







J. J. Soames

16

10

213

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE  
CENTRALE - FIRENZE

10000 - 1-935

*J. H. H. H.*

**NUGENT'S POCKET DICTIONARY**  
**OF THE**  
**FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.**

---

G. AND J. ADLARD, PRINTERS, BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE.

# NUGENT'S POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES;

IN TWO PARTS:

I. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—II. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS:

I. NEW WORDS IN GENERAL USE IN EACH LANGUAGE.

II. EXAMPLES AND PHRASES, TO FACILITATE THE READING OF MODERN WRITERS, BUT ESPECIALLY COMPOSING IN FRENCH.

III. DIRECTIONS AS TO THE CHOICE TO BE

MADE OF THE FRENCH WORD BEST ADAPTED TO EXPRESS THE IDEA OF THE WRITER OR SPEAKER.

IV. PREPOSITIONS ANNEXED TO THE FRENCH VERBS AND ADJECTIVES, SHOWING WHAT CASE THEY GOVERN.

THE TWENTY-FIFTH EDITION;

CAREFULLY REVISED AND ARRANGED,

On the Authority of the

*Dictionnaire de l'Académie; Boiste's Dictionnaire Universel; Catineau's Dictionnaire de Poésie; and Todd's large Edition of Johnson's Dictionary of the English Language;*

BY J. C. TARVER,

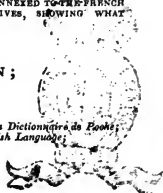
FRENCH MASTER, ETON;

AND LATE FRENCH TUTOR TO HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE GEORGE OF CAMBRIDGE.

LONDON:

Published by Longman and Co.; T. Cadell; J. M. Richardson; J. Carpenter; Hatchard and Son; J. G. F. and J. Rivington; Hamilton and Co.; Whittaker and Co.; Sherwood and Co.; Cowie and Co.; Duncan and Malcolm; Dulau and Co.; Simpkin and Co.; Souter and Law; Smith, Elder, and Co.; B. Fellowes; Harvey and Darton; Houlston and Stoneman; J. Van Voorst; C. Dolman; Orr and Co.; G. Routledge; Darton and Clark; and H. Washbourne.—EDINBURGH: A. and C. Black.—CAMBRIDGE: J. and J. J. Deighton.

1844.



16. 10. 213

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

THE Publishers of Nugent's Pocket Dictionary, in putting out this twenty-fifth edition, beg respectfully to thank their friends for the continuance of their favour. The sale of four large editions since they intrusted the work to M. TARVER, the French Master at Eton, for an entire revisal, has shown, in a most gratifying manner, that their endeavours to render the book more desirable for schools, and learners in general, have met with the approbation they were so anxious to obtain.

It is hoped that some improvements will be observed in this present edition; typographical errors, which escaped in the preceding, having been carefully removed.

LONDON; *June*, 1844.

# ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE

## TWENTY-FIRST EDITION.

---

THE rapid sale of twenty editions of Nugent's Dictionary, and its introduction into almost every school in Great Britain, fully shows in what estimation the Work is held, and affords us the most gratifying proof of its being eminently adapted to the use of the junior students of the French language, for whom it was originally compiled.

However, to secure a continuance of the Public favour, and obtain a still greater share of popularity, we have availed ourselves of its reimpression, not only to correct typographical errors, and mistakes in the interpretation of words, which are almost inseparable from a work of this kind, but greatly to enlarge it, without, however, being obliged to augment its established price.

The following is the mode by which we have been enabled to effect these desirable improvements.

It has frequently been hinted to us, that M. Ouseau's introduction, which extends to fifty-two pages, although possessing considerable merit, was nevertheless out of place, and far too voluminous for a work of this kind,—that learners generally have recourse to some elementary treatise on every question appertaining to grammar, and use a dictionary merely to satisfy themselves as to the meaning of some particular word which they may happen to have to turn into French or English.

Convinced of the propriety of these remarks, we have thought it advisable to omit the introduction altogether, and to substitute, in its stead, an equal number of pages of more useful matter. Thus, the Dictionary which, in the former editions, contained 405 pages only, is now extended to 467. But our improvements do not rest here; for, by a diligent attention to its typographical arrangement, by running on, for instance, those different parts of the same article which were formerly separated, and by carefully economising our space, upwards of thirty pages for additional matter have been gained; so that we may confidently affirm the present edition is increased by at least *one fourth*.

We may be allowed to dwell upon this circumstance, because it



leads us to hope, that although the Book is principally intended for schools, it will also prove a useful and satisfactory assistant to the adult student, from its portable and convenient form.

Let us now proceed more minutely to detail in what the alterations and additions above mentioned consist.

## FRENCH AND ENGLISH PART.

Words purely technical, which are not in common use, but are confined to scientific works, have in most cases been omitted, because they are not likely to come under the consideration of a learner; and, being derived from the Greek and Latin languages, the well-informed scholar will be able to interpret them without the aid of a dictionary. Such words form a numerous class, and it has been thought their place might be more advantageously occupied by colloquial expressions heretofore omitted, or which were not formerly in use.

Annexed to the infinitive of the French verbs, will be found the participle present, the participle past, the first person of the present and of the preterite of the indicative. Example: *Perdre, perdant, perdu, je perds, je perdis; Craindre, craignant, craint, je crains, je crains; these, in regular verbs, are sufficient to enable the learner to conjugate a verb throughout; since, from them, all the other tenses are formed.*

<i>Perdre,</i>	<i>perdant, perdu;</i>	<i>je perds, je perdis,</i>
<i>Je perdrai,</i>	<i>je perdais,</i>	<i>que je perdisse,</i>
<i>Je perdrais,</i>	<i>que je perde,</i>	
<i>Perds, qu'il perde, perdons, perdez, qu'ils perdent.</i>		

In all cases deviating from the regular formation of the persons and tenses, the irregularity has been noticed, thus: *Faire, faisant, fait, je fais, je fis, je ferai, que je fasse; Mourir, mourant, mort, je meurs, je mourus, je mourrai; Venir, venant, venu, je viens, je vins, je viendrai, &c.*

It has not been thought necessary to do the same with verbs ending in *er*, or of the first conjugation, since no doubt could be entertained as to the mode of conjugating them. *Aller* and *Envoyer* being irregular, have of course been noticed. This observation will apply to verbs in *ir*, which belong to the second

# ADVERTISEMENT.

conjugation, that is, such as follow *Punir* or *Finir* in the formation of their persons and tenses; of these the infinitive alone has been given.

With regard to orthography, *ai* has been adopted in preference to *oi*, not only in the imperfect and conditional of verbs, but in all nouns and adjectives in which this latter combination of vowels has the sound of è. Thus *Foible*, *Roide*, *Foiblesse*, will be found spelled *Faible*, *Raide*, *Faiblesse*. This deviation from the classical mode of spelling has been adopted less in conformity with what is called modern orthography, than from a desire to remove one important difficulty in pronunciation. An Englishman seeing *Irlandois* and *Suédois* spelt in the same manner, will naturally pronounce them alike, either *Irlandouâ*, *Suédouâ*, or *Irlandè*, *Suédè*; or he will be greatly embarrassed if he suspect that there exists a difference. By spelling them *Irlandais*, *Suédais*, all doubt is removed.

There is also a difference as to the plural of polysyllables ending in *ent*. Some spell the word *commencements* with the *t* final; others omit that letter altogether, and write *commencemens*, although, in all grammars, it is an established rule that the *t* is to be left out, except in monosyllables. Here, again, as the *t* is mute, it is useless; and, on the score of pronunciation also, it is better to omit it. The English student will, by this means, avoid the chance of being led into error, by the habit he has acquired of sounding the final consonants in his own language.

It will no doubt be observed, that the addition of phrases is much more numerous in the English and French, than in the French and English portion of the Dictionary. This apparent inequality arises from an idea, that assistance is much more requisite in the one than in the other. In turning French into English, the learner has comparatively little difficulty; the context, his own good sense, and the knowledge he possesses of his own language, will be sufficient to enable him to obtain the meaning of what he reads, if the Dictionary gives him simply all the acceptations of the words, without examples to illustrate them. We have therefore generally confined ourselves to that. Phrases we have occasionally given, but they are only those of which a literal translation could not convey the signification. Thus, for example,

in the article *Coin*, will be found "*Tenir bien son coin*," with its interpretation, because "to hold well one's corner," (the literal translation of it,) would not convey its meaning; but we considered it unnecessary to give "*Il ne bouge pas du coin de son feu*," since "he does not stir from the corner of his fire," although not according to the English idiom, is, however, perfectly intelligible.

In this portion of our task we have consulted the *Dictionnaire de l'Académie*, the *Dictionnaire Universel de Boiste*, and the *Nouveau Dictionnaire de Poche de Catineau*. The two first have supplied us with all the phrases which have been introduced, and the two latter have been our authority for the introduction of modern words at present in use in France.

---

### THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH PART

Now extends to 270 pages, instead of 210, which it contained before. Very slight examination will enable the student to perceive the many valuable additions which have been made to this division of the work.

Considerable attention has also been paid to remedy an important defect which prevailed in the former editions. Though a list of French words was given, they all appeared to be synonymous, as there was no proper assistance given to guide the learner in his selection of the most appropriate equivalent to the English expression which he wished to translate. Thus, instead of

Bear, *v.* (bare, borne,) *porter*; *soutenir*; *supporter*; *souffrir*; *essuyer*;—

we have arranged each verb in the following manner; by which the student will immediately discover the peculiar phrase adapted to his use.

Bear, (bare, bore, borne,) *va.* (carry) *porter*; (support) *soutenir*, *supporter*; (endure) *souffrir*, *endurer*; *supporter*; (undergo) *éprouver*, *essuyer*; (produce) *produire*, *donner*, *rapporter*.

The same has been done with nouns:

Beam, *s.* (timber) *poutre*, *f.* *solive*, *f.*; (of scales) *fléau*, *m.*; (of a carriage) *timon*, *m.*; (sunbeam) *rayon*, *m.*

Great care has also been taken to join to the French infinitives

# ADVERTISEMENT.

and adjectives the prepositions which they require after them; or, in other words, to show the cases they govern. In "to attend," (to take care of, to watch,) will be found *soigner, s'occuper de, penser à, veiller à, pourvoir à*. In "to feed," (to feed on,) *nourrir de*.

Words have also been occasionally introduced between parentheses, more fully to show how a phrase is to be construed in French. Thus, in "deprive," *ôter (une chose à une personne)*.

A distinction has also been made with regard to those words which are rendered differently, as they are used in reference to Persons or to Things. Thus, in "Meet," (persons,) *rencontrer, se trouver avec*; (things,) *rencontrer, trouver*. In "Bearing," s. (of a person,) *air, m. port, m. &c.*; (of a question,) *point, m. rapports, m.*; (of a place,) *position, f. la hauteur, f.*

In accordance with our idea, that more assistance is needed in rendering English into French, a great many illustrative phrases have been introduced in this part, with the French translation. Those phrases are either taken from, or supported by the authority of Todd's large edition of Johnson's English Dictionary. It cannot, however, be expected, that in a work of this small size, every phrase in use should be given; but a careful selection has been made of those which are mostly adapted to familiar objects.

At the same time that we were most anxious to afford the learner every possible assistance within our means, we have been equally careful not to add, unnecessarily, several French words, when a single one is capable of conveying the same variety of meanings as the English, literally and figuratively. So, "Cause," s. which was interpreted, *cause, f. raison, f. sujet, m. lieu, m. parti, m. procès, m.*; is now rendered by this one word, *cause, f.*; since it bears the signification of all the others. This has also made room for some matter which we considered of more importance.

Having now fully explained the nature of the alterations and improvements which Nugent's Dictionary has undergone in our hands, we take leave with the pleasing consciousness that in the present day, none who zealously exert themselves to render the path to knowledge less difficult and obscure, can fail of receiving an appropriate reward in the public approbation.

## OBSERVATIONS.

---

I. Where polysyllables are spelt alike in both languages, or differ only in the last syllable, they will be expressed in the following manner: Abbreviation, *f.* —tion. Abominablement, *ad.* —bly.

II. The parts of speech have been carefully pointed out by the following abbreviations:

*a.* Adjective. (The feminine of adjectives has been thus marked: *poli, a; élégant, e; chétif, ve; actif, ve; heureux, se; blanc, che, &c.* In cases like *riche, aimable*, the *m.* and *f.* are alike.)

*ad.* Adverb.

*s.* Substantive. (*f. m. n.* have been annexed to the French nouns to show their gender. When two or more words of the same gender follow each other, the sign has generally been affixed to the last. *Ombre, excuse, &c.*)

*pr. or pron.* Pronoun.

*pron. pers.* Personal pronoun.

*pron. relat.* Relative pronoun.

*pron. dem.* Demonstrative pronoun.

*pron. poss.* Possessive pronoun.

*prep. or pr.* Preposition.

*c.* Conjunction.

*va.* Verb active.

*vn.* Verb neuter. (The *prep. à, de, avec, &c.* added to the infinitive, show what case the verbs govern.)

III. (—), this sign has been adopted throughout the French and English parts, to avoid the repetition of the preceding or principal word.

IV. The (\*), affixed to the English verbs, implies that they are irregular in their participles and preterite.

V. When a noun follows two verbs, thus *as donner, prendre ses aises*, it shows that it may be used with both, *as donner ses aises, prendre ses aises*; and likewise

when a verb precedes two or more nouns, thus, *mettre son bonheur, son plaisir à*, it is to be used with each, *mettre son bonheur à, mettre son plaisir à*.

VI. Technical words, and the arts to which they belong, have been pointed out, especially in the French part, in the following manner:

an.	anatomy.
ant.	antiquity.
arc.	architecture.
art.	artillery.
ast.	astronomy
bot.	botany.
carp.	carpenter.
cha.	chasse.
chy.	chymistry.
com.	commerce.
conc.	conchology.
fort.	fortification.
geo.	geometry.
gr.	grammar.
herald	heraldry.
hunt.	hunting.
husb.	husbandry.
jur.	jurisprudence.
l.	law.
man.	manège.
mar.	mariner.
med.	medicine.
mec.	mechanics.
min.	mineralogy.
mus.	music.
paint.	painting.
phar.	pharmacy.
sur.	surgery.
s.	sea term.
theol.	theology.

VII. In the French part the ( ; ) separates the different acceptations of a word.

VIII. In *ne — que, ne — que trop, ne — ... que; — and ...*, the dash, &c. indicates the position of the intervening verb.

# A NEW FRENCH AND ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY.

## PART I.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

For the Names of remarkable

Men, Republics, Towns, Seas,	Women, Islands, Mountains, Gulfs,	Empires, Peninsulas, Volcanoes, Bays,	Kingdoms, Provinces, Promontories, Straits,	States, Cities, Capas, Rivers,
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	---

Ancient and modern Nations, &c.,—see the Supplement, at the end.

### ABA

**A**, *sm. an A.*  
*A. pr. after, with, in, into, by, for, according to, on, towards.* *Pas à pas, step after step.* *Travailler à l'aiguille, to do needlework.* *Vendre à l'aune, à la bouteille, to sell by the yard, the bottle.* *Fruit bon à cueillir, à manger, fruit fit to be gathered, to eat.* *Homme à cruauté, a man to be feared.* *Ils sont à jouer, à étudier, à se promener, they are playing, reading, walking.* *C'est à vous à parler, it is for you (your turn) to speak.*

*Abaisse, sf. under-crust, in pastry*

*Abaissement, sm. abasement; fall; humbling; diminution*

*Abaisser, va. to abase; lower; \* let down; humble.* *S'—, rr. to lower, demean, debase one's self*

*Abalourdir, va. to stupify*

*Abandon, sm. abandonment; desertion; profligacy*

*Abandonné, e, a. deserted; abandoned; wicked*

*Abandonnement, sm. abandoning; desertion; relinquishing; forsaking; depravity*

PART I.

### ABA

*Abandonner, va. to leave; desert; neglect; give up; give over (a patient).* *S'—, rr. à la joie, au vice, &c., to give one's self up to joy, vice, &c.* *À la Providence, à la fortune, to resign one's self, to leave it to God, to fate*

*Abasourdir, va. to stun*

*Abatage, sm. expenses incurred in felling trees*

*Abatant, sm. shutter, flap*

*Abattardir, va. to corrupt.* *S'—, rr. to degenerate*

*Abatardissement, sm. corruption; degeneration*

*Abatis, sm. cutting down trees; pulling down houses, materials, offal, giblets; game killed*

*Abat-jour, sm. sky-tight*

*Abattement, sm. dejection, depression of spirits*

*Abatteur, sm. woodcutter*

*Abattoir, sm. slaughter-house*

*Abatre, va. abattant, abattu, j'abats, j'abattis, to pull, beat, knock, cut or let down;*

*to humble; crush; distress; abate; afflict.* *S'—, rr. \* to fall; to fall down (as horses); to alight (as birds)*

*Abattures, sf. foiling; track*

*Abat-vent, sm. weather-board*

### ABJ

*Abai-voix, sm. the sounding-board over the pulpit*

*Abbatial, a. of or belonging to an abbat*

*Abbaye, sf. abbey*

*Abbat, sm. abbat*

*Abbesse, sf. abbess*

*Abcéder, va. to turn into an abscess, or tumour*

*Abcès, sm. abscess, imposthume*

*Abdul, sm. a Persian monk*

*Abdication, sf. —tion*

*Abdiquer, va. to abdicate*

*Abdomen, sm. abdomen*

*Abduction, sf. —tion*

*Abécédaire, sm. spelling-book*

*Abère, sf. a pipe; a trough*

*Abéille, sf. a bee*

*Abéquer, abécquer, abécher, va. to feed a bird*

*Aberration, sf. —tion*

*Abêtir, va. to stupify.* *S'—, rr. to \* grow stupid, dull*

*Ab hoc & ab hac, at random*

*Abhorrer, va. to abhor, detest*

*Abigent, sm. (tech.) cattle strutting*

*Abjection, sf. —tion*

*Abject, te, a. abject, mean*

*Abyme, sm. abyss, hell*

*Abîmer, va. to destroy, to ruin, to soil.* *S'—, rr. to ruin one's self; to be absorbed in*

*Ab-intestat, abintestate*

*Abjuration, sf. —tion*

*Abjurer, va. to abjure*

B

# ABO

Ablactation, *sf.* weaning  
 Ablatif, *sm.* ablatice [*ing*]  
 Abluer, *va.* to revive old writ-  
 Ablution, *sf.* —tion  
 Abnégation, —tion  
 Ahui, aboiement, *sm.* barking  
 Ahuis, *pl.* at bay  
 Ahuir, *va.* to abolish. S'—, *vr.* to fall into disuse  
 Ahoussement, *sm.* annulling  
 Abolition, *sf.* —tion  
 Abominable, *a.* —nable  
 Abominablement, *ad.* —bly  
 Abomination, *sf.* —tion  
 Abominer, *va.* to abominate  
 Abondamment, *ad.* abund-  
 —antly  
 Abondance, *sf.* abundance.  
 Parler d'abondance, to  
 speak from the heart, not in  
 a set speech  
 Abondant, *e, a.* abundant  
 Abonder, *va.* Eu richesses,  
 eu gibier, &c. to abound in  
 riches, with game  
 Abonnement, *sm.* contract;  
 subscription  
 Abonné, *a s.* être abonné au  
 spectacle, to have a ticket  
 for the season, year, or  
 month. — un journal, &c.  
 to take in a newspaper or  
 any periodical. — avec son  
 tailleur, boucher, &c. to  
 contract with a tailor,  
 butcher, &c.; to be supplied  
 at a regular, fixed price.  
 Un abonné, a subscriber  
 S'abonner, *vr.* the act of sub-  
 scribing, contracting. Vous  
 devriez vous abonner au  
 ...., you ought to take in  
 the .... J'y suis abonné,  
 I take it in  
 Abaouir, *v.* to \* make good;  
 mend; improve. S'—, *vr.*  
 to \* grow better  
 Abord, *sm.* access; approach;  
 affluence l'Ida l'abord, du  
 premier abord, from the  
 first. D'abord, at first.  
 D'un abord facile, acces-  
 sible, easily approached  
 Abordable, *a.* accessible  
 Abordage, *sm.* boarding  
 Aborder, *va.* to ascend; board;  
 land; attack; get near  
 Aborigènes, *sm. pl.* —gines  
 Abornement, *sm.* the fixing  
 of bounds, boundary  
 Aborne, *va.* to \* set bound-  
 —aries  
 Abortif, *ve, a.* abortive  
 Aboucheement, *sm.* conference

# ABS

Aboucher, *va.* to \* bring per-  
 sons together. S'—, *vr.* to  
 meet (for discussion)  
 Abougrî, *e, a.* stunted  
 Abouquer, *va.* to add fresh salt  
 in the salting of meat  
 About, *sm.* end (tech. carp.)  
 Abouté, *e, a.* placed end to end  
 Aboutir, *va.* to border on, end;  
 lead to  
 Aboutissant, *e, a.* confining  
 on. Les —, the limits, ends,  
 abutals; the particulars,  
 bearings, points [*tion*]  
 Aboutissement, *sm.* suppara-  
 Abuyer, *va.* to bark; to per-  
 —sue debtors. — à la lueur,  
 to complain loudly but use-  
 —lessly  
 Aboyeur, *sm.* a braggart; a  
 loud talker  
 Abrégé, *sm.* abridgment; epi-  
 —tome  
 Ahréger, *va.* to abridge  
 Abréviateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Abréviation, *sf.* —tion  
 Abreuver, *va.* to water (horses,  
 cattle). S'— de, to drink  
 largely; to soak; to fill;  
 to bathe in. S'— de  
 larmes, to give way to sor-  
 —row; to feed on one's tears.  
 Abreuvé de dégoûts, de  
 chagrins, full of disap-  
 —pointments, of sorrow  
 Abrevoir, *sm.* watering-place  
 Ahri, *sm.* shelter, defence  
 Abricot, *sm.* apricot  
 Abricoté, *sm.* candied apricot  
 Abricotier, *sm.* apricot-tree  
 Ahriter, *va.* to shelter  
 Ahriver, *sm.* weather-board  
 Ahrogation, *sf.* —tion [*peul*]  
 Ahroger, *va.* abrogate, re-  
 —Abrupto, (*ex*), at once; from  
 the impulse  
 Abrutir, *va.* to besot. S'—, to  
 grow brotled, stupified [*ness*]  
 Abrutissement, *sm.* brutish-  
 Abscisse, *sf.* absciss (tech.  
 —grom.)  
 Absence, *sf.* absence  
 Absent, *e, a. s.* absent [*self*]  
 S'absenter, *vr.* to absent one's  
 Absolu, *sf.* worm-wood  
 Absolu, *e, a.* absolute; pe-  
 —remptory  
 Absolument, *ad.* absolutely  
 Absolution, *sf.* —tion  
 Absolutoire, *a.* absolutory  
 Absorbant, *a. s.* absorbent  
 Absorber, *va.* to absorb; suck  
 up; destroy  
 Absorption, *sf.* —tion

# ACC

Absoudre, absolvant, ab-  
 —solv, te, j'absolv, *va.* to  
 absolve ...  
 Absoute, *sf.* absolution  
 Abstème, *sm.* a person who  
 cannot drink wine  
 S'abstenir, abstequant, ab-  
 —tenu, je m'abstiens, je  
 m'abstiens, je me suis ab-  
 —tenu, je m'abstiens, *vr.* — de vin, de sortir, to  
 abstain from wine, going out  
 Absterger, *a. s.* abstergent  
 Absterger, *va.* to cleanse (a  
 wound, an ulcer)  
 Absterisif, *ve, a.* absterisic  
 Absterision, *sf.* —sion  
 Abstience, *sf.* —nence  
 Abstinent, *e, a.* —nent  
 Abstraction, *sf.* —tion  
 Abstraire, abstrayant, ab-  
 —struit, j'abstrais, *va.* to ab-  
 —tract  
 Abstrait, *e, a.* abstract  
 Abstrus, *e, a.* abstruse  
 Absurde, *a.* absurd  
 Absurdement, *ad.* absurdly  
 Absurdité, *sf.* —dity  
 Abus, *sm.* abuse; error  
 Abuser, *va. n.* — de la  
 bonté, to impose on the  
 kindness. — de son pou-  
 —voir, to make a bad use of  
 one's power. — une per-  
 —sonne, to deceive a person.  
 S'—, to deceive one's self,  
 to be mistaken  
 Abusif, *ve, a.* abusive  
 Abusivement, *ad.* abusively  
 Abuter, *va.* to play at, hit  
 the mark, (at quoits or  
 ninepins)  
 Abutilon, *sm.* — (plant)  
 Acabit, *sm.* quality (of fruits)  
 Acaëia, *sm.* acacia (a tree)  
 Académicien, *sm.* academician  
 Académie, *sf.* academy; riding-  
 school; gambling-house  
 Académique, *a.* —mical  
 Académiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Académiste, *sm.* academist  
 S'acaguarder, *vr.* to become  
 idle, indolent  
 Acenjou, *sm.* mahogany  
 Acanucé, *e, a.* acanthaceous  
 (tech.)  
 Acanthe, *sf.* acanthus  
 Acaire, *sm.* —rus (mite, tick)  
 Acuriâtre, *a.* preish  
 à cause de, *c.* on account of  
 à cause que, because  
 Accablant, *e, a.* distressing;  
 oppressive; overwhelming;  
 unbecarbis

## ACC

**Accablement**, *sm.* low, depression of spirits; distress of mind

**Accablér**, *vn.* to overwhelm; crush; oppress. Être accablé de douleur, de travail, to be overwhelmed with sorrow, work. — de soupçons, oppressed with sleep. — une personne d'injures, de bienfaits, to load one with abuse, kindness. Se laisser accablér à la tristesse, to sink under, to give way to sorrow. Ce cheval est accablé, this horse is overlanded, overworked, knocked up

**Accaparement**, *sm.* monopoly

**Accaparer**, *v.* to monopolize

**Accapareur**, *sm.* monopolizer

**Accélér**, *vn.* to accede

**Accélérateur**, *sm.* —rator

**Accélération**, *sf.* —tion

**Accélérer**, *va.* accelerate

**Accent**, *sm.* accent; tone; sound

**Accentuer**, *va.* to accent

**Acceptable**, *a.* acceptable

**Acceptant**, *v.* a. acceptor

**Acceptation**, *sf.* acceptance

**Accepter**, *va.* to accept

**Accepteur**, *sm.* acceptor

**Acceptation**, *sf.* acceptance; preference; distinction

**Accès**, *sm.* access; fits

**Accessible**, *a.* accessible

**Accession**, *sf.* consent, accession; accession

**Accessit**, *sm.* (school term) a reward next to a prize

**Accessoire**, *sm.* accessory

—, *a.* accessory; contributing

**Accident**, *sm.* accident

**Accidentel**, *le*, *a.* —dental

**Accidentellement**, *ad.* —ally

**Accise**, *sf.* (a corruption of) excise

**Acclamateur**, *sm.* exclainer, loud praiser

**Acclamation**, *sf.* —tion

**Acclimater**, *va.* to become used to a climate

**Acquaintance**, *sf.* acquaintance

**Accolade**, *sf.* embrace; brack

**Accoler**, *va.* to embrace; to join, unite together; to include into

**Accommodable**, *a.* that can be arranged, settled

**Accommoder**, *sm.* dressing of meat

**Accommodant**, *e.* a good-natured; accommodating

## ACC

**Accommodation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Accommodé**, *e.* a. rich, well off. Comme vous voilà accommodé! what a figure you are!

**Accommodement**, *sm.* agreement; expédient; accommodation; arrangement

**Accommoder**, *cu.* to suit, plea; to arrange; manage, lay out; to settle; to cook or dress things. S'— à, to conform one's self with.

S'— de, to be pleased, content with. S'—, to come to an understanding; to manage; to settle one's self

**Accompagnement**, *sm.* one who accompanies, (tech. mus.)

**Accompagnement**, *sm.* accompaniment

**Accompagner**, *va.* to accompany; attend; match; escort.

S'— de, to keep company with, be attended

**Accomplir**, *va.* to accomplish, fulfil, perform. S'—, *vr.* to be fulfilled

**Accomplissement**, *sm.* accomplishment; fulfilment; fulfilling

**Accoquiner**, *va.* to make lazy; to entice to idleness and indulgence. S'—, to become idle, attached to, fond of

**Accord**, *sm.* concord; consent.

**D'accord**, *in tune.* Être d'—, to agree

**Accordable**, *a.* grantable

**Accordailles**, *sf.* pl. espousals

**Accordant**, *e.* a. accordant

**Accorde**, *interj.* together!

**Accordé**, *sm.* bridegroom

**Accordée**, *sf.* bride

**Accordeur**, *sm.* tuner

**Accorder**, *va.* to grant; reconcile; to allow; to give.

S'—, *vr.* to agree

**Accorder**, *sm.* a tuning-key

**Accoter**, *va.* to prop (tech. s.)

**Accotné**, *a.* horned (her.)

**Accout**, *e.* a. courteous, kind, affable; cunning

**Accoutier**, *sf.* affability

**Accostable**, *a.* affable

**Accoster**, *va.* to accost, come up. S'—, *vr.* to frequent

**Accotuir**, *sm.* prop

**Accouchée**, *sf.* woman in childbirth

**Accouchement**, *sm.* delivery

**Accoucher**, *va.* to deliver; to be delivered

## ACE

**Accoucheur**, *euse*, *sm.* accoucheur, midwife

**S'accouder**, *vn.* to lean on one's elbow

**Accouloir**, *sm.* a leaning-pluch

**Accouer**, *va.* to strike a tag

**Accouple**, *sf.* a leash (of dogs)

**Accomplir**, *va.* to couple; to sort

**Accourcir**, *to shorten.* S'—, *vr.* to grow short

**Accourcissement**, *sm.* shortening

**Accourir**, *accourant*, *accouru*, *j'accours*, *j'accourus*, *j'accourant*, *cu.* to run to

**Accoutrement**, *sm.* garb

**Accouter**, *va.* to accoutre

**Accoutumance**, *sf.* habit

**Accoutumé**, *e.* a. accustomed; usual; wanted

**Accoutumer**, *va.* to accustom, use. S'—, *vr.* to use one's self

**Accréditer**, *va.* to recognise, to give a public character.

S'—, to gain favour and esteem.

**Accrétion**, *sf.* accretion

**Accroce**, *sm.* rent; difficulty

**Accroche**, *sf.* hindrance

**Accrocher**, *v.* to hook on; entch, delay; grapple

**Accroître**, (faire), *va.* to make one believe

**Accroissement**, *sm.* increase; increment; growth

**Accroître**, *vn.* to augment; increase.

**S'accomplir**, *vr.* to squat down

**Accroupissement**, *sm.* sitting squat down

**Accueil**, *sm.* reception

**Accueillir**, *va.* to receive

**Accul**, *sm.* straitsness

**Acculer**, *va.* to drive one to a corner. S'—, to break one's self to a corner or wall

**Accumulation**, *sf.* —tion

**Accumuler**, *va.* accumulate

**Accusable**, *a.* blamable

**Accusateur**, *trice*, *a.* accuser

**Accusatif**, *sm.* accusative

**Accusation**, *sf.* —tion, charge

**Accusé**, *sm.* accused

**Accuser**, *va.* to accuse; indict

**Accusement**, *sm.* lease

**Accuser**, *va.* to lease, let out, form

**Acérbe**, *a.* acerb, sour

**Acéré**, *e.* a. sharp; keen; acute

**Acérer**, *va.* to steel, temper

**Acéré**, *e.* acetous, sour



# ACR

Acéteuse, *sf.* acetosa (bot.)  
 Acéteux, *sc.* a. sharp, tart  
 Acétum alcoolisé, *sm.* distilled vinegar  
 Achalauder, *va.* to \* get  
 Acharnement, *sm.* rage, animosity  
 Acharrer, *va.* to irritate one against another; to embitter.  
 S' —, to attack with animosity, furiously  
 Achat, *sm.* purchase  
 Ache, *sf.* apium, smallage  
 Acheminement, *sm.* means, step (towards an aim)  
 Acheminer, *va.* to forward.  
 S' —, *vr.* to set off; to turn one's steps towards [\* buy  
 Acheter, *va.* to purchase  
 Acheteur, *se.* s. purchaser  
 Achèvement, *sm.* finishing  
 Achever, *va.* to finish; end; complete; — de lire, parler, to finish, to have done reading, speaking  
 Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle; rub; stumbling [hand  
 Achores, *sm.* pl. chancre, scald  
 Acide, *a.* acid, sharp, sour  
 Acidité, *sf.* acidity, sourness  
 Aciduler, *va.* acidulate  
 Acier, *sm.* steel; sword  
 Acolyte, *sm.* acolyte [bane  
 Aconit, *sm.* aconitum; wolf  
 Acoustique, *sf.* acoustics  
 Acquéreur, *sm.* purchaser  
 Acquérir, acquérant, acquis, j'acquiers, j'acquis, j'acquerrai, *va.* to acquire; \*get, \*buy  
 Acquêt, *sm.* acquêt  
 Acquiescement, compliance  
 Acquiescer à, *va.* to acquiesce, yield; comply with  
 Acquies, *sm.* knowledge, acquirement; information  
 Acquisition, *sf.* purchase  
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance  
 Acquit de douane, *cocket*  
 Acquit (au jeu de billard), the lead  
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear, acquit;  
 S' — de, *rr.* to discharge, perform, fulfil. S' —, to pay off, make a return, repay  
 Acre, *a.* sharp, tart, sour  
 Acre, *sm.* acre  
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness, tortness  
 Acrimonia, *sf.* acrimony  
 Acrotique, *a.* acrotic  
 Acrobate, *sm.* rope-dancer  
 Acrochordon, *sm.* wart  
 Acrocome, *s.* long-haired  
 Acromion, *sm.* —mion

# ADM

Acronique, *a.* acronical  
 Acrostiche, *sm.* a. acrostic  
 Acroteres, *sm.* acroters, (tech. arch.)  
 Acte, *sm.* act, action, deed  
 Actes, *sm.* records; decisions  
 Acteur, *trice.* s. actor; actress  
 Actif, *ve.* a. active  
 Activer, *sf.* action; deed; effect; battle; suit at law; share [giving  
 Action de grâces, *sf.* thanks  
 Actionnaire, *sm.* shareholder  
 Actlouner, *va.* to bring an action  
 Activement, *ad.* actively  
 Activer, *va.* to accelerate, to give activity to, to urge on  
 Activité, *sf.* activity  
 Actuel, *le.* a. actual; real  
 Actuellement, *ad.* now  
 Acute, *e.* a. acute, (tech. geom.)  
 Acutangle, *a.* acuteangular  
 Adage, *sm.* adage; proverb  
 Adaptation, *sf.* adaptation  
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; to fit  
 Adequant, *e.* a. complete (tech.)  
 Addition, *sf.* addition  
 Additionel, *le.* a. additional  
 Additionner, *va.* to cast up  
 S'addonner, *vr.* to become, to be addicted to, fond of  
 Adducteur, *sm.* adduct, (tech.)  
 Adeptement, *sf.* adeptment  
 Adept, *sm.* adept  
 Adextre, *a.* on the right hand  
 Adhèrence, *sf.* adherence  
 Adhérent, *e.* a. s. adherent  
 Adhérer, to adhere  
 Adhésion, *sf.* adhesion  
 Adjacent, *e.* a. adjacent  
 Adiant, *sm.* adiantum, (pl.)  
 Adiphore, *a.* adiphorous  
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective  
 Adjectif, *sf.* adjection  
 Adjectivement, *ad.* —rily  
 Adieu, *sm.* ad. adieu, farewell  
 Adipeux, *se.* a. fat (tech. an.)  
 Adjoindre, adjoignant, adjoint, adjoint, j'adjoins, j'adjoins, *va.* to adjoin  
 Adjoint, *sm.* assistant  
 Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction  
 Adjuvant, *s.* adjutant  
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bidder  
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging  
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge  
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring  
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure  
 Admettre, admettant, admis, j'admets, j'admis, *va.*

# ADR

to admit; allow; acknowledge  
 Admieu, *sm.* slight proof  
 Administrateur, *trice.* sm. f. manager, trustee  
 Administration, *sf.* management, government  
 Administrer, *va.* manage, govern, administer  
 Admirable, *a.* admirable  
 Admirablement, *va.* —rably  
 Admirateur, *trice.* sm. f. admirer [mirration  
 Admiratif, *a.* s. marking  
 Admiration, *sf.* —tion  
 Admirer, *va.* to admire  
 Admissible, *a.* admissible  
 Admission, *sf.* admission  
 Admonét, *sm.* admonition, (tech.)  
 Admonéter, *va.* admonish; reprimand  
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor  
 Admonition, *sf.* warning  
 Adolescence, *sf.* adolescence  
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth  
 Adonien, *ne.* a. sort of verse  
 Adonis, *sm.* an Adonis  
 Adonisier, *va.* to beautify.  
 S' —, to adonize one's self  
 Adonisier, *sm.* a beautifier  
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt  
 Adoptif, *ve.* a. adoptive  
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption  
 Adorable, *a.* adorable  
 Adorateur, *trice.* sm. adorer, worshipper  
 Adoration, *sf.* —tion, worship  
 Adorer, *va.* to adore, worship  
 Ados, *sm.* a sloping bed (in a garden)  
 Adosser, *va.* to \* put back; to back; to lean against  
 S' —, *vr.* to lean one's back against  
 Adouber, *va.* a term at chess  
 Adoucir, *va.* to sweeten; appease; tame; soften; relieve.  
 S' —, *vr.* to \* become sweet, gentle, mild, tame; to relent  
 Adoucissement, *sm.* softening; soothing; alloy; medium; lenitive; lenity  
 Adoué, *e.* a. paired; (tech. hunt.)  
 Adragant, *sf.* adraganth gum  
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of a letter; address, skill  
 Addresser, *va.* to address; direct; recommend. S' —, *vr.* to apply; \* be directed  
 Adroit, *e.* dexterous; cunning; shifful

## AFF

Adroïtement, *ad. dexterously*  
 Adventif, *ve, a.—titious*  
 Adverbe, *sm. adverb*  
 Adverbiale, *e, n.—bial*  
 Adverbinement, *ad.—ally*  
 Adversaire, *s.—sary; oppo-*  
*nent*  
 Adversatif, *ve, a.—tive*  
 Adverse, *a. adverse*  
 Adversité, *sf. adversity*  
 Adulateur, *trice, sm.f. adu-*  
*lator, flatterer*  
 Adulatif, *ve, a. adulatory*  
 Adulation, *sf. flattery*  
 Aduler, *va. to flatter meanly*  
 Adulte, *s. a. an adult*  
 Adultère, *sm. adultery* [ *ress*  
*Adultère, sm.f. adulterer,—*  
*Adultère, va. to adulterate*  
 Adultérin, *e, born in adultery*  
 Aduste, *a. aust, (tech. med.)*  
 Adustion, *sf.—tion*  
 Aéré, *e, a. in an open situa-*  
*tion, not confined. Maison*  
*nérée, lieu néré*  
 Aérer, *va. to give air* [ *form*  
*Aérien, ne, a. aerial, aeri-*  
*Acrographie, sf. aerography*  
 Acromancie, *sf. aeromancy*  
 Acromètre, *sm. aerometry*  
 Acrométrie, *sf. aerometry*  
 Acronaute, *sm. aeronaut* [ *air*  
*Acrophobe, a. who dreads the*  
*Aérostas, sm. air-balloon*  
 Aérostatique, *a.—lastic*  
 Affabilité, *sf.—bility*  
 Affable, *a. affable*  
 Affablement, *ad. affably*  
 Affadir, *va. to cloy, to sicken*  
 Affadissement, *sm. cloyment*  
 Affaiblir, *va. to weaken. S'—,*  
*to grow weak, to become faint*  
 Affaiblissement, *sm. weak-*  
*ness, gradual sinking*  
 Affaire, *sf. affair; business;*  
*thing; matter; concern;*  
*duty; dispute; action;*  
*trouble, scrape.*  
 Affairé, *e, a. busy*  
 Affaïssement, *sm. sinking,*  
*settling*  
 Affaïsser, *va. to press down.*  
*S'—, vr. to \* sink down*  
 Affaïter, *va. to tame a hawk*  
 Affiné, *e, n. wind-bound*  
 Affaler, *va. to lower*  
 Affamer, *va. to famish, starve*  
 Affamé, *e, a. starving, fam-*  
*ished. Affamé de, long-*  
*ing for; eager*  
 Affaïgement, *sm. scoffment*  
 Affénger, *va. froff*  
 Affectation, *sf.—tion*

## AFF

Affecter, *va. to affect; ap-*  
*propriate; mortgage. Af-*  
*fecter de rire, de parler,*  
*to affect laughing, speaking,*  
*to pretend. Affecter un*  
*mot, un lieu, une mise,*  
*to show predilection, prefer-*  
*ence, for certain words,*  
*places, dress*  
 Affectif, *ve, a. moving*  
 Affection, *sf. affection, love*  
 Affectionné, *e, a. affectionate*  
 Affectionner, *va. to love. S'—,*  
*vr. to attach one's self to*  
 Affectueusement, *ad. kindly*  
 Affectueux, *se, a. affection-*  
*ate, kind*  
 Affecurer, *va. to farm; rent*  
 Affermir, *va. to strengthen. S'—,*  
*vr. to grow strong, firmer*  
 Affermissement, *sm. support,*  
*strengthening*  
 Affété, *v, a. affected*  
 Afféterie, *sf. affectation*  
 Affiche, *sf. placard, bill.*  
 Petites affiches, *advertisse-*  
*ments (in a newspaper)*  
 Afficher, *va. to stick bills; to*  
*make a show, a vain display,*  
*a boast. Afficher de l'esprit,*  
*l'irréligion, une opinion*  
 Afficheur, *sm. a bilaticher*  
 Affidé, *e, a. trusty, confident*  
 Affier, *va. to intrust*  
 Affiler, *va. to sharpen*  
 Affiliation, *sf. filiation*  
 Affilier, *va. to adopt, initiate*  
 Affinage, *sm. refining*  
 Affinement, *refining*  
 Affiner, *va. to refine, purify*  
 Affinerie, *sf. refinery*  
 Affineur, *sm. refiner*  
 Affinité, *sm. affinity*  
 Affivoir, *sm. card (for dress-*  
*ing hemp)*  
 Affiquet, *sm. knittingneedle*  
*sheath*  
 Affiquets, *sm. pl. trinkets*  
 Affirmatif, *ve, a. affirmative*  
 Affirmation, *sf.—tion*  
 Affirmative, *—tive*  
 Affirmativement, *ad. — ly,*  
*positively*  
 Affirmer, *va. affirm, assert*  
 Affleurer, *va. to put on a level*  
 Afflictif, *ve, a. afflictive*  
 Affliction, *sf. affliction*  
 Affligeant, *e, a. afflicting*  
 Affliger, *va. to afflict, vex*  
*S'—, vr. to grieve. De*  
*quoi vous affligez-vous?*  
*what do you grieve at?*  
 Affluence, *sf. affluence; great*  
*concourse*

## AGA

Affluent, *e, a. flowing; run-*  
*ning into (a river)*  
 Affluer, *va. to resort; a-*  
*bound; \* flow*  
 Affluer, *va. to make mad.*  
*S'— de, to become insat-*  
*iated, to be taken with*  
 Affourcher, *va. to moor across,*  
*(tech. s.)* [ *woman*  
 Affrauchi, *e, a. freed man;*  
*Affauchir, va. to set free;*  
*free. Une lettre, to pay*  
*the postage of a letter*  
 Affranchissement, *sm. en-*  
*franchisement; freeing*  
 Affres, *sf. pl. terrors*  
 Affrètement, *sm. freight*  
 Affréter, *va. to freight*  
 Affréteur, *sm. freighter*  
 Affreusement, *ad. horribly*  
 Affreux, *se, a. hideous, horrid*  
 Affriander, *va. to make dainty;*  
*to allure with dainties*  
 Affrioler, *to allure, entice;*  
*decoy, bait* [ *pan*  
 Affriter, *va. to season a frying-*  
*pan*  
 Affront, *sm. affront; insult*  
 Affrontailles, *sf. boundaries*  
 Affronté, *e, a. facing, (tech. herald.)*  
 Affronter, *va. to face; cheat*  
 Affronterie, *sf. boldness;*  
*cheat*  
 Affronteur, *se, sm.f. a cheat*  
 Affublement, *sm. covering*  
 Affubler, *va. to muffle up;*  
*wrap up. S'— de, to be*  
*wrapped up in or with*  
 Affût, *sm. carriage of a can-*  
*non. Être à l'affût, to be*  
*on the look out or watch*  
 Affutage, *sm. all that relates*  
*to the mounting of cannons;*  
*a set of joiner's tools*  
 Affuter, *va. to sharpen tools;*  
*to mount a cannon*  
 Aïu que, *c. to the end that.*  
*— de, in order to* [ *supply*  
 Afouragement, *sm. fodder*  
 Afourger, *va. to give fodder*  
*to cattle*  
 Aga, ou Agha, *sm. an aga, a*  
*Turkish officer*  
 Agaçant, *e, a. enticing*  
 Agace, *sf. magpie*  
 Agacement, *sm. setting the*  
*teeth on edge*  
 Agacer, *v. to set the teeth on*  
*edge; to tease, provoke, to*  
*set on; to attract, entice*  
 Agacerie, *sf. enticement*  
 Agapes, *sf. pl. love-feasts*  
 Agarie, *sm. agaricum*  
 Agate, *sf. agate*

## AGR

## AIG

## AIN

Agatis, *sm.* damage done in fields by the cattle (*Jur.*)

Age, *sm.* age

Âge, *e.* aged; old

Agence, *sf.* agency

Agencement, *sm.* arrangement, (*tech. paint.*)

Agencer, *va.* to \*art in order; to arrange; to dress

Agenda, *sm.* memorandum-book

S'agenouiller, *vr.* to kneel down [*stool*]

Agenouilloir, *sm.* hassock

Agent, *sm.* agent. — *de* change, stockbroker

Aggravant, aggravating

Aggravation, — *tion*; protocol

Aggrave, *sm.* threatening, manitory (*tech. theol.*)

Aggraver, *va.* to aggravate

Agile, *a.* agile, nimble

Agilement, *ad.* nimbly [*ness*]

Agilité, *sf.* agility, nimble

Agio, *sm.* course of exchange

Agiotage, stockjobbing

Agioter, *va.* to speculate on the funds

Agioleur, *sm.* stockjobber

Agir, *va.* to act; \*do; deal; \*have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue. En agir bien ou mal avec une personne, to use a person well or ill. De quoi s'agit-il? what is the matter? what is the thing in hand? Il s'agit de décider, the question is to decide. Il ne s'agit pas de cela, we are not thinking, talking, about that

Agissant, *e.* stirring, active

Agitateur, *sm.* agitator

Agitation, *sf.* agitation

Agiter, *va.* to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate

Agut, *sm.* agnate

Agneau, *sm.* a lamb

Agnel, *va.* to rear

Agnelet, *sm.* lambkin [*wool*]

Agnelins, *sm.* pl. lambs'

Aguels, *sm.* pl. ancient French coin

Agnes, *sf.* a simple, innocent girl. Agnes is a proper name used adjectively

Agnus Dei, *sm.* a consecrated amulet representing a lamb

Agonie, *sf.* agony

Agouissant, *e.* a dying

Agripper, *sf.* clasp

Agraffer, *va.* to clasp

Agraire, *a.* agrarian

Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge; raise. S'—, *vr.* to \*grow larger; to rise, to increase

Agrandissement, *sm.* aggrandisement; enlarging; rise [*able*]

Agréable, *a.* pleasing, agree-

ablement, *ad.* pleasantly

Agréer, *va.* to accept; to rig (a ship); to please, suit

Agrégat, *sm.* assemblage

Agrégation, *sf.* admission

Agrégé, *sm.* title given to the doctors who attend the examinations for the law and divinity degrees [*admit*]

Agréger, *va.* to incorporate

Agréneur, *sm.* consent; charms; advantages; pleasures. Arts d'—, accom-

plishments

Agrès, *sm.* rigging

Agresseur, *sm.* aggressor

Agression, *sf.* — *sion* [*rude*]

Agrèste, *a.* rural, rustic

Agricuture, *sf.* — *ture*

Agrière, *sf.* ground-rent

S'agripper, *vr.* to \*cling fast

Agrippaume, *sf.* cardina

Agripper, *va.* to snatch; to lay one's hands on

Agronomie, *sm.* a writer on agriculture [*gurus*]

Agrouper, *va.* to group st.

Aguerrir, *va.* to inure to. S'—, *va.* to inure one's self to war

Aguets (être aux), to \*lie in wait; to be on the watch

Ah! int. ah! oh! alas!

Aheurté, *e.* a. obstinate

Aheurtement, *sm.* obstinacy

S'ahurter, *vr.* to \*be obstinate

Ahl, int. oh dear!

Ahurir, *va.* to confuse

Aide, *sf.* aid, help

Aide, *sm.* helper

Aider, *va.* to help; aid

Aides, *sf.* excise [*—mother*]

Aïeul, *e.* *sm.* f. grandfather;

Aïeux, *sm.* ancestors

Aignil, *sm.* dew (*tech.* hunt.)

Aigayer, *va.* to bathe, wash

Aigle, *sm.* eagle

Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet

Aigré, *a.* sour; sharp

Aigre, *sm.* sourness

Aigre-doux, *ce.* a. sour and sweet; quaintly polite

Aigreur, *a.* envious, sly

Aigret, *e.* a. rather tart

Aigreur, *a.* sourness, sharpness; spite; spleen

Aigreus, *sf.* pl. heartburning

Aigrir, *va.* to \*turn sour; irritate, incense. S'—, to turn sour; to become avyry

Aigu, *e.* a. sharp, acute

Aigundo, *sf.* watering place for ships [*cious stone*]

Algue marine, *sf.* sort of seaweed

Alguère, *sf.* ewer, water jug

Alguier, *sf.* ewer-full

Aiguille, *sf.* needle; spire; hand of a watch

Alguille, *sf.* needle-full

Aiguiller, *sm.* needle-maker; needle-case

Alguillette, *sf.* tagged point; slice (off the breast of a duck); aiguilet or shoulder knot worn by soldiers

Alguillet, *va.* to tie with points

Alguillon, *sm.* gond, sting

Alguillonner, *va.* to prick with a goad; to spur, incite

Alguiser, *va.* to sharpen; whet

Alguisement, *sm.* sharpening

Al, *sm.* garlic

Aigrement, *ad.* with tartness

Aigremoine, *sf.* agrimony

Aigret, *te.* a. sourish

Aigrette, *sf.* tuft or crest; sprig of diamonds for the hair

Aigreur, *sf.* sourness, sharpness; spite; spleen

Aigreus, *sf.* pl. heartburning

Aigrir, *va.* to \*turn sour; irritate, incense. S'—, to turn sour; to become avyry

Aigu, *e.* a. sharp, acute

Aigundo, *sf.* watering place for ships [*cious stone*]

Algue marine, *sf.* sort of seaweed

Alguère, *sf.* ewer, water jug

Alguier, *sf.* ewer-full

Aiguille, *sf.* needle; spire; hand of a watch

Alguille, *sf.* needle-full

Aiguiller, *sm.* needle-maker; needle-case

Alguillette, *sf.* tagged point; slice (off the breast of a duck); aiguilet or shoulder knot worn by soldiers

Alguillet, *va.* to tie with points

Alguillon, *sm.* gond, sting

Aiguillonner, *va.* to prick with a goad; to spur, incite

Alguiser, *va.* to sharpen; whet

Aiguisement, *sm.* sharpening

Al, *sm.* garlic

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

Aile, *sf.* wing; wing; wing; wing

## ALA

## ALI

## ALL

**Ainé**, *e, a. eldest, first-born; senior*  
**Aïnesse**, *sf. Droit d'—, birthright*  
**Ainsi**, *ad. so; thus; just so — que, as; even as; so as*  
**Ajouré**, *a. pierced (heraldic.)*  
**Ajournement**, *sm. summons*  
**Ajourner**, *ra. to summon; adjourn*  
**Ajouter**, *va. to add, join*  
**Air**, *sm. air; vent; wind; air or looks, manner; tune. Avoir l'air content, to look pleased. — de ne pas voir, to pretend not to s.e. Prendre l'air, to go out, to enjoy fresh air. Parler en l'air, to speak at random, without consideration, idly*  
**Aïrain**, *sm. brass*  
**Aïre**, *sf. area; barn-floor; aerie. Aïre de vent, point of the compass*  
**Aïree**, *sf. sheaves laid for thrashing*  
**Aïrer**, *va. to build an aerie*  
**Aïrier**, *va. See Aërier*  
**Ais**, *sm. board; plank; shelf*  
**Aïssance**, *sf. ease. Dans l'ais-sance, in good circumstances, well off*  
**Aïssances**, *sf. pl. priry*  
**Aïse**, *a. glad, joyful*  
**Aïse**, *sf. ease; content; joy; leisure. Il aime à avoir ses aïses, he likes to have every thing comfortable. Prendre ses aïses, to indulge, to make one's self at home*  
**Aïsé**, *e, a.s. easy; rich*  
**Aïcement**, *ad. easily; freely*  
**Aïsselle**, *sf. armpit*  
**Ajustement**, *sm. adjusting; agreement; attire*  
**Ajuster**, *va. to adjust; frame; trim; fit; reconcile; \* take aim with a gun; to make to agree; to use or treat a person. S'—, er. to prepare one's self; suit; trim; to come to an understanding*  
**Ajustoir**, *sm. coin-stale*  
**Alater**, *va. to suckle*  
**Alambic**, *sm. almbic; still. Passer par l'alambic, to sift or be sifted, examined. S'alambiquer l'esprit, to puzzle one's brains on difficult questions*  
**Alan**, *sm. wild-boar hound*  
**Alarguer**, *va. to sheer off (tech.)*

**Alarme**, *sf. alaria; fear*  
**Alarmer**, *ra. to alarm. S'— de, to take fright at, be alarmed*  
**Albâtre**, *sm. alabaster*  
**Alberge**, *sf. early peach*  
**Allrau**, *sm. a young wild duck*  
**Albreuer**, *va. to \* shoot wild album*  
**Album**, *sm. album*  
**Alcade**, *sm. Spanish officer*  
**Alcaïque**, *a. alcaic*  
**Alchymie**, *sf. alchymy*  
**Alchymiste**, *sm. alchymist*  
**Alcoran**, *sm. alcoran*  
**Alcove**, *sf. alcove*  
**Alcyon**, *sm. halcyon (sea)*  
**Alderman**, *sm. alderman*  
**Alègre**, *a. brisk; cheerful*  
**Allegrement**, *ad. briskly*  
**Alégresse**, *sf. joy; alacrity*  
**Alène**, *sf. an awl*  
**Alentir**, *va. to slacken*  
**À l'entour**, *ad. around*  
**Alentours**, *sm. pl. environs, neighbourhood, connexion; intimate friends*  
**Alérion**, *sm. eagle*  
**Alerte**, *a.s. alert; brisk; vigilant; watchful. Alerte! be quick! look out! Donner l'—, to give the alarm*  
**Alexandrin**, *e, a. alexandrin*  
**Alexipharmique**, *a. antidotal*  
**Alexan**, *s. a. sorrel horse —, e, sorrel colour*  
**Algarrade**, *sf. insult; taunt*  
**Algébrique**, *a. algebraical*  
**Algèbre**, *sf. algebra*  
**Algebriser**, *va. to \* speak or \* write upon algebra*  
**Algébriste**, *sm. algebrist*  
**Algunzill**, *sm. alquazil (hoat)*  
**Algue**, *sf. algæ or sea-weed*  
**Alibi**, *sm. alibi*  
**Alibi-foirain**, *érations (tech.)*  
**Aliboron**, *sm. a conceited fellow*  
**Alidude**, *sf. moveable branch of a theodolite*  
**Aliénable**, *a. alienable*  
**Aliénation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Aliéné**, *e, a. insane*  
**Aliéner**, *ra. to alienate*  
**Alignement**, *sm. line; row*  
**Aligner**, *va. to lay out by line*  
**Aliment**, *sm. aliment; food*  
**Alimentaire**, *a. —tary*  
**Alimenter**, *va. to feed*  
**Alimenteux**, *se, a. nutritive*  
**Alluen**, *sm. alluen, paragraph*  
**Alinger**, *va. to stock with linen. S'—, er. to get linen*  
**Aliquante**, *sf. aliquant part*  
**Aliquote**, *sf. aliquot part*

**S'aliter**, *er. to take to one's bed*  
**Alisé**, *e, a. beiriddan*  
**Alizés**, *a. trade-winds*  
**Alkali**, *sm. albidine*  
**Alkalisation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Alkaliser**, *ra. to alkalise*  
**Alkermès**, *sm. alkermes*  
**Allèchement**, *sm. allurement; enticement*  
**Allécher**, *va. to allure; entice*  
**Allée**, *sf. passage; walk*  
**Allégation**, *allegation*  
**Allège**, *a. tender; lighter*  
**Allégeance**, *sf. soothing, relief*  
**Allègement**, *sm. alleviation*  
**Alléger**, *va. to ease; lighten*  
**Allégorique**, *sf. allegory*  
**Allégorique**, *a. —ricol*  
**Allégoriquement**, *ad. —cally*  
**Allégoriser**, *va. to allegorize*  
**Allégoriseur**, *allégoriste, sm. allegorist*  
**Allégo**, *ad. lively*  
**Alléguer**, *va. to allege, quote*  
**Alléluia**, *sm. hallelujah*  
**Allemand**, *e, German (waltz)*  
**Allemande**, *sf. allemande*  
**Aller**, *allant, allé, je vais, j'allai, j'ai été, je suis allé, j'irai, que j'aille, en, to \* go; walk. Comment va votre santé? How is your health? Il va mieux, he is better. Cet habit va bien, this coat fits well. Cette couleur ne vous va pas, this colour does not suit you. Il y va de l'honneur, de la vie, honour, life is at stake. Se laisser aller à, to give way to. S'en aller, to go away. Allons! come!*  
**Allou**, *franc —, sm. freehold*  
**Allonge**, *sm. alloy or alloy*  
**Alliance**, *sf. —ce*  
**Allié**, *e, s. ally; allied by marriage*  
**Allier**, *va. to ally; mix. S'—, er. to match; unite*  
**Allier**, *sm. a net to catch quails, &c.*  
**Alligator**, *sm. —tar*  
**Allobroge**, *sm. a Goth*  
**Allocation**, *sf. —tion, allowance*  
**Allocation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Allodial**, *v. a. —dial; free*  
**Allodialité**, *sf. freehold*  
**Allouable**, *a. allowable*  
**Allouer**, *rr. to allow; admit*  
**Alloué**, *sm. a journeyman (tech.)*  
**Allumer**, *va. to light; kindle*

# AMA

**S'allumer**, *vr.* to be kindled  
**Allumette**, *sf.* a match  
**Allumeur**, *sm.* the lamp-lighter  
**Allure**, *sf.* gait; pace; way  
**Allusion**, *sf.* —sion  
**Alluvion**, *sf.* —vion  
**Almagest**, *sm.* almagestum  
**Almaunch**, *sm.* almanach  
**Almaudine**, *sf.* sort of ruby  
**Aloès**, *sm.* aloes  
**Alotique**, *a.* aloetic, bitter  
**Aloi**, *sm.* alloy; value  
**Alonge**, *sf.* a loaf of a table;  
 any thing added to lengthen  
**Alonger**, *va.* to lengthen;  
 stretch; prolong. — *le pas*,  
 to walk more briskly. — *le*  
*bras*, to make a long arm.  
 — *un coup*, to aim, hit a  
 blow  
**Alors**, *ad.* at that time, then  
**Alose**, *sf.* a shad  
**Alouette**, *sf.* a lark  
**Alourdir**, *va.* to make heavy  
**Aloyage**, *sm.* alloy  
**Aloyu (de bœuf)**, *sm.* sirloin  
**Alphabet**, *sm.* alphabet  
**Alphabetique**, *a.* —cal [*ly*]  
**Alphabetiquement**, *ad.* —cal  
**Alpiste**, *sm.* canary-seed  
**Altérable**, *a.* alterable  
**Altérant**, *e.* a. causing thirst  
**Alternatif**, *ve.* a. altering  
**Altératou**, *sf.* —tion; change,  
 irritation; debasing of mo-  
 nery, intense thirst  
**Altercation**, *sf.* contest  
**Altéré**, *e.* a. thirsty; adul-  
 terated; altered; irritated  
**Altérer**, *va.* to cause thirst;  
 disorder; alter; adulterate;  
 to debase. *Rtre altéré de*,  
 to thirst after  
**Alternatif**, *ve.* a. alternate  
**Alternative**, *sf.* —ive; choice  
**Alteruivement**, *ad.* —tely  
**Alterne**, *a.* alternate  
**Altesse**, *sf.* highness  
**Altier**, *e.* a. haughty, lofty  
**Altièrement**, *ad.* ad. haughtily  
**Altimétrie**, *sf.* altimetry  
**Alvéole**, *sm.* alveoli (tech. an.)  
**Alu**, *sm.* alum  
**Alumello**, *sf.* blade of a knife  
**Alumière**, *sf.* alum-mine  
**Aluminux**, *se.* a. aluminous  
**Ambibilité**, *sf.* —ty, amiable-  
 ness  
**Amadis**, *sm.* ruffie  
**Amadou**, *sm.* tinder  
**Amalancement**, *coaxing*  
**Amalouer**, *va.* to coax  
**Amalonneur**, *sm.* coxer  
**Amalgr**, *e.* a. grown thin

# AMB

**Amalgir**, *va.* to \* make lean  
 —, *vn.* to \* grow lean, \* fall  
 away  
**Amalgissement**, *sm.* falling  
**Amalgination**, *sf.* —tion  
**Amalgme**, *sm.* —gum  
**Amalgmer**, *va.* to amalga-  
 mate, unite  
**Amande**, *sf.* almond; kernel  
**Amandier**, *sm.* almond-tree  
**Amant**, *e.* sm. f. lover; suitor  
**Amaraute**, *sm.* amaranthus  
**Amariner**, *va.* to man a prize  
**Amarque**, *sf.* buoy [*en*way]  
**Amarrage**, *sm.* mooring, fast-  
**Amarre**, *sf.* a rope; fastening  
**Amarrer**, *va.* \* to make fast,  
 moor  
**Amarras**, *sf.* pl. mooring  
 rope, cable  
**Aunis**, *sm.* heap; pile  
**Amasser**, *va.* to heap up;  
 \* lay up; gather, collect.  
 S'—, *vr.* to gather  
**Amassette**, *sf.* painter's knife  
**Amasseur**, *se.* s. who heaps,  
 collects  
**Amateler**, *va.* to divide the  
 company of a ship in pairs  
**Amateur**, *sm.* virtuoso, lover  
**Amatir**, *va.* to unpolish or  
 deaden metals  
**Amazone**, *sf.* amazon; a war-  
 like, courageous woman; a  
 lady who rides on horseback;  
 riding dress  
**Amabage**, *sf.* pl. ambages  
**Ambassade**, *sf.* embassy  
**Ambassadeur**, *drice*, *sm. f.*  
 —dor, dress  
**Ambassade**, *sm.* ambace  
**Ambient**, *e.* a. ambient  
**Ambidextre**, *a.* —dexter  
**Ambigu**, *e.* a. ambiguous  
 —, *sm.* medley  
**Ambiguité**, *sf.* ambiguity  
**Ambiguement**, *ad.* —guously  
**Ambitueusement**, *ad.* —tiously  
**Ambitieux**, *se.* a. ambitious  
**Ambition**, *sf.* ambition  
**Ambitionner**, *va.* to seek after;  
 to \* be ambitious of  
**Ambler**, *va.* canter  
**Ambler**, *va.* to canter  
**Ambleur**, *sm.* officer of the  
 king's stables  
**Ambre**, *sm.* amber. Ambre-  
 gris, ambergris [ambergris  
 Ambler, *va.* to perfume with  
 Ambrosie, *sf.* ambrosia  
 Ambulance, *sf.* camp hospital  
**Ambulant**, *e.* a. itinerant;  
 travelling; strolling  
**Ambulatoire**, *va.* —ry

# AMI

**Ame**, *sf.* soul; spirit; mind;  
 heart  
**Ameé**, *e.* a. well-beloved  
**Amélioration**, *sf.* improve-  
 ment  
**Améliorer**, *va.* to improve  
**Améliorissement**, *sm.* im-  
 provement  
**Amen**, *sm.* Amen  
**Amenage**, *sm.* waggon; charge  
 for carriage; goods carried  
**Amenable**, *a.* f. nable  
**Amende**, *sf.* a fine  
**Amendement**, *sm.* bettering  
**Amender**, *va.* to fine; mend;  
 \* fall in price  
**Ameur**, *va.* to \* bring;  
 \* strike; lower; reduce; cause  
**Améuité**, *sf.* amenity; suavity  
**Améuiser**, *va.* to \* make thin  
**Amer**, *e.* a. bitter  
 —, *sm.* bitterness; the gall of  
 bouts  
**Amèrement**, *ad.* bitterly  
**Amertume**, *sf.* bitterness  
**Amesurer**, *va.* to appraise,  
 (tech.)  
**Améthyste**, *sf.* amethyst  
**Amenblement**, *sm.* furniture  
**Ameubler**, *v.* V. Meubler  
**Ameubler**, *va.* to \* make  
 movable or alienable  
**Ameubissement**, *sm.* the  
 making movable  
**Ameulouer**, *va.* to stack  
**Ameutement**, *sm.* mob; ga-  
 thering a crowd  
**Ameuter**, *ca.* to cause an as-  
 semblage of people; to col-  
 lect, to excite a mob; to train  
 hounds to hunt together.  
 S'—, *vr.* to assemble tu-  
 multuously in a mob  
**Amignuri**, *sm.* a speech un-  
 connected, not clear; un-  
 meaning, high-flown language  
**Ami**, *e.* sm. f. friend  
**Ami**, *e.* a. friendly; courteous  
**Amiable**, *a.* friendly, amicable  
**A l'amiable**, *amicably*; by  
 private contract  
**Amiablement**, *ad.* kindly  
**Aminante**, *sm.* asbestos (cable  
**Amical**, *e.* a. courteous, ami-  
 able  
**Aminement**, *ad.* friendly  
**Amiet**, *sm.* amice  
**Amidon**, *sm.* starch [powder  
**Amidonner**, *va.* to starch;  
 Amidonier, *sm.* starchman  
**Amignarder**, *va.* to fondle;  
 caress [*cocher*]  
**Amignoter**, *va.* to fondle;  
 Amineur, *ca.* to \* make thin  
**Amileur**, *sm.* salt meter

## AMP

**Amiral**, *admiral*  
**Amirale**, *sf. admiral's ship; admiral's wife*  
**Amirante**, *sm. omirant; Spanish admiral*  
**Amirauté**, *sf. admiralty*  
**Amissibilité**, *sf. —bility*  
**Amissible**, *a. admissible*  
**Amitié**, *sf. friendship; love; favour. Faire —, to treat kindly, to show attentions. Faites-lui mes amitiés, kind compliments, remembrances, to him*  
**Aminan**, *sm. a title of honour in Switzerland*  
**Aminou**, *corne d', sf. ammonia cornu*  
**Ammoniac**, *sm. ammoniac*  
**Amnistie**, *sf. amnesty*  
**Amoindrir**, *va. to lessen; abate*  
**Amoindrissement**, *sm. de-amollir, va. n. to soften; mollify; to flag, enervate. S'—, vr. to grow effeminate; \* grow soft*  
**Amolissement**, *sm. softening; effeminacy*  
**Amouceler**, *va. to heap up*  
**Amont**, *ad. up the river (tech.)*  
**Amorce**, *sf. bait; decoy*  
**Amorceur**, *va. to bait; allure*  
**Amorçoir**, *sm. an anger*  
**Amortir**, *va. quench; subdue, appease, smooth, abate, weaken; to redeem (in annuity)*  
**Amortissable**, *a. redeemable (estate or annuity)*  
**Amortissement**, *sm. abating, subduing, redeeming (as above)*  
**Amovibilité**, *sf. the power of being transferable, alienated*  
**Amovible**, *a. alienable*  
**Amour**, *sm. love; passion [ty*  
**Amour propre**, *self-love, vanity*  
**Amours**, *sm. pl. sports; smiles; graces; love*  
**S'amouracher**, *vr. to \* be smitten; to fall in love*  
**Amourette**, *sf. intrigue*  
**Amourissement**, *ad. amorously; lovingly*  
**Amoureux**, *se, s. a. in love with; a lover, suitor*  
**Amphibie**, *a. —bious*  
**Amphibologie**, *sf. —logy*  
**Amphibologique**, *a. —gical*  
**Amphibologiquement**, *ad. amphibologically*  
**Amphigouri**, *sm. nonsense*  
**Amphigourique**, *a. obscure, affected*

## ANA

**Amphiscien**, *sm. —scii*  
**Amphithéâtre**, *sm. —theatre; first gallery*  
**Amphore**, *sf. amphora (an antique vase) [fuse*  
**Ample**, *a. large; wide; dis-*  
**Amplement**, *ad. fully, amply*  
**Ampleur**, *sf. ampleness; fulness*  
**Ampliatif**, *ve, a. amplifying*  
**Ampliativus**, *sf. ampliation*  
**Amplifier**, *va. to amplify*  
**Amplificateur**, *sm. amplifier*  
**Amplification**, *sf. —tion*  
**Amplifier**, *va. to amplify*  
**Amplitude**, *sf. —de, (tech. astr.)*  
**Amouille**, *sf. blister; vial*  
**Amouillé**, *e, a. high-flown*  
**Amputation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Amputer**, *va. to amputate*  
**Anulette**, *sf. annulet*  
**Amure**, *sf. tack (tech. sea.)*  
**Amurer**, *va. to haul aboard*  
**Amusant**, *e, a. amusing*  
**Amusement**, *sm. —ment; pastime*  
**Amuser**, *va. to amuse; entertain; to make vain promises; delude. S'— à lire, à jouer, to amuse one's self with reading, playing. S'— de, to laugh at, make light of*  
**Amusette**, *sf. trifling amusement*  
**Amuseur**, *sm. who amuses*  
**Amusoire**, *sf. m. plaything, toy*  
**Amygdales**, *sf. (an amygdalæ, tonsils (tech. an.))*  
**An**, *sm. year*  
**Annabaptisme**, *sm. —tism*  
**Anabaptiste**, *sm. —tist*  
**Anachorète**, *sm. anachoret*  
**Anachronisme**, *sm. —nism*  
**Anacréontique**, *a. —tic*  
**Anagogie**, *sf. anagoge*  
**Anagogique**, *a. mystical*  
**Anagrammatiser**, *va. —tise*  
**Anagrammatiste**, *sm. —tist*  
**Anagramme**, *sf. anagram*  
**Annectes**, *sm. pl. —lects (tech.)*  
**Analeme**, *sm. —ma (tech. nst.)*  
**Analeptique**, *a. —ptic (tech. med.)*  
**Analogie**, *sf. analogy*  
**Analogique**, *a. —gical*  
**Analogiquement**, *ad. —cally*  
**Analogisme**, *sm. —gism*  
**Analogue**, *a. analogous*  
**Analyse**, *sf. analysis*  
**Analyser**, *va. to analyse*  
**Analyte**, *sm. an analyst*  
**Analytique**, *a. —tical*  
**Analytiquement**, *ad. —cally*

## ANG

**Ananas**, *sm. pine-apple*  
**Anarchie**, *sf. anarchy*  
**Anarchique**, *a. anarchick*  
**Anathématiser**, *va. to anathematize*  
**Anathème**, *sf. —ma; curse*  
**Anatomie**, *sf. —my*  
**Anatomique**, *a. —cal*  
**Automatiquement**, *ad. —cally*  
**Automatisme**, *va. to —mise*  
**Automatiste**, *sm. —mist*  
**Aucêtres**, *sm. pl. ancestors*  
**Anchols**, *sm. anchory*  
**Ancien**, *ne, a. old, ancient; late, formerly*  
**Ancien**, *sm. senior. Les anciens, our ancestors, forefathers*  
**Anciennement**, *ad. anciently*  
**Ancienneté**, *sf. seniority, antiquity, old age*  
**Ancelles**, *sm. pl. ancyllia*  
**Ancrage**, *sm. anchorage*  
**Ancrer**, *sf. anchor, iron brace*  
**Ancré**, *e, a. anchored*  
**Ancrer**, *vr. to anchor. S'—, vr. to fasten one's self on*  
**Ancrure**, *sf. a crease*  
**Audante**, *—te, (tech. mus.)*  
**Andouille**, *sf. hog's pudding — de tabac, roll of tobacco*  
**Andouillers**, *sm. antlers*  
**Andouillette**, *sf. meatpudding*  
**Androgyné**, *sm. —gynus*  
**Androïde**, *sm. androïdes*  
**Ane**, *sm. ânesse, f. as*  
**Aéautir**, *va. to annihilate*  
**S'—, to crush; to humble one's self**  
**Anéantissement**, *sm. annihilation*  
**Anecdote**, *sf. anecdote*  
**Anée**, *sf. the load of an ass*  
**Anémographie**, *sf. —phy*  
**Anémomètre**, *sm. —meter*  
**Anéinométrie**, *sf. —try*  
**Anémone**, *sf. anemomy*  
**Anerie**, *sf. ignorance, blunder*  
**Anet**, *sm. anise, dill*  
**Infractions**, *euse, a. —tious*  
**Infractions**, *sf. —tiousness*  
**Augar**, *sm. shed*  
**Angé**, *sm. angel*  
**Angélique**, *o. angelical*  
**Angélique**, *sf. angelica (bot.)*  
**Angéliquement**, *ad. —cally*  
**Angelot**, *sm. a sort of Norman cheese; ancient coin*  
**Angélus**, *sm. a prayer said by Catholics morning, noon, and evening. Sonner l'—, the angelus bell*  
**Angle**, *sm. angle*  
**Anglican**, *e, a. anglican*

Anglicisme, *sm.* anglicism  
 Anglais, *se, s.n.* English-  
 man; *English*  
 Anglaise, *sf.* angnish  
 Augou, *sm.* javelin  
 Anguichure, *sf.* a horn belt  
 Anguillade, *sf.* lashing  
 Anguille, *sf.* eel  
 Anguillière, *sf.* an eel-pond  
 Angulaire, *a.* angular  
 Anguleux, *se, a.* angulous  
 Angusté, *e, a.* narrow  
 Antieruche, *sf.* hindrance;  
*screw loose, something wrong*  
 Antier, *sm.* ass-driver  
 Aul, *sm.* aul; indigo-plant  
 Aulmadversion, *sf.* —sion  
 Animal, *sm.* animal; brute;  
*fool, blockhead*  
 —, *e, a.* animal; sensual  
 Aulmencien, *sm.* —cule  
 Aulmilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Animation, —tion [*living*]  
 Animé, *e, a.* animated; brisk;  
 Animier, *ra.* animate; enliven,  
*give life to. Être animé de,*  
*to be filled with, actuated by.*  
 S'—, to become warm, more  
 lively, animated  
 Animosité, *sf.* animosity  
 Anis, *sm.* anise; aniseed  
 Annal, *e, a.* annual  
 Annale, *sf.* pl. annals  
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist  
 Annate, *sf.* annats  
 Anneau, *sm.* ring; curl  
 Annee, *sf.* year  
 — bissextile, leap-year  
 Annelet, *ra.* to curl hair  
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring  
 Anneure, *sf.* curling  
 Anneux, *sf.* chapel of ease  
 Anneux, *ra.* to annex; unite  
 Annexion, *sf.* —xion  
 Annihilation, *sf.* —tion  
 Annihiler, *ra.* to annihilate  
 Anniversaire, *a, s.* —sary  
 Annonce, *sf.* baw, publica-  
 tion. Les annonces, adver-  
 tisements, playbill. Faire  
 l'—, to announce  
 Annonceur, *ra.* to \* make known;  
 \* give out; announce  
 Annunciade, *sf.* annunciada  
 Annunciation, annunciation  
 Annonceur, *sm.* the priest  
 who gives out the feast-days  
 Annotateur, *sm.* annotator  
 Annotation, *sf.* —tion, in-  
 ventary  
 Annoter, *ra.* to note down  
 Annuel, *e, a.* annual, yearly  
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually  
 Annuité, *sf.* annuity

Annulaire, *a.* (doigt) ring-  
 finger; annular  
 Annulation, *sf.* annulling  
 Annuler, *ra.* to annul  
 Annobler, *ra.* to ennoble  
 Annoblissement, *sm.* ennobling  
 Anodia, *e, a.* anodyne  
 Anomal, *e, a.* anomalous  
 Anomalie, *sf.* anomaly  
 Anon, *sm.* ass-colt  
 Anouer, *ra.* to stumble over  
 the words in reading  
 Anonyme, *s. a.* —mous  
 Ause, *sf.* handle; ear; creek  
 Auseratques, *sf.* Hans towns  
 Aussenside, *sm.* lancepedado;  
*sort of corporal*  
 Autagoniste, *sm.* antagonist  
 Autardique, *a.* antarctic  
 Autécédemment, *ad.* —dently  
 Autécédent, *e, a.* foregoing  
 Autécédent, *sm.* antecedent  
 Autécresseur, *sm.* predecessor  
 Autéchiste, *sm.* antichrist  
 Autécien, *sm.* pl. autécienins  
 Autenne, *sf.* sail-yard  
 Antenne, *pl.* antennæ  
 Autépéultisme, *a, s.* —tima  
 Antérieur, *e, a.* former, fore,  
 anterior  
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before  
 Antériorité, *sf.* priority  
 Autologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Anthropologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Anthropomorphite, *sm.*  
 —phites  
 Anthropopathie, *sf.* —pathy  
 Anthropophage, *sm.* —gi  
 Anthropophagie, *sf.* —phagy  
 Antichambre, *sf.* —chamber  
 Antichèse, *sf.* antichresis  
 Antichrétien, *ne, a.* —chris-  
 tian [*—nism*]  
 Antichristianisme, *sm.*  
 Anticipation, *sf.* —tion  
 Anticiper, *ra.* to anticipate;  
*forerun; encroach*  
 Antidote, *sf.* antidote  
 Antidoter, *ra.* to antidote  
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote  
 Antidoter, *ra.* to mix with  
 antidote  
 Antienne, *sf.* anthem  
 Antilogie, *sf.* antilogy  
 Antimoiure, *sm.* antimony  
 Antimounarchie, *o.* —cal  
 Antimouini, *e, a.* —nial  
 Antinomie, *sf.* —ny  
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope  
 Antiparalytique, *a, s.* —tic  
 Antipathie, *sf.* —pathy  
 Antipathique, *a.* —tical  
 Antipéristase, *sf.* —tasis  
 Antipesteilente, *le, a.* —tial

Antiphone, *sm.* antiphon  
 Antiphonaire, Antiphonier,  
*sm.* antiphoner  
 Antiphrase, *sf.* —phrasis  
 Antipoini, *e, a.* —dal  
 Antipodite, *sm.* pl. —podes  
 Antipode, *sm.* contrary; the  
 reverse of  
 Antiptose, *sf.* antipiosis  
 Antipyrotique, *a.* *sm.* pl.  
*remedy good for a burning*  
 Antiquilles, *sf.* pl. antiques  
 of no value  
 Antiquaire, *sm.* —guary  
 Antiquarint, *sm.* the know-  
 ledge of antiques and anti-  
 quities  
 Antique, *a, s.* antique; ancient  
 Antiquité, *sf.* antiquity  
 Antiscien, *sm.* pl. Antiscien  
 Antiscobitique, *a.* —tical  
 Antistrophe, *sf.* —phe  
 Antithèse, *sf.* —thesis  
 Antitribunaires, *sm.* —tarians  
 Autotype, *sm.* autotype; figure  
 Autivénérien, *a.* *sm.* —nervol  
 Autivénérique, *a.* good against  
 the small-pox  
 Antr, *sm.* den; care; cavern  
 S'annuler, *vr.* to be \* be-  
 nighted  
 Anus, *sm.* anus, fundament  
 Anxiété, *sf.* anxiety, anguish  
 Aoriste, *sm.* aorist  
 Avût, *sm.* August; harvest  
 Avûte, *e, a.* ripened by the sun  
 Avûteron, *sm.* harvest-man  
 Ayniser, *ra.* to appease, pacify,  
 calm, quiet. S'—, to be op-  
 pressed, calmer, to relent  
 Appavage, *sm.* apponage; ap-  
 pendent [*nypnavage*]  
 Appanage, *ra.* to grant an  
 Appanagiste, *sm.* a prince who  
 enjoys an appanage [*men*]  
 Appathrope, *sf.* aversion to  
 Apart, *sm.* thing said aside  
 Apathie, *sf.* apathy [*sible*]  
 Apathique, *a.* —thetic; insen-  
 sible  
 Apathiste, *sm.* apathistical,  
 indifferent [*that shows*]  
 Apercevable, *a.* perceivable;  
 Apercevoir, *apercevaat*,  
 aperçu, j'aperçois, j'aperçus,  
 j'apercevrai, *ra.* to see, perceive, become, notice.  
 J'aperçois un homme, I  
 see a man. Je m'aperçois  
 de son intention, I see,  
 am aware of, his intention.  
 Vous êtes vous aperçu de  
 leur mésintelligence? did  
 you observe, notice, their  
 misunderstanding?

# APO

**Aperçu**, *sm.* estimate; state-  
ment {opening  
**Aperitif**, *ve, a.* aperitive,  
**Apertement**, *ad.* apertly  
**Apetissement**, *sm.* diminution,  
reduction  
**Apetisser**, *va.* to make smaller;  
to reduce, shorten  
**A-peu-près**, *ad.* nearly, almost  
**Aphélie**, *sm.* ophelion, (tech-  
nat.)  
**Aphorisme**, *sm.* aphorism  
**Aphoristique**, *a.* aphoristic  
**Aphrouitre**, *sm.* saltpetra  
**Apl**, *sm.* delicate sort of apple  
**Aplotoyer**, *va.* to move, affect  
**Aplaner**, *va.* to raise the nap  
**Aplaneur**, *sm.* wool-carder  
**Aplaurir**, *ra.* to smooth, level;  
to remove, ease (difficulties)  
**Aplauissement**, *sm.* smooth-  
ing, leveling  
**Aplonisieur**, *se, s.* a polisher  
**Aplatir**, *va.* to flatten; beat  
down  
**Aplatissement**, *sm.* flattening  
**Aplomb**, *ad.* perpendicularly  
**Aplomb**, *sm.* Avoir de l'—  
to be steady, firm, unabashed;  
to have assurance. N'avoir  
pas d'—, to be put out, con-  
fused. Avoir de l'— dans  
sa conduite, to proceed  
steadily in a line of conduct  
**Apocalypse**, *sf.* apocalypsis  
**Apocalyptique**, *a.* —tic  
**Apocope**, *sf.* apocope  
**Apocryphe**, *a.* apocryphal  
**Apocryphes**, *sm. pl.* apocry-  
pha {monstrative  
**Apodictique**, *a.* —ctical, de-  
**Apogée**, *sm.* apogee; height  
**Apographe**, *sm.* copy  
**Apologétique**, *a. sm.* —tical  
**Apologie**, *sf.* apology  
**Apologiste**, *sm.* apologist  
**Apologue**, *sm.* apologue, fable  
**Apophthegme**, *sm.* —thegm  
**Apoplectique**, *a.* apoplectic  
**Apoplexie**, *sf.* apoplexy  
**Apostasia**, *sf.* apostasy  
**Apostasier**, *vn.* to apostatize  
**Apostat**, *va.* apostate  
**Aposter**, *va.* to place in ambush  
**Aposthème**, *sm.* seedling;  
impsthume  
**Aposthume**, *sm.* aposthume;  
impsthume, abscess  
**Aposthumer**, *vn.* suppurate  
**Apostille**, *sf.* a few lines or  
words written in the margin  
of a petition or document,  
by which a state minister, or  
any high official personage,

# APP

expresses his opinion of the  
case {the margin  
**Apostiller**, *ra.* to \* write in  
**Apostolat**, *sm.* apostleship  
**Apostolique**, *a.* apostolic {by  
**Apostoliquement**, *ad.* —lical  
**Apostrophe**, *sf.* apostrophe  
**Apostropher**, *va.* to apostro-  
phize; to put an apostrophe  
**Apothéose**, *sf.* apotheosis  
**Apothéoser**, *va.* to deify a man  
**Apothicaire**, *sm.* —ry, druggist  
**Apothicairerie**, *sf.* the busi-  
ness, shop, laboratory, of an  
apothecary  
**Apôtre**, *sm.* an apostle  
**Apotème**, *sm.* —zem, decoction  
**Apparaître**, *vn.* to appear (in  
used only in speaking of  
visions, spirits, and as a  
law term, impersonally)  
**Apparat**, *sm.* show; ostenta-  
tion; display  
**Appareaux**, *sm. pl.* rigging, ar-  
tillery, of a ship  
**Appareil**, *sm.* preparation;  
display, pomp, costume;  
dressings (of a wound),  
dimensions of stones (in a  
building)  
**Appareiller**, *va.* to match;  
prepare; set sail, get under  
weigh {stone-mason  
**Appareilleur**, *sm.* foreman  
**Appareurement**, *ad.* —rently;  
libly  
**Apparence**, *sf.* appearance  
**Apparent**, *a.* —rent; eminent  
**Apparenté**, *a.* related  
**S'appaireuter**, *vr.* to become  
connected by marriage  
**S'apparesser**, *vr.* to \* grow lazy  
**Apparier**, *va.* to pair, match,  
sort  
**Appariteur**, *sm.* —tor; bridle  
**Apparition**, *sf.* —tion; vision;  
short stay {evident  
**Apparnir**, *vn.* to appear; to be  
**Appartement**, *sm.* apartment;  
drawing-room (nt court)  
**Appartenance**, *sf.* appurte-  
nance  
**Appartenir**, —tenant, —tenu,  
—tiens, —tina, —tiendral, *vn.*  
to belong to; to \* become  
**Appas**, *sm.* charms, attractives  
**Appât**, *sm.* bait; allurement  
**Appâter**, *ra.* to lay bait; to  
feed by the hand  
**Appauvrir**, *va.* to impoverish.  
S'—, *vr.* to \* grow poor  
**Appauvrissement**, *sm.* im-  
poorishment; decay {bird  
**Appeau**, *sm.* bird-call; decoy-

# APP

**Appel**, *sm.* appeal; call; chal-  
lenge {decoy-bird  
**Appelant**, *e, a.* s. appellant,  
**Appeler**, *va.* to call; appeal,  
write. S'—, to be called.  
Comment vous appelez-  
vous? what is your name?  
**Appellatif**, *ve, a.* appellative  
**Appellation**, *sf.* appeal; spell-  
ing of letters  
**Appendice**, *sm.* appendix  
**Apprendre**, —dant, —du, *ra.* to  
hang up  
**Appentis**, *sm.* a shed  
**Appesantir**, *va.* to \* make  
heavy, dull. S'—, to become  
heavy, dull; to dwell, to hang  
heavily on {tiness  
**Appesantissement**, *sm.* hea-  
**Appétence**, *sf.* —ce (tech.)  
**Appéter**, *ra.* to desire (tech.)  
**Appétibilité**, *sf.* —lity  
**Appétable**, *a.* desirable  
**Appétis**, *sm.* small onions  
**Appétissant**, *e, a.* tempting;  
exciting appetite; inciting  
**Appétit**, *sm.* appetite; desire  
**Appétition**, *sf.* —tion; desire  
**Appiècement**, *sm.* piecing  
**Appièrer**, *vn.* to piece, mend  
**S'applâtrir**, *vr.* to lose its  
lustre, its quality (in speak-  
ing of goods)  
**Applaudir**, *ra.* to applaud  
**Applaudissement**, *sm.* ap-  
plause  
**Applaudisseur**, *sm.* one who  
applauds without judgment  
**Applicable**, *a.* applicable  
**Application**, *sf.* —tion; study  
**Applique**, *sf.* inlaying; re-  
verring  
**Appliquer**, *va.* to apply; set;  
\* put; \* lay; gire, bestow;  
\* stick up. S'— à l'étude,  
à ses devoirs, à se former  
l'esprit, to apply, give one's  
self up to, endeavour, &c.  
**Appoint**, *sm.* what is wanted  
to make up a sum  
**Appointement**, *sm.* salary;  
pay; a rule (tech. law.)  
**Appointer**, *va.* to \* gice, pay  
salary  
**Apport**, *sm.* market  
**Apportage**, *sm.* portage  
**Apporter**, *ra.* to \* bring; convey;  
cause; use; raise; start {\* set  
**Apposer**, *va.* to put to or in;  
**Apposition**, *sf.* —tion; putting  
**Appréciateur**, *sm.* appraiser  
**Appréciation**, *sf.* appraising  
**Apprécier**, *va.* appraise; rates;  
appreciate



Appréhender, *to apprehend; fear.* J'apprehende qu'il ne vous voie, *I fear lest he should see you, I dread his seeing you*

Appréhensif, *ve, a. fearful*

Apprendre, *apprenant, appris, j'apprends, j'apprends, ea. to learn; teach; inform, discover; to hear of.* — à danser, à dessiner, *to learn dancing, drawing.* — à écrire à un enfant, *to teach a boy writing, mathematics.* — une nouvelle, *une chose, to hear of news, a thing*

Apprenti, *e, s. apprentice*

Apprentissage, *sm. apprenticeship; trial*

Apprêt, *sm. preparation; painting on glass; dressing; starching*

Apprêter, *ea. to prepare; dress*

Apprêteur, *sm. who gets things ready for workpeople*

Apprivoisement, *sm. taming*

Apprivoiser, *ea. to tame; to accustom.* S'—, *to \* grow tame*

Appréhension, *sf.—sion; fear*

Approbateur, *trice. sm.f. approver; approving*

Approuver, *ea. a. approving*

Approbation, *sf.—tion*

Approchant, *e, a. something like*

Approchant, *ad. about*

Approcher, *ea. to approach; \* draw near.* Approchez-le du feu, *bring it close to the fire.* S'— de la fenêtre, *de la rivière, to come or go near the window, the river.* Je n'ose pas m'approcher de lui, *I dare not go near him.* Rien n'approche de sa splendeur, *nothing comes near to its splendour*

Approfondir, *ea. to \* make deeper; to search into*

Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper; investigation*

Appropriance, *sf. the act of taking possession*

Appropriation, *sf.—tion*

Approprier, *ea. to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up [ply*

Appropriement, *sm. supply*

Appropriation, *ea. to supply with provisions; provide*

Approvisionnement, *sm. provider*

Approuver, *ea. to approve; to like; to allow; consent.* Je n'approuve pas que vous y alliez, *I do not approve your going there*

Approximation, *sf.—tion*

Appui, *sm. support; prop; stay; help; defender*

Appui-main, *sm. painter's stick*

Appuyer, *ea. to support; \* prop; protect; keep up*

—, *en. to press or dwell upon.*

S'—, *vr. to rely; lean; rest*

Apre, *a. rough; eager; hard*

Aprément, *ad. harshly; sharply*

Après, *pr. ad. after, next to*

Après coup, *too late*

Après que, *c. when, after*

Après quoi, *ad. after which; afterwards*

Après-demain, *ad. after to*

Après-dînée, *sf. afternoon*

Après-midi, *sf. afternoon*

Aprêté, *sf. roughness; sharpness; eagerness*

Apte, *a. apt, fit*

Aptitude, *sf. aptness*

Apurement, *sm. examination and closing of accounts*

(tech.)

Aputer, *ea. settle, discharge an account*

Aquantile, *a. aquatic*

Aquantique, *a. aquatic*

Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct*

Aqueux, *se, a. watery*

Aquilin, *e, a. —line*

Aquilon, *sm. north-wind*

Aquilonnaire, *a. northerly*

Arabe, *sm. Arab; Arabic; an usurer*

Arabesques, *sf. pl. fretworks (in paint. and sculpt.)*

Arabique, Arabesque, *a. of Arabia*

Arable, *a. arable*

Arac, *sm. urrack*

Araguée, *sf. spider; web*

Aramber, *ea. to grapple (tech. sea.)*

Arang, *sm. a lazy printer*

Arnement, *sm. levelling*

Araser, *ea. to put on a level, to bring to an equal height*

Aratoire, *a. aratory*

Arbultère, *sf. crossbow. — à jalet, stone-bow*

Arbulet, *ea. to shore up; \* stay (tech. arc.)*

Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bowman; rafter*

Arbitrage, *sm. arbitration*

Arbitraire, *a. arbitrary; absolute*

Arbitrairement, *ad. —rily*

Arbitral, *e, a. (sentence) sf. award*

Arbitralement, *ad. by way of*

Arbitrateur, *sm. umpire*

Arbitration, *sf. arbitration*

Arbitre, *sm. arbiter. Jâbre —, free will*

Arbitrer, *ea. to arbitrate*

Arbruer, *ea. to hoist; \* set up; to wear; to declare one's self for*

Arborisé, *a. representing trees*

Arbouse, *sf. fruit of the arbous*

Arbousier, *sm. arbutus or tree*

Arbre, *sm. a tree. Arbre de Diane, chemical tree (tech. che.)*

Arbrisseau, *sm. shrub; small*

Arbuste, *sm. shrub, bush*

Arc, *sm. a bow; arch; section*

Arc-en-ciel, *sm. rainbow*

Arçade, *sf. vault; arch; arcade*

Arcane, arcanum, *sm. secret. (Not used.)*

Arc-boutant, *sm. buttress; chief support of a party*

Arc-bouter, *ea. to support by means of a buttress*

Arceau, *sm. small arch*

Archal, fil d', *sm. brass wire*

Archange, *sm. archangel*

Arche, *sf. arch; ark [tech.*

Arçée, *sm. vital; principle*

Arçolet, *sm. a bow used to turn an auger (tech.)*

Archer, ère, *sm.f. an archer*

Archet, *sm. fiddlerick; bow*

Archétype, *sm. archetype; model*

Archevêché, *sm. archbishopric; archbishop's palace*

Archevêque, *sm. archbishop*

Archidiaconat, archidiacon, *sm. archdeaconry*

Archidiacon, *sm. archdeacon*

Archiduc, *sm. archduke*

Archiduché, *sm. archdukedom*

Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*

Archiepiscopat, *e, a. —pal*

Archiepiscopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*

Archipédant, *e, arant pedant*

Archipel, *sm. —pelago*

Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriest*

Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriesthood*

Architecte, *sm. architect*

Architecture, *sf. —ture*

Architrave, *sm. —trave*

## ARG

Archives, *sf.* pl. *archives*; *records* [*records*]  
 Archiviste, *sm.* *keeper of the*  
 Archonte, *sm.* *archon, magistrate in the Greek republics*  
 Arçon, *sm.* *saddle-bow*  
 Arctique, *a.* *arctic*  
 Ardillon, *sm.* *a fawning, officious fellow*  
 Ardement, *ad.* *ardently*  
 Ardens, *sm.* pl. *St. Anthony's fire*  
 Ardent, *e.* *a.* *ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery*. — *s.* *ignis fatuus, Will-with-the-wisp*  
 Ardent, *sf.* *ardor; heat; zeal*  
 Ardillon, *sm.* *tongue of a buckle*  
 Ardoise, *sf.* *slate* [*lour*]  
 Ardoisé, *e.* *a.* *of a slate col.*  
 Ardoisière, *sf.* *slate quarry*  
 Azdre, *va.* *to \* burn; consume*  
 Ardu, *e.* *a.* *arduous, hard*  
 Ars, *sm.* *about 100 yards square (new French measure for superficies)*  
 Arène, *sf.* *arena; sand*  
 Aréner, *vn.* *to \* sink (arc.)*  
 Aréneux, *se.* *a.* *sandy*  
 Aréole, *sf.* *arolla (anat.)*  
 Aréomètre, *sm.* *areometer*  
 Aréopage, *sm.* *Areopagus*  
 Aréopagite, *sm.* — *gite*  
 Arer, *va.* *to drag the anchor*  
 Arête, *sf.* *fish-bone; ridge; ridge*  
 Argémone, *sf.* *argemone (bot.)*  
 Argent, *sm.* *silver; money*.  
 Vif —, *quicksilver*. — *monnoyé*, *coin*. — *blanc*, *change*. — *comptant*, *ready money*  
 Argente, *e.* *a.* *of a silver colour, plated with silver*  
 Argenter, *va.* *to plate or wash with silver*  
 Argenterie, *sf.* *plate*  
 Argenteux, *se.* *a.* *monied*  
 Argentier, *sm.* *silversmith; treasurer* [*silcer*] (*nicby*).  
 Argentifique, *a.* *producing*  
 Argentin, *e.* *a.* *silvery (in tone or colour)*  
 Argentine, *sf.* *argentina (bot.)*  
 Argenture, *sf.* *silver-plating*  
 Argile, *sf.* *clay*  
 Argileux, *se.* *a.* *clayey*  
 Argot, *sm.* *cant*. V. *Ergot*  
 Argoter, *va.* *to cant*  
 Argousiu, *sm.* *sort of soldiers having the guard of men condemned to hard labour in the French scapots*

## ARM

Argue, *sf.* *wire-drawing*  
 Arguer, *va.* *to \* wire-draw*  
 Arguer, *va.* *to argue; reprove*  
 Argument, *sm.* *argument*  
 Argumentant, *sm.* *disputant*  
 Argumentateur, *sm.* *arguer*  
 Argumentation, *sf.* *arguing*  
 Argumenter, *vn.* *to argue*  
 Argus, *sm.* *Argus, spy*  
 Argutie, *sf.* *subtlety (tech.)*  
 Argutisme, *sm.* — *nism*  
 Aride, *a.* *arid, barren*  
 Aridité, *sf.* — *ty*; *barrenness*  
 Arien, *ne.* *a.* *an Arian*  
 Aries, *bélier, sm.* *Aries, ram*  
 Ariette, *sf.* — *ta*; *tune*  
 Aristarque, *sm.* *a critic*  
 Aristocratie, *sm.* — *crat*  
 Aristocratie, *sf.* — *cracy*  
 Aristocratique, *a.* — *tical*  
 Aristocratiquement, *ad.* — *cally*  
 Aristodémocratie, *sf.* — *cracy*  
 Aristodémocratie, *a.* — *cal*  
 Arithméticien, *sm.* — *cian*  
 Arithmétique, *sf.* — *metic*  
 Arithmétique, *a.* — *tical* [*ly*]  
 Arithmétiquement, *ad.* — *cal*  
 Arlequin, *sm.* *harlequin*  
 Arlequinade, *sf.* *tricks in the style of harlequin* [*fleet*]  
 Armandille, *sf.* *small Spanish*  
 Armateur, *sm.* *privateer; skipper*  
 Arme, *sf.* *arm; weapon; armour*. — *blanchus, sword, bayonet*. — *à fen*, *fire-arms*. — *de trait*, *bow, arrows*  
 Armée, *sf.* *army; host*  
 Armeline, *sf.* *ermine*  
 Armement, *sm.* *armament, raising of an army, fitting a ship out*  
 Arménien, *ne.* *a.* *an Armenian*  
 Arménienne, *sf.* *Armenian stone*  
 Armer, *va.* *to arm; to fit; levying soldiers*. — *un fusil*, *to cock a gun*. — *un canot*, *to man a boat*. S' —, *to arm one's self*. Armé d'une épée, *de courage, de patience*, *armed with a sword, with courage, patience, &c.*  
 Armet, *sm.* *helmet*  
 Armillaire (sphère), *sf.* *armillary sphere*  
 Armilles, *sf.* pl. *mouldings of a doric column*  
 Arminianisme, *sm.* — *nism*  
 Arminien, *ne.* *a.* *an* — *nian*  
 Arminice, *sm.* — *tic*; *truce*  
 Armure, *sf.* *cupboard; press*

## ARR

Armoiries, *sf.* pl. *armorials*  
 Armoise, *sf.* *artemisia or mother herb (bot.)*  
 Armoisin, *sm.* *sort of tuffets*  
 Armoiral, *sm.* *book of armory*  
 Armorer, *va.* *to paint coats of arms*  
 Armorique, *a.* *ancient name of Brittany* [*valdry*]  
 Armoriste, *sm.* *skilled in he-armor*  
 Armure, *sf.* *armour*  
 Armurier, *sm.* *armorier; gunsmith* [*perfume*]  
 Aromates, *sm.* pl. *aromatics*  
 Aromatique, *a.* *aromatic*  
 Aromatisation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Aromatiser, *va.* *to perfume*  
 Aromatite, *sf.* *aromatites*  
 Arpilleur, *sm.* *golfer*  
 Arpent, *sm.* *French acre*  
 Arpeutage, *sm.* *surveying*  
 Arpentier, *va.* *to survey land*. — *le terrein*, *to run, walk much*  
 Arpenteur, *sm.* *surveyor*  
 Arqué, *e.* *a.* *arched; bent*  
 Arquebuse, *sf.* — *sault*  
 Arquebuse, *sf.* *arquebuse*  
 Arquebuser, *va.* *to \* shoot*  
 Arquebuserie, *sf.* *gunmaking*  
 Arquebuser, *sm.* *gunsmith*  
 Arquer, *vn.* *to \* bend*  
 Arrachement, *sm.* *spring of an arch (tech.)*  
 Arrache-pied (il'), *ad.* *without interruption, together, at once*  
 Arracher, *va.* *to pull, to \* draw, to tear from, to snatch, get out, extirpate*  
 Arracheur de dents, *sm.* *toothdrawer, dentist*  
 — *de cors*, *a corn-cutter* [*cass*]  
 Arraisonner, *v.* *to argue the*  
 Arrangement, *sm.* *arrangement; disposal; contrivance*  
 Arranger, *va.* *to \* set in order; to settle; to range*  
 Arrangement, *sm.* *renting out*  
 Arrêter, *va.* *to \* let or rent*  
 Arrérages, *sm.* *arrears*  
 Arrêrger, *vn.* *to \* get in arrears*  
 Arrêt, *sm.* *decree; arrest; detaining; rest; stay; set; stop*  
 Arrêté, *sm.* *resolution*. — *de compte*, *a settlement of account*  
 Arrêter, *va.* *to \* stop; determine; arrest; check*. S' —, *vr.* *to \* stop; \* stay; \* be at a stand; tarry; \* for bear*

## ARR

Arrêtiste, *sm.* *law compiler*  
 Artère, *sf.* *earnest, portion of a fare, or of a sum, paid in advance*  
 Arrêtement, *sm.* *earnest-money*  
 Arrière, *ra. to* \* *give earnest*  
 Arrière, *interj.* *away! back!*  
 Arrière de, *pr. fur from*  
 Arrière, *sm. stern of a ship*  
 Arrière-hu, *sm.* (Not in use.) *Formerly a body of noblemen called to attend the king in war*  
 Arrière-hutique, *sf.* *shop*  
 Arrière-change, *sm.* *compound interest*  
 Arrière-cour, *sf.* *back-yard*  
 Arrière-fermier, *sm.* *under-tenant*  
 Arrière-fief, *sm.* *a fief held under another*  
 Arrière-garde, *sf.* *the rear of an army*  
 Arrière-main, *sm.* *back-stroke*  
 Arrière-neveu, *son of a grandchild or nephew*  
 Arrière-petite-fille, *sf.* *a great-granddaughter*  
 Arrière-petit-fils, *sm.* *great-grandson*  
 Arrière-point, *sm.* *back-stitch*  
 Arrière-saison, *sf.* *fall of the year, autumn; old age*  
 Arrière-vassal, *sm.* *under-tenant*  
 Arrière, *e, a. in arrears*  
 Arrière, *ra. to* \* *throw behindhand. S—, rr. to* \* *get in arrears*  
 Arrimage, *sm.* *stowage*  
 Arrimer, *ra. to* *stow*  
 Arrimer, *sm.* *stow*  
 Ariser, *ra. to* *lower (the sails of a ship)*  
 Arriver, *sm.* *arrival of goods and of ships*  
 Arriver, *sf.* *arrival; coming*  
 Arriver, *ra. to* *arrive; come; come to pass, happen, fulfill; fall out; to chance*  
 Arrognement, *ad.* *proudly; haughtily*  
 Arrognance, *sf.* *arrogance; pride*  
 Arrognant, *e, a.* *arrogant, haughty*  
 S'arranger, *rr.* *arrogate, claim*  
 Arrondir, *rr. to* \* *make round; give a good turn. S—, rr. to* \* *grow round; to get rich (fig.)*  
 Arrondissement, *sm.* *rounding; district or division of a department, or of a large town*

## ASI

Arrosage, *sm.* *watering*  
 Arroisement, *sm.* *watering, soaking*  
 Arroser, *ra. to* *water; daste*  
 Arrosoir, *sm.* *watering-pot*  
 Arsena, *sm.* *arsenal*  
 Aseptic, *sm.* *arsenic, orpine*  
 Arsenical, *e, a.* *—cal*  
 Art, *sm.* *art, skill, ability. Il n'a l'art de plaire, de convaincre, he has the art of pleasing, of convincing. Il n'y a point d'art chez lui, he is free from guile*  
 Artère, *sf.* *artery*  
 Artériel, *le, a.* *arterial*  
 Artériel, *se, a.* *of the nature of arteries*  
 Artériole, *sf.* *small artery*  
 Artériologie, *sf.* *—logy*  
 Artérimole, *sf.* *—tomy*  
 Arturistique, *a.* *—tic*  
 Artichaut, *sm.* *artichoke* [*ter*  
 Article, *sm.* *article; joint; mat-*  
 Articulaire, *a.* *—lar*  
 Articulation, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Articuler, *ra. to* *articulate*  
 Artifice, *sm.* *skill; craft, artifice*  
 Artificiel, *le, a.* *artificial, artful; fictitious*  
 Artificiellement, *ad.* *—cially*  
 Artificier, *sm.* *fireworks maker*  
 Artificieusement, *ad.* *craftily*  
 Artificieux, *se, a.*  *cunning*  
 Artillerie, *sf.* *artillery; ord-*  
 nance  
 Artilleur, *sm.* *artilleryman*  
 Artimon, *sm.* *mizen-mast*  
 Artisan, *e, s.* *mechanic; working tradesman; maker*  
 Artison, *sm.* *wood-fretter*  
 Artisonné, *e, a.* *worm-eaten*  
 Artiste, *sm.* *artist; artificer*  
 Artiste, *ad.* *according to art; artistlike*  
 Aspic, *sm.* *aspidochelone, soothsayer*  
 As, *sm.* *ace*  
 Asbeste, *sm.* *asbestos*  
 à savoir, *ad.* *to wit*  
 Ascurides, *sm.* *pl. —des*  
 Ascendant, *sm.* *—dant; in-*  
 fluence  
 Ascendant, *e, a.* *ascending*  
 Ascension, *sf.* *ascension*  
 Ascensionnel, *le, a.* *—nal*  
 Ascète, *s.* *ascetic; anchorite*  
 Ascétique, *a.* *ascetic*  
 Ascieux, *sm.* *pl. ascii*  
 Ascite, *sf.* *ascites; dropsy*  
 Ascitique, *a.* *—tic*  
 Ascyrou, *sm.* *ascyrum (plant.)*  
 Asiatique, *a.* *Asiatic*  
 Asine (bête), *sf.* *he or she ass*

## ASS

Aspect, *sm.* *aspect; look; vision*  
 Asperge, *sf.* *asparagus*  
 Asperger, *ra. to* *besprinkle*  
 Asperges, *sm.* *a long-handled brush to sprinkle holy water*  
 Aspérité, *sf.* *roughness*  
 Aspersum, *sf.* *besprinkling*  
 Aspersoir, *sm.* *See Asperges*  
 Asphodèle, *sm.* *asphodel (bot.)*  
 Aspie, *sm.* *asp; slauder*  
 Aspirant, *e, a.* *s. candidate; a midshipman. (This title is also given to the Polytechnique schoolmen, before they receive their commission as civil or military engineers; aspirant-ingénieur.)*  
 Aspiration, *sf.* *—tion; pious ejaculations*  
 Aspirer, *v.* *to aspire; draw breath; aspirate; attract*  
 Aspre, *sm.* *Turkish coin (about one penny)*  
 Assabler, *chose up with sand S—, rr. to* *run aground*  
 Assaillant, *sm.* *assailing; aggressor*  
 Assaillir, *ra. to* *assault, attack*  
 Assaisonnement, *sm.* *seasoning*  
 Assaisonner, *ra. to* *season*  
 Assaisonner, *sm.* *seasoner*  
 Assaki, *sf.* *the favourite sustenance*  
 Assassinn, *sm.* *assassin, murderer*  
 Assassinant, *e, a.* *very tedious*  
 Assassination, *sm.* *assassination*  
 Assassinateur, *sm.* *assassin, murderer*  
 Assassiner, *ra. to* *murder, kill; plague, vex, tire out*  
 Assaut, *sm.* *assault, storm, on-*  
 ascher, *ra. to* *dry up*  
 Asséur, *sm.* *an assessor*  
 Assesmlinge, *sm.* *assmblage; joining, union; heap*  
 Assemblée, *sf.* *assembly; meeting, ball, rendezvous; call*  
 Assembler, *ra. to* *assemble; to join, gather. S—, to meet, assemble*  
 Asséner, *ra. to* \* *hit*  
 Assentiment, *sm.* *assent*  
 Asséoir, *s—, s'asseyant, a-*  
 assis, *je m'assis, je m'a-*  
 assis, *je m'assisi, rr. to*  
 sit; lay; assas; pitch; fix.  
 Elle était assise, she was sitting. Je me suis assis

## ASS

## ATE

## ATT

auprès d'elle, *I sat down by her*

Assermenter, *va. to swear one; to confirm by oath*

Asserteur, *sm. assertor*

Assertion, *sf. assertion [tively]*

Asservissement, *ad. affirm-*

Asservir, asservissant, asservi, j'asservis, *va. to subject; enslave*

Assesseur, *sm. assessor*

Assessorial, *e, a. belonging to an assessor*

Asses, *ad. enough. — de patience, patience enough.*

Asses, *ad. enough. — riche, rather rich*

Assidu, *e, a. assiduous [gence]*

Assiduité, *sf. assiduity, dili-*

Assidument, *ad. assiduously*

Assiégé, *e, a. besieging*

Assiéger, *va. to besiege; \*beset*

Assiégé, *sm. besieged; beset, surrounded*

Assiète, *sf. a slave-trade company in America*

Assiète, *sf. plate; situation; mortgage (law); temper; trim*

Assiète, *sf. plateful*

Assigant, *sm. mortgage; paper money of the French revolution*

Assignation, *sf. assignment, summons, subpoena*

Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*

Assimilation, *sf. —tion; assimilating (tech. nat. hist.)*

Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, compare [bricks]*

Assise, *sf. course of stoues or Assises, sf. pl. assizes*

Assistant, *e, a. s. an assistant, helper*

Assistance, *sf. —ce; audien-*

Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly*

Assister, *va. to assist, to help; to attend or be present at*

Association, *sf. —tion, partnership*

Associer, *e, s. —ciate, partner*

Associer, *va. admit into, take into partnership, take in with. S—, to join or unite with, to frequent or form connexions with, to associate*

Assommer, *va. to knock down; to kill; to harass [trap]*

Assommoir, *sm. blindman;*

Assomption, *sf. assumption*

Assurance, *sf. —nances [pue.]*

Assurant, *e, a. assurant*

Assortiment, *sm. sortment; suit, set*

Assorpir, *va. to match; suit, stick*

Assortissant, *e, a. matching*

Assoté, *e, a. doating; fond of*

Assonpir, *va. to \*mush droo-*

Assoupir, *va. to hush or stop. S—, vr. to \*grow dull, or sleepy [ous]*

Assoupissant, *e, a. somnifer-*

Assoupissement, *sm. heaviness; lethargy*

Assouplir, *va. to bend, render pliant; train (a horse)*

Assourdir, *va. to deafen*

Assouvir, *va. to glut; satisfy*

Assouvissement, *sm. gluttony*

Assujettir, *va. to subdue; \*overcome; submit. S—, to subject one's self to*

Assujettissant, *e, a. confining*

Assujettissement, *sm. subjection*

Assurance, *sf. —ce, confidence; trust; boldness; promise, security, insurance*

Assuré, *e, a. sure; confident; insured, firm*

Assurément, *ad. assuredly*

Assurer, *va. assure; insure; encourage; secure. — la main, to steady the hand.*

— au mur, to prop a wall.

S—, to be certain, depend.

— eu, to have confidence in.

— de, to make one's self sure of, to lay hands on, to secure a person

Assureur, *sm. insurer*

Astérisme, *sm. asterism*

Astérisque, *sf. asterisk (\*)*

Asthmatique, *a. asthmatic*

Asthme, *sm. asthma [arch.]*

Astragale, *sf. —gal, (bot. & Astral, e, a. astral*

Astre, *sm. star*

Astreindre, astreignant, astreint, j'astreins, j'astreignis, *va. to bind, subject. S— à, to bind, to subject one's self to*

Astringent, *e, o. astringent*

Astrolabe, *sm. astrolabe*

Astrologie, *sf. —logy*

Astrologique, *a. —gical*

Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*

Astrologue, *sm. astrologer*

Astronomie, *sm. astronomer*

Astronomie, *sf. astronomy*

Astronomique, *a. —mical*

Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*

Astuce, *sf. wile, craft [ly]*

Asyle, *sm. asylum; shelter*

Atelier, *sm. workshop; an artist's room or studio*

Atermolement, *sm. delay*

Atermoyer, *va. to give or take time for payments*

Athée, *a. s. atheist*

Athéisme, *sm. atheism [jar]*

Athéisme, *sf. flower vase,*

Athlète, *sm. athlete, champion*

Athlétique, *a. athletic*

Atiner, *va. to dress up*

Atlantique, *a. Atlantic*

Atlas, *sm. Atlas; sort of paper*

Atmosphère, *sf. atmosphere*

Atome, *sm. atom*

Atomiste, *sm. atomist*

Atouie, *sf. atony; faintness*

Atourner, *va. to attire, dress*

Atours, *sm. pl. woman's attire*

Atout, *sm. trump [tire]*

Atrabilaire, *a. —larious*

Atrahile, *sf. bile, ill-humor*

Atre, *sm. hearth*

Atroce, *a. atrocious, infamous*

Atrocité, *sf. —city, ciousness*

S'attabler, *vr. to \*sit down to table*

Attachant, *e, a. engaging; en-*

Attache, *sf. a tie; string; at-*

attachement, *sm. affection; tie; application*

Attacher, *va. to tie; fasten; apply; endure; allure; at-*

attach. S— à, to grow fond of; apply one's self to; en-

deavour [attached]

Attaquable, *a. that may be*

attaquant, *e, a. s. aggressor*

Attaque, *sf. attack; insult; fit*

Attaquer, *va. to attack; \*fall upon; insult*

Attelindre, atteignant, atteint, j'atteins, j'atteignis, *va. to reach; attain*

Atteindre, *e, a. affected; hit with or by; charged with*

Atteint, *sf. blow; hurt; fit*

Atteindre, *sm. a team, a pair, a set of horses*

Atteindre, *va. to \*put to*

Atteindre, *sf. a peg (artil.)*

Atteindre, *ad. next to; near.*

Atteindre, *a. contiguous*

Attendu (eu), *ad. in the meanwhile*

Attendre, attendant, attendu, j'attends, j'attends, *va. to wait; expect; stay. Nous attendons du monde, des lettres, we expect company, letters. Nous nous attendons à le voir, we expect to see him. J'attends mon frère, mon cheval, I am waiting for my brother, my horse. J'attends qu'il*

## ATT

vienné, *I wait till he comes.*  
 Je ne m'attends pas qu'il vienné, *I do not expect his coming, or that he will come*  
 Attendrir, *va. to soften; affect.* S'—, *to grow tender; to be affected*  
 Attendrisant, *e. a. moving*  
 Attendrissement, *sm. emotion, feeling*  
 Attendu, *attendu que, p. c. considering, seeing*  
 Attentat, *sm. outrage, crime*  
 Attentatoire, *a. illegal; contrary; in violation of*  
 Attente, *sf. expectation, hope*  
 Attenter, *vn. to attempt* (tent)  
 Attentif, *ve, a. attentive, in-Attention, sf. attention; care*  
 Attentivement, *ad. —ely*  
 Atténuant, *e, a. —uant* (tech. med.)  
 Atténuatif, *ve, a. attenuating*  
 Atténuation, *sf. —tion*  
 Atténuer, *va. to attenuate*  
 Atténage, *sm. landing-place*  
 Atterrer, *va. to \*throw down; ruin; overwhelm; crush down*  
 Atterrissement, *sm. alluvion*  
 Attestation, *sf. —tion; certi- ficate. — sous serment, affidavit*  
 Attester, *va. attest; aver.* En attester, *to call to witness*  
 Atticisme, *sm. atticism*  
 Atticlier, *va. to cool*  
 Attiédissement, *sm. coolness*  
 Attiffr, *va. to dress up*  
 Attifet, *sm. trinkets*  
 Attique, *a. attic*  
 Attiquement, *after the man- ner of the Athenians*  
 Attirail, *sm. baggage; train; equipage; dress; set*  
 Attirant, *e, a. attractive*  
 Attirer, *va. to attract; \*draw.* S'—, *to draw upon one's self, to get into*  
 Attiser le feu, *va. to stir the fire; to feed discord, &c.*  
 Attiseur, *se, s. one who stirs*  
 Attitrer, *va. to appoint; to recognise*  
 Attitude, *sf. attitude, posture*  
 Attonchement, *sm. touch; feeling*  
 Attoncher, *vn. to \*be related*  
 Atttractif, *ve, a. attractive*  
 Attraction, *sf. attraction*  
 Attractionnaire, *a. —nary*  
 Attractrice, *a. —cal* (astro.)  
 Attraire, *va. to entice, allure*  
 Attrait, *sm. allurements, bait*  
 Attraits, *pl. charms, beauty*

## AVA

Attrape, *sf. snare, trap. — mouche, sm. gnat-snapper*  
 Attraper, *va. to \*catch; \*hit; \*get; cheat; reach; \*over- take; surprise* {cheat  
 Attrapeur, *se, s. catcher;*  
 Attrapoir, *sf. trap; wile*  
 Attrayant, *e, a. attractive*  
 Attrappeur, *va. V. Tremper*  
 Attribuer, *va. to attribute; as- cribe; assume*  
 Attribut, *sm. attributive*  
 Attributif, *ve, a. attributing*  
 Attribution, *sf. privilege; office, duties, rights*  
 Attirant, *e, a. sad, grievous*  
 Attrister, *va. to grieve; afflict*  
 Attrition, *sf. attrition*  
 Attroupement, *sm. assem- blage, tumult, riot*  
 Attrouper, *va. to \*get together.* S'—, *to assemble*  
 Au, (contraction of à le)  
 S'avanchir, *vr. to flug*  
 Avenge, *sm. haughtiness, rights*  
 Aval, *surty* (tech. com.)  
 Aval, *ad. down the river*  
 Avalage, *sm. letting down*  
 Avalaison, *sf. land-flood*  
 Avalanches, *sf. pl. fall of snow from the mountains*  
 Avalant, *sm. going down a river* (tech. mar.)  
 Avaler, *va. to swallow; to drink; to gulp down. — vn. to drop down the river. — des coulevres, to meet with humiliations* {eater  
 Avalueur, *sm. a glutton, a great*  
 Avaloire, *sf. large throat*  
 Aavance, *sf. advance; step; pro- jection.* D'—, *beforehand*  
 Avancement, *sm. preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness*  
 Avancer, *va. to advance; \*set forth, forward; hasten; \*go too fast; avail; jut out.* S'—, *vr. to move; advance; \*come or \*go forward; \*get pre- ferment* {abuses  
 Avanie, *sf. oppression; insult;*  
 Avant, *sm. prow of a ship*  
 Avant, *pr. before; forward.* — de sortir, *before going out*  
 Avantage, *sm. advantage; en- dowment, privilege; honour, victory; odds* {favour  
 Avantageur, *va. to advantage,*  
 Avantageusement, *nd. advan- tageously, profitably, fa- vourably*  
 Avantageux, *se, a. advanta- geous.* Une taille avan-

## AUD

tageuse, *a fine shape.* Un air avantageux, *presump- tuous look*  
 Avant-bras, *sm. jutting-stones of a bridge*  
 Avant-corps, *sm. front build- ing*  
 Avant-cour, *sf. fore-court*  
 Avant-coureux, *sm. fore-run- ner; warning, harbinger*  
 Avant-couriere, *sf. harbinger*  
 Avant-fossé, *sm. fore-ditch*  
 Avant-garde, *sf. vanguard*  
 Avant-goût, *sm. foretaste*  
 Avant-hier, *ad. day before yesterday* (ing)  
 Avant-logis, *sm. fore-build-*  
 Avant-mur, *sm. outward wall*  
 Avant-veille, *sf. before the eve*  
 Avant-jour, *sm. time before sunrise* {stroke  
 Avant-main, *sf. forehead*  
 Avant-midi, *sm. time before noon*  
 Avant-propos, *sm. preamble*  
 Avant-toit, *sm. house-eave*  
 Avant-train, *sm. fore wheels*  
 Avare, *a. covetous, sordid*  
 Avare, *s. a miser*  
 Avarement, *ad. covetously*  
 Avarice, *sf. avarice*  
 Avaricieux, *se, a. avaricious*  
 Avarié, *e, a. damaged*  
 Avarie, *sf. damage*  
 Avaste, *int. stop* (sea term)  
 A-va-u-l'eu, *ad. down the river*  
 Aubade, *sf. music at a per- son's door in the morning; (sometimes) insult*  
 Aubain, *sm. alien* (law)  
 Aubaine, *sf. windfall; cheat*  
 Aube, *sf. daybreak*  
 Aubepine, *sf. hawthorn*  
 Auberge, *sf. inn*  
 Aubergiste, *sm. innkeeper*  
 Aubier, *sm. that tender part of the wood in trees next to the bark*  
 Auhifoin, *sm. cornflower*  
 Aubin, *sm. white of the egg; caulerer*  
 Aucun, *e, a. no; none; some*  
 Aucunement, *ad. not at all*  
 Audace, *sf. boldness; auda- city; a hat-ribbon*  
 Audacieusement, *ad. boldly*  
 Audacieux, *se, a. audacious*  
 Au-déçà, *pr. on this side*  
 Au-delà, *pr. beyond*  
 Audience, *sf. audience; hearing*  
 Audancier, *sm. venger*  
 Auditeur, *sm. hearer; judge*  
 Auditif, *ve, a. auditory*  
 Audition, *sf. audit; hearing*

Auditoire, *sm. sessions-house; audience*  
 Avec, *pr. with. — tout cela, for all that*  
 Aveindre, *aveignant, a-veint, j'aveins, j'aveiguis, va. to reach*  
 Aveline, *sf. filbert*  
 Avelinier, *sm. filbert-tree*  
 Aveu, *sm. durs on oats*  
 Avenant, *e, a. becoming*  
 Avènement, *sm. accession*  
 Avenir, *vn. to happen*  
 Avenir, *sm. future* [future  
 à l'avenir, *ad. henceforth; in*  
 Avenir, *sm. advent*  
 Aventure, *sf. adventure; event.*  
 à l'—, *ad. at random*  
 Aventurer, *va. to venture*  
 Aventureux, *se, a. venturesome*  
 Aventurier, *e, a. s. adventurer*  
 Avenue, *sf. avenue; wath*  
 Avenir, *va. to prove; ater*  
 Avenir, *sm. hell (in poetry)*  
 Avenir, *sf. heavy shoeer*  
 Aversion, *sf. acersion; hatred*  
 Avertir, *va. to warn; inform; to tell* [caution  
 Avertissement, *sm. warning;*  
 Avenir, *sm. confession; consent*  
 Avenir, *e, a. s. blind*  
 Aveugle-né, *e, stone-blind*  
 Aveuglement, *sm. blindness*  
 Aveuglement, *ad. blindly*  
 Aveugler, *va. to blind; dazzle*  
 Aveuglette, *à l'aveuglette, groping in the dark*  
 Augé, *sf. trough*  
 Augée, *sf. a troughful*  
 Auger, *sm. seed-trough* [ment  
 Augment, *sm. jointure; aug-*  
 Augmentatif, *ve, a. —tative*  
 Augmentation, *sf. increase*  
 Augmenter, *va. to augment, increase, enlarge*  
 Augural, *e, a. of an augur, augural* [omen  
 Augure, *sm. augury; augur;*  
 Augurer, *va. to augurate*  
 Auguste, *a. august; royal*  
 Augustement, *ad. majestically*  
 Avenir, *a. greedy; eager*  
 Avidement, *ad. eagerly*  
 Avidité, *sf. —dity, eagerness*  
 Avilir, *va. to disgrace; abate*  
 Avilissement, *sm. degradation, disgrace*  
 Aviner, *va. to season with wine;*  
 aviné, *wine bibbing*  
 Aujourd'hui, *ad. to-day; now*  
 Aviron, *sm. oar*  
 Avirer, *va. to row, pull*  
 Avis, *sm. advice, warning, notice, intelligence, opinion*

Avisé, *e, a. prudent; crafty*  
 Aviser, *va. to warn; to inform. —vn. to consider; to see to. S'—, to think of; to contrive; to bethink one's self*  
 Aviso, *sm. advice boat*  
 Avitaillement, *sm. victualling*  
 Avitailler, *vn. to victual*  
 Avitailleur, *sm. victualler*  
 Aviver, *vn. to polish*  
 Avives, *sf. pl. swelling (tech.)*  
 Aulique, *a. aulic*  
 Aumailles, *sf. pl. cattle*  
 Aumône, *sf. alms, charity*  
 Aumônerie, *sf. almonry*  
 Aumônier, *e, a. who gives alms*  
 Aumônier, *sm. chaplain*  
 Aumuer, *sf. amice*  
 Aunage, *sm. ell measure*  
 Aune, *sf. an ell*  
 Aune, *sm. alder tree*  
 Auner, *va. to measure by the ell*  
 Aunier, *sm. alinger*  
 Avocasser, *vn. to \* be a pet-*  
 tisser  
 Avocasserie, *sf. pettifoggery*  
 Avocat, *sm. barrister, counsel.*  
 — plaidant, *barrister. —*  
 consultant, *chamber coun-*  
 sel. Soyez mon —, *be my friend; plead my cause*  
 Avoine, Avenir, *sf. oats*  
 Avoines, *pl. standing oats*  
 Avoir, *ayut, eu, j'ai, j'eus, j'aurai, vn. to \* have, \* have got. — finit, to \* be hungry. —*  
 soif, *to \* be thirsty. —*  
 chaud, *to \* be warm or hot. —*  
 froid, *to \* be cold. — dix*  
 ans, *to be ten years old. Quel*  
 âge avez-vous? *how old are you? Vous avez*  
 beau parler, *you speak in*  
 vain. Il avait beau crier, *in*  
 vain he cried. La céré-  
 monie n'a pas eu lieu, *the*  
 ceremony did not take place.  
 C'est tout mon avoir, *this*  
 is all I have, *my fortune.*  
 Il y a un arbre, *there is a*  
 tree. Il y aura deux balles, *there*  
 will be two balls. Il y a un an qu'il est mort, *he has been dead a year.*  
 Il y avait deux heures que j'y étais, *I had been there two hours.*  
 Il y a 20 miles, *it is 20 miles*  
 Avoisiner, *va. to border on*  
 Avortement, *sm. miscarriage*  
 Avorter, *vn. to mi-carry*  
 Avorton, *sm. abortion*  
 Avoné, *sm. solicitor*  
 Avouer, *va. to own; avow*

Auparavant, *ad. before*  
 Auprès, *pr. near, by; to. —*  
 en, *in comparison with*  
 Auprès, *ad. hard by; close by*  
 Auréole, *sf. glory; halo*  
 Auriculaire, *e, a. —lar. Té-*  
 moin —, *ear-witness*  
 Aurifère, *a. auriferous*  
 Avril, *sm. April. Poisson*  
 d'—, *April fool*  
 Aurore, *sf. wild wormwood*  
 Aurore, *sf. dawn; aurora; the*  
 east. — boreale, *aurora borealis* [patronage  
 Auspice, *sm. auspice, omen;*  
 Aussi, *e, also, too, likewise.*  
 Aussi-bien, *viendrait-il, for, as, he will come. Aussi*  
 est-il venu, *and therefore, and for this reason, did he*  
 come. Aussi-tôt, *immedi-*  
 ately. Aussi-tôt qu'il sera  
 venu, *as soon as he comes.*  
 Aussi riche que, *as rich as.*  
 Aussi bien que, *as well as.*  
 Austère, *a. austere, rigid*  
 Austèrement, *ad. severely*  
 Austerité, *sf. austerity, rigour*  
 Austral, *e, a. southern*  
 Autan, *sm. south wind*  
 Autant, *ad. as much, so much;*  
 as much, as many  
 Autant que, *e, as much as.*  
 D'— plus, *and the more so.*  
 D'— que, *besides that*  
 Autel, *sm. altar*  
 Auteur, *sm. author; writer*  
 Authenticité, *sf. —city*  
 Authentique, *a. authentic*  
 Authentique, *sf. authentic;*  
 Roman laws (tech. law)  
 Authentiquement, *ad. —cally*  
 Authentiquer, *va. to prove*  
 Autocéphale, *sm. —ins, i. e.*  
 his own ruler or master  
 Autocrate, *sm. autocrat; ab-*  
 solute monarch  
 Autocratie, *sf. autocracy*  
 Autochtones, *pl. aborigines*  
 Auto-da-fé, *sm. auto-da-fé*  
 Autographe, *sf. m. autograph;*  
 original writing  
 Automate, *sf. automaton*  
 Automnal, *e, a. autumnal*  
 Automne, *sf. autumn*  
 Autonomie, *sf. autonomy*  
 Autopsie, *sf. autopsy*  
 Autorisation, *sf. empowering*  
 Autoriser, *va. to empower*  
 S'—, *pr. to \* get power, au-*  
 thority  
 Autorité, *sf. authority; power*  
 Autour, *pr. about; round*  
 Autour, *sm. goshawk*

## BAC

Autre, *pr. other, another*  
 Autrefois, *ad. formerly*. Une  
 —, *another time*  
 Autrement, *ad. otherwise*  
 Autrement, *ad. elsewhere*  
 Autruche, *sf. ostrich* [*pl. autrui*, *sm. others, other people*]  
 Auvant, *sm. penthouse*  
 Auvernat, *s. a. a sort of red heavy wine* [*les, to the*]  
 Aux, *art. pl. contraction of à*  
 Auxiliaire, *a. auxiliary*  
 Axe, *sm. axis, axle tree*  
 Axillaire, *a. axillary*  
 Axluonance, *sf. —mancy*  
 Axiome, *sm. axiom; maxim*  
 Ay, *aye, int. ah! oh! ah!*  
 Aïeul, *sm. grandfather*  
 Aïeule, *sf. grandmother*  
 Aïeux, *sm. pl. forefathers*  
 Azimut, *sm. azimuth*  
 Azimutal, *e, a. azimuthal*  
 Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli; azure*  
 Azur, *sm. sky-colour*  
 Azuré, *e, a. sky-coloured*  
 Azyne, *a. unweaned*  
 Azyms, *sm. azyms*  
 Azymlte, *s. azymlte*

## B

B-MOL, *sm. B-flat*  
 B-quarre, *B-sharp*  
 Baheurre, *sm. butter-milk, whey*  
 Babiche, *sf. lap-dog*  
 Babichon, *sm. lap-dog*  
 Babil, *sm. chat, talkativeness*  
 Babillard, *e, a. chatterer, prattler*  
 Babiller, *va. to chat, prattle*  
 Babine, *sf. lip of beads*  
 Babilole, *sf. bauble, toy*  
 Bahord, *sm. larboard*  
 B bouche, *sf. Turk's shoes*  
 Babuvin, *s. a. baboon; playful, glibly*  
 Buc, *sm. ferry-boat*  
 Buclinu, *sm. stockfish*  
 Baccalaureat, *sm. degree of A.B.* [*debouch*]  
 Baccuunle, *sf. Bacchanal*  
 Baccuunles, *Bacchus's feast*  
 Baccuunliser, *va. to have a drinking feast*  
 Baccuante, *sf. bacchant; a termagant*  
 Bachi, *sm. a bashaw*  
 Bachelotte, *sf. daniel* [*for*]  
 Bachelier, *sm. an A.B.; bache-*

## BAI

Bachique, *a. bacchic; drunken*  
 Bachot, *sm. sort of river boat*  
 Bachotage, *sm. boating*  
 Bacheloteur, *sm. boatman*  
 Bacier, *va. to make fast; to despatch* (a business)  
 Bacier, *va. to thrash, cudgel*  
 Bachelométrie, *sf. —metry*  
 Baduud, *e, s. an idler gaping about; fond of sights* : (the baduud of Paris answers to the London cockney)  
 Badauder, *va. to gape about*  
 Baduuderie, *sf. fondness for sights; idling about*  
 Badigeon, *sm. roughcast* (stone colour)  
 Badigeonner, *va. to rough-cast a house*  
 Badiu, *e, as. playful*  
 Badiunge, *sm. sport, play*  
 Badiuut, *sm. a spare horse*  
 Badineuent, *ad. playfully*  
 Badine, *sf. switch*  
 Badluer, *va. to joke; play*  
 Badinerie, *sf. jokes; tricks*  
 Badilues, *sf. pl. small toys*  
 Bafetsa, *sm. a sort of cotton*  
 Bafouer, *va. to ridicule; revile; make game of*  
 Bâfre, *sf. guttling*  
 Bâfre, *va. to guttle*  
 Bâfreur, *se, s. guttler*  
 Baguge, *sm. baggage, luggage*  
 Bagarre, *sf. brawl, affray*  
 Bagatelle, *sf. trifle*. S'amuser à la —, *to trifle time away; to attend to nothing but pleasure*. Vive la bagatelle! *away with care! Bagatelle! nonsense, stuff!*  
 Bague, *sm. sea-port prison, in which are kept those who in France are condemned to hard labour*. (Bagne de Toulon, de Brest, de l'Orient)  
 Bagnolet, *sm. sort of woman's head-dress*  
 Bague, *sf. ring*  
 Bagues anaves, *clear, safe*  
 Bagnenaule, *sf. bladder-nut*  
 Bagnenauler, *va. to trifle*  
 Bagnennudier, *sm. tripler*  
 Baguer, *va. to baste*  
 Buguette, *sf. wind; rod; cane; drumsch. Passer pas les —, to run the gantelope*  
 Baguler, *sm. ring-case*  
 Balut, *sm. trunk*  
 Balutler, *sm. trunk-maker*  
 Bai, *e, a. bay-coloured*. Bal-brun, *brown-bay*. Bai-

## BAL

châtain, *chamut-colour*.  
 Bai-cluir, *bright bay*. Bal-doré, *yellow dun*. En-miroquette, *bright dappled bay*  
 Baie, *sf. berry; trick* [*tech.*]  
 Baie, *sf. bay, gulf* (door-way)  
 Balnear, *va. to bathe; soak; to water*  
 Balguere, *se, s. bather*  
 Baiguoir, *sm. bathing-place*  
 Baiguire, *sf. bath*  
 Bail, *sm. lease*  
 Baile, *sm. the Venetian ambassador* (ut Constantinople); *a judge* (in Languedoc)  
 Baillie, *sf. large ship-tub*  
 Bailllement, *sm. yawning*  
 Bailler, *va. to gape, gape*  
 Bailler, *va. to give*. Vous me la bailliez helle, *you want to cheat me*  
 Baillieur, *se, s. yawner* (law)  
 Baillieur, *sm. leasor* [*tech.*]  
 Bailleresse, *sf. leasor*  
 Bailli, *sm. judge; sénéchal*  
 Bailliege, *sm. bailiwick*  
 Baillive, *sf. baillif's wife*  
 Baillon, *sm. gag*  
 Baillonner, *va. to gag*  
 Baïn, *sm. bath* [*marie*]  
 Baïn-marie, *sm. bain-marie*  
 Baionnette, *sf. bayonet*. Charger à la —, *to charge with fixed bayonets*  
 Bajoue, *sf. hog's cheek*  
 Baïram, *sm. Turkish solemnity*  
 Baisennins, *sf. pl. compliments*. Fuites-lui mes —, *my services to him*  
 Baisement, *sm. kissing*  
 Baiser, *va. to kiss* : *sm. a kiss*  
 Baisse, *sf. fall* (of funds)  
 Baisser, *va. to let down; lower*. Se —, *to stoop*. — la main, *to give the reins*. — les yeux, *to look down*. Les yeux baissés, *cast down eyes*. Baisser la voix, *to speak in a whisper, in an undertone*. — pavillou, *to strike, to give up to one, to yield*. — l'oreille, *to lose courage, give way*. *va. to fall, decrease, sink*  
 Baissière, *sf. dregs; sediment*  
 Baisure, *sf. kissing-crust*  
 Bal, *sm. a ball, dance*  
 Balade, *sf. a ballad*  
 Baladin, *e, s. dancer at shows*  
 Balafre, *sf. gash; slash*  
 Balaftrer, *va. to slash; gash*  
 Balai, *sm. broom, besom*. Rô-

## BAM

## BAP

## BAR

tir le —, to rub on, live obscurely  
 Balus, *sm.* balustrade  
 Balance, *sf.* scales; libra.  
 Faire pencher la —, to turn the scales  
 Balance, *sm.* dancing-step  
 Balancement, *balancing*  
 Balancer, *vn.* to balance, pour; to waver, to hesitate.  
 S —, \* swing; to poise  
 Balancier, *sm.* lever of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales  
 Balanciers, *sf.* pl. lifts  
 Balancoire, *f.* see-saw  
 Balançulan, *sm.* giberdine  
 Balayer, *va.* to sweep; to drive  
 Balayer, *se.* s. scumming  
 Balayures, *sf.* pl. sweepings  
 Balhuttement, *sm.* stammering  
 Balhutier, *vn.* to stammer;  
 Balcon, *sm.* balcony  
 Balanquin, *sm.* canopy [bone  
 baleine, *sf.* whale, whale  
 Baleineau, *sm.* young whale  
 Balèvre, *sf.* under lip  
 Balise, *sf.* buoy, beacon  
 Baliser, *v.* to \* set buoys  
 Baliste, *sf.* balista  
 Balivage, *sm.* the marking of timber  
 Baliveau, *sm.* standard  
 Baliverner, *vn.* to trifle  
 Balivernes, *sf.* pl. trifles, nonsense  
 Ballade, *sf.* ballad, song  
 Bulle, *sf.* bullet, bill; bale  
 Balle ramée, *sf.* a cross-bar-shot  
 Bullet, *sm.* bullet  
 Ballon, *sm.* balloon; football  
 Bainéble, *a.* fit for baths  
 Ballot, *sm.* bale  
 Balotade, *sf.* bounding of a horse  
 Balute, *sf.* voting-ball  
 Baloter, *vn.* to ballot; discuss  
 Balotin, *sm.* sort of orange-tree  
 Balourd, *e.* s. blockhead  
 Balourderie, *ise.* *sf.* blunder  
 Balsamine, *sf.* balsam  
 Balsamique, *a.* balsamic  
 Balustrade, *sf.* baluster, balustrade  
 Balustrade, *sm.* balustrade  
 Balustré, *e.* a. ornamented with balusters  
 Balustrer, *va.* to surround with balustrades  
 Balzan, *sm.* white-footed horse  
 Bambin, *sm.* a babe, a child  
 Bambouade, *sf.* grotesque pictures  
 Bambuche, *sf.* shrimp; puppet

Bambou, *sm.* bamboo  
 Ban, *sm.* publication, cry; ban; bans. Convoquer le —, was to call the nobles to arms. Mettre au —, to proscriber, to declare a person deprived of his privileges and right  
 Baun, *e.* a. common  
 Baunlie, *sf.* immorial rights  
 Baunne, *sf.* banana  
 Bannuier, *sm.* banana-tree  
 Bauc, *sm.* bench; seat; pew; form. Être sur les baucs, to study for a degree. Secouer la poussière des bancs, to leave school, study.  
 Banne de sable, sandbank  
 Baucal, *le.* a. s. bandy-legged  
 Baucroche, *sm.* bandy-legged  
 Bandage, *sm.* bandage; truss; iron plates  
 Bandagiste, *sm.* truss-maker  
 Bande, *sf.* band; fillet; strip; gang; throng. Faire — à part, to keep alone  
 Bandeau, *sm.* fillet; veil; diadem; band. Faire tomber le —, to open a person's eyes  
 Bandelette, *sf.* little fillet  
 Bander, *vn.* to \* bind round; \* bend; \* cock (a gun). — les yeux, to blindfold. —, *vn.* to be tight. Se —, to unite, to stand against  
 Bauderain, *sm.* trumpet-belt  
 Bauderolle, *sf.* streamer  
 Bandit, *sm.* robber; bandit  
 Baudoulier, *sm.* mountain bandit  
 Bandoillère, *sf.* shoulder-belt  
 Baulieu, *sf.* limits, liberties of a town  
 Baune, *sf.* tarpauling  
 Bauner, *va.* to throw a tarpauling over  
 Baquieret, *a.* m. hanneret  
 Banneton, *sm.* a cask  
 Bannette, *sf.* sort of basket  
 Bannière, *sf.* banner, standard  
 Bannir, *va.* to banish. Se —, *cr.* to withdraw from  
 Bannissable, *a.* banishable  
 Bannissement, *sm.* exile  
 Banque, *sf.* bank  
 Banqueroute, *sf.* bankruptcy  
 Banqueroutier, *e.* s. bankrupt  
 Banquet, *sm.* a banquet, feast  
 Banqueter, *vn.* to feast  
 Banquette, *sf.* footpath; a small bank in fortifications  
 Banquier, *sm.* banker  
 Baptême, *sm.* baptism

Baptiser, *va.* to christen  
 Baptismal, *e.* a. baptismal  
 Baptiste, *s.* baptist  
 Baptiste, *sm.* baptistry  
 Extrait —, register  
 Baquet, *sm.* pail, tub, bucket  
 Baqueter, *v.* to scoop water out of a boat  
 Bar, *sm.* handbarrow  
 Baraque, *sf.* hut  
 Baragouin, *sm.* gibberish  
 Baragouinage, *sm.* gibberish  
 Baragouiner, *v.* to \* speak gibberish; to jabber  
 Baragouineur, *se.* who speaks and pronounces incorrectly  
 Barriquer, *va.* to build huts  
 Barratte, *sf.* a churn  
 Barrater, *cr.* to churn; cheat  
 Barbacane, *sf.* a barbican  
 Barbare, *a.* s. barbarous; rude; barbarian  
 Barburement, *ad.* —routly  
 Barbaie, *sf.* barbarity, rudeness  
 Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism  
 Barbe, *sf.* beard; lappet. à la — des geus, in people's face, in open defiance. Rire sous —, laugh in one's sleeve. — de turbot, fins. — de chat, whiskers  
 Barbe, *sm.* an Arabian horse  
 Barbé, *e.* a. bearded  
 Bailieu, *sm.* a barbel  
 Barbelé, *e.* a. bearded  
 Barbier, *sf.* barber's trade  
 Barbel, *sm.* a spaniel; a tell-tale  
 Barhette, *sf.* stowacher  
 Barbiche, *sm.* lap-dog  
 Barbichon, *sm.* small spaniel  
 Barbier, *sm.* a barber, tonsor  
 Barbifier, *va.* to shave  
 Barbillion, *sm.* little barbel  
 Barbon, *sm.* a greybeard  
 Barhote, *sf.* re-pout  
 Barhote, *v.* to dabble in the mud; to muller  
 Barhoteur, *sm.* a tame duck  
 Barbotine, *sf.* worm-rod  
 Barboillage, *sm.* dabbling; scribbling  
 Barbouiller, *va.* to daub; scribble; blemish; to confuse. Se —, to daub one's face, to get into bad repute  
 Barbonilleux, *se.* s. dauber; scribbler  
 Barhin, *e.* a. bearded  
 Barbu, *sf.* a dab  
 Barbuquet, *sm.* chop; scab  
 Barcanulle, *sf.* a Venetian ballad



## BA3

Bardane, *sf.* burdock; *bur*  
 Barde, *sm.* a bard, poet  
 Barde, *sf.* horse's armour; *slice of bacon*  
 Bardeau, *sm.* wooden roof  
 Barde, *va.* to bard (a horse); *to cover a bird with bacon; to carry or move stones*  
 Bardeur, *sm.* a stonemason's labourer [tech.]  
 Bardis, *sm.* water-boards  
 Bardot, *sm.* small mule; drudge  
 Barge, *sf.* a barge; boat  
 Barguignage, *sm.* haggling  
 Barguigner, *va.* haggle  
 Barguigneur, *se.* a haggler  
 Baril, *sm.* barrel, cask  
 Barillet, *sm.* keg; small barrel  
 Bariolage, *sm.* medley of colours  
 Bariolé, *a.* speckled  
 Barnabite, *sm.* barnabite  
 Barnache, *sf.* sea-fowl  
 Baromètre, *sm.* barometer  
 Barométrique, *a.* — trical  
 Baron, *sm.* a baron  
 Barounet, *sm.* a baronet  
 Baronne, *sf.* baroness  
 Barounie, *sf.* barony  
 Baroque, *a.* odd; imperfect  
 Baroscope, *sm.* baroscope, barometer  
 Barot, *sm.* a beam  
 Barotin, *sm.* small beam  
 Barque, *sf.* a bark. Il conduit bien sa —, he manages his affairs well  
 Barquerulle, *sf.* little boat  
 Barrage, *sm.* toll; stoppage  
 Barrager, *sm.* toll-gatherer  
 Barre, *sf.* a bar; spar; cross-bar; barrier; the bar. Jouer aux barres, to play at prison-base or bars. Barre d'or, ingot. C'est de l'or en —, it is as ready-money  
 Barreau, *sm.* bar; the bar  
 Suivre le —, to be at the bar  
 Barrer, *va.* to bar; \* stop; erase  
 Barrette, *sf.* bonnet, cap  
 Barriende, *sf.* barricade  
 Barriender, *va.* to barricade  
 Barrière, *sf.* barrier; hindrance; gate; list  
 Barrique, *sf.* hogshead  
 Barriquot, *sm.* small barrel  
 Bartavelle, *sf.* large red partridge  
 Barse, *sf.* pl. tea-chests  
 Bas, *a.* low, short; lower; base, low, vile; shallow. En —, below. A —! down with!  
 Ici-bas, here below. Par-

## BAT

ler-bas, to whisper. Traiter à — haut en —, to treat haughtily. Être à —, to be reduced, ruined  
 Bas fond, *sm.* flat, shallow. — people, *sm.* populace, mob. — relief, basso rilievo  
 Bas, *sm.* a stocking; hose  
 Basalte, *sm.* basalt  
 Basane, *sf.* sheep's leather  
 Basané, *a.* tawny, sunburnt  
 Basbord, *sm.* the larboard  
 Baseule, *sf.* swing-gate; see-saw  
 Buse, *sf.* basis  
 Buser, *va.* to settle; fix; \* establish [basil]  
 Basilie, *sm.* basilisk; sweet  
 Basillicon, *sm.* — con  
 Basilique, *sf.* basilisk  
 Basilique, *a.* basilical  
 Basin, *sm.* dimity  
 Basoche, *sf.* formerly the company of lawyers' clerks  
 Basque, *sf.* skirt of a doublet  
 Basse, *sf.* the bass (in music.)  
 Basse continue, thorough-bass. — taille, counter tenor. — de viole, bass viol. Basse-cour, poultry-yard. Basse-fosse, dungeon. Basse-voile, the main or foresail  
 Basses, *pl.* shallows, sands  
 Bassement, *ad.* lowly, meanly  
 Basseuse, *sf.* meanness  
 Basset, *sm.* terrier  
 Bassette, *sf.* a game at cards  
 Bassiers, *sm.* pl. accumulation of sands in a river  
 Bassin, *sm.* dish, ewer; pond; dock; valley  
 Bassine, *sf.* a pan  
 Bassiner, *va.* to warm; bathe  
 Bassinet, *sm.* pan of a gun; butterflower  
 Bassinoire, *sf.* warming-pan  
 Basson, *sm.* bassoon  
 Bastant, *a.* sufficient  
 Baste, *ad.* enough  
 Baste, *sm.* baste, ace of clubs  
 Baster, *va.* to suffice  
 Bastide, *sm.* (in Provence) a country house  
 Bastille, *sf.* the Bastille  
 Bastillé, *a.* with battlements (herald.)  
 Bastion, *sm.* bastion  
 Bastionné, *a.* fortified with a bastion  
 Bast-munde, *sf.* bastinado  
 Bastonner, *va.* to bastinado; cudgel  
 Bas ventre, *sm.* belly  
 Bat, *sm.* fish-tail (tech.)

## BAT

Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle  
 Bataille, *sf.* a battle, fight  
 Batailler, *va.* to struggle hard  
 Batallion, *sm.* battalion  
 Batard, *a.* bastard; spurious  
 Bâtardenn, *sm.* a dom  
 Bâtardière, *sf.* nursery-ground  
 Bâtardise, *sm.* bastardy  
 Batenu, *sm.* boat  
 Batelage, *sm.* juggler's tricks  
 Batelée, *sf.* boatful  
 Batelet, *sm.* little boat  
 Bateleur, *sm.* juggler  
 Batelier, *sm.* waterman  
 Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a pack-saddle [saddle]  
 Batier, *sm.* maker of pack  
 Batifoler, *va.* to play childishly  
 Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship  
 Bâti, *va.* to \*build. Comme vous voilà bâti! What a figure you are! —, to baste  
 Bâtisse, *sf.* building  
 Bâtisseur, *sm.* builder  
 Batiste, *sf.* cambric, lawn  
 Bâton, *sm.* a stick, staff, cudgel. Tour du —, illicit perquisites [cel]  
 Bâtonner, *va.* to cudgel; can-  
 Bâtonnet, *sm.* a small stick  
 Bâtonnier, *sm.* staff-keeper or bearer; title given to the chief barrister  
 Battage, *sm.* thrashing [door]  
 Battant, *sm.* clapper; folding-  
 Batte, *sf.* rammer; pating beetle; horlequin's wand; churn staff  
 Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping; stamping  
 Batterie, *sf.* battery; squabble. — de cuisine, kitchen utensils  
 Battent, *se.* a beater, thrasher  
 Batteur de pavé, *sm.* an idler. — en grange, a thrasher. Batteurs d'es-  
 trade, acouts  
 Battoir, *sm.* bat; beetle  
 Battologie, *sf.* tautology  
 Battre, battant, battu, je bats, je battis, va. to \*beat; strike. — en ruine, en brèche, to batter down. — monnaie, to coin, mint. — du poivre, du sel, &c. to pound. — du blé, to thrash. — le beurre, to churn. — les cartes, to shuffle. — des mains, to \*clap. — de l'alle, to flap, flutter. — froid à, to show coldness. — le fer, to fence. — la campagne, to talk

**BEC**

nonsense, wildly. Se — avec, to fight a person. — à l'épée, au pistolet, to fight with swords, pistols. Se —, to fight. Se faire —, to get one's self beat. — l'estrade, to scour, scout  
Battures, *sf. pl.* breakers  
Bavard, *e, s.* babblers, talker  
Bavarder, *vn.* to bubble  
Bavarderie, *sf.* babbling  
Bavaroise, *sf.* ten sweetened with syrup of capillaire  
Baubi, *sm.* sort of hound  
Baudet, *sm.* an ass  
Baudrier, *sm.* shoulder-belt  
Bave, *sf.* slaver, drivel  
Baver, *vn.* to slaver, drivel  
Bavette, *sf.* a bib  
Baveux, *se, s.* slubberer  
Baveuse (chair) *sf.* proud flesh  
Bavoche, *vn.* not to print or engrave distinctly  
Bauge, *sf.* a wild don's retreat; sort of mortar; sort of druyget  
Baume, *sm.* balm; balsam  
Baumier, *sm.* balm-tree  
Bavoche, *e, a* not distinct, not clean; unwarred  
Bavolet, *sm.* head-dress  
Bayer, *vn.* to gape about. — aux corneilles, to idle time away. — après, to long for, wish  
Bayer, *se, s.* a gaper [unnette  
Biyonnette, *sf.* V. Baïo-  
Béant, *e, a* gaping; open  
Beat, *e, s.* a saint, hypocrite  
Béatification, *sf.* — tion  
Béatifier, *va.* to beatify  
Béatifique, *a.* beatific  
Béatilles, *sf.* giblets  
Béatitude, *sf.* — tude; bliss  
Benn, bel, helle, *a.* fine; handsome; beautiful; fair.  
Beau-père, *sm.* father-in-law.  
Beau-fils, *sm.* son-in-law. — frère, brother-in-law.  
Belle-mère, *sf.* mother-in-law. — fille, daughter-in-law. — sœur, sister-in-law.  
La manquer belle, to miss a fine opportunity. La brailler belle, to cram, bamboozle. De plus belle, again  
Beau, *sm.* excellence; the best  
Benucoup, *ad.* much, many  
Beau-pré, *s.* bouesprit  
Beauté, *sf.* beauty  
Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; snout; Béc d'aiguille, spout  
Bec-de-corbin, rippers. Canne à bec-de-corbin, a

**BEN**

staff or stick carried formerly by some of the French guards. — de lampe, *scoth*. — de terre, *point*. — de plume, *nib*. Bec-affilé, *a sharp tongue*. Se défendre du bec, *to fight with words*. Passer la plume par le bec, *to play a trick*. Bec jaune (*bijanne*), *ignorance, raveness*. Tenir le bec dans l'eau, *to keep in suspense* [*music*].

Bécurre, *sm. a b-sharp in*  
Bécasse, *sf. woodcock*  
Bécassine, *sm. sort of snipe*  
Bécanine, *sf. a snipe*  
Bécafie, *sm. becafigo*  
Bêche, *sf. a spade* [*ful*]  
Béchée, ou Bécquée, *sf. bill-*  
Bêcher, *va. to dig*  
Bêchie, *a stomachic*  
Bêquée, *sf. billful*  
Béqueter, *va. to \*peck*  
Bédaine, *sf. paunch, guts*  
Bédeau, *sm. beadle, vergor*  
Bedon, *sm. fat man*  
Befroi, *sm. belfry*  
Béglement, *sm. stammering*  
Bégner, *v. to stammer, \*lip*  
Bègue, *a.s. stammerer*  
Béguelle, *sf. affected woman, a prude*  
Béguin, *sm. child's cap*  
Béguillage, *sm. nunnery*  
Béguine, *sf. nun; (in derivation) an old maid* [*ploton*]  
Béjaune, *sm. young bird; a sim-*  
Béignet, *sm. a fritter*  
Belram, *sm. Turkish Lent*  
Bel. V. Beau

Bélaudre, *sf. bilander*  
Bélnut, *e. a. bleating*  
Bélement, *sm. bleating*  
Bêler, *vn. to brat*  
Belette, *sf. weasel* [*ing-ram*]  
Bélier, *sm. ram; Aries; butter-*  
Béliste, *sm. a rogue; wretch*  
Bellitrerie, *sf. roguery*  
Belle-de-soit, *sf. nightshade*  
Belle-fille, *sf. daughter-in-law*  
Belle-sœur, *sf. sister-in-law*  
Bellement, *ad. softly*  
Belligérat, *e. a. belligerent*  
Belliqueux, *se, martial; war-*  
Bêlot, *te, a. pretty* [*like*]  
Belvéder, *sm. belvedere*  
Bémol, *sm. b-flat in music*  
Bémolisé, *e. a. marked with a flat* [*meals*]  
Bénédicté, *sm. grace before*  
Bénédicté, *sm. an electuary*  
Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*  
Bénéfice, *sm. benefit, living,*

**BES**

— simple, a living without duty. — à charge d'âmes, with parish d-ty {livings  
Bénéficial, *v.*, a. concerning  
Bénéficiaire, *sm.* incumbent  
Beuêt, *a.s.* silly; a. stupid  
Bénévole, *a.* kind, friendly  
Bénignement, *ad.* kindly  
Bénignité, *sf.* —ty, goodness  
Béniu, *m.* Bénigne, *f.* a. benign  
Benjamin, *sm.* a. darling child  
Benjoin, *sm.* benjamin (gum)  
Bénir, *ra.* to bless, preserve  
Bénit, *e*, Béut, *v.*, a. blessed; praised; holy  
Beutier, *sm.* holy-water pot  
Beuquer, *ra.* to \*peck  
Beuqillairi, *sm.* walking with crutches  
Beuqille, *sf.* a crutch  
Beuqiller, *en.* to walk with crutches  
Bercail, *sm.* sheepfold; pale  
Bereau, *sm.* cradle; bower; beginning  
Bercer, *ra.* to rock, amuse.  
Se—, *rr.* to flatter one's self  
Bergame, *sf.* sort of hangings  
Bergamote, *sf.* bergamot  
Berge, *sf.* high bank (river)  
Berger, *mn.* shepherd  
Bergère, *sf.* shepherdess; a large easy-chair  
Bergerie, *sf.* sheepfold, flock  
Bergeronnette, *sf.* wagtail  
Bergerot, *sm.* little shepherd  
Bérichot, *sm.* hedge-sparrow  
Béril, *sm.* beryl (stone)  
Berle, *sf.* water-parasol  
Berline, *sf.* travelling carriage  
Berlingot ou brelingot, *sm.* small carriage  
Berlue, *sf.* dizziness, bad sight.  
Avoir la berlue, *not* to see distinctly [way  
Berme, *sf.* a berm; covered  
Beinable, *a.* who deserves to be tossed in a blanket  
Bernardière, *sf.* sort of pear  
Berne, *sf.* toss in a blanket  
Bernement, *sm.* tossing in a blanket  
Beruer, *ra.* to \*toss in a blanket; to ridicule; to laugh at  
Berneur, *sm.* wag  
Besace, *sf.* a wallet  
Besaceier, *sm.* beggar  
Besaigne, *a.* sourish  
Besaigne, *sf.* an adze  
Besant, *sm.* brant  
Besicles, *sf.* spectacles  
Besogne, *sf.* work, labour  
Besogner, *en.* to work

**Besoin**, *sm.* want, need, lack.  
*Avez-vous besoin de moi?* do you want me? *Prenez-le, je n'en ai pas besoin, take it, I do not want it. J'ai besoin de lui parler, I want to speak to him.*

**Beason**, *ne, a. twin*  
**Besticne**, *sf. a mimic*  
**Bestiaire**, *sm. gladiator fighting wild beasts*

**Bestial**, *e, a. brastly, brutish*  
**Bestialement**, *ad. beast-like*  
**Bestialité**, *sf. brutality*

**Bestiaux**, *sm. pl. cattle*  
**Bestiole**, *sf. n. small animal; little fool*

**Bestation**, *sm. wild beast*  
**Bête**, *sm. fool*

**Bêtail**, *sm. cattle*  
**Bête**, *sf. beast, brute; fool.*

*Il n'est pas bête, he is no fool. Quelle bête! what a fool! Une bonne bête, a good-natured fool. Une méchante bête, an ill-natured beast. Une bête noire, one generally detested, detestation. Bête fuaive, wild*

**Bétel**, *sm. betel* [*deer*]

**Bêtement**, *ad. sillily, stupidly*  
**Bêtillé**, *sf. a sort of muslin*

**Bêtise**, *sf. stupidity, folly*  
**Bétouy**, *sf. betouy*

**Bette**, *sf. bet*  
**Betterave**, *sf. bet root*

**Beuf**, *sm. V. Bœuf*  
**Bouglement**, *sm. bellowing*

**Bougllet**, *en. to bellow; low*  
**Buttre**, *sm. butter*

**Beurre**, *sm. butter-pear*  
**Beurré**, *sf. bread and butter*

**Beurrer**, *ca. to butter*  
**Beurrier**, *e, s. butter-seller*

**Bévue**, *f. mistake, blunder*  
**Bézoard**, *sm. bezoar-stone*

**Biais**, *sm. slant, bias, obliquity. De biais, obliquely. Prendre le bon biais, to go the right way to. Couper une étoffe de biais, to cut cloth crosswise*

**Biaiser**, *ca. to slant; to incline. Il faut savoir biaiser, we must use a little discretion, a little management. Un homme qui biaise, a man who does not act straightforwardly, openly*

**Bibasse**, *sf. raw silk*  
**Bibéron**, *ne, s. tippler; spout*

**Bible**, *sf. the Bible*  
**Bibliographie**, *sm. —phr*

**Bibliographie**, *sf. —phr*

**Bibliomane**, *sm. s. bibliomaniac*  
**Bibliomane**, *sf. —mania*

**Bibliothécaire**, *sm. librarian*  
**Bibliothèque**, *sf. library*

**Bibius**, *sm. insignificant thing*  
**Biche**, *sf. a hind, lap-dog*

**Bichon**, *ne, s. lap-dog (house)*  
**Bicoque**, *sf. a menu linen or*

**Bidet**, *sm. gullyway, smill*  
*hook; sort of washing-stand*

**Bidon**, *sm. large wooden pitcher*  
**Bidaris**, *sm. small horse*

**Bien**, *sm. (biens), good, wealth, estate, riches. —*

*être, good, welfare. Vou-*

*loir du bien à, to wish well to. Homme de bien! honest man! Bien, ad. well,*

*right; many, much, readily.*

**Bien-tôt**, *soon. Bien lolo,*

*very far; — de, far from.*

*— que cela soit, far from its being. Bien qu'il soit*

*riche, although he is rich*

**Bien-aimé**, *e, a. s. beloved*  
**Bienfaisance**, *sf. benevolence*

**Bienfaisant**, *e, a. benevolent, kind*

**Bienfaisance**, *sf. kindness, service*

**Bienfaisance**, *sm. benefactor*

**Bienfaisance**, *sf. benefactress*

**Bienfaisance**, *sm. pl. funds*

**Bienheureux**, *se, a. s. blessed*

**Bienial**, *a. biennial*

**Bienfaisance**, *sf. propriety, decorum; being convenient*

**Bienfaisance**, *e, a. proper, becoming* [*good wishes*]

**Bienveillance**, *sf. patronage*

**Bien-venue**, *e, a. welcome*

**Bien-venue**, *sf. footing, gar-*

*nish-mauzy; welcome*

**Bière**, *sf. beer; coffin*

**Bivière**, *sm. a beaver*

**Biez**, *sm. water-mill; trough*

**Biffer**, *ca. to erase, cancel*

**Bigame**, *a. s. bigamist*

**Bigamie**, *sf. bigamy*

**Bignone**, *sf. sort of orange*

**Bignone**, *sm. white-heart*

**Bignone**, *sf. cherry*

**Bignone**, *sm. cherry-tree*

**Bignone**, *ca. to variegate*

**Bignone**, *sf. motley*

**Bignone**, *sm. a beagle. —, a. s.*

*squint-eyed. Bigler, v. n. to*

*squint*

**Bignone**, *sf. a bichern*

**Bignone**, *sm. small bichern*

**Bignone**, *e, a. s. a bigot, hypocrite*

**Bignone**, *sf. bigotry*

**Bignone**, *sm. jewel, trinket; noont,*

*very pretty thing* [*ring*]

**Bignone**, *sf. jewellery; dai-*

*ty*

**Bignone**, *sm. jeweller*

**Bill**, *sm. a bill in parliament*

**Billau**, *sm. bulwark-shed of a*

*bankrupt*

**Billouquet**, *sm. cup-and-ball*

**Bilu**, *sf. bile, gall; anger, ha-*

*tried, bile*

**Bilaine**, *a. bilious*

**Billeux**, *se, n. bilious, choleric*

**Billard**, *sm. billiards*

**Billarder**, *vu. to \* strike a*

*ball twice*

**Bille**, *sf. billiard-ball; marble;*

*packer's stick; pachitrend*

**Billehnaud**, *sf. confusion, dis-*

*order*

**Biller**, *ca. to punch up* [*the*]

**Billot**, *sm. note, billet; tick-  
— de lotterie, lottery-ticket.*

*— doux, love-letter. — de*

*banque, bank-note. — de*

*santé, bill of health*

**Billevesée**, *sf. frivolous talk*

**Billion**, *sm. a thousand millions*

**Billon**, *sm. copper coin; coin*

*no longer current in pay-*

*ment; pieces defective in*

*weight, or defaced; office at*

*the Mint, where such ought*

*to be sent*

**Billouange**, *sm. keeping in cir-*

*culation defective money, coin*

*no longer current*

**Billonner**, *en. to circulate,*

*pass, pass off such coin*

**Billonneur**, *sm. who speculates*

*in and circulates defective*

*money*

**Billot**, *sm. billet; block*

**Billot**, *sm. a toy*

**Billoterie**, *sf. toy-trade*

**Billotier**, *sm. a toyman*

**Binard**, *sm. a large cart*

**Binnaire**, *a. binary*

**Binement**, *sm. second digging*

**Biner**, *ca. to \* dig again*

**Binet**, *sm. a sarcel*

**Biographie**, *sm. biographer*

**Biographie**, *sf. biography*

**Bipède**, *a. biped*

**Bique**, *sf. a shagant*

**Biquet**, *sm. a kid; scale to*

*weigh gold*

**Birème**, *sf. a Roman or Greek*

*galley; birennis*

**Birette**, *sf. a cap*

**Biribi**, *sm. a game of hazard*

**Bis**, *e, a. brown*

**Bis**, *ad. encore, over again*

**Bisiteul**, *le, smf. great grand-*

*father or mother* [*son*]

**Bisbille**, *sf. quarrel, discus-*

*sion*

**Biscornu**, *e, a. ill-shaped, odd*

**Biscotin**, *sm. small biscuit*

**Biscuit**, *biscuit; sort of china*

**Bise**, *sf. north-east wind*

# BLA

# BLO

# BOM

**Blasé**, *sm.* out of a diamond, hissing-crust  
**Blasé**, *en.* to dye again  
**Blasé**, *sm.* little pigeon  
**Blasé**, *sf.* narrow common lace  
**Bison**, *sm.* bison, wild ox  
**Bisquin**, *sm.* sharpshin  
**Bisque**, *sf.* rich soup; odds at tennis  
**Bissac**, *sm.* a wallet  
**Bissac**, *a.* bisac-stile  
**Bistouri**, *sm.* bistoury (*sur.*)  
**Bistre**, *sf.* bistre (paint.)  
**Bitter**, *en.* to bit a cable  
**Bitume**, *sm.* bitumen  
**Bitumineux**, *en.* a. — nous  
**Bivouac**, *a.* meeting of two roads  
**Bivole**, *sf.* parting of a road  
**Bivouac**, *sm.* bivouac  
**Bivouaquer**, *en.* to bivouac  
**Bizarre**, *a.* fantastical, odd  
**Bizarrement**, *ad.* fantastically  
**Bizarrie**, *sf.* oddity, whim, caprice  
**Blafard**, *e.* a. wan, pale  
**Blaireau**, *sm.* a badger  
**Blânable**, *a.* blamable  
**Blâme**, *sm.* blame, fault  
**Blâmer**, *ra.* to blame. Je le blâme de sa conduite, et de trop d'épouser, I blame him for his conduct, and for spending too much  
**Blanc**, *clie.* a. white; fair; clean. Avoir carte blanche, to have full power to act  
**Blanc**, *sm.* blank, mark. De but en —, inconsiderately. — de poulet, some of the breast of a fowl  
**Blanc-signe**, *sm.* carte-blanche  
**Blanc-manger**, *sm.* blank minger  
**Blanc-bee**, *sm.* youth, a boy  
**Blanchaille**, *sf.* young fry  
**Blanchâtre**, *a.* whitish  
**Blanche**, *sf.* minim (mus.)  
**Blanchement**, *ad.* cleanly  
**Blanchet**, *sm.* woollen shirt or jacket; a printer's cloth  
**Blancheur**, *sf.* whiteness, fairness  
**Blanchiment**, *sm.* bleaching; a wash for silver  
**Blanchir**, *en.* to whiten; make fair; make white; to wash; to bleach; to turn grey; to grow grey, old; to clear, justify; whitewash  
**Blanchissage**, *a.* washing, whitening, bleaching  
**Blanchisserie**, *sf.* drying-ground; laundry

**Blanchisseur**, *sm.* bleacher  
**Blanchisseuse**, *sf.* washer-woman; laundry-maid  
**Blanche**, *sf.* sort of lottery  
**Blanchette**, *sf.* white wine; prur; fricasse of veal  
**Blaser**, *en.* to burn the inside by the use of strong liquors. Se —, to lose the enjoyment of pleasures by indulging them to excess. Être blâsé sur les spectacles, sur les plaisirs. Un homme blâsé, one on whom, from satiety, things produce no more sensation  
**Blason**, *sm.* heraldry  
**Blasonnement**, *sm.* blazonry  
**Blasonner**, *en.* to blazon  
**Blasonneur**, *sm.* who understands heraldry  
**Blasphémateur**, *sm.* blasphemer  
**Blasphématoire**, *a.* — nous  
**Blasphème**, *sm.* blasphemy  
**Blasphémer**, *v.* to blaspheme  
**Blavier**, *sm.* cornusator  
**Blavet**, *sm.* cornflower  
**Blé ou bled**, *sm.* corn, wheat  
**Blêche**, *a.* soft, not firm; silly  
**Blême**, *a.* wan, pale  
**Blêmir**, *v.* to \* grow pale  
**Blémissement**, *sm.* paleness  
**Bléreau**, *v.* Blaireau  
**Blessé**, *ra.* to hurt; wound; offend or wound the feelings. Se —, to hurt one's self. Se — de, to take offence at  
**Blessure**, *sf.* wound, bruise  
**Blête**, *te.* a. soft, over ripe  
**Blette**, *sf.* blit or blits  
**Blen**, *e.* a. sm. blue  
**Bleuâtre**, *a.* bluish  
**Bleuir**, *en.* to \* make blue  
**Blinder**, *ra.* Mettre des blindes, to cover the workmen with boards, &c. (artil.)  
**Bloc**, *sm.* block, lump  
**Blocage ou blocaille**, *sm.* rubbish, small stones to fill up  
**Blocus**, *sm.* blockade  
**Blond**, *e.* a. fair, flaxen  
**Blond ardent**, *rad.* as a carrot  
**Blonde**, *sf.* blond lace  
**Blondine**, *sm.* light-haired boy or girl  
**Blondir**, *en.* to get light-haired; to turn yellow (corn.)  
**Blondissant**, *e.* turning yellow  
**Blouer**, *ra.* to block up, fill up  
**Blot**, *sm.* log-line  
**Blottir**, *se* blottir, to lie squat  
**Blonser**, *ra.* to lose a bull at

**billiards**. Se —, to get confused, to blunder  
**Bluet**, *sm.* a bluebottle corn  
**Bluette**, *sf.* little spark  
**Blueau**, *sm.* a boiler or sieve  
**Bluter**, *ra.* to holt, sift  
**Bluterie**, *sf.* bolting room  
**Blutoir**, *sm.* sieve  
**Bobèche**, *sf.* candlestick's socket  
**Bobine**, *sf.* a bobbin, quill  
**Bobiner**, *ra.* to wind silk, &c.  
**Bobineuses**, *sf.* winders  
**Boho**, *sm.* small ailment, hurt  
**Bocage**, *sm.* a grove, thicket  
**Bocager**, *e.* a. rural  
**Bocal**, *sm.* a jug; a bottle  
**Bochruche**, *sm.* thin parchment  
**Boîte**, *v.* Boite  
**Boeuf**, *sm.* an ox, beef  
**Bogue**, *sf.* husks of chestnuts  
**Bogue**, *sm.* sort of sea fish  
**Bohémien**, *ne.* s. a gipsy  
**Boire**, *buvaat*, *ba.* je bois, I drink; saak; blot. À boire, give me something to drink. Boire un affront, to swallow, put up with an insult  
**Bois**, *sm.* wood; deer's horns. — taillis, underwood. — de charpente, timber. — de lit, a bedstead  
**Boisage**, *sm.* wainscoting  
**Boisé**, *e.* a. wainscoted; wooded  
**Boiser**, *ra.* to wainscot  
**Boiserie**, *sf.* wainscot  
**Boisieux**, *se.* a. woody  
**Boisillier**, *sm.* a cooper  
**Boisseau**, *sm.* a bushel  
**Boisselier**, *sf.* bushyful  
**Boisselier**, *sm.* a cooper  
**Boisson**, *sf.* drink [drinking]  
**Boite**, *sf.* state of wine fit for  
**Boite**, *sf.* a box. — de maitre, water case. — à fusil, tin-der-box. — à poudre, powder-flask  
**Boltemont**, *sm.* halting  
**Bolter**, *en.* to \* go lame, limp  
**Boltex**, *se.* a. lame, cripple, limping, halt  
**Boltier**, *sm.* surgeon's case; box of jewels; case-maker  
**Bol ou bolun**, *sm.* a bolus [niac]  
**Bol d'Arménie**, *bole* ammo-  
**Bombance**, *sf.* feasting  
**Bombard**, *sf.* a bombard  
**Bombardement**, *sm.* bombardment  
**Bombarder**, *ra.* to bombard  
**Bombardier**, *sm.* bombardier  
**Bombasin**, *sm.* bombazeen  
**Bombe**, *sf.* a bomb  
**Bombement**, *sm.* bunching out

## BOR

Bomber, *va.* to swell; to raise in the middle  
 Bon, *sm.* draft; ticket  
 Bon, *ne*, a. good, kind, brave, skilful, excellent; credulous, simple. — à, fit for. Il fait — lei, we are comfortable here. Il ne fait pas — nvoloir affaire à lui, it is dangerous, unpleasant, to have any thing to do with him.  
 Trouver —, to approve, to allow  
 Bonace, *sf.* calm, calmness  
 Bonasse, a. goodnatured  
 Boubonnière, *sf.* box for sweetmeats [bons  
 Boubon, *sm.* sugarplum, bon-bon  
 Boud, *sm.* rebound; gambol; ship  
 Boude, *sf.* bung, bung-hole  
 Boudir, *vn.* to frisk, bonnd  
 Bondissant, *e*, a. skipping  
 Bondisamment, *sm.* frisking. — de cœur, sickness  
 Bondon, *sm.* bung, bung-hole  
 Boudonuer, *va.* to bung, stop  
 Boudouillère, *sf.* cooper's tool  
 Bumière, *sf.* a bird of prey  
 Bonheur, *sm.* happiness, good luck, blessing  
 Bonhomie, *sf.* goodnature  
 Bouffier, *va.* to improve  
 Bonification, *sf.* improvement  
 Bouue fortune, *sf.* good adventure; good fortune  
 Bonneau, *sm.* bonny  
 Bonnement, *ad.* plainly  
 Bonnet, *sm.* a cap [ing  
 Bounette, *sf.* capping, cringe  
 Bouueter, *va.* to cap, cringe  
 Bouueterie, *sf.* hosier's business  
 Bouueteur, *sm.* sharper  
 Bouueteur, *sm.* hosier  
 Bounette, *sf.* studding-sail  
 Bonté, *sf.* goodness, kindness. Les bontés, attentions, civilities, favours  
 Bouze, *sm.* bonze  
 Boquetenn, *sm.* a little wood  
 Boquillon, a woodcutter  
 Hornx, *sm.* horn [shore  
 Bord, *sm.* edge, brim, brink  
 Bord à bord, *ad.* level, even with. à bord, on board  
 Bordage, *sm.* side planks  
 Bordayer, *vn.* to tackle, beat about  
 Bordé, *sm.* lace edging, lace  
 Bordée, *sf.* broadside; tack  
 Border, *va.* to edge to border, lace [abstract  
 Borderenn, *sm.* account, ab-bordure, *sf.* frame, edge  
 Boréal, *e*, a. northern

## BOU

Borée, *sm.* north wind  
 Borgne, -gnesse, *a.s.* blind of one eye [man  
 Borgnibus, *sm.* a tall one-eyed  
 Borunge, *sm.* setting bonnds  
 Borue, *sf.* a bonnd; limit; milestone; post  
 Borné, *e*, a. limited, confined, ignorant; of mean understanding, narrow-minded  
 Borner, *va.* to bonnd, limit, confine, stint, end. Se —, *vr.* to keep within bounds; to confine one's self  
 Bornoyer, *vn.* to shut one eye  
 Bosphore, *sm.* —rus; straits  
 Bosquet, *sm.* thicket, grove  
 Bossage, *sm.* embossement (arch.)  
 Bosse, *sf.* bump on the body; relievo; bruise; knot; lump  
 Bosselage, *sm.* a relievo; embossing [lievo  
 Bosseler, *va.* to work in relief  
 Bosselure, *sf.* edge  
 Bosseman, *sm.* boatswain  
 Bossette, *sf.* bridle-stud  
 Bossu, *e*, *a.s.* hunchbacked  
 Bossuel, *sm.* a scented tulip  
 Bossuer, *vn.* to bruise, batter  
 Bot, *sm.* a boat  
 Bot, pied-hot, *sm.* club-footed  
 Botanique, *sf.* botany. —, a. botanic, botanical  
 Botanique, *sm.* botanist  
 Botanologie, *sf.* botanology  
 Botte, *sf.* boot; bunch; thrust; step of a coach; earth or clods sticking to the feet. Grasser sea bottea, to prepare, get money, for a journey  
 Botteinge, *sm.* bottling of hay  
 Botteler, *va.* to bottle hay  
 Botter, *va.* to make boots, to put boots on. Se —, *vr.* to put one's boots on, to clog one's feet  
 Bottine, *sf.* small boots [bottle  
 Bouc, *sm.* he-goat; leathern  
 Bouenner, *va.* to smoke, dry. —, to hunt oxen  
 Bouennier, *sm.* buccannier  
 Bouennsin, *sm.* boucassine  
 Bouenut, *sm.* a kind of cash  
 Bouèche, *sf.* the mouth  
 Bouèche, *sf.* mouthful, morsel  
 Boucher, *vn.* to stop up, to shut  
 Boucher, *sm.* a butcher  
 Boucherie, *sf.* shambles, meat market  
 Boueheture, *sf.* fence, inclosure  
 Bouelle-trou, *sm.* stop-gap  
 Boueholz, *sm.* lid of an oven  
 Bouchon, *sm.* cork, bush

## BOU

Bouchonne, *sf.* darling, honey  
 Bouchonner, *va.* to rub with a wisp, rumple  
 Boucle, *sf.* buckle; curl; ring. — d'oreille, ear-ring  
 Bouclement, *sm.* buckling  
 Boucler, *va.* to buckle; ring; to curl  
 Boueller, *sm.* buckler, shield  
 Boueon, *sm.* a poisoned morsel  
 Boudier, *vn.* to pout, look displeased; to sulk. Elle baude, she is out of humour. Pourquoi me boudez-vous? Why are you out of humour with me? why don't you speak?  
 Bouderie, *sf.* pouting  
 Boudeur, *se*, *s.* who pouts; sullen; ill-humoured  
 Boudiu, *sm.* black-pudding  
 Boudiue, *sf.* bull's eye in glass  
 Boudinier, *sm.* pudding-maker  
 Boudinière, *sf.* a small funnel for pudding-making  
 Boudoir, *sm.* boudoir  
 Boue, *sf.* dirt, mud, mire  
 Bouée, *sf.* a buoy  
 Boueur, *sm.* dustman  
 Boueux, *se*, a. muddy, miry  
 Bouffant, *e*, puffing [fit  
 Bouffée, *sf.* puff; blast; slight  
 Bouffer, *va.* to puff. — de colère, to be bursting, swelling with anger  
 Bouffette, *sf.* small bow  
 Bouffir, *va.* to swell, to puff up  
 Bouffissure, *sf.* swelling, tumescence  
 Bouffon, *ne*, *a.s.* buffoon; merry, facetious  
 Bouffonner, *va.* to play the buffoon  
 Bouffonnerie, *sf.* buffoonery  
 Bouge, *sm.* a small closet  
 Bougeoir, *sm.* chamber-candlestick  
 Bouger, *vn.* to budge, stir  
 Bougette, *sf.* small leather bag  
 Bougie, *sf.* a wax-candle; bougie  
 Bougier, *va.* to snar with wax  
 Bouguouer, *vn.* to mutter  
 Bougran, *sm.* buckram  
 Bouillant, *e*, a. hot, hasty  
 Bouilli, *sm.* boiled fresh beef  
 Bouillie, *sf.* thick milk, pap  
 Bouillir, *vn.* to boil; work  
 Bouilloire, *sf.* boiler, kettle  
 Bouillon, *sm.* bubble, broth, gush. À gros bouillons, boiling hard. À petit —, simmering. Sortir à gros —, to gush out

## BOU

Bouillon-blanc, *sm.* mullion  
 Bouillonnement, *a.* bubbling  
 up, ebullition  
 Bouillonneur, *vn.* to bubble up,  
 gush out  
 Boulanger, *vn.* to bake  
 —, *sm.* a baker  
 Boulangerie, *sf.* bakehouse  
 Boule, *sf.* a bowl; ball  
 Bouleau, *sm.* a birch-tree  
 Bouier, *vn.* to swell (as pl-  
 geous do)  
 Boulet, *sm.* a cannon-ball  
 Boniette, *sf.* forced-vent ball  
 Boulevard, or -vart, *sm.* bul-  
 wark, rampart  
 Bouleversement, *sm.* over-  
 throwing; subversion  
 Bouleverser, *vn.* to overthrow  
 Bouleux, *sm.* short thick horse;  
 a plodder  
 Boulir, *sm.* a fishing-net  
 Bonlin, *sm.* pigeon-hole  
 Bouline, *sf.* bowline, tack  
 Bouliver, *vn.* to sail with a  
 side wind  
 Boulivier, *sm.* a camp-thief  
 Boulingrin, *sm.* bowling-  
 green; grass-plot  
 Bouliner, *a.* when a ship  
 sails well with a side wind  
 Boulon, *sm.* a bolt or peg  
 Boulonner, *va.* to fasten with  
 bolts  
 Bouque, *sf.* a narrow pass  
 Bouquer, *va.* to kiss: *vn.* to  
 truckle, give way  
 Bouquet, *sm.* a nosegay  
 Bouquetier, *sm.* a flowerpot  
 Bouquetière, *sf.* a flower-girl  
 Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild goat  
 Bouquin, *sm.* old he-goat.  
 Vieux bouquins, old books  
 Bouquiner, *vn.* to pour over,  
 to hunt after (old books)  
 Bouquinerie, *sf.* a heap of  
 old books  
 Bouquineur, *sm.* bookcorm  
 Bouquiniste, *sm.* dealer in  
 old books  
 Bourcann, *sm.* barracan  
 Bourcannier, *sm.* barracan-  
 maker  
 Bourbe, *sf.* mud, mire  
 Bourbeller, *sm.* wild boar's  
 breast  
 Bourbeux, *se.* a. muddy, miry  
 Bourbier, *sm.* slough, quag-  
 mire; difficulty  
 Bourbillion, *sm.* sloughing  
 Bourcette, *sf.* corn-sad  
 Bourbaloie, *sm.* hatband  
 Bourde, *sf.* he, fib  
 Bourder, *vn.* to fib, tell stories

## BOU

Bourdeur, *se.* a. a fibber  
 Bourdillon, *sm.* cash-stavers  
 Bourdon, *sm.* drone, wasp;  
 bass (in music); a pil-  
 grim's staff. Planter con-  
 —, to settle, abide  
 Bourdonnant, *e.* a. buzzing  
 Bourdonnement, *sm.* hum-  
 ming, buzzing, murmuring  
 Bourdonner, *vn.* to hum; mut-  
 ter; buzz  
 Bourg, *sm.* a town, a borough  
 Bourgade, *sf.* a little town  
 Bourgeois, *se.* *sm.* *f.* bourgeois,  
 citizen, cit; master  
 Bourgeois, *e.* a. common,  
 plain, citizen-like, trades-  
 man-like, not noble, not  
 well bred  
 Bourgeoisement, *ad.* in a  
 plain manner, citizen-like  
 Bourgeoisie, *sf.* freedom of a  
 city. La —, tradespeople,  
 middle class, townpeople  
 Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud, a pimple  
 Bourgeonner, *vn.* to bud, to shoot  
 Bourgeoisie, *sm.* burgomaster  
 Bourguépine, *sf.* buckthorn  
 Bourrache, *sf.* bnglossus (bot.)  
 Bourrade, *sf.* beating, cuff  
 Bourrasque, *sf.* sudden storm;  
 caprice {dross  
 Bourre, *sf.* wad, cow's hair;  
 Bourreau, *sm.* executioner;  
 torturer; plague  
 Bourrée, *sf.* faggot; a dance  
 Bourrellement, *sm.* torture  
 Bourreller, *va.* to torment, rack  
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad, hound  
 Bourrellier, *sm.* harness-maker  
 Bourrer, *vn.* to ram (a gun);  
 to stuff; to thump, to handle  
 roughly  
 Bourriche, *sf.* a basket in  
 which game or fish is sent  
 Bourriers, *sm.* chaff in corn  
 Bourrique, *sf.* ass  
 Bourriquet, *sm.* ass's colt  
 Bourru, *e.* a. morose, cross  
 Bourre, *sf.* a purse; bag;  
 pouch. La —, the exchange  
 Boursette, *sf.* small purse  
 Bourcier, *sm.* purse-maker;  
 bursar (student)  
 Bourciller, *vn.* to make a purse  
 Bourson, *sm.* a fob  
 Boursoffier, *va.* to blout, \*puff  
 Boursoffage, *sm.* Boursof-  
 flure, *sf.* swelling, pompo-  
 sity  
 Bourcards, *sm.* deer's dung  
 Boosse, *sf.* cow's dung  
 Boussillage, *sm.* a mud wall;  
 dungling

## BOY

Bouailler, *va.* \* make a mud  
 wall, to spoil a work  
 Bouailleur, *sm.* mud-waller;  
 bungler  
 Boussole, *sf.* compass, guide  
 Bout, *sm.* end; tip; piece; bit.  
 Rire du — des dents, to  
 force a laugh. Sur le — du  
 doigt, at one's finger's  
 end. Sur le — de la lan-  
 gue, on the tip of the  
 tongue. Brûler la chan-  
 delle par les deux bouts,  
 to spend extravagantly.  
 C'est le bout du monde,  
 it is at most, the most, if.  
 Le haut —, the upper end.  
 Le bas —, the lower end.  
 Au — du compte, after all.  
 Venir à — de, to succeed  
 in, to accomplish, to over-  
 come. Mettre une per-  
 sonne à —, to exhaust the  
 patience. À tout — de  
 champ, on every occasion,  
 at every moment  
 Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion  
 Bouts rimés, *pl.* rhymes  
 Bout saigneux, *sm.* scrag of  
 mutton  
 Boutade, *sf.* freak, whim  
 Boute-en-train, *sm.* decoy-  
 bird; one who sets others  
 going  
 Boute-feu, *sm.* linstock; fire-  
 brand {thrill  
 Boute-tout-culre, *sm.* a spend-  
 Bontelle, *sf.* a bottle  
 —, (vesselle d'eau), bubble  
 Boutillier, *sm.* butler  
 Bouter, *va.* to \* put; pare off  
 Boutique, *sf.* shop; stall  
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper  
 Boutoir, *sm.* snout; buttrre  
 Bouton, *sm.* button; bud,  
 pimple  
 Boutonner, *va.* to button; bud,  
 \* break out  
 Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-ware  
 Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker  
 Boutonnaire, *sf.* button-hole  
 Bouture, *sf.* slip of a tree,  
 sucker  
 Bouverie, *sf.* cow-stable  
 Bouvet, *sm.* a plane (carp.)  
 Bouvier, *e.* *sf.* cowherd  
 Bouvillon, *sm.* a young bullock  
 Bouvreuil, *sm.* bullfinch  
 Boyar, *sm.* a Russian noble-  
 man  
 Boyau, *sf.* a gut, bowel  
 —, *sm.* branch of a trench  
 Boyardier, *sm.* fiddlestrings-  
 maker

## BRA

**Bracelet**, *sm.* a bracelet  
**Bracher**, *va.* to haul (sea.)  
**Brachial**, *e.* a. brachial  
**Brachmure**, *sm.* Brahmin  
**Bracquer**, *va.* to poach  
**Bracouvier**, *sm.* a poacher  
**Bras**, *sm.* pitch and tar mixed  
**Brasé**, *sf.* child's napkin  
**Brasira**, *sf.* pl. breeches  
**Braslinrd**, *e.* a.s. brawler  
**Brasiller**, *en.* to brawl  
**Brasilleur**, *se.* s. brawler, scold  
**Braslement**, *sm.* braying of an ass  
**Braise**, *va.* to braise  
**Braise**, *sf.* live coal, small coal  
**Brasier**, *sm.* brazier  
**Brau**, *sm.* brauz filth  
**Brau!** *int.* pahno!  
**Braucard**, *sm.* a litter; hand-burrow; haist  
**Braucardier**, *sm.* a chairman  
**Branchage**, *sm.* branches, boughs  
**Branchue**, *sf.* branch, bough; stir of Roman scales  
**Brancher**, *va.* to \*hang on a tree. —, *en.* to perch  
**Branchu**, *e.* a. brachy  
**Brasile**, *sf.* furze, brambles  
**Brasileburg**, *sf.* sort of great-coat. —, *sm.* brads, frogs  
**Brasilevin**, *sm.* brandy [man  
**Brasilevinier**, *e.* s. canteen  
**Brasillement**, *sm.* swinging  
**Brasiller**, *va.* to swing  
**Brasillolre**, *sf.* a swing  
**Brasir**, *va.* to brandish; to venture; to fasten  
**Brasilon**, *sm.* a firebrand  
**Braslant**, *e.* a. shaking  
**Brasle**, *sm.* joggling; hamstring; a kind of dance.  
**Être en brasle**, to be in motion, to be started in some enterprise. **Mourir le brasle**, to lead the dance, to have the lead. **Dinner le brasle**, to lead. **Brasle-bas**, clearing for action (sea)  
**Braslement**, joggling, motion  
**Brasler**, *e.* to jog; \*shake; waver, \*give ground, totter, move, stir. **Brasler au tonnerre**, to be irresolute, not to be depended upon  
**Brasloire**, *sf.* string; see-saw  
**Brasque**, *sm.* a setter-dog  
**Brasquart**, *sm.* a cutlass  
**Brasquement**, *sm.* pointing a cannon [carriage  
**Brasquer**, *va.* to point, to turn a  
**Bras**, *sm.* arm; claw; scence;

## BRE

**handle**. à bras. à force de bras, by work of hand, by strength of arms. **Bras deesus**, bras dessous, arm in arm. à tour de bras, with all one's strength. Il a le bras long, his power is great. à bras ouverts, with open arms. Le bras secüller, temporal power. Demeurer les bras croisés, to remain idle  
**Braser**, *va.* to solder  
**Brasier**, *sm.* coal-fire; a great clear fire; brazier  
**Brassage**, *sm.* mint-foes  
**Brasart**, *sm.* part of the armour which covered the arm; a gambellet  
**Brasse**, *sf.* a fathom  
**Brassée**, *sf.* an arisful  
**Brasner**, *e.* a. brew, mix; dectse  
**Brasserie**, *sf.* a brewery  
**Brasneur**, *se.* s. a brewer  
**Brassières**, *sf.* nightgown  
**Brassin**, *sm.* brewer's copper  
**Brasche**, *sm.* a swagyerer, bully  
**Bravade**, *sf.* bravado  
**Brave**, *a.s.* brave; spruce  
**Bravement**, *ad.* stoutly, finely  
**Braver**, *va.* to brave, dare, face  
**Braverie**, *sf.* finery  
**Bravoure**, *sf.* valour, courage  
**Bravours**, *sf.* pl. feats  
**Brayer**, *va.* to pitch  
**Brayer**, *sm.* a truss  
**Brayes**, *sf.* pl. children's clouts  
**Brayette**, *sf.* the front flap  
**Bréant**, *sm.* greenfush (bird)  
**Brébuge**, *sm.* tax on sheep  
**Brehis**, *sf.* a sharp, vice  
**Brèche**, *sf.* breach; gap, notch  
**Brèchedent**, *a.s.* who has lost front teeth  
**Brechet**, *sm.* brislet  
**Bred-bredn**, *sm.* stupid noisy chat  
**Bredonille**, *sf.* double points at French backgammon [jug  
**Bredouillement**, *sm.* stammer  
**Bredouiller**, *va.* to stammer  
**Bredouilleur**, *se.* s. stammerer  
**Bref**, *ve.* a. brief, short. —, *ad.* in short, in few words. —, *sm.* a letter from the Pope; also a calendar in use among Catholic priests  
**Brelnigue**, *a.* barren  
**Brelau**, *sm.* game at cards  
**Brelander**, *va.* to gamble  
**Brelaudier**, *sm.* a gambler  
**Brelaudier**, *e.* s. a huckster  
**Brelie-breloc**, *ad.* heedlessly

## BRI

**Brelle**, *sf.* a raft  
**Breloque**, *sf.* trinkets, seals and watch-keys  
**Breluche**, *sf.* thread and worsted stuff  
**Brine**, *sf.* a bream (fish)  
**Breil**, *sm.* Brazil wood  
**Bresiller**, *va.* broken in a thousand pieces  
**Bresillet**, *sm.* Brazil wood  
**Bretailleur**, *en.* sword fighting  
**Bretaille**, *sm.* bully, fond of fighting [ars  
**Bretander**, *va.* to clip a horse's  
**Bretelle**, *sf.* braces, strap  
**Brette**, *sf.* a rapier, long sword  
**Bretteur**, *sm.* a bully  
**Brève**, *sf.* short syllable  
**Brevet**, *sm.* warrant, commission; royal patent; indenture  
**Breveture**, *sm.* bearer of the king's warrant for a church preferment  
**Breveter**, *va.* to \*give a warrant or a royal patent  
**Brevinaire**, *sm.* a breviary  
**Brevange**, *sm.* drink, beverage  
**Bribe**, *sf.* a scrap, lump  
**Bricole**, *sf.* bricole; rebound; backstroke; straps  
**Bricoler**, *va.* to hit a ball off the cushion at billiards  
**Bride**, *sf.* bridle, curb, check.  
**Mettre la bride sur le cou** à une personne, to let a person have his own way.  
**Courir à toute bride**, à bride whetne, to run at full speed. **Tenir une personne en bride**, to keep a tight hand over, to keep in order. **Lâcher bride**, to drop the reins, to give way  
**Bridier**, *va.* to bridle; to curb; to bind, to confine  
**Bidon**, *sm.* a snaffle, a bit  
**Briet**, *ve.* a. quick, short  
**Brièvement**, *ad.* briefly  
**Brièveté**, *sf.* brevity, shortness  
**Brifer**, *va.* to eat greedily  
**Briqueur**, *se.* s. a guttler  
**Brigade**, *sf.* brigade, troop  
**Brigandier**, *sm.* brigand  
**Brigandil**, *sm.* highwayman, extortioner  
**Brigandage**, *sm.* robbery  
**Brigander**, *va.* to rob on the highway  
**Brigantine**, *sm.* brigantine  
**Brigunles**, *sf.* pl. prunes  
**Brigue**, *sf.* intriguing, secret manoeuvring to obtain an end; cabal; party  
**Briguer**, *va.* to intrigue, to

## BRO

*pursue an object secretly and by subtlety; to seek, wish for*  
**Brillant**, *e*, *a. bright, brilliant*. —, *sm. brilliancy*  
**Brillanter**, *va.* to \*cut a diamond into facets  
**Briller**, *en.* to \*shine, glitter  
**Brimbaie**, *sf.* handle of a pump [bells badly]  
**Brimbaier**, *va.* to ring the  
**Brimborion**, *sm.* double toy  
**Brin**, *sm.* blade (grass); sprig; piece; bit. *Il n'y eu n brin, there is not any.* *Un benu brin d'homme, de fille, a handsome man, girl*  
**Brinde**, *sf.* a toast, a health  
**Brinche**, *sf.* sort of bun  
**Briou**, *sm.* moss on trees  
**Brique**, *sf.* a brick  
**Briquet**, *sm.* a steel  
**Briquetage**, *sm.* brick-work, imitation of bricks  
**Briqueteur**, *va.* to imitate bricks  
**Briqueterie**, *sf.* brick-kiln  
**Briquetier**, *sm.* brickmaker  
**Briss**, *sm.* wreck; breaking open  
**Brissans**, *sm.* pl. breakers; shellers; blind rocks  
**Brise**, *sf.* a breeze  
**Brisees**, *sf.* pl. branches with which the huntsman marks the track or cover of a beast. *Aller sur les — de quel'qn, to pursue the same game, the same end, to encroach upon the plains of another*  
**Brisefer**, *sm.* a very strong and powerful man [tech.]  
**Brise-glace**, *sm.* starling  
**Brise-vent**, *sm.* shelter  
**Brise-cou**, *sm.* breakneck  
**Brise-raison**, *sm.* noisy chatterer [ing]  
**Brisement**, *sm.* dashing; ruid  
**Briser**, *va.* to \*break; \*split, to shatter; bruise; to fold up; dash; destroy. *Brisons la, no more of this.* *Se —, vr. \*break; fold up*  
**Briseur**, *sm.* breaker  
**Brisoir**, *sm.* a flax brake  
**Brisque**, *sf.* game at cards  
**Britannique**, *a.* British  
**Bruc**, *sm.* a large can  
**Brocarter**, *v.* to buy and sell, exchange  
**Brocateur**, *s.* a dealer; a man who speculates in pictures, trinkets, &c.  
**Brocard**, *sm.* brocade; taunt  
**Brocardier**, *va.* to cut, ridicule  
**Brocatelle**, *sf.* linsay-woolsey

## BRO

**Broccoli**, *sm.* broccoli  
**Broche**, *sf.* spit; knitting-needle; stick, peg, puncher; stem; tush  
**Brochee**, *sf.* spitsful  
**Brocher**, *va.* to work with gold, silk; to stitch (a book); to write or compose hastily; fasten  
**Brochet**, *sm.* a pike  
**Brocheton**, *sm.* a small pike  
**Brocheite**, *sf.* a skewer  
**Brocheur**, *se.* a book-stitcher  
**Brochoir**, *sm.* smith's shoeing hammer  
**Brochure**, *sf.* a pamphlet  
**Brodequin**, *sm.* bushin  
**Broder**, *va.* to embroider; to embellish; to invent; romance  
**Broderie**, *sf.* embroidery  
**Brodeur**, *se.* s. embroiderer  
**Brodeur**, *sm.* a bobbin  
**Broucade**, *sf.* stumbling  
**Broucher**, *va.* to stumble; \*trip  
**Brouchial**, *e*, *a.* bronchial  
**Bruchotomie**, *sf.* —tomy  
**Brouze**, *s.* bronze, brass  
**Brouzer**, *va.* to bronze  
**Broquant**, *sm.* a brochet  
**Broquette**, *sf.* a tack  
**Brousailles**, *pl.* bushes; briars  
**Brusse**, *sf.* a brush, pencil  
**Brusser**, *va.* to brush. *Se —, va.* to brush along  
**Brossier**, *sm.* a brushmaker  
**Brouée**, *sf.* fog, mist  
**Brouet**, *sm.* caudle  
**Brouette**, *sf.* wheelbarrow, a hand-fly  
**Brouettier**, *sm.* a man carrying things on a wheelbarrow  
**Brouhaha**, *sm.* noisy applause  
**Brouillamiui**, *sm.* confusion  
**Brouillard**, *sm.* fog, mist  
**Papier —**, blotting-paper  
**Brouiller**, *va.* to confuse; stir; jumble; set at variance. *Se —, to get confused; fall out; quarrel*  
**Brouillerie**, *sf.* quarrel, misunderstanding  
**Brouillon**, *a.s.* giddy blunderer, marplot; a waste-book; a rough copy; a day-book; a rough sketch  
**Brouir**, *va.* to blast; burn up  
**Brouissure**, *sf.* blight  
**Broussailles**, *sf.* pl. brambles  
**Broussin**, *sm.* excrescences on the maple-tree  
**Brout**, *sm.* shouts, sprouts (on trees)  
**Brouter**, *va.* to browse  
**Brouilles**, *sf.* sprigs, trifles

## BUA

**Broye**, *sm.* a brake for flax  
**Broyement**, *sm.* pounding  
**Broyer**, *va.* to \*grind, pound  
**Broyeur**, *sm.* who pounds, grinds  
**Broyon**, *sm.* a brayer  
**Bru**, *sf.* a son's wife  
**Brunut**, *sm.* yellow-hammer  
**Brunon**, *sm.* a nectarine  
**Bruine**, *sf.* rain; drizzling  
**Bruiner**, *en.* to drizzle (rain)  
**Bruire**, *va.* to roar, rustle, rattle  
**Bruissement**, *sm.* roaring, rattling  
**Bruit**, *sm.* a noise, report, uproar, quarrel, fame. — *aourd, hollow noise.* *Un petit bruit, secretly, stealthily* [eager]  
**Brûlant**, *e*, *a.* burning, hot  
**Brûlé**, *sm.* burning  
**Brûlement**, *sm.* fires  
**Brûler**, *va.* to \*burn, scorch, blast. — *de, to long, desire, wish.* *Les mains me brûlent, my hands are burning*  
**Brûleur**, *sm.* incendiary  
**Brûlot**, *sm.* a fire-ship  
**Brûlure**, *sf.* a burning, blast  
**Brumal**, *e*, *a.* wintry  
**Bume**, *sf.* a fog  
**Brumeux**, *se.* n. foggy, misty  
**Brun**, *e*, *a.* brown, dusky, dun.  
*Un brun, une brune, a dark man or woman.* *Une brunette, a brunette.* *Sur la brune, at dusk* [brown]  
**Brunir**, *v.* to brownish, to turn  
**Brunissage**, *sm.* burnishing  
**Brunisseur**, *sm.* a burnisher  
**Brunissoir**, *sm.* burnishing-stick  
**Brunissant**, *sf.* polishing  
**Brusc**, *sm.* bruscus  
**Brusque**, *a.* blunt; abrupt  
**Bruquement**, *ad.* bluntly, hastily; abruptly  
**Bruquer**, *va.* to affront; *huff; to treat harshly, roughly*  
**Bruquerie**, *sf.* bluntness, roughness, abruptness  
**Brut**, *e*, *a.* rough, in the rough, only sketched  
**Brutal**, *v. a.s.* rude, brutal, insolent, beastly; a brute  
**Brutement**, *ad.* rudely, brutally  
**Brutaliser**, *va.* to use roughly  
**Brutalité**, *sf.* —lity, insolence  
**Brute**, *sf.* brute, animal  
**Bryant**, *e*, *a.* bustling, noisy  
**Bruyère**, *sf.* heath  
**Buanderie**, *sf.* washhouse



## BUT

Buandière, *sf.* washerwoman  
 Bube, *sf.* a pimple  
 Bubon, *sm.* bubo, blotch  
 Buccinateur, *sm.* a trumpet-player  
 Buclue, *sf.* a corrupt  
 Buche, *sf.* log; a blockhead  
 Bucher, *sm.* wood-house; funeral pile; a pile  
 Bucheron, *sm.* woodcutter  
 Buchette, *sf.* small wood, dead branches  
 Bucolique, *s.* a pastoral poem  
 Buffet, *sm.* sideboard; plate and glass closet; set of plate; case of an organ  
 Buffeter, *va.* to steal wine out of a cask (to steal wine  
 Buffeteur, *sm.* who taps a cask  
 Buffetier, *sm.* a parasite  
 Buffetier, *sm.* a buff coat  
 Buffle, *sm.* buffalo; buff-skin; blockhead (sum (n) plunt.)  
 Bugle, baglose, *sf.* bugloss  
 Buire, *sf.* liquor-bottle  
 Buis, *sm.* box, box-tree  
 Buisson, *sm.* bush, thicket  
 Buissonnet, *sm.* little bush  
 Buissonnier, ère, *a.* said of some wild rabbits. Faire l'école buissonnière, to play the truant  
 Bulbe, *sf.* bulb  
 Bulbeux, *se, a.* bulbous  
 Bullaire, *sm.* collection of bulls  
 Bulle, *sf.* a bull; bubble  
 Bulletiu, *sm.* bulletin; billet  
 Buraliste, *sm.* tax-collector  
 Barut, *sm.* coarse woollen cloth  
 Bure, *sf.* frieze (coarse cloth)  
 Bureau, *sm.* desk, library-table, office. — il'adrese, addressing-office  
 Burette, *sf.* cruet  
 Burin, *sm.* a graver, stile; to write like copper-plate  
 Bariner, *va.* to engrave  
 Burlesque, *sm.* a burlesque  
 Burlesquement, *ad.* ludicrously; in a burlesque way  
 Bursat, *edit.* *sm.* an edict for levying money  
 Buzard, *sm.* a buzzard  
 Bunc, *sm.* bush, whalbone  
 Bue, *sf.* buzzard; a fool  
 Busquer, *va.* to put on a bush. — fortune, to seek fortune  
 Buste, *sm.* a bust  
 But, *sm.* end; goal; mark; object; intention. De — en blanc, inconsiderately. — à but, even  
 Buter, *va.* to hit, to stumble. Se —, to determine upon; to be opposed, to stand against

## CAC

Butin, *sm.* booty, spoil, prize  
 Butiner, *va.* to pillage, plunder  
 Buttreux, *se, a.* buttery  
 Butor, *sm.* a bitt-rn  
 Butor, *de, a.* stupid; foolish  
 Butte, hillock, murr, point  
 Butter, *va.* to prop; to bank up  
 Buvable, *a.* drinkable  
 Buveron, *sm.* a publican  
 Buvette, *sf.* a public-house  
 Buteur, *se, s.* a drinker  
 Buvotte, *va.* to sip, tipple  
 Byasse, *sm.* byssus, precious cloth

## C

Çà, *int.* Ah ça! now! say!  
 Venez —, come hither  
 Ça, an abbreviation of cela, that (and down  
 Ça et là, *ad.* here and there, up  
 Cabale, *sf.* a cabal, party  
 Cabaler, *va.* to cabal  
 Cabaleur, *sm.* a caballer  
 Cabaliste, *sm.* a cabalist  
 Caballistique, *a.* cabalistic  
 Cabane, *sf.* cottage, cabin  
 Cabaret, *sm.* public-house; a tray, tea-board  
 Cabaretier, *e, s.* a publican  
 Cabas, *sm.* a frail, basket  
 Cabestan, *sm.* a capstan  
 Cabillaud, *sm.* cod-fish  
 Cabille, *sf.* tribe (in Arabia)  
 Cabinet, *sm.* closet, study; a summer-house; cabinet (council.)  
 Cable, *sm.* a cable  
 Cableau, *sm.* small cable  
 Cabler, *va.* to make a rope  
 Caboche, *sf.* large head. C'est une bonne —, he has a good head-piece. Il n'a — dure, he has a thick head  
 Cabochou, *sm.* a diamond or ruby, polished but not cut  
 Cabotage, *sm.* coasting trade  
 Caboter, *va.* to coast  
 Cabotier, *sm.* a coaster  
 Se cabrer, *va.* to rear up; to get angry; to kick; to fly out  
 Cabri, *sm.* a young kid  
 Cabriole, *sf.* a capriote; caper  
 Cabrioler, *va.* to caper  
 Cabriolet, *sm.* cabriolet, cab  
 Cabrioleur, *se, s.* a caperer  
 Cabron, *sm.* a kid's shin  
 Cabus (chou), *sm.* sort of cabbage  
 Cacade, *sf.* a failure

## CAG

Cacao, *sm.* cocoa-nut [tree  
 Cacayer, cacnotier, *sm.* cocoa  
 Cache, *sf.* a hiding-place  
 Cacher, *va.* to hide, conceal; keep from; disguise. Se — de quelqu'un, not to confide in; to keep one's affairs, transactions from another. Se — à, to avoid, to shun, to keep away from another  
 Cachet, *sm.* seal, signet  
 Cacheter, *va.* to seal  
 Cachette, *sf.* hiding-place. En —, secretly  
 Cachexie, *sf.* cachexy  
 Cachot, *sm.* a dungeon  
 Cachoterie, *sf.* secrets, mystery about nothing  
 Cachou, *sm.* cashew-nut  
 Cacochyme, *a.* —mic  
 Cacochymie, *sf.* cacochymy  
 Cacophonie, *sf.* cacophony  
 Cadastre, *sm.* statistical account, records  
 Cadavereux, *se, a.* cadaverous  
 Cadavre, *sm.* corpse, carcass  
 Cadenu, *sm.* florish in writing; a feast; gift, present  
 Cadenns, *sm.* a pallock  
 Cadennasser, *va.* to padlock  
 Cadence, *sf.* cadence, harmony  
 Cadence, *e, a.* cadenced  
 Cadencer, *va.* to cadence; quaver  
 Cadennette, *sf.* plaited hair; plait  
 Cadet, *sm.* a younger brother  
 Cadette, *sf.* younger sister  
 Cadis, *sm.* a Turkish judge  
 Cadole, *sf.* a lute  
 Cadru, *sm.* a dial. — so-laïre, sun-dial  
 Cadre, *sm.* a picture-frame  
 Cadrer, *va.* to correspond, agree  
 Caduc, *que, a.* decayed, perishable, old, broken  
 Caducée, *sm.* Mercury's wand  
 Caducité, *sf.* —ly, decay  
 Cafard, *e, a.* hypocrite  
 Cafarderie, *sf.* hypocrisy  
 Café, *sm.* coffee, coffee-house  
 Cafetier, *sm.* a coffeehouse-keeper  
 Cafetière, *sf.* coffee-pot  
 Cafier, *sm.* coffee-tree  
 Caffe, *sf.* coge  
 Caguard, *e, a.* lazy, idle  
 Caguarder, *va.* to live idly  
 Caguardise, *sf.* laziness  
 Cagneux, *se, a.* bow-legged  
 Cagot, *e, s.* hypocrite; bigot; snout  
 Cagoterie, *sf.* hypocrisy  
 Cagotisme, *sm.* affected sanctity

# CAL

Cagou, *sm.* bearish; mean and unsocialable  
 Cague, *sf.* Dutch fishing-boat  
 Cahier, *sm.* a copy-book; book (for writing). Les cahiers, directions, instructions  
 Cahin-cahin, *ad.* so, so; indifferently  
 Cahot, *sm.* jolt  
 Cahotage, *sm.* jolting  
 Cahoter, *va.* to jolt  
 Cahute, *sf.* a hut, cottage  
 Caïen, *sm.* a sucker  
 Caïlle, *sf.* a quail  
 Caïlle, *sm.* enlillebotte, *sf.* curds and whey  
 Caïllebotter, *v.* to curdle  
 Caïllebotte, *sm.* gratings  
 Caïlle-lait, *sm.* rennet or rennet  
 Caïllement, *sm.* curdling  
 Cailler, *va.* to curdle; coagulate  
 Cailliteau, *sm.* young quail  
 Caillietot, *sm.* a young turbot  
 Cailliette, *sf.* rennet; gossip  
 Caillot, *sm.* a clot of blood.  
 — rusant, roser-water pear  
 Caillou, *sm.* a flint, flint-stone  
 Cailloutage, *sm.* flints, stones  
 Caïman, *sm.* an alligator  
 Caïmanau, *sm.* a low brygar  
 Caïmander, *va.* to beg  
 Cajoler, *va.* to coax, wheedle  
 Cajolerie, *sf.* cajoling, coaxing  
 Cajoleur, *se.* s. wheedler, coaxer  
 Caisse, *sf.* chest; cash-box; cashier's office  
 Caisier, *sm.* a cashier  
 Caisson, *sm.* locker; light wigwags  
 Cal, *sm.* callosity; hard skin  
 Calinaire, *sf.* depth of a ship  
 Calamine, *sf.* calamine  
 Calamité, *sf.* —ty, misery, distress  
 Calamiteux, *se.* a. calamitous  
 Calandre, *sf.* calender  
 Calender, *va.* to calender  
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calenderer  
 Calendre, *a.* calcarous, limy  
 Calédonie, *sf.* chalcédonias  
 Calédonien, *sf.* calceining  
 Calcluer, *va.* to calcine  
 Calcul, *sm.* ciphering, reckoning, calculation [reckoned]  
 Calculable, *a.* that can be calculated  
 Calculateur, *sm.* calculator  
 Calculer, *va.* to cipher, to reckon, compute, calculate  
 Calculeux, *se.* a. calculous  
 Cale, *sf.* ship's hold; ship's stocks; a narrow creek; a wordge  
 Callebasse, *sf.* a gourd

# CAL

Calèche, *sf.* calash; chariot  
 Caléçoo, *sm.* drawers [er  
 Caléçounier, *sf.* drawers-maker  
 Caléction, *sf.* —tion; heating  
 Calémar, *sm.* cuttle-fish  
 Calémbourg, *sm.* a pun  
 Calendes, *sf.* calends; meeting of the clergy convened by the bishop  
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calendar  
 Calenture, *sf.* hot fever  
 Calépin, *sm.* scrap-book  
 Caler, *va.* to lower (the sails); to wedge up  
 Caliss, *sm.* calking, oakum  
 Calfat, *sm.* a calker, calking  
 Calfatage, *sm.* calking of a ship  
 Calfater, *va.* to calk, pitch  
 Calfeutrage, *sm.* lashing, stopping the air with list, paper, or linen  
 Calfeutrer, *va.* to \* list, to stop a chink, a hole, with list, paper, &c.  
 Calibé, *e.* a. chalybeate  
 Calibre, *sm.* bore, size, sort  
 Calibrer, *va.* to disparat  
 Calice, *sm.* chalice, calyx, cup  
 Califourchon (à), *ad.* astride  
 Cállin, *e.* s. indolent, fond of lolling, of being fuddled.  
 Grand cállu, lazybody.  
 Se cáliner, *va.* to loll, to remain inactive, indolent  
 Calleux, *se.* a. callous, hard  
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity, hardness of skin  
 Calmande, *sf.* calimanco  
 Calme, *a.* calm, quiet, still: —  
*sm.* calm, calmness, quietness, stillness  
 Calmer, *va.* to calm, appease, quiet, still, pacify  
 Calomnieateur, *trice*, *sm.* f. calumniator, slanderer  
 Calomnie, *sf.* calumny, slander  
 Calomnier, *va.* to calumniate, slander, traduce  
 Calomnieusement, *ad.* in a calumnious manner  
 Calomnieux, *se.* a. calumnious  
 Calotin, *sm.* a suppliant priest  
 Calotue, *sf.* lively; satirical errors  
 Calotte, *sf.* small cap; calotte  
 Calottier, *sm.* calotte-maker  
 Calquer, *va.* to trace (a drawing), to copy after  
 Calvalre, *sm.* Calvary  
 Calvinisme, *sm.* Calvinism  
 Calviolate, *a.* Calvinist  
 Calvitie, *sf.* baldness  
 Calumet, *sm.* Indian pipe

# CAM

Calus, *sm.* callus, induration of the fibres; obduracy. Se faire un —, to arm one's self against  
 Calyphe, ou calife, a caliph  
 Camuica, *sm.* camuica; a precious stone; picture of one colour  
 Cainail, *sm.* a sort of hood worn by Catholic priates  
 Camarade, *sm.* a comrade, fellow  
 Camard, *e.* a. s. flat-nosed  
 Cambiste, *sm.* cambist  
 Cambouis, *sm.* coom, grease  
 Cambrer, *va.* to \* bend. Se —, *va.* to warp  
 Camburs, *sf.* bending  
 Camée, *sm.* cameo  
 Camélou, *sm.* a chameleou  
 Cameiot, *sm.* cameiot (cameiot)  
 Cameioté, *e.* a. woven like  
 Cameiotue, *sf.* a kind of cameiot [chamberlain  
 Camérrier, *sm.* the pope's  
 Camerlingue, camerlingat, *sm.* the first officer of the apostolic chamber  
 Camion, *sm.* very small pin  
 Caninade, *sf.* assault by night  
 Canisard, *sm.* certain fanatics in the Crocenes  
 Canisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat; a woman's night or dressing jacket  
 Canomille, *sf.* chamomile  
 Camonnet, *sm.* bouvier un —, to send a puff of smoke, or place a smoking paper under the nose of a person asleep. Recevoir un —, to experience a mortification, a humiliating repulse  
 Camp, *sm.* a camp; an army  
 Campagnard, *de.* s. and a. countryman, woman, people; living in the country; country-like; peasant  
 Campagne, *sf.* the country; the field. Grande —, campaign, plain; campaign.  
 Aller, vivre à la —, to go, live in the country (not in a town). Être, se mettre en —, to have taken, to take the field. Battre la —, to talk wildly, unconnectedly  
 Campue, *sf.* a tuft, fringe; tassel  
 Campanelle, *sf.* —nella  
 Campanette, *sf.* blue-bell flower  
 Campanille, *sf.* point of a  
 Campèche, *sm.* logwood

## CAN

Campement, *sm.* encampment  
 Camper, *v.* to encamp  
 Camphre, *sm.* camphire  
 Camphrè, *e.* a. camphorated  
 Campine, *sf.* fatted fowl  
 Campion, *sm.* holiday. *Se*  
*deuuer* —, to take a holiday  
 Canus, *e.* a. pug nose. *Être*  
 —, to have a bulk  
 Canaille, *sf.* the rabble, mob  
 Canal, *sm.* canal, channel, gut-  
 ter, pipe, ways, means  
 Canapé, *sm.* a couch  
 Canapou, *sm.* a napapack  
 Canard, *m.* canue, *f.* duck,  
 drake. *Chien* —, water  
 dog. *Faire la canue*, to  
 show the white feather  
 Canarder, *va.* to shoot  
 (through a loophole)  
 Canardière, *sf.* a decoy for  
 ducks, a loophole  
 Canari, *sm.* canary-bird  
 Caneel, *sm.* canoe  
 Cancellation, *sf.* rescission  
 Cancellier, *va.* to cancel  
 Caner, *sm.* a canker, cancer  
 Cauece, *sm.* a crabfish; a  
 mean, miserly being  
 Candelabre, *sm.* a chandelier  
 Cancaleur, *sf.* canoodle  
 Causti (suer), *sm.* synonymously  
 Candidat, *sm.* a candidate  
 Candidé, *a.* candid, sincere  
 Candidement, *ad.* sincerely  
 Canepin, *sm.* fine sheepskin  
 Caner, *va.* to mangle  
 Caneton, *m.* -tte, *f.* duckling  
 Canevans, *sm.* canvass; ground-  
 work, stretch  
 Caniche, *sf.* shaggy bitch  
 Canicalaires (jours), *sm.*  
 dog-days [days]  
 Canicule, *sf.* dog-star, dog-  
 canic, *sm.* a penknife  
 Canin, *e.* a. canine  
 Canue, *sf.* canue, stick; mea-  
 sure — à sucre, sugar-canue  
 Canuherge, *sf.* whortleberry  
 Canuclax, *sm.* sugar-cinnamon  
 Canucler, *va.* to flute  
 Canuelle, *sf.* cinnamon  
 Canuclure, *sf.* fluting [thread]  
 Canuclille, *sf.* gold or silver  
 Canuclille, *sm.* cannibal  
 Cannu, *sm.* cannon; gun-bar-  
 rel; canon, entch  
 Canonicat, *e.* a. canonical  
 Canonient, *sm.* a prebend  
 Canonicque, *a.* canonical  
 Canoniquement, *ad.* —ally  
 Canonicat, *sm.* a canonist  
 Canonisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Canoniser, *va.* to canonise

## CAP

Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade  
 Canouange, *sm.* gunnery  
 Canonner, *va.* to cannonade  
 Canonnier, *sm.* gunner  
 Canonnière, *sf.* embrasures  
 Canot, *sm.* barge, boat, canoe  
 Canote, *sf.* canula  
 Cantatille, *sf.* a little cantata  
 Cantharide, *sf.* Spanish fly  
 Canthine, *sf.* bottle-case; cel-  
 laret; canteen  
 Cantique, *sm.* a canticle  
 Cantuu, *sm.* district  
 Cantonnement, *sm.* cantoning  
 Cantonner, *va.* to quarter  
 (troops). *Se* —, *vr.* to  
 fortify one's self  
 Cantonniers, *sf.* bed-curtains  
 Canule, *sf.* pipe, tube  
 Cap, *sm.* a cap  
 Capable, *a.* capable, able, apt  
 Capablement, *ad.* —ably  
 Capacité, *sf.* ability; capacity  
 Caparaçon, *sm.* caparison  
 Caparaçonner, *va.* to caparison  
 Capre, *sf.* capre; calash, riding-  
 hood. *Rire sous* —, to  
 laugh in one's sleeves. *Mettre*  
*à la* —, to lie-to (sea.)  
 Capelan, *sm.* an expression of  
 contempt in speaking of a  
 priest, a parson  
 Capillaire, *sm.* capillary;  
 unideu-hair  
 Capilotade, *sf.* a lash; slander  
 Capitaine, *sm.* a captain  
 Capitainerie, *sf.* governorship;  
 ringership  
 Capitalesse, ou capitane,  
*admiral's* gallery  
 Capitaine, *e.* a. capital, principal.  
*sm.* main point; principal  
 Capitale, *sf.* chief city, capital  
 Capitau, *sm.* brigandocio: —  
 macla, Turkish admiral  
 Capitatum, *sf.* poll-tax  
 Capiteux, *se.* a. handy  
 Capitole, *sm.* capitol  
 Capiton, *sm.* coarse silk  
 Capitul, principal magistrate  
 of Toulouse (formerly)  
 Capitoinerie, *a.* capitular  
 Capitulnement, *ad.* in a  
 regular chapter  
 Capitulant, *sm.* capitular;  
 member of a chapter  
 Capitulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Capituler, *va.* to capitulate  
 Capou, *sm.* a cheat, a hypo-  
 crite, a sly (persou)  
 Capanner, *va.* to cheat  
 Capouillère, *sf.* caponnière  
 (fort.)  
 Caporal, *sm.* corporal

## CAR

Capot, *sm.* great-coat, cloak.  
*Être* —, not to make any  
 tricks at piquet. *Demeurer*  
 —, to look foolish (disap-  
 pointed)  
 Capote, *sf.* cloak  
 Câpre, *sf.* a caper; m. privateer  
 Capricer, *sm.* whim, caprice  
 Capricieusement, *ad.* capri-  
 ciously  
 Capricieux, *se.* a. capricious  
 Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn  
 Câprier, *sm.* a caper-tree  
 Caprizant (pouls), *sm.* un-  
 even pulse  
 Capsule, *sf.* capsula (bot.)  
 Capitateur, *sm.* an invigiler  
 (tech.)  
 Capitation, *sf.* inveigling  
 Capitoire, *a.* fraudulent  
 Capter, *va.* to inveigle; carry  
 Capiteusement, *ad.* insidiously  
 Capiteux, *se.* a. deceitful, sub-  
 tle, sophistical, capions  
 Captif, *se.* a. captive  
 Captiver, *va.* to captivate  
 Captivité, *sf.* captivity  
 Capture, *sf.* capture, booty,  
 seizure  
 Capuece, *chom.* *sm.* hood, cotel  
 Capucin, *sm.* capuchin friar  
 Capuculonde, *sf.* a ridiculous  
 sermon [nasturtium]  
 Capuelne, *sf.* capuchin nun;  
 Canquece, *sm.* salting-herring  
 Canque, *sf.* a herring-cask  
 Canque-denier, *sm.* misr  
 Canquer, *va.* to barrel up  
 herrings  
 Caquet, *sm.* prattle  
 Caqueter, *va.* to chatter  
 Caqueteur, teuse, *m.* *f.* chat-  
 terer  
 Caquerterle, *sf.* tittle-tattle  
 Caquetole, *sf.* a resting-chair  
 Caquer, *sm.* who cures and  
 salts herrings  
 Car, *e.* for, because  
 Carabé, *sm.* yellow amber  
 Carabin, *sm.* carabineer. *V.*  
 the verb  
 Carablunde, *sf.* a trick  
 Carabine, *sf.* a carabine  
 Carabiner, *va.* to fire after  
 the manner of carabineers;  
 to venture one stake at play,  
 and withdraw, whether los-  
 ing or winning  
 Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer  
 Caracol (escalier en), *a.*  
 winding staircase  
 Caracole, *sf.* caracol or wheel-  
 ing about  
 Caracoler, *va.* to caracol

## CAR

Caracouler, *vn.* to coo  
 Caractère, *sm.* disposition, nature, style, humour; character, mark, charm [*use*]  
 Caractériser, *va.* to characterize  
 Caractéristique, *a.s.* —ristic  
 Carafe, *sf.* carafon, *sm.* bottle, decanter, wine-cooler  
 Caranbole, *sf.* carambol  
 Caranbolle, *sf.* to carambol  
 Caramel, *sm.* burnt sugar  
 Caraque, *sf.* a carrack (ship.)  
 Cacao, *sm.* cocoa-nut  
 Carat, *sm.* a carat  
 Caravane, *sf.* a caravan  
 Caravannier, *sm.* leader of a caravan  
 Carnavansérail, *sm.* —sary  
 Carboucle, *sm.* carbuncle  
 Carbouade, *sf.* a grill  
 Carcan, *sm.* sort of pillory, iron collar; carcanet  
 Carcasse, *sf.* carcass, skeleton  
 Carcinomat, *sm.* a cancer  
 Carde, *sf.* card; chords of artichoke [*wool*]  
 Cardée, *sf.* two cards full of  
 Carder, *va.* to card wool  
 Cardreur, *se.* a carder  
 Cardingie, *sf.* heartburn  
 Cardinque, *a.* cardiac  
 Cardier, *sm.* a card-maker  
 Cardinal, *e.* o. cardinal  
 —, *sm.* a cardinal  
 Cardinalat, cardinalship [*nal*]  
 Cardinale, *sf.* (plant) cardif  
 Cardon, *sm.* sort of thistle  
 Carème, *sm.* lent. Carème-prennant, the three days before lent; a masker; a person oddly attired  
 Carène, *sm.* careening-place  
 Carène, *sf.* all the parts of a ship under water  
 Carcuer, *va.* to careen  
 Carassant, *e.* a kind, flattering  
 Carasse, *sf.* carass  
 Carresser, *va.* to caress, soothe, wheedle  
 Cargaizon, *sf.* a cargo  
 Carguer, *va.* to brail up the sails  
 Cargues, *sf.* pl. brails  
 Caricature, *sf.* a caricature  
 Carie, *sf.* caries, rottenness  
 Carier, *va.* to become carious  
 Caristade, *sf.* alms, charity  
 Carme, *sm.* a carmelite  
 Carmelite, *sf.* carmelite nun  
 Carmin, *sm.* carmine  
 Carminatif, *ve.* a. carminative  
 Carunge, *sm.* slaughter  
 Carnassier, *e.* a. carnivorant  
 Carnassière, *sf.* pouch, bag (for game)

## CAR

Carnation, *sf.* —tion; the tone and colour of flesh in a picture  
 Carnaval, *sm.* carnival  
 Carne, *sf.* angle, sharp edge  
 Carné, *a.* flesh-colour [*book*]  
 Carnet, *sm.* a debt-book; cash-  
 Carnivore, *a.* carnivorant  
 Carnosité, *sf.* carnosity  
 Carogas, *sf.* a joda  
 Caron, *sm.* a slice of fat bacon  
 Caroucle, *sf.* caruncle (teeth. surg.)  
 Carotte, *sf.* a carrot  
 Carotter, *vn.* to play low  
 Carpe, *sf.* carp; the wrist.  
 Faire la — pâmée, to pretend fainting  
 Carpen, *sm.* a little carp  
 Carpettes, *sf.* packing-cloth  
 Carpiion, *sm.* a young carp  
 Carquois, *sm.* a quiver  
 Carre, *sf.* d'un chapeau, crown of a hat; d'un soulier, the toe of a shoe.  
 Homme d'une bonne —, a square-built man  
 Carré, *sm.* square; a bed (in a garden). — de mouton, breast of mutton  
 Carré, *e.* a square  
 Carreau, *sm.* square, Dutch tiles; plait; cushion; hassock; diamonds (at cards). — de vitre, pane. Coucher sur le —, to lay on the floor, to knock down, to kill  
 Carrefour, *sm.* a cross-way  
 Carrelage, *sm.* paving with square stones or tiles  
 Carreler, *va.* to pave (halls, rooms)  
 Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder  
 Carrelette, *sf.* a polishing fle  
 Carreleur, *sm.* a paviour (stonemason.)  
 Carrelure, *sf.* paving with tiles  
 Carrément, *ad.* square  
 Carrer, *va.* to square. Se —, or. to strut  
 Carret, *sm.* ropayarn  
 Carrier, *sm.* a quarryman  
 Carrière, *sf.* quarry; career  
 Carillon, *sm.* chime; noise, riot  
 Carillonner, *vn.* to chime  
 Carillonneur, *sm.* bell-ringer  
 Carriole, *sf.* a tilt cart  
 Carrosse, *sm.* a coach. — de voiture, stage-coach. — coupé, a chariot. — brisé, an open carriage. — de l'ouage, a glass coach  
 Carrossée, *sf.* a coachful  
 Carrossier, *sm.* a coachmaker

## CAS

Carrousel, *sm.* a carrousal  
 Carrrouse, *sf.* riot, revel  
 Carrure, *sm.* shape of a coat  
 Cartayer, *va.* to avoid getting in the ruts in driving  
 Carte, *sf.* card; map; paste-board  
 Carte-marine, *sf.* a sea-chart  
 Cartel, *sm.* challenge; cartel; timepiece, clock-case  
 Cartésianisme, the Cartesian philosophy  
 Cartésien, *sm.* Cartesian  
 Cartier, *sm.* a cardmaker  
 Cartilage, *sm.* cartilage, gristle  
 Cartilagineux, *se.* a. gristly  
 Carton, *sm.* pasteboard, band-box; box  
 Cartonner, *va.* to put a book in boards [*maker*]  
 Cartoonier, *sm.* pasteboard-Cartouche, *sf.* cartridge  
 Cartulaire, *sm.* a cartulary  
 Cas, *sm.* a case; fact; chance; matter. Faire — de, to value, regard, esteem. En tout —, at all events. Au — qu'il vienne, in case he should come [*home*]  
 Casnner, *a.* fond of living at  
 Casneq, *sf.* a great-coat  
 Casquin, *sm.* a short gown  
 Cascade, *sf.* cascade, a fall  
 Case, *sf.* square in a draught-board; a cottage  
 Casemate, *sf.* a casemate  
 Casemater, *va.* to fortify  
 Caser, *vn.* to \* take a point at backgammon; to arrange, class  
 Caserne, *sf.* a barrack  
 Caserner, *vn.* a. to \* be in barracks; to lodge (in barracks)  
 Casilleux, *se.* a. brittle  
 Casque, *sm.* a helmet  
 Cascade, *sf.* a plan, sham  
 Cassaille, *sf.* first braking of the ground (tech. hush.)  
 Cassant, *e.* a. brittle [*gating*]  
 Cassation, *sf.* reprisal, abrogation  
 Cassé, *sf.* cassia; case (printer's)  
 Cassé-cou, *sm.* break-neck  
 Cassé-noisette, *sm.* nut-cracker  
 Casser, *vn.* to \* break, bruise; to cashier, dismiss, disband; to annul; to break, impair the constitution. Se — la tête, to puzzle one's self  
 Cassé-sole, *sf.* a stew-pan  
 Cassé-tête, *sm.* heady, puzzling  
 Cassette, *sf.* casket  
 Cassier, *sm.* cassia-tree

Cassolette, *sf.* perfuming-pan  
 Cassonade, *sf.* moist sugar  
 Castagnettes, *sf.* pl. castanets  
 Caste, *sf.* a tribe  
 Castelaue, *sf.* sort of green plum  
 Castille, *sf.* bickering; contention  
 Castor, *sm.* a beaver  
 Casualité, *sf.* casualty  
 Casuel, *le, a.* casual  
 Casuel, *sm.* profits, perquisites  
 Casuellement, *ad.* casually  
 Casuiste, *sm.* casuist  
 Catacrèse, *sf.* catacrèsis  
 Catneombes, *sf.* pl. catcombs  
 Catidoupes, *sf.* pl. waterfalls  
 Catalfalque, *sm.* the erection on which the body lies in state  
 Cataleptique, *sf.* catalepsy  
 Catnleptique, *a.* —lic  
 Catnlogue, *sm.* —logue  
 Catnplisme, *sm.* pontifice  
 Cataracte, *sf.* a cataract  
 Se cataracter, *vr.* to become affected with a cataract  
 Catarrhe, *sm.* a catarrh  
 Catarrheux, *se, a.* catarrhous  
 Catnatrophe, *sf.* —phe  
 Catéchiser, *va.* to —chise, exhort  
 Catéchisme, *sm.* a catechism  
 Catéchiste, *sm.* a catechist  
 Catéchumène, *a.* —men  
 Catégorie, *sf.* —gory, class  
 Catégoriquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Cathartique, *a.* cathartic  
 Cathédrale, *sf.* a cathedral  
 Catholicisme, *sm.* —licism  
 Catholécité, *sf.* catholicism  
 Catholicon, *sm.* —con  
 Catholique, *a.* catholic  
 Catholiquement, *ad.* conformably with the catholic church  
 Catn, *sm.* stiffening (in cloth)  
 Catimini, *ad.* stily  
 Catin, *sf.* an unmodest girl: *sm.* a foundry vessel  
 Catir, *va.* to press cloth  
 Catoptrique, *sf.* catoptrics  
 Caynleade, *sf.* caracade, ride  
 Caynleandour, *sm.* an equeerry  
 Cayale, *sf.* a mare  
 Cayalerie, *sf.* cavalry, horse  
 Cayallier, *sm.* horseman; troop-er. Bou —, mnuals —, good, bad rider; partner (at a dance); gentleman; soldier  
 Cayallier, *e.* a cavalier  
 Cayallièrement, *ad.* cavalierly; gentlemanly  
 Cayadatre, *sm.* trainbearer  
 Caye, *sf.* cellar; the stake, or pool (at cards)

Caveau, *sm.* cellar; vault  
 Cavée, *sf.* a hollow way  
 Caver, *vn.* to hollow. Se —, to pool, to put the stake down  
 Caverue, *sf.* a cavern  
 Caverueux, *se, a.* cavernous  
 Cavesson, *sm.* catesson  
 Cavillution, *sf.* —tion  
 Cavin, *sm.* cavin (fort.)  
 Cavité, *sf.* hollowness, cavity  
 Cauvutit, *ve, a.* causative  
 Cause, *sf.* cause, reason, motive, case. à — de, on account of. Avocat sans —, a briefless barrister. Prendre fait et —, to declare for.  
 Parler, agir en connaissance de —, to speak, act knowingly  
 Causeur, *vn.* to cause; chat  
 Causeur, *se, s.* talker, gossip  
 Causerie, *sf.* chat, gossip  
 Causaticité, *sf.* malignity  
 Causistique, *a.* caustic  
 Cauteleusement, *ad.* stily  
 Cauteleux, *se, a.* wily, sly  
 Cautére, *sm.* an issue; cautery  
 Cautériser, *va.* to cauterise  
 Caution, *sf.* bail; security; surety: —bourgeoise, good security  
 Cautionnement, *sm.* bail  
 Cautionner, *va.* to bail  
 Ce, cet, cette, *pro. this, that, it*  
 Ce que, *what, that*  
 C'est pourquoi, *therefore*  
 Ce n'est pas que, *not that*  
 Céans, *ad.* within; here  
 Ceel, *pro. this*  
 Cécité, *sf.* blindness  
 Cédant, *e, s.* lessor (jur.)  
 Céder, *va.* to cede, yield; to make over, transfer; to yield it, acknowledge the superiority of another  
 Cédille, *sf.* cedilla (ç)  
 Cédrat, *sm.* a kind of citron  
 Cédre, *sm.* cedar  
 Cédule, *sf.* acknowledgment; notice (tech. law.)  
 Celudre, *ceignant, ceint, je ceins, je ceignis, va.* to enclose; fence; gird; to bind. — le diadème, to wear the crown  
 Celnture, *sf.* girdle; the waist; band; sash  
 Celnturier, *sm.* a beltmaker  
 Celnturon, *sm.* a belt  
 Cein, *pro. that, thus, so*  
 Céledon, *sm.* sea-green; a sentimental man  
 Célébrant, *sm.* officiating priest  
 Célébration, *sf.* solemnity

Célébre, *a.* famous, eminent  
 Célébrer, *va.* celebrate; sing; to keep, observe (feast days)  
 Célébrité, *sf.* —ty, solemnity  
 Céler, *va.* to conceal, hide  
 Céleri, *sm.* celery  
 Célérité, *sf.* —rity; speed  
 Céleste, *a.* celestial, heavenly  
 Célestins, *sm.* Celestine friars  
 Célihat, *sm.* celibacy  
 Célihatral, *sm.* unmarried, bachelor  
 Celle, *prof. she, that*  
 Cellerier, *e, s.* parryor (in a convent) [ground  
 Celler, *sm.* cellar (above-  
 Celluie, *sf.* a cell; comb (honey)  
 Celui, *pro. he, that*  
 Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this*  
 Celui-là, celle-là, *that*  
 Cément, *sm.* cement  
 Cémentation, *sf.* —tion (che.)  
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes  
 Cendré, *e, a.* ash-coloured  
 Cendrée, *sf.* dress of lead; small shot [ashes  
 Cendrez, *se, a.* ashy, full of  
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pan  
 Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper  
 Cénelle, *sf.* holly-hock berry  
 Cénobite, *sm.* monk  
 Cénobitique, *a.* —ical  
 Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph  
 Cens, *sm.* quit-rent  
 Censable, *a.* of a manor  
 Censal, *sm.* a broker (in the East)  
 Cense, *sf.* a fee-farm [puted  
 Censé, *e, a.* accounted; re-  
 Censeur, *sm.* censor, a critic  
 Censier, *sm.* having a right to cense  
 Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder  
 Censive, *sf.* manorial right  
 Censeul, *le, a.* pertaining to tenure or manorial rights  
 Censurable, *a.* censurable, liable to censure  
 Censure, *sf.* censorship; censure; criticism (\*chide  
 Censeur, *va.* to censure  
 Cent, *sm.* a hundred  
 Centaine, *sf.* a hundred  
 Centaure, *sm.* a centaur  
 Centaurée, *sf.* centaury (bot.)  
 Centenaire, *a.* centenary  
 Centenier, *sm.* centurion  
 Centième, *a.* hundredth  
 Centon, *sm.* patchwork (in poetry); plagiarism  
 Central, *e, a.* central  
 Centre, *sm.* centre  
 Centrifuge, *a.* centrifugal

Centripète, *a. centripetal*  
 Centuple, *a. sm. hundredfold*  
 Centupler, *va. to increase a hundredfold*  
 Centurie, *sf. —ry, hundred*  
 Centurion, *sm. —rion*  
 Cep, *sm. a vine-plant: ceps, pl. chains, fetters*  
 Cependant, *ad. in the meantime, nevertheless, yet*  
 Céphaligie, *sf. —gy*  
 Céphalique, *a. cephalic*  
 Cérat, *sm. cerate, plaster*  
 Cerbère, *sm. Cerberus*  
 Cercenu, *a. hoop, net, ring*  
 Cercelle, *sf. a teal*  
 Cerele, *sm. a circle, assembly*  
 Cercier, *va. to hoop*  
 Cercier, *sm. hoop-maker*  
 Cercueil, *sm. a coffin*  
 Cérémonial, *e, a. —nial: —, sm. —nial, ritual, forms*  
 Cérémonie, *sf. —ny, rite*  
 Cérémonieux, *se, a. ceremonious; formal*  
 Cert, *sm. a stag; a hart (hite)*  
 Cert-volant, *sm. horn-beetle;*  
 Cerfeuil, *sm. chervil*  
 Cerise, *sf. a cherry*  
 Cerisier, *a. cherry-tree*  
 Cerne, *sf. a ring, circle*  
 Cernéau, *sm. uarips walnuts scooped out of the shell, and eaten with salt*  
 Cerner, *va. to surround; to tap (a tree). Avoir les yeux cernés, is said of a person who shows marks of fatigue, from the eyes being black underneath*  
 Certain, *e, a. certain, sure, fixed. Certaine nouvelle, a report. Une nouvelle certaine, a certain news*  
 Certinlement, *ad. certainly*  
 Certes, *ad. truly, indeed*  
 Certificat, *sm. a certificate*  
 Certificateur, *a. who touches*  
 Certification, *sf. —tion*  
 Certifier, *va. to certify, vouch*  
 Certitude, *sf. certainty*  
 Certain, *sm. certainty*  
 Cerveaison, *sf. venison season*  
 Cerveau, *sm. the brain*  
 Cervelas, *sm. kind of sausage*  
 Cervelet, *sm. hind part of the brain; the cerebellum*  
 Cervelle, *sf. brains*  
 Cervical, *e, a. —cal*  
 Cervier (loup), *sm. a species of wolf which attacks stags*  
 Cerveoise, *sf. sort of beer, ale*  
 Céruce, *sf. whitelead*  
 Ces, *pro. these, those*

Ceasation, *sf. —tion, intermission*  
 Cesse, *sf. sans —, incessantly*  
 N'avoir point de —, *not to rest, not to have peace*  
 Cesser, *v. to cease, \*leave off*  
 Cessible, *a. transferable*  
 Cession, *sf. ceasion, making over* [*grantee*]  
 Cessouinaire, *a. ceasionary*  
 Ceste, *sm. cravat, girdle*  
 Césure, *sf. cesura, pause, rest*  
 Cet, *pro. this, that*  
 Cétacée, *sm. cetaceous*  
 Ceux, *m. culles, f. pro. these, those*  
 Chabler, *va. fasten a cable or rope on a thing*  
 Chabieur, *sm. a water-bailiff*  
 Chablis, *sm. wind-fallen wood*  
 Chaconne, *sf. a tune* [*each*]  
 Chacun, *e, pro. every one*  
 Chafouin, *e, as. a mann-looking fellow; a polecat*  
 Chagrin, *sm. grief; vexation, sorrow; shugreen. —, e, morose, sad*  
 Chagrinnant, *e, a. vexatious*  
 Chagriner, *va. to vex, to fret*  
 Chaîne, *sf. chain; warp; ridge; bondage*  
 Chalieu, *sm. a pipe of lead*  
 Chainetier, *sm. a chain-maker*  
 Chainette, *sf. little chain*  
 Chainon, *sm. a link*  
 Chair, *sf. flesh, skin, quick, pulp (of fruit); lust. — vive, the quick.* [*chair*]  
 Chaïre, *sf. a pulpit; a see;*  
 Chaise, *sf. a chair, seat, sedan*  
 Chalaui, *e, a. customer*  
 Chalandise, *sf. custom*  
 Châlet, *sm. Swiss hut*  
 Chaleur, *sf. heat; warmth; zeal* [*warmth*]  
 Chaleureux, *se, a. having*  
 Chalt, *sm. brostend*  
 Chaloupe, *sf. boat, long boat*  
 Chalumeau, *sm. stem; a pipe*  
 Chamade, *sf. chamade, beating of drums for surrender*  
 Chamiller, *va. se —, er. to shirmish, bicker, keep fighting, contending; wrangling in a noisy, riotous manner*  
 Chamillie, *sm. fray, squabble*  
 Chamarrer, *va. to daub, bedizen, to adorn with gold and lace* [*gaudiness*]  
 Chamarrure, *sf. daubing*  
 Chambalon, *sm. a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)*  
 Chambellan, *sm. chamberlain*

Chambrante, *sm. jambo*  
 Chambre, *sf. chamber, room; house, senate*  
 Chambrée, *sf. bonne —, mauvaise —, full house, thin house (at the theatre); regular number of soldiers in each room*  
 Chambrélu, *sm. chamber-mechanic; a lodger*  
 Chambret, *va. to lodge together; to confine, take aside*  
 Chambrette, *sf. little room*  
 Chambrier, *sm. chamberlain*  
 Chambrière, *sf. chamber-maid; horsewhip (riding school)*  
 Chamrau, *sm. a camel*  
 Chamelier, *sm. camel-driver*  
 Chamols, *sm. shammy; wild goat* [*dresser*]  
 Chamoiseur, *sm. shammy*  
 Champ, *sm. a field; matter; ground; compass. — clos, the lists. Clev des champs, liberty, freedom. Sur le —, directly. A tout bout de champ, every minute, on every occasion. de —, lengthwise. — clos, compact*  
 Champart, *sm. field-rent*  
 Champartier, *va. to collect field-rents*  
 Champêtre, *a. rural*  
 Champignon, *sm. mushroom; thief in a candle*  
 Champignonnière, *sf. a bed for mushrooms*  
 Champion, *sm. a champion*  
 Chance, *sf. chance, hazard*  
 Chancelant, *e, a. tottering*  
 Chancelier, *va. to totter*  
 Chancelier, *sm. chancellor*  
 Chancellement, *sm. tottering; staggering*  
 Chancelerie, *sf. chancery*  
 Chancereux, *se, a. lucky*  
 Chancier, *va. to grow mouldy*  
 Chancière, *sf. mauldiness*  
 Chancere, *sm. cancer, sore*  
 Chancereux, *se, a. cancerous*  
 Chandelier, *sf. Candelmas*  
 Chandelior, *sm. candlestick, a tall-o-hand er*  
 Chaudelle, *sf. a candle*  
 Chausfrin, *sm. chaufrein*  
 Change, *sm. exchange, change. Donner le —, to deceive, lead on the wrong scent. Prendre le —, to be deceived, to mistake one thing for another*  
 Changeant, *e, a. changeable, fickle* [*iteration*]  
 Changement, *sm. change; al-*

## CHA

Changeotter, *va. to change*  
*after*  
 Changer, *va. to change; alter*  
*shift, barter*  
 Changeur, *sm. a money-*  
*changer*  
 Chanoine, *sm. a prebendary*  
 Chanoinesse, *sf. a canoness*  
 Chanoine, *sf. canonry*  
 Chanson, *sf. song. Chan-*  
*sons! stuff! nonsense!*  
 Chansonnier, *va. to lampoon*  
 Chansonnette, *sf. little song*  
 Chansonniier, *sm. ballad-*  
*number*  
 Chant, *sm. singing; chant*  
*time; cock-crowing; canto*  
 Chantant, *v. a. that can be*  
*sung; pleasing, musical*  
 Chanteau, *sm. hunch of bread*  
 Chantier, *va. to sing; to*  
*crow; praise* [*decoy-bird*]  
 Chanteille, *sf. treble-string*  
 Chanteur, *seuse, s. a singer*  
 Chantier, *sm. timber-yard*  
 Chanteur, *sm. singing-man;*  
*precentor (church); song-*  
*ster (birds)*  
 Chantrie, *sf. chauntry*  
 Chantre, *sm. hump*  
 Chantrier, *sm. hump-dresser*  
 Chaus, *sm. chaos, confusion*  
 Chape, *sf. cope*  
 Chapeau, *sm. a hat; bonnet*  
 Chapelain, *sm. a chaplain*  
 Chapelier, *va. to rasp bread*  
 Chapellet, *sm. stirrup-leather;*  
*a chaplet or bridle. Dire*  
*son —, to count one's bridle.*  
*Pompe à —, chain-pump*  
 Chapelier, *v. s. a hatter*  
 Chapelie, *sf. chapel*  
 Chapelleuie, *sf. chaplainship*  
 Chapelier, *sf. chips; raspings*  
 Chaperon, *sm. chaperon, hood;*  
*coying. Servir de —, to*  
*chaperon or accompany young*  
*ladies in the place of their*  
*parents*  
 Chaperonner, *va. to put a*  
*coying to a wall, to hood a*  
*hatch*  
 Chupier, *sm. cope-bearer* [*tal*]  
 Chupiteau, *sm. chipiter, capi-*  
*teur*  
 Chupitre, *sm. chipiter*  
 Chupitrier, *va. to reprimand*  
 Chupou, *sm. capout; crust of*  
*bread baked in broth*  
 Chupouneau, *sm. goulty capon*  
 Chupounerie, *sf. sort of dish*  
 Chique, *pro. each, every*  
 Char, *sm. chariot, cor*  
 Charucon, *sm. a weevil*  
 Charbon, *sm. coal. — de*

## CHA

bois, charcoal. — de terre,  
*coals* [*beef*]  
 Charbonnée, *sf. short rib of*  
 Charbonner, *va. to daub or*  
*smut with coal*  
 Charbonnier, *sm. coal-mer-*  
*chant; collier; coal-hole*  
 Charbonnière, *sf. colliery;*  
*coal-house; charcoal kiln*  
 Charbouiller, *va. to blast or*  
*burn corn* [*gle*]  
 Chareuter, *va. to hack, man-*  
 Chareuterie, *sf. hog's flesh;*  
*sauages, &c.*  
 Charcutier, *v. s. park-butcher*  
 Chardou, *sm. thistle; spikehead*  
 Chardouner, *va. to nap cloth*  
 Chardouneret, *sm. goldfinch*  
 Chardounerie, *sf. thistle-plot*  
 Charge, *sf. load, charge,*  
*engag; employment; place,*  
*office. À la — de, que, on*  
*condition, provided*  
 Chargeut, *v. a. clogging;*  
*heavy (on the stomach)*  
 Chargement, *sm. lading;*  
*cargo, bill of lading*  
 Chargeoir, *sm. anything used*  
*to load with*  
 Charger, *va. to load; charge;*  
*burden, lade, plug; to intrust*  
*with, desire. Se — de, to*  
*take upon one's self, to en-*  
*gage, undertake*  
 Chargeur, *sm. who loads*  
 Chargeur, *sm. carriage*  
 Charier, *va. to carry. La*  
*rivière charie, ice is float-*  
*ing on the river. Charier*  
*droit, to behave one's self*  
*properly, to mind what one*  
*is about*  
 Chariot, *sm. waggon, cart*  
 Charitable, *a. charitable*  
 Charitablement, *ad. —tably*  
 Charité, *sf. charity, alms*  
 Charivari, *sm. din, clutter;*  
*rough music*  
 Charlatan, *sm. quack*  
 Charlataner, *va. to gull*  
 Charlatannerie, *sf. quackery*  
 Charmant, *v. a. charming;*  
*delightful*  
 Charme, *sm. charm, yoke-sm*  
 Charmer, *va. to charm; allay*  
 Charmeur, *vase, s. charmer*  
 Charmille, *sf. hedge or arbour*  
*of yoke-sm trees*  
 Charange, *sm. timewhen meat*  
*is allowed among Catholics*  
 Charnel, *le, a. carnal*  
 Charnellement, *ad. carnally*  
 Charnieux, *vr, a. fleshy*  
 Charuler, *sm. charnel-house*

## CHA

Charnière, *sf. a hinge*  
 Charnu, *v. a. fleshy, plump*  
 Charnure, *sf. flesh*  
 Charogue, *sf. carrion, carcass*  
 Charpente, *sf. timber-work*  
 Charpenter, *va. to work tim-*  
*ber; to mangle*  
 Charpenterie, *sf. carpentry*  
 Charpentier, *sm. carpenter*  
 Chaipie, *sf. lint*  
 Charrée, *sf. buck-ashrs*  
 Churrière, *sf. a cartload*  
 Charrette, *sm. carter*  
 Charrette, *sf. a cart*  
 Charroi, *sm. carriage, waggon*  
 Charron, *sm. a cartwright*  
 Charrouage, *sm. cartwright's*  
*work*  
 Charrue, *sf. a plough*  
 Charte, chartre, *sf. a charter*  
 Chartie-partie, *sf. charter-*  
*party*  
 Churti, *sm. large waggon, a*  
*train of waggons, a shed for*  
*carts*  
 Chartreuse, *sf. charter-house*  
 Chartreux, *vr, s. Carthusian*  
 Chartrier, *sm. charter-office*  
*keeper*  
 Chaus, *sm. needle-eye*  
 Chauseret, *sm. chaise-frame*  
 Chasse, *sf. shrine*  
 Chasse, *sf. field sport. — au*  
*faux, shooting. — au cerf,*  
*au loup, hunting. Aller à*  
*la —, to go shooting, hunt-*  
*ing. Faire bonne —, to*  
*have good sport. La —, the*  
*hounds and hunters. Don-*  
*ner la —, to chase, to*  
*purue; to tin' out. Prend-*  
*re —, to bear away*  
 Chasser-chien, *sm. a hagle*  
 Chasse-eauui, *sm. that drives*  
*care away, nuzzling*  
 Chassailha, *sm. excellent sort*  
*of white grape* [*hoat*]  
 Chasse-lourée, *sm. fishing-*  
 Chasser, *va. to hunt, drive*  
*away, chase, pursue, turn*  
*out. — de race, to show*  
*one's blood, to take after*  
*one's father*  
 Chasseresse, *sf. a huntress*  
 Chasseur, *sm. sportsman,*  
*hunterman*  
 Chassure, *sf. a huntress*  
 Chassie, *sf. blearedness*  
 Chassieux, *vr, a. blood-eyed*  
 Chassis, *sm. sash; frame*  
 Chassoit, *sm. cooper's driver*  
 Chaste, *a. chaste; pure; neat*  
 Chastement, *ad. chastely;*  
*purely*

## CHA

Chasteté, *sf.* chastity, purity  
 Chausable, *sf.* a kind of cope  
 Chausblier, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments  
 Chant, *pl.* chatte, *f.* a cat  
 Chats, *pl.* catkins  
 Châtaigne, *sf.* a chestnut  
 Châtaigneraie, *sf.* chestnut-orchard  
 Châtaignier, *sm.* chestnut-tree  
 Châtain, *a.m.* chestnut colour  
 Château, *sm.* country seat, seat, castle. Bâti des — en Espagne, to build castles in the air  
 Châtelain, *sm.* lord of a manor; castellan, keeper  
 Châtelet, *sm.* little castle  
 Châtellenie, *sf.* lordship  
 Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl  
 Châtible, *a.* punishable  
 Châtir, *vn.* to chastise; mend; correct  
 Châtière, *sf.* a cat's hole  
 Châtiment, *sm.* chastisement  
 Chaton, *sm.* a kitten; bezel; catkins  
 Chatouillement, *sm.* tickling  
 Chatouiller, *co.* to tickle; please  
 Chatouilleux, *se.* a. ticklish  
 Chatoyer, *vn.* to sparkle; to radiate  
 Châtée, *sf.* brood of a cat  
 Chattemite, *sf.* demure hypocrite  
 Chatter, chatonner, *vn.* to  
 Chaud, *e.* a. hot, warm, hasty, force: —, *sm.* heat, hot.  
 Faire —, to be warm  
 Chaudéau, *sm.* candle  
 Chaudement, *ad.* warmly, earnestly  
 Chaudron, *sm.* a kettle  
 Chaudronnée, *sf.* kettleful  
 Chaudronnerie, *sf.* brazier's ware  
 Chaudronnier, *sm.* brazier  
 Chaudière, *sf.* caldron; copper, great kettle  
 Chauffage, *sm.* fuel  
 Chauffer, *sf.* furnace  
 Chauffe-pied, *sm.* a foot-stove  
 Chauffer, *vn.* to heat, warm  
 Chaufferette, *sf.* a foot-stove  
 Chaufferie, *sf.* a kind of forges  
 Chauffeur, *sm.* the blower of a forge  
 Chauffoir, *sm.* warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person  
 Chaufour, *sm.* a lime-kiln  
 Chaufournier, *sm.* a lime-maker  
 Chavirer, *vn.* to upset  
 Chaume, *sm.* stubble, stubble-

## CHE

Chauiner, *va.* to cut stubble, to thatch  
 Chaumière, *sf.* a thatched cottage  
 Chauminié, *sf.* small cottage  
 Chausnut, *e.* a. easy shoe  
 Chaussé, *sf.* stocking; straining-bag  
 Clinasses, *pl.* breeches  
 Chaussée, *sf.* causeway  
 Chaussé-pied, *sm.* shoeing  
 Chaussé, *va.* to put on shoes or stockings; make shoes. — les âperons, to put on the spurs (in knight-ing). — le cothurne, to write or act tragedies  
 Chaussetier, *sm.* kaiser  
 Chaussé-trape, *sf.* a caltrop  
 Chaussette, *sf.* socks  
 Chausson, *sm.* socks, slippers  
 Chaussure, *sf.* shoes, boots, and stockings  
 Chauve, *a.* bald  
 Chauve-souris, *sf.* a bat  
 Chauveté, *sf.* baldness  
 Chaux, *sf.* lime  
 Chef, *sm.* head, chief, leader; fig-end. — de famille, housekeeper  
 Chef-d'œuvre, *sm.* a master-piece  
 Chef-lieu, *sm.* principal town of a district. — de parti, a ringleader  
 Chélin, *sm.* skilling  
 Chemin, *sm.* way, road, course  
 Cheminée, *sf.* a chimney  
 Cheminer, *vn.* to walk, journey  
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt, shift  
 Chemisette, *sf.* under-unicost  
 Chêne, *sf.* oak plantation  
 Cheval, *sm.* channul  
 Chenapan, *sm.* a ragamond  
 Chêne, *sm.* an oak  
 Chêne-verd, *sm.* holm-oak  
 Chêneau, *sm.* young oak. — a pipe to convey rain-water from the gutters  
 Cheuet, *sm.* hand-iron  
 Chenevière, *sf.* hemp-field  
 Chenevis, *sm.* hemp-seed  
 Chenevotte, *sf.* hemp-straw  
 Chenevotter, *vn.* to peel hemp-stalks; to shoot weak wood  
 Cheuil, *sm.* a dog-henkel  
 Cheuille, *sf.* a caterpillar  
 Chenu, *e.* a. hoary; grey-headed  
 Cher, *e.* a. dear, beloved; costly, dear  
 Cherche, *sf.* search  
 Chercher, *vn.* to seek, look for, search, endeavour  
 Chercheur, *se.* a. seeker, searcher

## CHE

Chère, *sf.* cheer, treat, entertainment  
 Chèrement, *ad.* dear, dearly  
 Chérir, *va.* to cherish, love  
 Chéroneuse, *sf.* Chersonesus  
 Chérte, *sf.* dearth, dearth  
 Chérubin, *sm.* a cherub  
 Chérubique, *a.* cherubinal  
 Chervis, *sm.* cherrel  
 Chetif, *ve.* a. mean, sorry, pitiful  
 Chétivement, *ad.* pitifully  
 Cheval, *sm.* a horse. Monter à —, to get on horse-back.  
 Descendre de —, to alight.  
 Jouer au — foudou, to play at leap-frog  
 Chevalerie, *sf.* knighthood  
 Chevalet, *sm.* wooden horse; bridge of on instrument; easel; trestle; buttress  
 Chevalier, *sm.* a knight. — d'industrie, sharp, swindler. — de la coupe, toper. — d'honneur, first gentleman usher. — du guet, captain of a watch on horse-back  
 Chevalière, *sf.* knight's lady  
 Chevaucé, *sf.* goods and chattels  
 Chevauchée, *sf.* judge's circuit  
 Chevaucher, *vn.* to ride  
 Chevauc-léger, *sm.* light horse  
 Chéveier, *sm.* vestry-keeper  
 Chévecerie, *sf.* office of a vestry-keeper  
 Chevelé, *e.* a. long-haired  
 Chevelure, *sf.* head of hair; fibre; tail (of a comet)  
 Chevet, *sm.* a bolster; head of the bed. Epée de —, a trusty friend  
 Chevêtre, *sm.* a halter  
 Cheveu, *sm.* a hair, fibre, thread. Tiré par les cheveux, far-fetched. Se prendre aux cheveux, to come to blows  
 Cheville, *sf.* a peg; pin, plug; bolt; stop-gap. La — du pied, the ankle-bone  
 Chevillé, *e.* a. branched (heraldry) [to botch  
 Cheviller, *co.* to peg, to pin; Chevillette, *sf.* bookbinder's peg or branch  
 Chevilou, *sm.* turner's peg  
 Chevillure, *sf.* antler  
 Chevir, *vn.* to manage, to  
 Chèvre, *sf.* a goat. Prendre la —, to take offence  
 Chevreuil, *sm.* a kid  
 Chèvre-feuille, *sf.* honey-



## CHI

Chevrette, *sf.* a doe; shrimp; a small handron, dog  
 Chèvreuil, *sm.* a roebuck  
 Chevrier, *sm.* a goatherd  
 Chevrillard, *sm.* faun of a roe  
 Chevron, *sm.* a rafter. —, (in heraldry). *Lace worn on the arm by corporals and old soldiers*  
 Chevronné, *e, a.* chevroned  
 Chevroter, *vn.* to hid; to be out of patience; to jump about from impatience; to hop (in walking); to sing in a cracked, tremulous voice  
 Chevrotilin, *sm.* a hid's skin  
 Chevrotilue, *sf.* deer-shot  
 Chez, *pr.* at the house of; among, in  
 Chiuse, *sf.* scum, dung  
 Chinoux, *sm.* a Turkish bailiff  
 Chicane, *sf.* chicanery; cavil.  
 Chercher —, to pick a quarrel with  
 Chicaneur, *va.* to chicaner; cavil; to torment, tease, perplex  
 Chicannerie, *sf.* chicanery  
 Chicaneur, *se, s.* chicaner  
 Chicannier, *e, a.* fond of disputing, cavilling  
 Chiche, *a.* stilyng  
 Chicheiment, *ad.* stingily  
 Chicheté, *sf.* niggardiness  
 Chicou, *sm.* coas-lettuce  
 Chicorée, *sf.* succory, endive  
 Chicot, *sm.* a stump  
 Chicoter, *vn.* to urangle; trifle  
 Chicotin, *sm.* orpine  
 Chien, *sm.* chienne, *f.* dog, bitch; cock of a gun. Rentre chien et loup, twilight; dusk. — dent, dog's grass. — marin, sea-dog  
 Chiennier, *vn.* to whelp, puppy  
 Chiffe, *sf.* wretched stuff; rag  
 Chiffon, *sm.* a rag (tumble  
 Chiffonner, *va.* to rumple  
 Chiffonnier, *e, s.* a rag-picker  
 Chiffonnrière, *sf.* lady's work-table  
 Chiffre, *sm.* figure, number; cipher, initials  
 Chiffrier, *va.* to calculate, compute, cipher; number; write in ciphers [cian  
 Chiffreur, *sm.* an arithmetician  
 Chignon, *sm.* the nape of the neck  
 Chimère, *sf.* chimera  
 Chimérique, *a.* chimerical  
 Chimérisquement, *ad.* chimerically  
 Chimie, *sf.* chemistry

## CHO

Chimique, *a.* chemical  
 Chimiste, *sm.* a chemist  
 Chiourme, *sf.* a body of forçats or galériens. *V.* those two words  
 Chipoter, *vn.* to fiddle, trifle  
 Chipotier, *e, s.* fiddler, trifler  
 Chiouennade, *sf.* a filip  
 Chiquet, *sm.* degrees, little piece  
 Chirographaire, *a.* a creditor, bearer of an unstamped note of hand  
 Chiromancie, *sf.* palmistry  
 Chiromancien, *se, s.* —man  
 Chirurgical, *e, a.* —cal [cer  
 Chirurgie, *sf.* surgery  
 Chirurgien, *sm.* a surgeon  
 Chirurgique, *a.* —gical  
 Chlure, *sf.* filer's dirt  
 Choc, *sm.* shock; dashing; meeting, onset, clashing  
 Chocallier, *vn.* to tattle  
 Chocaillois, *sf.* fuddling gossip  
 Chocolat, *sm.* chocolate  
 Chocolatier, *sm.* a chocolate-maker or seller [pot  
 Chocolatière, *sf.* chocolate  
 Chœur, *sm.* choir, chorus  
 Chœur, *vn.* to \*fall  
 Choisir, *va.* to \*choose, pick out, elect, to single out  
 Choix, *sm.* choice, option  
 Chômage, *a.* holiday to be kept [unemployed  
 Chômage, *sm.* time of rest  
 Chômer, *v.* to want work; to rest (speaking of arable land). — de, to be in want of. — une fête, to keep a holiday, a saint's day  
 Chopine, *sf.* French half-pint  
 Chopiner, *vn.* to tattle  
 Choquant, *e, a.* shocking; offensive, disgusting  
 Chouer, *v.* to run against; annoy, offend; wound, shock, to be contrary to, against.  
 Se —, to meet, encounter; to be shocked at, to take offense; to clash with  
 Choriste, *sm.* chorister  
 Chorographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Chorographique, *a.* —phical  
 Chorus, *sm.* chorus  
 Chose, *sf.* thing  
 Chou, *sm.* cabbage. Aller planter des choux, to retire from public life.  
 Mon petit —, my love  
 Chou-fleur, *sm.* cauliflower  
 Choucas, *sm.* a jackdaw  
 Chouette, *sf.* a screech-owl; butt. Faire la —, to play

## CIG

alone against two (at plquet)  
 Chouquet, *sm.* Moor's head  
 Choyer, *va.* to \*take care of, to fondle, to feast one  
 Chréme, *sm.* chrism  
 Chrémeau, *sm.* chrism cloth  
 Chréien, *se, ne, a.s.* Christian  
 Chrétienement, *ad.* Christianly  
 Chrétienté, *sf.* Christendom  
 Christianisme, *sm.* Christianity  
 Chronique, *a.s.* —tic  
 Chronique, *sf.* chronicle: *a.* [chronical [chronicles  
 Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer of chronicles  
 Chronogramme, *sm.* —gram  
 Chronologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Chronologique, *a.* —gical  
 Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist  
 Chronologue, *sm.* —loger  
 Chrysalide, *sf.* chrysalis  
 Chrysocolle, *sf.* chrysocol, borax  
 Chrysolite, *sf.* —lite [down  
 Chu, *part.* of choir, fallen  
 Clucheter, *vn.* to chirp as a sparrow  
 Cluchoter, *vn.* to whisper  
 Cluchoterie, *sf.* whispering  
 Cluchoteur, *se, s.* whisperer  
 Chut! int. hush!  
 Chute, *sf.* fall; point; end; failure; downfall. In — des feuilles, autumn. Une — d'humeurs, a defluxion  
 Chyle, *sm.* the chyle  
 Chylifère, *a.* —ferous  
 Cl, *ad.* here. Ci-devant, *ad.* late, formerly, once. Ci-après, hereafter. Ci-dessous, hereafter; here below.  
 Ci-dessus, aforesaid  
 Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx, box, cup  
 Ciboule, *sf.* scallion, cibol  
 Ciboulette, *sf.* chives  
 Cicatrice, *sf.* a scar  
 Cicatrice, *sf.* little scar  
 Cicatrizer, *va.* cicatrize  
 Cicero, *sm.* pica (printing type)  
 Cid, *sm.* an Arabian chief  
 Cidre, *sm.* cider  
 Ciel, cieus, *sm.* sky; heaven; canopy. — de, des ciels de lit, bed-testers  
 Clerge, *sm.* a wax-taper  
 Ciguë, *sf.* cicade. — de mer, a kind of sea craw-fish  
 Cigogne, *sf.* a stork  
 Cigognéau, *sm.* a young stork  
 Ciguë, *sf.* hemlock  
 Cil, *sm.* eyelash

## CIR

Cilice, *sm.* haircloth [the eyes]  
 Cillement, *sm.* twinkling of  
 Ciller, *va.* to twinkle, wink  
 Cime, *sf.* the tap, ridge, bright  
 Ciment, *sm.* cement; union  
 Cimenteur, *sm.* to cement  
 Cimentier, *sm.* cement-maker  
 Cimetre, *sm.* a scimitar  
 Cimetière, *sm.* a churchyard  
 Cimier, *sm.* crest; buttock of  
 beef. — de cerf, haunch  
 of venison [milian]  
 Cinabre, *sm.* redlead; ver-  
 Cinéraire, *a.* containing ashes,  
 funeral  
 Cinération, *sf.* —tion  
 Cinglage, *sm.* lash; the way  
 of a ship in the twenty-four  
 hours  
 Ciugler, *vn.* to sail with a  
 fair wind: *va.* to cut, drive  
 Cinnamon, *sm.* cinnamon  
 Cinq, *a.* *sm.* five  
 Ciquantaine, *sf.* fifty  
 Ciquante, *a.* fifty  
 Ciquantenier, *sm.* com-  
 mander of fifty men  
 Ciquantième, *a.* fiftieth  
 Ciquième, *a.* fifth  
 Ciquièmement, *ad.* fifthly  
 Ciutre, *sm.* an arch, centre  
 Cintre, *va.* to build in the  
 shape of an arch  
 Cippe, *sm.* cippus  
 Cirage, *sm.* waxing, blacking  
 Circouire, circoncisant,  
 circoncis, *je* circoncis, *va.*  
 to circumcise  
 Circoncision, *sf.* circumcision  
 Circonférence, *f.* circumfer-  
 ence  
 Circonflexe, *a.* circumflex  
 Circoulucution, *sf.* circum-  
 lation [tion]  
 Circonscription, circumscrip-  
 tion  
 Circonscrire, circonscri-  
 vaat, circonscriit, *je* cir-  
 conscriis, *va.* to circumscribe  
 Circonspect, *a.* circumspect  
 Circonspection, *sf.* circum-  
 spection [stance]  
 Circonstance, *sf.* circum-  
 stances et dépen-  
 dances, *sf.* appurtenances  
 Circonstancier, *va.* to cir-  
 cumspect [valuation]  
 Circonvallation, *sf.* circum-  
 vallation  
 Circouvenir, circonvenant,  
 circonvens, *je* circonvien-  
 s, *je* circonviens, *va.*  
 to circumvent, deceive  
 Circonvension, *sf.* deceit  
 Circonvoinis, *a.* a neigh-  
 bouring

## CLA

Circonvolution, *sf.* circum-  
 volution [compass]  
 Circuit, *sm.* circuit, district,  
 Circulaire, *a.* circular  
 Circulièrement, *ad.* circularly  
 Circulateur, *sm.* —lar  
 Circulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Circulatoire, *a.* —latory  
 Circuler, *va.* to circulate  
 Cire, *sf.* wax, gum, seal; black-  
 ing. — d'Espagne, seal-  
 ing-wax (shoes)  
 Cirer, *vn.* to wax; to black  
 Cirier, *sm.* wax-chandler  
 Ciron, *sm.* a handworm  
 Cirque, *sm.* circus  
 Cirure, *sf.* waxing  
 Cisailier, *va.* to clip, shear  
 Cisailles, *sf.* shears, clippings  
 Cisalpine, *a.* Cisalpine  
 Ciseau, *sm.* chisel, graver  
 Ciseaux, *pl.* scissors  
 Ciseleur, *va.* to chase, carve  
 Ciselet, *sm.* a graver  
 Ciseleur, *sm.* chaser  
 Ciselure, *sf.* chasing, carving  
 Citadelle, *sf.* a citadel  
 Citadin, *a.* citizen  
 Citation, *sf.* —tion, summons  
 Cité, *sf.* a city, a town  
 Citer, *va.* cite, quote, summon  
 Citérieur, *a.* anterior  
 Cistern, *sf.* a cistern  
 Citise, *sm.* citius  
 Citoyen, *ne, e.* a citizen  
 Citrin, *a.* lemon-coloured  
 Citron, *sm.* citran, lemon  
 Citrouant, *sm.* candied lemon  
 Citronné, *a.* a tasting of lemon  
 Citrounelle, *sf.* lemon-plant  
 Citronnier, *sm.* a lemon-tree  
 Citrouille, *sf.* pumpkin, gourd  
 Cive, *sf.* chives, kind of onion  
 Civet, *sm.* jugged hare [civet]  
 Civette, *sf.* chive; civet-cat;  
 Clivière, *sf.* a hand-barrow  
 Civil, *a.* civil, well-bred  
 Civilement, *ad.* civilly, kindly  
 Civilisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Civiliser, *va.* to civilize  
 Civilité, *sf.* civility, courtesy.  
 Faire des —, to show atten-  
 tions  
 Civique, *a.* civil  
 Clabaud, *sm.* a dog that opens  
 on the wrong scent; a chat-  
 terer [clamour]  
 Clabnadge, *sm.* chattering  
 Clabauder, *vn.* to keep bark-  
 ing; to chatter, talk idly  
 Clabauderie, *sf.* chattering,  
 gossiping, idle talk  
 Clabauder, *se, s.* great or  
 noisy talker

## CLA

Clair, *sf.* a hurdle  
 Clair, *e, a.* bright; light; well  
 lighted; thin; clear. Il fait  
 clair, it is daylight. Il ne  
 fait pas assez —, there is  
 not sufficient light. — et  
 net, openly, frankly. Voir  
 —, to have penetration. Les  
 clairs, the lights (palat)  
 Clairement, *ad.* clearly;  
 plainly, distinctly  
 Clairret, *te, a.* reddish; claret  
 Claire-voie, *sf.* grated open-  
 ings in a park or garden wall  
 Clairière, *sf.* glade in a wood  
 Clairon, *sm.* clarion  
 Clair-semé, *a.* a thinly sown;  
 thin, scarce  
 Clair-voie, et Claire-voie,  
*sf.* gratings in a park or  
 garden wall. Ouvrage à  
 —, open wicker or basket  
 work. à —, thinly  
 Clairvoyance, *sf.* sagacity;  
 penetration [righted]  
 Clairvoyant, *e, a.* clear-  
 Clameur, *sf.* clamour, outcry.  
 — de haro, summons before  
 the judge  
 Clan, *sm.* a clan  
 Clandestin, *e, a.* clandestine  
 Claudement, *ad.* —nely  
 Claudestinité, *sf.* privacy  
 Clapet, *sm.* the sucker of a  
 pump  
 Clapier, *sm.* coney-burrow;  
 rabbit-hutch; a tame rabbit  
 Clapir, *vn.* to squawk. Se —,  
 to hide one's self, lie squat  
 Claque, *sf.* slap; clog; opera-  
 hat [wretch; chatterer]  
 Claquedant, *sm.* a half-starved  
 Claquement, *sm.* chattering  
 (of teeth), clapping (of  
 hands) [prison]  
 Claquemurer, *vn.* to clap, snap  
 in  
 Claquer, *vn.* to clap, snap;  
 chatter [chat]  
 Claquet, *sm.* mill-clapper;  
 Clarification, *sf.* clarifying  
 Clarifier, *va.* to clarify. Se  
 —, *vr.* to grow clear  
 Clarine, *sf.* small (cattle) bell  
 Clarinette, *sf.* clarinet  
 Clarté, *sf.* brightness; light,  
 clearness, transparency  
 Classe, *sf.* class; order. En  
 —, in school  
 Classement, *sm.* order; ar-  
 rangement  
 Classer, *va.* to class  
 Classique, *a.* classic  
 Claude, *a.* simple; not sharp  
 Claudication, *sf.* lameness

Claveau, *sm.* the rot (sheep)  
 Clavecin, *sm.* a harpsichord  
 Clavelle, *sf.* the scab  
 Clavé, *e, a.* scabby  
 Clavette, *sf.* peg, pin (for fastening)  
 Clavicle, *sf.* the collar-bone  
 Clavier, *sm.* the keys of a piano or an organ; a ring for keys  
 Clause, *sf.* clause, proviso  
 Claustral, *e, a.* claustral  
 Clayon, *sm.* small mats, used to drain cheese, or to carry pastry  
 Clayonunge, *sm.* a fence made of stakes and branches, to bank up a ditch, &c.  
 Clé, *cléf, sf.* a key, clef. In clef des chainps, liberty  
 Clématite, *sf.* clematis  
 Clémence, *sf.* clemency  
 Clément, *e, a.* element  
 Clepsydre, *sf.* clepsidra or water-clock  
 Clere, *sm.* clerk; clergyman  
 Clergé, *sm.* clergy, churchmen  
 Cléricul, *e, a.* clerical  
 Clériclement, *ad.* in a clerical manner or style [hond  
 Cléricature, *sf.* orders; priest-  
 Client, *e, s.* a client  
 Clientèle, *sf.* patronage; clients, connexion  
 Clignement, *sm.* winking [sech  
 Cligne-musette, *sf.* hide and  
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink  
 Clignotement, *sm.* winking  
 Clignoter, *en.* to wink, twinkle  
 Climat, *sm.* climate, clime  
 Climatérique, *a.* climacteric  
 Olln, *sm.* Canot k —, said of bouts and shifts of which the planks lap over each other  
 Clin-d'œil, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye  
 Clinquant, *sm.* tinsel  
 Clique, *sf.* gang, party, clique  
 Cliquer, *en.* to clack [swords  
 Cliquettes, *sm.* the clashing of  
 Cliquettes, *sf.* two flat bones, of which children make a sort of castanet [V. Clavon  
 Clisse, *sf.* a bandage, splint  
 Clonque, *sm.* sewer; sink  
 Cluche, *sf.* a bell; blister; glass frames; a kitchen utensil to bake fruit under  
 Clochement, *sm.* hopping  
 Clocher, *sm.* steeple; parish: *en.* to limp, hobble  
 Clochette, *sf.* hand-bell, bell-  
 Cloison, *sf.* partition [flower  
 Cloisonnage, *sm.* partition;

also the work and materials used for such

Cloître, *sm.* a cloister  
 Cloîtrier, *en.* to cloister  
 Cloîtrier, *sm.* cloistral monk  
 Clopin-clopant, *ad.* hobbling along  
 Clopiner, *va.* to hobble along  
 Cloporte, *sm.* a woodlouse  
 Cloque, *sf.* a disease of the peach-tree  
 Clorre, closant, clos, Je clos, *va.* to close, to close in  
 Clos, *sm.* a close: —, *e, a.* closed, close, shut  
 Closenu, *sm.* small close  
 Clossement, *sm.* clinking  
 Clouser, *en.* to cluck  
 Clôture, *sf.* an enclosure  
 Clou, *sm.* nail; a nail; cloue; stud. Clous de giraffe, clouers.  
 Clou à crochet, tenter-hook  
 Clouer, *va.* to nail  
 Clouter, *va.* to stud  
 Clouterie, *sf.* nail-trade  
 Cloutier, *sm.* a nail-maker  
 Cloutière, *sf.* nail-mould  
 Club, *sm.* a club, society  
 Clubiste, *sm.* member of a club  
 Clystère, *sm.* a clyster  
 Concensé, *sm.* an accomplice; one accused with another  
 Coactif, *ve, a.* —tive; coercive  
 Coaction, *sf.* —tion; coercion  
 Coadjuteur, *sm.* a coadjutor  
 Coadjutorerie, *sf.* —torship  
 Coadjutrice, *sf.* coadjutrix  
 Coaguler, *va.* coagulate, curd  
 Congulation, *sf.* a coagulating  
 Cobalt, *sm.* cobalt; a mineral  
 Coengne (pays de), *sm.* a land of milk and honey  
 Coenra, *sf.* cuckade  
 Coenasse, *a.* odd, comical  
 Coentrix, *sm.* cockatrice  
 Coche, *sm.* public coach. — d'eau, water-carriage. Donner des arrhes au —, to be somewhat engaged, involved in an affair. — *sf.* a notch; a large fat woman  
 Cochemur, *sm.* nightmare  
 Cochenille, *sf.* cochineal  
 Cochevillier, *sm.* cochineal  
 Cocher, *sm.* a coachman [tree  
 Cochet, *sm.* a cockerel  
 Cochon, *sm.* a hog, a pig. — d'Inde, *sm.* Guinea-pig  
 Cochonnée, *sf.* litter of pigs  
 Cochonner, *en.* to furore  
 Cochonnerie, *sf.* filthiness  
 Cochonnet, *sm.* jack at bowls  
 Coco, *sm.* cocoa  
 Cocoon, *sm.* silk-cod

Cocotier, *sm.* a cocoa-tree  
 Coction, *sf.* coction, digestion  
 Code, *sm.* code, code  
 Codécimateur, *sm.* sharing the tithes with another  
 Codicillaire, *a.* in a codicil  
 Codicille, *sm.* codicil  
 Codille (gagner), *en.* to win  
 Codonnataire, *s.* co-legates; sharing a donation  
 Coëffe. V. Coiffe, and others.  
 Co-état, *sm.* divided sovereignty  
 Coégal, *e, a.* coequal  
 Coercitif, *ve, a.* coercive  
 Coercition, *sf.* coercion  
 Coëternel, *le, a.* coeternal  
 Coëternité, *sf.* —nity  
 Cœur, *sm.* the heart; courage, stomach; affection; heart (at ends.) Mal du —, sickness. Avoir mal au —, to be sick. Faire mal au —, to raise the stomach, to disgust, make sick. Tenir au —, not to be forgotten, to stick, to leave a painful impression. Dîner par —, to go without one's dinner. Je hon cœur, readily, willingly. L'ami du —, the bosom friend. Le — vous en dit-il — are you inclined to, have you any inclination for? A contre —, reluctantly  
 Coexistence, *sf.* —  
 Coexister, *en.* to coexist  
 Coffin, *sm.* small wicker-basket  
 Coffre, *sm.* chest, trunk, box, coffer, coffin, belly of a lance — fort, strong box  
 Coffrer, *va.* to put in jail  
 Coffret, *sm.* a small chest  
 Coffretier, *sm.* a trunk-maker  
 Cognasse, *sf.* wild quince  
 Cognassier, *sm.* quince-tree  
 Cognat, *sm.* kinsman  
 Cognation, *sf.* —tion, kindred  
 Cogne-fêtn, *sm.* a fuddling man  
 Cogneé, *sf.* a hatcher, a scogner, *va.* to stir in, beat, knock  
 Cohabitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Cohabiter, *ru.* to cohabit  
 Cohérence, *sf.* coherence  
 Cohérent, *e, a.* united  
 Cohérentier, *e, s.* coherer, —ress  
 Cohésion, *sf.* cohesion  
 Coholer, *va.* to cohabit (tech.)  
 Cohorte, *sf.* cohort, company  
 Cohue, *sf.* tumult; rout  
 Col, *e, a.* still, quiet  
 Coiffe, coëffe, *sf.* coif, hood. — de nuit, nightcap. — de chapeau, lining of a hat

## COL

**Colfer, or coëffer, va.** to dress the hair, the head; to stop a bottle with paper or wax. *Se —, to dress one's hair, head; to get intoxicated. Se — de, to take a fancy to. Être né coiffé, to be born lucky.*  
**Coiffeur, se, s.** hair-dresser  
**Coiffure, sf.** a head-dress  
**Coin, sm.** corner, wedge; coins, die; crotch of a stocking. *Être marqué au bon —, to be of the best, of the right sort. Teuir bien son —, to be esteemed, regarded in the situation we occupy; to be in our right place or sphere.*  
**Coin, sm.** quince  
**Coincidence, sf.** coincidences  
**Coïncider, vn.** to coincide  
**Col ou Cou, sm.** neck; defile; strait; stock. — (de chemise), collar  
**Colere, sf.** anger, wrath, passion. *Se mettre en —, to get in a passion. —, a. passionate.*  
**Coleret, sm.** sort of net  
**Colérique, a.** choleric  
**Colibri, sm.** humming-bird  
**Colicheat, sm.** grigone, toy  
**Colin-maillard, sm.** blind-man's buff  
**Colique, sf.** a cholic  
**Colisee, sm.** colosseum  
**Collatéral, e, a.** —ral  
**Collateur, sm.** —tor, patron  
**Collatif, ve, a.** —tice  
**Collation, sf.** —tion, afternoon  
*—, afternoon's luncheon*  
**Collationner, va.** to collate. —, to \* eat between dinner and supper  
**Colle, sf.** paste, glue, size. — de poisson, isinglass. — or bourrie, shum; fib  
**Collecte, sf.** collect, gathering  
**Collecteur, sm.** a collector  
**Collectif, a.** collective  
**Collection, sf.** —tion  
**Collectivement, ad.** —tively  
**Collégentaire, a. s.** collegitary  
**Collège, sm.** college  
**Collégial, e, a.** collegiate  
**Collègue, sm.** colleague  
**Coller, va.** to paste, glue, stick. — du vin, to clarify wine with isinglass. *Se —, vr.* to be close; to stick  
**Collerette, sf.** frill, tippet  
**Collet, sm.** collar; swag; trap; neck of meat. Collet-monté, antiquated, stiff. *Prendre au —, to seize by the neck*

## COM

**Colleter, va.** to collar; \* set traps  
**Collier, sm.** necklace, collar  
**Colliger, vn.** to collect  
**Colline, sf.** a hill  
**Collision, sf.** —tion  
**Collocation, sf.** —tion  
**Colloque, sm.** colloquy  
**Colloquer, va.** to class (law.)  
**Colluder, vn.** to collude (law.)  
**Collusion, sf.** collusion  
**Collusoire, a.** —sory  
**Collusoirement, ad.** —sorially  
**Collyre, sm.** —rium; eye-salve  
**Colombage, sm.** uprights, joists  
**Colombe, sf.** a dove  
**Colombier, sm.** a dove-house  
**Colombin, e, a.** columbine  
**Colou, sm.** a planter, colon  
**Colouel, sm.** a colonel  
**Colouelle, sf.** the colonel's company [tion]  
**Colonne, sf.** a colony, plantation  
**Colonnade, sf.** colonnade  
**Colonne, sf.** a column, pillar  
**Colonnes d'un lit, bedposts**  
**Colophane, sf.** rosin  
**Coloquinte, sf.** colocynthis  
**Colorer, vn.** to colour, dye, dignize, cloak [painter]  
**Colorier, va.** to colour (as a  
**Coloris, sm.** colouring (in painting); colour  
**Coloriste, sm.** a colourist  
**Colossal, e, a.** gigantic  
**Colosse, sm.** colossus  
**Colportage, sm.** hawker's trade  
**Colporter, va.** to hawk about  
**Colporteur, sm.** a hawker  
**Colure, sf.** colure  
**Coma, sm.** coma; lethargy  
**Comateux, se, a.** comatose, lethargic  
**Combat, sm.** a fight, battle  
**Combattant, sm.** a combatant  
**Combattre, combattant, combattu, je combats, je combatis, va.** to \* fight, contend with, resist, struggle with, oppose, combat; to vie in  
**Combien, ad.** how much; how many  
**Combinaison, sf.** combination  
**Comblier, va.** to combine  
**Comble, sm.** the top, height, roof; full measure. *Pour — de, to crown, to complete*  
**Comble, a.** full  
**Comblir, va.** to heap up; load one; fill  
**Combrière, sf.** a large net  
**Combuger, vae** fustille, va. to soak, rinse a cork  
**Combustible, a.** —ble

## COM

**Combustion, sf.** —tion  
**Comédie, sf.** a play; play-house; shamming; sport  
**Comédien, sm.** an actor  
**Comédienne, sf.** actress  
**Comestible, sm.** eatables  
**Comète, sf.** a comet  
**Comieus, sm.** pl. comitia  
**Comique, o.** comical  
**Comiquement, ad.** comically  
**Comite, sm.** gallery-officer  
**Comité, sm.** a committee  
**Comital, e, a.** comital  
**Commandant, sm.** commander  
**Commandement, sm.** command  
**Commander, vn.** to command, order; \* bid; \* bespeak  
**Commanderie, sf.** commandery [of an order]  
**Commandeur, sm.** commander  
**Commaitie, sf.** a partnership in which one is a sleeping partner  
**Comme, ad.** as, in the same manner as, as if; how; as, when  
**Commémoration, sf.** —tion  
**Commenceant, e, s.** beginner  
**Commencement, sm.** beginning  
**Commencer, v.** to \* begin  
**Commendataire, a. sm.** —tary  
**Commende, sf.** commendam  
**Commensal, e, a.** messmate  
**Commensalité, sf.** —lity  
**Commensurable, sf.** —lity  
**Commensurable, a.** —ble  
**Comment, od.** how, why  
**Commentaire, sm.** comment  
**Commentateur, —tator**  
**Commenter, va.** to comment  
**Commer, va.** to \* make comparisons  
**Commerçable, a.** negotiable  
**Commerçant, sm.** tradesman  
**Commerce, sm.** —ce; trade; intercourse  
**Commercer, vn.** to trade  
**Commercial, e, a.** —cial  
**Commère, sf.** a gossip  
**Committant, sm.** constituent; employer  
**Commettre, commettant, commis, je commets, je commis, va.** to commit; appoint; to intrust; expose; set at variance. *Se —, expose one's self*  
**Commintation, sf.** threatening  
**Commintatoire, a.** —tory; threatening  
**Commis, sm.** clerk, deputy, commissioner

## COM

Commise, *sf.* forfeiture (tech.)  
 Commisération, —tion, pity  
 Commissaire, *sm.* commis-  
 sary; commissioner; over-  
 seer. — de guerre, army  
 commissary. — de police,  
 justice of the peace  
 Commission, *sf.* commission;  
 message  
 Commissaire, *sm.* factor;  
 on errand-man [loan]  
 Commodat, *sm.* a gratuitous  
 loan  
 Commode, *a.* commodious;  
 convenient; accommodating;  
 indulgent  
 Commode, *sf.* chest of drawers  
 Commode, *ad.* conveni-  
 ently, comfortably  
 Commode, *sf.* convenience;  
 comfort; opportunity; con-  
 venience  
 Commotion, *sf.* commotion  
 Commuer, *va.* to commute;  
 mitigate  
 Commun, *e.* a. common;  
 usual; mean; public  
 Communauté, *sf.* community;  
 corporation  
 Communie, *sf.* corporation  
 Communies, *sf.* inhabitants of  
 villages; commons; the house  
 of commons  
 Communément, *ad.* com-  
 monly. — parlant, gene-  
 rally speaking [cant]  
 Communaut, *e.* a. communi-  
 cation  
 Communable, *a.* —ble;  
 easy of access  
 Communicatif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Communication, *sf.* —tion;  
 intercourse; society  
 Communier, *v.* to receive or  
 administer the sacrament  
 Communion, *sf.* —union; fel-  
 lowship; the Lord's supper  
 Communiquer, *va.* to com-  
 municate; participate; con-  
 vey, give information of.  
 Se —, to have communica-  
 tion, to communicate, to  
 speak  
 Communutif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Commutation, *sf.* —tion  
 Compacité, *sf.* closeness  
 Compacte, *a.* compact, close  
 Compagne, *sf.* a female com-  
 panion; consort  
 Compagnie, *sf.* company  
 Compagnon, *sm.* companion;  
 journeyman; fellow; partner  
 Compagnage, *sm.* com-  
 panionship  
 Comparable, *a.* —ble; like  
 Comparaison, *sf.* comparison

## COM

Comparaitre, comparai-  
 ssant, comparu, je com-  
 parais, *vn.* to \*make one's  
 appearance  
 Comparant, *e.* a. appearing  
 Comparatif, *ve.* a. —tive [ly]  
 Comparativement, *ad.* —tively  
 Comparer, *va.* to compare  
 Comparoit, *vn.* to \*make one's  
 appearance  
 Compartiment, *sm.* compart-  
 ment; plot in a garden  
 Partager, *va.* to compart  
 Compartiteur, *sm.* —itor  
 Comparution, *sf.* appearance  
 Compas, *sm.* compasses. —  
 de cordonnier, size. — de  
 mer, compass. — de pro-  
 portion, sector  
 Compassement, *sm.* the mea-  
 suring with compasses  
 Compasser, *va.* to measure, to  
 proportion; regulate  
 Compasé, *e.* a. starched;  
 formal; affected [pity]  
 Compassion, *sf.* compassion;  
 Compatibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Compatible, *a.* —ble  
 Compatir, *vn.* to commiserate;  
 sympathize with; to agree  
 Compatisant, *e.* a. compas-  
 sionate  
 Compatriote, *s.* one's coun-  
 tryman or countrywoman  
 Compendium, *sm.* —dium  
 Compensation, *sf.* —tion  
 Compenser, *va.* to compensate  
 Compérage, *sm.* being god-  
 father or godmother  
 Compère, *sm.* the person who  
 stands godfather with you,  
 or to your child; merry  
 fellow, good companion  
 Compètement, *ad.* compe-  
 tently; enough  
 Compétence, *sf.* competence;  
 jurisdiction  
 Compétent, *e.* a. competent; fit  
 Compéter, *vn.* to belong (law.)  
 Compétiteur, *sm.* competitor  
 Compilateur, *sm.* compiler  
 Compilation, *sf.* —tion [lect]  
 Compiler, *va.* to compile; col-  
 lect  
 Compilignaut, *e.* s. plaintiff  
 Complainte, *sf.* complaint  
 Complaire, complaisant,  
 complu, je complais, je  
 complus, *vn.* to please; to  
 humour. Se — à, to take  
 pleasure, delight in  
 Compaisance, *sf.* kindness.  
 Avoir de la —, to be accom-  
 modating, kind, obliging, in-  
 dulgent. Avoir des —, to

## COM

show attentions, to indulge,  
 give way. Avec —, with  
 pleasure or vanity  
 Complaisant, *e.* a. obliging,  
 kind, civil. Un —, a flat-  
 terer  
 Complant, *sm.* vineyard  
 Complément, *sm.* —ment  
 Complet, *e.* a. complete, per-  
 fect. — sm. the full number,  
 quantity  
 Complètement, *ad.* —tely  
 Compléter, *vn.* to complete  
 Complexe, *a.* complex  
 Complexion, *sf.* constitution;  
 disposition, turn  
 Complexionné, *e.* a. Blen-  
 mal —, having a good or  
 bad constitution  
 Complication, *sf.* —tion  
 Complice, *a.* accomplice  
 Complicité, *sf.* the being an  
 accomplice  
 Complices, *sf.* pl. the service  
 immediately after vespers  
 Compliment, *sm.* —ment;  
 ceremony. Sans —, frankly,  
 candidly. Faire —, to con-  
 gratulate, wish joy. Ren-  
 gainer son —, not to pro-  
 ceed any farther, to keep  
 back what we were going to  
 say or do. Faites-lui mes  
 —, my compliments to him  
 Complimentaire, *sm.* the  
 partner in whose name the  
 firm is  
 Complimenter, *va.* to com-  
 pliment, congratulate; to  
 flatter  
 Complimenteur, *se.* s. com-  
 plimenter, flatterer  
 Complicqué, *e.* a. complicated  
 Complot, *sm.* a plot; conspi-  
 racy [spira]  
 Comploter, *v.* to plot; con-  
 spire  
 Conspiration, *sf.* —rience  
 Conspiration, *sm.* conduct  
 Comporter, *va.* to allow of,  
 \*bear. Se —, *vr.* to be-  
 have, act  
 Composer, *va.* to compose,  
 write, capitulate, come to  
 terms; compound. Se —,  
 to compose one's self, be  
 calm; regulate one's self  
 upon. Un air composé, a  
 sedate, formal countenance  
 Composé, *sm.* compound  
 Composite, *a.* composite  
 Compositeur, *sm.* a composer  
 (in music); a compositor  
 Composition, *sf.* composition;  
 preparing, compounding; ar

## CON

*rangement; terms (of capitulation or surrendering); temper* [*stick*]  
**Composteur**, *sm.* printer's  
**Compote**, *sf.* boiled fruit;  
*stewed pignons*. **Avoir les yeux, la tête en —**, to have black eyes, a broken head  
**Compréhensible**, *a.* —ble  
**Compréhension**, *sf.* —sion  
**Comprendre**, *compréhendant*, *compris*, *je compris*, *va. to comprehend, to understand, include*. **Y compris**, *included, inclusive of*  
**Compresse**, *sf.* a compress  
**Compressibilité**, *—bility*  
**Compressible**, *a.* —ble  
**Compression**, *sf.* —sion, *pressure*  
**Comprimer**, *va. to compress*  
**Compromettre**, *v. to compromise, to expose*  
**Compromis**, *sm.* compromise. **Mettre en —**, to expose, to bring into difficulty  
**Comptable**, *a* accountable; *accountant*  
**Comptant**, *a.* **Argent —**, ready-money. **Tout mon —**, all I have. **Payer —**, to pay ready-money  
**Compte**, *sm.* account, statement, bill. **Le — y est, the sum, number is right.** **À bon —**, cheap. **À mon —**, at my own expense. — *rouds*, round numbers.  
**Prendre sur son —**, to take upon one's self. **Faire son —**, to expect, hope, intend.  
**Faire — de**, to esteem, regard. **Tenir — de**, to care about, not to neglect; to give credit for. — *borgne*, odd money, suspicious account.  
**Au bout du —**, after all  
**Computer**, *va. to count, settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon; value; to depend on*  
**Compteur**, *sm.* accountant  
**Comptoir**, *sm.* counter; counting-house, the bar of an inn  
**Compulser**, *va. to compel*  
**Compulsoire**, *sm.* a warrant  
**Comput**, *sm.* computation of  
**Computiste**, *sm.* —list (time)  
**Comte**, *sm.* a count, an earl  
**Comté**, *sm.* county; earldom  
**Comtesse**, *sf.* a countess  
**Concasser**, *va. to pound*

## CON

**Concave**, *a.* concave  
**Concavité**, *sf.* concavity  
**Concéder**, *va. to grant, yield*  
**Concentration**, *sf.* —tion  
**Concentrer**, *va. to concentrate*  
**Concentrique**, *a.* —tric  
**Conception**, *sf.* —tion; *understanding*  
**Concernant**, *p.* concerning  
**Concerner**, *va. to relate to; concern*  
**Concert**, *sm.* concert; *consent*  
**Concertier**, *va. to rehearse; have music; plan, concert, settle, contrive*  
**Concession**, *sf.* —ion, *grant*  
**Concessionnaire**, *sm.* a guaranteee  
**Concevable**, *a.* conceivable  
**Concevoir**, *concevaunt*, *conça*, *je conçois*, *je conçus*, *je concevrai*, *va. to conceive, entertain; express* [*logy*]  
**Conchyliologie**, *sf.* conchology  
**Conclerge**, *s.* herper; *porter*  
**Couciergerie**, *sf.* a herper's lodgings, herper's office  
**Council**, *sm.* council  
**Conciliabule**, *sm.* a secret, illegal meeting  
**Conciliant**, *e.* a. conciliating  
**Conciliateur**, *trice*, *s.* conciliator  
**Conciliation**, *sf.* conciliation  
**Concilier**, *va. to conciliate, reconcile*. **Se —**, to gain, conciliate to one's self  
**Concis**, *e.* a. concise, short  
**Concision**, *sf.* conciseness, shortness, brevity, precision  
**Coucitoien**, *sm.* fellow-citizen  
**Conclave**, *sm.* conclure  
**Coucloviste**, *sm.* attendant on a cardinal during a conclave  
**Conclunant**, *e.* a. concluding; *convincing*  
**Conclure**, *concluant*, *conclu*, *je conclus*, *je conclus*, *va. to conclude; infer*  
**Conclusion**, *sf.* —sion; *issue, end; deduction, inference*  
**Conclousion**, *pl.* demands; *opinions (tech. juris.)*  
**Concoction**, *sf.* —tion  
**Concombres**, *sm.* cucumbers  
**Concomitance**, *sf.* —tance  
**Concomitant**, *e.* a. —tant  
**Concordance**, *sf.* agreement; *concord*  
**Concordant**, *e.* a. —dant  
**Concordat**, *sm.* concordate; *compact; agreement*  
**Concorde**, *sf.* concord; *union*

## CON

**Concourir**, *concourant*, *concourru*, *je concours*, *je concourus*, *je concourrai*, *vr. to concur; tend; contribute; stand for*  
**Concours**, *sm.* competition; *trials; examinations (in school)*  
**Concret**, *ête*, *a.* concrete  
**Concraction**, *sf.* —tion  
**Concubine**, *sf.* a concubine  
**Concupiscence**, *sf.* —cence, *lust*  
**Concupiscible**, *a.* —ble  
**Concurrement**, *ad.* in competition; *jointly* [*titon*]  
**Concurrence**, *sf.* —ce; *competition*  
**Concurrent**, *e.* s. competitor;  
**Concussion**, *sf.* exaction  
**Concessionnaire**, *sm.* exactor  
**Condamnable**, *a.* condemnable  
**Condamnation**, *sf.* condemnation  
**Condamner**, *va. to condemn; to blame; to stop up, wall up (a window or door)*  
**Condensation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Condenser**, *va. to condense*  
**Condescendance**, *sf.* —cension  
**Condescendant**, *e.* a. —ding  
**Condescendre**, *condescendant*, *condescends*, *je condescends*, *je condescendis*, *vr. to condescend, meet, make allowance for*  
**Condisciple**, *sm.* schoolfellow  
**Condition**, *sf.* condition, *possession; state, rank; terms; situation, place (as a servant)*. **Homme de —**, gentleman of high birth or parentage  
**Conditionné**, *e.* a. well made, complete; *in a good state, not deficient*  
**Conditionnel**, *le*, conditional  
**Conditionnellement**, *ad.* conditionally  
**Condolérance**, *sf.* condolence  
**Conduculur**, *vr.* to conduct  
**Conducteur**, *trice*, *s.* mf. conductor, manager, foreman, guide; guard (of a stage-coach)  
**Coudre**, *condaisant*, *condult*, *je conduis*, *je conduisais*, *va. to conduct; steer; drive; convey*. **Se —**, *vr. to behave*  
**Conduit**, *sm.* a pipe  
**Conduite**, *sf.* conduct, behaviour; care  
**Cône**, *sm.* a cone [*or chus*]  
**Confabulation**, *sf.* light talk

## CON

Confabuler, *vn.* to chat, confabulate [*electuary*]  
 Confecution, *sf.* confection, an  
 Confédération, *sf.* —racy.  
 Se confédérer, *vr.* to —rate  
 Confédérés, *sm. pl.* confederates, allies  
 Confécucuee, *sf.* —rence  
 Conférer, *va.* to confer, discourse [*confess*]  
 Confesse (aller à), to go to  
 Confesser, *va.* to confess; own. Se —, *va.* to confess to a priest  
 Confesseur, *sm.* confessor  
 Confession, *sf.* confession  
 Confessionnal, *sm.* confessional  
 Confiance, *sf.* —dence; trust  
 Confiant, *e, a.* confident [*ly*]  
 Confidement, *ad.* confidently  
 Confiance. Être dans la —, to be in the secret. Faire une —, to tell, intrust a secret. Parler en —, to speak in confidence, tell as a secret  
 Confident, *e, a.* —dant [*in trust*]  
 Confidentiaire, *sm.* who holds  
 Confier, *va.* to intrust. Se —, *vr.* to confide in  
 Configuration, *sf.* —tion  
 Confier, *va.* to confide; border upon [*mits*]  
 Confins, *sm. pl.* confines, limits  
 Confire, confisant, confit, je confis, je confis, *va.* to preserve, pickle  
 Confirmatif, *ve, a.* —matory  
 Confirmation, *sf.* —tion  
 Confirmer, *va.* to confirm; strengthen  
 Confiscable, *a.* —ble; liable to confiscation  
 Confiscation, *sf.* —tion  
 Confiseur, *sm.* confectioner  
 Confisquer, *va.* to confiscate  
 Confitures, *sf. pl.* sweetmeats  
 Confuturer, *sm.* confectioneer  
 Confagration, *sf.* —tion  
 Conflit, *sm.* contention, conflict  
 Confluent, *sm.* confluent  
 Confondre, confondant, confonds, je confonds, *va.* to confound; to perplex, humble; to put out  
 Conformation, *sf.* —tion  
 Conforme, *a.* conformable  
 Conformément à, *ad.* conformably with  
 Conformier, *va.* to conform  
 Se — à, to conform with  
 Conformiste, *s.* conformist  
 Conformité, *sf.* —nity  
 Confort, *sm.* aid, assistance

## CON

Confortatif, *ve, a.* strengthening, corroborative  
 Confortation, *sf.* corroborative, strengthening  
 Conforter, *va.* to incourage  
 Confraternité, confrérie, *sf.* brotherhood; society  
 Confrère, *sm.* brother, confrer  
 Confrontation, *sf.* confronting, comparing [*compare*]  
 Confronter, *va.* to confront, to  
 Confus, *e, a.* confused, out of countenance; overpowered  
 Confusement, *ad.* confusedly  
 Confusion, *sf.* confusion; shame; variety; abundance  
 Confutation, *sf.* —tion  
 Congé, *sm.* leave; discharge.  
 Donner —, to give a holiday; warning. Accepter le —, to take the warning. Donner son — à un domestique, to turn out a servant  
 Prendre —, to take leave  
 Congédier, *va.* to dismiss  
 Congélation, *sf.* —tion  
 Congeler, *va.* to congeal  
 Congestion, *sf.* —tion, mass  
 Conglutination, *sf.* —tion  
 Conglutiner, *va.* —tinate  
 Congratulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Congrâtuler, *va.* to congratulate  
 Congrès, *sm.* a congre [*tolate*]  
 Congréganiste, a person belonging to a congregation  
 Congrégation, *sf.* —tion  
 Congrès, *sm.* congress [*présent*]  
 Congru, *e, a.* congruous, congruent, *ad.* pertinently, suitably  
 Congruité, *sf.* congruity  
 Conjectural, *e, a.* —ral  
 Conjecturalement, *ad.* by guess [*guess*]  
 Conjecture, *sf.* conjecture;  
 Conjecturer, *va.* to conjecture [*turer*]  
 Conjectureur, *sm.* conjecturer  
 Couifere, *a.* confiserois  
 Coujoindre, *va.* to conjoin  
 Conjoints, *sm. pl.* husband and wife (in law)  
 Jointement, *ad.* jointly  
 Conjonctif, *ve, a.* conjunctive  
 Conjonction, *sf.* conjunction  
 Conjonctive, *sf.* the white of the eye (med.)  
 Conjoncture, *sf.* —ture  
 Conjur, *a.* conical  
 Conjugaison, *sf.* conjugation  
 Conjugal, *e, a.* conjugal  
 Conjuglement, *ad.* —gally  
 Conjuguer, *va.* to conjugate  
 Conjurateur, *sm.* conspirator

## CON

Conjuration, *sf.* conspiracy  
 Conjurations, *pl.* entreaties  
 Conjurés, *sm. pl.* conspirators  
 Conjurier, *va.* to conspire; to conjure; to entreat [*known*]  
 Conmissable, *a.* easy to be  
 Connaissance, *sf.* knowledge, cognizance, acquaintance.  
 Faire —, to become acquainted. Avec — de cause, knowingly. Perdre —, to faint, become insensible. Avoir des —, to be well informed, to have learning  
 Connaissance, *sm.* bill of lading  
 Connaissieur, *sc, s.* connoisseur  
 Connaitre, connaître, connu, je connais, je connais, *va.* to know; take cognizance of, to acknowledge, own. Se — en, to be a judge of  
 Connetable, *sm.* a constable  
 Connettable, *sf.* constable's jurisdiction  
 Connexe, *a.* connected (law.)  
 Connexion, *sf.* connexion  
 Connexité, *sf.* connexity, relation  
 Connil, *sm.* a conny, rabbit  
 Connuier, *va.* to rhyme, sledge  
 Connivence, *sf.* connivance  
 Connuir, *va.* to connive at; wink at  
 Conque, *sf.* a conch, shell  
 Conque marine, *sf.* trumpet  
 Conquérant, *sm.* a conqueror  
 Conquérir, conquérant, conquis, je conquiers, je conquiers, je conquerrai, *va.* to conquer; subdue  
 Conquête, *sf.* conquest  
 Conquerant, *a.* sm. ordainer  
 Conquerer, *va.* to conquer; to devote; establish. Se —, to devote one's self  
 Cousanguin, *sm.* brother on the father's side  
 Consanguinité, *sf.* —nity  
 Conscience, *sf.* conscience  
 Conscienceusement, *conscientiously*  
 Conscienceux, *se, a.* —tious  
 Conscriptiou, *sf.* a mode of supplying the French army, by which all young men of nineteen were registered together, and called to draw (tirer à la conscription); it is now abolished  
 Conscript, *sm.* a young soldier just enrolled; a credulous simple youth

## CON

Consécrateur, *sm.* — *crator*  
 Consécration, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Consécutif, *ve.* o. — *tice*  
 Consécutivement, *ad.* — *tively*  
 Conseil, *sm.* *counsel*; *council*;  
*resolution*; *advice* [*adviser*]  
 Conseiller, *e.* s. *counselor*;  
 Conseiller, *va.* *to counsel*, *advise*  
 Consentant, *e.* a. *consenting*  
 Consentement, *sm.* *consent*  
 Consentir, *consentant*, *consenti*, je *consens*, je *consentis*, *vn.* *to consent*  
 Conséquent, *ad.* *consequently*; *accordingly*  
 Conséquence, *sf.* *inference*; *consequence*; *important*. Tira à —, *to establish a precedent*, *to have consequences*. Sans —, *unimportant*, *without importances*  
 Conséquent, *sm.* *consequent*  
 Conservateur, *trier*, *smf.* [*preserver*] [*conservation*]  
 Conservation, *sf.* — *tion*; [*preserver*]  
 Conserve, *sf.* *preserve*, *confit*; *consort* (*ship*). Aller de —, *to sail*, *keep company together* [*spectacles*]  
 Conserves, *sf.* pl. *glosses*  
 Conserver, *va.* a. *to preserve*, *to keep*, *take care of*, *maintain*, *continue*. Se —, *to keep*, *to wear well*  
 Considérable, *a.* — *ble*  
 Considérablement, *ad.* — *ably*  
 Considérant, *p.* *considering*  
 Considération, *sf.* — *tion*; [*respect*, *esteem*, *regard*]. A votre —, *on your account*, *out of regard to you*. Mettre en —, *to take into consideration*, *to regard*. De haute —, *of distinction*. Être en —, *to be respected*. Sans —, *regardless*, *without regard* [*derately*]  
 Considérément, *ad.* *considerably*  
 Considérer, *va.* *to consider*; *to have a value for*  
 Consignataire, *sm.* *a trustee*  
 Consignation, *sf.* *deposit*; [*consignment*] [*word*]  
 Consigne, *sf.* *a trust*; *watch*  
 Consigner, *va.* *to deposit*  
 Consistance, *sf.* *consistence*; [*steadiness*]  
 Consistant, *e.* a. *consisting of*  
 Consister, *va.* *to consist*; \**lie*  
 Consistatoire, *sm.* *consistory*  
 Consistorin, *e.* a. — *rial*  
 Consistorialement, *ad.* *in a consistory*  
 Consolable, *a.* *consolable*

## CON

Consolant, *e.* a. *comforting*  
 Consolateur, *trice*, *smf.* [*fort*] [*comforter*]  
 Consolation, *sf.* — *tion*, *com-*  
 Consolatoire, *a.* — *tory*  
 Console, *sf.* *console*, *bracket*  
 Consoler, *va.* *to comfort*  
 Consolidation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Consolider, *va.* *to consolidate*; *secure*, *strengthen*  
 Consummateur, *sm.* *consumer*  
 Consummation, *sf.* *consummation*; *consumption*  
 Consummé, *sm.* *rich soup*  
 Consommer, *va.* *to consume*; *accomplish*, *perfect*; *consume*; *build to ruins*  
 Consumptif, *ve.* o. s. *consumptive*  
 Consumption, *sf.* *consumption* [*rhyme*]  
 Consonnance, *sf.* *harmony*  
 Consonne, *sf.* *a consonant*  
 Consort, *e.* s. *associate*  
 Conspirateur, *sm.* — *rator*  
 Conspiration, *sf.* — *raey*  
 Conspirer, *va.* *to conspire*, *plot*  
 Conspuer, *va.* *to spit upon*  
 Constantement, *ad.* *constantly*, *firmly* [*firmness*]  
 Constante, *sf.* *constancy*  
 Constant, *e.* a. *constant*; [*per-*] [*severing*, *invariable*]  
 Constater, *va.* *prove*, *establish by proofs*  
 Constellation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Constellé, *e.* o. *made under a certain constellation*  
 Consternation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Consterner, *va.* *to dispirit*, [*dismay*]  
 Constipation, *sf.* *costiveness*  
 Constiper, *va.* *to constipate*  
 Constituant, *e.* as. *constituent*  
 Constituer, *va.* *to constitute*; [*appoint*, *depute*, *settle*, *invest.*]. — en dépense, *to lead into expense*. Être bien, mal constitué, *to have a good, bad constitution*  
 Constitution, *sf.* — *tion*; [*annuity*, *investments*]; *order*  
 Constricteur, *sm.* — *tor*  
 Constriction, *sf.* — *tion*, [*compression*] [*binding*]  
 Constringent, *e.* a. — *gent*  
 Construction, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Construire, *construisant*, *construit*, je *construis*, je *construisais*, *va.* *to construct*, \**build*; [*construe*]; [*frame*]  
 Consubstantialité, *sf.* — *lity*  
 Consubstantiel, *le.* a. — *tiel*

## CON

Consubstantiellement, *ad.* *consubstantially*  
 Consul, *sm.* *consul*  
 Consulnaire, *a.* *consular*  
 Consulièrement, *ad.* — *larly*  
 Consulat, *sm.* *consulship*  
 Consultant (avocat), *a.* sm. *chamber counsel*  
 Consultation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Consulter, *va.* *to consult*. — son chevet, *to deliberate*  
 Consumant, *e.* a. *consuming*, [*dvoruring*]  
 Consumer, *va.* *to consume*; [*waste*]. Se —, *vr.* *to waste away*  
 Contact, *sm.* *contact*, *touch*  
 Contagieux, *se.* a. *contagious*  
 Contagion, *sf.* — *gious*, [*plague*]  
 Contamination, *sf.* *defiling*, [*pollution*]  
 Contaminer, *va.* *to defile*  
 Conte, *sm.* *story*, *tale*  
 Contemplateur, *trier*, *e.* — *tor*  
 Contemplatif, *ve.* a. — *tive*  
 Contemplation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Contempler, *va.* *to contemplate*; \**behold*  
 Contemporain, *e.* a. *contemporary*, [*coetaneous*]  
 Contempteur, *sm.* *despiser*  
 Contemptible, *a.* — *ble*  
 Contenance, *sf.* *capacity*; [*physiognomy*, *appearance*, *looks*]. Par —, *to keep in countenance*. Faire bonne —, *to put on a bold appearance*; *to raise*, *stand out*. Ne savoir quelle — tenir, *to look confound*, *embarrassed*.  
 Contenant, *sm.* *container*  
 Contendant, *nute.* a. *rival*; [*contending*]  
 Contrait, contenant, *contenu*, je *contiens*, je *contins*, je *contendrai*, *va.* *to contain*; \**hold*. Se —, *to contain one's self*  
 Content, *e.* a. *contented*; [*pleased*, *satisfied*]  
 Contentement, *sm.* *content*; [*satisfaction*]; *pleasure*  
 Contenter, *va.* *to content*; [*satisfy*]; *please*. Se — de, *vr.* *to be satisfied with* [*lions*]  
 Contentieux, *se.* a. *contentious*  
 Contentueusement, *ad.* *contentiously*  
 Contention, *sf.* — *tion*; [*strife*], [*application*]  
 Contenu, *sm.* *contents*  
 Contre, *va.* *to relate*, \**tell*  
 Contestable, *a.* *disputable*  
 Contestant, *e.* a. *contending*



## CON

Contestation, *sf.* —tion, *contest* [*tend, debate*]  
 Contester, *va.* to *contest, con-*  
 Conteur, *se.* *a. one who tells*  
 Conteur de sonnettes, *sm.* full of small talk, *a. lady's man*  
 Contexture, *sf.* *contexture*  
 Contigu, *e, a.* *contiguous; next*  
 Contiguïté, *e, sf.* *contiguity*  
 Contenance, *sf.* —cy, *chastity*  
 Continent, *e, a.* *continent*  
 Continent, *sm.* *continent*  
 Contingence, *sf.* —gency  
 Contingent, *sm.* *quota: —, e, a. casual* [*censing, constant*]  
 Continu, *e, a.* *continual, un-*  
 Continuenteur, *sm.* —tor  
 Continuë, *sf.* —nuance, —nuity  
 Continuation, *sf.* —tion  
 Continuël, *le, a.* *continual*  
 Continuëlement, *ad.* —ually  
 Continuëment, *ad.* *incessantly*  
 Continuer, *va.* to *continue, \*go on* [*duration*]  
 Continuité, *sf.* —ty, *cohesion;*  
 Contortion, *sf.* *contortion*  
 Contour, *sm.* *contour; outline; circumference; winding*  
 Contourner, *va.* to *give a proper contour* [*for*]  
 Contractant, *e, a.* *contract-*  
 Contracter, *va.* to *contract. — des dettes, to \*run into debt. Se —, vr.* to *\*shrink up*  
 Contraction, *sf.* *contraction; shrinking*  
 Contractuel, *le, a.* *stipulated*  
 Contradictéur, *sm.* —dictor  
 Contradiction, *sf.* —tion  
 Contradictoire, *a.* —tory  
 Contradictoirement, *ad.* *contradictorily*  
 Contraladre, contraignant, contrainst, *je* *contrains, je* *contraigns, va.* to *constrain, compel; force; to confine, shackle. Se —, to refrain, not to give way; to contain one's self; to forbear*  
 Contrainte, *sf.* *constraint; force, restraint; compulsion; discomfort. Sans —, freely, of one's own accord. — par corps, a writ to arrest a person*  
 Contraire, *a.* *contrary; hurtful: sm. contrary*  
 Contrariant, *e, a.* *contradictory, annoying, contrary*  
 Contrarier, *va.* to *contradict, thwart; oppose*  
 Contrariété, *sf.* *contrariety; difficulties; crosses; obstacles*  
 Contraste, *sm.* *contrast*

## CON

Contraster, *va.* to *contrast*  
 Contrat, *sm.* *contract; covenant, deed. — de donation, deed of gift. — de mariage, marriage settlement*  
 Contravention, *sf.* —tion  
 Contre, *p.* *against, near*  
 Contre-allée, *sf.* *lateral walk*  
 Contre-amiral, *sm.* *rear-admiral*  
 Contre-approches, *sf. pl.* *counter-approaches*  
 — balancer, *va.* to *counter-balance* [*goods*]  
 Contrebande, *sf.* *smuggled*  
 Contrebandier, *e, s.* *smuggler*  
 Contre-basse, *sf.* *counter-bass: — batterie, counter-battery: — coup, sm. rebound: — danse, sf. country-dance*  
 Contre-carrier, *va.* to *thwart*  
 Contredire, contredisant, *credit, je* *contredis, je* *contredis, va.* to *contradict. Sans contredit, certainly, without reply or contradiction; without exception*  
 Contrée, *sf.* *country, region*  
 Contrefaçon, *sf.* *counterfeiting, forgery*  
 Contrefaire, contrefaisant, —fait, —fais, —fis, —ferai, *va.* to *counterfeit, to ape, disguise, feign*  
 Contre-latte, *sf.* *batting*  
 Contre-latter, *va.* to *counter-lath. — maître, sm. a foreman*  
 Contremanement, *sm.* *countermand*  
 Contreinander, *va.* to *countermand, order* [*mark; check*]  
 Contre-marque, *sf.* *counter-*  
 Contre-mine, *sf.* *countermine: — mineur, va.* to *countermine: — mineur, sm. counterminer: — mur, contramure: — mur, va.* to *countermure: — ordre, sm. counter-order: — part, sf. first and second part in music: — peser, va.* to *counterpoise: — pied, sm. wrong sense, reverse: — poids, counterpoise; rope-dancer's pole, balance: — poil, sm. wrong course. à contre poil, against the grain: — point, sm. counterpoint: — pointer, va.* to *quilt on both sides; to thwart: — poison, sm. counter-poison, antidote: — preuve, sf. counterproof: — promesse, counterbond* [*scarp, slope*]  
 Contrescarpe, *sf.* *counter-*

## CON

Contrescarper, *va.* to *counter-scarp*  
 Contrescel, *sm.* *counter-seal. — sceller, va.* to *counter-seal*  
 Contre-seing, *sm.* *counter-sign: — sens, wrong sense or side*  
 Contre-signer, *va.* to *counter-sign; to frank a letter (as a member)*  
 Contre-temps, *sm.* *mischance; disappointment* [*draw*]  
 Contre-tirer, *va.* to *\*counter-*  
 Contre-vallation, *sf.* —tion  
 Contrevenu, *e, s.* *offender*  
 Contrevenir, —venant, —venu, —vieux, —vins, viendront, *vn.* to *violate, act contrarily to, infringe*  
 Contrevent, *sm.* *an outside shutter*  
 Contre-vérité, *sf.* *antiphrasis*  
 Contre-visite, *sf.* *second search*  
 Contribuable, *a.* *paying taxes*  
 Contribuer, *va.* to *contribute*  
 Contribution, *sf.* —tion, *taxes*  
 Contrister, *va.* to *grieve*  
 Contrit, *e, a.* *contrite*  
 Contrition, *sf.* —tion  
 Contrôle, *sm.* *control; mark on plate; command*  
 Contrôler, *va.* to *stamp plate; to inspect, examine, control, carp at* [*overseer; a critic*]  
 Contrôleur, *sm.* *comptroller, Controrse, sf. controversy*  
 Controversé, *e, a.* *controverted, disputed*  
 Controversiste, *sm.* —vertist  
 Controuver, *va.* to *forge; invent, to misrepresent*  
 Contumace, *sf.* *contumacy*  
 Contumacer, *va.* to *proceed on the trial of a culprit who has absconded or refused to appear*  
 Contumax, *a.* *when a culprit or an accused does not make his appearance before the judges* [*bus*]  
 Contumélie, *sf.* —mely; *a.*  
 Contus, *e, a.* *bruised*  
 Contusion, *sf.* *a bruise*  
 Convaincant, *e, a.* *convincing, plain*  
 Convaincre, convainquant, convaincu, *je* *convaincs, je* *convaincs, va.* to *convince, to convict*  
 Convalescence, *sf.* —cence; *recovery*  
 Convalescent, *e, a.* —cent  
 Convenable, *a.* *fit; proper; becoming; befitting* [*bly*]  
 Convenablement, *ad.* *suita-*

## COP

Convenance, *sf.* suitability; decency. Les convenances, propriety [*meet*]  
 Couvenant, *e*, *a.* suitable  
 Couvenir, convenant, convenu, *je* couviens, *je* couvies, *je* couviendrai, *en* to agree, suit, \* *be* proper; \* *become* [*title*]  
 Conventicule, *sm.* convent  
 Convention, *sf.* —tion; assembly [*tionol*]  
 Conventionnel, *le*, *a.* conventional  
 Conventionnellement, *ad.* conventionally [*tual*]  
 Conventuel, *le*, *a.* convent  
 Conventuellement, *ad.* —tually  
 Convenu, *e*, *a.* agreed on  
 Convergent, *e*, *a.* —gent  
 Couvers, *e*, *a.* laybrother or sister  
 Conversation, *sf.* —tion  
 Converser, *vn.* to converse  
 Conversalou, *sf.* —tion, change  
 Converti, *e*, *a.* a convert  
 Convertible, *a.* —ble  
 Convertir, *vn.* to convert. *Se* —, *vr.* to \* *be* or *become* converted; change; turn  
 Convertissement, *sm.* changing, turning  
 Convertisseur, *sm.* a converter  
 Couvexe, *a.* convex  
 Convexité, *sf.* convexity  
 Conviction, *sf.* —tion  
 Couvier, *vn.* to invite; urge, induce, require.  
 Canvié, *sm.* a guest  
 Convire, *a.* a guest [*vening*]  
 Convocation, *sf.* —tion, conv  
 Convui, *sm.* funerals; convoy; *racort*  
 Convoitable, *a.* conceivable  
 Couvoiter, *vn.* to covet  
 Couvoiteux, *se*, *a.* covetous  
 Couvoitise, *sf.* covetousness  
 Convoler (en secondes nocces), to marry again [*semble*]  
 Convoquer, *vn.* to convoke; as  
 Convoyer, *vn.* to convey  
 Convulsé, *e*, *a.* convulsed  
 Convulsif, *ve*, *a.* convulsive  
 Convulsion, *sf.* —sion  
 Convulsionnaire, *sm.* subject to fits; fanatic  
 Coopérateur, *trice*, *sm.* co-operator  
 Coopération, *sf.* —tion  
 Coopérer, *vn.* to co-operate  
 Copeau, *sm.* chip, shaving  
 Copie, *sf.* a copy [*ape*]  
 Copier, *vn.* to copy, imitate  
 Copieusement, *ad.* copiously

## COR

Copleux, *se*, *a.* copious [*er*]  
 Copiste, *sm.* copyist, transcriber  
 Copropriétaire, *s.* joint proprietor or owner [*tol*]  
 Copter (une cloche), *vn.* to  
 Copulatif, *ve*, *a.* copulative  
 Copulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Copule, *sf.* copula  
 Coq, *sm.* a cock, weathercock.  
 — de bruyère, *a.* grouse.  
 — de marais, *a.* moor-cock.  
 — à l'âne, cock-and-bull story. — d'inde, turkey-cock. — de bols, *a.* pheasant. — en pite, in clover  
 Coquâtre, *sm.* a young cock  
 Coque, *sf.* egg-shell  
 Coquelicot, *sm.* corn-poppy  
 Coquelluer, *vn.* to crow  
 Coqueluche, *sf.* capuchin, hoody; pet, darling; whooping-cough  
 Coqueluchon, *sm.* hood; cowl  
 Coquemar, *sm.* a small tin, brass, or silver pot, to warm water  
 Coqueret, *sm.* red night-shade (plant.)  
 Coquesigne, *sf.* cock-and-bull story, improbable things  
 Coquet, *te*, *a.* spruce, lady's man; coquette, flirt  
 Coqueter, *vn.* to flirt  
 Coquetter, *sm.* a poulterer; egg-cup  
 Coquetterle, *sf.* coquetry  
 Coquillage, *sm.* shells, shell-work, shell-fish  
 Coquille, *sf.* a shell [shells]  
 Coquillier, *sm.* collection of  
 Coquillière (pierre), *sf.* stone, place in which shells are found  
 Coquin, *e*, *s.* a rogue, scoundrel; rascal; wretch. Un métier —, *au* easy life  
 Coquinnille, *sf.* pack of rogues  
 Coquiner, *vn.* to loiter, idle  
 Coquinerie, *sf.* knavery  
 Cor, *sm.* French horn; a corn  
 Cornil, coral, *sm.* coral  
 Cornilin, *e*, *a.* coralline, red as coral  
 Corallinides, *sf.* pl. coralloid; seed of white coral  
 Coraux, *sm.* pl. corals  
 Corbeau, *sm.* raven; corbel; those who bury dead, carry the sick (in time of plague)  
 Corbeille, *sf.* bread, fruit, flower-basket  
 Corbeillée, *sf.* a basketful  
 Corbillard, *sm.* caravan, a huge coach; a hearse

## COR

Corbillon, *sm.* small flat basket; crambo (a sort of game)  
 Cordages, *pl.* cordage, ropes, cords  
 Cordager, *vn.* to \* *make* ropes  
 Corde, *sf.* cord, rope, string.  
 — de drap, thread of cloth.  
 — à boyau, gut gut. — de bois, cord of wood  
 Cordé, *e*, *a.* twisted, stringy  
 Cordenu, *sm.* a line, a cord  
 Cordeler, *vn.* to twist  
 Cordelette, *sf.* small cord  
 Cordellera, *sm.* man's (thus called from wearing a rope round their waist)  
 Cordelière, *sf.* a cordelier's girdle, a neck ornament  
 Cordelle, *sf.* small rope  
 Corder, *vn.* to twist, to cord.  
*Se* —, *vr.* to \* *grow* stringy  
 Corderie, *sf.* a ropewalk  
 Cordial, *e*, *a.* cordial. Un cordial, *a.* sm. cordial  
 Cordiallement, *ad.* cordially  
 Cordialité, *sf.* cordiality  
 Cordier, *sm.* a ropemaker  
 Cordon, *sm.* twist, string, band, girde; lace, stone-plinth, edge of coin, milling; ribbon (of an order)  
 Cordonner, *vn.* to twist, mill  
 Cordonnerie, *sf.* shoemaking  
 Cordonneur, *sm.* edging, twist  
 Cordonnier, *sm.* a shoemaker  
 Coriace, *a.* tough  
 Corinthien, *sm.* Corinthian  
 Corlieu, *sm.* curlew (a bird)  
 Corme, *sf.* a service, sorb-apple  
 Corinier, *sm.* the service-tree  
 Cormoran, *sm.* cormorant  
 Cornue, *sm.* elephant-driver  
 Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian  
 Corne, *sf.* horn, hoof, cornet. — d'abondance, cornucopia. Moutter les cornes, to show fight, resistance  
 Cornée, *sf.* cornea of the eye  
 Corneille, *sf.* a rook, a crow  
 Cornement, *sm.* tingling  
 Cornemuse, *sf.* a bagpipe  
 Corner, *vn.* to \* *blow* a horn, to trumpet about. — aux oreilles, to drum, din in a person's ears. Les oreilles me cornent, my ears are tingling  
 Cornet, *sm.* horn, inkhorn, dice-box, rolled wafer  
 Cornetier, *sm.* a hornner  
 Cornette, *sf.* woman's night-cap, mob; a lawyer's scarf; *sm.* cornet of a troop of

## COR

*horse*; a commodore's broad pennant  
 Corniche, *sf.* a cornice  
 Cornicheon, *sm.* a little horn; gherkin [two roofs]  
 Cornière, *sf.* a gutter between  
 Cornillan, *sm.* a young rook  
 Cornuaille, *sf.* cornelian berry  
 Cornouiller, *sm.* cornel-tree  
 Cornu, *e.* a horned, cornute  
 Cornue, *sf.* cucurbit  
 Corollaire, *sm.* corollary  
 Couronair, *a.* coronary (tech.)  
 Coronel, *e.* a coronal  
 Corporal, *sm.* a corporal  
 Corporation, *sf.* —tion  
 Corporel, *le.* a corporeal  
 Corporellement, *ad.* —really  
 Corporifier, *va.* to suppose, give a body to a spiritual being; to unite (chem.)  
 Corps, *sm.* a body, frame, stays; corpse; corporation; corps, army; stamina, body, strength. À corps perdu, *ad.* headlong. Se prendre corps à corps, to grapple, to lay hold. À son corps défendant, in self-defence. Ce qu'il a dans le —, what he is made of  
 Corpuience, *sf.* corpulency  
 Corpusculaire, *a.* —lar  
 Corpuscule, *sm.* a corpuscle  
 Correct, *e.* a correct, exact  
 Correctement, *ad.* correctly  
 Correcteur, *trice*, *sm.* a corrector  
 Correctif, *sm.* correctives  
 Correction, *sf.* —tion  
 Corrégidor, *sm.* —dor  
 Corrélatif, *ve.* a. s. correlative  
 Corrélation, *sf.* correlative  
 Correspondance, *sf.* —dence  
 Correspondant, *e.* a. —ding  
 Correspondant, *sm.* —dent  
 Correspondre, —dant, —du, —je —pouds, —je —dis, *vn.* to correspond; return  
 Corridor, *sm.* gallery, corridor  
 Corriger, *va.* to correct; chastise. Se —, *vr.* to correct one's self, reform  
 Corrigible, *a.* corrigible  
 Corroboratif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Corroborer, *va.* to corroborate  
 Corroder, *va.* to corrode  
 Corrompre, —pnt, —pu, —je —romps, —je —pis, *va.* to corrupt, taint, bribe, alter, tempt  
 Corrompu, *sm.* a debaucher  
 Corrosif, *ve.* sm. a. corrosive  
 Corrosion, *sf.* corrosion

## COT

Corroi, *sm.* dressing of leather  
 Corroyer, *va.* to curry; line with clay  
 Corroyeur, *sm.* a currier  
 Corrupteur, *trice*, *sm.* f. —ter  
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Corruptible, *a.* —ble  
 Corruption, *sf.* —tion, bribery  
 Cors, *sm.* horns. Cert dix —, ten-year old stag  
 Corange, *sm.* shape, form  
 Corsaire, *sm.* privateer, pirate  
 Corcelet, *sm.* coracle  
 Corset, *sm.* stays, bodice  
 Cortège, *sm.* a retinue, train  
 Cortical, *e.* a. cortical [age]  
 Corvéable, *a.* subject to average  
 Corvée, *sf.* average; duty  
 Carvette, *sf.* sloop  
 Cosmescence, *sf.* —tion, flash  
 Corymbante, *sm.* Cybele's priest  
 Corymbre, *sm.* corymbus, tuft  
 Corymbifère, *a.* —ferous  
 Coryphée, *sm.* chief, leader  
 Coséigneur, *sm.* joint lord of a manor  
 Cosmétique, *a.* cosmetic  
 Cosmogonie, *sf.* —gony  
 Cosmographie, *sm.* —pher  
 Cosmographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Cosmographique, *a.* —cal  
 Cosmologie, *sf.* —gy  
 Cosmopolitain, *e.* s. —litan  
 Cosmopolite, *s.* —lite  
 Coque, *sf.* shell of peas, &c.  
 Coquer, *va.* to butt like a ram  
 Coasun, *sm.* weevil  
 Coassu, *e.* a. shelly; rich  
 Costume, *sm.* the costume  
 Cote, *sf.* number  
 Côte, *sf.* a rib; coast; declivity; hillock. Côte à côte, side by side. —à mi-côte, half-way up the hill  
 Côté, *sm.* side, party. Sur le —, on the declivity. Mettre sur le —, to kill, throw down. À —, by the side of. De —, sideways, crooked; by, aside. Donner à —, to miss; to go from  
 Côtenu, *sm.* hillock  
 Cotelette, *sf.* chop, cutlet  
 Coter, *va.* to number (papers)  
 Coterie, *sf.* coterie, society  
 Coturne, *sm.* a bustin  
 Côtier, *sm.* a coaster  
 Côtier, *sf.* sea-coast [lade]  
 Cotignac, *sm.* quince, narmar  
 Cotillon, *sm.* under-petticoat  
 Cotisation, *sf.* a cess, tax  
 Cotiser, *va.* to cess, tax  
 Cotissure, *sf.* a bruise on fruit  
 Coton, *sm.* cotton, down. Se

## COU

cotonner, *vr.* to become downy, grow stringy, woolly.  
 Ses joues commencent à se —, the first down begins to shade his cheeks [soft]  
 Cotonneux, *se.* a. spongy  
 Cotonulier, *sm.* a cotton-tree  
 Côtoyer, *va.* to coast along; to walk by the side  
 Cotret, *sm.* a little faggot. De l'huile de —, oaken towel (something like stirrup oil)  
 Cotte, *sf.* petticoat. — d'armes, coat of arms. — de mailles, coat of mail  
 Coterrou, *sm.* short petticoat  
 Cotutur, *sm.* a co-guardian  
 Cou, *sm.* the neck; narrow pass. Prendre ses jambes à son —, to cut and run  
 Couard, *e.* a. s. coward  
 Couardise, *sf.* cowardice  
 Couchant, *sm.* the west: — (chén), *sm.* setter  
 Couche, *sf.* bed, couch; hot-bed; layer; coat (house-painting)  
 Couches, *sf.* pl. lying-in; infant's linen  
 Couchée, *sf.* the inn where you stop for the night; resting-place; the night  
 Couclier, *va.* n. to put to bed; lay; kill, throw down; to sleep, to stop at, to occupy (a room or a bed) at night. — par écrit, to write down. — en joue, to take aim at (with a gun). Se —, to lie down, go to bed  
 Coucher, *sm.* bedtime, bedding; night's lodging. — du soleil, sunset  
 Couchette, *sf.* a couch  
 Coucheur, *se.* s. bedfellow  
 Coucl-coucl, *ad.* so so  
 Coucou, *sm.* a cuckoo  
 Coude, *sm.* the elbow, any angle  
 Coudée, *sf.* elbow-room, cubit  
 Coude-pied, *sm.* instrip  
 Couder, *va.* to bend  
 Coudeyer, *va.* to elbow  
 Coudraie, *sf.* hazel-wood  
 Coudre, *sm.* hazel-tree  
 Coudre, coussant, coussin, je coude, je coussin, *va.* to sew, stitch. Coussu de coups, all over bruises. Coussu d'or, very rich, made of gold  
 Coudrier, *sm.* hazel-nut tree  
 Couëne, *sf.* hog's skin  
 Courtte, *sf.* feather-bed  
 Couloge, *sm.* leakage

## COU

## COU

## COU

**Conlammant**, *ad. fluently, freely*  
**Coulant**, *e, a. fluent, flowing, sliding*  
**Coulant**, *sm. neck ornament*  
**Coulé**, *sm. step in dancing*  
**Coulée**, *sf. running-hand*  
**Coulement**, *sm. running of a liquid, flux*  
**Couler**, *vn. to flow, run; to sink, go to the bottom; pass away; run (fruits): va. to strain; slip. Se —, to glide*  
**Couleur**, *sf. colour; suit*  
**Couleurs**, *sf. pl. livery*  
**Couleuvre**, *sf. cut-eel*  
**Coulevrée**, *sf. snakehood*  
**Couleuvre**, *sf. an adder*  
**Coulis**, *sm. jelly, gravy. Vent —, draught*  
**Coulisse**, *sf. groove; the scenes*  
**Couloir**, *sm. a strainer, cul-lender*  
**Coupe**, *sf. trespass, sin*  
**Couleur**, *sf. running (fruit.)*  
**Coup**, *sm. blow, throw, act, time, bout, a move, aim, a bit, a stroke, a draught. — de pied, a kick. — de sang, determination of blood to the head. Faire son —, to succeed, to do it. Manquer son —, to fail. — de fusil, a shot. — de marteau, a knock. — de cloche, a stroke of the clock. — de fortune, a happy chance, hit. Un —, deux coups, once, twice. Pour ce —, le —, for this time. Un — hardi, a bold stroke. Tout à —, all at once. Encore un —, once more. Contre-coup, counterblow*  
**Coupable**, *a. guilty*  
**Coupe**, *sf. cut; cup*  
**Coupé**, *sm. a step in dancing*  
**Coupeau**, *sm. top of a hill*  
**Coupe-gorge**, *sm. cut-throat place. — jarret, a ruffian, assassin*  
**Coupelle**, *sf. coppel*  
**Couppeller**, *va. to assay gold*  
**Couper**, *va. to \*cut, \*cut off, \*cut out. Se —, vr. to cut one's self, contradict one's self. — chemin, to \*stop, cross, interrupt. — la parole, to interrupt. — court, to be \*short, in short. — du vin, to mix wine. — la tête, to behead. — la bourse, to rob*  
**Couperet**, *sm. a cleaver*  
**Couperose**, *sf. copperas*

**Couperose**, *e, a. full of red pimples, bloated*  
**Coupe-tête**, *sm. leap-frog*  
**Coupeur**, *se, s. a cutter: — de bourse, cut-purse*  
**Couple**, *sf. couple, brace, yoke: sm. couple (of persons)*  
**Coupler**, *va. to couple*  
**Couplet**, *sm. a couplet, stanza*  
**Coupler**, *va. to lampoon*  
**Coupoir**, *sm. a sort of file or tool to cut metals*  
**Coupoie**, *sf. a cupola*  
**Coupon**, *sm. remnant*  
**Coupure**, *sf. a cut*  
**Cour**, *sf. court, court-yard*  
**Courage**, *sm. courage, heart, passion: —! cheer up!*  
**Courageusement**, *ad. courageously*  
**Courageux**, *se, a. courageous*  
**Couramment**, *ad. currently*  
**Courant**, *e, a. current, running*  
**Courant**, *sm. current, course, stream*  
**Courante**, *sf. a dance*  
**Courbattu**, *e, a. foreshed*  
**Courbature**, *sf. stiffness, lum-bago*  
**Courbe**, *a. crooked: sf. a crooked piece of timber; rib of a ship; curbs*  
**Courber**, *va. to \*bend, to bow*  
**Courbette**, *sf. curvet; bowing, cringing*  
**Courbetter**, *vn. to curvet*  
**Courbure**, *sf. curvity, bent*  
**Courenillet**, *sm. quail's-call*  
**Coureur**, *sm. runner; rambler, restless; swift horse; racer*  
**Coureuse**, *sf. a gadding woman*  
**Courge**, *sf. a gourd*  
**Courier**, *sm. courier. — de cabinet, state-messenger*  
**Courlis**, *sm. a curlew*  
**Courir**, *courant, couru, je cours, je courus, en. to \*run, ramble; to be in the way to; seek after, hunt after; plunder, devastate. — à toutes jambes, to \*run full speed. — la poste, to \*ride post. — le cerf, to hunt a stag. — la pretontaine, to gad about, ramble. Par les temps qui court, in these times*  
**Couronne**, *sf. a crown, coronet*  
**Coronement**, *sm. coronation, finishing, crown-work*  
**Couronner**, *va. to crown*  
**Coronnure**, *sf. the tip of a stag's horn*  
**Courruic**, *sf. lantern strap*

**Courroucer**, *va. to irritate. Se —, vr. to be greatly incensed, to get angry*  
**Courroux**, *sm. wrath, raging*  
**Cours**, *sm. course, run, public walks. Couper —, to stop. Avoir —, to be circulated, in use; current price, exchange*  
**Cours de vente**, *laqueness*  
**Course**, *sf. running, race, cruise, incursion [stead]*  
**Coursier**, *sm. courser, charger*  
**Court**, *e, a. short, brief*  
**Court**, *ad. short, quick*  
**Courtage**, *sm. brokerage*  
**Courtad**, *sm. a thickset man, cropped horse. — de boutique, shopman [horse]*  
**Courtauder**, *va. to \*crop*  
**Court-bonillon**, *sm. a particular way of dressing fish*  
**Courte-haleue**, *sf. short breath*  
**Courtement**, *ad. briefly, short*  
**Courte-pointe**, *sf. counterpane*  
**Courtibaut**, *sm. thick and short man*  
**Courtier**, *sm. a broker. — de chevaux, a horse-dealer*  
**Courtine**, *sf. curtain (fort.)*  
**Courtisan**, *sm. a courtier*  
**Courtesane**, *sf. a courtesan*  
**Courtiser**, *va. to court*  
**Courtois**, *e, a. courteous, civil*  
**Courttoisement**, *ad. —teously*  
**Courtoisie**, *sf. courteousness*  
**Cousin**, *e, s. cousin; quat*  
**Cousinage**, *sm. all the tribe; calling another by the title of cousin*  
**Cousiner**, *va. to call another cousin; to visit the rich under the plea of bring him men*  
**Cousinère**, *sf. a gauze bed-curtain to keep the quarts away*  
**Cousoir**, *sm. book-binder's stitching-table or press*  
**Cousin**, *sm. a cushion, pillow*  
**Cousinet**, *sm. small cushion, a pad; a scent-bag*  
**Coût**, *sm. cost price*  
**Coutenu**, *sm. a knife. — de chance, a hanger. Jouer des —, to fight. Mettre — sur table, to keep open table*  
**Coutelas**, *sm. a cutlass*  
**Coutellerie**, *sf. cutlery*  
**Coutellière**, *sf. knife-case, box*  
**Coûter**, *vn. to cost, \*stand in, to be dear. Rien ne lui coûte, he spares nothing. L'argent ne lui coûte guère, he does not spare his money*

## CRA

Côteux, *se*, *a. expensive*  
 Coutier, *sm. ticking-maker*  
 Coutil, *sm. ticking*  
 Coutre, *sm. ploughshare*  
 Coutume, *sf. custom, duty, tax*  
 Coutumier, *e. a. accustomed*  
 Coutumier, *sm. statute-book*  
 Couture, *sf. seam, sewing; scar*  
 Couturière, *sf. a seamstress*  
 Couvée, *sf. a cover, nest of eggs*  
 Couvé, *e. a. fusty*  
 Couvent, *sm. a convent*  
 Couver, *va. to brood, sit on, lurk; keep; breed (sickness); to eye (wish)*  
 Couverte, *sm. a cover, lid*  
 Couvert, *sm. the cloth; shade; cover. à —, under shelter.*  
 Table de 10 —, *a table laid for 10*  
 Couverte, *sf. a deck; enamel*  
 Couvertement, *ad. secretly*  
 Couverture, *sf. blanket; bed-clothes; roof; horsecloth; (chair, book) cover*  
 Couvet, *sm. a sort of stove*  
 Convenne, *sf. that broods*  
 Convi, *a. m. addle, rotten*  
 Couvre-chef, *sm. kerchief; hat. — feu, curfew; fire-screen. — pied, quilt. — plat, dish-cover*  
 Couvreur, *sm. a tiler*  
 Couvreur en ardoise, *a slater. — en ébauchoir, thacher. — de chaises, chair-mender*  
 Couvrir, couvrant, convert, *je couvre, je couvris, va. to cover, clothe, lound with, hide, disguise, conceal. Se —, vr. to be, get overcast, gloomy; to put one's hat on; place one's self under the protection, cover of. Mot couvert, ambiguous word*  
 Crabe, *sm. a crab*  
 Crabier, *sm. crab-eater (a bird)*  
 Crac, *sm. crack, crackling noise: int. suddenly*  
 Craehnt, *sm. spittle; the star of an order*  
 Crachement, *sm. spitting*  
 Cracher, *va. to spit*  
 Cracheur, *se, s. a spitter*  
 Crachoir, *sm. a spittoon (often)*  
 Crachotement, *sm. spitting*  
 Crachoter, *va. to spit often*  
 Craie, *sf. chalk*  
 Craindre, craignant, crainit, *je crains, je crainais, va. to fear, dread. Je crains qu'il ne vienne, I fear he will come. Je ne crains pas qu'il vienne, I do not fear*

## CRE

*his coming. Je crains de tomber, I fear to fall, or am afraid of falling*  
 Crainte, *sf. fear, awe.*  
 Crainte de, *pr. for fear of.*  
 Je — que, *conj. lest, for fear that*  
 Craintif, *ve, a. fearful, timorous*  
 Craintivement, *ad. fearfully*  
 Cramoisi, *sm. crimson*  
 Cramoisi, *e. a. of crimson color*  
 Crampe, *sf. cramp*  
 Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*  
 Cramponner, *vn. fasten with a cramp-iron. Se —, to cling to, fasten upon*  
 Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp or staple*  
 Cran, *sm. notch*  
 Crâne, *sm. the skull; a hot-brained fellow*  
 Crapaud, *sm. a toad*  
 Crapaudière, *sf. a place breeding toads*  
 Crapaudine, *sf. toadstone, ironwort, mall-worm*  
 Crapoussin, *e. sm. f. a little ill-shaped man or woman*  
 Crapule, *sf. intemperance; low life*  
 Crapuler, *vn. to lead a debauched, low life*  
 Crapuleux, *se, a. low, debauched*  
 Crapuelin, *sm. cracknel*  
 Craquement, *sm. cracking*  
 Craquer, *va. to crack, boast, snap*  
 Craquètement, *sm. cracking*  
 Craqueter, *vn. to crackle*  
 Craqueur, *se, s. a boaster*  
 Crasse, *sf. dirt, scurf, rust, dross: a. gross, thick*  
 Crasseux, *se, a. filthy, sordid*  
 Cratère, *sm. crater; round cup*  
 Cravate, *sf. cravat*  
 Crayon, *sm. pencil; drawing*  
 Crayonner, *va. to draw in pencil; to sketch*  
 Créance, *sf. credentials; demand, claim*  
 Créancier, *e. s. creditor*  
 Créant, *sm. riding-school under-master*  
 Créateur, *sm. Creator, Maker*  
 Création, *sf. creation*  
 Créature, *sf. creature*  
 Crécelle, *sf. a rattle*  
 Crécerelle, *sf. a hawk*  
 Créche, *sf. a manger, crib*  
 Crédence, *sf. cupboard where the church plate is kept*  
 Crédibilité, *sf. — lity*  
 Crédit, *sm. credit; interest*  
 Créditer, *va. to credit*  
 Crédo, *sm. the Creed*

## CRI

Crédule, *a. credulous, sanguine*  
 Crédulité, *sf. credulity*  
 Créer, *vn. to create*  
 Crémaillère, *sf. a pot-hanger*  
 Crémaillon, *sm. a hook*  
 Crème, *sf. cream. — fouettée, empty frothy discourse*  
 Crêmer, *vn. to cream*  
 Crêneau, *sm. battlement*  
 Crênelé, *e. a. embattled*  
 Crêneler, *va. to indent, notch*  
 Crênelure, *sf. indenting*  
 Créole, *s. Creole*  
 Crêpage, *sm. the glossing of*  
 Crêpe, *sm. crape: sf. pancake*  
 Crêpir, *va. to frizzle, to crisp*  
 Crêpi, *sm. roughcast*  
 Crêpine, *sf. fringe*  
 Crêpir, *va. to roughcast*  
 Crêpisure, *sf. roughcast*  
 Crépitation, *sf. crackling of fire*  
 Crêpon, *sm. thick crape*  
 Crêpu, *e. a. crisped, frizzled*  
 Crêpuscule, *sm. twilight*  
 Cresson, *sm. cress*  
 Cressonnière, *sf. cress-plot*  
 Crête, *sf. crest; cock's comb; top of a hill or mountain; tuft. Baisser la —, to look down, humbled. — marine, sf. sapphire*  
 Crêté, *e. a. tufted*  
 Crétonne, *sf. sort of white crevaille, sf. stuffing, feasting*  
 Crévaine, *sf. crevice, gap; chaps (from cold)*  
 Crévasser, *va. to chap; to crack*  
 Crève-cœur, *sm. heart-break*  
 Crever, *va. to burst, cramp, put out*  
 Crevette, *sf. shrimp*  
 Creuser, *va. to dig or drive into. Se — la tête, to puzzle one's brains*  
 Creuset, *sm. crucible*  
 Creux, *sm. hollow, pit; mould*  
 Creux, *se, a. hollow, deep, chimerical*  
 Cri, *sm. cry, shriek*  
 Criniller, *va. to bawl, scold*  
 Crinillerie, *sf. bawling*  
 Crinilleur, *se, s. a bawler*  
 Criard, *e. a. bawling; bawler*  
 Criant, *e. a. glaring; shameful*  
 Crible, *sm. a sieve*  
 Cribler, *va. to sift*  
 Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*  
 Criblure, *sf. siftings*  
 Crie, *sm. a jack (engine for lifting burdens)*  
 Cric-erne, *sm. crick-crack*  
 Criée, *sf. an auction, outcry*

## CRO

## CRO

## CUI

Crier, *vn.* to cry out, proclaim, interpellate, clamour  
 Crierie, *sf.* cry, clamour  
 Crieur, *se, s.* a bawler; crier  
 Crime, *sm.* crime, sin. — de lèze-majesté, high-treason  
 Criminel, *sm.* a writer upon criminal matters  
 Criminel, *le, a.* criminal, guilty  
 Criminel, *sm.* molefactor  
 Criminellement, *ad.* —nally, capitally  
 Crin, *sm.* horse-hair  
 Criné, *e, a.* hairy  
 Crinière, *sf.* horse's or lion's mane, rough head of hair  
 Crique, *sf.* creek, cove  
 Criquet, *sm.* a tit; bad horse  
 Crise, *sf.* crisis  
 Crispation, *sf.* —tion  
 Crisper, *va.* to crisp, curb; to harass. *Se —, to curb up*  
 Cristal, *sm.* crystal  
 Cristallin, *e, a.* crystalline  
 Cristallisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Cristalliser, *va.* to crystallize  
 Critiquable, *a.* open to critique  
 Critique, *a.* critical, copious  
 Critique, *sm.* a critic  
 Critique, *sf.* criticism; censure  
 Critiquer, *va.* to criticize  
 Croassement, *sm.* croaking  
 Croasser, *vn.* to croak, caw  
 Croc, *sm.* hook; fangs; dog-tooth; whiskers. Croc-en-jambe, *sm.* trip [ver]  
 Croche, *a.* crooked; *sf.* a quack  
 Crochet, *sm.* hook, steel-yard, fangs; curl; key; picklock. Être sur les crochets de, to live at the expense of...  
 Crocheter, *va.* to pick a lock  
 Crocheteur, *teuse, sm.* porter; picklock; a low black-guard  
 Crochu, *e, a.* crooked, hooked  
 Crocher, *va.* to bend, crook  
 Crocodile, *sm.* a crocodile  
 Crocus, *sm.* crocus  
 Croire, croyant, cru, je crois, je crus, *va.* to believe, think; credit. Je crois qu'il viendra, I think he will come. Je ne — pas qu'il vienne, I don't think he will come. Je — avoir raison, I think I am in the right [war]  
 Croisande, *sf.* crusade, holy  
 Croisé, *sm.* a crusader  
 Croisée (serge), *sf.* twill  
 Croisée, *sf.* casement  
 Croisement, *sm.* crossing

Croiser, *va.* to cross; cruise; to lap over; to cross or strike out. Les bras croisés, doing nothing. *Se —, to take the cross; to cross or intersect each other*  
 Croiseur, *sm.* a cruiser  
 Croisière, *sf.* cruise [notive]  
 Croisure, *sf.* twilling; alteration  
 Croissance, *sf.* growth  
 Croissant, *sm.* crescent; hook  
 Croit, *sm.* propagation of cattle  
 Croître, croissant, cru, je crois, je crus, *vn.* to grow, increase, to rise  
 Croix, *sf.* a cross  
 Croquant, *e, a.* crisp  
 Croquant, *sm.* a peasant; a man of no property  
 Croquer, *vn.* to be gritty; *va.* to scratch; eat hastily; crackle; to sketch  
 Croquet, *sm.* thin and hard gingerbread  
 Croquer, *sm.* a devourer  
 Croquignole, *sf.* a flipper  
 Croquignoler, *va.* to flipper  
 Croquis, *sm.* rough sketch  
 Croasse, *sf.* crozier; butt-end; hockey-stick; drumstick, pestle  
 Croasse, *a.* croziered; a private  
 Croasser, *vn.* to play at hockey  
 Croasseur, *sm.* hockey-player  
 Crotte, *sf.* dirt, mud; dung  
 Crotter, *va.* to dirt. Il fait crotte, it is dirty out  
 Crotti, *sm.* dung  
 Croulement, *sm.* falling, tumbling down (ble, to fall)  
 Crouler, *va.* to sink; to tumble  
 Croupade, *sf.* croupade (man.)  
 Croupe, *sf.* croup; top of a hill  
 Groupi, *e, a.* stagnated  
 Groupier, *sm.* one who goes shares in the losses or winnings of a person playing  
 Groupière, *sf.* crupper  
 Groupion, *sm.* rump  
 Groupir, *vn.* to stagnate; to willow in vice  
 Croustille, *sf.* piece of crust  
 Croustiller, *vn.* to keep munching, nibbling crust, whilst drinking [ally]  
 Croustilleusement, *ad.* comically  
 Croustilleux, *se, a.* droll, laughable; smutty  
 Croûte, *sf.* crust; scurf; rind  
 Croûtelette, *sf.* a little crust  
 Croûton, *sm.* a crust of bread  
 Croyable, *a.* credible  
 Croyance, *sf.* belief, trust  
 Croyant, *sm.* a believer

Cru, *sm.* Vin de mon —, wine of my own growing, out of my own land, ground. C'est est de votre —, this is of your own invention  
 Cru, *e, a.* raw; acrid; harsh, rough; undigested. Monter un cheval à —, ride a horse without a saddle  
 Crunaté, *sf.* cruelty; hardness  
 Cruche, *sf.* a pitcher; bluchena  
 Cruchée, *sf.* a pitcherful [jug]  
 Cruchon, *sm.* small pitcher or crucial, *e, a.* crucial  
 Crucifère, *a.* cruciferous  
 Crucifèment, *sm.* crucifixion  
 Crucifier, *va.* to crucify  
 Crucifix, *sm.* a crucifix  
 Crucifixion, *sf.* —zion  
 Crudité, *sf.* rawness; crudity  
 Crue, *sf.* increase  
 Cruel, *le, a.* cruel, hard  
 Cruellement, *ad.* cruelly  
 Cruement, *ad.* bluntly, rashly  
 Crural, *e, a.* crural (ana.)  
 Cruciate, *e, sm.* a cruciate  
 Cruzado, *sf.* cruzado (a coin)  
 Crupte, *sf.* burial vault  
 Cubitain, *sf.* measuring cubit  
 Cubature, *sf.* method of the measurement of cubes  
 Cube, *sm.* a cube  
 Cubique, *a.* cubical  
 Cubital, *e, a.* cubital (ana.)  
 Cucurbitains, *sm.* pl. cucurbitans, sort of worms  
 Cucurbite, *sf.* cucurbita  
 Cucuron, *sm.* a grub  
 Cueillir, *sm.* the rent-roll of a manor (tech.)  
 Cuilliette, *sf.* harvest gathering; collection for the poor  
 Cuilleur, *se, s.* a gatherer  
 Cuillir, cuillant, cuillil, je cuille, je cuillais, je cuillierai, *va.* to gather, to pick  
 Cuilliroir, *sm.* fruit-basket  
 Cuillier, *sf.* a spoon; ladle. — à pot, a pot-ladle  
 Cuillière, *sf.* a spoonful  
 Cuilliran, *sm.* bowl of a spoon  
 Cuir, *sm.* leather; hide  
 Cuirasse, *sf.* a cuirass  
 Cuirassé, *e, a.* with a cuirass; prepared  
 Cuirassier, *sm.* cuirassier  
 Cuir, cuisant, cuit, je cuise, je cuisais, *va.* (commonly used with faire,) to do, roast, boil, or dress (entables); to bake; ripen: *vn.* to bake, boil, roast; burn  
 Cuisant, *e, a.* sharp, smart

## CUR

Cuisine, *sf.* kitchen; cookery  
 Cuisinier, *va.* to cook  
 Cuisinier, *c.* s. a cook  
 Cuissart, *sm.* thigh armour  
 Cuissac, *sf.* thigh; leg of a fowl  
 Cuison, *sf.* baking; palu  
 de —, home-made bread;  
 burning  
 Cuissot, *sm.* haunch of a deer  
 Culstre, *sm.* servant in a col-  
 lege; a pedant  
 Cuite, *sf.* burning (of bricks,  
 lime)  
 Cuivre, *sm.* copper: — jaune,  
 yellow copper  
 Cuivrer, *vn.* to copper over  
 Cul, *sm.* bottom. — de  
 lampe, a tail-piece. — de  
 plomb, a sedentary man.  
 — de sne, a blind alley. —  
 blanc, white tail. — de  
 jatte, a cripple (without  
 legs). — de basse fosse,  
 a cell under ground  
 Culasse, *sf.* the breach of a  
 cannon, stock of a gun  
 Culbute, *sf.* heels over head,  
 tumble, fall  
 Culbute, *v.* to overthrow;  
 \*breach; tumble  
 Guide, *sf.* butment of a bridge  
 Culminant, *sm.* —ating  
 Culmination, *sf.* —tion  
 Culminer, *vn.* to culminate  
 Cuiot, *sm.* the bird that is  
 hatched the last; a youngster  
 Culotte, *sf.* breeches  
 Culotia, *sm.* child newly  
 breeched  
 Culte, *sm.* worship [ture  
 Cultivable, *a.* capable of cul-  
 tivation  
 Cultivateur, *sm.* husbandman  
 Cultiver, *va.* to cultivate; im-  
 prove; seeh, keep up  
 Culture, *sf.* culture, tillage  
 Cumin, *sm.* cumin (a plant)  
 Cumulatif, *ve.* a. cumulative  
 Cumuler, *va.* to cumulate  
 Cupidité, *sf.* cupidity, lust  
 Cupidon, *sm.* Cupid  
 Curable, *a.* curable  
 Carage, *sm.* cleansing  
 Curatelle, *sf.* guardianship  
 Curateur, *trice, smf.* guardian  
 Curatif, *ve.* a. curative  
 Cure, *sf.* a cure; curacy; par-  
 sonage  
 Curé, *sm.* parish minister  
 Cure-dent, *sm.* a toothpick  
 Carén, *sf.* Donner in —, to  
 flush the hounds  
 Cure-oreille, *sm.* earpicker  
 Curer, *va.* to cleanse, to \*pick  
 Cureur, *sm.* nightman

## DAI

Curial, *c.* a. relating to the  
 minister of a parish  
 Curie, *sf.* curia; assembly,  
 ward, division  
 Curieusement, *ad.* curiously  
 Curieux, *se.* a. curious;  
 anxious, rare; virtuoso  
 Curion, *sm.* a priest instituted  
 by Romulus  
 Curiosité, *sf.* curiosity, va-  
 rity; show  
 Curviligne, *a.* curvilinear  
 Curvité, *sf.* curvity  
 Curule (chaise), *sf.* curule  
 chair  
 Cures, *sf.* pl. the stuff  
 coming from the cleansing of  
 a well  
 Custode, *sf.* curtain; cover-  
 ing; holster cap  
 Cutanée, *a.* cutaneous [skin  
 Cuticule, *sf.* cuticle, than  
 Cuve, *sf.* a large tub  
 Cuveau, *sm.* small tub  
 Cuvée, *sf.* a tubful  
 Cuvelage, *sm.* lining the in-  
 side of a well or shaft with  
 planks  
 Cuver, *va.* to work (fer-  
 ment). — son vin, to sleep  
 one's self sober; to become  
 sober again  
 Cuvette, *sf.* wash-hand basin  
 Cuvier, *sm.* large washing tub  
 Cycle, *sm.* a cycle. — so-  
 laire, cycle of the sun. —  
 lunaire, cycle of the moon,  
 or golden number [smith  
 Cyclope, *sm.* a cyclop; a black-  
 cygne, *sm.* swan  
 Cylindre, *sm.* cylinder, roller  
 Cylindrique, *a.* cylindrical  
 Cymbales, *sf.* pl. cymbals  
 Cynique, *a.* cynical  
 Cynisme, *a.* cynic [dence  
 Cynisme, *sm.* cynical impu-  
 gnyre, *sm.* cyprus-tree  
 Czar, *sm.* czar, emperor  
 Czarine, *sf.* czarina, empress

## DAT

Daim, *sm.* a buck; deer  
 Dajue, *sf.* a doe  
 Dala, *sm.* a canopy  
 Dalle, *sf.* a flag (flat stone)  
 Dalmatique, *a.* dalmatic  
 Dam, *sm.* cost; loss; torments  
 Danna, *sm.* damask; damson  
 (plum); a sword, dagger  
 of Damascus make  
 Damasquiner, *va.* the in-  
 laying of arms with gold or  
 silver  
 Damasquinure, *sf.* workman-  
 ship in inlaying  
 Damassé, *sm.* damasked linen  
 Damasser, *va.* to damask  
 Damassure, *sf.* damask-work  
 Dame, *sf.* lady; madame;  
 mistress; dame; draughts;  
 queen (at cards and at  
 chess). Aller à —, go to  
 queen. —! faith! —  
 Jeanne, a large jar or bottle  
 Damer, *va.* to crown (at  
 draughts). — le pion, to  
 \*outdo one; to beat  
 Dameret, *sm.* a beau, a spark  
 Damer, *sm.* a draught-board  
 Dammable, *a.* damnable  
 Dammablement, *ad.* damnablely  
 Damnation, *sf.* —tion  
 Damer, *va.* to damn  
 Damoiseau, *sm.* formerly a  
 young nobleman, now a  
 fop, a dandy  
 Damoiselle, *sf.* a damsel, a  
 nobleman's daughter  
 Dandin, *sm.* a ninny  
 Dandinement, *sm.* rolling in  
 walking  
 Daudiner, *vn.* to keep rock-  
 ing or rolling; standing now  
 on one foot, now on the other  
 Danger, *sm.* danger  
 Dangerusement, *ad.* dan-  
 gerously  
 Dangereux, *se.* a. dangerous  
 Dans, *pr.* in, into, within, with  
 Danse, *sf.* dance, dancing  
 Danser, *va.* to dance [ner  
 Danseur, *se.* s. a dancer, part-  
 bard, *sm.* a dard  
 Darder, *va.* to dart, \*shoot  
 Dardeur, *sm.* dartman  
 Darle, *sf.* custard  
 Darne, *sf.* slice of fish  
 Darsine, *sf.* a wet-dock  
 Dartre, *sf.* better, ringworm  
 Darte farlouse, *sf.* scurf  
 Date, *sf.* a date  
 Dater, *va.* to date  
 Datif, *sm.* a. dative case  
 Datte, *sf.* date (fruit)  
 Dattier, *sm.* date-tree

## D

Dactyle, *sm.* dactyle  
 Dada, *sm.* a wooden horse, a  
 stick to ride on  
 Dadais, *sm.* a hood  
 Daguer, *sf.* dagger. — de  
 prévôt, cat-o-nine-tails  
 Dagner, *va.* to stab  
 Daguier, *sm.* a young stag  
 Daigner, *va.* to disdain, couch-  
 snfs

# DEB

**Davantage**, *ad. more; besides; moreover*  
**Daube**, *sf. steward's beef*  
**Dauber**, *va. to drub, to jeer*  
**Daubeur**, *sm. a quiz, a slanderer*  
**Davies**, *sm. dentist's pinchers*  
**Dauphin**, *sm. dauphin; dolphin*  
**Dauphine**, *sf. dauphiness*  
**D'autant que**, *c. whereas*  
**D'autant plus**, *ad. the more.*  
*— mieux, the rather*  
**De**, *pr. of, from, some, to, with, by, at, since* [manner]  
**De la sorte**, *so, thus, in this*  
**De plus**, *adv. moreover*  
**De par**, *pro. in the name of*  
**De ce que**, *c. because, that*  
**De**, *sm. die; thimble*  
**Débâcle**, *sm. clearing*  
**Débâcle**, *sf. the breaking of of the ice in a river; clearing*  
**Débâclement**, *sm. clearing of ships, or of ice*  
**Débâcler**, *vn. to break off (as the ice in a river); va. to clear, disincumber*  
**Débâcleur**, *sm. water-bailiff*  
**Débâiller**, *va. to unpack; to be off*  
**Débâillade**, *à la —, ad. confusedly, disorderly*  
**Débâillement**, *sm. disbanding*  
**Débâiller**, *va. to uncork (a gun); to unbend the mind, a bow; unbind (a wound).*  
*Se —, to get loose; to go off (as a gun); to disband*  
**Débanquer**, *va. to ruin the banker (gambling term)*  
**Débaptiser**, *va. to unchristen*  
**Débarbouiller**, *va. n. to wash the face*  
**Débarcadour**, *sm. a landing place for the unloading of ships*  
**Débardage**, *sm. unloading*  
**Débardier**, *va. to unlade wood*  
**Débardeur**, *sm. a lighterman*  
**Débarquement**, *sm. disembarking* [land; unlade]  
**Débarquer**, *v. disembark*  
**Débarquement**, *sm. clearing*  
**Débarasser**, *va. to clear, relieve, ease of. Se — de, to get rid of*  
**Débarrer**, *va. to unbar*  
**Débat**, *sm. debate*  
**Débâter**, *va. to \* take off the pack-saddle*  
**Débatte**, *va. to debate. Se —, or, to struggle; resist*  
**Débauche**, *sf. debauchery*

# DEB

**Débâché**, *sm. a debauchee*  
**Débâcher**, *va. to debauch; to bribe, to entice away. Se —, or, to fall into vice, bad habits*  
**Débet**, *sm. balance, debt*  
**Débiffer**, *va. to disorder; confuse*  
**Débile**, *a. feeble*  
**Débilement**, *ad. feebly*  
**Débilitation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Débilité**, *sf. —lity*  
**Débilité**, *va. to enfeeble*  
**Délit**, *sm. sale; delivery, manner of speaking*  
**Débiter**, *va. to sell; propagate, spread. — eu gros, to \* sell wholesale. — eu détail, — retail*  
**Débiteur**, *se, s. n. wormonger*  
**Débiteur**, *rice, smf. a debtor*  
**Débâtyer**, *va. to clear*  
**Débolre**, *sm. unpleasant after taste; disagreeable, consequences*  
**Débâlement**, *sm. disjoining*  
**Débâter**, *va. to \* put out of joint, dislocate*  
**Débâder**, *va. to take off the bung; vn. to break out, fall in torrents; to burst out*  
**Débâdonner**, *va. to take the bung out*  
**Débonnaire**, *a. affable; gracious; kind; good*  
**Débonnairement**, *ad. kindly*  
**Débonnaireté**, *sf. kindness*  
**Débârd**, *sm. defluxion (tech.)*  
**Débârdement**, *sm. overflowing; profuseness; breaking out (of humours)*  
**Débârdier**, *va. to extend beyond, be in advance to: vn. to overflow; to be out (waters)* [boats]  
**Débârdier**, *va. to pull off one's*  
**Débârd**, *débârdement, sm. opening, opportunity, means*  
**Débâcher**, *va. to uncork. Au —, on coming, emerging out of a shell, pass, &c.*  
**Débâcler**, *va. to unbuckle; uncurl*  
**Débâill**, *sm. the trying of colours (in dying)*  
**Débâillir**, *va. to try colours in dying*  
**Débâillement**, *sm. coming out of a channel, or pass*  
**Débâquer**, *va. to snail out of a strait* [pond, &c.]  
**Débâcher**, *va. to cleanse a*  
**Débâcher**, *va. to remove the wad; to fashion a young man*

# DEC

**Débârsé, débârsement**, *sm. outlay, disbursement*  
**Débârser**, *va. to disburs*  
**Débârt**, *ad. up; standing*  
**Débârt**, *va. to reject (law)*  
**Débârt**, *va. to unbutton. Se Débârt*, *vr. to open one's breast*  
**Débârt**, *va. or Se —, vr. to save the lurch*  
**Débârt**, *va. to unbutton; dis-*  
**Débârt**, *sm. wreck; rubbish*  
**Débârt**, *sm. clearing*  
**Débârt**, *va. to clear; un-*  
**Débârt**, *va. to rough hew; to polish (glass)*  
**Débârt**, *vn. to start out of the wood (hunting term)*  
**Débârt**, *sm. driving out of cover*  
**Débârt**, *va. to \* drive out, to break cover; turn out*  
**Débârt**, *sm. débârt*  
**Débârt**, *vn. to \* begin*  
**Débârt**, *ad. on this side*  
**Débârt**, *va. to unseal, open*  
**Débârt**, *sf. decade* [fall]  
**Débârt**, *sf. decline, ruin*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decagon*  
**Débârt**, *va. to \* take out of a chest*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decalogue*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decameron*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decampment*  
**Débârt**, *va. to decamp, to march off*  
**Débârt**, *sm. deanery*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decanting*  
**Débârt**, *va. to decant*  
**Débârt**, *va. to part the verdigris from the copper (chem.)*  
**Débârt**, *sf. beheading*  
**Débârt**, *va. to behold*  
**Débârt**, *va. to unpace*  
**Débârt**, *vn. to decur; to dis*  
**Débârt**, *va. to ungrind*  
**Débârt**, *sm. detection*  
**Débârt**, *va. to disclose, betray*  
**Débârt**, *se, s. informer*  
**Débârt**, *sm. December*  
**Débârt**, *ad. decently*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decemvir*  
**Débârt**, *e. a. —ral*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decemvirate*  
**Débârt**, *sf. decency, decorum*  
**Débârt**, *e. a. decennial*  
**Débârt**, *e. a. decent, becoming*  
**Débârt**, *sf. deception, deceit*  
**Débârt**, *va. to decree, ordain*  
**Débârt**, *sm. decease, death*



## DEC

Décevant, *e, a. deceitful, crafty*  
 Décevoir, *décevant, déçu, je déçois, je déçois, je décevrâi, va. to deceive*  
 Déchainement, *sm. getting loose; venting; torrent; violence*  
 Déchainer, *va. to unchain; to set against; irritate; let loose. Se —, *cr. \* break loose or out, speak violently**  
 Déchainer, *va. to make a tradesman lose his customers*  
 Déchanter, *vn. to sing another tune; to come down*  
 Décharge, *sf. unloading; discharge; fire; release; running out; relief*  
 Décharger, *va. to unload; discharge; ease; open; vent. Se —, (as a river), to run into; (as a colour) to run, fade*  
 Déchargeur, *sm. waterman, lighterman, porter*  
 Décharné, *e, a. scraggy; lean; without flesh; poor, meagre*  
 Décharner, *va. to take away the flesh; make thin*  
 Déchaussement, *sm. the pulling off shoes or stockings*  
 Déchausser, *vn. to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear the tooth of the gum*  
 Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture, loss*  
 Déchet, *sm. diminution, loss*  
 Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*  
 Déchevêtrer, *va. to take the knot off*  
 Déchiffable, *a. that can be deciphered*  
 Déchiffrement, *sm. deciphering*  
 Déchiffrer, *va. to decipher; clear*  
 Déchiffreur, *sm. a decipherer*  
 Décolleté, *va. to pink; slash, \*cut*  
 Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking; slashing; cutting*  
 Déchirage, *sm. ship breaking*  
 Déchirement, *sm. tearing, breaking*  
 Décliquer, *va. to \* tear; rend; divide; cry down, defame*  
 Déclirure, *sf. rent*  
 Déchoir, *déchénant, déchû, je déchois, je déchus, je décherrai, vn. to decay, \*fall off*  
 Déchouer, *vn. to get off*

## DEC\*

Déclider, *va. decide; resolve; \*put an end to, settle; determine, dispose of, fix. Se — à, to determine upon*  
 Décimable, *a. titheable*  
 Décimal, *e, a. —mal*  
 Décimateur, *sm. who has a right to tithes*  
 Décimation, *sf. —tion*  
 Décimer, *va. to decimate*  
 Décimes, *sf. pl. the tenths*  
 Déclutter, *va. to take down the centres of an arch*  
 Déclrer, *va. to take the wax*  
 Décisif, *ve, a. decisive, clear*  
 Décision, *sf. decision*  
 Décisivement, *ad. positively*  
 Décisoire, *a. decisory*  
 Déclamateur, *sm. declaimer*  
 Déclamation, *sf. —tion*  
 Déclamatoire, *a. declamatory*  
 Déclamer, *v. declaim; in- wigh, rail at*  
 Déclaratif, *ve, a. —rative*  
 Déclaration, *sf. —tion; list*  
 Déclaratoire, *a. —ratory*  
 Déclarer, *vn. to declare; show*  
 Déclin, *sm. decline; fall; wane; trigger*  
 Déclinable, *a. —ble*  
 Déclinalson, *sf. declension*  
 Déclinaire, *a. —tory*  
 Décliner, *vn. to fall; decay; decline or vary; decline (a noun); not to acknowledge; to give or send in one's name*  
 Déclivité, *sf. declivity*  
 Déclôtré, *e, a. uncloistered*  
 Déclorre, *v. to uncloset, open*  
 Décoler, *e, a. disclosed, opened*  
 Déclouer, *va. to unmail*  
 Déclouement, *sm. shooting*  
 Décocher, *va. to \*shoot*  
 Décoction, *sf. decoction*  
 Décoiffer, *va. to uncoil; un- cork; discompose the hair*  
 Décollation, *sf. beheading*  
 Décollement, *sm. unguing*  
 Décolleté, *e, a. one whose breast is bare*  
 Décoller, *va. to unglue; sepa- rate; behead*  
 Décolorer, *va. to discolour*  
 Décolleter, *va. to uncover the breast*  
 Décombre, *vn. to clear the rubbish away from*  
 Décombres, *sm. pl. rubbish*  
 Décomposer, *va. to decompose*  
 Décomposition, *sf. —sition*  
 Décompte, *sm. deduction (of sums advanced, or pay- ments already made).*

## DEC

Payer le —, *to pay what remains due to a soldier or a sailor. Tronver du —, to find things short of what was expected*  
 Décompter, *va. to deduct. Trouver à —, to find things short of expectation*  
 Déconcerter, *va. to discon- cert; confuse; \*put out. Se —, *cr. to be put out, dis- mayed**  
 Déconfire, *va. discomfit, rout*  
 Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture, rout, defeat*  
 Déconfort, *sm. discouragement*  
 Déconforter, *va. to discour- age, dishearten. Se —, to despond, be disheartened*  
 Déconseiller, *va. to dissuade*  
 Décontenancer, *va. to put out of countenance. Se —, to get confused*  
 Déconvenue, *sf. mishap*  
 Décorateur, *sm. decorator*  
 Décoration, *sf. ornament; order*  
 Décorations, *pl. scenes (of a*  
 Décorer, *va. to unlist*  
 Décorer, *va. to decorate, ad- orn; to confer an order of knighthood*  
 Décortication, *sf. —tion*  
 Décorum, *sm. decorum*  
 Découcher, *vn. to sleep out*  
 Découdre, *décousant, dé- cousu, je décous, je dé- cousis, va. to unsew; \*rip up. Il faudra en —, we shall have to fight*  
 Découlement, *sm. running, fluxion of humours*  
 Découler, *vn. to trickle, to \*run down*  
 Découper, *va. \*to cut (fi- gures); to pink; to carve*  
 Découpeur, *se, s. who cuts, carver*  
 Découplé, *e, a. well set*  
 Découpler, *va. to uncouple; to send, or set after*  
 Découpure, *sf. pinking; cut cloth, cut paper*  
 Découragement, *sm. discour- agement, dispirituality*  
 Décourager, *va. to discourage, depress; dispirit. Se —, to despond, be out of spirits, be discouraged*  
 Décours, *sm. decrease, wane*  
 Décousu, *e, a. unsewed; undone, ripped; unconnected*  
 Décousure, *sf. a place un- sewed*

## DED

**Decouverte**, *sf.* discovery  
**Découvrir**, *decouvrant*, découvrir, je découvre, *va.* to uncover; discover; perceive; reveal, show, leave unprotected, find out. — le put aux roses, to discover the mystery. Se —, to take one's hat off; to be open. à découvert, exposed; openly  
**Décrasser**, *va.* to wash, scour; to get the rough off. Se —, to lose one's uncouthness; to acquire polish  
**Décréditement**, *sm.* discredit  
**Décréditer**, *va.* to discredit  
**Décrépité**, *e.* decrepit; crazy  
**Décrepitation**, *sf.* — *tion*  
**Décrépiter**, *va.* to dry salt by the fire [*craziness*]  
**Décapituler**, *va.* — *tude*, decap, decap, *decree*, warrant  
**Décrets**, *pl.* decrees  
**Décréter**, *va.* to decree, award  
**Décrier**, *sm.* crying down  
**Décrier**, *va.* to cry down; to traduce. Se —, to lose one's character  
**Décrire**, *descrivant*, décrit, je décris, je décris, *va.* to describe; trace  
**Décrochement**, *sm.* unhooking  
**Décrocher**, *va.* to unhook  
**Décroissement**, *sm.* decrease  
**Décroître**, *decroissant*, décroît, *vn.* to decrease  
**Décrotter**, *va.* to clean (take the dirt off)  
**Décrotteur**, *sm.* a shoeboy  
**Décrottoire**, *sf.* a shoebrush  
**Décruer**, *va.* to wash (rough silk or thread preparatory to dying)  
**Décuirasser**, *va.* to \*take off one's cuirass  
**Décuire**, *va.* to thin (syrup by the addition of water)  
**Décuple**, *a.* *sm.* tenfold  
**Décupler**, *va.* to increase tenfold  
**Décurion**, *sm.* a decurion  
**Dédaigner**, *v.* to disdain, scorn  
**Dédaigneusement**, *ad.* disdainfully  
**Dédaigneux**, *se*, *a.* disdainful, scornful  
**Dédain**, *sm.* disdain, scorn  
**Dédale**, *sm.* a labyrinth, maze  
**Dédamer**, *vn.* (of draughts) to play any of the four men of the last row  
**Dedans**, *ad. pr.* in, within  
**Dedans**, *sm.* the inside

## DEF

**Dédicace**, *sf.* dedication; consecration  
**Dédicatoire**, *a.* dedicatory  
**Dédier**, *va.* to dedicate; consecrate  
**Dédire**, *dédissant*, dédit, je dédis, je dédis, *va.* to gain-say, contradict, disown. Se —, to retract, go from one's word; to say nay  
**Dédit**, *sm.* a forfeit  
**Dédommagement**, *sm.* indemnity, amends  
**Dédommager**, *va.* to make up for; to indemnify  
**Dédorer**, *va.* to ungold  
**Dédoubler**, *va.* to unline  
**Déduction**, *sf.* — *tion*  
**Déduire**, *va.* to deduct; deduce  
**Déesse**, *sf.* goddess  
**Se détacher**, *vr.* to \*be pacified; get out of a passion  
**Démillance**, *sf.* fainting, swoon  
**Défaillant**, *e.* non-appearing (tech.)  
**Défaillir**, *vn.* def. to fail, to decay  
**Défaître**, *defaissant*, défait, je défais, je défais, *je* défait, *va.* to undo; defeat; onto; reduce; rid. Se —, to do away with one's self; to get rid. Défait, pale, haggard, reduced, dismayed  
**Défaite**, *sf.* defeat, evasion  
**Défalcation**, *sf.* — *tion*  
**Défalquer**, *va.* to defalcate  
**Défaveur**, *sf.* disgrace  
**Défavorable**, *a.* unfavourable  
**Défavorablement**, *ad.* unfavourably  
**Défaut**, *sm.* defect; blemish; want; fault; flaw. — des côtes, small of the back. — de la lune, change of the moon. Au — de, for want, instead of. Le — de la cuirasse, the weak point or side  
**Défectif**, *ve*, *a.* defective  
**Défection**, *sf.* desertion  
**Défecturnement**, *ad.* imperfectly  
**Défectueux**, *se*, *a.* defective  
**Défectuosité**, *sf.* defect  
**Défendeur**, *decease*, *sm.* *f.* a defendant  
**Défendre**, *defendant*, défend, je défends, je défends, *va.* to defend; prohibit; \*forbid. Se —, to defend one's self. Se — de, to deny; refuse. à son corps

## DEF

**défendant**, *reluctantly*, *in self-defence*  
**Défense**, *sf.* defense; prohibition; protection. Défenses, *pl.* reply in law; walls; fence; tusks  
**Défenseur**, *sm.* defender  
**Défensif**, *ve*, *a.* defensive  
**Défequer**, *va.* to defecate  
**Déférence**, *sf.* deference  
**Déferer**, *v.* to yield; defer; decree; administer  
**Déferier**, *va.* to unfasten  
**Déferrier**, *va.* to unshoe. Se —, to lose a shoe; to be dismayed  
**Défet**, *sm.* waste  
**Défi**, *sm.* challenge, defiance  
**Défiance**, *sf.* distrust; mistrust; suspicion; jealousy  
**Défiant**, *e.* *a.* jealous; suspicious  
**Déficit**, *sm.* deficit, wanting  
**Défier**, *va.* to defy; challenge. Se —, *vr.* to mistrust, suspect  
**Défigurer**, *va.* to disfigure; deform  
**Défile**, *sm.* a defile  
**Défiler**, *va.* \*to unstring, file off; to seaze (as a cable)  
**Définir**, *va.* to define; appoint; decree  
**Définitif**, *ve*, *a.* definitive  
**Définition**, *sf.* — *tion*  
**Définitive** (en), *ad.* finally  
**Définitivement**, *ad.* — *tely*  
**Déflagration**, *sf.* — *tion*  
**Déflorir**, *va.* to take the bloom off; to destroy, nip the blossoms: *vn.* to lose its blossoms  
**Déflexion**, *sf.* deflexion  
**Déflorer**, *va.* to deflower  
**Défoncement**, *sm.* staving  
**Défoncer** une futaille, *va.* to \*stave a cask  
**Déformer**, *va.* to \*put out of form [the oven]  
**Détourner**, *va.* \*draw out of  
**Détrayer**, *va.* to destroy  
**Détrichement**, *sm.* clearing land (to make it fit for cultivation)  
**Détricheur**, *va.* to clear  
**Détricheur**, *sm.* one who clears  
**Détriché**, *sm.* cleared  
**Détriser**, *va.* to uncurl  
**Détroncer**, *va.* to \*undo gather; to smooth one's brow  
**Se détroquer**, *vr.* to \*throw off the cowl  
**Détrouque**, *sf.* things left by a

# DEG

monk at his death; clothes, furniture, &c. of a person deceased  
 Défuner, *va.* to unrig  
 Défunt, *a.* a deceased, late  
 Dégagement, *sm.* release, disengagement; secret passage  
 Dégager, *va.* to redeem; release; recall; fulfil; free; clear, relieve, ease; disengage. Taille dégaîné, *free, easy shape.* Air —, *free, familiar manner.* Escalier —, *back, secret stairs*  
 Dégainer, *va.* to unsheath, to \* draw  
 Dégaineur, *sm.* a bully  
 Déganter, *va.* to pull off one's gloves  
 Dégarnir, *va.* to unfurnish; \* strip, unrig, dismantle  
 Dégât, *sm.* havoc; waste; spoil  
 Dégauchoir, *va.* to plans  
 Degauchissement, *sm.* planing; smoothing  
 Dégel, *sm.* thaw  
 Dégeler, *vn.* to thaw  
 Dégénérer, *vn.* to degenerate  
 Dégangandé, *e.* a. shaking, on wires; unconnected, unsteady  
 Déglaier, *va.* to unglue; clear  
 Déglutition, *sf.* deglutition  
 Dégolser, *vn.* to chirp; blab  
 Dégorgement, *sm.* overflowing, running out, disgorging  
 Dégorgier, *va.* to clear; cleanse; run out, burst  
 Dégorgeoir, *sm.* priming-iron; an engine used in clearing and cleansing  
 Dégourdi, *e.* a. sharp, acute  
 Dégourdir, *va.* to stretch (legs) to warm, chafe, revive (hands); to polish, form (men); to take the chill off. Se —, to improve, lose one's awkwardness, sheepishness  
 Dégourdissement, *sm.* recovering (from cold and numbness)  
 Dégout, *sm.* distaste, loathing, disgust, dislike  
 Dégoutant, *e.* a. disgusting  
 Dégouté, *e.* a. agreeable; out of conceit with; nice  
 Dégouter, *va.* to disgust. Se —, *va.* to \* be out of conceit with, to get tired of  
 Dégoutant, *e.* a. dripping  
 Dégouter, *vn.* to \* drip  
 Dégradation, *sf.* degradation, waste

# DEL

Dégrader, *va.* to degrade; to waste, dilapidate; to shade  
 Dégrafer, *va.* to unclasp  
 Dégraissement, *sm.* scouring  
 Dégraisser, *va.* to scour; clean; \* take away the fat, impoverish  
 Dégraisser, *sm.* a. scourer  
 Dégrapiner, *vn.* to lift the grapple or small anchor  
 Degré, *sm.* stair; step; degree  
 Dégringoler, *vn.* to \* run down stairs; to tumble  
 Dégrossir, *va.* to chip; to clear up; to fashion [rags]  
 Déguenillé, *e.* a. tattered; in  
 Déguerpier, *vn.* to be off, scamper away; *va.* to give up (house, estate) [up]  
 Déguerpissement, *sm.* giving  
 Déguisement, *sm.* disguise  
 Déguiser, *va.* to disguise  
 Dégustation, *sf.* —tion  
 Déhaler, *va.* to remove tanning from the skin  
 Déhanché, *e.* a. having a hip dislocated; ungainly [new]  
 Déharnacher, *va.* to unharness, *ad. pr.* out; abroad: *sm.* outside appearance; environs, outworks  
 Déjà, *ad.* already, before  
 Délide, *sm.* dricide [ston]  
 Déjection, *sf.* a stool; deprec  
 Déjeter, *vn.* to warp [fast]  
 Déjeûné, déjeûner, *sm.* breakfast  
 Déjeûner, *vn.* to breakfast  
 Déification, *sf.* apotheosis  
 Déifier, *va.* to deify  
 Déjoindre, déjoignant, déjoint, je déjoins, je déjoins, *va.* to disjoint, start  
 Délame, *sm.* delism  
 Déiste, *sm.* deist  
 Deité, *sf.* deity  
 Déjuc, *sm.* unroosting-time  
 Déjucher, *vn.* to unroost; to bring down  
 Delà, *pre.* that side, beyond: *ad.* hence  
 Délablement, *sm.* ruinous condition [tatter]  
 Délabrer, *va.* to impair; ruin  
 Délacer, *va.* to unlace  
 Délai, *sm.* a delay, time  
 Délaissement, *sm.* destitution  
 Délaisser, *va.* to forsake; \* cast off, give up  
 Délassement, *sm.* rest, relaxation  
 Délasser, *va.* to rest, refresh; to rest from, recruit  
 Délateur, *sm.* an informer  
 Délation, *sf.* an information

# DEL

Délatter, *va.* to unlath  
 Délavé, *e.* a. faint, light  
 Délayant, *sm.* diluter  
 Délayer, *va.* to dilute; temper  
 Délectable, *a.* delightful  
 Délectailon, *sf.* delight  
 Délecter, *va.* to delight  
 Délégation, *sf.* —tion  
 Délégatoire, *a.* delegatory  
 Délégué, *sm.* a delegate  
 Déléguer, *va.* to delegate; make assets  
 Délestage, *sm.* unshipping the ballast [ballast]  
 Délester, *va.* to unship the  
 Délibation, *sf.* tasting  
 Délibérant, *e.* a. deliberating  
 Délibération, *sf.* —tion  
 Délibératif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Délibrement, *ad.* boldly  
 Délibérer, *vn.* to deliberate, consult; determine. Alrdélibéré, *a.* free, easy air. Une chose délibérée, *a settled thing.* De propos délibéré, *designedly*  
 Délicat, *e.* a. delicate; nice; scrupulous; weak, light  
 Délicatement, *ad.* —tely; daintily; tenderly  
 Délicater, *va.* to pamper; to treat tenderly  
 Délicatesse, *sf.* delicacy, scrupulousness; nicety; taste  
 Délèce, *sm.* delight, treat  
 Délèces, *sf. pl.* delights [ly]  
 Délicieusement, *ad.* delicious  
 Délicieux, *se.* a. delicious; delightful  
 Se délicoter, *vr.* to get loose (from the halter)  
 Délié, *e.* a. slender; acute; loose; fine; thin; untied  
 Délir, *va.* to unfire; obsolete  
 Délinéation, *sf.* —tion  
 Délinquant, *sm.* delinquent  
 Délinquer, *vn.* to offend (law)  
 Délire, *sm.* delirium, raving  
 Délit, *sm.* fault, crime  
 Délivrance, *sf.* deliverance; delivering; release  
 Délivre, *sm.* after-birth  
 Délivrer, *va.* to deliver, free  
 Délégement, *sm.* moving  
 Déloger, *va.* to move; to leave a house, lodging; turn out, drive away; to go away; be off; turn out. — à la sourdine, *sans trompette, to steal away, to bolt in the night* [sidious]  
 Déloyal, *e.* a. disloyal, per  
 Déloyalement, *ad.* perfidiously

## DEM

Déloyauté, *sf.* disloyalty  
 Déluge, *sm.* deluge, flood  
 Déluter, *va.* to unlute  
 Démagogue, *sm.* demagogue  
 Démaigrir, *va.* to pare, reduce  
 Démaigrissement, *sm.* reducing  
 Démallotter, *va.* to undress an infant; remove its swathing-clothes  
 Demain, *sm. ad.* to-morrow  
 Démanteher, *va.* to take the handle off. Se —, to come off from the handle; to get wrong or lose  
 Demande, *sf.* demand, question, petition, request  
 Demander, *va.* to demand; beg, ask, require. — des nouvelles de, to inquire after. Ne pas — mieux, to be quite willing or ready  
 Demandeur, *deuse*, *sm. f.* one who asks or begs  
 — rease, *sm. f.* plaintiff  
 Démangeaison, *sf.* itching  
 Démanger, *en.* to itch (ling)  
 Démantelement, *sm.* dismantling  
 Démanteler, *va.* to dismantle  
 Démantibulé, *e, a.* broken; out of order  
 Démarection, *sf.* limits, bounds, boundary  
 Démarche, *sf.* gait; step  
 Démarrer, *va.* to unmarry  
 Démarquer, *va.* to unmark  
 Démarrage, *sm.* unmooring  
 Démarrer, *va.* to unmoor  
 Démasquer, *va.* to unmask  
 Démasquiner, *va.* to take off the mastic or putty  
 Démâter, *va.* to disarm  
 Démêlé, *sm.* debate; quarrel  
 Démêler, *va.* to separate; distinguish; unravel, clear; to do with. Se —, to get clear off; to get out  
 Démêloir, *sm.* a winding-reel, a large-tooth comb  
 Démembrement, *sm.* dismembering, dividing into parcels  
 Démembrer, *va.* to dismember, to parcel, divide  
 Déménagement, *sm.* moving  
 Déménager, *va.* to move; to run, to be off  
 Démence, *sf.* insanity  
 Se démeuer, *vr.* to bestir; to exert one's self; to hustle  
 Démenti, *sm. lie.* En avoir le —, to be baffled, balked; to be defeated in a purpose  
 Démentir, démentant, démenti, je démens, je dé-

## DEM

mentis, *va.* to contradict; to disgrace. Se —, to belie one's self; to depart from, degenerate, fail, not to keep up; to warp, to bulge  
 Démentir, *sm.* demerit  
 Démériter, *vr.* to act wrong; lose the good graces of, get out of favor  
 Dêmesuré, *e, a.* immense  
 Dêmesurément, *ad.* without measure; immoderately  
 Démètre, démettant, démis, je dénets, je démis, *va.* to put out of joint. Se — de, to resign, give up  
 Dêmeublement, *sm.* unfurnishing  
 Dêmeubier, *co.* to unfurnish  
 Dêmeurant, *sm.* residing  
 Demeure, *sf.* dwelling, stay; abode  
 Demeurer, *en.* to live, inhabit; stay, remain, tarry. — en rest, to be behindhand, not to be even with another  
 Demie, *sf.* half. Une demi-heure, un demi-jour, half an hour, half a day. Une heure et demie, un jour et demi, on hour and a half, a day and a half. Demi-diamètre, semidiameter. Demi-lune, half-moon. Demi-métal, semimetal. Demi-settier, half-a-pint. Un demi-dieu, les demi-dieux, a demi-god, the demigods  
 Demi, *à, —, ad.* by halves, half  
 Démission, *sf.* resignation  
 Démocrate, *sm.* —crat  
 Démocratie, *sf.* democracy  
 Démocratique, *a.* —tical  
 Demoiselle, *sf.* young unmarried lady; dragon-fly; pacing-beetle; a noble (down)  
 Démolir, *va.* to demolish; pull  
 Démolition, *sf.* demolishing; taking down. Les démolitions, the materials  
 Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil  
 Démoniaque, *s.* demonic  
 Démonstrable, *a.* —ble  
 Démonstrateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Démonstratif, *ve, a.* —tive  
 Démonstration, *sf.* —tion; assurance, show [clearly]  
 Démonstrativement, *ad.*  
 Démonter, *va.* to unhorse; take to pieces; dismount, undo; put out. Se — le virage, to command one's course

## DEN

Démontrer, *va.* to demonstrate, to describe [stain]  
 Dénouraiser, *va.* to corrupt  
 Démordre, démodrant, démodra, je démodra, je démodra, *en.* let go one's hold; give up, obate [desist]  
 Dénourvoir, *va.* to cause to demur  
 Dénourir, *va.* to unprovid  
 Dénourer, *va.* to open a door or window which has been bricked up  
 Dénatter, *va.* to untwist, unmat  
 Dénaturé, *e, a.* unnatural; cruel [misconstruct; alienate]  
 Dénaturer, *va.* to pervert; to bend  
 Dénatrite, *sf.* dendritia, stone with figures of trees in it  
 Dénégation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dénul, *sm.* denial, refusal  
 Dénialé, *sm.* cunning fellow  
 Déniallement, *sm.* mocking sharp  
 Dénialiser, *va.* to sharpen (wits). Se —, *vr.* to grow sharp {others sharp  
 Dénialiser, *sm.* who makes  
 Dénicher, *en. n.* to take birds out of their nests; to dislodge; to be off  
 Dénicheur, *sm.* who goes a bird-nesting  
 Denier, *sm.* the twelfth part of a French penny. — vingt, (in speaking of the rate of interest), is one on every twenty, 1. e. 5 p. 0/0; denier cinq, is 20 p. 0/0; denier douze, is 24 p. 0/0, &c. (This mode of expression is not now in use.) — de poids, pennyweight. — d'octroi, toll. Les deniers du roi, the king's revenue. — à Dieu, earnest-money  
 Dénier, *va.* to deny  
 Dénigrement, *sm.* traducing  
 Dénigrer, *en.* to revile; to defame, blacken, traduce  
 Dénombrément, *sm.* enumeration, list, survey  
 Dénominateur, *sm.* —nator  
 Dénommatif, *ve, a.* —tice  
 Dénomination, *sf.* —tion  
 Dénommer, *va.* to name  
 Dénoncer, *va.* to proclaim; to inform against, impeach  
 Dénoncateur, *sm.* informer  
 Dénonciation, *sf.* informing  
 Dénotation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dénoter, *va.* to denote  
 Dénouer, *va.* to untie; make supple; unravel

# DEP

Dénouement, *sm.* termina-  
tion, conclusion, catastrophe  
of a play [tillies]  
Dearée, *sf.* provisions, comes-  
Dense, *a.* dense, thick  
Densité, *sf.* density, thick-  
Dent, *sf.* a tooth; notch; gap.  
Dents de devant, *forterth.*  
— machelières, *grinders.*  
— incisives, *incisors.* —  
de lait, *first teeth.* —  
aillères, *eye-teeth.* Pren-  
dre le mors aux —, *to run*  
*away.* Être sur les —, *to be*  
*knocked up, exhausted.*  
Avoir une dent contre,  
*to owe a grudge.* Rire du  
bont des —, *to force a*  
*laugh.* Parler des grossies  
—, *to speak openly, smartly.*  
Un coup de —, *a bite;*  
*slander, a hit*  
Dent-de-lion, *sm.* dandelion  
Dental, *e, a.* dental  
Denté, *e, a.* notched, indented  
Deuté, *sf.* a bit  
Dentelé, *e, a.* jagged  
Denteler, *va.* to indent, jag  
Dentelle, *sf.* lace, bone lace  
Dentelure, *sf.* indenting,  
notching; *dented work*  
Denticle, *sf.* denticle  
Dentier, *sm.* set of teeth  
Dentifrice, *sm.* dentifrice  
Dentiate, *sm.* dentist  
Dentition, *sf.* —tion  
Denture, *sf.* set of teeth  
Dénudation, *sf.* denudation  
Dénuer, *va.* to denude, \*strip  
Dénuement, *sm.* destitution  
Dépaqueter, *va.* to \*unpack  
Dépareillé, *e, a.* not com-  
plete, unmatched, odd  
Dépareiller, *va.* to mix, sepa-  
rate [figure]  
Déparer, *va.* to \*strip, dis-  
Déparier, *va.* to mix  
Déparier, *vn.* to *conts* talking  
Départ, *sm.* departure  
Départager, *vn.* to \*give the  
costing vote  
Département, *sm.* department;  
district; quarters  
Départir, départant, départi,  
je départ, je départis, *vn.*  
*to impart; to distribute;*  
*appoint.* Se — dr, *to dis-ist;*  
*depart from; sever; give up*  
Dépasser, *vn.* to pass; to go  
beyond, leave behind, get  
ahead  
Dépaver, *va.* to unpave  
Dépayer, *va.* to send out,  
abroad; to send in a strange

# DEP

place, out of one's beat; to  
put on the wrong scent  
Dépècement, *sm.* cutting up  
Dépecer, *va.* to \*cut up; carve  
Dépêche, *sf.* despatch; express  
Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch;  
Austen. Se —, *vr.* to \*make  
haste  
Dépeindre, dépeignant, dé-  
peint, je dépeins, je dé-  
peints, *va.* to depict, de-  
scribe, represent, express  
Dépenaillé, *e, in* rags or tatters  
Dépendamment, *ad.* —dently  
Dépendance, *sf.* dependance  
Dépendant, *e, a.* dependent  
Dépendre, dépendant, dé-  
pendu, je dépend, je dé-  
pendis, *to be dependent on;*  
*rest with; depend; rest upon;*  
*va.* to take down (anything  
hanging)  
Dépense, *sm. pl.* expense; cost  
Dépense, *sf.* expense; pantry.  
Faire de la —, *to live*  
*expensively, extravagantly.*  
Porter en —, *to set down*  
*(in an account.)* Fullea  
—, *extravagance*  
Dépenser, *va.* to \*spend  
Dépensier, *sm.* a spendthrift;  
extravagant; a steward  
Déperdition, *sf.* —tion  
Dépêtrir, *vn.* to decay  
Dépérissement, *sm.* decaying  
Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage; to  
\*get rid of, get out (tion)  
Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopula-  
Dépeupler, *vn.* to dispeople  
Dépilatif, *ve, a.* depilatory  
Dépilation, *sf.* —tion  
Dépilatoire, *sm.* —tory  
Dépiler, *vn.* to depilate  
Dépiquer, *va.* to put in good  
humour again  
Dépit, *sm.* vexation; pte; wrath.  
En — de, *prep.* in spite of  
Dépiter, *va.* to vex; to provoke.  
Se —, *vr.* to fret, get out of  
temp [sionate]  
Dépiteux, *se, a.* fretful; pue-  
Dépincement, *sm.* removal  
Déplacer, *va.* to displace; remove  
Déplaire, déplaisant, déplu,  
je déplais, je déplais, *vn.*  
*to displease.* Se —, *vr.* du-  
like; to be uncomfortable, dull  
Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike  
Déplaisant, *e, a.* disagreeable  
Déplaisir, *sm.* sorrow, dis-  
pleasure, vexation  
Déplanter, *va.* to displant  
Déplautoir, *sm.* spade (for  
displanting)

# DEP

Déplier, *va.* to unfold; open  
Déplisser, *va.* to unplat  
Déplorable, *a.* deplorable  
Déplorément, *ad.* —rably  
Déplorer, *va.* to deplore. De-  
ploré, *hopeless*  
Déployer, *va.* to display  
Déplumer, *vr.* to lose or shed  
feathers  
Dépolir, *va.* to unpolish  
Déponent, *sm.* a deponent  
Dépopulariser, *va.* to make  
unpopular  
Dépopulation, *sf.* —tion  
Dépot, *sm.* delay [tion]  
Déportation, *sf.* transporta-  
Déportement, *sm.* deportment  
Déporter, *va.* to banish; exile  
Se —, *vr.* to desert, give up  
Déposant, *e, a.* deponent  
Déposer, *vn.* to deposite; to re-  
sign; to deposit  
Dépositaire, *sf.* depository  
Déposition, *sf.* deposition  
Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess  
Dépossession, *sf.* turning out  
of possession; dispossessing  
Dépuster, *va.* to \*drive from  
a post; dialogue  
Dépôt, *sm.* deposit; trust; ware-  
house; gathering; sediment;  
general quarters [pot]  
Dépoter, *va.* to take out of  
Dépoudrer, *va.* to blow off,  
shake off the powder from  
the hair  
Dépouille, *sf.* skin; spoils;  
harvest, crop; remains  
Dépouillement, *sm.* stripping;  
privation; renunciation; sum-  
mary, abstract  
Dépouiller, *va.* to \*strip;  
skin; peel off; cast off, lay  
aside; gather, reap  
Dépouvoir, *va.* to unfurnish;  
\*leave destitute  
Dépravation, *sf.* —tion  
Dépraver, *va.* to deprave  
Déprécatif, *ve, a.* —tive  
Déprécaton, *sf.* —tion  
Dépréciation, *sf.* —tion  
Déprécier, *va.* to undervalue  
Déprédatur, *sm.* —dator  
Déprédation, *sf.* —tion  
Dépréder, *va.* to plunder  
Déprendre, *va.* to part, loosen.  
Se — de, *to detach one's*  
*self; get off*  
Dépression, *sf.* depression  
Déprimer, *va.* to put off  
Déprimer, *va.* to depress, debase  
Dépriser, *va.* to run down,  
deprecate  
Depuis, *ad. pr.* since; from;

## DER

## DES

## DES

*after.* — quand ! how long !  
 — peu, not long since, lately.  
 — longtemps, long ago, —  
 since. — que, c. since. —  
 8 jours, for the last week  
 Dépurat[i]on, *sf.* —tion  
 Dépuratif, *ve.* a. depurating  
 Dépuratoire, *a.* depurating  
 Députer, *va.* to depurate  
 Députation, *sf.* —tion  
 Député, *sm.* a. deputy, delegate  
 Députer, *va.* to \* depute, send  
 De quoi, *pro.* wherewith;  
*reas. n.* matter  
 Déracinement, *sm.* rooting up  
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up, out  
 Dérailson, *sf.* nonsense  
 Dérailsonnable, *a.* unreasonable,  
 unjust (reasonably)  
 Dérailsonnement, *ad.* un-  
 Dérailsonner, *va.* to talk non-  
 sense  
 Dérangement, *sm.* disorder,  
 confusion, aberration  
 Déranger, *va.* to derange; to  
 confuse. Se —, to live ir-  
 regularly, get into irregular  
 habits; to trouble one's self,  
 put one's self to inconvenience.  
 Dérangé, irregular,  
 untidy, slovenly  
 Dératé, *e.* a. cunning, sharp  
 Derechef, *ad.* again, anew  
 Déréglé, *e.* a. disorderly, un-  
 ruly  
 Dérèglement, *sm.* irregular-  
 ity, debauchery, disorder  
 Dérèglement, *ad.* disorderly  
 Dérégler, *va.* to disorder, un-  
 settle. Se —, to get out of  
 order {up, uncrinkle  
 Dérider, *va.* to smoothen, clear  
 Dérision, *sf.* derision; ridicule  
 Dérisoire, *a.* derisory  
 Dérivation, *sf.* —tion, origin  
 Dérivatif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Dérive, *sf.* a ship's way;  
 Dérive, *sm.* derivative  
 Dériver, *va.* to \* put off from  
 the shore; drop down, go to  
 leeward; to derive  
 Dernier, *e.* a. last; utmost;  
 worst; greatest; highest  
 Dernièrement, *ad.* lately  
 Dérober, *va.* to rob; conceal;  
 deprive; \*hide; divest. Se  
 —, *vr.* to \* steal away  
 Dérégation, *sf.* —tion  
 Dérégatoire, dérogeant, *e.*  
 a. derogatory {action  
 Dérégence, *sf.* degrading  
 Déroger, *vr.* derogate; de-grade  
 Déraidir, *va.* to bend, to make  
 supple

Dérouillement, *sm.* rubbing  
 off the rust {rust  
 Dérouiller, *va.* to rub off the  
 Dérouler, *va.* to unroll  
 Déroute, *sf.* rout, defeat {out  
 Dérouter, *va.* to bewilder, put  
 Derrière, *pr.* behind; back-  
 ward.—*sm.* back part  
 Dervis ou derviche, *sm.* a  
 dervise  
 Dea, *pr.* from, which, at. —  
 que, c. as soon as. — au-  
 jourd'hui, from this day. —  
 lors, from that time; then  
 Désabusement, *sm.* undeciv-  
 ing  
 Désabuser, *va.* to undeceive  
 Désaccorder, *va.* to put out  
 of tune  
 Désaccoupler, *va.* to uncouple  
 Désaccoutumer, *va.* to cor-  
 rect, check a habit. Se —,  
 to get the better of, to correct  
 a habit, to get rid of it  
 Désanchlander, *va.* to \* hunt  
 the custom of a shop  
 Désaïfourcher, *va.* to heave  
 up an anchor {order  
 Désagencer, *va.* to put out of  
 Désagréable, *a.* disagreeable  
 Désagréablement, *ad.* disa-  
 greeably {unrig  
 Désagrèer, *va.* to displease; to  
 Désagrément, *sm.* vexation;  
 unpleasantness; fault, blem-  
 ish  
 Désajuster, *va.* to discompose,  
 to put out of order  
 Désaltérer, *va.* to quench the  
 thirst  
 Désancrer, *vr.* to weigh anchor  
 Désappareiller, *vr.* to mis-  
 match {the attention  
 Désappliquer, *va.* to disturb  
 Désappoluer, *va.* to cashier;  
 to bath, disapprove  
 Désapprendre, *va.* to \* forget  
 Désappropriation, *sf.* abne-  
 gation; renunciation  
 Se désapproprier, *vr.* to di-  
 vest one's self {prove  
 Désapprouver, *va.* to disap-  
 prouve  
 Désarçonner, *va.* to unhorse;  
 to beat, silence (in a dis-  
 pute)  
 Désargenter, *va.* to \* wring  
 off the silver; to drain one's  
 purse  
 Désarmement, *sm.* reduction  
 of forces; disarming  
 Désarmer, *va.* to disarm; to  
 unrig; to oppose  
 Désarroi, *sm.* disorder, con-  
 fusion

Désassembler, *va.* to \* take  
 to pieces  
 Désassortir, *va.* to mismatch  
 misplace, confuse  
 Désastre, *sm.* a disaster  
 Désastreux, *se.* a. disastrous  
 Désavantage, *sm.* disadvan-  
 tage {advantageously  
 Désavantageusement, *ad.* dis-  
 désavantageux, *se.* a. disad-  
 vantageous  
 Désavouer, *va.* to disavow  
 Descendance, *sf.* descent  
 Descendant, *sm.* offspring  
 Descendre, descendant, des-  
 cendre, *je* descends, *je*  
 descends, *va.* to descend;  
 \* come down; alight; take  
 down, bring down; to land.  
 — de garde, to come from  
 off guard  
 Descente, *sf.* descent; decli-  
 vity; invasion, rapine,  
 alighting  
 Description, *sf.* —tion  
 Désemballer, *sm.* unpacking  
 Désemballer, *va.* to \* unpack  
 Désembarquement, *sm.* land-  
 ing {embark, to land  
 Désembarquer, *va.* to dis-  
 Désembourber, *va.* to \* take  
 out of the mire  
 Désenparer, *va.* to quit;  
 leave; stir; abandon (a  
 place); to disable (a ship)  
 Désempeser, *va.* to take off  
 the stiffness  
 Désemplir, *va.* to empty  
 partly, to take away a part;  
*vr.* to get empty, to empty  
 Déchaîner, *va.* to unchain;  
 to let loose; to give way to,  
 to vent one's feeling  
 Désenchantement, *sm.* break-  
 ing a charm, disenchanting  
 Désenchanter, *va.* to disen-  
 chant  
 Désenclouer, *va.* to unspike  
 Désendormir, *e.* a. half awake  
 Désenfiler, *va.* to unthread  
 Désœuvrer, *va.* to reduce or  
 remove a swelling; to get  
 down, subside {ting down  
 Désenfler, *sf.* subsiding, get-  
 Désnivrer, *va.* to sober  
 Se désenlacer, *vr.* to disen-  
 tangle one's self  
 Désennuyer, *va.* to amuse  
 Désenrayer, *va.* to unlock (a  
 wheel)  
 Désenrhumer, *va.* to cure a

## DES

Désenrôler, *va. to dismiss* (a soldier) *(hoursours)*  
 Désenrouer, *va. cure the*  
 Désenrouer, *va. to untrach*  
 Désensevelir, *va. to strip a dead body of its shroud, or sheet* *[chant]*  
 Désensorcelier, *va. to disen-*  
 Désensorcellement, *sm. breaking a charm, un bewitching*  
 Désentêter, *va. to undeceive, to \* bring to reason*  
 Désentortiller, *va. to untwist*  
 Désentraver, *va. to unfetter*  
 Désert, *e, a. desert, solitary*  
 —, *sm. desert; wilderness*  
 Désarter, *va. to desert*  
 Déserteur, *sm. deserter*  
 Désertion, *sf. —tion*  
 Désespérance (à la —) *ad. desperately* *[rately]*  
 Désespérément, *ad. despr-*  
 Désespérer, *va. to \* drive to despair; provoke; make mad; to distress: vn. to despair, despair of. Se —, to be distressed, in great distress.*  
 Désespéré, *desperate, hopeless, mad*  
 Désespoir, *sm. despair, grief*  
 Déshabitabilité, *sm. an undress*  
 Déshabiller, *va. to undress*  
 Déshabitité, *e, a. uninhabited*  
 Déshabituer, *va. to disaccustom, disuse* *[ful heirs]*  
 Désérence, *sf. want of law-*  
 Désériter, *va. to disinheris*  
 Déséhonête, *a. dishonest*  
 Déséhonêtement, *ad. dishon-*  
 —ly  
 Déséhonêteté, *sf. dishonesty*  
 Déséhonneur, *sm. dishonour; disgrace, discredit*  
 Déséhonorable, *a. disgraceful*  
 Déséhonorablement, *ad. shamefully*  
 Déséhonorer, *va. to disgrace; disparage, dishonour*  
 Déséhumaniser, *va. to direct of humanity; render inhuman*  
 Déséignation, *sf. appointment; description, pointing out*  
 Déséigner, *va. to describe; denote; appoint; assign; design*  
 Déséincorporer, *va. to disincorporate*  
 Déséinece, *sf. desinece*  
 Déséinfatuer, *va. to undeceive*  
 Déséinfester, *va. to disinfect*  
 Déséinfestation, *sf. disinfection*  
 Déséintéressé, *e, a. disinterested; uninterested*

## DES

Désintéressement, *sm. disinterestedness*  
 Désintéressement, *ad. disinterestedly* *[nify]*  
 Désintéresser, *va. to indem-*  
 Désinviter, *va. to disinvite*  
 Désir, *sm. desire, wish, longing*  
 Désirable, *a. desirable*  
 Désirer, *va. to desire, wish, long far*  
 Désireux, *se, a. desirous*  
 Désistement, *sm. desisting*  
 Se désister, *vr. desist; \* give over*  
 Dés-lors, *ad. from that time*  
 Désobéir, désobéissant, désobéi, je désobéis, je désobéis, *vn. to disobey*  
 Désobéissance, *sf. disobedience*  
 Désobéissant, *e, a. disobedient*  
 Désobligamment, *ad. unkindly*  
 Désobligeant, *e, a. disoblighing*  
 Désobligeante, *sf. small chariot for one person only*  
 Désobliger, *va. to displease; disoblige*  
 Désœcupation, *sf. leisure*  
 Désœcupé, *e, a. unemployed; at leisure. Se désœcuper, vr. to get free from, cease to think of*  
 Désœuvré, *e, a. at leisure; unoccupied; idle*  
 Désolant, *e, a. grievous*  
 Désolateur, *trice, sm. f. desolator*  
 Désolation, *sf. —tion*  
 Désoler, *va. to afflict, to grieve, distress, lay waste*  
 Désopiler, *va. to deopilate*  
 Désordonné, *e, a. inordinate*  
 Désordonnement, *ad. disorderly, irregularly*  
 Désordre, *sm. confusion; irregularity; neglect; agitation; disturbance, tumult*  
 Désorganisateur, *sm. a disturber, agitator*  
 Désorganiser, *va. to throw into confusion, to disorder*  
 Désorienter, *va. to \*put out. Être désorienté, not to know the bearings of a place or of a thing, to be quite out in one's surmises or reckonings*  
 Désormais, *ad. henceforth*  
 Désorner, *va. to strip of ornaments*  
 Désosser, *va. to bone, unbone*  
 Désponsation, *sf. betrothing*  
 Despote, *sm. a despot*  
 Despotique, *a. despotie*

## DES

Despotiquement, *ad. despotically*  
 Despotisme, *sm. despotism*  
 Despumation, *sf. —tion, (tech.)*  
 Despumer, *va. to despumate* *(tech.)*  
 Se desasaisir, *vr. to \* give up, let go*  
 Dessaisissement, *ad. relinquishing, letting go*  
 Dessaisonnier, *va. to cross crops*  
 Dessaler, *va. to soak (salt things in water). Dessalé, a sharp, cunning, person*  
 Dessaugler, *va. to ungird*  
 Desséchant, *e, a. desiccative*  
 Desséchement, *sm. draining, drying up, withering*  
 Dessécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up*  
 Dessain, *sm. design; pattern. à —, ad. on purpose*  
 Desseller, *va. to unsaddle*  
 Desserre, *sf. paying, giving money. — dur à la desserre, clovefisted, stingy*  
 Desserrer, *va. to loosen. — les dents, to speak. — un coup de pied, de fouet, to give a kick, a lash*  
 Dessert, *sm. dessert; fruit*  
 Desserte, *sf. the loanings of a table; serving a church*  
 Desservant, *sm. officiating minister*  
 Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to \* do an ill office*  
 Dessicatif, *ve, a. desiccative*  
 Dessiller, *va. to open one's eyes; undecire*  
 Dessin, *sm. drawing*  
 Dessinateur, *sm. who draws*  
 Dessiner, *va. to \* draw*  
 Dessoler, *va. to take the sole off; to cross crop*  
 Dessoudier, *va. to unsolder*  
 Dessoudure, *sf. unsoldering*  
 Dessouler, *v. to sober*  
 Dessous, *ad. pr. under; beneath*  
 Dessous, *sm. the under part*  
 Dessus, *ad. pr. above, upon*  
 Dessus, *sm. the top; treble; superscription; upper hand*  
 Destin, *sm. destiny, fate*  
 Destination, *sf. —tion*  
 Destinée, *sf. destiny, fate*  
 Destiner, *v. to design, appoint*  
 Destituable, *a. one that can be removed, dismissed from a situation*  
 Destitué, *e, a. destitute; depored; turned out*

## DET

Déstituer, *va.* to *depose*; *re-*  
*move*; *deprive*, *turn out*  
 Déstitution, *sf.* *diminution*  
 Destructeur, *trice*, *sm.* *f.* *de-*  
*stroyer*  
 Destruction, *sf.* — *tion*, *ruin*  
 Désœtude, *sf.* *disœtude*  
 Désunion, *sf.* *disunion*  
 Désunir, *va.* *disunite*; *divide*.  
 Se —, *vr.* to \* *fall out*;  
 to *disunite*; \* *come asunder*  
 Détachement, *sm.* *detach-*  
*ment*; *abnegation*  
 Détacher, *va.* to *detach*, *un-*  
*tie*; \* *undo*; *send off*; *take*  
*off* (a spot). — *une* *runde*,  
 to *give a kick*. Se —, to *get*  
*loose, away*; *drop off*; *give up*  
 Détail, *sm.* *retail*; *particular*  
*account*; *s.pl.* *particulars*  
 Détailler, *va.* to \* *cut in*  
*pieces*; *retail*; *tell particulars*  
 Détailleur, *sm.* a *retailer*  
 Détaler, *va.* to \* *shut shop*;  
*scour off*; *run away*  
 Détéindre, déteignant, dé-  
 teint, je déteins, je dé-  
 teignis, *vn.* to *discolour*.  
 Se —, *vr.* to *wash off*, *fade*  
 Déteiler, *va.* to *unyoke*; to  
*take the horses off*  
 Détendre, détendant, —du,  
 je détends, je détendis,  
*va.* to *unbend*; \* *take down*  
 Détenir, détenant, —tenu,  
 je détens, je détins, je  
 détindrai, *va.* to *detain*,  
 \* *withhold*  
 Détente, *sf.* a *trigger*  
 Détenteur, *trice*, *s.* *detainer*  
 Détention, *sf.* — *tion*, *de-*  
*taining*  
 Déterger, *va.* to *purge*, *clean*  
 Déterioration, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Déteriorer, *va.* to *impair*  
 Détermination, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Déterminé, *e*, *a.* *bold*, *reso-*  
*lute*; *determined*  
 Déterminement, *ad.* *absol-*  
*utely*; *boldly*; *resolutely*  
 Déterminuer, *va.* to *determine*;  
*resolve*. Se —, *vr.* to *re-*  
*solve*, *make up one's mind*  
 Déterrer, *va.* to *disinter*, to  
*get out of the earth*, *dig up*;  
 to *find out*  
 Déterreur, *sm.* a *discoverer*  
 Détersif, *ve*, *a.* *detergent*  
 Détectable, *a.* *detectable*  
 Détectablement, *ad.* — *tably*  
 Détestation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Détester, *va.* to *detest*; *abhor*  
 Détrier, *va.* to *pull out* (the  
 Détrier, *va.* to *take out the*

## DEV

Détonation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Détonner, *va.* to *be out of*  
*tune*; to *be discrepant*  
 Détordre, détordant, détór-  
 dn, je détords, je détór-  
 dis, *va.* *untwist*. Se — le  
 pied, to *twist*, to *sprain*  
 one's foot (force)  
 Détorquer, *va.* to *wrest*, to  
 Détorce, *sf.* a *sprain*  
 Détortiller, *va.* to *untwist*  
 Détouppiller, *va.* to *lop an*  
*orange-tree*  
 Détour, *sm.* *turn*; *by-way*;  
*subterfuge*. Prendre un  
 —, to *go round*  
 Détourné, *e*, *a.* *turned away*  
 Détourner, *va.* to *take out*  
*(of one's way)*; *turn off*;  
 to *embezzle*, *secrete*; to *dis-*  
*suade*; to *divert*; *take away*  
*from*. Se —, to *go out of*  
*one's way*; *vn.* to *turn*.  
 Chemin détourné, a *by-*  
*way*, *road*, *path*  
 Détracter, *va.* to *detract*  
 Détracteur, *sm.* *detractor*  
 Détraction, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Détraquer, *va.* to \* *put out*  
*of order*; to *corrupt*  
 Dêtrempé, *sf.* *water colours*  
 Dêtrempier, *va.* to *dilute*;  
*soften steel*  
 Dêtrempé, *sf.* *distress*  
 Dêtriment, *sm.* — *ment*, *loss*  
 Dêtroit, *sm.* *strait*, *pass*, *de-*  
*file*; *district*  
 Dêtromper, *va.* to *undecieve*  
 Dêtrônement, *sm.* *dethroning*  
 Dêtrôner, *va.* to *dethrone*  
 Dêtrousser, *va.* to *untuck*; *ripte*  
 Dêtrousseur, *sm.* a *robber*  
 Dêtruire, détruisant, dé-  
 truit, je détruis, je dé-  
 truisis, *va.* to *destroy*; *ruin*.  
 Se —, to *perish*; to *fall*;  
 to *destroy one's self*  
 Dette, *sf.* *debt*; *duty*  
 Dêvalier, *v.* to *let, go down*  
 Dêvaliser, *va.* to *rob*; to  
*plunder*  
 Devancer, *va.* to \* *outstrip*;  
 \* *outrun*; *leave behind*; *take*  
*precedence of*  
 Devancier, *e*, *s.* *predecessor*  
 Devant, *ad.* *pr.* *before*; *over-*  
*against*. Aller au —, to *go*  
*and meet*; to *anticipate*.  
 Prendre les —, to *be before-*  
*hand*, to *precede*, to *go before*  
 Devant, *sm.* *forepart*; *front*  
 Devantier, *sm.* *coarse apron*  
 Dévastation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Dévaster, *va.* to \* *lay waste*

## DEV

Développement, *sm.* *unfolding*  
*(rare)*; *explain*  
 Développer, *va.* to *unfold*; *un-*  
 Devenir, devenant, devenu,  
 je deviens, je devins, je  
 deviendrai, *vn.* to \* *be-*  
*come*; \* *grow*. On ne sait  
 ce qu'il est devenu, *no one*  
*knows what became of him*  
 Dévergondé, *e*, *a.* *libertine*  
 Deverrouiller, *va.* to *unbolt*  
 Dévers, *e*, *a.* *slanting*  
 Dévers, *pr.* *towards*, *about*.  
 Par —, in *presence of*  
 Déverser, *vn.* to *incline*, *not*  
*to be perpendicular*  
 Dêvêtrir, *va.* to \* *strip*; *un-*  
*dress*, *throw off* (garments)  
 Déviation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Dévillage, *sm.* *winding*  
 Dévider, *va.* to \* *wind*  
 Dévideur, *se*, *s.* a *winder*  
 Dévidoir, *sm.* a *winder*  
 Dêuil, *sm.* *mourning*, *sorrow*  
 Devin, *vercase*, *sm.* *f.* *conjuror*  
 Deviner, *va.* to *divine*, *guess*  
 Devineur, *sm.* *diviner*  
 Devia, *sm.* *estimate*; *talk*  
 Dévisager, *va.* to *disfigure the*  
*face by scratching*  
 Devise, *sf.* *device*; *motto*  
 Deviser, *vn.* to *discuss* *se*, *chat*  
 Dévoilement, *sm.* *unveiling*  
 Dévoiler, *va.* to *unveil*; *reveal*  
 Dévoilement, *sm.* *diarrhoea*  
 Devoir, *sm.* *duty*; a boy's *task*  
 Devoir, devant, dû, je dois,  
 je dus, je devrai, *va.* to *owe*.  
 Je dois y aller, *I am to go*  
*there*. Vous devez être bien  
 heureux, *you must be*, *I*  
*suppose you are happy*. Je  
 devais le voir, *I was to*  
*see*, *I ought to have seen*  
*him*. Je devrais le payer,  
*I ought to or should pay*  
*him*. J'aurais dû le payer,  
*I ought to have paid him*.  
 Duais-je, *were I to*, *even*  
*though I were*  
 Dévole, *sf.* *love-game at cards*  
 Dévolu, *e*, *a.* *devoted*; *es-*  
*cheated*; *fallen to*  
 Dévolu, *sm.* *lapar of a living*  
 Dévolution, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Dévorant, *e*, *a.* *devouring*,  
*ravenous*  
 Dévorateur, *sm.* a *devourer*  
 Dévorer, *va.* to *devour*, *con-*  
*sume*, *eat up*. — *un* *doileur*,  
 to *check*, *suppress one's grief*  
 Dévot, *e*, *a.s.* *devout*, *re-*  
*ligious*. Faux —, *devotee*  
 Dévolement, *ad.* *devoutly*



**Dévotion, sf. —tion.** En —, *as prayers.* Être à la — *de, to be devoted to, ready to do the will of*  
**Dévouement, sm.** *devotedness*  
**Dévouer, va. to devote, dedicate**  
**Dévoyer, va. to mislead; to disorder (the stomach).** Se —, *to go out of the right path*  
**Deutéronome, sm.** —nomy  
**Deux, sm. a. two.** — fois, twice  
**Deuxième, a. s. second**  
**Deuxièmement, ad. secondly**  
**Dextérité, sf. —rity; skill**  
**Dextre, sf. the right hand**  
**Dextrement, ad. dextrously**  
**Diable, sm. devil! the devil!**  
**Diablement, ad. devilishly**  
**Diablerie, sf. witchcraft, trick**  
**Diablesse, sf. a shrew**  
**Diablotin, sm. a little devil**  
**Diablotins, sm. pl. comfits**  
**Diabolique, a. diabolical**  
**Diaboliquement, ad. —lically**  
**Diacode, sm. syrup of poppies**  
**Diaconat, sm. deaconry**  
**Diaconesse, sf. deaconess**  
**Diacre, sm. a deacon**  
**Diadème, sm. a diadem; crown**  
**Diagnostique, a. s. —nistic**  
**Diagonale, sf. a. diagonal**  
**Diagonnement, ad. —nally**  
**Dialecte, sm. dialect; idiom**  
**Dialecticien, sm. a logician**  
**Dialectique, sf. —tic; logic**  
**Dialectiquement, ad. logically**  
**Diologiste, s. —gist [lucy]**  
**Dialogue, sm. dialogue, col-**  
**dialoguer, v. to write or arrange in the shape of dialogues**  
**Diamant, sm. diamond**  
**Diamantaire, sm. a lapidary**  
**Diamétral, e, a. —tral**  
**Diamétralement, ad. diametrically; directly**  
**Diamètre, sm. diameter**  
**Diable (diable), int. the devil!**  
**Diapason, sm. diapason**  
**Diaphane, a. transparent**  
**Diaphanéité, sf. transparency**  
**Diaphorétique, a. purging**  
**Diaphragme, sm. midriff**  
**Diapré, e, a. diapered**  
**Diaprrure, sf. diapering**  
**Diarrhée, sf. diarrhoea**  
**Diastole, sf. diastole, dilatation**  
**Diatonique, a. diatone**  
**Dichotomie, sf. —my**  
**Dicème, sm. dittany (herb.)**  
**Dictateur, sm. dictator**  
**Dictature, sf. dictatorship**

**Dictée, sf. dictation**  
**Dictier, va. to dictate, prompt**  
**Diction, sf. dictation; elocution**  
**Dictionnaire, sm. dictionary**  
**Dictou, (a corruption of dictum,) sm. common saying**  
**Didactique, a. didactic**  
**Dièrse, sf. dierses, division**  
**Dièse, diea, sm. diesis; sharp**  
**Diète, sf. diet, assembly**  
**Dieu, sm. God**  
**Diffamant, e, a. defaming**  
**Diffamateur, sm. a defamer**  
**Diffamation, sf. calumny**  
**Diffamatoire, a. defamatory**  
**Diffamer, va. to defame; slander, traduce**  
**Différemment, ad. differently**  
**Différence, sf. difference**  
**Différencier, va. to distinguish**  
**Différent, sm. difference**  
**Différent, e, a. different**  
**Diséier, va. to drain; defer: vn. to differ [crabbed]**  
**Difficile, a. difficult, hard**  
**Difficilement, ad. with difficulty; hardly**  
**Difficulté, sf. difficulty; doubt**  
**Difficultueux, e, a. captious, fond of raising difficulties**  
**Difforme, a. misshapen**  
**Difformer, va. to deform**  
**Difformité, sf. deformity**  
**Diffus, e, a. diffuse; tedious**  
**Diffusément, ad. diffusely**  
**Diffusion, sf. —sion**  
**Digeste, sm. digests, pandects**  
**Digestif, va, a. digestive**  
**Digestion, sf. digestion**  
**Digitale, sf. digitalis (bot.)**  
**Digne, a. worthy, deserved. — de foi, credible**  
**Dignement, ad. worthily**  
**Dignitaire, sm. dignity**  
**Dignité, sf. dignity, honour**  
**Digression, sf. digression**  
**Digue, sf. a dyke, bank, pier**  
**Disacération, sf. —sion**  
**Disaérer, va. to lacerate**  
**Dilapidation, sf. —sion**  
**Dilapider, va. to dilapidate**  
**Dilatation, sf. —sion**  
**Dilatatoire, sm. dilator**  
**Dilater, va. to dilate, extend**  
**Dilatire, a. dilatory**  
**Dilayer, va. (jur.) to put off**  
**Dilection, sf. —sion, love**  
**Dilemme, sm. dilemma**  
**Diligemment, ad. diligently**  
**Diligence, sf. diligence; stage-coach**  
**Diligent, e, a. diligent; quick**  
**Diligenter, vn. to hasten**  
**Dimanche, sm. Sunday**

**Dime, dixme, sf. tithes**  
**Dimension, sf. dimension, size**  
**Dimer, vn. to tithe**  
**Dinier, dixneur, sm. a tither; tithes-gatherer**  
**Diminuer, va. to diminish; lessen**  
**Diminutif, ve, a. diminutive**  
**Diminutif, sm. a d u-initive**  
**Diminution, sf. diminution; decrease [letter]**  
**Dimissive, sm. dismissory**  
**Dimissorial, e, a. dismissory**  
**Dimauderie, sf. brazier's ware**  
**Dimandier, sm. a brazier**  
**Dimde, sf. a turkey-hen**  
**Dimou, sm. a turkey-cock; a goose (figuratively)**  
**Dimonneau, sm. a young turkey**  
**Dimounier, sm. a turkey-herd**  
**Dimunière, sf. a country dowsy; a turkey-keeper**  
**Dine, diner, sm. dinner**  
**Diner, sf. the place you stop at for dinner on a journey**  
**Diner, vn. to dine**  
**Diocésain, sm. a diocesan; belonging to a bishop**  
**Diocèse, sm. diocese**  
**Dioptrique, sf. dioptrics**  
**Diphthongue, sf. a diphthong**  
**Diplomatique, a. —tical**  
**Diplome, sm. diploma, charter**  
**Dire, disant, dit, je dis, je dis, va. \* to tell, \* say, to bid. Cela va sans dire, that is of course. Trouver à dire, to find fault. Si le cœur vous en dit, if you have any wish for it. Que voulez-vous dire! what do you mean! Soi-disan, self-created, would-be**  
**Dire, sm. what one says; saying**  
**Direct, e, a. direct; strait**  
**Directe, sf. tenure in capite**  
**Directement, ad. directly**  
**Directeur, trice, sm. f. director; manager; governor**  
**Direction, sf. —sion, conduct**  
**Directoire, sm. directory; guide; rubric**  
**Diriger, va. direct; rule; frame**  
**Disaie, sm. trel; waste**  
**Discernement, sm. discernment; judgment; discretion**  
**Discerner, va. to discern**  
**Disciple, sm. disciple; pupil**  
**Discepluable, a. docile**  
**Discipline, sf. discipline; scourge [to chastise]**  
**Discipliner, va. to discipline**

## DIS

Discontinuation, *sf.* *discontin-  
ance*  
Discontinuer, *va.* *to discon-  
tinue; to cease; \*give over*  
Disconvenance, *sf.* *dispro-  
portion; difference*  
Disconvenir, *venant*, *venu*,  
je -viens, je -viens, je  
-viendral, *vn.* *to deny*  
Discord, *e.* *out of tune*  
Discordant, *e.* *dissouant;*  
*jarving, out of tune*  
Discorde, *sf.* *discord; variance*  
Discorder, *vn.* *to \*be out of  
tune*  
Discours, *se.* *a. a talker*  
Discourir, *discourant*, *dis-  
cours*, je discours, je  
discours, je discours, *vn.*  
*to discourse; to talk idly*  
Discours, *sm.* *discourse, speech*  
Discourtois, *e.* *a. discourteous*  
Discourtoisie, *sf.* *discourtesy*  
Discredit, *sm.* *discredit*  
Discret, *e.* *a. discreet, wary*  
Discrettement, *ad.* *discreetly*  
Discretion, *sf.* *-tion, wisdom*  
Disculper, *va.* *to exculpate;*  
*to clear*  
Discursif, *ve.* *a. -sive*  
Discussif, *ve.* *a. discutient*  
(*med.*) (*bate*)  
Discussion, *sf.* *discussion; de-  
bate*  
Discuter, *va.* *to discuss*  
Disert, *e.* *a. copious; eloquent*  
Disertement, *ad.* *fluently*  
Disette, *sf.* *want; scarcity*  
Disetteux, *se.* *a. needy*  
Diseur, *se.* *a. a teller, speaker*  
Disgrâce, *sf.* *disgrace; mis-  
fortune*  
Disgracie, *e.* *a. deformed;*  
*homely, out of favour*  
Disgracier, *va.* *to \*put out  
of favour*  
Disgracieusement, *ad.* *in an  
ungracious manner*  
Disgracieux, *se.* *a. ungracious*  
Disgrégation, *sf.* *-tion* (*in  
optics*) (*optics*)  
Disgréger, *va.* *to separate* (*in  
astronomy*)  
Disjoindre, *va.* *to disjoin*  
Disjonctif, *ve.* *a. disjunctive*  
Disjonction, *sf.* *disjunction*  
Dilocation, *sf.* *-tion*  
Diloquer, *va.* *to dislocate*  
Disparaitre, disparaissant,  
disparu, je disparaiss, je  
disparus, *vn.* *to disappear*  
Disparite, *sf.* *anomaly, anom-  
alous, oddity, wild fancies*  
Disparité, *sf.* *disparity; dif-  
ference*  
Disparation, *sf.* *a disappearing*

## DIS

Dispendieux, *se.* *a. expensive*  
Dispensaire, *sm.* *dispensary*  
Dispensateur, *sm.* *dispensator*  
Dispensation, *sf.* *-tion*  
Dispensatrice, *sf.* *dispenser*  
Dispense, *sf.* *dispensation;*  
*licence*  
Dispenser, *va.* *to dispense*  
*\*with; excuse, distribute,  
dispose, depose.* *Se — de,*  
*to \*forbear, excuse one's  
self from, dispense with*  
Disperser, *va.* *to disperse,*  
*scatter*  
Dispersion, *sf.* *-sion*  
Dispos, *a.m.* *active, nimble*  
Disposer, *va.* *to dispose, ar-  
range, contrive; prepare, in-  
duce, prevail upon; to have  
at command, dispose of.* *Se*  
*— à, to prepare, to get  
ready for*  
Dispositif, *ve.* *a. preparatory*  
Dispositif, *sm.* *enacting clause*  
Disposition, *sf.* *-tion, dis-  
posal; genius; goodwill;*  
*mind, talent*  
Disproportion, *sf.* *-tion*  
Disproportionné, *e.* *a. -tion-  
at, unsuitable*  
Disproportionner, *va.* *to dis-  
proportion, \*make unequal*  
Disputable, *a.* *disputable*  
Dispute, *sf.* *quarrel, dispute*  
Disputer, *va.* *dispute; contend*  
Disputeur, *sm.* *wrangler; dis-  
putant*  
Disque, *sm.* *disc, quoit*  
Disquisition, *sf.* *-tion, dis-  
tussion*  
Dissecteur, *sm.* *-tor*  
Dissection, *sf.* *-tion*  
Dissemblable, *a.* *unlike*  
Dissemblance, *sf.* *dissimi-  
larity*  
Dissemluer, *va.* *to disseminate*  
Dissemluer, *sf.* *dissemination*  
Dissemluer, *va.* *to dissect*  
Dissemluer, *sm.* *an anatomist*  
Disserter, *sm.* *author of  
a dissertation*  
Dissertation, *sf.* *-tion*  
Dissertier, *vn.* *to discuss upon*  
Dissimilant, *a.* *dissimilar*  
Dissimulateur, *trice.* *a. dis-  
sembler*  
Dissimulation, *sf.* *-tion*  
Dissimulé, *e.* *a. a. dissembling,*  
*dissembler*  
Dissimuler, *va.* *to dissemble;*  
*not to resent*  
Dissipateur, *trice.* *sm.f.*  
*squanderer*  
Dissipation, *sf.* *-tion, waste*

## DIV

Dissiper, *vn.* *to dissipate; to  
put an end to.* *Se —, to  
fall into dissipation; to seek  
relaxation*  
Dissolu, *e.* *a. dissolute*  
Dissolvant, *e.* *a. dissolving*  
Dissolvant, *sm.* *a. dissolvent*  
Dissoluble, *a.* *dissoluble*  
Dissolument, *ad.* *irregularly*  
Dissolutif, *ve.* *a. dissolvent*  
Dissolution, *sf.* *-tion, lew-  
dness*  
Dissonance, *sf.* *dissonance*  
Dissonant, *e.* *a. discordant*  
Dissondre, dissolvant, di-  
ssoûs, -te, je dissous, *va.*  
*to dissolve; melt*  
Dissuader, *va.* *to dissuade*  
Dissuasion, *sf.* *-sion*  
Disyllable, *sm.* *disyllable*  
Disyllable, *a.* *disyllabical*  
Distance, *sf.* *distance, interval*  
Distant, *e.* *a. remote*  
Distention, *sf.* *distention*  
Distillateur, *sm.* *a. distiller*  
Distillation, *sf.* *distilling*  
Distiller, *va.* *to distil; puzzle  
one's brains.* *Se — en  
larmes, vr.* *to melt into tears*  
Distinct, *e.* *a. distinct, clear*  
Distinctement, *ad.* *distinctly*  
Distinctif, *ve.* *a. distinctive*  
Distinction, *sf.* *-tion, note*  
Distinguer, *vn.* *to distinguish;  
to note.* *Se —, to distin-  
guish one's self*  
Distique, *sm.* *a. distich*  
Distortion, *sf.* *-tion*  
Distraction, *sf.* *-tion, se-  
paration, absence of mind;*  
*relaxation*  
Distruire, distrayant, dis-  
traint, je distrais, *va.* *to  
abstract, deduct; separate,  
detach; to divert, dter.* *Se*  
*—, to amuse one's self, enjoy  
some relaxation* (*divide*)  
Distribuer, *va.* *to distribute,*  
Distributeur, *trice.* *sm.f.* *dis-  
pensator, distributor giver*  
Distributif, *ve.* *a. -utives*  
Distribution, *sf.* *-tion*  
District, *sm.* *district; precinct*  
Dit, *sm.* *saying, apophthegm*  
Dithyrambe, *sm.* *dithyramb*  
Dithyrambique, *a.* *-bie*  
Diton, *sm.* *ditone (mus.)*  
Divaguer, *vn.* *to talk inco-  
herently, to go from the  
subject*  
Divan, *sm.* *divan*  
Divergent, *e.* *a. -gent*  
Divers, *e.* *a. diverse; many*  
Diversement, *ad.* *diversely*

## DOC

Diversifier, *va.* to diversify;  
*vary*  
 Diversion, *sf.* —sion  
 Diversité, *sf.* —sity, variety  
 Divertir, *va.* to divert; to  
 amuse; to amuse. Se —,  
 to enjoy, amuse, recreate  
 one's self  
 Divertissant, *e.* a diverting,  
 pleasant, entertaining  
 Divertissement, *sm.* diversion;  
 embazzlement; entertain-  
 ment; to amuse  
 Dividende, *sm.* dividend  
 Divin, *e.* a divine  
 Divinuer, *sm.* diviner  
 Divination, *sf.* —sion  
 Divinement, *ad.* divinely  
 Diviniser, *va.* to defy  
 Divinité, *sf.* divinity, deity  
 Diviser, *va.* to divide; part;  
*disunite*  
 Diviseur, *sm.* divisor  
 Divisibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Divisible, *a.* divisible  
 Division, *sf.* —sion, disunion  
 Divorce, *sm.* divorce; falling  
 out (*separate*)  
 Divorcer, *va.* to divorce; to  
 divorce, *a.* *sm.* divorce  
 Diurnal, *sm.* daily prayer-  
 book  
 Durne, *a.* diurnal  
 Divulgar, *sf.* divulging  
 Divulguer, *va.* to divulge  
 Dix, *a.* ten  
 Dix-huit, *a.* eighteen  
 Dix-huitième, *sm.* eighteenth  
 Dixième, *a.* tenth  
 Dixième, *sm.* tenth part  
 Dixième, *ad.* tenthly  
 Dix-neuf, *a.* nineteen  
 Dix-neuvième, *a.* nineteenth  
 Dix-sept, *sm.* seventeen  
 Dix-septième, *a.* seventeenth  
 Dizin, *sm.* a stanza of ten  
 verses  
 Dizinne, *sf.* ten; tithing  
 Dizeau, *sm.* shock (of corn)  
 Dizenier, *sm.* a tithing-man  
 Docile, *a.* docile, tractable  
 Docilement, *ad.* with docility  
 Docilité, *sf.* docility  
 Docte, *a.* learned  
 Doctement, *ad.* learnedly  
 Docteur, *sm.* a doctor, learned  
 Doctoral, *e.* a doctoral  
 Docteur, *sm.* doctor's degree  
 Doctorette, *sf.* disputation  
 for the degree of a doctor of  
 divinity  
 Doctrinal, *e.* a doctrinal  
 Doctrine, *sf.* doctrine, tenets  
 Document, *sm.* —ment

## DOM

Dodiner, *se.* *vr.* to indulge;  
 take great care of one's self  
 Dodo, *sm.* a nursery expres-  
 sion. Faire —, to go to  
 sleep. Aller à —, to go  
 to bed  
 Dodu, *e.* a plump, fat  
 Dogat, *sm.* dignity of a doge  
 Doge, *sm.* a doge  
 Dogmatique, *a.* —tical  
 Dogmatiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Dogmatiser, *vn.* to teach  
 magisterially; to dogmatise  
 Dogmatiser, *sm.* a dogma-  
 tiser  
 Dogmatiste, *sm.* dogmatist  
 Dogme, *sm.* dogma, tenet  
 Dogue, *sm.* a mastiff  
 Doguine, *e.* a whelp of a mastiff  
 Doigt, *sm.* a finger. — du  
 pied, a toe. Un — de vin,  
 a drop of wine. à deux  
 doigts de sa porte, within  
 an inch of his ruin. Au  
 doigt et à l'œil, punctually.  
 Se mordre les doigts de,  
 to repent  
 Doigter, *vn.* to finger (music)  
 Doigtier, *sm.* finger-stall  
 Dol, *sm.* fraud, deceit  
 Doleance, *sf.* complaint;  
 grievance  
 Dolement, *ad.* moanfully  
 Dolent, *e.* a. doleful, queru-  
 lous  
 Doler, *va.* to plane  
 Doliman, *sm.* a Turkish dress  
 Doloire, *sf.* plane; truss; adze  
 Dom, *sm.* don, lord  
 Domaine, *sm.* domain, demesne  
 Domanial, *e.* a. of or belong-  
 ing to a demesne  
 Dôme, *sm.* a dome [dition  
 Domesticité, *sf.* servile con-  
 Domestique, *a.* domestic;  
 tame; intestines; servant;  
 man-servant; household;  
 private affairs; house  
 Domestiquement, *ad.* fami-  
 liarly; as a servant  
 Domicile, *sm.* abode; residence  
 Se domicilier, *vr.* to come to  
 reside, to settle. Domicilié,  
 residing, settled  
 Dominant, *e.* a. reigning;  
 ruling; predominant  
 Dominateur, *sm.* ruler, lord  
 Domination, *sf.* dominion  
 Domier, *vn.* to rule; predo-  
 minate; command  
 Dominicain, *sm.* *f.* a  
 dominican friar or nun  
 Domino, *sm.* domino (a dis-  
 guise)

## DOS

Dominoiserie, *sf.* paper-stain-  
 ing  
 Dominotier, *sm.* paper-stainer  
 Dommage, *sm.* damage, loss  
 Dommageable, *a.* hurtful;  
 injurious  
 Domptable, *a.* tameable  
 Dompter, *va.* to subdue; to  
 tame; to break (*lever*)  
 Dumpteur, *sm.* tamer; sub-  
 Don, *sm.* a gift, knack  
 Donataire, *s.* donee  
 Donateur, *trice*, *sm.* a donor  
 Donation, *sf.* donation  
 Done, *c.* therefore, then.  
 Pariez donc, do speak  
 Dondon, *sf.* plump jolly wo-  
 man  
 Doujon, *sm.* a dungeon; keep  
 Donnant, *ante.* a. Il n'est  
 pas —, he is not fond of  
 giving. — donnant, from  
 hand to hand  
 Donne, *sf.* the deal (at cards)  
 Donnée, *sf.* pl. data  
 Donner, *va.* to give; deal;  
 engage; attribute. Donner  
 chasse, to pursue. — la  
 chasse, to turn out. — la  
 main, to handle. — les  
 mains à, to consent, assist  
 in. Se — des airs, to as-  
 sume, to affect. En — à  
 garder, — d'une, to devote,  
 to play upon the credulity.  
 Se — de garde, to beware,  
 to abstain. — au but, to  
 hit the mark. — dans le  
 sens, to agree with, side with  
 Donneur, *se.* s. a giver  
 Dont, *gen.* of qui, whose, of  
 whom, of which  
 Donzelle, *sf.* a damsel  
 Dorade, *sf.* the gold fish  
 Dorénavant, *ad.* henceforth;  
 for the future  
 Dorer, *va.* to \*gild  
 Doreur, *sm.* a gilder  
 Dorien, *a.* Doric  
 Dorique, *a.* Doric  
 Dorure, *va.* to fondle; pamper  
 Dormant, *e.* a. stagnant  
 Dormeur, *se.* s. a sleeper; an  
 easy chair or carriage  
 Dormir, dormant, dormi, je  
 dors, je dors, *vn.* to  
 \*sleep. Le dormir, *sm.* sleep  
 Dormitif, *ve.* a. soporific  
 Dortoir, *sm.* dormitory  
 Dorure, *sf.* gilding  
 Dos, *sm.* back; ridge. Faire  
 le gros —, to look big, im-  
 portant. Se mettre quel-  
 qu'un à —, to make an

## DOU

enemy of a person. —  
 d'âue, *shelving on both sides*  
 Dose, *sf. a dose*  
 Doser, *va. to dose, proportion*  
 Dossieret, *sm. a little pilaster*  
 Dossier, *sm. back of a seat or couch; headboard of a bed; file of papers*  
 Dot, *sf. a portion; dowry*  
 Dotal, *e. a. of or pertaining to a dowry*  
 Doter, *va. to endow, portion*  
 Douaire, *sm. jointure*  
 Douairière, *sf. a dowager*  
 Douane, *sf. custom-house*  
 Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer*  
 Double, *a. double, deceitful*  
 Double, *sm. twofold, copy*  
 Doubleau, *sm. arch; arched arch.*  
 Doublement, *ad. doubly*  
 Doubler, *va. to double; to line; multiply*  
 Doublet, *sm. false ruby or emerald; doublets (at back-gammon)*  
 Doublon, *sm. a doubloon*  
 Doublure, *sf. a lining; substitutes {tree*  
 Dougain, *sm. a kind of apple*  
 Douceâtre, *a. sweetish*  
 Doucement, *ad. softly; gently; pretty well*  
 Doucereux, *se. a. sweetish; soft; tender; manly {le*  
 Doucet, *te, a. affectionately*  
 Douceur, *sf. sweetness; softness; mildness; profit. Douceurs, sweet things*  
 Douche, *a. dauche (med.)*  
 Doucin, *sm. brackish water*  
 Douer, *va. to endow {woven*  
 Douillage, *sm. stuff badly*  
 Douille, *sf. a socket*  
 Douillet, *te, a. soft; nice; tender, delicate; fond of indulgences*  
 Douillettement, *ad. tenderly*  
 Douleur, *sf. pain, ache, grief*  
 Douloureusement, *ad. grievously; painfully*  
 Dououreux, *se, a. painful; sorrowful; tender*  
 Doute, *sm. doubt; fear*  
 Douter, *vn. to doubt; question. Se — de, to suspect*  
 Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*  
 Douteux, *se, a. doubtful*  
 Douvain, *sm. cork-timber*  
 Douve, *sf. a cork stave*  
 Doux, *a. m. Douce, a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth. Tout doux, gently*  
 Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*

## DRO

Douze, *a. twelve*  
 Douzièmement, *ad. twelfthly*  
 Douzième, *a. twelfth*  
 Douzième, *sm. twelfth part*  
 Doyen, *sm. dean, senior*  
 Doyenné, *sm. a deanery*  
 Drachme, *dragaine, sf. drachm*  
 Dracuncule, *sm. a small worm*  
 Dragée, *sf. comfit; small shot*  
 Drageoir, *sm. a comfit-box*  
 Drageon, *sm. a sucker; a shoot*  
 Drageonner, *vn. to shoot forth suckers*  
 Dragon, *sm. dragon; terma-gant; dragoon*  
 Dragonue, *sf. a sword-knot*  
 Drague, *sf. a drag*  
 Dragner, *va. to drag*  
 Dramatique, *a. dramatical*  
 Dramatique, *sm. dramatic poetry*  
 Drame, *sm. a drama*  
 Drap, *sm. cloth, sheet. — mortuaire, a pall*  
 Drapau, *sm. a pair of colours; standard; a rag*  
 Draper, *va. to line with cloth; to form, paint a drapery; to ridicule, censure {pery*  
 Draperie, *sf. cloth-trade; drap*  
 Drapier, *sm. a woollen-drapery; a cloth-maker*  
 Drèche, *sf. malt {bols*  
 Drège, *sf. sort of net for tur-*  
 Drelin, *sm. small bell*  
 Dresse, *sf. a piece of the sole of a shoe or boot*  
 Dresser, *va. to raise, lift; to train up; erect; lay out; prepare; dress; direct; teach; rear: vn. to stand. Se —, to rise; stand up; rear*  
 Dresseoir, *sm. a sideboard*  
 Drille, *sm. soldier (formerly). Bon —, a merry fellow. Pauvre —, a sorry fellow. Vieux —, cunning old fellow*  
 Drille, *sf. an old rag*  
 Driller, *vn. to scour away*  
 Driller, *sm. a ragman*  
 Drogman, *sm. an interpreter*  
 Drogue, *sf. a drug; stuff*  
 Droguer, *va. to physic too much; give bad remedies. Se —, vr. to physic one's self*  
 Droguerie, *sf. drugs*  
 Droguet, *sm. druggist*  
 Drogulier, *sm. a travelling medicine chest; a drug-box*  
 Droguaiste, *sm. a druggist*  
 Droit, *e. a. straight, right; just; upright; good; up*  
 Drolit, *sm. right; law; claim; see; tax; equity; privilege.*

## DUP

— divin, *divine law. — naturel, law of nature. — canon, canon law. — civil, civil law. — commun, common law. — des gens, law of nations. Faire son —, to study the law*  
 Droit, *ad. straightly; directly*  
 Droite, *sf. the right hand*  
 Droitement, *ad. uprightly; wisely; sincerely*  
 Droitier, *e. a. right-handed*  
 Droiture, *sf. uprightness; soundness; judgment. En —, directly*  
 Drôle, *a. droll; funny; comical. — de corps, comical or queer fellow*  
 Drôle, *sm. a fellow; a rogue*  
 Drôlement, *ad. comically*  
 Drôlerie, *sf. drollery, merry trick*  
 Drôlesse, *sf. a wench*  
 Dromadaire, *sm. dromedary*  
 Droule, *sf. a tinher's bag*  
 Drouleur, *sm. a tinker*  
 Dru, *e. a. flogged; brisk; thick; pert; rank; close*  
 Druide, *sm. a druid*  
 Dryade, *sf. a dryad*  
 Dû, *sm. due*  
 Du (contraction of de le), *some, of the, from the. — moins, at least. — tout, at all*  
 Dubitation, *sf. —tion; doubt*  
 Dubitative, *a. f. —tive*  
 Due, *sm. duke; horn-owl*  
 Ducal, *e. a. ducal*  
 Duent, *sm. ducal*  
 Duenton, *sm. ducatoon*  
 Duché, *sm. dukedom, duchy*  
 Duchesse, *sf. duchess*  
 Duclle, *a. malleable*  
 Ductilité, *sf. malleableness*  
 Duéne, *sf. duenna*  
 Duel, *sm. duel; dual*  
 Duelliste, *sm. a duellist*  
 Duire, *va. to please; to suit*  
 Dulcifier, *va. to dulcorate*  
 Dulcinée, *sf. a sweetheart*  
 Duile, *sf. worship of the saints*  
 Dûment, *ad. duly*  
 Dunes, *sf. pl. duns*  
 Dunette, *sf. poop (of a ship)*  
 Duo, *sm. duet*  
 Dupe, *sf. a dupe; bubble; ninny*  
 Dupier, *va. to dupe; to gull*  
 Duperie, *sf. fraud; cheat*  
 Duplication, *sm. a duplicate*  
 Duplication, *sf. —tion*  
 Duplicité, *sf. —city*  
 Dupliquer, *sf. rejoinder (law)*  
 Dupliquer, *va. to rejoin*

## EAU

Duquel, *pr. of whom; of which*  
 Dur, *e, a. hard; firm; tough;*  
*harsh, stale; sad; cruel; rough.*  
 — d'oreille, *dull of hearing.*  
 — à la desserte, *cloistered.*  
 — à la fatigue, *hardened*  
*to fatigue.* Coucher à la —,  
*to lie on the ground, on a*  
*board*

Dure-mère, *sf. dura mater*  
 Durable, *a. lasting*  
 Duralne, *sf. a sort of peach*  
 Durant, *pr. during*  
 Durant que, *ad. whilst, when*  
 Durcir, *vn. to harden; to grow*  
*hard.* Se —, *vr. to \* grow*  
*hard*

Durée, *sf. duration* [*ly*]  
 Durement, *ad. harshly; rough-*  
*ly*  
 Durier, *vn. to last; \*hold out;*  
*\*abide; remain; suffer; long;*  
*stand*

Duret, *te, a. somewhat hard*  
 Dureté, *sf. hardness; harsh-*  
*ness; roughness; cruelty*

Durétés, *pl. harsh, hard words*  
 Durillon, *sm. callusity; hard*  
*skin*

Duriuscule, *a. rather hard*

Duvet, *sm. down; ease*

Dureteux, *se, a. downy*

Duvmirat, *sm. duumvirate*

Duvmis, *sm. duumvirs*

Dynamique, *sf. —mics*

Dynaste, *sm. dynast, ruler*

Dynastie, *sf. dynasty*

Dysenterie, *sf. dysentery*

Dysentérique, *a. sm. afflicted*  
*with dysentery*

Dysurie, *sf. dysuria (med.)*

## E

EAU, *sf. water; rain; wet;*  
*tears; gloss; juice; tea.* —  
*douce, fresh water.* — de  
*mer, salt water.* — de fon-  
*taine, spring-water.* — de  
*source, spring-water.* — de  
*puits, pump-water.* — de  
*rivière, river-water.* — rose,  
*rose-water.* — (lustre),  
*water or gloss.* — de vie,  
*aquavita, brandy.* — ré-  
*gale, aqua regalis.* — forte,  
*aqua fortis.* — d'arquebu-  
*sande, arquebuse water.*  
 Tenir le bec dans l'—, *to*  
*keep in suspense.* Les eaux  
*sont basses, money, wine,*  
*precious are low.* Les eaux

## EBR

sont grandes, *the water is*  
*out.* Être tout en —, *to be*  
*in a great heat.* Suer sang  
 et eau, *to toil, exert one's*  
*self hard; to be distressed.*  
 De l'— bénite de cour,  
*vain promises*

S'ébahir, *vr. to \*be amazed*

Ebahissement, *sm. wonder-*  
*ment*

Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*

Ebaroui, *e, a. desiccated*

Ebat, Ebattement, *sm. diver-*  
*sion; amusement*

S'ébattre, *vr. \* make, or be*  
*merry, to enjoy one's self*

Ebaubi, *e, a. amazed*

Ebrauche, *sf. a sketch; rough*  
*draught* [*how*]

Ebaucher, *va. sketch; rough-*

Ebauchoir, *sm. chisel, hatchet*

Ebaudir, *va. to cheer, \*make*  
*merry; to carol*

Ebe, *sf. ebb, low water*

Ebène, *sf. ebony*

Ebène, *va. to \*give wood the*  
*colour of ebony*

Ebénier, *sm. an ebony-tree*

Ebéniste, *sm. a cabinet-maker*

Eblouir, *va. to dazzle*

Eblouissant, *e, a. dazzling*

Ehorguer, *vn. to \*put out an*  
*eye; to blind*

S'ébouffer de rire, *to \*burst*  
*into laughter (low)*

Ebonillir, *vn. to boil out*

Eboulement, *sm. falling down*  
*(of a building, wall, or*  
*bank)*

Ebouler, *vn. to \*fall down*

Eboulis, *sm. the earth, mate-*  
*rials, which have fallen down*

Ebourgonnement, *sm. thin-*  
*ning, nipping the buds of a*  
*tree* [*nip the buds*]

Ebourgonner, *va. to thin*

Ebourgonneur, *sm. bud-*  
*nipper (said of birds)*

Ebouriffé, *e, a. disordered;*  
*tumbled down; shagged*

Ebranchement, *sm. topping*

Ebrancher, *va. to \*lop*

Ebranlement, *sm. shaking;*  
*shock; tottering; fear*

Ebrauler, *va. to \*shake; stag-*  
*ger.* S'—, *vr. to move;*  
*\*give way*

Ebrécher, *va. to notch*

Ehrener, *va. to clean a child*

Ebrillade, *sf. jerk with the*  
*bridle*

S'ébrouer, *vr. to snort (from*  
*fright)*

Ebruiter, *va. to divulge.* S'—,

*vr. to \*be talked of; to \*be*  
*divulged*

Ebullition, *sf. ebullition*

Ecnement, *sm. squashing*

Echeter, *va. to squash; to beat*

Echeteur d'or, *sm. goldbeater*

Ecaille, *sf. scale, shell*

Ecaillé, *e, a. scaly*

Ecailler, *v. to scale; to open*  
*(oysters).* S'—, *to scale,*  
*chip, peel off*

Ecniller, *ère, sm. f. oyster-*  
*man or woman*

Ecnilleux, *se, a. scaly*

Ecale, *sf. the shell of an egg,*  
*a walnut, pea, &c.*

Ecaler, *va. to shell.* S'—, *to*  
*shed its shell* [*squash*]

Ecarbouiller, *va. to \*crush;*

Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet*

Ecarlatine (fièvre), *sf. scar-*  
*latina* [*ing, opening wide*]

Ecarquillement, *sm. spread-*

Ecarquiller les jambes, *va.*  
*to straddle.* — les yeux, *to*  
*stare*

Ecart, *sm. Faire un —,*  
*to go from the subject, to*  
*make a slip; to start, wince.*  
 à l'—, *in a sequestered, bye,*  
*retired place.* Prendre à  
 l'—, *to take aside.* —,  
*the cards rejected or pic-*  
*quet, &c.*

Ecarté, *sm. game at cards*

Ecarteler, *vr. to quarter*

Ecarter, *va. to disperse;*  
*\*mislead; discard; avert;*  
*scatter*

S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; to*  
*go out of the way, from;*  
*swerve; to be lost*

Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*

Ecclésiastique, *s. a. ecclesi-*  
*astic* [*churchman*]

Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. as a*

Ecervelé, *c, a. hair-brained*

Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold*

Echafaudage, *sm. scaffolding*

Echafauder, *va. to scaffold*

Echalas, *sm. a prop for a vine*

Echassement, *sm. propping*

Echasser, *va. to prop a vine*

Echalier, *sm. a fence*

Echallotte, *sf. shallot, scallion*

Echancrer, *va. to cut \*sloping*

Echancrure, *sf. a slope*

Echange, *sm. exchange; bar-*  
*tering*

Echanger, *va. to exchange;*  
*barter; \*chop*

Echanson, *sm. a cupbearer*

Echansonnerie, *sf. the king's*  
*wine cellar*

## ECH

## ECO

## ECR

**Echantillon**, *sm.* sample; pattern  
**Echantillonneur**, *va.* to examine by the standard; \*cut out patterns  
**Echappade**, *sf.* slip (of the suite) (a shift)  
**Echappatoire**, *sm.* a come-off;  
**Echappée**, *sf.* a prank —, de vue, a vista, prospect  
**Echapper**, *va.* to escape; \*let fall, to \*forget one's self; to \*slip; to drop, happen to  
**Echard**, *sf.* splinter  
**Echardonner**, *va.* to pull out the thistles  
**Echarpe**, *sf.* a scarf; a sling  
**Echarper**, *va.* to slash  
**Echara**, *e.* a niggardly  
**Echara** (vents), *shiftings*  
**Echasses**, *s. pl.* stilts; poles  
**Echaboulé**, *e.* a. full of pimples, red spots  
**Echaboullure**, *sf.* a pimple  
**Echadé**, *sm.* sort of pastry  
**Echauder**, *va.* to scald; to bash. S'—, to smart; burn one's fingers  
**Echaudoir**, *sm.* scalding-pan  
**Echauffaison**, *sf.* a fever, an eruption caused by over-heating one's self; heat  
**Echauffement**, *sm.* heating; overheating  
**Echauffer**, *va.* to warm, to heat; stir up, excite. S'—, to get warm, excited; to get in a great heat, fever  
**Echauffourée**, *sf.* a rash enterprize; a scuffle  
**Echauffure**, *sf.* pimple; heat  
**Echauguette**, *sf.* a watch-tower  
**Echéance**, *sf.* expiration; the time when a bill becomes due  
**Echec**, *sm.* check; loss. — et mat, check-mate  
**Echecs**, *sm. pl.* chess  
**Echelle**, *sf.* a ladder; scale; a trading seaport town in the Levant. Il faut tirer l'échelle après lui, no one can do better  
**Echelon**, *sm.* a round (of a ladder)  
**Echeniller**, *vn.* to destroy caterpillars  
**Echeveau**, *sm.* a skrin  
**Echevelé**, *e.* a dishevelled  
**Echevin**, *sm.* a magistrate  
**Echevinage**, *sm.* magistracy  
**Echine**, *sf.* china, spine  
**Echine**, *sf.* a chine (of pork)

**Echiner**, *va.* to break the back  
**Echiqueté**, *e.* a. chequered  
**Echiquier**, *sm.* a chessboard; échiquier  
**Echo**, *sm.* an echo  
**Echomètre**, *sm.* a scale to measure sounds  
**Echoir**, *vn. des.* Il échoit, j'échus, j'écherrai, -rais, que j'échussac, *vn.* to expire; \*fail to; happen  
**Echoppe**, *sf.* stall; graver  
**Echouement**, *sm.* running aground  
**Echouer**, *vn.* to \*run aground; to miscarry (out)  
**Echu**, *e.* a. expired; fallen  
**Eclair**, *va.* to lop a tree  
**Eclabousser**, *va.* to splash  
**Eclaboussure**, *sf.* a splash of dirt or water  
**Eclair**, *sm.* lightning (the flash of)  
**Eclaircir**, *va.* to clear; clarify; to brighten; to thin, diminish; to clear up, explain, illustrate, warn. S'—, to inquire into; to satisfy one's mind as to (a thing)  
**Eclaircissement**, *sm.* explanation; hint; explanation  
**Eclairer**, *va.* to light; enlighten; watch, spy; *vn.* to shine, sparkle; to lighten.  
**Eclairé**, *lighted, light; well informed* (ton)  
**Eclanche**, *sf.* a leg (of mut-)  
**Eclat**, *sm.* splinter, shiver, piece, rumour, shock; brightness; splendour, pomp; glory, fame; noise. — de rire, burst of laughter — de tonnerre, peal of thunder  
**Eclatant**, *e.* a. shining; bright; transcendent  
**Eclater**, *vn.* to burst; crack; shiver; break out; glitter; shine; to be resplendent  
**Eclipse**, *sf.* an eclipse  
**Eclipser**, *va.* to eclipse. S'éclipser, *vr.* to vanish away, to disappear  
**Ecliptique**, *sf.* the ecliptic  
**Eclisse**, *sf.* splint; cheese drinner  
**Eclisser**, *va.* to splinter  
**Ecloppé**, *e.* a. lome  
**Eclorre**, *va.* to be \*hatched; \*blow; peep; \*come to light  
**Ecluse**, *sf.* a sluice; a lock  
**Eclusee**, *sf.* sluice full of water  
**Ecolâtre**, *sm.* professor in

**Ecole**, *sf.* a school, college  
**Ecolier**, *e.* a. schoolboy, girl  
**Econduire**, *va.* to refuse  
**Economat**, *sm.* stewardship  
**Econome**, *a.* s. saving; a steward; housekeeper  
**Economie**, *sf.* economy  
**Economique**, *a.* economical; —, *sm.* economics  
**Economiquement**, *ad.* frugally, prudently  
**Ecoumiser**, *va.* to use sparingly; to husband; to save  
**Ecorce**, *sf.* bark; shell; peel  
**Ecorcer**, *va.* to peel  
**Ecorcher**, *va.* to flay; to gall; to fleece; to chip; to speak incorrectly. S'—, *vr.* to \*tear off one's skin; to \*be galled  
**Ecorcherie**, *sf.* slaughterhouse; exorbitant demand  
**Ecorcheur**, *sm.* a slayer; extortioner  
**Ecorchure**, *sf.* excoriation  
**Ecore**, *sf.* a steep coast  
**Ecorner**, *va.* to \*break the horns; curtail; \*break the corners of a thing; to chip  
**Ecorner**, *va.* to sponge  
**Ecorniflerie**, *sf.* sponging  
**Ecorniflure**, *se.* s. parasite  
**Ecosse**, *sf.* shell; pod  
**Ecosser**, *va.* to shell  
**Ecosseur**, *se.* s. he, or she who is shelling  
**Ecot**, *sm.* scot; club; company; reckoning  
**Ecouane**, *sf.* mint file  
**Ecouaner**, *va.* to file off gold or silver to its standard  
**Ecoule**, *sm.* a hawk; kite  
**Ecoulement**, *sm.* flowing; running off  
**Ecouler**, *va.* to \*run or flow. S'—, to \*slide away, pass, elapse; run off, out  
**Ecougeon**, *sm.* a species of barley (to clip)  
**Ecourter**, *va.* to \*crop close;  
**Ecoule**, *sf.* a place for listening. Être aux —, to be on the watch  
**Ecouter**, *va.* to hear; listen; to hearken; to mind. S'—, to like to hear one's voice  
**Ecouleur**, *sm.* a listener  
**Ecouleux**, *a.* skittish (man.)  
**Ecouville**, *sf.* a scuttle, hatch  
**Ecouvette**, *sf.* a brush  
**Ecouvillon**, *sm.* mop  
**Ecouvillonner**, *va.* to mop  
**Ecran**, *sm.* a screen

## EDE

Écrasement, *sm.* crushing  
 Écraser, *va.* to crush; squash;  
*ruin*  
 Écumer, *va.* to skim milk  
 Écervisse, *sf.* crawfish; lob-  
 ster; the sign Cancer  
 S'écrier, *vr.* to cry out, ex-  
 claim  
 Écrin, *sm.* a jewel-box  
 Écrire, *écrit*, *vr.* to write  
 Écrivain, *sm.* a writer; purser  
 Écrit, *sm.* a writing, work  
 Écrivent, *sm.* sign; notice;  
 inscription  
 Écriture, *sf.* an inkstand  
 Écriture, *sf.* writing, scripture  
 Écrivain, *sm.* a writer; purser  
 Écrou, *sm.* the nut of a screw;  
 a gaoler's register  
 Écrouelles, *sf.* king's evil  
 Écrouer, *va.* to enter into the  
 gaoler's book  
 Écrouir, *va.* to cold-beat metals  
 Écrouissement, *sm.* the cold-  
 beating of metals  
 Écroulement, *sm.* falling in  
 Écrouler, *vr.* to fall down;  
 crumble; give way (*crust*)  
 Écrouer, *va.* to cut off the  
 Écru, *e.* a raw (not bleached)  
 Écu, *sm.* shield; escutcheon;  
 crown piece  
 Écubiers, *sm.* pl. haws  
 Écuell, *sm.* a rock; sands; shelf  
 Écuell, *sf.* a porringer, basin  
 Écuellée, *sf.* porringerful  
 Éculer, *va.* to tread down at  
 the heel (*dross*)  
 Écume, *sf.* scum, froth, foam  
 Écuimer, *va.* to foam; skim  
 Écuimer les mers, *vr.* to infest  
 the seas  
 Écumeur de mer, *sm.* a pi-  
 rate. — de marmite, a  
 parasite  
 Écumeux, *se.* a frothy  
 Écoumoire, *sf.* a shimmer  
 Écurer, *va.* to scour, cleanse  
 Écourell, *sm.* a squirrel  
 Écureur, *ense.* *sm.* a scullion  
 Écurie, *sf.* stable; equipage  
 Écusson, *sm.* an escutcheon  
 Écussonner, *va.* to ingraft  
 Écussonnoir, *sf.* grafting-  
 knife  
 Écuier, *sm.* squire; esquire;  
 horseman, rider; equerry.  
 Grand —, master of the  
 horse. — de cuisine, clerk  
 of the kitchen. — tran-  
 chant, carver  
 Édenté, *va.* to break a  
 tooth, notch, &c. Édenté,  
 toothless

## EFF

Edifiant, *e.* a edifying  
 Édificateur, *sm.* a builder  
 Édification, *sf.* —tion  
 Édifice, *sm.* edifice; building  
 Édifier, *va.* to edify; improve;  
 please  
 Édile, *sm.* edile  
 Édilité, *sf.* the office of an edile  
 Édil, *sm.* edict, ordinance  
 Éditeur, *sm.* an editor  
 Édition, *sf.* edition  
 Édrédon, *sm.* rider down  
 Éducation, *sf.* —tion; in-  
 struction  
 Édulcoration, *sf.* sweetening  
 Édulcorer, *va.* to sweeten  
 Éffaçable, *a.* that may be  
 effaced  
 Éffacer, *va.* to efface; strike  
 out; erase; eclipse, surpass;  
 destroy  
 Éffacure, *sf.* erasure  
 Éffarer, *va.* to scare, terrify.  
 S'—, to stand aghast, to take  
 fright, to be terrified  
 Éffaroucher, *va.* to fright; to  
 disgust; to drive away; to  
 score. S'—, to grow wild, to  
 take fright  
 Effectif, *ve.* a. —tive, effectual  
 Effectivement, *ad.* really  
 Effectuer, *va.* to effect, per-  
 form  
 Éfféminé, *e.* a. effeminate  
 Éfféminer, *va.* to effeminate  
 Effervescence, *sf.* —cence  
 Effet, *sm.* effect; deed; execu-  
 tion; design; product. à  
 cet —, for this purpose  
 Effeuiller, *va.* to pick the  
 leaves off. S'—, to loose  
 leaves  
 Efficace, *a.* efficacious  
 Efficace, *sf.* efficacy, force  
 Efficacement, *ad.* effectually  
 Efficacité, *sf.* influence, virtue  
 Éffécent, *e.* a. efficient  
 Effigie, *sf.* effigy, likeness  
 Effigier, *va.* to execute in effigy  
 Éfilé, *sm.* fringed stuff  
 Éfiler, *va.* to unravel. Éfilé,  
 slender, sharp [*rag*]  
 Éfiliquer, *va.* to unravel  
 Éflanquer, *va.* to work the  
 flesh off the bones of a horse.  
 Un éflanqué, a thin,  
 starved, skeleton-like person  
 or animal  
 Éfleurer, *va.* to glance on  
 Éffondrer, *va.* to break into;  
 to draw a fowl; to sink  
 S'effondrer, *vr.* to sink down  
 Éffondrilles, *sf.* pl. grounds;  
 dregs

## EGO

S'efforcer, *vr.* to strive; to  
 do one's endeavours  
 Effort, *sm.* effort, attempt; en-  
 deavour  
 Effraction, *sf.* breaking open.  
 Vol avec —, burglary  
 Effrayant, *a.* a frightful  
 Effrayer, *va.* to frighten;  
 scare [*derate*]  
 Effréné, *e.* a. unruly; immo-  
 Effriter une terre, *vr.* to ex-  
 haust, impoverish land  
 Effroi, *sm.* fright; terror  
 Effronté, *e.* a. shameless  
 Effrontement, *ad.* impudently  
 Effronterie, *sf.* effrontery;  
 impudence [*deus*]  
 Effroyable, *a.* frightful; hi-  
 Effroyablement, *ad.* fright-  
 fully; horribly  
 Effusion, *sf.* effusion; over-  
 flowing  
 Égal, *e.* a. equal; even  
 Cela m'est égal, it is all  
 the same to me; never mind  
 Égalemeut, *ad.* equally; alike  
 Égaler, *va.* to equal; to make  
 even, compare; match. S'—,  
 to compare one's self to  
 Égalisation, *sf.* making shares  
 equal  
 Égaliser, *va.* to equalize  
 Égalité, *sf.* equality, evenness  
 Égard, *sm.* regard, respect,  
 attentions, considerations  
 Avoir — à, to regard, make  
 allowance. Éu —, consider-  
 ing. à l'— de, with regard  
 to, in comparison of [*lost*]  
 Égaré, *e.* a. wondering, wild,  
 Égarément, *sm.* wandering;  
 error; being out of the way  
 Égarer, *va.* to mislead; to  
 lead astray, mislay a thing.  
 S'—, to lose one's way; to  
 wander; go astray  
 Égayer, *va.* to enliven; rejoice  
 Égide, *sf.*egis; protector  
 Églantier, *sm.* eglandine  
 Églantine, *sf.* sweetbriar  
 Église, *sf.* a church; religion  
 Églogue, *sf.* an eclogue  
 Égoïste, *vr.* to egotize  
 Égoïsme, *sm.* selfishness  
 Égoïste, *a.* selfish  
 Égorger, *va.* to cut the  
 throat; to slaughter  
 S'égosiller, *vr.* to make one's  
 self hoarse with talking  
 Égout, *sm.* sewer; sink, house-  
 eaves; water-pipe, drain  
 Égoutter, *va.* to drain. S'—,  
 vr. to drain off.

## ELE

Egouttoir, *sm.* a drainer  
 Egratigner, *vn.* to scratch  
 Egratignure, *sf.* a scratch  
 Egrenier, *va.* to \* shake out the grain  
 Egriillard, *e. a.* sprightly; fine old fellow  
 Egriser, *va.* to \* grind diamonds  
 Egrisoir, *sm.* a box for grinding diamonds  
 Egrugeoir, *sm.* a mortar  
 Egruger, *vn.* to grate, pound  
 Egrugère, *sf.* grating  
 Egueuler, *va.* to \* break the spout (of a jug) *(tion)*  
 Egyptien, *ne, sf.* gipsy; *Egypt.*  
 Eh! *int.* oh! alas!  
 Ehanché, *e. a.* hipshot  
 Ehonté, *e. a.* shameless  
 Ehouper, *va.* to lop a tree  
 Ejaculation, *sf.* —tion  
 Ejaculateur, *sm.* —lator  
 Ejaculatoire, *a.* —latory  
 Elaboration, *sf.* —tion  
 Elabouré, *e. a.* wrought, done  
 Elagner, *va.* to \* lop, to prune  
 Elan, *sm.* an elk  
 Elan, élans, *sm.* movement, spring, leap, burst; fit  
 Elancement, *sm.* shooting of a pain; ejaculation  
 Elancer, *vn.* to rush upon; shoot; to spring forward  
 Elargir, *va.* to widen; release; extend; stretch  
 Elargissement, *sm.* enlargement; release; stretching; increase  
 Elargissure, *sf.* a piece added; enlarging  
 Elanité, *sf.* —city  
 Elastique, *a.* elastic  
 Electeur, *sm.* ou elector  
 Electif, *va.* a. elective  
 Election, *sf.* —tion, choice  
 Electoral, *e. a.* —ral  
 Electoral, *sm.* —rate  
 Electrique, *sf.* —city  
 Electrique, *a.* electric  
 Electriser, *va.* to electrify  
 Electuaire, *sm.* an electuary  
 Élégnant, *ad.* elegantly  
 Éléance, *sf.* elegance  
 Éléant, *e. a.* elegant, fine  
 Élégiac, *a.* elegiac  
 Élégie, *sf.* an elegy  
 Élément, *sm.* element  
 Élémentaire, *a.* —lary  
 Éléphant, *sm.* an elephant  
 Élévation, *sf.* elevation; rising; preferment; exaltation; bright; nobleness  
 Élévatoire, *sm.* elevator (tech)

## EMB

Élève, *sm. f.* a pupil; disciple  
 Elever, *vn.* to \* raise; exalt; prefer; \* bring up; extol; to educate, bred. S'—, to rise, grow proud  
 Élevure, *sf.* bluster  
 Elider, *va.* to \* make an elision  
 Éligibilité, *sf.* —tity  
 Éligible, *a.* eligible. S'élimer, *vr.* to \* wear out  
 Elire, *va.* to elect, \* choose  
 Elision, *sf.* elision  
 Elite, *sf.* choice; best part  
 Élixir, *sm.* elixir  
 Elle, *pro. f.* she, her; *it.* Ellen, they, them  
 Ellémore, *sm.* hellbore  
 Ellipse, *sf.* ellipsis  
 Élliptique, *a.* —tical  
 Elocution, *sf.* —tion; style  
 Éloge, *sm.* elogy, praise  
 Élogiste, *sm.* praiser  
 Éloigné, *e. a.* removed, distant  
 Éloignement, *sm.* removal; absence; distance; aversion; estrangement  
 Éloigner, *va.* to remove; delay; alienate; estrange; \* withhold. S'—, to go away. — de son devoir, to depart, deviate from one's duty. S'— de son sujet, to go, wander from one's subject  
 Élongation, *sf.* —tion  
 Éloquemment, *ad.* eloquently  
 Éloquence, *sf.* eloquence  
 Éloquent, *e. a.* eloquent  
 Élu, *e. a.* elected; chosen, elect  
 Éluclation, *sf.* —tion; exposition  
 Eluder, *va.* to elude; frustrate  
 Élysée, *sm.* elysium. Champs élysées, the Elysium  
 Émail, *sm.* enamel  
 Émailleur, *va.* to enamel  
 Émailleur, *sm.* an enameller  
 Émailure, *sm.* enamelling  
 Émanation, *sf.* emanation  
 Émanicipation, *sf.* —tion  
 Émanclper, *va.* to emancipate; \* to set free. S'—, to \* take too much liberty; make too free  
 Émaner, *vn.* to emanate; to proceed from  
 Émasculat, *sf.* —tion  
 Émasculer, *va.* to emasculate  
 Émaux, *sm.* enamels  
 Embabouiner, *va.* to inveigle  
 Emballage, *sm.* packing up; packer's charge  
 Emballer, *va.* to \* pack up  
 Emballeur, *sm.* packer

## EMB

Embargo, *sm.* an embargo  
 Embarquement, *sm.* embarkation  
 Embarquer, *va.* to embark. S'—, to engage  
 Embarras, *sm.* embarrassment; impediment; trouble; crowd; perplexity, difficulty  
 Embarrassant, *e. a.* perplexing; puzzling; cumbersome  
 Embarrasser, *va.* to embarrass; encumber; perplex; to be in the way. S'—, to trouble one's self; to get entangled; confused; clogged; obstructed  
 Embarrillé, *e. a.* barrelled up  
 Embâter, *va.* to make a pack-saddle; to saddle with  
 Embauchage, *sm.* decoying; enticing away  
 Embaucher, *va.* to entice, to hire (workmen)  
 Embaucheur, *sm.* a person employed to procure workmen  
 Embauement, *sm.* embalming  
 Embaumer, *va.* to embalm  
 Embéguiner, *va.* to mystify. S'—, *vr.* to \* be infatuated with; wrapped up in  
 Embellir, *va. n.* to embellish; adorn; \* set off; to \* grow handsome; improve  
 Embellissement, *sm.* embellishment, improvement  
 S'embarluer, *vr.* to \* be taken up with a thing  
 Embesogné, *e. a.* busy  
 Embivure, *va.* to \* sow wheat  
 Embivure, *sf.* a piece of land sown with wheat  
 Émblématique, *a.* —tical  
 Emblème, *sm.* an emblem  
 Emboire, *va.* to run (in speaking of colours in a picture)  
 Emboiser, *va.* to coax, gull  
 Emboiseur, *se. s.* a coaxer  
 Embultement, *sm.* joining  
 Embolter, *va.* to fit in, to join  
 Embolture, *sf.* fitting in  
 Embonpoint, *sm.* fatness, corpulency, good condition  
 Embordurer, *va.* to frame  
 Embouchement, *sm.* mouthing  
 Emboucher, *va.* to sound (a wind instrument); to fit a bit; to give a hint, to tutor. S'—, to run into  
 Embouchoir, *sm.* a boat-tree  
 Embouchure, *sf.* mouth (of a river or cannon); bit



## EMI

*soaked; the sounding of a wind instrument*  
**Emboîner**, *va. to demire*  
**Embouquer**, *va. to run into a strait*  
**Embourber**, *va. r. to get, to stick, place in the mire, mud; to get entangled in some difficulty, some unpleasant affair*  
**Embourrer**, *va. to stuff*  
**Embourrurer**, *sm. stuffing*  
**Emboursement**, *sm. pocketing*  
**Embourser**, *va. to pocket up*  
**Embrassement**, *sm. conjugation; commotion*  
**Embraser**, *va. to \*set on fire; inflame; set in a blaze. S'—, to catch fire*  
**Embrassade**, *sf. embrace, hug*  
**Embrasement**, *sm. embracing*  
**Embrasser**, *va. to embrace; comprehend; espouse; to enter*  
**Embrasure**, *sf. embrasure; window, opening*  
**Embrener**, *va. to foul*  
**Embrion**, *sm. embryo*  
**Embrocation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Embrocher**, *va. to spit*  
**Embrouillement**, *sm. confusion, intricacy*  
**Embrouiller**, *va. to perplex; to confuse, put out*  
**Embruiné**, *e, a. blasted*  
**Embruné**, *e, a. foggy*  
**Embûche**, *sf. ambush; snares*  
**Embuscade**, *sf. ambushcode.*  
**S'embusquer**, *vr. \* lie in ambush*  
**Emender**, *va. to amend (tech.)*  
**Émeraude**, *sf. emerald*  
**Émergent**, *a. emergent*  
**Émeri**, *sm. emery*  
**Émérillon**, *sm. merlin*  
**Émérilloné**, *e, a. sprightly; merry*  
**Émerité**, *s.a. emerald*  
**Émerison**, *sf. emersion.*  
**S'émervailer**, *vr. to wonder*  
**Émétique**, *a. emetic*  
**Émeute**, *sf. mutiny, riot*  
**Émier**, *va. to crumble*  
**Émietter**, *va. to crumble bread*  
**Émigration**, *sf. —tion*  
**Émigré**, *e, a. emigrant*  
**Émigrer**, *vu. to emigrate*  
**Émincer**, *va. to mince, hash*  
**Éminement**, *ad. eminently*  
**Éminence**, *sf. eminence; rising*  
**Éminent**, *e, a. eminent; imminent; high; lofty (nent)*  
**Éminentissime**, *a. most eminent*  
**Émir**, *sm. emir*  
**Émissaire**, *sm. emissary, spy*

## EMP

**Emission**, *sf. ejection; emission*  
**Emmagasiner**, *va. to lay, lock in a warehouse*  
**Emmâilloter**, *va. to smother*  
**Emmancher**, *va. to haft*  
**Emmancheur**, *sm. a hafter*  
**Emmantelé**, *e, a. mantled*  
**Emmautélée**, *sf. a water-crow*  
**Emmariné**, *e, a. used to the sea*  
**Emmariner**, *va. to man a ship*  
**Emménagement**, *sm. the furnishing of a house*  
**S'emménager**, *vr. to furnish, to set a house in order*  
**Emmener**, *va. to carry or take away (persons)*  
**Emmenoter**, *va. to handcuff*  
**Emmieller**, *va. to sweeten with honey, flatter*  
**Emmiellure**, *sf. ointment for horses*  
**Emmitoufler**, *va. to muffle up*  
**Emmortaiser**, *va. to mortise*  
**Emmuseler**, *va. to muzzle*  
**Emoi**, *sm. trouble, anxiety*  
**Emollient**, *e, a. emollient*  
**Emolument**, *sm. emolument*  
**Emolumenter**, *va. to gain*  
**Émonctoire**, *sm. emunctory*  
**Émonder**, *va. to prune, \*lap*  
**Émouder**, *sf. loppings*  
**Émoude**, *sf. dung of birds of prey*  
**Émotion**, *sf. emotion; agitation  
**Émotter**, *va. to break clods*  
**Émoncher**, *va. to drive flies away [of hawk]*  
**Émouehet**, *sm. musket (sort)*  
**Émouehette**, *sf. a fly-net*  
**Émoucheur**, *sm. a fly-driver*  
**Émouchoir**, *sm. fly-flap*  
**Émoudre**, *va. to \*grind; to sharpen; to whet. V. Moudre*  
**Émouleur**, *sm. a grinder*  
**Émousser**, *va. to blunt; dull*  
**Émouvoir**, *émouvant, ému, j'émeus, j'émus, j'émouvrai, va. to move; affect; excite; stir up; start; agitate*  
**Empailler**, *se, s. chair-mender*  
**Empailler**, *va. to stuff (birds); to pack in straw; to bottom chairs with straw*  
**Empalement**, *sm. impaling*  
**Empaler**, *va. to impale*  
**Empau**, *sm. a span*  
**Empaucher**, *va. to adorn with feathers*  
**Empaqueter**, *va. to \*pack up*  
**S'emparer**, *vr. to seize upon; to take; get hold of; to make one's self master of*  
**Empasme**, *sm. perfume**

## EMP

**Empatement**, *sm. foundation of a wall (tech.)*  
**Empâter**, *va. to \*make sticky; to paste together; to crann*  
**Empâturer**, *sf. joining together*  
**Empaumer**, *va. to hit (a ball); to get hold of a person; to lead him. — la voie, to get on the scent*  
**Empêchement**, *sm. hindrance; obstacle; impediment*  
**Empêcher**, *va. to hinder; prevent; disturb; stop. S'— de, to forbear, help, refrain*  
**Empéigne**, *sf. a ramp*  
**Empennelle**, *sf. a little anchor*  
**Empenner**, *va. to feather*  
**Empereur**, *sm. an emperor*  
**Empesage**, *sm. starching*  
**Empeser**, *va. to starch*  
**Empescur**, *se, s. a starcher*  
**Empester**, *va. to infect*  
**Empêtrer**, *va. to entangle; engage*  
**Emphase**, *sf. emphasis*  
**Emphatique**, *a. —tical*  
**Emphatiquement**, *ad. —cally*  
**Emphytéose**, *sf. long lease*  
**Emphytéote**, *a. holding a long lease*  
**Empiéter**, *va. to encroach*  
**Empiffrer**, *va. to guzzle, cram*  
**Empiffrerie**, *sf. cramming*  
**Empiler**, *va. to pile up*  
**Empire**, *sm. empire; command; sway; power*  
**Empirer**, *va. to make worse; en. to get worse*  
**Empirique**, *a. —rical*  
**Empirisme**, *sm. empiricism*  
**Emplacement**, *sm. site, place*  
**Emplâtre**, *sf. a plaster*  
**Emplette**, *sf. a purchase*  
**Emplir**, *va. to fill; fill up*  
**Emploi**, *sm. use; office; occupation; entry (in an account)*  
**Employer**, *va. to use; to employ. S'— à, exert one's self; to be engaged in; use one's interest, means*  
**Employé**, *sm. clerk, officer*  
**Emplumer**, *va. to feather*  
**Empocher**, *va. to pocket*  
**Empoigner**, *va. to gripe, grasp*  
**Empoisa**, *sm. starch [ing]*  
**Empoisonnement**, *sm. poisoning*  
**Empoisonner**, *va. to poison; to infect, corrupt, vitiate*  
**Empoisonneur**, *se, s. poisoner*  
**Empoisser**, *va. to pitch over*  
**Empoisonnement**, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*  
**Empoisonner**, *va. to stock a pond with fish*

## ENC

**Emporté, e, a.s. passionate;**  
hasty

**Empolement, sm. passion;**  
violence

**Emporte-pièce, sm. bitter sa-**  
tire; a punchion

**Importer, va. to carry away;**  
to take away; take out; re-  
move. — In balance, turn  
the scale; prevail. — une  
place, to carry o town. —  
de haute lutte, to carry  
one's point with a high hand.

**L'—, to prevail; to excel; to**  
have the superiority. **S'—,**  
to fly into a passion; to get  
violent; to be carried away

**Empoter, va. to pot**

**Empourpré, e, o. purpled**

**Empreindre, va. to imprint**

**Empreinte, sf. impression;**  
stamp

**Empressé, c, a. rager; anxious.**  
Sous empressés, zealous at-  
tentions. Faire l'empressé,  
to look busy; to affect activi-  
ty. Avoir l'air —, to  
look busy, anxious

**Empressément, sm. readiness,**  
promptitude. Manquer de  
l'—, to show desire, atten-  
tion, obligingness

**S'empresser de, vr. to hasten;**  
to lose no time in doing; to  
do readily a thing required

**Emprisonnement, sm. impris-**  
onment

**Emprisonner, va. to imprison**

**Emprunt, sm. borrowing; loan**

**Emprunter, va. to borrow**

**Emprunteur, se, s. borrower**

**Empuantir, va. to infect**

**Empuantiissement, sm. stench**

**Empyrée, a. empyrean**

**Emu, e, a. moved; affected**

**Emulateur, sm. emulator**

**Emulation, sf. emulation**

**Emule, sm. a rival, competitor**

**Emulgent, e, a. emulgent**

**Emulsion, sf. emulsion**

**En, pr. in, into, for, by; of;**  
his. — ami, os, like o  
friend. — avant, ad. for-  
ward. — tant que, as. —  
haut, above; upstairs. —  
bas, below; down.

**En, pro. of him, of her, of**  
them; of it; for it; any, some

**Enfin, ad. at length**

**Ensuite, ad. afterwards**

**Encadrement, sm. framing**

**Encadrer, va. to \* put in a**  
frame

**Encager, va. to cage**

## ENC

**Encasement, sm. putting in**  
cases; bonking up

**Encasser, va. to pack up; cass**

**Encan, sm. auction**

**S'encanniller, vr. to \* keep**  
low company; to lower one's  
self

**S'encapuchonner, vr. to muffle**

**Encaquier, va. to barrel up**

**Encastelure, sf. the bring**  
hoof-bonad

**Encastrement, sm. setting in**

**Encastrer, va. to fit, set into**

**Encavement, sm. putting, let-**  
ting down into a cellar

**Encaver, va. to \* put in a cellar**

**Encaveur, sm. a wine-porter**

**Encoudre, va. to enclose**

**Encelute, sf. enclosure; pre-**  
ciacy; compass

**Encelute, o. pregnant**

**Encens, sm. incense; flattery**

**Encensement, sm. censuring**

**Encenseur, v. to cense; to flatter**

**Encenseur, sm. o. flatterer**

**Encensoir, sm. a censer**

**Enchaînement, sm. connexion**

**Enchaîner, va. chain; connect**

**Enchaînage, sf. chain; links**

**Enchantement, sm. enchant-**  
ment; charm; wonder

**Enchanter, va. to enchant;**  
charm; to delight

**Enchanteur, terresse, sm. f.**  
enchanter, — tress [hawk]

**Enchaperonner, va. to hood a**

**Enchâsser, va. to enchain**

**Enchâssare, sf. enchaining**

**Enchère, sf. auction, outbid-**  
ding. Payer la folle —, to  
pay for one's follies

**Encherir, va. to outbid; excel;**  
raise the price of: vn. to  
raise in price

**Enchérissement, sm. rising in**

**Enchériseur, sm. outbidder**

**Enchevêtrer, va. to halter.**

**S'—, vr. to entangle one's**  
self in o difficulty

**Enchevêtrement, sf. chimney-**  
joint; trimmers

**Enchifrené, c, o. who has got**  
a cold in the head

**Enchifrenement, sm. stop-**  
page in the head

**Enchifrener, va. to give a**  
cold in the head

**Enclirer, vr. to wax over**

**Enclave, sf. a boundary**

**Enclavement, sm. bounding**

**Enclaver, va. to enclose; mor-**  
tise

**Enclia, e, a. inclined, prone,**  
[apt, given]

**Enclotrer, va. to cloister up**

## END

**Enclorre, va. to enclose**

**Enclous, sm. enclosure [spike]**

**Enclouer, va. to nail up**

**Enclouure, sf. pricking a**  
horse's foot; a difficulty, rub

**Enclume, sf. an anvil**

**Encocher, va. to notch**

**Encouffir, va. to \* lay up in**  
a trunk; keep in o box

**Encogaine, sf. corar, angle**

**Encolure, sf. the chest of a**  
horse; looks, mien

**Encombre, sm. difficulty**

**Encombrement, sm. cum-**  
broas

**Encombrer, va. to encumber**

**Encontre, sf. luck, chance**

**Encontre a l', ad. agoast**

**Encore, ad. yet; again; even;**  
besides; still; also; and yet.

— que, c. although; though

**Encorné, e, a. horned**

**Encouragement, sm. — ment**

**Encourager, va. to encourage**

**Encourir, encourant, eu-**  
courir, j'encours, j'en-

cours, j'encourrai, va. to  
incur

**Enerasser, va. to grease.**

**S'—, to grow greasy, dirty,**  
scurfy; to lower one's self

**Encre, sf. ink**

**Kucrier, sm. an inkstand**

**S'encuirasser, vr. to \* grow**  
rusty

**Encuvement, sm. putting into**  
a tub

**Encuver, va. to \* put into a**  
tub

**Encyclopédie, sf. encyclo-**  
pædia

**Encyclopédique, a. in the**  
form of, belonging to a  
cyclopædia [herald]

**Endente, e, a. indented**

**S'endetter, vr. to \* run in debt**

**Endêvé, e, o. mad**

**Endêver, va. to \* be mad; to**  
be zezed. Faire —, to tor-  
ment, aggravate, worry

**Endinble, e, a. mad; furious**

**S'endimancher, vr. to \* put**  
on Sunday clothes

**Endive, sf. endive**

**Endoctriner, va. to instruct**

**Endommager, va. to damage**

**Endormeur, sm. o. flatterer**

**Endormir, endormant, en-**  
dormi, j'endors, j'endor-

nis, va. to lull asleep; to  
coax, benumb. S'—, to go  
to sleep, to get sleepy

**Endormissement, sm. drow-**  
ziness; numbness

**Endosse, sf. burden, fagging**

# ENF

**Endossement, sm.** *indorsement*  
**Endosser, va.** *to indorse*;  
 \* *put on*  
**Endosseur, sm.** *an indorser*  
**Endroit, sm.** *a place; a bit; the right side of cloth.* *Eu mon —, towards me*  
**Enduire, va.** *to do over*  
**Enduit, sm.** *plastering*  
**Endurant, e, a.** *patient*  
**Endurcir, va.** *to harden*;  
*inure*  
**Endurcissement, sm.** *hardness (of heart)*  
**Endurer, va.** *to endure*;  
*suffer*; \* *bear*  
**Energie, sf.** *energy, force*  
**Energique, a.** *energetical*  
**Energiquement, ad.** *—tically*  
**Energumene, s.** *energumen, possessed, mad*  
**Enerver, va.** *to enervate*;  
*weaken* (*ing*)  
**Enfuitement, sm.** *lead-cover*  
**Enfuite, va.** *to roof a house*  
**Enfance, sf.** *infancy; childishness*  
**Enfant, s.** *child; infant.* — *de chœur, singing-boy.* — *trouvée, a foundling.* — *à la mamelle, a sucking child, a baby.* — *de famille, a young gentleman.*  
**Enfants de France, the** *king of France's children.* — *perdus, forlorn hope*  
**Enfancement, sm.** *delivery*  
**Enfanter, va.** *to bring forth*  
**Enfantillage, sm.** *childishness*  
**Enfantin, e, a.** *childish*  
**Enfariner, va.** *to make white with meal or with powder.* *La guele enfarinée, fall of expectation.*  
*Être enfariné de, to be prepossessed, taken with*  
**Enfer, sm.** *hell. Les enfers, the infernal regions*  
**Enfermer, va.** *to shut*; *to enclose*; *comprehend.* *S'—, to shut one's self up*  
**Enfermer, va.** *to run through.* *S'—, vr.* *to speak inconsiderately, to run into a difficulty*  
**Enfeu, sm.** *a burial vault*  
**Enfileler, va.** *to tie close with a string*  
**Enfilade, sf.** *a range of a long suit of rooms; a long insipid speech*  
**Enfiler, va.** *to thread*; \* *string*; \* *go through*; \* *run through*

# ENG

**Engin, ad.** *in fine; at last*  
**Engammer, va.** *to inflame*; \* *set in a flame.* *S'—, to catch fire, to get in a blaze*  
**Englêchures, sf.** *pl. rattlings*  
**Engler, v.** *to swell*; \* *pull up*  
**Englure, sf.** *swelling, pride.* — *de stile, bombast*  
**Engoncement, sm.** *breaching open; sinking; depth; recess, bottom*  
**Engoncer, va.** *to break open*; *to thrust in*; *to sink*; *to plunge*; *to root, break.* *S'—, to sink, to plunge, to bury one's self*  
**Engonceur, sm.** *one that breaks open.* — *de portes ouvertes, a rain booster*  
**Engonçure, sf.** *the sacking of a bed, bottom of a cash*  
**Engorcir, va.** *n.* *to strengthen*; *to gather strength, get stronger*  
**Engourir, va.** *to hide in the ground*  
**Engourcher, va.** *to bestride*  
**Engourner, va.** *to put in the oven*  
**Engreindre, enfreignant, enfreint, j'enfreins, j'enfreignis, va.** *to infringe*  
**Enfreinte, sf.** *infracton*  
**S'enfroquer, vr.** *to turn monk*  
**S'enfuir, vr.** \* *run away*; *leak, run out*  
**Engumer, va.** *to desmoke*  
**Enguener, e, a.** *engaging; alluring.* *Engueneutes, rufflers*  
**Engagement, sm.** *—ment*; *mortgage; enlisting*  
**Engager, va.** *to induce; enlist*; *mortgage*; *engage*; *pawn*; *invite.* *S'—, enlist*; *hire one's self*; \* *run in debt*; *engage*  
**Engagiste, sm.** *a mortgagee of the king's domains*  
**Engaluer, va.** *to sheath*  
**Enguence, sf.** *breed; race*  
**Engelure, sf.** *chilblain*  
**Engendrer, va.** *to engender*; *produce*; \* *breget*  
**Engerber, va.** \* *to bind up into sheaves*  
**Engin, sm.** *an engine; tool*  
**Englobier, va.** *to unite*; \* *mix*  
**Engloutir, va.** *to swallow up*; *squander away*  
**Engluer, va.** *to daub with birdlime*  
**Engonce, va.** *to cramp*; *con-*  
*fine*; *to bury up*

# ENJ

**Engorgement, sm.** *obstruction*  
**Engoigner, va.** *to choke up*; *obstruct* (*ian*); *fondness*  
**Engouement, sm.** *infatuation*  
**S'engouner, vr.** *to choke one's self*; *to be infatuated, taken up with* (*gulfed*)  
**S'engouffrer, e, a.** *to be in-*  
**Engouler, va.** *to gobble up*  
**Engourdir, va.** *to benumb*; *to dull* (*ness*); *stiffness*  
**Engourdissage, sm.** *numbing, pasture grass*  
**Engraisser, va.** *to fatten, mature.* *S'—, to grow fat, rich*; *to fatten on*  
**Engraiser, va.** *to get in*  
**Engrover, va.** *to run around*  
**Engrelure, sf.** *border; edging; catching*  
**Engrenage, sm.** *the catching of the teeth of two wheels into one another*  
**Engrener, va.** *n.* *to put the corn in the mill-hopper*; \* *feed with corn*; *to catch*  
**Engrosner, va.** *to get with child*  
**S'engrumeler, vr.** *to clod, to conglute*  
**Enhardir, va.** *to embolden, encourage.* *S'—, to grow bold* (*ness*); *strapping*  
**Enharnachement, sm.** *harness*  
**Enharnacher, va.** *to harness*  
**En-haut, ad.** *above; upstairs*  
**Enhâné, e, a.** *busy to no purpose; meddling*  
**Enhuiler, va.** *to oil*  
**Enivrement, sm.** *intoxication, fuddling; infatuation*  
**Enivrer, va.** *to make drunk*; *intoxicate*; *inebriate.* *S'—, to get enebriated, to feed on, to delight in, glut on*  
**Enjambée, sf.** *a stride, step*  
**Enjambement, sm.** *running of a verse into the next*  
**Enjambrer, v.** *to stride*; *project*; *encroach* (*sheaves*)  
**Enjaveler, va.** *to bind into*  
**Enjeu, sm.** *a stake (at play)*  
**Enigmatique, a.** *enigmatical*  
**Enigmatiquement, ad.** *enigmatically*  
**Ruigme, sf.** *enigma; riddle*  
**Enjoindre, enjoinant, en-**  
**joindre, j'enjoins, j'enjo-**  
**gnis, va.** *to enjoin, charge, recommend*  
**Enjôler, va.** *to wheedle; cajole*  
**Enjôleur, se, s.** *a wheedler*  
**Enjolivement, sm.** *embellish-*  
*ment; improvement*

# ENQ

**Enjoliver**, *va.* to embellish;  
\* set off; adorn  
**Enjoliveur**, *sm.* embellisher  
**Enjoué**, *e, a.* cheerful, lively;  
playful  
**Enjouement**, *sm.* cheerfulness,  
liveliness, playfulness  
**Enlacement**, *sm.* entwining  
**Enlancer**, *va.* to entwine; to  
file (papers)  
**Enlaidir**, *va. n.* to \* make  
ugly; to make to look ugly;  
to \* grow ugly  
**Enlaidissement**, *sm.* the  
growing ugly [rape]  
**Enlèvement**, *sm.* carrying off;  
**Enlever**, *va.* to raise up; carry  
off, away; to take, take  
away; to carry; to charm,  
transport, throw into rap-  
ture; to elope with; to take  
off (spits); to raise, to take  
(the skin) off  
**Enlèvre**, *sf.* pustule, blister  
**Eulmurer**, *va.* to colour  
**Eulmureur**, *sm.* a map or  
print-colourer  
**Eulmureur**, *sf.* colouring  
of maps or prints  
**Ennemi**, *e, sm. f. a.* enemy;  
foe; fiend; contrary, adverse,  
hostile, inimical  
**Ennobler**, *va.* to ennoble  
**Ennuie**, *sm.* wearisomeness; dul-  
ness; low spirits; sorrow  
**Ennuyer**, *va.* to weary, tire.  
S'—, to be dull, tired, not  
to be amused: *imp. Il m'en-  
nuie d'être ici, I am  
tired of being here*  
**Ennuyeusement**, *ad.* tediously  
**Ennuieux**, *se, a.* wear-  
some, tiresome, tedious  
**Enoncé**, *sm.* Un simple —,  
an assertion without proof.  
Un faux —, a false assertion  
**Enoncer**, *va.* to express; de-  
clare. S'—, to express one's  
self, to speak  
**Enonciatif**, *ve, a.* expressive  
**Enonciation**, *sf.* expression;  
declaration  
**Enorgueillir**, *va.* to \* make  
proud; puff up. S'—, to be,  
to grow proud  
**Enorme**, *a.* enormous; huge  
**Enormément**, *ad.* —mously  
**Enormité**, *sf.* —mity; atrocity,  
augeness  
**Enquérante**, *e, a.* inquisitive  
**Enquérir**, *s'enquérant*, *en-  
quis, je m'enquiers, je m'-  
enquies, je me suis enquis,  
je -querrai, vr.* to inquire

# ENS

**Enquête**, *sf.* inquiry; search  
**Enquêter**, *vr.* to inquire  
**Enquêteur**, *sm.* an inquisitor  
**Enraciner**, *vr.* to take root,  
to \* grow invertebrate  
**Enragé**, *e, a.* mad, outrageous  
man or woman  
**Enrageant**, *e, a.* provoking  
**Enrager**, *va.* to become mad;  
to be mad, frantic with or  
from; to be mad after, to  
have a great desire; to jump,  
to rage. Finir —, to tor-  
ment, provoke. Avoir  
mangé de la vache en-  
ragée, to have endured  
hardships  
**Enrayer**, *va.* to lock a wheel  
**Enrayer**, *sf.* the chain  
**Enrégimenter**, *va.* to enrol  
**Enrégistrement**, *sm.* register-  
ing, recording [record]  
**Enregistrer**, *va.* to register; to  
**Enrhumé**, *va.* to give a cold.  
S'—, to catch, get a cold  
**Enrichir**, *va.* to enrich. S'—  
vr. to \* grow rich  
**Enrichissement**, *sm.* enrich-  
ing; embellishment  
**Enrôlement**, *sm.* enlisting, en-  
rolling  
**Enrôler**, *va.* to enlist, enrol  
**Enrouement**, *sm.* hoarseness  
**Enrouer**, *va.* to \* make hoarse  
**Enrouiller**, *va.* to \* make  
rusty. S'—, to \* grow rusty  
**Enroulement**, *sm.* rolling  
**Enrouler**, *va.* to roll; wrap up  
**Ensabler**, *va.* to \* run aground  
**Ensablement**, *sm.* accumula-  
tion of sand; sand [long]  
**Ensacher**, *va.* to \* put in a  
**Ensaisinement**, *sm.* scizin  
**Ensaisiner**, *va.* to invest  
**Ensangler**, *va.* to cover,  
stain with blood; to spill  
blood. Ensanglanté, bloody,  
all over blood, dipped, soak-  
ed in blood  
**Enseigne**, *sf.* sign; token;  
mark; colours: —, *sm.* an  
ensign (now a navy lieuten-  
ant) [tion; teaching]  
**Enseignement**, *sm.* instruc-  
**Enseigner**, *va.* to teach; to  
recommend, to show  
**Enselle**, *e, a.* saddle-backed  
**Ensemble**, *ad.* together  
—, *sm.* the whole  
**Ensèmentement**, *sm.* the sow-  
ing (of lands)  
**Ensencer**, *va.* to \* sow  
**Enserrer**, *va.* to contain  
**Ensévelir**, *va.* properly, to

# ENT

lay out, dress a corpse, but  
mostly rendered by to  
bury. Enseveli, buried  
in, absorbed, plunged  
**Ensevelissement**, *s.* the act of  
laying out, dressing a corpse  
**Ensorcellement**, *sm.* bewitch-  
ing, charm  
**Ensorcéler**, *va.* to bewitch  
**Ensorceleur**, *sm.* sorcerer  
**Ensouffler**, *va.* to \* dip in  
brimstone  
**Ensuite**, *ad.* afterwards; then.  
— de cela, after that  
**Ensuir**, *a.* following next  
**S'ensuivre**, *s'ensuivant*, *il  
s'ensuit, il s'ensuivit, vr.  
imp.* to follow, ensue [arch.  
**Entablement**, *sm.* —ment,  
**Entacher**, *va.* to taint, infect  
**Entaille**, *entailure*, *sf.* to  
notch, to jag  
**Entamer**, *va.* to \* make the  
first cut; to break; graze;  
enter upon, breach. Se  
laisser —, to suffer en-  
croachments, to give another  
a hold upon you  
**Entamure**, *sf.* first cut  
**En tant que**, *ad.* in as much as  
**Entassement**, *sm.* a heap  
**Entasser**, *va.* to heap up  
**Eute**, *sf.* a graft, grafted tree  
**Entement**, *sm.* grafting  
**Entendement**, *sm.* under-  
standing, judgment  
**Entendeur**, *sm.* wise, quick-  
sighted. A bon — peu de  
paroles, a word to the wise  
**Entendre**, *entendant, enten-  
du, j'entends, j'entendis,  
va.* to \* hear, \* understand;  
\* mean: — à, *vr.* to con-  
sent, listen to. S'— à, *en,*  
to be skilled in, understand.  
S'— avec, to have an under-  
standing. — finesse, malice  
à, to see, to suppose some  
cunning, some sly design in.  
Il n'y entend pas malice,  
he is a credulous, guileless,  
simple person. Entendu à,  
intelligent, versed in. Faire  
l'—, to look wise, sapient.  
Bien —, a well contrived,  
properly managed. Bien —,  
of course. Bien — que, of  
course, with the understand-  
ing that  
**Eute**, *sf.* meaning, skill  
**Euter**, *va.* to graft, ingraft  
**Entériner**, *va.* to grant, confirm  
**Entérinement**, *sm.* a grant  
**Exterment**, *sm.* burial

# ENT

Enterrer, *va.* to bury, inter  
 Entêté, *e, a.* infatuated, fond  
 Entêté, *e, sm. f.* obstinate man, woman  
 Entêtement, *sm.* infatuation  
 Entêter, *va.* to cause the head-ach; to prepossess; to make proud. S'—, to get obstinate, to become infatuated with  
 Enthousiasme, *sm.* enthusiasm  
 Enthousiasmer, *va.* to transport, throw into rapture  
 Enthousiaste, *sm.* enthusiast  
 Enthoumène, *sm.* —mem, idea  
 Enticher, *va.* to taint, imbue  
 Entier, *e, a.* entire, whole, complete, obstinate [wholly  
 Entièrement, *ad.* entirely;  
 Entité, *sf.* entity  
 Entoiler, *va.* to \*put linen to  
 Entoulement, *sm.* barrelling  
 Entourer, *va.* to barrel up; to rush into (wind); to give the key, to begin to sing, strike up  
 Entouffoir, *sm.* a funnel  
 Entorse, *sf.* sprain  
 Entortillement, *sm.* twisting, winding  
 Entortiller, *va.* to \*wind, to twist, to perplex, entangle  
 Entourer, *va.* to surround  
 Entourure, *sf.* sloping  
 Entours, *sm. pl.* adjacent parts  
 Entrece, *sm.* an interlude  
 S'entr'accuser, *vr.* to accuse one another [another  
 S'entr'aider, *vr.* to \*help one  
 Entrailles, *sf. pl.* entrails, bowels, tenderness [another  
 S'entr'aimer, *vr.* to love one  
 Entrainer, *va.* to drag, to hurry away [another  
 S'entr'appeler, *vr.* to call one  
 Entraver, *va.* to shackle  
 S'entr'avertir, *vr.* to \*give one another notice  
 Entraves, *sf. pl.* shackles, fetters, clog, stocks  
 Entre, *pr.* between, among, in. — deux, between. — chien et loup, towards evening [open  
 Entre-bâiller, *vn.* to gape  
 S'entre-baiser, *vr.* to kiss one another [each other  
 S'entre-blesser, *vr.* to wound  
 Entrechat, *sm.* crass-caper  
 S'entre-choquer, *vr.* to \*knock one against the other; thwart  
 S'entre-communiquer, *vr.* to impart to one another  
 Entre-couper, *va.* to traverse, interpose, interrupt

# ENT

S'entre-défaire, *vr.* to defeat one another [each other  
 S'entre-détruire, *vr.* to destroy  
 Entre-deux, *sm.* middle partition; space between  
 S'entre-dire, *vr.* to say \*something to one another  
 S'entre-donner, *vr.* to \*give each other  
 Entrée, *sf.* entry, admission, entrance; dashes of the first course; duty, importation; hint  
 Entrefaîtes, sur ces entrefaîtes, *sf. pl.* in the meantime or while [each other  
 S'entre-frapper, *vr.* to \*strike  
 Entregent, *sm.* N'avoir pas d'—, not to understand the world; to be without worldly cunning [another's throat  
 S'entr'égorgier, *vr.* to \*cut one  
 S'entre-groûder, *vr.* to scold or chide one another  
 S'entre-heurter, *vr.* to \*knock one against another  
 Entreliacs, *sm. pl.* knot within knot. — d'amour, love-knot  
 Entre-larder, *va.* to interlard, intermix  
 Entrelassement, *sm.* interluding, twist, mixture  
 Entrelasser, *va.* to interlace, \*interweave  
 Entre-ligne, *sf.* between lines  
 S'entre-louer, *vr.* to praise one another [one another  
 S'entre-manger, *vr.* to \*eat  
 Entre-mêler, *va.* to intermingle, to mix. S'—, to interfere, to mix and's self with  
 Entre-mets, *sm.* nocets (tarts, puddings, &c.)  
 Entre-mettant, *e, a.* meddling  
 Entre-metteur, *se, s.* a go-between, mediator  
 S'entre-mettre, *vr.* to interpose; interfere, to meddle with  
 Entre-mise, *sf.* interposition  
 S'entre-mordre, *vr.* to \*bite one another [each other  
 S'entre-voir, *vr.* to \*hurt  
 Entrouir, *v.* to hear imperfectly; to catch a sound slightly  
 S'entre-parler, *vr.* to talk together; one after another  
 Entre-pas, *sm.* a broken amble (horse.)  
 S'entre-percer, *vr.* to \*run one another through  
 Entrepôt, *sm.* mart; warehouse; depositary  
 S'entre-pousser, *vr.* to \*push one another

# ENT

Entreprenant, *e, a.* bold, venturesome, enterprising  
 Entreprendre, *entrepreneur*, *entrepris*, *j'entreprends*, *j'entrepris*, *va.* to \*undertake, to attempt, to encroach  
 Entrepreneur, *sm.* manufacturer, undertaker  
 Entrepria, *e, a.* impotent, crippled, embarrassed  
 Entreprise, *sf.* enterprise, undertaking, encroachment  
 S'entre-quereller, *vr.* to quarrel together  
 Entrer, *en.* to enter, \*go in, \*come in; express; \*fall, side with, embrace, \*begin. — en âge, to \*be of age  
 S'entre-regarder, *vr.* to look at one another  
 S'entre-répondre, *vr.* to answer one another [one another  
 S'entre-saïner, *vr.* to bow to  
 S'entre-secourir, *vr.* to help each other  
 Entresol, *sm.* a low story between the ground floor and the first floor  
 S'entre-suivre, *vr.* to follow each other  
 S'entre-tailler, *vn.* to cut (as a horse) [time  
 Entre-temps, *sm.* intermediate  
 Entretenir, *entretenant*, *entretiens*, *j'entretiens*, *j'entretiens*, *j'entretiens*, *va.* to keep; to keep up, in repair; carry on; to amuse, lull, feed with; to converse with, have conversation with; to occupy. S'—, to keep one's self; to converse, talk together  
 Entretien, *sm.* maintenance, keeping in repair, discourse  
 Entre-toile, *sm.* cut work  
 Entre-toise, *sf.* a cross quarter of timber [contiguous  
 S'entre-toucher, *vr.* to \*be  
 S'entre-tuer, *vr.* to kill one another  
 Entrevoir, -voyant, -vu, j'-vois, j'-vis, j'-verrai, *va.* to \*have a glimpse of, \*have a conference. S'—, to see, visit each other  
 Entrevue, *sf.* interview  
 S'entre-obliiger, *vr.* to oblige one another [perfectly  
 Entr'ouvrir, *va. def.* to hear imperfectly, -vant, -vert, j'-vre, j'-vris, *va.* to open a little. — une porte, to put the door ajar. S'—, just to open; open a little

## EPA

**Enture**, *sf.* grafting  
**Envahir**, *va.* to invade, *usurp*  
**Envahissement**, *sm.* invasion  
**Enveloppe**, *sf.* a cover  
**Enveloppement**, *sm.* wrapping or folding up  
**Envelopper**, *va.* to \*wrap up, hem-in, cover, surround, involve, perplex. S'—, *vr.* to muffle one's self up  
**Euvenimee**, *va.* to envenom, exasperate, fester, irritate  
**Enverguer**, *va.* to \*bend the sails  
**Euvergnre**, *sf.* bending of sails; the span of a bird's wings  
**Eviers**, *sm.* the wrong side. à l'—, the wrong side outwards; on the wrong side.  
 Aller à l'—, to go wrong.  
 Mettre l'esprit à l'—, to turn the brains, to disturb.  
 Avoir l'esprit à l'—, to be wayward; cross-grained, contrary  
**Evis**, à l', *ad.* with emulation; vying with one another  
**Eviser**, *sf.* envy, fancy; longing; *stark*; *agmail*. Porter —, to envy. Avoir —, to have a mind, to wish.  
 Passer son —, to gratify a wish  
**Eviser**, *prep.* towards  
**Envieilli**, *e.* a. inveterate  
**Envier**, *va.* to envy, to wish for, to seek after  
**Envieux**, *se.* a. s. envious; *jealous*  
**Environ**, *pr.* about; thereabout  
**Environs**, *sm.* pl. the neighbourhood, vicinity, adjacent places  
**Environner**, *va.* to surround  
**Envisager**, *va.* to look at, eye, consider  
**Enumération**, *sf.* —tion  
**Enumérer**, *va.* to enumerate  
**Euvai**, *sm.* lot of goods sent; address  
**S'envoier**, *va.* to \*bend (mec.)  
**Euvoislué**, *e.* a. who has neighbours; surrounded  
**S'envoler**, *vr.* to fly away  
**Envoyé**, *sm.* an envoy  
**Envoyer**, *va.* j'enverrai, —rais (fut. and cond.) to \*send, to remit. — *querir*, to \*send for  
**Ecolypse**, *sm.* *colypse*  
**Epect**, *sf.* *epoct*  
**Epaueul**, *sm.* a spongel  
**Epaitier**, *va.* to clean gold or silver

## EPE

**Epais**, *se.* a. thick, dull  
**Epais**, *sm.* thickness, thick  
**Epaissieur**, *sf.* thickness  
**Epaissir**, *va.* to thicken [*ing*]  
**Epaississement**, *sm.* thickening  
**Epancher**, *va.* to thin the leaves of a vine  
**Epauchement**, *sm.* pouring out; effusion; overflowing  
**Epancher**, *va.* to pour out gently; to spill. — *son cœur*, to open one's heart  
**Epandre**, *épaudant*, —du, j'épands, j'épandis, *va.* to spread, scatter  
**S'épanouir**, *vr.* to blow; to open. — *in rate*, to amuse, to laugh. Visage épanoui, a laughing, jovial, open face  
**Epanouissement**, *sm.* blowing of flowers; cheerfulness. — *de cœur*, de voice, laughter, mirth  
**S'éparer**, *vr.* to fling the heels, to kick (horse.)  
**Epargnant**, *e.* a. saving, parsimonious  
**Epargne**, *sf.* savingness, parsimony; savings  
**Eparguer**, *vn.* to spare; to save; to grudge [*ing*]  
**Eparpillement**, *sm.* a scatter  
**Eparpiller**, *va.* to scatter  
**Epar**, *se.* a. scattered, loose  
**Eparvin**, *sm.* spavin, tumour  
**Epaté**, *va.* to \*break the foot (of a tumbler). Nez épaté, a flat nose  
**Eparé**, *a.* *sf.* stray  
**Epaular**, *sm.* ore (a sea-fish)  
**Epaule**, *sf.* shoulder, flank  
**Epaulée**, *a.* shouldering  
**Epaulement**, *sm.* epaulement  
**Epaui**, *va.* to put a (quadruped's) shoulder out of joint; to support, back  
**Epaulette**, *sf.* epaulet; shoulder-strap  
**Epaute**, *sm.* spell (a kind of corn)  
**Epée**, *sf.* a sword  
**Eper**, *va.* to \*spell  
**Eperdu**, *e.* a. dismayed; frightened; distracted  
**Eperdument**, *ad.* desperately  
**Eperlan**, *sm.* a smelt  
**Eperon**, *sm.* spur; ship's head; buttress; starling  
**Eperonner**, *va.* to spur  
**Eperonnier**, *sm.* a spurrier  
**Eperonnière**, *sf.* spur-leather  
**Epervier**, *sm.* sparrow-hawk; a sweep-net

## EPI

**Ephèbe**, *sm.* an adult  
**Ephélides**, *sf.* pl. *ephelis* (med.)  
**Ephémère**, *a.* *ephemera*  
**Ephémérides**, *sf.* pl. —*meris*  
**Ephore**, *sm.* ephorus  
**Epi**, *sm.* an ear of corn  
**Epié**, *a.* *epi* (a fever, med.)  
**Epice**, *sf.* spice. Pain d'—, gingerbread. Epices, pl. judge's fees, which formerly consisted in a present of sweetmeats and spices  
**Epice**, *a.* *sm.* *epicene*  
**Epicer**, *va.* to spice  
**Epicerie**, *sf.* spices; grocery  
**Epicier**, *e.* a. a grocer  
**Epicurien**, *ne.* a. *epicurean*  
**Epicycle**, *sm.* *epicycle*  
**Epidémie**, *sf.* *epidemy*  
**Epidémique**, *a.* *epidemic*  
**Epiderme**, *sm.* *epidermis*  
**Epi**, *vn.* to shoot into ears: *va.* to watch, to spy  
**Epierr**, *va.* to clear of stones  
**Epieu**, *sm.* spear, javelin  
**Epigrammatique**, *a.* —tical  
**Epigrammatiste**, *sm.* —tist  
**Epigramme**, *sf.* an epigram  
**Epigraphie**, *sf.* epigraph, motto  
**Epipaisie**, *sf.* *epilepsy*  
**Epileptique**, *a.* a. *epileptic*  
**Epilogue**, *sm.* —gue  
**Epiloguer**, *e.* to carp at, censure; to cail  
**Epilogueur**, *sm.* *caviller*  
**Epina**, *sf.* pl. *spinna*  
**Epine**, *sf.* a thorn; prickly; rub; crosses, difficulties. — *blanche*, hawthorn. — *noire*, blackthorn. — *vinette*, barberry. — *du dos*, backbone; spine  
**Epipette**, *sf.* a spinet  
**Epineux**, *se.* o. thorny; difficult  
**Epingle**, *sf.* a pin  
**Epingle**, *sf.* pl. pin-money  
**Epiglier**, *e.* s. a pinmaker  
**Epui**, *sm.* pl. a thick  
**Epiphane**, *sf.* Epiphany  
**Epique**, *a.* *epic*, heroic  
**Episcopal**, *e.* a. *episcopal*  
**Episcopat**, *sm.* *episcopacy*  
**Episcopaux**, *pl.* m. —*pallians*  
**Episode**, *sm.* an episode  
**Episodique**, *a.* *episodical*  
**Epissier**, *va.* to splice  
**Epissure**, *sf.* a splice  
**Epistolaire**, *a.* *epistolary*  
**Epitaphie**, *sf.* an epitaph  
**Epitase**, *sf.* *epitasis*  
**Epithalame**, *sm.* —*lammum*  
**Epithète**, *sf.* an epithet

# EQU

**Epithyme**, *sm.* *epithymum* (bot.)  
**Epitoge**, *sf.* a (magistrate's)  
**Epitome**, *sm.* *epitomes* abridgement  
**Epitre**, *sf.* an epistle  
**Eploré**, *e.* *a.* all in tears  
**Eployé**, *e.* *a.* displayed (herald.)  
**Epluchement**, *sm.* *pickling*  
**Eplucher**, *va.* to \* pick; to sift; \* lop off; \* cut off  
**Eplucheur**, *se.* *s.* one who picks or sifts (maker's kut'e)  
**Epluchoir**, *sm.* a basket  
**Epluchures**, *sf.* pl. pickings  
**Epode**, *sf.* an epode  
**Epointer**, *va.* to blurt  
**Epris**, *sm.* *tracings* (of deer)  
**Epouge**, *sf.* a sponge  
**Epouger**, *va.* to wash with a sponge  
**Epopée**, *sf.* *epopee*, *epic poem*  
**Epouge**, *sf.* epoch, era  
**Epoudrit**, *va.* to dust, \* beat the dust off  
**S'épuiser**, *vr.* to \* steal away  
**Épouiller**, *va.* to cleanse  
**S'époumonner**, *vr.* to tire the lungs; to put out of breath  
**Epousailles**, *sf.* pl. a wedding  
**Epouse**, *sf.* a bride  
**Epouser**, *v.* to marry; *épouser*  
**Épousseter**, *ca.* to dust; brush  
**Époussettes**, *sf.* pl. a brush  
**Épouvantable**, *a.* dreadful  
**Épouvantablement**, *ad.* terribly  
**Épouvantail**, *sm.* a bugbear  
**Épouvante**, *sf.* fright; terror  
**Épouvanter**, *va.* to frighten  
**Époux**, *sc.* *sm.* *f.* spouse, consort, bridegroom, bride  
**Épreindre**, *va.* to squeeze out  
**Épreinte**, *sf.* a teemur (med.)  
**S'éprendre**, *s'éprenant*, *je m'éprends*, *je m'épris*, *je me suis épris*, *vr.* to be smitten  
**Épreuve**, *sf.* trial; proof  
**Éprouvette**, *sf.* a probe  
**Épangin**, *sm.* heptagon  
**Épuiser**, *va.* to destroy flaws  
**Épuisable**, *a.* that may be exhausted  
**Épuisement**, *sm.* faintness; exhausting, exhaustion  
**Épuiser**, *va.* to drain; waste; exhaust; \* wear out  
**Épurer**, *va.* to refine; purge; clear  
**Équarrir**, *va.* to square

# ERG

**Équarrissage**, *sm.* *squaring*  
**Équarissement**, *sm.* *squaring*  
**Équateur**, *sm.* *equator*  
**Équation**, *sf.* *equation*  
**Équerre**, *sm.* *square rule*  
**Équestre**, *a.* *equestrian*  
**Équingule**, *a.* *equiangular*  
**Équidistant**, *e.* *a.* *equidistant*  
**Équidistal**, *e.* *a.* — *toral*  
**Équilibre**, *sm.* *equilibrium*  
**Équinoctial**, *le.* *a.* — *tint*  
**Équinoxe**, *sm.* *equinox*. — du printemps, vernal equinox. — de l'automne, autumnal equinox  
**Équipage**, *sm.* *equipages*; ship's crew; gear; apparatus  
**Équipée**, *sf.* a foolish action; prank  
**Équipement**, *sm.* *equipment*; fitting-out; manning  
**Équiper**, *va.* to equip, accoutre; fit-out; to man, arm  
**Équipotence**, *sf.* *equal value*  
**Équipollent**, *e.* *a.* *equivalent*  
**Équipoller**, *va.* to \* be equivalent  
**Équitable**, *a.* *equitable*; just  
**Équitablement**, *ad.* justly  
**Équitation**, *sf.* the art of riding  
**Équite**, *sf.* *equity*, justice  
**Équivalent**, *e.* *a.* — *lent*  
**Équivaloir** (see Valoir) *sm.*, to \* be of equal value, to be equivalent  
**Équivoque**, *sf.* *equivocation*, double meaning. —, *a.* *equivocal*; not straightforward  
**Équivoquer**, *va.* to equivocate. S'—, to make a slip, to say the contrary of what we mean  
**Erable**, *sm.* a maple-tree  
**Éradication**, *sf.* — *tion*  
**Éradicatif**, *ve.* *a.* — *tive*  
**Eraser**, *vn.* to graze on, scratch  
**Erasure**, *sf.* slight hurt; scratch  
**Érailler**, *va.* to fray, to rub.  
**Gill éraillé**, blood-shot eye  
**Éraillure**, *sf.* fraying  
**Ératé**, *e.* *a.* brist, hairy  
**Étater**, *va.* to \* cut the spleen  
**Ère**, *sf.* era, epoch  
**Érecteur**, *sm.* *erector*  
**Érection**, *sf.* *erection*, standing (back)  
**Éreinter**, *va.* to \* break one's  
**Éremitique**, *a.* — *tion*  
**Érysipèle**, *sf.* *erysipelas*  
**Èrgu**, *ad.* then, therefore  
**Èrgot**, *sm.* a cock's spur  
**Èrgoté**, *e.* *a.* spurred

# ESC

**Èrgoter**, *va.* to cavil; wrangle  
**Èrgoteur**, *sm.* *caviller*  
**Èriger**, *va.* to erect, raise. S — en, *vr.* to \* set up for  
**Èrmitage**, *sm.* *hermitage*  
**Èrmit**, *sm.* a hermit, recluse  
**Èrosion**, *sf.* *erosion*  
**Èrotique**, *a.* on love, belonging to love  
**Èrrant**, *e.* *a.* *wandering*; errant; going astray. *Ètoiles errantes*, the planets  
**Ètrata**, *sm.* an errata  
**Èrratique**, *a.* *erratic*, wandering, wild  
**Ètre**, *sf.* course, pace. Aller grand —, to go fast, to spend much. Les ètres, the traces (of a stag). Reprendre les ètres, les errements d'une affaire, to resume a proceeding left in suspense  
**Èrrer**, *vn.* to err; wander  
**Èrreur**, *sf.* an error; folly  
**Èrroné**, *e.* *a.* *erroneous*  
**Èrronément**, *ad.* *erroneously*  
**Èrudition**, *sf.* — *tion*, learning  
**Èrudit**, *sm.* *learned scholar*, erudite  
**Èrugineux**, *se.* *a.* *erugineous*  
**Èruptif**, *ve.* *a.* *eruptive*  
**Èruption**, *sf.* *eruption*, burst  
**Èschenno**, *sm.* a joint stool  
**Èschabelle**, *sf.* joint stool  
**Èschelon**, *sm.* stand for a bust {of bit  
**Èsacade**, *sf.* *scotch* (a sort  
**Èsacde**, *sf.* a fleet, squadron  
**Èsadrille**, *sf.* a small fleet  
**Èsadron**, *sm.* *squadron* or troop (of horse)  
**Èsadranner**, *va.* to form into squadrons  
**Èscalade**, *sf.* *escalade*  
**Èscalader**, *va.* to scale  
**Èscalier**, *sm.* a staircase. — à vis, winding stairs. — dégagé, back stairs. — dérobé, private stairs. — droit, straight stairs or stairs. — en limaçon, spiral stairs  
**Èscallin**, *sm.* a Dutch shilling  
**Èscamote**, *sf.* juggler's cork ball  
**Èscamoter**, *va.* to perform slight of hand tricks; to conjure, to juggle  
**Èscamoteur**, *sm.* a conjuror, a juggler  
**Èscamper**, *va.* to scamper  
**Èscampette**, *sf.* Prendre de la poudre d'—, to run away

## ESP

**Escapade**, *sf.* a prank, trick  
**Escarbut**, *sm.* a beetle  
**Escarboucle**, *sf.* a carbuncle  
**Escarbouiller**, *va.* to squash  
**Escarcelle**, *sf.* a purse  
**Escargot**, *sm.* a snail; ill-shaped man  
**Escarrouche**, *sf.* skirmish  
**Escarroucher**, *va.* to skirmish  
**Escarroucheur**, *sm.* skirmisher  
**Escarpe**, *sf.* scarp (of a ditch)  
**Escarpe**, *e.* a scarp  
**Escarper**, *va.* to cut a \* rock, a ditch (perpendicularity)  
**Escarpin**, *sm.* pump  
**Escarpolette**, *sf.* a swing  
**Escarre**, *sf.* a scab; a gap  
**Echert**, *sm.* echert  
**Eclandre**, *sm.* a disaster, scandal, shocking stir [age]  
**Eclavage**, *sm.* slavery, bond  
**Eclave**, *sm.* a slave  
**Ecougriffe**, *sm.* a sponge, a puffer; gaunt, lank  
**Ecoumpte**, *sm.* a discount  
**Ecoumpter**, *va.* to discount  
**Ecouquette**, *sf.* a sort of carbine  
**Ecoupetterie**, *sf.* a discharge of musketry  
**Ecoure**, *sf.* an escort, guard  
**Ecoureter**, *va.* to escort, convey  
**Ecouade**, *sf.* a detachment; a squad  
**Ecouargue**, *sf.* a scourge; whip  
**Ecouargon**, *sm.* early barley  
**Ecouasse**, *sf.* Prendre son —, to take a run, a spring before leaping  
**Ecrire**, *sm.* fencing; tilting  
**Ecriture**, *va.* to fence; to tilt; to dispute; debate. S' — de, *vr.* to dabble in, meddle with  
**Ecriture**, *sm.* a fencer  
**Ecrue**, *sm.* a sharper, pilferer  
**Ecroquer**, *va.* to windle  
**Ecroquerie**, *sf.* swindling  
**Ecroqueur**, *sm.* a swindler  
**Espace**, *sm.* a space, distance  
**Espacement**, *sm.* distance, space  
**Espaceur**, *va.* to distance  
**Espadon**, *sm.* a two-handled sword; sword-fish  
**Espadonner**, *va.* to \*fight with the back sword  
**Espagnolette**, *sf.* fine ratchet  
**Espanille**, *sm.* will-tree; he who pulls strokes in rowing  
**Espec**, *sf.* species; kind; case  
**Especies**, *pl.* coin; forms  
**Espérance**, *sf.* hope; trust

## ESS

**Espérer**, *va.* to hope; to expect  
**Espiegle**, *a.* s. waggish, a wag  
**Espiglerie**, *sf.* fun, play, trick  
**Espion**, *sm.* a spy, a scout  
**Espionnage**, *sm.* espionage  
**Espionner**, *va.* to spy  
**Espannade**, *sf.* an esplanade  
**Espoir**, *sm.* hope, trust  
**Espouton**, *sf.* half-pike  
**Espit**, *sm.* a spirit; ghost; the spirit; mind, life, breath; intellect, natural ability, sense; wit; spirit, feeling.  
**Avoir de l' —**, to be clever, sensible, witty. — fort, freethinker, sceptic. — borné, a narrow uninforming mind. — dur, thick head. Les esprits, *life, the senses*  
**Esquif**, *sm.* skiff (a boat)  
**Esquille**, *sf.* splinter (of a broken bone)  
**Esquivaucie**, *sf.* squinancy (box)  
**Esquipot**, *sm.* barber's money  
**Esquisse**, *sf.* a sketch  
**Esquisser**, *va.* to sketch  
**Esquiver**, *va.* to elude; avoid.  
**S' —**, *vr.* to \*steal away  
**Essai**, *sm.* essay; proof, trial, taste, specimen, experiment  
**Essaim**, *essail*, *sm.* swarm  
**Essaimer**, *va.* to swarm  
**Essanger**, *va.* to soak foul linen before washing  
**Essarter**, *va.* to clear a piece of ground of trees and brambles [taste]  
**Essayer**, *va.* to try, attempt  
**Essayerie**, *sf.* the assaying of metals  
**Essayer**, *sm.* assayer  
**Esne**, *sf.* linch-pin; an iron brace in the shape of an S used in building  
**Essen**, *sm.* hatchet  
**Essence**, *sf.* essence; nature  
**Essentiel**, *le.* a. essential, real  
**Essentiellement**, *ad.* essentially  
**Essieu**, *e.* a. lonesome, desolate  
**Essieu**, *sm.* axle-tree  
**Essor**, *sm.* flight; soaring up  
**Essorer**, *va.* to soar up. —, *va.* to air, to dry  
**Essoriller**, *va.* to crop the ears (of a dog); to crop  
**Essouffier**, *va.* to put out of breath  
**Essail**, *sm.* drying-ground  
**Essail-main**, *sm.* a towel  
**Essuyer**, *va.* to wipe; dry up; \*bear; \*endure

## ETA

**Est**, *sm.* east  
**Estacade**, *sf.* a stockade  
**Estafette**, *sf.* an express  
**Estaffier**, *sm.* footman in livery  
**Estafiale**, *sf.* slash; rent  
**Estafiler**, *va.* to slash  
**Estime**, *sf.* esteem  
**Estimer**, *va.* to esteem; appraise; reckon; value  
**Estive**, *sf.* trimming of a ship  
**Estoc**, *sm.* a long rapier; linings, descent  
**Estocade**, *sf.* a thrust  
**Estocader**, *va.* to tilt; to dispute  
**Estomac**, *sm.* the stomach  
**S'estoimquer**, *vr.* to take offence at  
**Estrade**, *sf.* estrade. — battre l'estrade, *to go on a reconnoitring party*  
**Estragon**, *sm.* tarragon (bot.)  
**Estranguon**, *sm.* (coup d'), a cut (with the sword)  
**Estranguonner**, *va.* to fight with a sabre  
**Estrapade**, *sf.* strapado  
**Estrapper**, *va.* to \*give the strapado, to whip  
**Estrapie**, *e.* a. lame, disabled  
**Estrapier**, *va.* to lame; maim  
**Estrurgeon**, *sm.* sturgeon  
**Et**, *c.* and, &  
**Et cetera**, and so on, forth  
**Etable**, *sm.* keeping of horses and cattle  
**Etable**, *sf.* a stable; sty  
**Etablier**, *va.* to \*put in a stable  
**Etabli**, *sm.* (a mechanic's) board or bench  
**Etablir**, *va.* to establish; appoint; assert; \*make good; state; \*lay; broach; settle. S' —, *vr.* to settle one's self, \*set up  
**Etablissement**, *sm.* establishment; settlement; foundation  
**Etage**, *sm.* a story, degree  
**Etau**, *sm.* a stay (in a ship)  
**Etau**, *sf.* a prop, support  
**Etain**, *sm.* carded wool  
**Etain**, *sm.* pewter



## ETE

**Etal**, *sm.* a butcher's or *fishmonger's stall* (*show*)  
**Etalage**, *sm.* stalling, sample,  
**Etaler**, *va.* to hang out for sale; to \*make a display of  
**Etaleur**, *sm.* a stall-keeper  
**Etalier**, *sm.* market-butcher  
**Etaliuguer**, *va.* to clinch a cable (fasten it to a ring)  
**Etalou**, *sm.* stallion; standard  
**Etalouement**, *sm.* stamping according to the standard  
**Etalouuer**, *va.* to \*stamp with a public mark or standard  
**Etalonneur**, *sm.* officer appointed to stamp measures  
**Etamage**, *sm.* tinning  
**Etanier**, *va.* to tin over  
**Etanneur**, *sm.* a tinner  
**Etanine**, *sf.* boudasin; a sieve. — passer par l'éta-  
 mine, to examine; to sift;  
 to be examined or sifted  
**Etamine**, *pl.* stamen (*bot.*)  
**Etamure**, *sf.* tinning  
**Etauchement**, *sm.* stanching  
**Etaucher**, *va.* to stanch, stop;  
 quench  
**Etaçon**, *sm.* support, prop  
**Etaconner**, *va.* to \*prop;  
 \*stay  
**Etaug**, *sm.* a pond, lake  
**Etaugue**, *sf.* large pincers or  
 nippers used at the Mint  
**Etape**, *sf.* staple; victualling  
 places for troops on their  
 march. Brûler l'—, is said  
 of soldiers who pass on  
 without taking their allow-  
 ance of food  
**Etapier**, *sm.* antler  
**Etat**, *sm.* state, case, plight,  
 condition; list, estimate, oc-  
 count; state, territory. Faire  
 état de, to suppose, in-  
 tend; esteem. Être hors  
 d'état de, to be incapable  
 of, not to be in a situation to  
**Etau**, *sm.* stall; vice  
**Etalement**, *sm.* staying, prop-  
 ing (*\*stay*)  
**Etayer**, *va.* to support; to  
 Eté, *sm.* summer; heat  
**Eteignoir**, *sm.* extinguisher  
**Eteindre**, *sf.* éteignant, éteint,  
 j'éteins, j'éteignis, *va.* to  
 extinguish; \*put out; quench;  
 abolish. S'—, to go out,  
 die away. Les yeux éteints,  
 dull eyes. La voix éteinte,  
 a feeble, faint voice  
**Eteudage**, *sm.* drying lines  
**Eteudant**, *sm.* standard, ban-  
 ner, colours

## ETO

**Etendoir**, *sm.* a printer's *pass*  
**Eteindre**, *sf.* étendant, étendu,  
 j'éteinds, j'éteignis, *va.* to  
 extend, \*spread, stretch, ex-  
 ploit, enlarge. S'—, to  
 stretch one's self, reech; en-  
 large; expatiate; extend; to  
 lie  
**Etendu**, *e.* a. spread, large,  
 long; prolix; tedious; sprawl-  
 ing, lying down  
**Eteindre**, *sf.* extent; tract;  
 space; compass  
**Eternel**, *le.* a. eternal, ever-  
 lasting, endless  
**Eternellement**, *ad.* eternal-  
 ly, everlastingly, for ever  
**Eterniser**, *va.* to eternize  
**Eternité**, *sf.* eternity  
**Eternuer**, *vn.* to sneeze  
**Eternument**, *sm.* sneezing  
**Eternueur**, *se.* a. sneezer  
**Étés**, *sm.* etesia (*nat. hist.*)  
**Etelement**, *sm.* lopping  
**Étêter**, *va.* to \*top off the top  
**Etéuf**, *sm.* a tennis-ball  
**Éteule**, *sf.* stibble  
**Ether**, *sm.* ether  
**Étheré**, *e.* a. ethereal, subtle  
**Ethique**, *sf.* ethics, morals  
**Étincelant**, *e.* a. sparkling;  
 bright  
**Étinceler**, *vn.* to sparkle  
**Étincelle**, *sf.* a spark  
**Étincillement**, *sm.* sparkling  
**Étiologie**, *sf.* —gy  
**Étique**, *a.* consumptive, lean  
**Étiqueter**, *va.* to put a l bpl  
**Étiquette**, *sf.* a label; etiquette  
**Étoffe**, *sf.* stuff, cloth  
**Étoffer**, *va.* to \*stuff, garnish,  
 furnish  
**Étoile**, *sf.* a star, fortune, lot;  
 asterisk; a crack. — fixe, a  
 fixed star. — errante, plan-  
 nets. — courante, shooting  
 star. — du berger, the  
 morning star. à la belle—,  
 in the open air  
**Étoilé**, *e.* a. starry; cracked  
**Étoiler**, *sf.* étoiler, *vn.* to crack  
**Étole**, *sf.* a stole  
**Étouement**, *ad.* astenish-  
 ingly  
**Étonnant**, *e.* a. astonishing,  
 amazing, strange  
**Étonnement**, *sm.* astonish-  
 ment; wonder; terror; stun-  
 ning  
**Étonner**, *va.* to astonish, sur-  
 prise, stun. S'—, *vr.* to mar-  
 vel, to be surprised; wonder at  
**Étonnant**, *e.* a. sultry, close;  
 suffocating

## ETR

**Étouffement**, *sm.* a difficulty  
 of breathing, stifling  
**Étouffer**, *va.* to stifle; smother;  
 choke; suppress  
**Étouffoir**, *sm.* an extinguisher  
**Étoupe**, *sf.* tow  
**Étouper**, *va.* to stop (with tow)  
**Étourderie**, *sf.* giddiness;  
 blunder  
**Étourdi**, *e.* a. giddy; blun-  
 derer; hair-brained (rashly)  
**Étourdiment**, *ad.* giddily  
**Étourdir**, *va.* to stun, benumb;  
 to lull; silence; to astound;  
 to stay; to parboil. S'—, to  
 lull one's self; to try to forget  
**Étourdisant**, *e.* a. stunning  
**Étourdissement**, *sm.* stunning  
**Étourneau**, *sm.* a startling  
**Etrauge**, *a.* strange, silly  
**Etraugement**, *ad.* strangely  
**Etranger**, *e.* a foreign, strange.  
 —, *e.* a. a foreigner, stranger,  
 alien; extraneous  
**Etranger**, *va.* to \*drive away.  
 S'—, to estrange one's self;  
 to forsake  
**Etranglement**, *sm.* strangu-  
 lation; contraction; wringing  
**Etrangler**, *va.* to strangle, to  
 \*choke; to confine, pinch  
**Etraugillon**, *sm.* the stran-  
 gles  
**Etre**, *étant*, *été*, *je suis*, *je*  
*sus*, *je serai*, *que je sois*,  
*vn.* to \*be, exist, belong. —  
 debout, to \*stand. — de  
 moitié, to \*go halves. Où  
 en êtes vous? how far have  
 you got?  
**Etre**, *sm.* a being, existence  
**Etres**, *pl.* the several parts of  
 a house  
**Etrécir**, *va.* to straighten.  
 S'—, *vr.* to \*grow straight;  
 to shrink  
**Etrécissement**, *sm.* straighten-  
 ing, shrinking (*ened*)  
**Etrécissure**, *sf.* being straight-  
**Etreindre**, *sf.* étreignant, é-  
 treint, j'étreins, j'étrein-  
 gis, *va.* to squeeze, clasp  
**Etreinte**, *sf.* clasping, squeezing  
**Etrene**, *sf.* a Christmas-box,  
 hanel  
**Etréner**, *va.* to give a new-  
 year's gift; to hanel  
**Etrésillon**, *sm.* a prop, stay  
**Etrésillonner**, *va.* to prop  
**Etrier**, *sm.* a stirrup  
**Etrille**, *sf.* a currycomb; a  
 drar tavern or inn  
**Etriller**, *va.* to curry; to thrash  
**Etriper**, *va.* to unbowel, to rip

## EVA

Briqué, e, a. narrow, scanty  
Etriviere, *sf.* stirrup-leather.  
Donner les —, to lash or strap [strict, exact]  
Etroit, e, a. strait, narrow;  
Etroitement, ad. strictly,  
straitly, narrowly  
Etronçonner, va. to \*cut the branches of a tree [*cree*]  
Etrousser, va. to adjudge, de-  
stute, *sf.* study; application;  
learning; (lawyer's) office,  
study, business  
Etudiant, sm. a student  
Etudier, va. to study, mind.  
S'—, vr. to endeavour, try  
Etudié, a. studied, affected  
Etuiole, *sf.* on escrutoirs  
Etui, sm. a case; box  
Eture, *sf.* a stove, hothouse  
Etuée, *sf.* stewing, stowed meat  
Etuvement, sm. fomenting  
Etuver, va. to bathe, to foment  
Etuviste, sm. bath-keeper  
Etymologie, *sf.* —logy  
Etymologique, a. —gical  
Etymologiste, sm. —gist  
Euchariste, *sf.* eucharist  
Eucharistique, a. —tical  
Euuche, sm. an eunuch  
Eupatoire, *sf.* —toria (hot.)  
Euphonie, *sf.* —ny, harmony  
Euphorbe, sm. —bium (bot.)  
Eux, pro. them, they [rient]  
Evacuant, sm. evacuant, ape-  
vacuation, *sf.* —tion  
Evacuer, va. to evacuate; clear  
S'évader, vr. to make one's escape; to steal away  
Evagation, *sf.* —tion; wan-dering  
Evaluation, *sf.* valuation  
Evaluer, va. to value  
Evangélique, a. —lical  
Evangéliquement, ad. —cally  
Evangéliser vn. to preach the gospel  
Evangéliste, sm. —list  
Evangile, sm. the gospel  
Evnnoué, e, a. senseless, having faintd  
S'évanouir, vr. to swoon, van-ish, disappear  
Evannissement, sm. swoon  
Evaporation, *sf.* evaporation, thoughtlessness  
Évaporer, v. e. thoughtless  
Évaporer, va. to evaporate; to cent. S'—, to pass off; to become irregular, disorderly  
Evaser, va. to widen  
Evasion, *sf.* escape; evasion  
Évasure, *sf.* opening (in the shape of a funnel)

## EXA

Evêché, *sm.* bishopric; bishop's palace  
 Eveil, *sm.* hint; warning  
 Kveillé, *e, a.* sprightly, sharp, quick  
 Evéiller, *va.* to awaken; to awake; rouse; to call  
 Evénement, *sm.* event; end; issue  
 Event, *sm.* taint; tawny; rent  
 Eventail, *sm.* a fan; an air-hole  
 Eventailiste, *sm.* fan-maker or seller {basket  
 Eventaire, *sm.* sort of fruit-  
 Eventer, *va.* to fan; \*air; di-  
 vulge; \*take rent; discover  
 S'—, to become flat; to lose strength, spirit. Eventé, *a.* giddy, light  
 Evénement, *a.* fire-fan  
 Evénement, *va.* to put (animals)  
 Eventuel, *le, a.* eventual  
 Événuellement, *ad.* —tually  
 Evêque, *sm.* a bishop  
 Evénement, *va.* to worm (a dog)  
 Événement, *sf.* eversion, ruin  
 S'évertuer, *vr.* to exert one's self; to \*take pains; endeavor  
 Eviction, *sf.* eviction  
 Événement, *ad.* evidently  
 Evidence, *sf.* evidence. Met-  
 tre en —, to display; to put forward  
 Événement, *e, a.* evident, plain, clear, manifest  
 Événement, *va.* to rub the starch off; to cut slopingly; to flute  
 Événement, *sm.* a sink  
 Événement, *va.* to evict  
 Événement, *a.* avoidable  
 Événement, *sf.* the breadth which a river or a canal must have to \*be navigable  
 Événement, *va.* to avoid, shun  
 Événement, *a.* having right of appeal to a higher court  
 Événement, *sf.* conjuration  
 Événement, *a.* summoning  
 Événement, *sf.* —tion  
 Événement, *va.* to conjure up; to \*bring before a higher court  
 Ex, *prep.* (used adjectively) late; once  
 Exact, *e, a.* exact, accurate  
 Exactement, *ad.* exactly  
 Exacteur, *sm.* an exacter, extor-  
 tioner  
 Exaction, *sf.* —tion, extortion  
 Exactitude, *sf.* —tude; punctuality; accuracy; care  
 Exagérateur, *sm.* amplifier  
 Exagératif, *ve, a.* exaggerat-  
 ing  
 Exagération, *sf.* exaggeration

**EXC**

Exagérer, *va.* to exaggerate  
Exaltation, *sf.* —tion  
Exalter, *va.* to exalt  
Examen, *sm.* examination  
Examineur, *sm.* an examiner  
Examiner, *va.* to examine; to weigh; discuss, *sif.* S' —, to wear out (speaking of clothes)  
Exarchat, *sm.* exarchate  
Exarque, *sm.* an exarch  
Exaucer, *va.* to \*hear favourably  
Excavation, *sf.* —tion  
Excaver, *va.* to excavate  
Excédant, *sm.* surplus  
Excéder, *va.* to exceed; go beyond; to harass, overwhelm. Excédé tie, weakened, overwhelmed with  
Excellentment, *ad.* excellently  
Excellence, *sf.* excellence; excellency  
Excellent, *e, a.* excellent  
Excellentissime, *a.* most excellent  
Exceller, *va.* to excel; surpass; \*outdo  
Excentricité, *sf.* —city  
Excentrique, *a.* eccentric  
Excepté, *ad.* except, save, but  
Excepter, *va.* to except  
Exception, *sf.* —tion  
Exès, *sm.* excess; abuse  
Excessif, *ve, o.* excessive  
Excèssivement, *ad.* —vely  
Excise, *sf.* excise  
Excitatif, *ve, a.* exciting  
Excitation, *sf.* —tion  
Exciter, *va.* to excite, incite  
Exclamation, *sf.* —tion  
Exclure, excluant, exclus, *e, exclu, e, j'exclus, j'exclus, va.* to exclude  
Exclusif, *ve, a.* —sive  
Exclusif, *sf.* —sion  
Exclusivement, *ad.* —vely  
Excommunication, *sf.* —tion  
Excommunier, *va.* to excommunicate [of shin  
Excoriation, *sf.* —tion, loss  
Excorier, *va.* excoriate, \*take off the shin  
Excoortition, *sf.* —cation  
Excrément, *sm.* —ment  
Excrémentieux, *ve, a.* excrementitious, excremental  
Excrétion, *sf.* —tion  
Excrétoire, *a.* —tory  
Excroissance, *sf.* excrescence  
Excursion, *sf.* —sion, invasion; inroad  
Excusable, *a.* excusable

# EXI

Excusation, *sf.* exemption (law)  
 Excuse, *sf.* excuse; pretence  
 Excuser, *vn.* to excuse, forgive, to dispense with. S'—, *vr.* to drive to \* be excused, to decline, to justify one's self  
 Exent, *sm.* a pass to \* go out  
 Exécutable, *a.* executable  
 Exécration, *ad.* execrably  
 Exécution, *sf.* —tion, abhorrence  
 Exécutoire, *a.* accursed  
 Exécuteur, *va.* to execute. —quelqu'un, to disown one  
 Exécuteur, *sm.* executor, executioner, hangman  
 Exécution, *sf.* —tion, performance; distraining, execution  
 Exécutoire, *sm.* a writ of execution  
 Exécutoire, *a.* executive  
 Excentrique, *sf.* eccentric  
 Exemplaire, *a.* exemplary  
 Exemplaire, *sm.* a pattern; a copy (of a book)  
 Exemplairement, *ad.* exemplarily  
 Exemple, *sm.* example; instance. Par—, for instance.  
 Exemple, *sf.* a copy (to teach writing)  
 Exempt, *e.* a. exempt, free  
 Exempt, *sm.* bodily; a sort of military police officer  
 Exempter, *va.* to exempt, free  
 Exemption, *sf.* —tion  
 Exercer, *va.* to exercise; train up, to practise  
 Exercice, *sm.* exercise; practice, trade; theme  
 Exergue, *sf.* exergue  
 Exfoliation, *sf.* —tion. S'exfolier, *vr.* to exfoliate  
 Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation  
 Exhalation, *sf.* —tion  
 Exhaler, *va.* to exhale; to vent S'—, to evaporate  
 Exhaussement, *sm.* raising; height  
 Exhausser, *va.* to raise [ing]  
 Exhérédation, *sf.* disinheriting  
 Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit  
 Exhiber, *va.* to exhibit, produce  
 Exhibition, *sf.* producing  
 Exhortation, *sf.* —tion  
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort, entreat  
 Exhumation, *sf.* disintering  
 Exhumer, *va.* to disinter  
 Exigent, *nute.* a. exacting; hard to please, indiscreet  
 Exigence, *sf.* exigence; urgency; exacting

# EXP

Exiger, *va.* to require; to exact, demand  
 Exigible, *a.* demandable  
 Exigu, *a.* a. exiguous, small  
 Exiguite, *sf.* exiguity, smallness  
 Exil, *sm.* banishment, exile  
 Exilé, *e.* a. an exile  
 Exiler, *va.* to banish, exile  
 Exilite, *sf.* feebleness, weakness  
 Existant, *e.* a. existing  
 Existence, *sf.* existence, being  
 Exister, *va.* to exist, to \* be  
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus  
 Exorable, *a.* exorable  
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* exorbitantly, extravagantly  
 Exorbitant, *e.* a. exorbitant, extravagant  
 Exorciser, *va.* to exorcise; conjure out  
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism  
 Exorciste, *sf.* an exorcist  
 Exorde, *sm.* exordium  
 Exotique, *a.* exotic, foreign  
 Expansible, *a.* —ble; capable of expansion  
 Expansif, *va.* a. expansive  
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion, extent  
 Expatrier, *va.* to drive away from one's country, to banish. S'—, to leave one's country  
 Expectant, *sm.* one expecting  
 Expectative, *a.* a. expectation; reversion [tree]  
 Expectant, *e.* a. expectant  
 Expectation, *sf.* —tion  
 Expecter, *va.* to expectorate  
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient; means; shift  
 Expédient, *a.* a. proper; fit, expedient  
 Expédier, *va.* to dispatch; expedite, \* send, \* draw up  
 Expéditif, *va.* a. expeditious  
 Expédition, *sf.* —tion, dispatch; copy  
 Expéditions, *sf.* pl. dispatches, mission  
 Expérience, *sf.* experiment, experience, trial  
 Expérimental, *e.* a. —tal  
 Expérimenté, *e.* a. tried; skillful  
 Expérimenteur, *va.* to experiment, try [pruier]  
 Expert, *sm.* experienced; ap-  
 Expert, *e.* a. expert; skillful  
 Expiation, *sf.* atonement  
 Expiaiture, *a.* expiatory  
 Expier, *va.* to expiate; to atone for

# EXP

Expiration, *sf.* —tion, end  
 Expier, *vn.* to expire, die, end  
 Explicatif, *va.* a. —tive  
 Explicable, *a.* explicable  
 Explicatif, *va.* a. explication  
 Explication, *sf.* explanation  
 Explicite, *a.* explicit, plain  
 Explicitement, *ad.* explicitly  
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain; expound, signify  
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit, achievement, writ. —d'assignation, a summons or subpoena. —de saisie, an execution upon a judgment  
 Exploitable, *a.* that may be determined, liable to a seizure; fit to be cut down (speaking of trees)  
 Exploitant, *sm.* officer serving warrants  
 Exploitation, *sf.* the cultivation of land; the working of mines or of any branch of commerce; commercial enterprise  
 Exploiter, *va.* to serve warrants; to fell timber; to work land, mines, or any branch of trade. Vous avez bien exploité! what a feat.  
 Exploiteur, *sm.* —rator  
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion  
 Exportation, *sf.* —tion  
 Exposant, *e.* a. a petitioner  
 Exposé, *sm.* the reciting or exposing the object of a petition; a summary statement; a disclosure  
 Exposer, *va.* to expose; to \* set forth; to declare; to exhibit  
 Expositif, *va.* a. expositive  
 Exposition, *sf.* —tion, exposing; situation; aspect; declaration, statement; exhibition; interpretation, expounding [manifest]  
 Express, *va.* a. express, plain  
 Express, *sm.* an express  
 Expresa, *ad.* on purpose  
 Expression, *ad.* expressly  
 Expressif, *va.* a. expressive  
 Expression, *sf.* expression; expressing; squeezing out  
 Expressible, *a.* expressible  
 Expriuer, *va.* to express; squeeze out  
 Expulser, *va.* to expulse  
 Expulsif, *va.* a. expulsive  
 Expulsion, *sf.* expulsion, expelling  
 Expurgatoire, *a.* a. —gatory



## FAI

**faux**, je faillis, je faudrai, *en. to fail; to break down.*  
**Il a failli mourir**, *he was very near dying.* J'ai — tombé, *I was near, on the point of falling.* à jour faillait, *at the close of day*  
**Faillite**, *sf. bankruptcy; failure* [to be hungry]  
**Faim**, *sf. hunger.* Avoir —, *Faiuéant*, *e, a. lazy, idle* —, *e, a. a sluggard*  
**Faiuéanter**, *en. to loiter, to be idle, to idle* [idleness]  
**Fainéantise**, *sf. slothfulness*  
**Faire**, *faisant*, fait, je fais, je fis, je ferai, que je fasse, *en. do, to make.* Avoir à faire *de, to want, have occasion for.* N'avoir que — *de, que, not to want.* — semblaient, *to make believe, to pretend.* — le, *to assume, to put on.* — savoir, *to inform.* — venir, *to send for.* — froid, chaud, glissant, *to be cold, warm, slippery.* — jour, nuit, *to be daylight, dark.* C'en est fait, *it is all over, it is determined.* — faire un habit, *to have a coat made.* — deux lieues, *to go two leagues.* — faux boud, *to disappoint.* — des questions, *to ask questions.* Se — à, *to become, to get accustomed or reconciled*  
**Faisable**, *a. feasible, lawful*  
**Faisan**, *sm. a pheasant*  
**Faisandeau**, *sm. young pheasant* (game)  
**Faisander**, *ra. to \*harp (dend)*  
**Faisanderie**, *sf. a place where pheasants are bred*  
**Faisandier**, *sm. one who breeds or sells pheasants*  
**Faisceau**, *sm. a bundle*  
**Faiseur**, *seuse, sm. f. a maker*  
**Faiselle**, *sf. a chess-form*  
**Fait**, *sm. fact; act; cure; feat.* Voies de —, *blows, violence.* Prendre le — *de, to take the part of, to stand for.* Mettre au —, *to inform, to tutor.* Être au —, *to know, to understand, to be up to*  
**Tout-à-fait**, *ad. quite*  
**Faïtage**, *sm. corruging of a house; roof-timber*  
**Faïtarde**, *sf. idleness, sloth*  
**Faîte**, *sm. top; ridge*  
**Faïtière**, *sf. a gutter-tile*  
**Faix**, *sm. a burden, weight*

## FAN

**Fakir**, *sm. a Mahometan friar, Jaquir* (shore)  
**Falaise**, *sf. a steep rocky*  
**Falbalan**, *sm. furbelow.* — *volant, a sounce*  
**Fallace**, *sf. fallacy; deceit*  
**Fallacieusement**, *ad. fallaciously*  
**Fallacieux**, *se, a. fallacious*  
**Falloir**, *fallu, il faut, il* *fallut, il faudra, qu'il* *faillit, to be necessary, must.* Il faut que je fasse, *I must do.* Faudra-t-il que vous fassiez? *shall you be obliged to do?* Il lui faut un habit neuf, *he wants a new coat.* Peu s'en est fallu que je ne fusse tué, *I was very near being killed.* Combien vous faut-il? *how much do you want?* Il s'en faut de dix écus, *there are ten crowns wanting.* Il s'en faut de beaucoup, *very far from it*  
**Faut** (comme il), *ad. a. properly, famously, gentlemanly, lady-like, of good family*  
**Falot**, *sm. sort of lantern and large lamp*  
**Falot, e, a. ludicrous, funny  
**Falotement**, *ad. ridiculously*  
**Falotier**, *sm. the lightman at the king's court*  
**Falourde**, *sf. a fagot of wood*  
**Falsificateur**, *sm. a falsifier*  
**Falsification**, *sf. —tion; forgery* [adulterate]  
**Falsifier**, *ra. to falsify, forge*  
**Falner**, *ra. to manure with sea-weeds and shells*  
**Fame**, *sf. fame, reputation*  
**Fainé, e, a. Bien ou mal** *fainé, of good or bad fame*  
**Famélique**, *a. very hungry, starved, famished*  
**Fameux**, *se, a. famous*  
**Se familiariser**, *vr. to familiarise one's self; get reconciled to; to become acquainted*  
**Familiarité**, *sf. familiarity*  
**Famillier**, *e, a. familiar, free*  
**Familièrement**, *ad. freely*  
**Famille**, *sf. family, household, kindred.* Fils, enfant de —, *a young gentleman.* Fille de —, *a young lady*  
**Famine**, *sf. famine, dearth*  
**Fannage**, *sm. hay-drying; hay-maker's salary* [son]  
**Fannaison**, *sf. hay-making sea-*  
**Fanal**, *sm. ship's lantern; lighthouse; watch-light***

## FAR

**Fanatique**, *a.s. fanatic*  
**Fantaisme**, *sm. fanaticism*  
**Faner**, *ra. to turn, dry hay; to fade.* Se —, *vr. to wither; to fade*  
**Faneur**, *se, s. a haymaker*  
**Fanfan**, *s. dear child*  
**Fanfare**, *sf. a flourish of a trumpet*  
**Faufaron**, *ue, s. a. bragging; swaggerer, boaster.* Faire le —, *to look very big, very bold* [ing, boasting]  
**Faufarronade**, *sf. swagger-*  
**Faufarrouerie**, *sf. habit of bragging, boasting*  
**Faufreluche**, *sf. gric-gaw*  
**Fauge**, *sf. mire, dirt, mud*  
**Fangeux**, *se, a. mury, muddy*  
**Fanion**, *sm. a banner* [beard]  
**Fanon**, *sm. dewlap; fetlock;*  
**Fanons**, *pl. the dressings of a broken leg or thigh*  
**Fantaisie**, *sf. fancy, mind, whim, humour, opinion*  
**Fantaisque**, *a. fantastical*  
**Fantasmagème**, *ad. —cally*  
**Fantassin**, *sm. foot-soldier*  
**Fantastique**, *a. fantastic*  
**Fantôme**, *sm. phantom, chimera, image; phantasm*  
**Faon**, *sm. a fawn*  
**Faouner**, *ra. to fawn*  
**Faquin**, *sm. a scoundrel, a low rascally fellow; a wooden figure, used formerly to practise the use of the lance*  
**Faquinerie**, *sf. manners*  
**Faïllillon**, *sm. a lighthouse, small sandbank*  
**Farce**, *sf. stuffing; a farce*  
**Farcer**, *en. to play the buffoon*  
**Farcent**, *sm. a buffoon*  
**Farciu**, *sm. farcy* [farcy]  
**Farciueux**, *se, a. that has the farcy*  
**Farclir**, *va. to stuff, cram*  
**Farclasure**, *sf. stuffing*  
**Farcl**, *sm. paint; disguise*  
**Fardéau**, *sm. burden; load*  
**Farder**, *ra. to paint; to gloss over; to disguise; to speak or write with affected elegance*  
**Farfadet**, *sm. hobgoblin; prig*  
**Farfouiller**, *va. to rummage*  
**Fariboles**, *sf. pl. idle talk*  
**Farine**, *sf. meal, flour*  
**Folle-farine**, *mill dust*  
**Fariner**, *ra. to flour over*  
**Farineux**, *se, a. covered with flour; mealy*  
**Farinier**, *sm. meal-man*  
**Farinière**, *sf. meal-tub*  
**Farlouze**, *sf. a titlark*

## FAU

**Farouche**, *a. wild; unsociable*  
**Fascinage**, *sm. fascine-work*  
**Fascination**, *sf. fascination*  
**Fascine**, *sf. fascine*  
**Fasciner**, *va. to fascinate*  
**Fasier**, *va. to shiver, flap (sea.)* (display)  
**Faste**, *sm. pageantry, pomp*  
**Fastes**, *pl. record*  
**Fastidieusement**, *ad. tediously, wearisomely*  
**Fastidieux**, *se, a. tedious, wearisome*  
**Fastuusement**, *ad. gorgeously; proudly, pompously*  
**Fastueux**, *se, a. pompous, gorgeous, stately*  
**Fat**, *sm. a. coxcomb, sop*  
**Fatal**, *e. a. fatal, unlucky, fated*  
**Fatalement**, *ad. fatally*  
**Fataliste**, *sm. fatalist*  
**Fatalité**, *sf. fatality*  
**Fatidique**, *a. prophetic*  
**Fatigant**, *e, a. fatiguing; tiresome, wearisome*  
**Fatigue**, *sf. fatigue; lassitude, de —, hard-labouring, strong, hack*  
**Fatiguer**, *va. ta tire, ta fatigue; to harass; to labour; to exert one's self, work; labour* (trifles)  
**Patras**, *sm. heap of trash*  
**Fatuité**, *sf. foppery*  
**Faubourg**, *sm. suburb*  
**Fauchage**, *sm. mowing*  
**Faucheaison**, *sf. mowing-time*  
**Fauche**, *sf. mowing; reaping*  
**Faucher**, *va. to mow. — le grand pré, to \*be a galley-slave*  
**Fauchet**, *sm. a rake*  
**Faucherit**, *sm. a mower*  
**Fauille**, *sf. a sickle*  
**Faueon**, *sm. a falcon, hawk*  
**Fauconneau**, *sm. a falconet*  
**Fauconnerie**, *sf. hawk-hunting*  
**Fauconier**, *sm. a falconer*  
**Fauconnière**, *sf. hawk-hunting-bag*  
**Faufiler**, *va. to baste. Se —, to get into the company of, to form acquaintance with*  
**Fauldes**, *sf. pl. charcoal-pits*  
**Fausnaire**, *sm. a forger*  
**Fausse-couche**, *sf. miscarriage*  
**Faussement**, *ad. falsely*  
**Fausser**, *va. to \*bend. — sa parole, to \*break one's word*  
**Fausset**, *sm. pry; artificial treble (suletto); a creaking, shrill voice*  
**Fausseté**, *sf. falsehood, forgery*  
**Faute**, *sf. fault, error, want*  
**Faute de**, *pr. for want of*

## FEL

**Fauteuil**, *sm. an arm-chair*  
**Fauteur**, *trice, s. a follower; an abettor*  
**Fautif**, *ve, a. faulty*  
**Fauve**, *a. fallow*  
**Fauvette**, *sf. tmtit*  
**Faux**, *sm. a scythe*  
**Faux**, *sm. a. false; sham. — frals, idle expenses. — fuyant, sm. a shift, evasion. — monnayeur, false coiner. — semblant, deceitful appearance; pretending. — brillant, tinsel. — bourdon, sort of church-music. — pli, a wrong fold. — saunage, smuggling of salt. — saunier, smuggler of salt*  
**Faux**, *sm. falsehood, untruth*  
**Chanter —, to sing out of tune. Raisonner —, to argue wrong; to make a wrong inference. Accusé de —, accused of forgery  
**Faveur**, *sf. favour, kindness*  
**Favorable**, *a. favourable*  
**Favorablement**, *ad. favourably, kindly*  
**Favori**, *te, a. s. favoured; favourite; minion* (friend)  
**Favoriser**, *va. to favour; to befriend*  
**Féage**, *sm. seignior*  
**Féal**, *e. a. trusty; loyal; faithful*  
**Féal**, *sm. féaux, pl. liege*  
**Fébricitant**, *e, a. s. feverish*  
**Fébrifuge**, *sm. febrifuge*  
**Fèces**, *sf. pl. fæces, dregs*  
**Fécond**, *e, a. fecund; fertile, rich, copious, fertilizing; fruitful* (ductive)  
**Féconder**, *va. to make pro-*  
**Fécondité**, *sf. fecundity, power, genius, plenty*  
**Fécule**, *sf. lers, sediment*  
**Féculence**, *sf. sediment*  
**Féculent**, *e, a. feculent, foul*  
**Fédéraliser**, *va. to form a confederation; to unite into a body, party*  
**Fédératif**, *ve, a. federative*  
**Fée**, *sf. a fairy*  
**Féerie**, *sf. power of the fairies*  
**Feindre**, *feignant, feint, je feins, je feignis, va. to feign; dissemble; \*imp; hesitate*  
**Feinte**, *sf. feint, disguise*  
**Feintise**, *sf. dissembling*  
**Fêler**, *va. to \*crack* (tion)  
**Félicitation**, *sf. congratulation*  
**Félicité**, *sf. felicity, bliss*  
**Féliciter**, *va. to congratulate; to wish joy* (cruel)  
**Félon**, *ne, a. s. rebellious;***

## FER

**Félonie**, *sf. treachery; rebellion*  
**Felonque**, *sf. sluice*  
**Fêlure**, *sf. a crack, chink*  
**Femelle**, *sf. female: a. female*  
**Fémiuin**, *e, a. feminine*  
**Fémiluler**, *va. \*make feminine*  
**Femme**, *sf. a woman, wife. — de chaise, housekeeper*  
**Femelette**, *sf. a silly woman*  
**Fenaion**, *e, V. Fannion*  
**Fendant**, *sm. a cutting blow*  
**Faire le —, to look very bold; to put on an air of assurance  
**Fenderie**, *sf. (in an iron manufactory) the cutting of iron into rods*  
**Fendeur**, *sm. a cleaver. — de naseaux, a bully*  
**Fendoir**, *sm. a cleaving tool*  
**Fendre**, *feudant, fendu, je fends, je fendis, va. to \*cleave, \*split, \*crack, \*rip up, \*break through*  
**Feuêtrage**, *sm. the windows*  
**Feuêtré**, *sf. a window*  
**Fenil**, *sm. a haystack*  
**Fenouil**, *sm. fennel* (dy)  
**Fenouillette**, *sf. anised-brandy*  
**Fente**, *sf. a cleft, chink, crack, slit, chap*  
**Féodal**, *e, a. feudal, feudal*  
**Fer**, *sm. iron; accord; horse-shoe. — à friser, a pair of pinching-tangs. — à repasser, an iron. — de lacet, tag of a lace. — de canne, the ferrule of a cane. — de cheval, horse-shoe (in fortification). Tête de —, headstang; obstinate. Battre le —, to fence*  
**Fer-blanc**, *sm. tin*  
**Fers**, *pl. chains; slavery; fetters*  
**Ferblancier**, *sm. a tinsman*  
**Ferler**, *va. ta furl*  
**Ferrage**, *sm. farming*  
**Fermail**, *sm. a clasp*  
**Ferme**, *sf. a farm*  
**Bail à ferme**, *sm. a lease*  
**Ferme**, *a. firm, steady, bold, resolute, strong, lusty. De pied —, without stirring; resolutely*  
**Ferme**, *ad. fast, hard, boldly*  
**Fermement**, *ad. firmly, resolutely*  
**Ferment**, *sm. ferment, leaven*  
**Fermentatif**, *ve, a. —tative*  
**Fermentation**, *sf. fermenting*  
**Fermenter**, *va. to ferment*  
**Fermer**, *va. ta \*shut, to close, \*stop, inclose. — à la clef, to lock. — au verrou, to***

## FES

## FEV

## FIG

**balt.** Se —, *vr.* to shut  
and's self up; to close  
**Fermeté, sf.** firmness, hard-  
ness; courage  
**Ferniture, sf.** fastening locks  
**Fernier, ere, sm. f.** a farmer  
**Ferrure, sm.** a clasp; chisel  
**Férce, a.** fierce, savage  
**Féroçité, sf.** ferocity, savage-  
ness  
**Ferraille, sf.** old iron  
**Ferrailleur, va.** to fence; to cut  
and slash with great noise;  
to be ever fighting  
**Ferrailleur, sm.** a tilter; quar-  
relsome; fond of fighting  
**Ferrandine, sf.** sort of silk  
stuff [minkie]  
**Ferrandinier, sm.** ferrandinie  
**Ferrement, sm.** an iron tool  
**Ferret, va.** to strengthen, bind,  
arm, fit up with iron. —  
un cheval, to shoe a horse.  
— un heurt, to tag a lute. —  
une canne, to \*tip a cane.  
— la mule, to cheat one.  
Style ferré, hard, rough,  
style. Homme ferré, a man  
well acquainted with a sub-  
ject, not to be put out by  
questions  
**Ferret, sm.** a tag  
**Ferret, sm.** a tagger of laces  
**Ferrière, sf.** furrier's pouch  
**Ferronnerie, sf.** iron ware-  
house  
**Ferronnier, e, s.** ironmonger  
**Ferrugineux, se, a.** —ous  
**Ferrure, sf.** iron-work, shoeing-  
of a horse  
**Fertile, a.** fertile, fruitful  
**Fertilement, ad.** fertility  
**Fertiliser, va.** to fertilize  
**Fertilité, sf.** fertility, plenty  
**Ferveur, ad.** fervently  
**Fervent, e, a.** fervent  
**Ferveur, sf.** fervour, zeal  
**Férula, sf.** ferula  
**Fesse, sf.** buttock, back  
**Pesse-cahier, sm.** quill-driver  
**Pesse-sautier, sm.** a miser  
**Pessée, sf.** whipping  
**Pesser, va.** to flog, \*whip. —  
le cahier, to scribble  
**Pesseur, se, s.** a flagger  
**Pessier, sm.** bottom, dunn  
**Pessu, e, a.** large in the hind  
part  
**Pestin, sm.** a feast, banquet  
**Pestiver, va.** to feast  
**Pestion, sm.** festoon, scotlop  
**Pestonner, va.** to festoon;  
scotlop  
**Pestoyer, va.** to feast

**Fête, sf.** a feast; holiday; fes-  
tival; birthday (or rather  
saint's day). — des morts,  
All Souls day. — Dieu, sf.  
Corpus Christi day. Fêtes  
du palais, pl. vacation-time  
in courts of justice  
**Fêter, va.** to \*keep a holiday;  
to \*welcome; to feast; treat  
well  
**Fétiche, sf.** fetish  
**Fétide, a.** fetid; stinking  
**Fetu, sm.** straw; mote  
**Feu, sm.** fire; brightness; house;  
family. — de joie, banfire.  
— d'artifice, fireworks. —  
de paille, a sudden blaze.  
— du ciel, thunder and  
lightning. — fullet, ignis  
fatuus. — grégeois, wild-  
fire. — salut éline, ignis  
fatuus. J'en mettrai la  
main au —, I would stake  
my own hand on it. Jeter  
du feu dans le —, to  
irritate, aggravate, excite  
**Feu, e, a.** late (deceased)  
**Fendatire, sm.** feudatory  
**Fendite, a, sm.** feudist  
**Fenillage, sm.** foliage  
**Fenillatue, sf.** sort of light  
pastry  
**Feuille, sf.** leaf; sheet. —  
volante, a fly leaf. Vin  
de deux ou trois feuilles,  
wine two or three years old  
**Fenillier, sf.** a bower; shady  
place made of branches  
**Feville-morte, a.** flemot, or  
brown colour  
**Fouiller, va.** to draw or paint  
strew; to give the proper  
character of the folings  
**Feuillet, sm.** leaf of a book  
**Feuilletage, sm.** light pastry  
**Feuilleté, sm.** a light cake  
**Feuilleter, va.** to turn over  
the leaves; to read hastily,  
cursorily; to run over.  
— la pâte, to make puff paste,  
light pastry  
**Feuillette, sf.** half-haghead  
**Feuille, e, a.** full of leaves;  
having a rich foliage  
**Feuillier, sf.** rabbot (carp.)  
**Feurre, sm.** straw, chaff  
**Feure, sm.** felt; a coarse hat  
**Feutrer, va.** to felt  
**Fève, sf.** bean. — de marais,  
Windsor bean. — de har-  
cot, French bean. — de  
casse, coffee-bean. Roi de  
la —, twelfth-night king  
**Féverole, sf.** small bean

**Février, sm.** February  
**Fil se! se upon!** — done!  
don't mention it; nay, say  
nothing about that; how can  
you talk so!  
**Fibre, sm.** a hackney coach  
**Finecailles, sf. pl.** betrothing  
**Finner, va.** to betroth, af-  
fiance  
**Fibre, sf.** fibre, filament  
**Fibreux, se, a.** fibrous  
**Fibrille, sf.** fibril (naut.)  
**Ficeler, va.** to tie up with string  
**Ficelle, sf.** packthread  
**Fierlier, sm.** a packthread reel  
**Fiche, sf.** hinge; fast (naut.)  
**Ficher, va.** to drive in; to fix  
**Flehu, sm.** a woman's neck-  
handkerchief [larry]  
**Fiehn, e, a.** awkward; poor;  
**Fictif, ve, a.** fictitious  
**Fiction, sf.** fiction; fable  
**Fidél-comis, sm.** soffit  
**Fidél-comis, sm.** soffit  
**Fidèle, a.** faithful; loyal;  
beloved  
**Fidèlement, ad.** faithfully  
**Fidélité, sf.** fidelity; faith-  
fulness; loyalty  
**Fiduciaire, a.** fiduciary  
**Fief, sm.** fief  
**Fieffé, e, a.** dourright, arrogant  
**Fieffier, va.** to brag  
**Fiel, sm.** gall; hatred, venom  
**Fiente, sf.** dung  
**Fieuter, va.** to dung, to manure  
**Fier, va.** to intrust. Se —,  
vr. to rely, trust to  
**Fier, e, a.** proud; lofty  
**Fier-à-bras, sm.** bully  
**Fièrement, ad.** haughtily  
**Fierté, sf.** pride  
**Fierte, sm.** shrine for relics  
**Fievre, sf.** a fever, ague. —  
intermittente, intermittent  
fever. — lente, hectic  
fever. — scarlatine, scarlet  
fever. — miliary, miliary  
fever. — ardente, calen-  
ture. — chaude, a violent  
fever. — tierce, a tertian  
ague. — quartie, a quartan  
ague. — purpurée, typhus  
fever  
**Fievreux, se, a.** feverish  
**Fievrotte, sf.** slight fever  
**Fifre, sm.** fife, fife  
**Figement, sm.** congrating  
**Figer, va.** to conglutinate  
**Figuler, va.** to affect refine-  
ment; to mince  
**Figue, sf.** a fig. Moitié —  
moitié raisin, neither for

# FIL

*mor against; yen and nay; a sort of half consent.* Faire la —, to snap one's fingers at, to dare, to brave {trees  
 Figuré, *sf.* orchard of fig-  
 Figure, *sm.* a fig-tree  
 Figuratif, *ve.* a figurative  
 Figurativement, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figure, *sf.* form, shape; face, countenance; diagram; mathematical figure; sign; statue, figure; type; a figure (of rhetoric). Faire —, to make an appearance  
 Figurément, *ad.* figuratively.  
 Figureur, *va.* to figure, represent. —, *vn.* to look well; to match; suit; to live, frequent. Se —, *vr.* to imagine, fancy  
 Figurines, *sf.* pl. very little figures in painting  
 Fil, *sm.* thread; wire; edge; stream. — retors, twins.  
 Donner du — à retordre, to puzzle, to give sharp work  
 Aller de — en niguelle, to proceed regularly, to go through without omission  
 Filage, *sm.* spinning  
 Filament, *sm.* filament, thread  
 Filamenteux, *se.* a. filaceous, stringy  
 Filandière, *sf.* a spinster or a woman who spins  
 Filandrie, *pl.* stringy substance; gossiping; sort of weeds on the bottom of a ship  
 Filandreux, *se.* a. stringy  
 Filasse, *sf.* tow  
 Filassier, *sm.* one who dresses hemp or flax, or sells tow  
 Filature, *sf.* spinning manufactory  
 File, *sf.* row, line; file. à la —, one after another.  
 Suivre la —, to follow the stream, the line, the procession  
 Filer, *va.* to \* spin, \* wind-draw: *vn.* to rope; file off; pur; to run (so many knots). — doux, to submit, give way  
 Filerie, *sf.* a spinning factory  
 Filet, *sm.* string, net, thread.  
 Avoir le —, to be tongue-tied. Un — de, a drop of.  
 Tenir un —, to keep waiting  
 Filer, *se.* s. spinner wire-drawer  
 Filial, *e.* a. filial

# FIX

Filialement, *ad.* in a filial manner  
 Filiation, *sf.* —tion, descent  
 Filière, *sf.* wire-drawing plate  
 Filigrane, *sm.* filigree  
 Fille, *sf.* girl, maid, daughter  
 Fillette, *sf.* a young lass, girl  
 Fillole, *sm.* a gossamer  
 Fillette, *sf.* a goddaughter  
 Filon, *sm.* vein (in a mine)  
 Filoselle, *sf.* floss silk  
 Filou, *sm.* sharper; cheat  
 Filouter, *va.* to cheat  
 Filouterie, *sf.* cheating, sharpening  
 Fils, *sm.* son, child; boy  
 Filtration, *sf.* straining  
 Filtre, *sm.* a filter; charm  
 Filtrer, *va.* to filtrate  
 Filure, *sf.* spinning  
 Fin, *sf.* end, aim, design; purpose. à la —, at last, at length  
 Flu, *sm.* the main point; the best, the cream  
 Fin, *e.* a. fine, thin, subtle; sly; cunning; sharp; nimble  
 Finge, *sm.* confine (extent of a jurisdiction)  
 Finaal, *e.* a. final, last  
 Finalement, *ad.* finally  
 Finance, *sf.* money, cash; finance, treasury, exchequer  
 Financier, *v.* to pay money  
 Financier, *sm.* financier  
 Finasser, *va.* to act cunningly  
 Finasseur, *se.* a. cunning  
 Finasserie, *sf.* cunning, craft  
 Finaud, *e.* a. low, cunning man  
 Finement, *ad.* cunningly; delicately  
 Finesse, *sf.* fineness, delicacy; nicety; wit; cunning; stratagem. Entendre — à, to suppose, imagine some mystery in a thing  
 Finet, *te.* a. subtle; sly  
 Finiment, *sm.* the finishing  
 Finir, *va.* to finish; to end  
 Finisseur, *sm.* a finisher  
 Fiole, *sf.* vial  
 Firmament, *sm.* the firmament {sury  
 Fisc, *sm.* fisc or public treasury  
 Fiscal, *e.* a. fiscal  
 Fissure, *sf.* fissure, crack  
 Fistule, *sf.* fistula, ulcer  
 Fistuleux, *se.* a. fistulous  
 Fixation, *sf.* fixing, rating  
 Fixe, *a.* fixed, steady  
 Fixement, *ad.* fixedly, steadfastly  
 Fixer, *vi.* to \* fix, settle  
 Fixité, *sf.* fixity, fixidity

# PLE

Flacon, *sm.* a flask; a small tin-bottle  
 Flagellation, *sf.* scourging  
 Flageller, *va.* to scourge  
 Flageolet, *sm.* a flageolet  
 Flagorner, *vn.* to flatter  
 Flageolet, *sm.* a flageolet  
 Flageolet, *sf.* low flattery;  
 Flageolet, *se.* s. a mean flatterer, a sycophant  
 Flagrante, *e.* a. Ru — délit, on the fact  
 Flair, *sm.* scent (in hunting)  
 Flaiter, *va.* to \* smell; to \* forsee  
 Flaireur, *sm.* a parasite  
 Flambeau, *e.* a. blazing  
 Flambe, *sf.* iris (in flower)  
 Flambeau, *sm.* a flambeau; candlestick; light; fish; fire-brand  
 Flamber, *va.* to singe; to bake. —, *vn.* to blaze, flash  
 Flamberge, *sf.* a sword  
 Flamboyant, *e.* a. glistening  
 Flamboyer, *vn.* to glisten  
 Flamme, *sm.* flame (sort of priest in ancient Rome)  
 Flamme, *sf.* flame; blaze; ship's pendant; a flame  
 Flammeche, *sf.* a spark of fire  
 Flau, *sm.* cowardly; plute  
 Flau, *sm.* a flank, side  
 Flaudria, *sm.* o. slim, long-backed fellow  
 Flanelle, *sf.* flannel {\*gira  
 Flaqueur, *va.* to flank; to  
 Flaque, *sf.* a puddle  
 Flaque, *sf.* a splash of water  
 Flaqueur, *va.* to splash or dash  
 Flaque, *a.* faint, flabby  
 Flâtrer, *va.* to burn or cauterize (dogs) in the head, to prevent madness  
 Flatter, *va.* to flatter; please, to lull with hope; to dally with; to soothe; to deceive. Se —, *vr.* to flatter one's self; to hope, expect  
 Flatterie, *sf.* flattery, flattery  
 Flâtrier, *se.* a. flatterer  
 Flatterement, *ad.* flatteringly  
 Flâtrerie, *se.* a. flatterer  
 Flâtrerie, *sf.* flattery, wind  
 Flêu, *sm.* a flim, a playmate; a beam of o. lance  
 Flèche, *sf.* arrow; stitch; beam; point; pinnacle  
 Fléchir, *va.* to \* bend, to soften, to relent, to submit  
 Fléchi, *sm.* a flexible, pliable  
 Fléchissement, *sm.* genuflexion, bending



# FLU

**Fléchisseur**, *sm.* flexor (annt.)  
**Flegmatique**, *a.* phlegmatic  
**Flétrir**, *va n.* to fade, to bluish, brand, stain  
**Flétrissure**, *sf.* withering, bluish, mark of having been braided, diagrae  
**Fleur**, *sf.* a flower; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice; prime. — de farine, *fine flour*. — de lis, *sf.* o flower-de-luce. — de la passion, *passion-flower*. —, à fleur de, *ad.* even with, grazing  
**Fleuraison**, *sf.* the flowering time  
**Fleurdeliser**, *va.* to adorn with flower-de-luce  
**Fleuret**, *sm.* a sail; flos silk  
**Fleuréris**, *sm.* sort of chanting  
**Fleurette**, *sf.* a little flower.  
**Contre fleurées**, *to tell sweet things, to make love*  
**Fleurir**, *vn.* to blossom, to blow; to flourish; to be flourishing  
**Fleuriste**, *s.* a florist  
**Fleuron**, *sm.* a flower-work, ornament; gem  
**Fleuve**, *sm.* a large river  
**Flexibilité**, *sf.* plianthness  
**Flexible**, *a.* flexible, supple  
**Flexion**, *sf.* flexion, bending  
**Flibustier**, *sm.* a bucconer  
**Flocou**, *sm.* flock, tuft; flocks  
**Floral**, *e.* a. floral  
**Florantine**, *sf.* sort of wrought satin  
**Florin**, *sm.* a florin  
**Florissant**, *e.* a. flourishing  
**Fiot**, *sm.* a wave; tide  
**Flottage**, *sm.* carrying, floating timber in rafts  
**Flotte**, *sf.* a fleet  
**Flutter**, *vn.* to float; fluctuate; to hesitate; balance  
**Flotille**, *sf.* flotilla  
**Flouat**, *e.* a. blotting (paper)  
**Fluctuation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Fluctueux**, *se.* a. agitated  
**Fluer**, *vn.* to flow (as the sea); to run, secrete  
**Fluet**, *te.* a. puny; tender  
**Fluide**, *a.* fluid; fluent  
**Fluidité**, *sf.* —ty  
**Flûte**, *sf.* a flute; transport ship. *Ajuster ses flûtes, to prepare for an enterprise or purpose.* Leurs flûtes ne s'accroissent pas, they disagree, or do not understand each other  
**Flûter**, *en.* to pipe; to tope  
**Plûteur**, *sm.* a piper

# FON

**Fluviatile**, *a.* fluviatic  
**Flux**, *sm.* flood; tide; flux; flush at cards. — de sang, *bloody flux*. — de ventre, *looseness*. — d'urine, *diabetes*. — de bouche, *run of words*  
**Fluxion**, *sf.* defluxion; cold, inflammation; rheum  
**Fluxionnaire**, *a.* rheumatic  
**Focus**, *sm.* focus, centre  
**Fœtus**, *sm.* fœtus, embryo  
**Foi**, *sf.* faith; fidelity; belief; credit. De bonne —, *sincere, trustworthy*. De mauvaise —, *false, dishonest, without candour*.  
**Ajouter** —, *to believe*.  
**Faire** —, *to testify, show, prove*. De bonne —, *ad.* really, sincerely, truly  
**Foie**, *sm.* the liver  
**Foin**, *sm.* hay; choke. — d'arrière saison, *aftermath*  
**Foin !** *int.* fie upon !  
**Foire**, *sf.* a fair, fairing; looseness, diarrhoea  
**Foireux**, *se.* a. s. troubled with looseness or diarrhoea  
**Fois**, *sf.* time. Une —, deux —, *once, twice*. Une autre —, *another time*. à la —, *at once*  
**Foisson**, *sf.* plenty, abundance  
**Foissonner**, *vn.* to abound  
**Fol**, *folle*, *a.* V. Fou  
**Folâtre**, *a.* playful  
**Folâtrément**, *ad.* playfully  
**Folâtrer**, *vn.* to play  
**Folâtrerie**, *sf.* playfulness  
**Folichon**, *ne.* a. s. playful  
**Folie**, *sf.* insanity, madness; folly; hobby, fondness, passion. Faire des folies, *to live extravagantly, improvidently*; to play pranks. à la —, *to madness*  
**Follement**, *ad.* madly, foolishly, extravagantly  
**Follet**, *te.* a. playful, lively  
**Esprit** —, *a.* a sprite. Poil —, *down, young beard*. Feu —, *ignis fatuus*  
**Folliculaire**, *sm.* a pamphleteer  
**Follicle**, *sf.* film, light skin  
**Fomentation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Fomentier**, *va.* to foment  
**Foncé**, *e.* a. rich in money; skilled, well versed; deep  
**Fonceur**, *va.* to put a bottom (to a cask); *vn.* to pounce upon; to supply cash  
**Foncier**, *e.* a. skilled in

# FOP

**Foncièrement**, *ad.* thoroughly  
**Function**, *sf.* function, office  
**Fond**, *sm.* bottom; ground; main point; back part. — de cale, *half of a ship*. — de lit, *socking*. à —, *thoroughly*. Dans le —, *in the main*. Faire — sur, *to depend or rely upon*  
**Fondamental**, *e.* a. fundamental. Pierre —, *foundation-stone* [*damentally*]  
**Fondamentalement**, *ad.* fundamentally  
**Fondant**, *e.* a. dissolvent; melting [*funnder*]  
**Fondateur**, *trice*, *mf.* a  
**Fondation**, *sf.* foundation  
**Fondement**, *sm.* foundation, basis, cause, fundament  
**Fonder**, *va.* to found; ground; to lay the foundation of; endow. Se —, *to rest on, ground one's self upon*  
**Fonderie**, *sf.* a foundry  
**Fondeur**, *sm.* a founder  
**Fondre**, *fonduant*, *fondu*, *Je fonde*, *je fondis*, *va.* to melt; \* cast; \* sink; to throw into; to break; to pounce, fall upon. Cheval fondu, *leop-frog*  
**Fondrière**, *sf.* a quagmire, bog  
**Fondrilles**, *pl.* grounds, leas  
**Fonds**, *sm.* land; soil, fund, stock, funds; principal, substance. Biens-fonds, *real property*. Vendre à — perdu, *to sink*. — d'amortissement, *sinking fund*  
**Fonger**, *va.* to sink, to blot  
**Fongible**, *a.* measurable  
**Fongueux**, *se.* a. fungous  
**Fongus**, *sm.* fungus  
**Fontaine**, *sf.* fountain; spring; cistern  
**Fontainier**, *sm.* water-works master  
**Fontange**, *sf.* a top-knot  
**Fonte**, *sf.* melting; cast-iron  
**Fenticule**, *sf.* issue, blister  
**Fouts**, *sm.* pl. the font. Tenir sur les —, *to stand god-father*  
**Forage**, *sm.* duty on wine  
**Forain** (marchand), *itinerant merchant, a dealer who attends fairs*  
**Forban**, *sm.* a pirate  
**Forçat**, *sm.* a galley-slave  
**Force**, *sf.* strength, might, force, power; magnanimity, energy; force, army. — m'est, *I am obliged, compelled*. Maison de —, *house*

## FOR

of correction. Faire — de voiles, to crowd sails. — de rames, to ply the oars. A — de, by dint of. à — ouverte, de vive —, with open violence. — argent, — amis, much money, many friends

Forcément, ad. forcibly  
 Forceue, e, a. mad, in a fury  
 Forcener, vn. to madden  
 Forcer, va. to force; to break open

Forceps, sm. pl. forceps  
 Forces, sf. pl. shears  
 Forceettes, pl. small shears  
 Forclorre, va. to exclude  
 Forclusion, sf. exclusion  
 Forer, va. to bore, to drill  
 Forerater, sm. forerater, ranger  
 Forêt, sf. a forest  
 Forêt, sm. a gimlet

Forfaire, vn. to trespass, forfeit  
 Forfait, sm. a crime  
 Forfalsure, sf. perjury  
 Forfauteur, sf. boasting  
 Forge, sf. a forge  
 Forger, va. to forge; to hammer, to invent. Se —, to imagine, create. —, vn. to overreach (as horses do)

Forgeron, sm. a blacksmith  
 Forger, sm. forger; inventor  
 Forligner, vn. to degenerate  
 Se forligner, vr. \*to run out of heat (hunt.)

Se formaliser, to take offence  
 Formaliste, a. s. formalist  
 Formalité, sf. formality, form  
 Format, sm. size of a book  
 Formation, sf. forming

Forme, sf. form, conformation, appearance, turn; shape, figure; manner; formality; last; block; crown. Eu —, dans les formes, according to forms, regularly

Formel, le, a. formal, precise  
 Formellement, ad. formally, explicitly

Former, va. to form, \*make, fashion, start; to bring up, train, instruct. — un siege, \*lay a siege. — le proces, to draw an indictment. Se —, vr. to be made, to be bred; to arise; to improve (lu mauuers and perso)

Formidable, a. formidable  
 Formier, sm. a last-maker  
 Formulaire, sm. a formulary  
 Formule, sf. formula  
 Fornicateur, sm. fornicator

## FOU

Fornication, sf. —tion  
 Fors, pr. save, except  
 Fort, e, a. strong; stout, hard; great. Se faire — de, to engage, assure, take upon one's self

Fort, sm. the strong side or part; the thick; the thing in which one excels; height; a fortress, a fort

Fort, ad. very, much, hard  
 Fort et ferme, a. stoutly  
 Fortement, ad. strongly, stoutly

Porterasse, sf. a fortress  
 Portifiant, e, a. strengthening  
 Portificateur, sm. strengthener  
 Portification, sf. —tion

Fortifier, va. to fortify, to strengthen, to corroborate  
 Se —, vr. to gather strength

Fortin, sm. little fort  
 Fortuit, e, a. fortuitous, casual  
 Fortuitement, ad. —tously

Fortune, sf. fortune, luck, condition, destiny, chance. — de mer, dangers of the sea

Fortuné, e, a. fortunate  
 Fortvete, sm. a low fellow in fine clothes

Forum, sm. forum  
 Forure, sf. key-hole, bore  
 Fosse, sf. grave, pit, hole. — de l'estomac, pit of the stomach

Fossé, sm. ditch, moat  
 Fossel, sm. a peg, faucet  
 Fosslette, sf. chuck-hole; dimple

Fossile, a. sm. fossil  
 Fossoyer, va. to bank up; surround with ditches

Fossoyeur, sm. a gravedigger  
 Fou, fol, le, a. mad; silly; very fond; foolish

Fou, sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess  
 Founce, sf. sort of cake baked under wood ashes

Fouge, sm. duty paid on fires  
 Fouailler, va. to flog, to lash  
 Foudre, sf. thunderbolt

Foudre, sm. a large tin  
 Foudrolement, sm. the striking with lightning

Foudroyant, e, a. thundering, dreadful, destructive  
 Foudroyante, sf. rocket imitating thunder

Foudroyer, va. to thunder-strike; to kill with lightning; to batter; cannonade; to fulminate, thunder, in-venish against

Foué, sf. bat-fowling

## FOU

Fouet, sm. whip, whipecord, rod, lash

Fouetter, va. to whip, lash, to cut; to drive

Fouetter, se, s. a flogger  
 Fouger, vn. to grub (as a wild boar)

Fougerie, sf. ferny ground  
 Fougère, sf. fern [ship  
 Fougou, sm. a kitchen in a

Fougue, sf. heat, impetuosity  
 Fougueux, se, a. fiery, hot; impetuous

Fouille, sf. trenching, digging  
 Fouille-au-pot, sm. a scullion

Fouiller, va. to trench; to excavate, dig; to search  
 Foule, sf. a polcat

Fouir, va. to dig  
 Foulage, sm. pressing down  
 Foulant, e, a. forcing

Foule, sf. crowd; throng; multiplicity

Fouler, va. to tread; to press; trample on; oppress; gail. — du drap, to mill cloth. — aux pieds, to tread under foot

Foulerie, sf. hatter's or fuller's workshop  
 Fouleur, sm. a grape or apple-treader; a fuller

Foulées, sf. pl. deer's tracks  
 Fouloir, sm. V. Foulerie  
 Foulou, sm. a fuller

Foulure, sf. sprain  
 Four, sm. oven, kiln, bake-house

Fourbe, sm. cheat, impostor  
 Fourbe, a. deceitful, crafty  
 Fourbe, sf. imposture, cheat

Fourber, va. to cheat  
 Fourberie, sf. imposture, cheat  
 Fourber, va. to cheat

Fourbir, va. to furbish  
 Fourbisseur, sm. a sword-cutler, furbisher

Fourbissure, sf. furbishing  
 Fourbi, e, a. fowdered  
 Fourbure, sf. fowdering

Fourche, sf. a pitchfork  
 Fourches patibulaires, a gibbet

Fourcher, vn. to branch out; to divide into two branches  
 La langue lui a fourché, he made a slip of the tongue

Fourchette, sf. a fork  
 Fourchon, sm. prong of a fork  
 Fourchu, e, a. forked, cloven

Fourgon, sm. a sort of wagon; an oven-fork; poker  
 Fourgonner, va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble

## FRA

**Fourni**, *sf. ant* [itching  
**Fournille**, *sm.* pricking;  
**Fourniller**, *vn.* to swarm with,  
 to \*be full of  
**Fournillère**, *sf.* an ant's  
 nest; a multitude, a swarm  
**Fournise**, *sf.* a furnace; kiln;  
 crucible (trial)  
**Fournu**, *sm.* a store, kiln;  
 small mine  
**Fournée**, *sf.* batch of bread  
**Fournier**, *sm.* baker  
**Fournil**, *sm.* a bakehouse  
**Fourniment**, *sm.* powder-flask  
**Fournir**, *va.* to furnish;  
 \*find; \*make up, supply,  
 provide for; complete; *vn.*  
 to suffice, meet demands, ex-  
 gences  
**Fourni**, *a.* stocked, thick, rich  
**Fournis**, *sm.* share  
**Fournisseur**, *sm.* a contractor  
**Fourniture**, *sf.* provision, sup-  
 plying, providing; supply;  
 herbs in a salad  
**Fournage**, *sm.* fodder, forage  
**Fournager**, *va.* to forage, ra-  
 vage  
**Fournager**, *sm.* forager  
**Fournage**, *sm.* a case, scabbard;  
 a frock; wrapper  
**Fourier**, *va.* to thrust in; to  
 \*stuff with; to sur; to give,  
 force upon. *Se —*, *vr.* to  
 intrude one's self; engage  
**Paix fourrée**, *sf.* deceitful  
 peace. *Pays —*, *woody coun-*  
*try. Bois —*, *thicket. A coups*  
*—*, *underhand, concealed*  
**Fourreur**, *sm.* furrier, shiner  
**Fourrier**, *sm.* a sort of ser-  
 vant [pound  
**Fourrière**, *sf.* a wood-yard;  
**Fourrure**, *sf.* a fur, fur-lining  
**Fourvoyement**, *sm.* a going  
 astray; error  
**Fourvoyer**, *va.* to \*mislead.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to go out of one's  
 way, to err  
**Fouteu**, *sm.* a beech-tree  
**Foyer**, *sm.* a hearth; fire;  
 home; country; the heart;  
 focus; the green-room  
**Fracas**, *sm.* crash, clatter, noise  
**Fracas**, *va.* to \*break in  
 pieces  
**Fraction**, *sf.* fraction  
**Fractionnaire**, *a.* fractional  
**Fracture**, *sf.* fracture, breaking  
**Fracturé**, *c.* a broken  
**Fragile**, *c.* frail, brittle  
**Fragilité**, *sf.* —ity, frailty  
**Fragment**, *sm.* a fragment  
**Frai**, *sm.* sparrow, fry

## FRA

**Fraichement**, *ad.* coolly; new-  
 ly; freshly [ness  
**Fraicheur**, *sf.* coolness, fresh-  
 ness  
**Fraichir**, *va.* to freshen  
**Frairie**, *sf.* a merry-making  
**Frais**, *fr.* a cool, fresh,  
 new, recent, raw  
**Frais**, *sm.* cool; coolness;  
 fresh air  
**Frais**, *pl.* charges, expenses.  
*Se mettre en —*, to run  
 into expense; to exert one's  
 self  
**Frais**, *ad.* lately; coolly  
**Fraise**, *sf.* a strawberry; ruff.  
 — de veau, calf's pluck  
**Fraiser**, *va.* to plait like a frill  
**Fraisette**, *sf.* small strawberry  
**Fraisil**, *sm.* cool cinders  
**Fraiser**, *sm.* strawberry-plant  
**Framboise**, *sf.* raspberry  
**Framboiser**, *va.* to dress with  
 raspberries [bush  
**Framboisier**, *sm.* raspberry-  
 tree, *sm.* a frame  
**Franc**, *che*, *a.* free; frank;  
 open; arrant, downright;  
 easy, free; clear, whole. —  
 de collier, ever ready, work-  
 ing in earnest, not flinching.  
 Avoir ses coudes fran-  
 ches, to be unrestrained, to  
 have full liberty, to have  
 elbow room. *Franc et net*,  
 openly, without disguise  
**Franc**, *ad.* plainly; flatly.  
 Tout —, openly, without  
 any hesitation. — et net,  
 without any disguise  
**Franc-alleu**, *sm.* a freehold  
**Franc-tenancier**, *sm.* free-  
 holder  
**Francis**, *c.* a. s. French  
**Francis**, *sm.* Frenchman  
**Francise**, *sf.* Frenchwoman  
**Franchement**, *ad.* plainly,  
 freely, candidly  
**Franchir**, *va.* to \*leap over;  
 to oar; overcome; go be-  
 yond  
**Franchise**, *sf.* immunity, free-  
 dom; candour, sincerity  
**Francier**, *va.* to Frenchify  
**Francis**, *c.* *sm.* *Francis*,  
 Frances  
**Frang**, *sf.* fringe, border  
**Frangon**, *sm.* little fringes  
**Franger**, *va.* to fringe  
**Frangier**, *c.* *sm.* *fringe-*  
*maker*  
**Frangipane**, *sf.* kind of per-  
 fume, and of pastry  
**Frangue**, *a.* (la langue),  
 lingua Franca

## FRE

**Franchise** (à la), *ad.* homely,  
 simply, without ceremony  
**Frappé**, *sf.* stamping (of coin)  
**Frappé-main**, *sm.* hot cockles  
**Frappement**, *sm.* Mors striking  
 the rock (scriptural)  
**Frapper**, *va.* to \*strike, to  
 clap; knock; hit; to coin; to  
 strike, astound. — de glace,  
 to ice [strikes  
**Frappé**, *ae.* *s.* one who  
 Frappe, *sf.* a mod trick  
**Frater**, *sm.* a surgeon's man;  
 a barber  
**Fraternel**, *le*, *a.* brotherly  
**Fraternellement**, *ad.* fraternely;  
 lovingly  
**Fraterniser**, *va.* to fraternise  
**Fraternité**, *sf.* —nity  
**Fratricide**, *sm.* fratricide  
**Fraude**, *sf.* fraud; deceit,  
 cheat; smuggling, stealth  
**Frauder**, *va.* to defraud,  
 cheat; to smuggle [smuggler  
**Fraudeur**, *sm.* defrauder;  
**Frauduleusement**, *ad.* frau-  
 dulently  
**Frauduleux**, *ae.* *a.* fraudulent  
**Frayer**, *va.* to cut, open, work  
 out; to prepare; to graze;  
 en. to rub against; to spurn  
**Frayer**, *sf.* fright; dread  
**Fredaine**, *sf.* a prank; frolic  
**Fredon**, *sm.* quavering, hum-  
 ming [tune  
**Fredonner**, *va.* to hum (a  
 Frigate, *sf.* a frigate  
**Frein**, *sm.* bit, bridle, curb  
**Frelampier**, *sm.* worthless man  
**Frelater**, *va.* to adulterate  
**Frelaterie**, *sf.* adulteration  
**Frêle**, *a.* frail, brittle  
**Frêlon**, *sm.* a hornet, drone  
**Frêluche**, *sf.* a tuft, tassel  
**Frêquet**, *sm.* a prig, sparrow  
**Frémir**, *va.* to shudder, trem-  
 ble, to simmer; to roar  
**Frémissement**, *sm.* a shud-  
 dering, trembling, agitation  
**Frêne**, *sm.* an ash-tree  
**Frénésie**, *sf.* a frenzy  
**Frénétique**, *a.* *frantic*  
**Fréquent**, *ad.* frequently  
**Fréquence**, *sf.* frequency  
**Fréquent**, *c.* *a.* frequent  
**Fréquentatif**, *c.* *a.* —itive  
**Fréquentation**, *sf.* frequent-  
 ing, haunting, concourse  
**Fréquentier**, *va.* to frequent,  
 haunt, associate with  
**Frère**, *sm.* brother; friar;  
 monk. — de lait, foster-  
 brother. **Frères jumeaux**,  
 pl. twins

## FRI

## FRO

## FUN

Frérot, *sm.* little brother  
 Fresque, *sf.* screech-owl  
 Fresque (peindre à), *v.* fresco painting [pluch  
 Pressure de veau, *sf.* calf's  
 Pressure de cochon, *sf.* hog's  
 harlot  
 Fret, *sm.* fright  
 Fréter, *ra.* to fright  
 Fréteur, *sm.* frighter  
 Frétilleur, *v.* a. frisking  
 Frétillement, *sm.* frisking  
 Frétilleur, *vn.* to frisk, leap  
 Frétil, *sm.* fry; trash  
 Frette, *sf.* an iron binding  
 Frette, *e.* a. fretful (herald.)  
 Friabilité, *sf.* -ility  
 Friable, *a.* friable, brittle  
 Friand, *v.* a. dainty, nice;  
 fond of [dainty, sweets  
 Friandise, *sf.* dainties  
 Friandise, *sf.* dainties  
 Friandise, *sm.* a sort of  
 stored coal  
 Fricasée, *sf.* fricassee  
 Fricasser, *ra.* to fricassee; to  
 squander away  
 Fricasseur, *sm.* a bad cook  
 Friche, *sf.* land lying fallow  
 Fricot, *sf.* -tion; rubbing  
 Frigidité, *sf.* frigidity; cool-  
 ness  
 Frigorifique, *a.* -fic [cold  
 Frileux, *se.* a. chilly, affected by  
 Frimas, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost  
 Fringant, *e.* a. brisk, frisky  
 Fringuer, *ra.* to rince: *vn.*  
 to frisk  
 Friper, *ra.* to rumple; spoil;  
 waste, squander away; to  
 gobble  
 Friperie, *sf.* broker's trade or  
 shop: old things. Se jeter  
 sur la - de, to attack, to  
 give a beating; to criticize, quiz  
 Frippe-sauce, *sm.* licksup  
 Fripiier, *v.* a. a broker, old  
 clothesman [rogue  
 Fripon, *na.* a. s. rogues;  
 Friponneau, *sm.* little rogue  
 Friponner, *ra.* to cheat  
 Friponnerie, *sf.* knavery, trick  
 Friponnier, *sm.* a sharper  
 Friquet, *sm.* sort of sparrow;  
 a kitchen ladle  
 Frire, *ra.* to fry; squander  
 Frise, *sf.* frizzle, flannel  
 Friser, *ra.* to curl, crisp;  
 graze, to ruffle nap  
 Frison, *sm.* underpelticott  
 Frisatter, *ra.* to frizzle, crisp  
 Frisquette, *sf.* a frisket  
 Frisson, *sm.* a shivering;  
 a shuddering [shuddering  
 Frissonnement, *sm.* shivering;

Frissonner, *vn.* to shiver;  
 shoulder  
 Frisure, *sf.* curling, curl  
 Frivolaire, *sf.* -lary, (a  
 flower) [fish; dripping  
 Friture, *sf.* frying; fried  
 Frivole, *a.* frivolous, vain,  
 trifling  
 Frivolité, *sf.* frivolousness  
 Froc, *sm.* a cowl. Jeter le  
 - aux orties, to apostatize  
 Frocard, *sm.* a monk  
 Froid, *v.* a. cold; frigid; grave  
 Froid, *sm.* cold, coldness. Hu-  
 tre froid, to receive, treat  
 cold y; to be cold with.  
 Avoir -, to be cold  
 Froideur, *ad.* coldly  
 Froideur, *sf.* coldness, cold  
 reception, indifference  
 Froïdir, *vn.* to grow cold  
 Froïdure, *sf.* cold; winter  
 Froïdureux, *se.* a. chilly  
 Froissement, *sm.* rumpling  
 Froisser, *ra.* to bruise; to  
 rumple; to break  
 Froissure, *sf.* a bruise  
 Frôlement, *sm.* grazing [ly  
 Frôler, *ra.* to graze, touch light-  
 ly  
 Fromage, *sm.* cheese  
 Fromager, *v.* a. cheese-monger  
 Fromagerie, *sf.* cheese-mar-  
 ket, manufactory  
 Fromageux, *se.* a. cheesy  
 Froment, *sm.* wheat. -  
 d'Inde, Indian corn  
 Fromentacée, *a.* f. fromen-  
 taceous [sm. fromening  
 Froment (de soucilla),  
 Fromer, *ra.* to gather; pucker.  
 - le soucill, to frown  
 Francis, *sm.* gather, pucker  
 Prude, *sf.* a sting; faction  
 Frauder, *ra.* to [sling, haul;  
 to blame; to censure  
 Frandeur, *sm.* shunger; con-  
 sumer; who finds fault with  
 things  
 Front, *sm.* forehead; counte-  
 nance, boldness; front, brow.  
 De -, abreast. - à -, face  
 to face  
 Frontal, *sm.* a frontlet  
 Fronton, *sm.* frontlet  
 Frontière, *sf.* frontier, border  
 Frontière, *a.* f. frontier  
 Frontispice, *sm.* frontispiece  
 Frontou, *sm.* a pediment  
 Frottage, *sm.* rubbing [bing  
 Frottement, *sm.* friction; rub-  
 bing  
 Frotter, *ra.* to rub; to over-  
 beat. Se - à, to muddle  
 with, to have to do or en-  
 gage with

Procteur, *se.* s. one that rubs  
 Proctoir, *sm.* cloth to rub with  
 Prover, *ra.* to call birds  
 Fructifier, *v.* to fructify; to  
 thrive; to be fruitful  
 Fructification, *sf.* -tion  
 Fructuement, *od.* profit-  
 ably; with fruit  
 Fructueux, *se.* a. fructuous;  
 lucrative; profitable  
 Frugal, *e.* a. sober; frugal  
 Frugaleme, *ad.* frugally  
 Frugalité, *sf.* frugality  
 Frugivore, *a.* frugivorous  
 Fruit, *sm.* fruit; advantage;  
 profits, profits, fruits; re-  
 sult, effect  
 Fruitage, *sm.* fruit (in ge-  
 neral)  
 Fruiterie, *sf.* fruitery  
 Fruiter, *a.* fruit-bearing  
 Fruiter, *sm.* fruit-garden;  
 orchard  
 Fruiter, *ère.* *sm.* f. a fruiterer  
 Fruitiu, *sm.* all one has  
 Frustrer, *ra.* to frustrate;  
 balk; disappoint of  
 Fugitif, *ve.* a. s. fugitive  
 Fugue, *sf.* fugue (lu music)  
 Fuite, *sf.* small pigeon-house  
 Fulr, fuyant, fui, je fuis,  
 je fuis, *ra.* to fly, to run  
 away, to shift off, to shun;  
 to escape: *vn.* to run or leap;  
 to recede (in speaking of  
 distant objects in a pic-  
 ture)  
 Fuite, *sf.* flight; avoiding;  
 evasion  
 Fulguration, *sf.* -tion  
 Fuligineux, *se.* a. fuliginous  
 Fulmineux, *e.* a. fulminating  
 Fulmination, *sf.* -tion  
 Fulminer, *v.* to fulminate, to  
 speak angrily, vent passion  
 Fumant, *e.* a. smoking, fuming  
 Fumée, *sf.* smoke, steam  
 Fumées, *sf.* pl. fumes, fumets  
 Fumer, *ra.* a. to smoke, to  
 dung, to fret, to chafe  
 Fumer, *sm.* flavor (of game)  
 Fumeur, *sm.* a smoker  
 Fumeux, *se.* a. smoky, heady  
 Fumier, *sm.* dung, dunghill  
 Fumigation, *sf.* -tion  
 Fumiger, *ra.* to fumigate  
 Fumibre, *a.* funeral, sad  
 Funer, *ra.* to rig  
 Funérailles, *sf.* pl. funeral  
 Funéraire, *a.* s. funeral  
 Fauteur, *a.* fatal  
 Funestement, *od.* fatality  
 Futeur, *sm.* one who rigs  
 Funiu, *sm.* rigging, a rope

## GAB

**Fur** (au fur et à mesure), *as, as fast as, in proportion as*  
**Furet**, *sm. a ferret*  
**Fureteur**, *v. to ferret, to search*  
**Fureteur**, *sm. a ferreter; pryer*  
**Fureur**, *sf. fury, rage, madness; engerness*  
**Furibund**, *e, a. s. furious; raving mad*  
**Furie**, *sf. fury, passion, heat*  
**Furieusement**, *ad. furiously*  
**Furieux**, *se, a. mad, furious; prodigious*  
**Furtif**, *ve, a. furtive, by*  
**Furtivement**, *ad. by stealth*  
**Fusain**, *sm. fusanus (bot.)*  
**Fuseau**, *sm. spindle; bobbin*  
**Fusée**, *sf. spindle-ful, rocket, squib, fusee, barrel, fillet*  
**Mémeler une** —, *to clear an intricate business*  
**Fuser**, *va. to run (phys.)*  
**Fusibilité**, *sf. —lity*  
**Fusible**, *a. fusible, fusile*  
**Fusil**, *sm. gun; steel*  
**Fusilier**, *sm. fusilier*  
**Fusillade**, *sf. a fire of musketry*  
**Fusion**, *sf. fusion or melting*  
**Fustigation**, *sf. flogging*  
**Fustiger**, *va. to scourge, lash*  
**Fût**, *sm. gunstock; shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cask; staff*  
**Futaine**, *sf. a wood. Arbre de haute* —, *large forest-trees*  
**Futaille**, *sf. a cask, a vessel*  
**Futillerie**, *sf. wood fit for casks*  
**Futaine**, *sf. fustian, dimity*  
**Futalaier**, *sm. fustian-maker*  
**Futé**, *e, a. cunning, sharp*  
**Futile**, *a. futile, frivolous*  
**Futilité**, *sf. futility, vanity*  
**Futur**, *sm. futurity; time to come*  
**Futur**, *e, a. future; to come;*  
**Futurition**, *sf. —tion*  
**Fuyant**, *e, a. flying. Faux* —, *evasion; back-door*  
**Fuyard**, *e, s. a. a runaway; coward; timid, cowardly*

## GAI

**Gabrier**, *sm. lighterman*  
**Gabelage**, *sm. drying salt*  
**Gabier**, *va. to dry salt (in the government storehouses)*  
**Gabeller**, *sm. a gabeller, sort of excise officer*  
**Gabelle**, *sf. excise, duty on salt*  
**Gabion**, *sm. a gabion*  
**Gabionnade**, *sf. —nade*  
**Gabionner**, *va. cover with gabions*  
**Gâche**, *sf. the staple (of a lock)*  
**Gâcher**, *va. to mix (mortar); to sell at a great loss; to spoil, make hastily and badly*  
**Gâcheux**, *se, a. mazy, slabby*  
**Gâchis**, *sm. slop; litter*  
**Gadèle**, *sf. a currant*  
**Gadeller**, *sm. currant-bush*  
**Gadourad**, *sm. a nightman*  
**Gadoque**, *sf. soil*  
**Gaffe**, *sf. gaff, iron hook*  
**Gage**, *sm. token, pledge, pawn*  
**Gager**, *va. to bet, lay; to give wagers*  
**Gages**, *sm. pl. wages; salary*  
**Gageur**, *se, s. a bettor*  
**Gageure**, *sf. wager, bet*  
**Gagiste**, *sm. person receiving wagers*  
**Gagunge**, *sm. pasture-ground*  
**Gagne-denier**, *sm. a labourer*  
**Gagne-pain**, *sm. livelihood*  
**Gagne-petit**, *sm. a grinder*  
**Gagner**, *va. to gain, get, earn; to win, carry; to obtain, prevail; to bribe, get over, reach, arrive at; to approach, come upon. — au pied, to run, escape by running. — le deus, to get the upper hand.*  
**Se** —, *to be catching*  
**Gingul**, *sf. jolly plump woman*  
**Gni**, *e, a. cheerful, lively*  
**Gaïac**, *sm. lignum vitae*  
**Gaïement**, *ad. merrily, cheerfully*  
**Gaïeté or Gaîté**, *sf. cheerfulness, liveliness. De — de cœur, wantonly*  
**Gaillard**, *e, s. a. merry; a merry, jovial fellow; smutty; giddy, free; jolly, tipsy; fine, gallant*  
**Gaillard (d'avant)**, *sm. fore-castle. — d'arrière, quarter-deck*  
**Gaillarde**, *sf. an old lively dance*  
**Gaillardement**, *ad. merrily*  
**Gaillardise**, *sf. frolic, gaiety*  
**Galu**, *sm. gain, lucre; winnings; success, victory*  
**Galne**, *sf. a sheath*

## GAN

**Gaïnier**, *sm. a sheath-maker*  
**Gala**, *sm. feast, entertainment*  
**Galamment**, *ad. readily, with a good grace; elegantly, in a gentlemanly manner or style; honourably; in fine style*  
**Galand**, *e, a. honest, gentlemanly, civil; courteous, gallant, attentive; stylish, in good taste, delicate*  
**Galand**, *sm. lover; spark; shrewd man or fellow*  
**Galand**, *sm. knot of ribbons*  
**Galanterie**, *sf. polite attentions; polished manners; elegance, good taste; gallantry*  
**Galaxie**, *sf. the milky way*  
**Galbanum**, *sm. —num (gum)*  
**Gale**, *sf. the itch, the mange*  
**Gaïe**, *sf. a printer's galley*  
**Se galer**, *vr. to scratch*  
**Galère**, *sf. galley. Vive la* —! *happen what may*  
**Galerie**, *sf. gallery, balcony*  
**Galérien**, *sm. a gallery-slave*  
**Galet**, *sm. a pebble; ballast*  
**Galetas**, *sm. a garnet*  
**Galette**, *sf. a cake (hard)*  
**Galeux**, *se, s. scabby man or woman; itchy*  
**Galimafrée**, *sf. hotchpotch*  
**Galimatias**, *sm. nonsense*  
**Gallion**, *sm. a galloon*  
**Galliot**, *sf. a bark, galliot*  
**Gallote**, *a bomb, bomb-ketch*  
**Gallipot**, *sm. rosin*  
**Galle (noix de)** —, *sf. gall-nut*  
**Gallican**, *e, a. Gallican*  
**Gallicisme**, *sm. —cism*  
**Galoché**, *sf. galoché*  
**Galon**, *sm. lace*  
**Gaiouner**, *va. to lace*  
**Galop**, *sm. gallop*  
**Galopade**, *sf. galloping*  
**Gaioper**, *va. to gallop, run after*  
**Galopin**, *sm. errand-boy*  
**Gaiwander**, *va. to abuse, scold severely*  
**Gambade**, *sf. a gambol, jest*  
**Gambader**, *va. to gambol*  
**Gambage**, *sm. beer-laz*  
**Gambiller**, *va. to kick*  
**Gameïe**, *sf. a wooden bowl, a mess. Manger à la* —, *to eat at a mess*  
**Gamme**, *sf. the gamut. Chanter la* —, *to reprimand. Changer de* —, *to alter one's tone or manner. Hors de* —, *confused*  
**Gannache**, *sf. arlier jaw of a horse; thick-skulled, stupid person*  
**Gangrène**, *sf. gangrene*

## G

**GABARE**, *sf. a transport-ship; a lighter or barge; a fishing-net; disturbance, conflict*  
**GABRI**, *sm. a model for ship-building*

## GAR

## GAU

## GEN

Se gangrener, *vr.* to gangrene  
 Ganne, *sf.* braiding; a loop  
 Gant, *sm.* a glove  
 Gantelée, *sf.* campanula (bot.)  
 Gantlet, *sm.* a gauntlet  
 Gantier, *va.* to \*put on gloves  
 Gnuterie, *sf.* glove-trade  
 Gnutier, *c.* s. a Glover  
 Garance, *sf.* rubia or madder (bot.) [*der*]  
 Garancier, *va.* to dye with madder  
 Garant, *sm.* surety, bondsman, voucher, proof. Être —, to vouch  
 Garantie, *sf.* security  
 Garantir, *va.* to warrant; protect; to affirm, assure  
 Garçon, *sm.* a boy; a bachelor; a journeyman in any trade  
 Garçonnet, *sm.* a little boy  
 Garçonnière, *sf.* a romp  
 Garde, *sf.* guard, nurse, watch, protection, charge; hint; keeping. Être de —, to be on guard, on duty; to watch; to keep. Se donner de —, to beware of, take care not. Prendre —, to take care not, lest. Prendre — à, to notice, observe, mind. Se mettre, se tenir, être en —, to take care; to be prepared, to mind, to guard against  
 Garde, *sm.* a keeper, warder  
 Garde-bois, *sm.* a forest-keeper  
 Garde-boutique, *sm.* shop-keeper [*guard*]  
 Garde-du-corps, *sm.* life-keeper  
 Garde-cendres, *sm.* a fender  
 Garde-chasse, *sm.* a game-keeper [*preventive service*]  
 Garde-côte, *sm.* a man in the  
 Garde-feu, *sm.* fender  
 Garde-fou, *sm.* rail [*keeper*]  
 Garde-magasin, *sm.* a store-keeper  
 Garde-manger, *sm.* larder  
 Garde-meuble, *sm.* a wardrobe  
 Garde-note, *sm.* a notary  
 Garde-robe, *sf.* water-closet; wardrobe  
 Gardes d'une serrure, *sf.* pl. wards of a lock  
 Garder, *va.* to guard, \*keep watch, \*take care of; to nurse, sit up with, to have in store; to save. Se — de, to \*keep from, to abstain, to refrain from; to beware [*the rolls*]  
 Garde-rôle, *sm.* the master of  
 Garde-vaiselle, *sm.* a gentleman of the ewry  
 Gardeur, *se.* s. a herdskeeper  
 Gardien, *se.* s. a keeper  
 Gardon, *sm.* roach, a fish

Gare, *int.* make way! take care!  
 Garene, *sf.* a warren  
 Garennier, *sm.* a warren-er  
 Garer, *se.* garer, *va.* r. to \*take care, to get out of the way of  
 Se gargariser, *vr.* to gargle  
 Gargarisme, *sm.* gargle  
 Gargotage, *sm.* ill-dressed food  
 Gargote, *sf.* low eating-house  
 Gargoter, *vn.* to haunt public-houses; to \*eat and drink in a slovenly manner  
 Gargotier, *c.* s. the keeper of a low eating-house  
 Gargouille, *sf.* a gutter-spout  
 Gargouillée, *sf.* spouting  
 Gargouillement, *sm.* a grumbling in the bowels  
 Gargouiller, *vn.* to dabble  
 Gargouillis, *sm.* noise of a water-spout; splashing  
 Gargousse, *sf.* a cartridge  
 Gargoussière, *sf.* a pouch for cartridges  
 Garuement, *sf.* a bad subject, good for nothing fellow  
 Garniment, *sm.* garnish  
 Garnir, *va.* to furnish, trim, store, adorn, garnish, cover. Se —, *vr.* to provide one's self with  
 Garnison, *sf.* garrison; a guard [*furnishes*]  
 Garnisseur, *sm.* one who trims  
 Garniture, *sf.* trimming, ornament [*stick*]  
 Garrot, *sm.* withers; packing  
 Garrotter, *va.* to \*bind with cords  
 Gars, *sm.* a lad, boy, stripling  
 Gascon, *ne.* n. a boaster, cracker  
 Gasconade, *sf.* gasconade  
 Gasconner, *vn.* to gasconade  
 Gasconisme, *sm.* gasconism  
 Gaspillage, *sm.* wasting  
 Gaspiller, *va.* to waste, to squander  
 Gaspilleur, *se.* s. waster  
 Gasrique, *a.* s. gastrie  
 Gastriloque, *sm.* ventriloquist  
 Gastrolâtre, *sm.* a glutton  
 Gastronomie, *sf.* love of eating  
 Gastronomie, *sf.* —my  
 Gastrotomie, *sf.* —my  
 Gâteau, *sm.* a cake  
 Gâteau-de-miel, honeycomb  
 Gâteau-métier, an unfair dealer, who undersells  
 Gâter, *va.* to \*spoil, waste, soil, mar, corrupt. Se —, to saint, to get or be spoiled  
 Gâteur, *se.* s. spoiler, corrupter  
 Gauche, *a.* left; awkward  
 Gauchement, *ad.* awkwardly

Gaucher, *c.* a. s. left-handed  
 Gaucherie, *sf.* awkwardness  
 Gauchir, *vn.* switch; to turn aside, avoid; to shift, shuffle  
 Gauchissement, *sm.* shuffling  
 Gaude, *sf.* lutrola or wood (bot.)  
 Gauder, *va.* to dyle with wood  
 Se gaudir, *vr.* to laugh at  
 Gauffre, *sf.* a honeycomb; pastry; wafer  
 Gauffrer des étoffes, to figure stuffs  
 Gauffreur, *sm.* one who figures stuffs  
 Gauffrier, *sm.* wafer-iron  
 Gauffrure, *sf.* figuring  
 Gaule, *sf.* a switch, pole  
 Gauler, *vn.* to \*beat down with a pole  
 Gaulis, *sm.* long sprig or rod  
 Gavotte, *sf.* grot (a dance)  
 Gaupe, *sf.* a slut, trollop  
 Se gausser, *vr.* to jeer, banter  
 Gausserie, *sf.* jeering, jest  
 Gausseur, *se.* s. a jeerer  
 Gaz ou Gias, *sm.* gas  
 Gaze, *sf.* gauze  
 Gazelle, *sf.* an antelope  
 Gazer, *va.* to cover with gauze; to veil, cover  
 Gazetier, *sm.* gazetteer  
 Gazetin, *sm.* a little gazette  
 Gazette, *sf.* a newspaper; a newsmonger  
 Gazier, *sm.* a gauze-maker  
 Gazon, *sm.* green turf  
 Gazonnement, *sm.* turfing  
 Gazonner, *va.* to turf  
 Gazouillement, *sm.* warbling  
 Gazouiller, *vn.* to warble, chirp  
 Geni, *sm.* a jay  
 Génat, *c.* s. giant, giantess  
 Géhenne, *sf.* hell  
 Geludre, geignant, geint, je geins, je geignis, *vn.* to groan, moan  
 Gélatineux, *se.* a. jelly-like  
 Gelée, *sf.* frost, jelly  
 Gelée blanche, hoar frost  
 Geler, *va.* to \*freeze  
 Geline, *sf.* a hen [*hen*]  
 Gelinotte, *sf.* a pullet; wood-  
 Gélivure, *sf.* disease of trees caused by frost  
 Gémeaux, *sm.* pl. Gemini  
 Gémir, *vn.* to groan, lament  
 Gémissement, *sm.* groaning  
 Gennut, *c.* a. troublesome; irksome; in the way  
 Gencive, *sf.* the gum  
 Gendarme, *sm.* man at arms; an armed policeman in

# GEN

France; a virago; a spark;  
a spit in a plumed  
Se gendarmier, *vr.* to resist,  
to get violent  
Gendarmier, *sf.* a sort of  
military police in France  
Gendre, *sm.* son-in-law  
Gêne, *sf.* torture, rack; re-  
straint, discomfort, un-  
ease. Mettre à la —, to  
torture, inconvenience.  
Se mettre à la —, to  
torture, distress one's self.  
Être dans la —, to be in  
distress, in poor circum-  
stances [*syndrigo*]  
Généalogie, *sf.* genealogy  
Généalogique, *a.* —gical  
Généalogiste, *sm.* —gist  
Gêner, *va.* to inconvenience, be  
inconvenient, confuse, pinch;  
to constrain, check, put a  
restraint. Ne pas se —,  
not to stand upon ceremonies,  
to make free, to take liberties  
Général, *sm.* a general  
Général, *e.* a. general  
Généralat, *sm.* generalship  
Généralie, *sf.* a peculiar beat  
of drum, calling all the  
soldiers or the national  
guards and able men, in a  
town or place, to their ranks  
Généralement, *ad.* —rally  
Généraliser, *en.* to generalise  
Généralissime, *sm.* —lissimo  
Généralité, *sf.* —ty, precinct  
Généralités, *sf.* pl. general  
discourses, ground  
Générateur, *sm.* generating  
Génératif, *ve.* a. —tive  
Génération, *sf.* —tion  
Généreusement, *ad.* gene-  
rously  
Génereux, *se.* a. generous  
Générique, *a.* —ricul  
Générosité, *sf.* generosity  
Genève, *sf.* Geneva  
Génêt, *sm.* broom, furze  
Genet, *a.* a Spanish horse  
Genette, *sf.* a wild cat  
Genévrier, *sm.* a juniper-tree  
Génie, *sm.* genius, talent  
Génievre, *sm.* a juniper-berry;  
genets or gin  
Génisse, *sf.* a heifer  
Génital, *e.* a. genital  
Génitif, *sm.* gentile case  
Génitires, *sm.* pl. genitals  
Géniture, *sf.* offspring  
Genou, *sm.* knee. Se mettre  
à genoux, to kneel down  
Genouillère, *sf.* boot-top;  
Anec-top

# GER

Genre, *sm.* kind, gender;  
style; system  
Gens, *sm.* people; servants.  
Les vieilles — sont soup-  
çonneux, old people are  
suspicious. (The adj. is  
fem. before gens, and  
masculine after.) — d'église,  
churchmen. — de guerre,  
military men. — de con-  
dition, people of rank  
Gerut, *sf.* tribe  
Geut, *e.* a. neat, spruce  
Gentil, *sm.* a. heathen, pagan  
Gentil, *ie.* a. pretty, amiable  
Gentilhomme, *sm.* a man of  
noble descent  
Gentilhomme, *sf.* nobility  
Gentilhomme, *sf.* a small  
country seat belonging to  
one of noble lineage  
Gentilite, *sf.* the heathens;  
heathenism  
Gentillâtre, *sm.* petty country  
noblemen  
Gentillesse, *sf.* pretty, en-  
gaging manners; loveliness;  
pretty tricks, things; fine  
things, witicism  
Gentiment, *ad.* prettily, neatly  
Géniflexion, *sf.* kneeling  
Géocentrique, *a.* —tric  
Géode, *sf.* geodes lapis  
(min.)  
Géographe, *sm.* —phor  
Géographie, *sf.* —phy  
Géographique, *a.* —phical  
Geulage, *sm.* prison-fee  
Geule, *sf.* a gaol, prison  
Geulier, *ère.* *sm.* f. a gaoler  
Géomancie, *sf.* geomancy  
Géomancien, *ve.* *e.* geomancer  
Géomantique, *a.* —tic  
Géométral, *e.* a. geometrical  
Géomètre, *sm.* a geometri-  
cian  
Géométrie, *sf.* —try  
Géométrique, *a.* —trical  
Géométriquement, *ad.* geo-  
metrically  
Géorgiques, *sf.* pl. Georgics  
Géranium, *sm.* geranium  
Gerbe, *sf.* a sheaf  
Gerbée, *sf.* truss of wheat,  
straw [*sheaves*]  
Gerber, *va.* to \* make up in  
Gerce, *sf.* worm that attacks  
books  
Gercer, *v.* to chap, \* crack  
Gerçure, *sf.* chap, crack  
Gêrer, *va.* to manage  
Gerfant, *sm.* a gersalton  
Germanin, *sm.* (cousin, e),  
*sm.* f. first cousin  
Germe, *sm.* bud, shoot, sperm  
90

# GIS

Germer, *en.* to \* shoot, bud,  
\* spring up  
Germination, *sf.* —tion  
Germure, *sf.* budding  
Germinif, *sm.* a gerund  
Gésier, *sm.* a gizzard  
Gésine, *sf.* lying-in or con-  
fusement [*\* his*]  
Gésir, gisant, ci-git, *en.* to  
Gesse, *sf.* vetch  
Geste, *sm.* gesture, action,  
gests; nod  
Gesticulateur, *sm.* a man  
full of action in speaking  
Gesticulation, *sf.* —tion  
Gesticuler, *en.* to use much  
action in talking  
Gestion, *sf.* —tion  
Gibbeux, *se.* a. gibbous  
Gibboité, *sf.* gibbosity  
Gibecière, *sf.* pouch, bag, scrip  
Giblets, *sm.* a quail  
Giblotte, *sf.* a fricassee of  
chickens or rabbits  
Giberne, *sf.* a cartouch-box  
Gibet, *sm.* a gibbet, gallows  
Gibier, *sm.* game [*huit*]  
Giboulée, *sf.* a shower with  
hail  
Giboyer, *va.* to shoot  
Gihayer, *sm.* one who shoots  
Gigantesque, *a.* gigantic  
Gigot, *sm.* leg of mutton  
Gigoté, *e.* a well-limbed  
Gigoter, *en.* to kick about  
Gigue, *sf.* a jig; a tall frisky  
girl  
Giguer, *en.* to jig about  
Gille, *sm.* a clown; a silly, raw  
fellow; a large fishing net  
Gilet, *sm.* waistcoat  
Gimlette, *sf.* cake, biscuit  
Gingembre, *sm.* ginger  
Gingembrier, *sm.* ginger-  
seller, grocer  
Ginguet, *sm.* tart wine  
Ginguet, *te.* a. poor, mean  
Giose, *a.* a Jew born from  
a Jew and a Christian  
Giraffe, *sf.* a giraffe  
Girandole, *sf.* a branched  
candelabrum; a cluster of  
diamonds; a cluster of sky-  
rockets or of water-works  
Girandole, *sm.* chère (bat.)  
Girofle, *sm.* clove  
Giroflée, *sf.* stock flower  
Gironier, *sm.* a clove-tree  
Giron, *sm.* lap, pale, giron  
Gironette, *sf.* weathercock;  
flag, vane Tête de —,  
giddy fellow, changing  
Gisant, *lying.* V. Gêler  
Gisement, *sm.* bearing (a  
sea-term)

## GLO

## GOD

## GOU

**Glt**, *el-git*, *here lies*. V.  
**Géair**  
**Gîte**, *sm.* *hare's form; home; night's lodging, lodging*  
**Giter**, *vn.* *to stop, dwell, sleep*  
**Givre**, *sm.* *rime, hoar frost*  
**Glace**, *sf.* *ice, glass*  
**Glacer**, *sf.* *to freeze, to chill; to ice; to glaze*  
**Glacial**, *v.* *a. glacial; cold (as ice)*  
**Glacière**, *sf.* *an ice-house*  
**Glacis**, *sm.* *glacis (fort.)*  
**Glinçon**, *sm.* *icicle, piece of ice*  
**Gladiateur**, *sm.* *a gladiator*  
**Glinéul**, *sm.* *gladiolus (bot.)*  
**Gloire**, *sf.* *shiny matter; glare; white of an egg*  
**Glinrer**, *va.* *to glare*  
**Glinreux**, *se, a.* *shiny, rasy*  
**Glaîne**, *sf.* *potter's earth, clay*  
**Glaiver**, *va.* *to clay over*  
**Glaiveux**, *se, a.* *clayey*  
**Glaisière**, *sf.* *clay-pit*  
**Glaive**, *sm.* *a sword [ing]*  
**Glanage**, *sm.* *gleaning, pick-*  
**Gland**, *sm.* *aporn; tassel*  
**Glande**, *sf.* *a gland, tumour; mamma*  
**Glaudee**, *a.* *that has the glanders*  
**Glaudee**, *sf.* *acorn-gathering*  
**Glaudule**, *sf.* *small gland or kernel*  
**Glanduleux**, *se, a.* *glandulous*  
**Glaue**, *sf.* *gleanings. — d'oiguens, a rope of onions. — de poires, cluster of pears*  
**Glaue**, *va.* *to glean*  
**Glaueur**, *se, a.* *gleaner*  
**Glaueux**, *sf.* *gleaning*  
**Glapir**, *vn.* *to yelp, to squeak*  
**Glapissaut**, *v.* *a. squeaking, shrill*  
**Glapissement**, *sm.* *yelping; squeaking* [shrill]  
**Glas**, *sm.* *tolling of a bell*  
**Glebe**, *sf.* *glebe land*  
**Glisailu**, *sf.* *slip, slipping, sliding*  
**Glisant**, *v.* *a. slippery*  
**Glisser**, *vn.* *to slip, slide; glance. Se —, to creep, get among*  
**Glasscur**, *sm.* *a slider*  
**Glaissure**, *sf.* *a slide*  
**Globe**, *sm.* *a globe, the world*  
**Globuleux**, *se, a.* *round, spherical*  
**Globule**, *sm.* *a globule*  
**Globuleux**, *se, a.* *globulous; globular*  
**Gloire**, *sf.* *glory, pride, honour*  
**Glorieusement**, *ad.* *gloriously*

**Glorieux**, *se, a.* *glorious; proud, ostentatious, vain*  
**Glorification**, *sf.* *—tion*  
**Glorifier**, *va.* *to glorify. Se —, vr.* *to glory in*  
**Gloriole**, *sf.* *vainglory*  
**Glosateur**, *glosateur*, *sm.* *an expounder, glosser*  
**Glose**, *sf.* *comment, gloss*  
**Gloser**, *vn.* *to comment, gloss, censure*  
**Gloseur**, *sm.* *censurer, carper*  
**Glossaire**, *sm.* *a glossary*  
**Glossographe**, *sm.* *—phar*  
**Glossopètres**, *sm.* *pl. glossopetra (min.)*  
**Glotté**, *sf.* *glottis (anat.)*  
**Glouglou**, *sm.* *gurgling*  
**Glouglouter**, *va.* *to cackle as the turkeycock*  
**Glaussément**, *sm.* *clucking*  
**Glousser**, *va.* *to cluck*  
**Glouteron**, *sm.* *a bur*  
**Glouton**, *v.* *a. gluttonous, greedy, glutton, greedygut*  
**—, sm. *sort of badger*  
**Gloutonnement**, *ad.* *greedily*  
**Gloutonnerie**, *sf.* *gluttony*  
**Glu**, *sf.* *birdlime*  
**Gluant**, *v.* *a. rucid; clammy*  
**Gluant**, *sm.* *a lime-twig*  
**Gluer**, *va.* *to make clammy, sticky; to lime*  
**Glu**, *sm.* *rye straw*  
**Glutineux**, *se, a.* *glutinous*  
**Gnome**, *sm.* *f. gnome*  
**Guomique**, *a.* *sententious*  
**Guomou**, *sm.* *style, index*  
**Guomnique**, *sf.* *guonomics*  
**Gu** (tout de gu), *without ceremony, all at once*  
**Gubbe**, *sf.* *poisoned food*  
**Gublet**, *sm.* *goblet, cup, jug-gler's box*  
**Gobelins**, *m. pl.* *a famous tapestry manufactory in Paris* [idler]  
**Gobe-mouche**, *sm.* *a silly*  
**Gobelotte**, *vn.* *to tittle, sip*  
**Gober**, *va.* *to gulp down, to swallow down*  
**Se Goberger**, *vr.* *to laugh at, make fun of*  
**Goberges**, *sf.* *pl. small boards under the mattress*  
**Gobet**, *sm.* *a snop, a hasty meal*  
**Gubter**, *va.* *to fill up, make good the crevices or chinks in a wall*  
**Gubin**, *sm.* *a hunchback*  
**Gublin**, *sm.* *a goblin* [ing]  
**Gualilla**, *sf.* *guzzling, drink-*  
**Godiller**, *vn.* *to guzzle; to tittle***

**Godelureau**, *sm.* *a fop, a beam*  
**Godenot**, *sm.* *a juggler's puppet*  
**Godet**, *sm.* *a little cup or mug*  
**Goudreau**, *sm.* *a sort of minced-meat pie*  
**Gudron**, *sm.* *a large plait; chasing, gndruon*  
**Guguenard**, *va.* *to plait*  
**Gouffe**, *a.* *ill-shaped, awkward*  
**Guguille**, *sf.* *merry-making*  
**Gugo**, *vivre à gugo*, *to live luxuriously, in clover*  
**Goguenard**, *v.* *a. s. jocular; facetious, fond of a joke or fun*  
**Goguenarder**, *va.* *to joke*  
**Goguettes**, *sf.* *pl. merry, funny, droll things. Kire en —, to be in a merry humor*  
**Goinfre**, *sm.* *a gormand*  
**Gouffrer**, *vn.* *to guttle and guzzle, to stuff*  
**Gouffrier**, *sf.* *guttling and guzzling*  
**Guitte**, *sm.* *a wen*  
**Goutreux**, *a.* *subject to wens*  
**Gouffre**, *sm.* *a gulf*  
**Gomme**, *sf.* *gum*  
**Gommer**, *va.* *to gum*  
**Gommeux**, *se, a.* *gummy; gummed*  
**Goumier**, *sm.* *gum-tree*  
**Goud**, *sm.* *hinge*  
**Goudole**, *sf.* *goudola*  
**Gondolier**, *sm.* *gondolier*  
**Goufflonier**, *sm.* *a standard-bearer in the Italian states*  
**Goufflement**, *sm.* *swelling, puffing* [up]  
**Gouffler**, *va.* *to swell, puff*  
**Goret**, *sm.* *a little pig*  
**Gurge**, *sf.* *throat, breast; defile, neck, gorge, gule. — chaudi, the hawk's food; rejoicing, fun, loud laughter. Kire à —, to deploze, to laugh heartily*  
**Gorgee**, *sf.* *a gulp*  
**Gurger**, *vn.* *to gorge, to cram*  
**Sr —, vr. *to glut one's self*  
**Gorgnette**, *sf.* *woman's neck-handkerchief, frill* [arm]  
**Gorgieru**, *sm.* *neckpiece*  
**Gouier**, *sm.* *throat, gullet, wren*  
**Gothique**, *a.* *gothic*  
**Gouache**, *sf.* *a painting in body colours*  
**Gaudron**, *sm.* *pitch and tar*  
**Gaudronner**, *va.* *to tar*  
**Gouffre**, *sm.* *abyss, pit, gulf*  
**Gouge**, *sf.* *gouge, trull*  
**Goujat**, *sm.* *soldier's boy; a cled, hodman***



## GOU

**Goujon**, *sm.* a gudgeon; iron pin. Faire avaler le —, to take one in  
**Goujonner**, *va.* to fasten with iron pins or bolts  
**Goulée**, *sf.* a large mouthful  
**Goulet**, *sm.* a narrow entrance of a harbour, hole in a bomb; mouth  
**Goulinfre**, *a.s.* greedy gut  
**Goniot**, *sm.* the spout of a jug, pot, &c.  
**Goulu**, *sm.* a shark {greedy  
**Goulu**, *e.* a.s. gluttonous;  
**Gonlément**, *ad.* greedily  
**Goupille**, *sf.* a watch-pin  
**Goupillon**, *sm.* a sort of brush for sprinkling holy water; a long-handled brush  
**Goupillonner**, *va.* to cleanse bottles with a brush  
**Gourd**, *e.* a numb, stiff  
**Gourde**, *sf.* a gourd  
**Gourdin**, *sm.* a cudgel  
**Gourdiner**, *va.* to cudgel  
**Gourgaudine**, *sf.* a trull  
**Gourmand**, *sf.* cuff, a thump  
**Gourmand**, *e.* a.s. glutton; greedy  
**Gourmander**, *va.* to scold, curb; lecture  
**Gourmandise**, *sf.* greediness  
**Gourme**, *sf.* the strongles; humour  
**Gourmer**, *va.* to curb, box  
**Gourmet**, *sm.* connoisseur in wines  
**Gourmette**, *sf.* a curb  
**Gousse**, *sf.* cod, hush, shell  
**Gousset**, *sm.* fob; gusset; bracket; armpit  
**Goût**, *sm.* taste; palate; swell; enjoyment, relish, style, fancy  
**Goûter**, *va.* to taste, approve, relish, \*eat; enjoy  
**Goûter**, *sm.* collation, a repast between breakfast and dinner  
**Goutte**, *sf.* drop; the gout.  
 — gypcase, chalk gout.  
 — sciatique, sciatic gout.  
 — seréne, gutta serena.  
**Goutte à —**, *ad.* drop by drop.  
 Je n'y entends —, I cannot understand it. Il ne voit —, he cannot see at all  
**Gouttelette**, *sf.* a little drop  
**Gouttreux**, *se.* a.s. gouty  
**Gouttière**, *sf.* gutter  
**Gouvernail**, *sm.* rudder, helm  
**Gouvernante**, *sf.* governess; housekeeper; lady-governess  
**Gouvernement**, *sm.* government; governor's house  
**Gouverner**, *va.* to govern,

## GRA

rule, steer, manage. Se —, to behave {tutor  
**Gouverneur**, *sm.* governor  
**Grabat**, *sm.* a stump bedstead;  
 a poor miserable bed  
**Grabataire**, *a.* bedridden  
**Grabuge**, *sm.* a squabble; noise  
**Grâce**, *sf.* favor; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness; state of grace; good look; graceful appearance. Faire la — de, to be so kind as, to do the favor. Faire — à, to pardon. Faire — de, to remit, excuse. — à, thanks to. De —, pray  
**Graciable**, *a.* pardonable  
**Gracieusement**, *ad.* kindly  
**Gracieux**, *vn.* to treat kindly  
**Gracieuseté**, *sf.* kindness, gift  
**Gracienz**, *se.* a. kind, graceful  
**Gracilité**, *sf.* slenderness  
**Gradation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Grade**, *sm.* degree; grade  
**Gradin**, *sm.* a step, seat  
**Graduation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Gradué**, *sm.* a graduate  
**Gradué**, *e.* a. graduate, gradual  
**Graduel**, *le.* a. gradual  
**Graduellement**, *ad.* —dually  
**Graduer**, *va.* to graduate; to confer degrees  
**Grailon**, *sm.*avings, scraps, fat stuff  
**Grain**, *sm.* corn, berry, grain; bead; seed, atom, bit, grain.  
 — de corail, bead of coral.  
 — de raisin, a grape.  
 — de petite vérole, small-pox pit.  
 — d'or, gold sand.  
 — de grêle, a hailstone.  
 — de vent, squall of wind.  
**Poulets de —**, barn-door fowls. Avoir un — de folie, to be rather cracked  
**Graine**, *sf.* seed; race, sort  
**Graisse**, *sf.* fat, grease, dripping  
**Graisser**, *va.* to grease. — la patte, to grin, to bribe  
**Grasseux**, *se.* a. greasy  
**Gramen**, *sm.* gromina (bot.)  
**Grammaire**, *sf.* grammar  
**Grammairien**, *sm.* —rian  
**Grammatical**, *e.* a. —cal  
**Grammaticalement**, *ad.* grammatically  
**Gramme**, *sm.* weight of nineteen grains  
**Grand**, *e.* a. great, large; old. Se faire —, to grow up. Être —, to be grown up. Être —, largely, on a large scale. à la grande,

## GRA

after the manner of the great.  
**Grand'mère**, grandmother.  
**Grand-père**, grandfather.  
**Grand-oncle**, great uncle.  
**Grand-maitre**, master-general  
**Grand**, *sm.* grandee; the great  
**Grand-cœur**, *sm.* philosopher's stone  
**Grandet**, *te.* a. rather large, beginning to grow up  
**Grandement**, *ad.* largely  
**Grandeur**, *sf.* the quality of a grandee of Spain  
**Grandeur**, *sf.* size; height, extent; greatness; grace  
**Grandir**, *vn.* to grow up, rise  
**Grandissime**, *a.* very great  
**Grairie**, *sf.* a barn  
**Grainit**, *sm.* granite  
**Granulation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Granuler**, *va.* to granulate  
**Graphique**, *a.* graphic  
**Graphiquement**, *ad.* —cally  
**Grappomètre**, *sm.* theodolite  
**Grappe**, *sf.* bunch, cluster  
**Grappiller**, *vn.* to glean; to pilfer  
**Grappilleur**, *se.* a. a grape-gleaner; pilferer  
**Grappillon**, *sm.* a small bunch  
**Grappin**, *sm.* grappling-iron, small anchor  
**Gras**, *se.* a. fat; plump; thick; rich; obscene. Parler —, to speak thick (to have a burr.) Manger, faire —, not to observe fast-days, to eat meat  
**Gras**, *sm.* fat. — de la jambe, the calf of the leg. — double, tripe  
**Grassement**, *ad.* plentifully, largely, generously  
**Grasset**, *te.* a. fatty, plumpish  
**Grassement**, *sm.* lipping  
**Grasseyer**, *vn.* to \*lip  
**Grasseyeur**, *se.* a. one who lipes  
**Grasouillet**, *te.* a. plump  
**Gratification**, *sf.* gratuity  
**Gratifier**, *va.* to \*make a present; to give  
**Gratin**, *sm.* the burnt scrapings of a saucepan  
**Gratia**, *ad.* for nothing, gratis  
**Gratitude**, *sf.* gratitude  
**Gratte-cu**, *sm.* cynorhodon or hip (bot.)  
**Gratte-papier**, *sm.* a scribbler  
**Gratelle**, *sf.* rash  
**Gratteleux**, *se.* a. itchy  
**Gratter**, *va.* to scratch; scrape. — le papier, to drive the quill, to drudge in an office

## GRE

Grattoir, *sm.* scraper  
 Gratuit, *e, a.* gratuitous  
 Gratuité, *sf.* gratuity, gift  
 Gratuilement, *ad.* —tously  
 Grave, *a.* grave; serious; weighty; heavy  
 Gravelée, *sf.* tartar, lees  
 Gravelleux, *se, a.* gravelly; troubled with the gravel; loose, free  
 Gravelle, *sf.* gravel  
 Gravement, *ad.* gravely  
 Graver, *va.* to grave, etch, imprint; to cut, engrave. Visage gravé, a pitted face  
 Graveur, *sm.* engraver  
 Gravier, *sm.* gravel [up  
 Gravier, *va.* to clamber; climb  
 Gravitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Gravité, *sf.* gravity, importance  
 Gravier, *va.* to gravitate  
 Gravois, *sm.* gravel, rubbish  
 Gravure, *sf.* engraving  
 Gré, *sm.* accord, will. À mon —, in my opinion, according to my taste. Prendre en —, to submit, to accept, to be resigned. Savoir —, bon — à, to be obliged, much obliged, to thank. Savoir mauvais — à, to be angry with, to be displeased with. Se savoir bon —, to be glad, pleased. Bon —, mal —, whether one will or not  
 Grec, Grecque, *a.s.* Greek  
 Grécisme, *sm.* Grecism  
 Grediu, *e, a.s.* beggarly; shabby  
 Gredinerie, *sf.* a mean, shabby thing or action  
 Gréer, *va.* to rig a ship  
 Greffe, *sm.* clerk's or registrar's office; a graft  
 Greffer, *va.* to graft  
 Greffier, *sm.* registrar, clerk  
 Greffoir, *sm.* grafting-knife  
 Grègues, *sf.* pl. breeches  
 Grêle, *sf.* hail. V. Grain  
 Grêle, *a.* slim, lank, shrill  
 Grêler, *v. imp.* to hail; to rain.  
 Grêle, pitted with the small-pox  
 Grélin, *sm.* small cable  
 Grélon, *sm.* a large hailstone  
 Grelot, *sm.* a little bell  
 Grelotter, *va.* to shiver  
 Grément, *sm.* rigging  
 Greunde, *sf.* a pomgranate, grenade  
 Grenadier, *sm.* pom/granate-tree; grenadier  
 Grenadière, *sf.* grenado-pouch  
 Grenaille, *sf.* small shot  
 Grenailleur, *va.* to pound

## GRI

Grenaison, *sf.* harvest of seeds  
 Grenat, *sm.* garnet  
 Greunaut, *sm.* gurnet (a fish)  
 Greueler, *va.* to \*make rough like shagreen  
 Greuer, *va.* to pound, to seed  
 Greuterie, *sf.* corn-trade  
 Gremetier, *e, s.* cornchandler  
 Gremetis, *sm.* milling (of a coin)  
 Grenier, *sm.* granary, loft, garret. — à foin, hayloft  
 Grenouille, *sf.* a frog  
 Grenouiller, *va.* to tinkle  
 Grenouillère, *sf.* a fen  
 Greau, *e, a.* full of seed  
 Grès, *sm.* sort of paving-stone.  
 Bouteille de —, stone bottle  
 Grésil, *sm.* sleet  
 Grésillement, *sm.* shrivelling, wrinkling  
 Grésiller, *va.* to shrivel  
 Gresserie, *sf.* stonework; stone wares  
 Grève, *sf.* strand  
 Grever, *va.* to aggrieve, wrong  
 Griblette, *sf.* a collop of pork or fowl  
 Gribouillage, *sm.* scrawl  
 Gribouille, *sm.* a simperton  
 Gribouillette, *sf.* scramble  
 Grièche (pie), *sf.* a sort of magpie; a scold, a cross woman  
 Grief, *sm.* grievance, injury  
 Grief, *ve, a.* grievous  
 Grièvement, *ad.* grievously; severely  
 Grièveté, *sf.* enormity  
 Griffe, *sf.* a claw, clutch  
 Griflade, *sf.* clawing  
 Griffon, *sm.* a griffin  
 Griffonnage, *sm.* scrawling  
 Griffonnement, *sm.* scrawl  
 Griffonner, *va.* to scrawl  
 Grignon, *sm.* a crust  
 Grignoter, *va.* to nibble  
 Grigou, *sm.* a beggarly fellow, a sordid miser  
 Grill, *sm.* a gridiron  
 Grillade, *sf.* broiled meat; steak [grating  
 Grille, *sf.* a grate; iron-gate  
 Griller, *va.* to broil; to scorch; to shut with iron bars or grating: — de, *en.* to long to  
 Grillon, *sm.* a cricket  
 Grimace, *sf.* grimace  
 Grimaer, *va.* to \*make wry faces, grin  
 Grimaçier, *e, s.* one who makes wry faces; hypocrite  
 Grimaud, or Grime, *sm.*

## GRO

lower boy; a little fellow (school terms)  
 Grimelin, *sm.* a person who stakes little; plays cautiously or meanly  
 Grimiange, *sm.* cautious, mean play, staking little  
 Grimeliner, *v.* to play for a trifle, cautiously  
 Grimoire, *sm.* a conjuring-book  
 Grimpement, *sm.* climbing up  
 Grimper, *va.* to climb  
 Grimpereau, *sm.* a woodpecker  
 Grimpeur, *se, s.* climber  
 Grincement, *sm.* gnashing  
 Grineer, *va.* to gnash  
 Gringotter, *va.* to warble: *en.* to hum a tune  
 Griuguenotter, *va.* to sing (as the nightingale)  
 Griotte, *sf.* a black cherry  
 Griottier, *sm.* black cherry-tree  
 Grippe, *sf.* whim, fancy; influenza  
 Gripper, *va.* to clutch, seize: *Se —, va.* to \*have crochets; to shrivel  
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* a petty agent  
 Gris, *e, a.* grey, brown; tipsy  
 Gris, *sm.* grey. — de lin, gridlin  
 Grisaille, *sf.* a painting in two colours (light and dark); the hair turning grey  
 Grisailleur, *va.* to paint with two colours which form a greyish tint  
 Grisâtre, *a.* greyish  
 Griser, *v.* to \*grow grey; to fuddle. *Se —, to get tipsy*  
 Griset, *sf.* a girl getting her livelihood by her needle or some light work, as artificial flower making, colouring engravings, &c. (so called from persons in that station formerly wearing clothes made of a coarse grey stuff)  
 Grison, *ne, a.s.* grey-headed; spy; ass  
 Grissonner, *va.* to turn grey  
 Grive, *sf.* a thrush  
 Grivelé, *e, a.* dappled, speckled  
 Grivelée, *sf.* pilfering  
 Griveler, *va.* to pilfer  
 Grivelerie, *sf.* pilfering  
 Griveleur, *sm.* pilferer  
 Grivois, *sm.* a jovial fellow  
 Grivoise, *sf.* a soldier's wench  
 Groguement, *sm.* grunting  
 Grogner, *va.* to grunt, growl  
 Grogneur, *se, s.* a grumbler  
 Groin, *sm.* snout of a hog

## GRU

Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble  
 Gronder, *va.* to growl; scold  
 Gronderie, *sf.* scolding  
 Groudeur, *se, a.* grumbling, scolding  
 Groudeur, *s.* grumbler, shrew;  
 Gros, *se, a.* big; large; coars  
 Grosse-viande, *sf.* butcher's meat  
 Gros-temps, *sm.* heavy, stormy weather  
 Gros meuble, *sm.* lumber  
 Gros, *sm.* main part, chief point, body  
 Gros, *sm.* a drachm [Naples]  
 Gros de Naples, *grus de*  
 Gros, *ad.* much. Jouer — to parier —, to play high, bet largely. Risquer — to stake much. Ru —, whole-sale, in the lump, summarily, not with detail [rant]  
 Grosseille, *sf.* gooseberry, cur-  
 Grosellier, *sm.* a gooseberry-bush  
 Grosse, *sf.* engraving; a gross  
 Grosserie, *sf.* iron ware  
 Grossesse, *sf.* pregnancy  
 Grosseur, *sf.* size; volumes; swelling  
 Grossier, *e, a.* coars, thick, rough, raw, rude, gross  
 Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely, rudely; in a rough way; roughly  
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, rude things, rudeness  
 Grossir, *va.* to make larger; to enlarge; to increase; to swell; to magnify: *vn.* to grow fat, stout; to increase, augment  
 Grossoyer, *va.* to mow  
 Grotesque, *a.* gracieuse, odd  
 Grotesquement, *ad.* oddly  
 Grotesques, *sf.* pl. antics; grotesque, odd figures  
 Grotte, *sf.* grotto  
 Grouillant, *va.* living; swarming, living with  
 Grouiller, *vn.* to move; to stir; to grumble; to shake; to be swarming with  
 Groupe, *sm.* group  
 Grouper, *vn.* to group  
 Gruau, *sm.* gruel  
 Gruir, *sf.* a crane; a fool  
 Grurie, *sf.* court of justice held on delicts committed in woods and forests  
 Gruger, *va.* to \*crunch, grind; to roll (snit)  
 Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump  
 Se grumeler, *vr.* to clod

## GUI

Grumeleux, *se, a.* rugged, grumous; clotted  
 Gruyer, *sm.* justice in eyre  
 Gruyère, *sm.* a sort of cheese \*made in Switzerland  
 Gué, *sm.* a ford, a pass  
 Guénable, *a.* fordable  
 Guende, *sf.* wood (bnt.)  
 Guéder, *v.* to woad, to cram  
 Guér, *va.* to ford; to wash  
 Guenille, *sf.* a rag, tatter  
 Guenillon, *sm.* a little rag  
 Guenipe, *sf.* a slut, strumpet  
 Guenou, *sf.* an ape; an ugly woman  
 Guenuche, *sf.* a young ape  
 Guenuchon, *sf.* a very little ape  
 Guêpe, *sf.* a wasp  
 Guêpier, *sm.* a wasp's nest  
 Guerdun, *sm.* reward (old)  
 Guerdonner, *va.* to reward  
 Guère, guères, *ad.* but little, not very, not long, but few, not much. Nagnère, not long ago  
 Guéret, *sm.* corn-field  
 Guérison, *sm.* a stand  
 Guérir, *va n.* to cure, \*Aval, to be cured  
 Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery  
 Guérissable, *a.* curable  
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box, turret  
 Guerre, *sf.* war, warfare  
 Guerrier, *e, a.* martin, war-like  
 Guerrier, *sm.* a warrior  
 Guetroyer, *va.* to \*make war  
 Guetroyeur, *sm.* a warrior  
 Guet, *sm.* the watch. Un guet-à-peus, share, trap  
 Guêtre, *sf.* gaiters. Tirer ses guêtres, to be off  
 Se guêtrer, *vr.* to \*put gaiters on  
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, wait for  
 Guêule, *sf.* the mouth of a beast, fish, oven, pitcher, sack  
 Guêlée, *sf.* a huge mouthful, large, obscene words  
 Gueuler, *va.* to howl  
 Gueules, *sf.* pl. gules (heral.)  
 Gueusaille, *sf.* company of beggars, rabble, mob  
 Gueusillier, *vn.* to beg  
 Gueusaut, *e, a.* begging  
 Gueuse, *sf.* a sow (of iron or lead)  
 Gueuser, *v.* to beg  
 Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary; trash  
 Gueux, *se, a.* beggarly, poor  
 Gueux, *se, a.* a beggar, enragant  
 Gueux revêtu, *sm.* upstart  
 Gul, *sm.* misletoe

## GYR

Guichet, *sm.* wicket, shutter  
 Guichetier, *sm.* a turnkey  
 Guide, *sm.* guide  
 Guide, *sf.* vein or mine. Conduire à guides guides, to drive four in hand  
 Guide-âne, *sm.* a sort of directory  
 Guider, *va.* to guide; \*lead  
 Guilon, *sm.* pendant, stand-ard; a mark of reference  
 Guigue, *sf.* black-heart cherry  
 Guigui, *v.* to leer, to \*hard in one's eye; to watch  
 Guiguler, *sm.* black-heart cherry-tree  
 Guignon, *sm.* ill luck (at play)  
 Guildive, *sf.* tafia  
 Guilée, *sf.* a sudden shower  
 Guillelin, *sm.* gelding, nag  
 Guilledou (enourir le guilledou), *va.* to haunt had placed at night [enourir]  
 Guillemets, *sm.* pl. inverted  
 Guillemot, *sm.* sort of plover  
 Guilleret, *te, a.* sprightly; light [turnery]  
 Guillocher, *va.* to carve; Indian  
 Guillochis, *sm.* Indian turn-ing, carving, fancy-work  
 Guillotine, *sf.* guillotine  
 Guimauve, *sf.* marsh-mallow  
 Guimbarde, *sf.* ancient dance; sort of waggon; Jew's harp  
 Guimpe, *sf.* nun's stomacher  
 Guimpy, *se, va.* to take the evil  
 Guludé, *e, a.* starched, formal  
 Guinder, *va.* to hump, eland up. Se —, to become stiff, formal, affected  
 Guinée, *sf.* a ginea  
 Guingois, *sm.* awkward; crookedness; irregularity; not straight  
 Guingnette, *s.* two-garden; a small country-house  
 Guipnre, *sf.* lace  
 Guirlande, *sf.* a garland  
 Guise, *sf.* wig, fancy, humour  
 Guित्र, *sf.* guitar  
 Guttersal, *e, a.* guttersal  
 Gymnae, *sm.* gymnasium  
 Gymnastique, *a.* —tic  
 Gymnique, *a.* gymnastic  
 Gymnosaphite, *sm.* —phist  
 Gynécree, *sf.* gynæceum  
 Gynécration, *sf.* gynæocracy  
 Gypse, *sm.* gypsum (min.)  
 Gypseux, *se, a.* of the nature of gypsum  
 Gyronaie, *sf.* —maucy  
 Gyrovague, *sm.* itinerant

## H

N.B.—When the H is aspirated in French it is marked thus (').

HA, *int.* ha! oh!

Habile, a. *clever; learned, well versed; capable; entitled to, having a right to*

Habilement, *ad.* skilfully

Habilité, *sf.* ability, capacity, dexterity

Habilissime, a. very clever

Habilité, *sf.* qualification, right to

Habiller, *va.* to qualify

Habillement, *sm.* attire, dress, clothes, covering

Habiller, *va.* to dress; to clothe; to disguise, gloss over; to cover; to dress (hair, game, for cooking). S'—, to put on one's clothes, to dress

Habilleur, *sm.* a skin-dresser

Habit, *sm.* coat; dress; robes. Prendre l'—, to turn monk. L'— court, academic dress.

L'— long, costume of the church or law. — d'ordonnance, regimentals. — de cérémonie, full dress or costume

Habitable, a. habitable

Habitacle, *sm.* sacred seat or dwelling; compass

Habitant, *sm.* an inhabitant

Habitat, *sf.* —tion, abode; colony, plantation; cohabitation

Habiter, *va.* to inhabit; live; Habit, *sf.* habit; acquaintance; constitutional habits

Habituel, *le.* a. habitual

Habituellement, *ad.* usually

Habitué, *va.* to accustom, use. S'—, *vr.* to use one's self; to get accustomed, to settle

Habler, *va.* to boast, lie, tell wonderful things

Hablerie, *sf.* boasting, lies

Habilleur, *se.* a. booster, great talker

Hache, *sf.* an axe, hatchet

Hache d'armes, *sf.* battleaxe

Hachette, *sf.* hatchet

Hacher, *va.* to hush, mince, haggle, hatch

Hachis, *sm.* hash; minced meat

Hachoir, *sm.* chopping-board

Hachure, *sf.* etching

Hagard, *va.* a. wild, fierce,aggard

Hagiographie, *sm.* hagiography

Hagiologique, a. —gical

Hahn, *sm.* an opening in a garden-wall (a prep-hole)

Hai, *int.* hey! oh!

Haine, *sf.* a. hedge. — vive, quickest hedge

Hallion, *sm.* a rag, taster

Haine, *sf.* hatred, grudge

Haineux, *se.* n. full of hatred

Hair, haissant, hai, je hais, *va.* to hate, abhor

Haire, *sf.* hair-cloth

Haïssable, a. hateful, odious

Halage, *sm.* towing-path

Halléant, a. young wild duck

Halbreut, a. tattered, in a sad plight

Hale, *sm.* sun-burning, drying wind

Haleyn. V. Alcyon

Haleine, *sf.* the breath

Haleuer, *sf.* breathing

Haleuer, *va.* to smell one's breath, to get scent of

Haler, *va.* to tow, to haul; to lead a dog on

Hâler, *va.* to tan, burn. Hâlé, sunburnt, tanned

Haleter, *va.* to pant, to be out of breath

Hallage, *sm.* market-duty

Halle, *sf.* a market-hall

Halleharde, *sf.* au halberd

Hallebardier, *sm.* halberdier

Hallebréda, *sm.* an ungainly man or woman

Haller, *sm.* a thickset

Halo, *sm.* halo, circle

Haloir, *sm.* hemp drying-ground

Halot, *sm.* a rabbit's hole

Halte, *sf.* resting-place. Faire —, to stop (for rest or refreshment). — là, stay, stop, no more. —! halt!

Halter, *va.* to halt, stop

Hamac, *sm.* a hammock

Hamadrinde, *sf.* —drind; wood nymph

Hameau, *sm.* a hamlet

Hameçon, *sm.* a fish-hook

Hampe, *sf.* shaft of a waggon

Hannu, *sm.* a tankard

Hauche, *sf.* a hip, haunch

Hangar, *sm.* a cart-shed

Hanneton, *sm.* a May-bug

Hans Teutonique, *sf.* Hans Towns. V. Auséntique

Hausière, *sf.* a. hawser

Hauter, *va.* to frequent; haunt

Hautise, *sf.* company

Happe, *sm.* an iron ring, a cramp

Happée, *sf.* seizure, distress

Happe-toise, *sm.* a snail

Happechair, *sm.* catchpoll

Happelopin, *sf.* a greedy, eager hound

Happelourde, *sf.* false diamonds; an empty foot; a dud horse, a jind

Happer, *va.* to snap, catch

Haquenée, *sf.* nag; hack; Spanish genet

Huquet, *sm.* a dray

Inaquet, a. drayman

Harangue, *sf.* speech, oration

Haranguer, *va.* to harangue

Harangueur, *sm.* a speaker

Harnas, *sm.* stud for the breed of horses

Harnaser, *va.* to harass, tire

Hareeler, *va.* to tease; to vex

Harde, *sf.* a herd of deer

Harder, *va.* to lash hounds

Harde, *sf.* pl. cloths, goods

Hardi, a. bold, impudent

Hardiesse, *sf.* boldness, courage

Hardiment, *ad.* boldly, stoutly

Harang, *sm.* a herring. — frais, fresh herring. — enur, red herring

Harangelson, *sf.* herring-rosin

Harengère, *sf.* a fishwoman, a scold; Herring-gate

Harengerie, *sf.* herring-market

Hargueux, *se.* a. morose, peevish; snappish

Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean. — verts, French beans. — blancs, beans (the ord.). Un — (de mouton), haricot (stewed mutton and vegetables)

Haridelle, *sf.* a jade

Harlequin, *sm.* V. Arlequin

Harmonica, *sm.* musical glasses

Harmonie, *sf.* harmony

Harmonisement, *ad.* harmoniously

Harmonieux, *se.* a. —nious

Harmonique, a. —nical, proportional

Harmoniquement, *ad.* —cally

Harouchement, *sm.* harousing

Haracher, *va.* to harness

# HAU

- <sup>1</sup> **Harnacheur**, *sm.* *harness-maker*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harnais**, *sm.* *armour; horse-trappings; harness; waggon.*  
 Enduasser le —, *to put on the peculiar dress belonging to a profession*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haro**, *sm.* *a hue and cry*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harpon**, *sm.* *a miser*  
 Se 'harpailler, *vr.* *to scuffle*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harpe**, *sf.* *harp*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harper**, *va.* *to catch hold of.*  
 Se —, *to grapple with*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harpie**, *sf.* *harpie, shrew*  
 Se 'harpigner, *vr.* *to quarrel and fight with one another*  
 Harpiu, *sm.* *a boot-hook*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harpon**, *sm.* *harpoon, grapple*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harponner**, *va.* *to harpoon*  
<sup>1</sup> **Harponneur**, *sm.* *a harpooner*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hart**, *sf.* *the tie of a fugot; halter, rope*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hasard**, *sm.* *hazard, risk, chance, peril, danger.* Au —, *at a venture, at random.*  
 A tout —, *at all events*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hasarder**, *va.* *to risk, venture*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hasardeusement**, *ad.* *hazardously, by chance*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hasardeux**, *euse*, *a.* —dous  
<sup>1</sup> **Hase**, *sf.* *a she-hare or cony*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâte**, *sf.* *haste, speed, hurry.*  
 A la —, *hastily* [bit]  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtelette**, *sf.* *a small dainty*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâter**, *va.* *to hasten forward, hurry.* — le pas, *mend one's pace.* Se —, *vr.* *to make haste; to hasten, hurry*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtereau**, *sm.* *liver and bacon (a sort of dish)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâteur**, *sm.* *an officer of the king's kitchen attending to the roast*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtif**, *sm.* *spit-rack*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtif**, *ve*, *a.* *forward, early*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtiveu**, *sm.* *early pear*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtivement**, *ad.* *early (by forcing)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâtivité**, *sf.* *early coming: (this and the three preceding words are said of fruits and vegetables only)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haubans**, *sm.pl.* *shrouds*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hauberger**, *sm.* *hauberkmaker*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haubergeon**, *sm.* *hauberck*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haubert**, *sm.* *large coat of mail*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hausse**, *sf.* *any thing added to give more height; rise (of the funds)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hausse-eol**, *sm.* *a gorges*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haussement**, *sm.* *raising. — d'épaules, shrug*

# HEB

- <sup>1</sup> **Hausser**, *va.* *to rise, swell.*  
 Se —, *vr.* *to stand on tip-toes; to rise*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut**, *e, a.* *high, tall, upper, lofty, great* [cards]  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautes-cartes**, *sf.pl.* *courts-tides*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautes-mariées**, *sf.* *spring-tides*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-taille**, *sf.* *a trouble*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut-bout**, *sm.* *upper end*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut-mal**, *sm.* *falling sickness*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut**, *sm.* *height, top, ridge.*  
 Du — et du bas, *the ups and downs.* Tomber de son —, *to be quite astonished; to stand aghast from astonishment*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut**, *ad.* *high, aloud.* En —, *above, upstairs.* Parler —, *to speak insolently.* Regarder de — en bas, *to despise, to look upon with contempt.*  
 Monter —, *to come to much*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut-à-haut**, *sm.* *a pedlar*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut-à-la-main**, *ad.* *with a high hand*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautain**, *e, a.* *haughty, proud*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautainement**, *ad.* *proudly*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautbois**, *sm.* *hautboy*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut-de-chausses**, *sm.* *breeches* [mutton]  
<sup>1</sup> **Haut-côté**, *sm.* *breast of*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-contre**, *sf.* *counter-tenor* [trees]  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-futaie**, *sf.* *large forest*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-lisse**, *sf.* *tapestry*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-marée**, *sf.* *high-water*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-paie**, *sf.* *high pay*  
<sup>1</sup> **Haute-tnille**, *sf.* *counter-tenor*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautement**, *ad.* *openly, briskly, boldly*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hautesse**, *sf.* *highness*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hauteur**, *sf.* *height; eminence; rise; hilloch; haughtiness; boldness; pride; greatness; full length; altitude*  
<sup>1</sup> **Havage**, *sf.* *hangman's fow*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hâve**, *a.* *pale, wan, ghastly*  
<sup>1</sup> **Havir**, *v.* *to scorch (as meat)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Havre**, *sm.* *haven, harbour*  
<sup>1</sup> **Havresac**, *sm.* *a knapsack*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hé!** *int.* *eh! ho!*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hé bien!** *well!*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hé!** *ha! ah! ho!*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hennue**, *sm.* *helmet*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hennuer**, *va.* *to make helmets*  
 Hebdomadaire, *a.* *weekly*  
 Hebdomadier, *sm.* *he whose week it is to be on duty*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héberger**, *va.* *to harbour*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hébété**, *e, a.* *doctored, stupefied*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hébété**, *e, s.* *a dunce*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hébéter**, *va.* *to stupefy, to dull*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hébraïque**, *a.* *Hebrew*

# HER

- <sup>1</sup> **Hébraïsme**, *sm.* *a Hebraism*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hébreu**, *a.s.* *Hebrew*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hécatombe**, *sf.* *a hecatomb*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hégire**, *sf.* *hegira*  
<sup>1</sup> **Heiduque**, *sm.* *an Hungarian foot-soldier*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hélas!** *int.* *sm. alas! sigh*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héler**, *va.* *to hail a ship*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hélinque**, *a.* *helical*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hélistes**, *sm.pl.* *heliasts*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hélice**, *sf.* *a spiral line round a cylinder (tech.)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hélioscope**, *sm.* *heliroscope*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héliotrope**, *sm.* *a turnsol, sunflower*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hem**, *int.* *ham!*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémérocale**, *sf.* —callis (bot.)  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémicycle**, *sm.* *semicircle*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémine**, *sf.* *hermina (nut.)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémisphère**, *sm.* *hemisphere*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémisphérique**, *a.* —cal  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémistiche**, *sm.* *hemistich*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémorragie**, *sf.* *hemorrhage (med.)*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémorrhoidal**, *e, a.* —dal  
<sup>1</sup> **Hémorrhoides**, *sf.pl.* *piles*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hennir**, *vn.* *to neigh*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hennissement**, *sm.* *neighing*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hépatique**, *sf.* —tica (bot.)  
<sup>1</sup> **Hépatique**, *a.* *hepatic*  
<sup>1</sup> **Heptarchie**, *sf.* *heptarchy*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héraldique**, *a.* *of heraldry*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héraut**, *sm.* *a herald*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbace**, *a.* *herbaceous*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbage**, *sm.* *herbage, pasture-ground*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbe**, *sf.* *grass, herb*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbe-Robert**, *geranium*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herber**, *va.* *to dry on the grass*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbette**, *sf.* *grass, tender grass*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbeux**, *se, a.* *grassy, herbous*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbier**, *sm.* *herbal*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbier**, *sf.* *green-grocer*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herboriser**, *vn.* *to botanize*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herboriste**, *sm.* *a botanist*  
<sup>1</sup> **Herbu**, *e, a.* *grassy*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hère**, *sm.* *a poor wretch*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héréditaire**, *a.* *hereditary*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héréditairement**, *ad.* *by inheritance*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hérédité**, *sf.* *inheritance*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hérésiarque**, *sm.* *heresiarch*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hérésique**, *sf.* *heresy* [retic]  
<sup>1</sup> **Hérétique**, *a.s.* *heretical, an heretic*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hérissier**, *vn.* *to stand on end.* Se —, *to bristle up, to stand on end*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hérissaison**, *sm.* *a hedgehog*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héritage**, *sm.* *inheritance, estate*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hériter**, *vn.* *to inherit*  
<sup>1</sup> **Héritier**, *e, s.* *heir, heirress. — présomptif, heir-apparent*  
<sup>1</sup> **Hermaphrodite**, *sm.* —dita

Hermétique (science), *sf.*  
*alchemy*  
 Hérnétiqueusement, *ad.* — *cally*  
 Hermine, *sf.* *ermine*  
 Hermine, *e.* *a. criminal* (her.)  
 Hermitage, *sm.* *hermitage*  
 Hermite, *sm.* *hermit, anchoress*  
 Herniaire, *s.* *who attends to hernia*  
 Herniaire, *sf.* *herniaria* (bot.)  
 Hernie, *sf.* *rupture, hernia*  
 'Hernieux, *se.* *a. afflicted with a hernia* [*cal*]  
 Héroi-comique, *a.* *hero-comic*  
 Héroïde, *sf.* *heroïd*  
 Héroïne, *sf.* *heroïne*  
 Héroïque, *a.* *heroic, heroic*  
 Héroïque, *sm.* *heroic*  
 Héroïquement, *ad.* *heroically*  
 Héroïsme, *sm.* *heroism*  
 'Hérou, *sm.* *a heron*  
 'Héronneau, *sm.* *young heron*  
 'Héronnière, *sf.* *heronry*  
 'Héros, *sm.* *a hero*  
 'Hérage, *sm.* *harrowing*  
 'Hérse, *sf.* *a harrow; a port-cullis; rale*  
 'Herseur, *en.* *to harrow*  
 'Herseur, *sm.* *harrower*  
 Héstration, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Hériter, *en.* *to hesitate, waver, demur*  
 Hétéroclite, *a.* *heteroclite, strange*  
 Hétérodoxe, *a.* — *dox*  
 Hétérodoxie, *sf.* — *dory*  
 Hétérogène, *a.* — *geneous*  
 Hétérogénéité, *sf.* — *ty*  
 Hétéroclite, *sf.* *pl. heteroclit* (astron.)  
 'Hêtre, *sm.* *beech-tree*  
 Heu! int. oh! oh! indeed!  
 Heur, *sm.* *luck, fortune*  
 Heure, *sf.* *hour. 5 heures du soir, 5 o'clock in the evening. De bonne —, early. — indue, inconvenient, improper, late hour. De bonnes, de mauvaises heures, pleasant, unpleasant time; happy, unhappy moments. Prendre, donner, convenir de, choisir une —, to appoint, fix an hour. Pour l'—, at this moment. Tout à l'—, presently. J'ai vu l'— que, I saw the moment or the instant when. À la bonne —, well and good; that is better; then it is all right. D'— en —, hourly, every moment*  
 Heures, *sf.* *pl. prayer-book*  
 Heureusement, *ad.* *happily, without accident, fortunately*

Heureux, *se.* *a. happy, lucky, blessed; felicitous*  
 'Heurt, *sm.* *hit, knock*  
 'Heurter, *ca. n.* *to knock or run against; to clash with; to offend; to knock; to do hastily*  
 'Heurtor, *sm.* *knocker*  
 Hense, *sf.* *the bucket of a pump*  
 Hexagone, *s.* *a. —gon, —gonal*  
 Hexamètre, *a.* *s. —ter, of six*  
 Hiatus, *sm.* *hiatus* [*foet*]  
 'Hibou, *sm.* *an owl*  
 'Hic, *sm.* *the rub*  
 'Hidensement, *ad.* *hidiously*  
 'Hidieux, *se.* *a. hideous, ghastly*  
 'Hie, *sf.* *parier's beetle*  
 Hier, *ad.* *yesterday*  
 'Hiérarchie, *sf.* — *chy*  
 'Hiérarchique, *a.* — *chical*  
 'Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* *hierarchically*  
 Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* — *glyptic*  
 Hiéroglyphique, *n.* — *cal*  
 Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad.* *hieroglyphically*  
 'Hilarité, *sf.* *hilarity*  
 Hippinatrique, *sf.* *the art of curing the diseases of animals*  
 Hippodrome, *sm.* *hippodrome, a Grecian or Roman race-course* [*plant*]  
 Hippoglosse, *sf.* *horse's tongue*  
 Hippogriffe, *sm.* — *griff*  
 Hippopotame, *sm.* *hippopotamus or sea-horse*  
 Hirondelle, *sf.* *a swallow*  
 'Hisser, *en.* *to hoist*  
 Hiastodromie, *sf.* *the art of smiling*  
 Histoire, *sf.* *history, story. C'est une autre —, this is another thing; this alters the case. Voilà bien des histoires! what a deal of difficulty, of fuss, of ceremony! Historial, e.* *a. historical*  
 Historien, *e.* *s. —rian* [*trate*]  
 Historier, *ca.* *to embellish, illus.*  
 Historiette, *sf.* *a. novel, story*  
 Historiographe, *sm.* — *pher*  
 Historique, *a.* *historical*  
 Historiquement, *ad.* — *cally*  
 'Histrion, *sm.* *n. strolling actor, buffoon, mountebank*  
 Hiver, *sm.* *winter, old age*  
 Hivernage, *sm.* *winter season*  
 Hivernal, *e.* *a. wintery*  
 Hiveruer, *en.* *to winter. S'—, to inure one's self to cold*  
 'Ho! int. ho! ah, indeed!  
 'Hobereau, *sm.* *country squire*  
 'Hoc, *an expression at a game of cards. Cela vous est —, you are sure of it*

'Hoche, *sf.* *a notch*  
 'Hochement, *sm.* *shaking*  
 'Hochepot, *sm.* *beef stewed with chervils*  
 'Hoche queue, *sm.* *a wagtail*  
 'Hoche, *ca.* *to shake; to jerk*  
 'Hochet, *sm.* *a child's coral*  
 'Hoir, *sm.* *lawful heir. — de queueuille, heir in the female line*  
 'Hoirie, *sf.* *right of inheritance*  
 'Hoià! *ad.* *hold! peace! here!*  
 'I say! Mettre ie —, to separate, appraise, silence, interfere in a riot or scuffle  
 'Hoilander, *en.* *to cleanse grille*  
 'Holocauste, *sm.* *burnt-offering*  
 'Holographe, *a.* *holograph*  
 'Homard, *sm.* *a lobster*  
 'Hombre, *sm.* *ombre (a game)*  
 'Homélie, *sf.* *homily*  
 'Homicide, *sm.* *homicide; murder. — involontaire, manslaughter. — a murderous*  
 'Hommage, *sm.* *homage, duty*  
 'Homonger, *sm.* *homager*  
 'Hommasse, *a.* *man-like*  
 'Homme, *sm.* *n. man. — fait, grown up to manhood, able man. — de robe, a lawyer*  
 'Homogène, *a.* *homogeneous*  
 'Homogénéité, *sf.* — *neity*  
 'Homologation, *sf.* — *tion* (law)  
 'Homologue, *a.* *homologous*  
 'Homologuer, *en.* *to confirm*  
 'Homonyme, *a.* *homonymous*  
 'Hou! int. hum!  
 'Hongre, *a.* *sm. gelding*  
 'Hongrelaine, *sf.* *sort of ancient woman's dress*  
 'Hongrer, *en.* *to geld (a horse)*  
 'Hongrie, *sf.* *flungary*  
 'Honuète, *a.* *honest, virtuous; proper; reasonable, fair, decent, respectable; civil, polite; kind, obliging. Un — homme, an honest and respectable man. Un homme —, a civil man; a good man*  
 'Honnêtement, *ad.* *honestly; civilly, respectably, decently; pretty well*  
 'Honuêteté, *sf.* *civility; honesty, modesty; kindness*  
 'Honneur, *sm.* *honour, modesty, credit, respect; honours, distinction*  
 'Honnir, *en.* *to disgrace, to shame. Honni soit qui mal y pense, evil to him who evil thinks*  
 'Honorabile, *a.* *honourable*

## HOS

Honorableness, *ad. honourably*  
 Honoraire, *a. honorary*  
 Honoraire, *sm. fers*  
 Honorer, *va. to honour*  
 Honoriñque, *a. titular*  
 'Honte, *sf. shame; modesty*  
 Avoir —, *to be ashamed*  
 'Honteusement, *ad. shamefully* [bashful]  
 'Honteux, *se, a. shameful*  
 Hôpital, *sm. hospital*  
 Hoquet, *sm. the hiccough*  
 'Hoqueton, *sm. sort of military coat*  
 Horaire, *a. horary*  
 'Horde, *sf. horde, clan*  
 'Horioo, *sm. a blow, thump; a knock*  
 Horizon, *sm. horizon*  
 Horizontal, *e, a. —tal*  
 Horizontalement, *ad. —tally*  
 Horloge, *sf. a clock*  
 Horloger, *ère, sm. f. a clock-maker, watch-maker*  
 Horlogerie, *sf. clock-making*  
 Hormis, *pr. excepts, but*  
 Horographie, *sf. horography*  
 Horoscope, *sm. horoscope*  
 Horoscopeur, *va. to prognosticate, to foretell*  
 'Horreur, *sf. horror, shuddering; dread; antipathy*. Dire, raconter des horreurs, *to tell horrid things, to speak shockingly of*  
 'Horrible, *a. horrible; horrid, nefarious*  
 'Horriblement, *ad. —bly, extremely*  
 'Hors, *pr. not, except. — de doute, without question; unquestionably. — d'état de, not able to, not in a situation to. — de raison, unreasonable. — de blâme, free from blame*  
 'Hors d'œuvre, *sm. outwork; digression; a private closet; small side-dishes (served on French tables with the soup, such as butter, radishes, fresh figs, tunny, anchovies, pickles, melon, &c.)* [den]  
 Hortolange, *sm. kitchen-gur*  
 Hospice, *sm. a hospital*  
 Hospitalier, *e, a. hospitable*  
 Hospitalier, *e, a. hospitalier*  
 Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality*  
 Hostie, *sf. the Host; a wafer*  
 Hostile, *a. hostile*  
 Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile manner*

## HOU

'Hostilité, *sf. hostility* [lord]  
 Hôte, *sm. host; guest; land*  
 Hôtel, *sm. mansion; hotel; large inn. Maître d'—, house-steward. — Dieu, hospital (la Paris). — de la monnaie, the Mint. — de ville, guildhall, town-house. — de Mars, hospital for disabled soldiers*  
 Hôtelier, *e, s. innkeeper, host*  
 Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn*  
 Hôtesse, *sf. hostess, landlady*  
 'Hotte, *sf. a basket (carried on the back)*  
 'Hottée, *sf. a basketful*  
 'Hotteur, *se, s. who carries the basket, a porter*  
 'Houngue, 'houngue, *sm. a ship's furrow or wake*  
 'Houblon, *sm. hops*  
 'Houblonner, *va. to hop*  
 'Houblonnière, *sf. hop-ground*  
 'Houe, *sf. hoe; spade; dibble*  
 'Houer, *va. to hoe; \*dig*  
 Houille, *sf. pit-coal*  
 'Houle, *sf. swell (at sea)*  
 'Houlette, *sf. a crook; hoe*  
 'Houleux, *se, a. swelled, agitated*  
 'Houppe, *sf. a tuft, a knob, a puff*  
 'Houppelaude, *sf. a large top coat*  
 'Houpper, *va. to tuft. — de la laine, to comb wool*  
 'Houppier, *sm. woolcomber*  
 Houraillis, *sm. a bad pack*  
 'Hourdage, *sm. rough masonry work*  
 'Hourder, *va. to rough \*work*  
 'Hourret, *sm. a bad hound*  
 'Hourri, *sf. Hourri*  
 'Hourque, *sm. large Dutch boat*  
 'Hourvari, *sm. a great uproar; hallooing (hunt.); stormy wind on the American coast; a vexation*  
 'Houssé, *e, a. dirty, muddy*  
 'Housseaux, *sm. pl. coarse spatterdashes. Laisser ses —, to die*  
 'Houssiller, *va. to pull about, ill use, beat. Se —, to wrangle, dispute, fight (ing)*  
 'Houssange, *sm. dusting; sweep*  
 'Houssanie, *sf. holly-grove*  
 'Houssard, *sm. a Hussar*  
 'Housse, *sf. horse-trappings, housings; hammer-cloth; chair-cover*  
 'Housser, *va. to \*sweep; dust*  
 'Housseur, *se, s. sweeper*  
 'Houssine, *sf. a switch*

## HUM

'Houssiner, *va. to switch*  
 'Houssoir, *sm. dusting-brush*  
 Housson, *sm. a sort of shrub of the holly kind*  
 'Houx, *sm. holly*  
 Hoyau, *sm. a mottock*  
 'Huche, *sf. a hutch; bin; trough*  
 'Hueher, *va. to halloo*  
 'Huehet, *sm. postboy or Huntsman's horn*  
 Hue, hue ho! *int. gr. grého.*  
 'Huee, *sf. hooting, halloo*  
 'Huer, *va. to hoot after*  
 'Huguenot, *e, s. —not*  
 'Huguenote, *sf. a pipkin*  
 'Huguenotisme, *sm. —ism*  
 Huile, *sf. oil. — de coteret, a caning*  
 Huiler, *va. to oil, anoint*  
 Huileux, *se, a. oily*  
 Huilier, *sm. an oil-cruet*  
 Huis, *sm. a door. à — clos, privately*  
 Huiserie, *sf. doorcase*  
 Huisier, *sm. usher, door-keeper; verger; bailiff; auctioneer*  
 'Huit, *a. eight* [viers]  
 'Huitain, *sm. stanza of eight*  
 'Huिताioe, *sf. eight days, a week*  
 'Huitième, *a. sm. eighth*  
 'Huitièmement, *ad. eighthly*  
 Huître, *sf. an oyster*  
 Huïtrier, *sm. an oysterman*  
 Humain, *e, a. human; humane*  
 Humains, *sm. pl. mortals, men*  
 Humainement, *ad. humanly, humanely*  
 Humaniser, *va. to humanize; to appraise; to render favorable. S'—, to grow sociable; to conform, to descend; to \* grow gentle*  
 Humoiste, *sm. —nist*  
 Humanité, *sm. human nature, humanity, kindness, mildness. Humanités, sf. pl. grammatical and philological studies*  
 Humble, *a. humble; lowly*  
 Humblement, *ad. humbly*  
 Humectant, *e, a. moistening*  
 Humectation, *sf. —tion*  
 Humecter, *va. to moisten*  
 'Humer, *va. to \* sip up, suck in; to inhale, breathe in*  
 'Humeur, *sf. humour; moisture; caprice, humour*  
 Humide, *a. damp, moist*  
 Humide, *sm. moisture, damp*  
 Humidement, *ad. in the damp; in a damp place*

## HYP

## IDO

## IMA

Humidité, *sf.* —dity, damp-  
ness

Humiliant, *e, a.* mortifying

Humiliation, *sf.* —tion;  
mortification

Humilier, *va.* to humble; to  
mortify. *S'—*, to humble  
one's self

Humilité, *sf.* humility

Humoral, *e, a.* humoral  
(med.)

Humoriste, *sm. a.* —rist

Hune, *sf.* the tops (sen-  
term) [sail]

Hunier, *sm.* topmast, top-

Huppe, *sf.* tuft; lapwing

Huppé, *e, a.* tufted; topping;  
cunning; rich

Hure, *sf.* wild boar's head

Hurlade, *sf.* a great howl

Hurler, *sm.* a howling

Hurler, *va.* to howl, roar

Hurlubrelu, *ad.* inconside-  
rately

Hurlubrelu, *a.* inconsiderate,  
giddy, thoughtless

Hutte, *sf.* a hut [Aut  
Se 'hutter, *vr.* to lodge in a  
Hycinthe, *sf.* hyacinthus  
(bot.)

Hyades, *sf. pl.* hyades

Hydraulique, *a. sf.* —lics

Hydre, *sf.* hydra

Hydrographie, *sm.* —pher

Hydrographie, *sf.* —phy

Hydrographique, *a.* —phical

Hydromancie, *sf.* —cy

Hydromel, *sm.* mead

Hydrophobic, *sf.* hydrophobia

Hydropique, *a. s.* dropsical

Hydropisie, *sf.* dropsy

Hydropote, *s.* water-drinker

Hydroscope, *sm.* hydroscope  
(mech.)

Hydrostnique, *sf.* —tics

Hygiène, *sf.* the management  
of health

Hygromètre, *sm.* —meter

Hymeu, Hyméue, *sm.* Hymen

Hymne, *sm. f.* a hymn

Hyperbole, *sf.* —bole

Hyperbolique, *a.* —lical

Hyperboliquement, *ad.* hy-  
perbolically

Hyperborée, *a. s.* —borran

Hypercritique, *a. s.* —tic

Hypocondre, hypocondri-  
aque, *a. s.* —driac, hippish

Hypocras, *sm.* hypocras

Hypocrisie, *sf.* —sy

Hypocrite, *a. s.* —tical; hy-  
pocrite

Hypostase, *sf.* hypostasis  
(med.; theol.)

Hypostatique, *a.* hypostatical

Hypostatiquement, *ad.* hy-  
postatically

Hypothécaire, *a.* having a  
right to mortgage

Hypothécalrement, *ad.* by  
an action of mortgage

Hypothécause, *sf.* hypotenuse

Hypothèque, *sf.* mortgage

Hypothéquer, *va.* to mortgage

Hypothèse, *sf.* —thesis

Hypothétique, *a.* —tical

Hypothétiquement, *ad.* hy-  
pothetically

Hypotypose, *sf.* —posis

Hysope, *sf.* hyssop

Hysterique, *a.* hysterical.

Accès —, hysterics; fits

## I

*N.B.*—See with the *J* what  
you do not find with *I*.

*I, sm.* Droit comme un *I*,  
as straight as an arrow

Iambe, *a. s.* iambic

Ibis, *sm.* ibis (a kind of  
stork)

Icelui, icelle, *pr.* the said,  
afore said

Icharmon, *sm.* —mon

Ici, *ad.* here, hither. — près,  
hard by. — oà, here  
below; in this world

Icroucinate, *sm.* —clast

Iconographie, *sf.* —graphy

Idéal, *e, a.* ideal (concret  
idée, *sf.* idea; notion; hint;

Identifié, *va.* to identify

Identique, *a.* identical

Identiquement, *ad.* identically

Identité, *sf.* identity

Ides, *sf. pl.* ides

Idiome, *sm.* language, dialect,  
general idiom of a country  
or province

Idiot, *e, a. s.* silly, idiot

Idiotisme, *sm.* singular ex-  
pression, particular mode of  
construction, belonging to a  
language, and of the nature  
of those to which the epithet

Gallicism, Anglicism, Latin-  
ism, would be applied

Idolâtre, *a. s.* idolatrous, ido-  
later; excessively fond of

Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship  
idols: idolize

Idolâtrie, *sf.* idolatry

Idole, *sf.* an idol; statue

Idylle, *sf.* idyl

If, *sm.* yew, yew-tree

Ignare, *a.* illiterate

Ignée, *a.* fiery, igneous

Ignicole, *s.* an adorer of fire

Ignition, *sf.* ignition

Ignoble, *a.* ignoble, base

Ignoblement, *ad.* ignobly

Ignominie, *sf.* ignominy,  
infamy

Ignominieusement, *ad.* ig-  
nominiously

Ignominieux, *se, a.* ignomi-  
nious

Ignoramment, *ad.* ignorantly

Ignorance, *sf.* ignorance

Ignorant, *e, a. s.* ignorant

Ignorantissime, *a.* most  
ignorant

Ignorer, *va.* not to know, to  
be ignorant of

Il, *pro.* he, it

Île, *sf.* an island, isle

Îles, *sm. pl.* idia (annt.)

Iliaque, *a.* iliac (med.)

Illégal, *e, a.* illegal

Illégalité, *sf.* —lity

Illégitime, *a.* illegal; illegi-  
timate

Illégitimement, *ad.* illegally

Illégitimité, *sf.* illegitimacy;  
illegality

Illicite, *a.* unlawful, illegal

Illicitement, *ad.* unlawfully,  
illegally

Illimité, *e, a.* unlimited

Illuminatif, *ve, a.* —tive

Illuminatiou, *sf.* —tion

Illuminé, *a.* visionary. Les  
—, the illumined, a sect of  
heretics

Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate

Illusion, *sf.* illusion, fallacy

Illusoire, *a.* illusory, illusory

Illusoirement, *ad.* deceptively

Illustration, *sf.* celebrity

Illustre, *a.* illustrious, fa-  
mous, noble, noted

Illustrer, *va.* to make illus-  
trious (trious

Illustrissime, *a.* most illus-  
trious, sm. an avot

Ille, *pro.* they

Image, *sf.* image, fancy

Imager, *e. s.* a print-seller

Imaginable, *a.* —nable

Imaginaire, *a.* imaginary

Imaginatif, *ve, a. s.* —tive,  
full of invention

Imagination, *sf.* —tion,  
fancy, thought; imagining

Imaginer, *va.* to invent, con-  
ceive; contrive. *S'—*, to  
fancy, think, imagine



# IMM

Iman, *sm. a Mahometan priest*  
 Imbécille, *a. s. imbecile, silly*  
 Imbécillité, *sf. imbecility*  
 Imberbe, *a. beardless*  
 Imbiber, *va. to imbibe, moisten, soak in. S'— de, to be saturated, moistened with, to soak*  
 Imbriague, *s. drunken*  
 Imbricée (tuile —), *sf. gutter tile* [*fusion*]  
 Imbroglio, *sm. —glío; confusion, e, a. imbued; possessed with; full, filled*  
 Imitable, *a. imitable*  
 Imitateur, *trice, sm. f. imitator; follower*  
 Imitation, *sf. —tion*  
 Imiter, *va. to imitate; follow*  
 Immaculé, *e, a. immaculate*  
 Immangeable, *a. not eatable*  
 Immuable, *a. infallible*  
 Immuquablement, *ad. infallibly*  
 Immatérialité, *sf. —lity*  
 Immatériel, *le, a. incorporeal, not belonging to matter, immaterial*  
 Immatériellement, *ad. in a spiritual, incorporeal manner*  
 Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation, registering*  
 Immatricule, *sf. matriculation*  
 Immatriculer, *va. to matriculate*  
 Immédiate, *e, a. immediate*  
 Immédiatement, *ad. —tely*  
 Immémorial, *e, a. —rial*  
 Immense, *d. immense, vast*  
 Immensément, *ad. vastly*  
 Immensité, *sf. —sity; vastness*  
 Immérissable, *va. a. —sive*  
 Immeuble, *sf. —sion*  
 Immeuble, *sm. landed property, houses, real estates*  
 Imminent, *e, a. imminent*  
 S'immiscer, *vr. to take to one's self (law.)*  
 Immiséricordieux, *se, a. without mercy*  
 Immobile, *a. immovable*  
 Immobiliser, *ière, a. entailed property, unalienable*  
 Immobilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Immodération, *sf. —tion*  
 Immodéré, *e, a. immoderate*  
 Immodérément, *ad. —rately*  
 Immodeste, *a. —dest*  
 Immodestement, *ad. —destly*  
 Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*  
 Immolation, *sf. immolation, sacrifice*  
 Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*  
 Immonde, *a. unclean, foul*

# IMP

Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*  
 Immortaliser, *va. to immortalize*  
 Immortalité, *sf. —lity*  
 Immortel, *le, a. immortal*  
 Immortelle, *sf. elychnium, everlasting flower (bot.)*  
 Immuable, *a. immutable*  
 Immuablement, *ad. immutably*  
 Immunité, *sf. immunity*  
 Immutabilité, *sf. —lity; unchangeableness*  
 Impair, *a. add*  
 Impalable, *a. —ble; not to \*be \*felt* [*able*]  
 Impardonnable, *a. unpardonable*  
 Imparfait, *e, a. imperfect; defective*  
 Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*  
 Impartageable, *a. indivisible*  
 Impartial, *e, a. impartial*  
 Impartialement, *ad. —tially*  
 Impartialité, *sf. —lity; justice* [*possibleness*]  
 Impassibilité, *sf. —lity, impassible, a. —ble*  
 Impatiemment, *ad. —tiently*  
 Impatience, *sf. impatience*  
 Impatient, *e, a. impatient*  
 Impatienter, *va. to \*put out of patience; provoke. S'—, to get out of patience, to fret, to be tired with*  
 S'impatroniser, *vr. to make one's self completely at home; to assume the tone of a master in another's house*  
 Impayable, *a. inestimable, invaluable; too good*  
 Impeccabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Impeccable, *a. impeccable*  
 Impénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Impénétrable, *a. —trable*  
 Impénétrablement, *ad. —penetrably*  
 Impénitence, *sf. —tence*  
 Impénitent, *e, a. impenitent*  
 Impératif, *sm. —tive* [*ly*]  
 Impérativement, *ad. haughtily*  
 Impératrice, *sf. au empress*  
 Imperceptible, *a. —tible*  
 Imperceptiblement, *ad. imperceptibly*  
 Imperdable, *a. that cannot be lost, inamissible* [*fret*]  
 Impérfection, *sf. —tion; de-*  
 Impérial, *e, a. imperial*  
 Impériale, *sf. the coach-roof; the imperial lily*  
 Impériaux, *sm. pl. imperialists*  
 Impérieusement, *ad. imperiously*

# IMP

Impérieux, *se, a. imperious*  
 Impérissable, *a. imperishable*  
 Impéritie, *sf. ignorance; want of knowledge or of skill*  
 Impersonnel, *le, a. impersonal*  
 Impersonnellement, *ad. impersonally*  
 Impertinence, *a. impertinently*  
 Impertinence, *sf. —nence*  
 Impertinent, *e, a. s. impertinent; absurd; silly; foolish; intrusive; meddling*  
 Imperturbabilité, *sf. imperturbation*  
 Imperturbable, *a. immovable*  
 Imperturbablement, *ad. with imperturbation, unmoved*  
 Impétable, *a. —ble*  
 Impétrant, *e, a. s. petitioner, applicant*  
 Impétration, *sf. —tion*  
 Impétrer, *va. to obtain by entreaty* [*ously*]  
 Impétueusement, *ad. —tely*  
 Impétueux, *se, a. impetuous*  
 Impétuosité, *sf. —sity, fury*  
 Imple, *a. impious; ungodly*  
 Impiété, *sf. impiety, ungodliness*  
 Impitoyable, *a. merciless*  
 Impitoyablement, *ad. unmercifully, cruelly*  
 Implacable, *a. implacable*  
 Implexe, *a. implex, intricate*  
 Implication, *sf. —tion*  
 Implicite, *a. implicit*  
 Implicitelement, *ad. —tly*  
 Impliquer, *va. to implicate, to involve* [*ploring*]  
 Imploration, *sf. the act of imploring, va. to implore, to beg*  
 Impoli, *e, a. unpolite; clownish*  
 Impolitesse, *sf. rudeness*  
 Importance, *sf. importance; consequence; worth; moment*  
 Important, *e, a. important*  
 Importation, *sf. —tion*  
 Importer, *vr. to import; concern; to matter, be of moment*  
 Importun, *e, a. s. importunate; troublesome; sad*  
 Importunément, *ad. —untely*  
 Importuner, *va. to importune; to trouble; vex; dun*  
 Importunité, *sf. —nity, dunning* [*axed*]  
 Imposable, *a. liable to be imposed, e, a. striking; awful, commanding*  
 Imposer, *vr. to impose, \*lay on; to inflict; to impute: vr. to awe, command, generation*

## IMP

and respect. Eu —, to deceive, to delude  
 Impuision, *sf.* —tion, tax  
 Impossibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Impossible, *a.* impossible  
 Imposte, *sf.* keystone  
 Imposteur, *sm.* impostor; cheat  
 Imposture, *sf.* imposture  
 Impôt, *sm.* impost; tax; custom. — sur chaque tête, poll-tax. — sur chaque feu, hearth-money  
 Impotent, *e, a.* impotent  
 Impraticable, *a.* impracticable  
 Imp éction, *sf.* —tion; curse  
 Impréatoire, *a.* —tory  
 Imprégnation, *sf.* —tion  
 Imprégner, *va.* to impregnate  
 Imprenable, *a.* impregnable  
 Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Imprescriptible, *a.* —tible  
 Impression, *sf.* impression; persuasion; printing  
 Imprévoyance, *sf.* want of foresight; improvidence  
 Imprévoyant, *e, a.* improvident  
 Imprévu, *e, a.* unforeseen  
 Imprimé, *sm.* anything printed; a bill, a prospectus  
 Imprimer, *va.* to print; engrave; stamp; to impress  
 Imprimerie, *sf.* printing; printing-house; press  
 Imprimeur, *sm.* a printer  
 Imprimure, *sf.* printing or the laying of the ground on canvass or paper (paint.)  
 Improbable, *a.* improbable  
 Improbateur, *trice, s.* a censurer; blaming; condemning  
 Improbation, *sf.* —tion, disapproving, blame  
 Impropre, *a.* improper  
 Improprement, *ad.* —perly  
 Impropriété, *sf.* —prietly  
 Impromptu, *sm.* extempore verses or speech; a thing unprepared, done at the spur of the moment  
 Improviste, à l' —, *ad.* unexpectedly; unawares  
 Improuver, *vn.* to disapprove  
 Imprudence, *ad.* imprudently  
 Imprudence, *sf.* —dence  
 Imprudent, *e, a.* imprudent, rash  
 Impubère, *a. s.* not adult  
 Impudement, *ad.* impudently  
 Impudence, *sf.* —dence  
 Impudent, *e, a. s.* —dent

## INC

Impudicité, *sf.* impudicity  
 Impudique, *a.* libidinous, immodest {dastly  
 Impudiquement, *ad.* immodestly  
 Impugner, *va.* to impugn; oppose {potency  
 Impuissance, *sf.* inability; impotence  
 Impuissant, *e, a.* impotent; ineffectual; unavailing  
 Impulsif, *va, a.* —sive; moving; impellent  
 Impuision, *sf.* —sion, impulse, instigation  
 Impuément, *ad.* with impunity  
 Impuni, *e, a.* unpunished  
 Impunité, *sf.* impunity  
 Impur, *e, a.* impure  
 Impurement, *ad.* impurely  
 Impureté, *sf.* impurity  
 Imputation, *sf.* —tion; charge; balancing; deduction  
 Imputer, *va.* to impute; charge with; ascribe; deduct  
 Inabordable, *a.* inaccessible  
 Inaccessibilité, *sf.* inaccessibility  
 Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessible  
 Inaccommodable, *a.* that cannot be settled or made up  
 Inaccostable, *a.* inaccessible  
 Inaccoutumé, *e, a.* unusual  
 Inaction, *sf.* inaction  
 Inadmissible, *a.* —sible  
 Inadvertence, *sf.* —tency, oversight  
 Inallénabilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Inallénable, *a.* —ble  
 Inalliable, *a.* that cannot be mixed  
 Inaltérable, *a.* unalterable  
 Inamissibilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Inamissible, *a.* —ble  
 Inamovible, *a.* that cannot be removed  
 Inanimé, *e, a.* inanimate  
 Inanition, *sf.* inanition  
 Inapplénable, *a.* —ble  
 Inapplication, *sf.* inapplication  
 Inappliqué, *e, a.* careless, inattentive  
 Inappréciable, *a.* invaluable  
 Inaptitude, *sf.* inaptitude  
 Inarticulé, *e, a.* inarticulate  
 Inattaquable, *a.* that cannot be attacked  
 Inattendu, *e, a.* unexpected  
 Inattendu, *va.* to inattentive  
 Inattention, *sf.* inattention  
 Inauguration, *sf.* —tion  
 Inaugurer, *va.* to initiate or dedicate  
 Incalculable, *a.* incalculable

## INC

Incantation, *sf.* —tion, charm  
 Incapable, *a.* —ble; unfit  
 Incapacité, *sf.* —city; inability  
 Incarundin, *e, a.* light flesh colour [flesh colour  
 Incarnat, *e, a.* carnation  
 Incarnation, *sf.* —tion  
 Incarné, *a.* incarnate  
 S'incarner, *vr.* to \*become man (speaking of Christ); to get new flesh (after a wound or a sore)  
 Incartade, *sf.* affront; prank; freak  
 Incendiaire, *sm.* incendiary  
 Incendie, *sf.* a great fire; conflagration; disturbances  
 Incendier, *va.* to \*set fire to  
 Incertion, *sf.* —tion  
 Incertain, *e, a.* uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspense [fully  
 Incertainment, *ad.* doubt  
 Incertitude, *sf.* incertitude; uncertainty; suspense  
 Incessantment, *ad.* incessantly; forthwith; every moment  
 Incessible, *a.* untransferable (law)  
 Inceste, *sm.* incest  
 Incertainement, *ad.* —tously  
 Incertain, *e, a.* incertuous  
 Incertainement, *ad.* incidentally  
 Incidence, *sf.* —dence  
 Incident, *e, a.* incidental; casual  
 Incidenter, *vn.* to \*split a cause; to raise objections; cavil  
 Inclination, *sf.* —tion  
 Incircoucis, *e, a. s.* —circumcised  
 Incircoucion, *sf.* —circumcision  
 Inciser, *va.* to \*make an incision, to \*cut; to dissolve  
 Incisif, *va, a.* —sive, cutting  
 Incision, *sf.* —sion, cutting  
 Incisoire, *a.* incisive  
 Inclination, *sf.* —tion, motion  
 Inciter, *va.* to incite; entice; induce; urge  
 Incivil, *e, a.* uncivil  
 Incivilement, *ad.* uncivilly  
 Incivisme, *sm.* want of patriotism [severity  
 Inclément, *sf.* inclementy  
 Inclément, *e, a.* —ment, severe [inclined  
 Incléant, *e, a.* inclining  
 Inclinaison, *sf.* inclination  
 Inclination, *sf.* —sion, love; taste; bent  
 Incliner, *va.* to bend; incline.  
 B' —, to incline, to be in-

## INC

*elined; to bow down: vn. to be disposed, to have a bias for, to incline to*  
 Inclus, e, a. *inclosed*  
 Inclusif, ve, a. *inclusive*  
 Inclusivement, ad. *—vely*  
 Incontif, ve, a. *beginning*  
 Incognito, —, *incognito*  
 Garder l'—, *to keep his incognito*  
 Incombustibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incombustible, a. *—tible*  
 Incommensurabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incommensurable, a. *—rable*  
 Incommodant, a. *disagreeable, inconvenient*  
 Incommode, a. *troublesome, inconvenient, in the way*  
 Incommodément, ad. *inconveniently*  
 Incommoder, va. *to incommoder; \*distress; disturb; trouble, to be in the way; inconvenience*  
 Incommodé, e, a. *disturbed, indisposed; unwell; sick; disabled, in distressed circumstances*  
 Incommodité, *sf. —dity, inconvenience; indisposition; want; distress*  
 Incommunicable, a. *—ble*  
 Incommunicabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incommutable, a. *—ble; that cannot be exchanged*  
 Incomparable, a. *—ble*  
 Incomparablement, ad. *—bly*  
 Incompatibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incomptible, a. *—tible*  
 Incompétence, *sf. —tency*  
 Incompétent, e, a. *—tent*  
 Incomplet, e, a. *—plete*  
 Incomplexe, a. *—plex*  
 Incompréhensibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incompréhensible, a. *—ble*  
 Incompressible, a. *—ble*  
 Inconcevable, a. *inconceivable*  
 Inconciliable, a. *unreconcilable*  
 Incouduite, *sf. misconduct*  
 Incongru, e, a. *incongruous; unsuitable; inconsistent*  
 Incongruent, ad. *—ously*  
 Incongruité, *sf. —gruity*  
 Inconnu, e, a. s. *unknown*  
 Inconséquence, *sf. —stency; indiscretion, folly*  
 Inconséquent, e, a. *inconsistent; indiscreet*  
 Inconsidération, *sf. —tion*  
 Inconsidéré, e, a. *—derate*  
 Inconsidérément, ad. *rashly, without consideration*

## IND

Inconsolable, a. *—ble*  
 Inconsolablement, ad. *—lably*  
 Inconstance, *sf. capriciousness*  
 Inconstance, *sf. inconstancy, fickleness*  
 Inconstant, e, a. *inconstant*  
 Incontestable, a. *—table*  
 Incontestablement, ad. *undoubtedly, most certainly*  
 Incontesté, e, a. *uncontested*  
 Incontinence, *sf. —nency*  
 Incontinent, e, a. *—nent*  
 Incontinent, ad. *immediately*  
 Inconvenient, sm. *inconvenient; objection, difficulty*  
 Incorporation, *sf. —tion*  
 Incorporer, le, a. *incorporate*  
 Incorporer, va. *to incorporate; annex; admit; unite*  
 Incorrection, *sf. —tion, accuracy, error*  
 Incorrigeabilité, *sf. —gibleness*  
 Incorrigible, a. *—ble*  
 Incorruption, *sf. —tion*  
 Incorruptibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incorruptible, a. *—tible*  
 Incrasser, va. *to thicken blood (med.)*  
 Incrédibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incrédule, a. s. *incredulous; an unbeliever*  
 Incrédulité, *sf. —lity*  
 Incréé, e, a. *uncreated*  
 Incroyable, a. *incredible*  
 Incroyablement, ad. *incredibly*  
 Incrustation, *sf. —tion*  
 Incruster, va. *to incrust*  
 Incubation, *sf. —tion*  
 Incube, sm. *incubus*  
 Inculpation, *sf. accusation, charge*  
 Inculper, va. *to charge, accuse*  
 Inculquer, va. *to inculcate*  
 Inculte, a. *uncultivated*  
 Incurable, a. s. *incurable*  
 Incurable, a. s. *incurable*  
 Incurie, *sf. neglect, want of care*  
 IncurSION, *sf. —sion, inroad*  
 Indes (lea), *sf. East Indies*  
 Indécemment, ad. *indecently*  
 Indécence, *sf. indecency*  
 Indécence, e, a. *indecent*  
 Indéchiffrable, a. *inexplicable, obscure, impenetrable, that cannot be deciphered*  
 Indécis, e, *wavering; undetermined, undecided*  
 Indécision, *sf. —sion*  
 Indéclinable, a. *—nable*  
 Indérotable (animal), *untractable, unmanageable*  
 Indéfectibilité, *sf. —lity*

## IND

Indéfectible, a. *—ble*  
 Indéfini, e, a. *indefinite*  
 Indéfiniment, ad. *—nitely*  
 Indéfinissable, a. *unaccountable, undefinable*  
 Indéliblé, a. *indelible*  
 Indélibéré, e, a. *sudden, unpremeditated*  
 Indemnisation, *sf. indemnification*  
 Indemniser, va. *to indemnify*  
 Indemnité, *sf. —fication*  
 Indépendamment, ad. *independently*  
 Indépendance, *sf. —dence*  
 Indépendant, e, a. *—dent*  
 Indestructibilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Indestructible, a. *—ble*  
 Indétermination, *sf. irresolution*  
 Indéterminé, e, a. *indeterminate; undetermined; irresolute* (*natly*)  
 Indéterminément, ad. *—mi*  
 Indénot, e, a. *irreligious*  
 Indénotement, ad. *without devotion*  
 Indénotion, *sf. —tion; irreligion*  
 Index, sm. *index, forefinger*  
 Indicatif, ve, a. *indicative*  
 Indicatif, sm. *—tive mood (gram.)*  
 Indication, *sf. —tion, mark*  
 Indice, sm. *sign, probability*  
 Indicible, a. *unspeakable*  
 Indiction, *sf. —tion*  
 Indien, ne, a. s. *Indian*  
 Indienne, *sf. chintz, calico; chintz dressing gown*  
 Indifférence, ad. *—rently*  
 Indifférence, *sf. —rence*  
 Indifférent, e, a. *indifferent; immaterial; neither good nor bad; uninterested, cold*  
 Indigénat, sm. *bring a native*  
 Indigence, *sf. —gence, want*  
 Indigène, a. *indigenous; native*  
 Indigent, e, a. *—gent; poor*  
 Indigeste, a. *indigestible; undigested*  
 Indigestion, *sf. —sion*  
 Indigne, a. *unworthy; base; underrring*  
 Indigné, e, a. *very angry, indignant at*  
 Indignement, ad. *basely*  
 Indigner, va. *to irritate; to offend, disgust, raise the indignation. S'— de, to be indignant at, to be angry with*  
 Indignité, *sf. unworthiness;*

## IND

enormity, heinousness; shame;  
insult, affront, ill usage  
Indigo, *sm.* indigo  
Iudigoterie, *sf.* indigo manu-  
factory  
Indiquer, *va.* to indicate, ap-  
point; point out; name, re-  
commend  
Indirect, *e, a.* —rect  
Indirectement, *ad.* —rectly  
Indisciplinable, *a.* —ble, in-  
docile; forward; unruly  
Indiscipliné, *e, not* disciplined  
Indiscipline, *sf.* want of dis-  
cipline  
Indiscret, *te, a.* —cret  
Indiscrétion, *sf.* —tion, folly  
Indiscrètement, *ad.* indis-  
cretely, rashly  
Indispensable, *a.* —sable  
Indispensablement, *ad.* in-  
dispensably  
Indisposé, *e, a.* out of order;  
unwell; disaffected; set  
against  
Indisposer, *va.* to displease,  
to \* set against, to disagree  
with, make sick or ill  
Indisposition, *sf.* illness, dis-  
affection  
Indisputable, *a.* —ble  
Indisputablement, *ad.* —bly  
Indissolubilité, *sf.* —lity  
Indissoluble, *a.* —ble  
Indissolublement, *ad.* —bly  
Indistinct, *e, a.* indistinct  
Indistinctement, *ad.* indis-  
tinctly; indifferently  
Individu, *sm.* individual  
Individuel, *le, a.* —dual  
Individuellement, *ad.* indi-  
vidually  
Indivis, *e, a.* undivided; whole  
Indivisibilité, *sf.* —lity  
Indivisible, *a.* —sible  
Indivisiblement, *ad.* —bly  
Indocile, *a.* indocile, unteach-  
able; unruly  
Indocilité, *sf.* —lity  
Indolence, *sf.* indolence; su-  
pineness  
Indolent, *e, a.* indolent, supine  
Indomptable, *a.* indomable,  
untamable, ungovernable  
Indompté, *e, a.* not subdued,  
untamed  
In-douze, *sm.* a duodecimo  
Indubitable, *a.* —ble  
Indubitablement, *ad.* —bly  
Induction, *sf.* —tion, infer-  
ence  
Indu, *e, a.* undue; unreasonable  
Induement, *ad.* unduly  
Induire, induisant, induit,

## INE

j'induls, j'induisis, *va.* to  
induce, \* lead, infer  
Indulgement, *ad.* indul-  
gently  
Indulgence, *sf.* forgiveness,  
patience, overlooking; for-  
bearance. Les indulgences,  
indulgences or release  
(theo.)  
Indulgent, *e, a.* forgiving,  
forbearing, patient, kind,  
indulgent  
Indult, *sm.* an indult, ex-  
emption  
Indultaire, *sm.* one that \* has  
got an indult or exemption  
Industrie, *sf.* ingenuity,  
talent; art; business, labour;  
industry. Vivre d'—, to  
live by one's talents or wits.  
Chevalier d'—, a scindler,  
one who lives by his wits  
Industrieusement, *ad.* in-  
dustriously  
Industrieux, *se, a.* industri-  
ous, ingenious  
Inébranlable, *a.* unmoveable;  
steady; firm; unshakable  
Inébranlablement, *ad.* steady-  
ly, firmly; irrevocably  
Ineffabilité, *sf.* unspeakable-  
ness; unutterableness  
Ineffable, *a.* ineffable  
Ineffaçable, *a.* indelible  
Inefficace, *a.* ineffective  
Inefficacité, *sf.* inefficacy  
Inégal, *e, a.* unequal, uneven  
Inégulement, *ad.* unqually  
Inégalité, *sf.* inequality, un-  
evenness  
Inélegant, *e, a.* —gant  
Inéligible, *a.* who \* cannot  
be elected  
Inénarrable, *a.* —ble, inex-  
pressible, that cannot be told  
Inepte, *e, a.* inept, unfit, silly  
Ineptie, *sf.* ineptitude, absur-  
dity, unfitness  
Inépuisable, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inertie, *sf.* inertio; inaction  
Inespéré, *e, a.* unexpected  
Inespérément, *ad.* unexpected-  
ly  
Inestimable, *a.* —ble  
Inévitable, *a.* —ble, unavoid-  
able  
Inévitablement, *ad.* —bly,  
unavoidably  
Inexact, *e, a.* inaccurate  
Inexactitude, *sf.* inaccuracy  
Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable  
Inexécution, *sf.* non-per-  
formance  
Inexorable, *a.* —ble

## INF

Inexorablement, *ad.* inexor-  
ably  
Inexpérience, *sf.* —rience  
Inexpérience, *e, a.* inex-  
pert, unskilled, without ex-  
perience  
Inexpiable, *a.* —ble  
Inexplicable, *a.* —ble  
Inexprimable, *a.* inexpress-  
ible  
Inexpugnable, *a.* impregnable  
Inextinguibilité, *sf.* being  
inextinguishable  
Inextinguible, *a.* inextin-  
guishable; unquenchable;  
that cannot be stopped  
Inextricable, *a.* —cable  
Infailibilité, *sf.* infallibility  
Infailible, *a.* infallible  
Infailiblement, *ad.* infallibly  
Infaisable, *a.* not to \* be  
\* done; impossible  
Infamant, *e, a.* defamatory,  
opprobrious  
Infamation, *sf.* defamation  
Infâme, *a.* infamous; shame-  
ful; sordid; filthy  
Infamie, *sf.* infamy; scandal-  
ous action; insult, abuses  
Infant, *e, a.* a prince or  
princess of the royal blood  
of Spain  
Infanterie, *sf.* infantry, foot  
Infanticide, *sm.* —cide  
Infatigabilité, *sf.* indefati-  
gability  
Infatigable, *a.* indefatigable  
Infatigablement, *ad.* inde-  
fatigably  
Infatuation, *sf.* infatuation,  
fondness  
Infatuer, *va.* to infatuate  
Infécond, *e, a.* unfruitful,  
barren  
Infécondité, *sf.* barrenness  
Infect, *e, a.* infected, tainted  
Infecter, *va.* to infect, taint  
Infection, *sf.* —tion, taint  
Infélicité, *sf.* —city, unhap-  
piness  
Inféodation, *sf.* enfeoffment  
Inféoder, *va.* to enfeoff  
Inférer, *vn.* to infer, conclude  
Inférieur, *e, a.* inferior;  
lower [under  
Infériorément, *ad.* below  
Infériorité, *sf.* —rity  
Infernal, *e, a.* infernal, hellish  
Infertile, *a.* unfruitful, barren  
Infertilité, *a.* barrenness  
Infester, *va.* to infest  
Infidèle, *a.* unfaithful;  
treacherous  
Infidèle, *e.* infidel, unbeliever

Infidèlement, *ad.* *unfaithfully*  
 Infidélité, *sf.* *infidelity*  
 Infini, *e*, *a.* *infinite, endless*  
 A l'—, *in an endless manner*  
 Infranchissement, *ad.* *—nately; great deal*  
 Infinité, *sf.* *infinity; a world*  
 Infortuné, *sm.* *—lone mood (gr.)*  
 Infirm, *ve*, *a.* *annulling, invalidating*  
 Infirm, *a.* *infirm, sickly*  
 Infirmer, *va.* *to invalidate*  
 Infirmerie, *sf.* *infirmity*  
 Infirmer, *e*, *s.* *occuper or steward of an infirmary*  
 Infirmite, *sf.* *—ty, sickness*  
 Inflammabilité, *sf.* *—lity*  
 Inflammable, *a.* *—ble*  
 Inflammation, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Inflammatoire, *a.* *—tory*  
 Inflexibilité, *sf.* *—lity*  
 Inflexible, *a.* *—ble, stiff*  
 Inflexiblement, *ad.* *—bly*  
 Inflexion, *sf.* *inflexion, bend*  
 Infringement, *ve*, *a.* *—tion*  
 Infraction, *sf.* *—tion, punishment*  
 Infliger, *va.* *to inflict; punish*  
 Influence, *sf.* *—ence*  
 Influencer, *va.* *to influence*  
 In-folio, *sm.* *a book in folio*  
 Information, *sf.* *—tion; inquiry, enquiry. Aller aux, prendre des informations, to make inquiries*  
 Informa, *a.* *shapeless*  
 Informer, *v.* *to inform, \*tell; apprise. — contre, va. to make an inquiry, to investigate (law). S'— de, to inquire about, to ask*  
 Infatigable, *sf.* *unwearied*  
 Infatigable, *e*, *a.* *unlucky; unfortunate*  
 Infracteur, *sm.* *infringer*  
 Infraction, *sf.* *infringement*  
 Infructueux, *ad.* *unprofitably; to no purpose*  
 Infructueux, *se*, *a.* *fruitless*  
 Infus, *e*, *a.* *infused*  
 Infuser, *va.* *to infuse, \*steep*  
 Infusion, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Ingambe, *a.* *active, nimble, having the use of his limbs*  
 S'ingénier, *vr.* *to look for means; contrive, manage*  
 Ingénieur, *sm.* *an engineer*  
 Ingénueusement, *ad.* *ingeniously*  
 Ingénieux, *se*, *a.* *ingenious*  
 Ingénu, *e*, *a.* *ingenious, candid*

Ingénuité, *sf.* *ingenuousness*  
 Ingénument, *ad.* *—nously*  
 S'ingérer, *vr.* *to nuddle with, to \*take upon one's self*  
 Ingrat, *e*, *a.* *ungrateful*  
 Ingratitude, *sf.* *—tude*  
 Ingrédict, *sm.* *—ent*  
 Ingérissable, *n.* *incurable*  
 Inhabile, *a.* *unqualified; incapable, unapt*  
 Inhabilité, *sf.* *incapacity*  
 Inhabitable, *a.* *uninhabitable*  
 Inhabité, *e*, *a.* *uninhabited*  
 Inhérence, *sf.* *—ence, adhesion*  
 Inhérent, *e*, *a.* *—rent*  
 Inhiber, *va.* *to prohibit (tech.)*  
 Inhibition, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Inhospitalité, *sf.* *—lity*  
 Inhumain, *e*, *a.* *inhuman; cruel, barbarous*  
 Inhumainement, *ad.* *cruelly*  
 Inhumaineté, *sf.* *—nity, cruelty*  
 Inhumation, *sf.* *interment*  
 Inhumier, *va.* *to inter, bury*  
 Injecter, *va.* *to inject, \*cast in*  
 Injection, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Iniméguable, *a.* *—able, inconceivable*  
 Inimitable, *a.* *—ble*  
 Inimitié, *sf.* *enmity*  
 Inintelligible, *a.* *unintelligible, obscure*  
 Injonction, *sf.* *injunction*  
 Inique, *a.* *iniquitous, unjust*  
 Iniquement, *ad.* *unjustly*  
 Iniquité, *sf.* *—ty, injustice*  
 Initial, *e*, *a.* *initial*  
 Initiation, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Initier, *va.* *to initiate, admit*  
 Injure, *sf.* *injury; insult; inclemency; attacks. Dire des injures, to abuse, to insult; to use insulting language*  
 Injurier, *va.* *to abuse, insult*  
 Injurieusement, *ad.* *—riously, offensively, insultingly*  
 Injurieux, *se*, *a.* *injurious; hurtful; abusive; offensive*  
 Injuste, *a.* *unjust, unreasonable*  
 Injustement, *ad.* *unjustly*  
 Injustice, *sf.* *—tice*  
 Inuê, *e*, *a.* *innate*  
 Innocemment, *ad.* *innocently*  
 Innocence, *sf.* *—cence*  
 Innocent, *e*, *a.* *—ent, harmless; simple; s. simpliciton*  
 Innoenter, *va.* *to acquit*  
 Innombrable, *a.* *innumerable*  
 Innombrablement, *ad.* *innu-merably*  
 Innomé, *a.* *Contrat —, reciprocal agreement without writings*

Innommé, *e*, *a.* *nameless*  
 Innovateur, *sm.* *—tor*  
 Innovation, *sf.* *—tion; change*  
 Innover, *va.* *to innovate*  
 Inobservance, *sf.* *non-observance, negligence*  
 Inobservation, *sf.* *non-observance*  
 Inoculateur, *trice*, *s.* *—tor; inoculation, sf. —tion*  
 Inoculer, *va.* *to inoculate*  
 Inoculiste, *sm.* *a partisan of inoculation*  
 Inodore, *a.* *inodorous, free from smell*  
 Inofficieux, *se*, *a.* *inofficious*  
 Inondation, *sf.* *inundation, flood, overflowing*  
 Inonder, *va.* *to overflow, \*overflow, drown*  
 Inopiné, *e*, *a.* *unforeseen; sudden*  
 Inopinement, *ad.* *unexpectedly*  
 Inouï, *e*, *a.* *unheard of, strange*  
 In pince, *sm.* *a prison in a monastery*  
 In-promptu, *sm.* *extempore*  
 In-quarto, *a.* *a book in quarto*  
 Inquiet, *e*, *a.* *unquiet, restless*  
 Inquiescer, *va.* *to disturb, \*cease*  
 S'—, *vr.* *to \*be vexed; \*be uneasy*  
 Inquietude, *sf.* *disquiet, uneasiness*  
 Inquisiteur, *sm.* *—tor*  
 Inquisition, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Insalubre, *a.* *unhealthy*  
 Insalubrité, *sf.* *unhealthiness*  
 Insatiable, *sf.* *—bleness*  
 Insatiable, *n.* *—ble, insatiable*  
 Insatiablement, *ad.* *—bly*  
 Insciemment, *ad.* *unknown-ly*  
 Inscription, *sf.* *—tion*  
 Inscrire, inscrire, inscrist, j'inscris, j'inscrivis, *va.* *to inscribe. S'—, to write one's name down (in a register or list); to protest against what another says*  
 Inscrutable, *a.* *—ble, unathomable*  
 Inscu, *ad.* *unknown to him*  
 In-sun, *un.* *unknown to him*  
 Insecte, *sm.* *an insect*  
 In-seize, *sm.* *a book in 16mo. or 32 pages on a sheet*  
 Insensé, *e*, *a.* *senseless; a fool, foolish, mad*  
 Insensibilité, *sf.* *—lity*  
 Insensible, *a.* *insensible, void of feeling; not sympathizing; unfeeling. N'être pas — à, to like, to be pleased with, to be grateful for*

## INS

Insensiblement, *ad.* —bly  
 Inséparable, *a.* —ble  
 Inséparablement, *ad.* —rably  
 Insérer, *va.* to insert; add  
 Insertion, *sf.* —tion; inoculation  
 Insidieusement, *ad.* —diously  
 Insidieux, *se, a.* —dious  
 Insipide, *a.* notatble, notorious, notrd, signal, arrant  
 Insinuant, *e, a.* engaging, plasing, insinuating  
 Insinuation, *sf.* —tion; registering  
 Insinuer, *va.* to insinuate; introduce; to instil; to insert. S'—, to get into, work one's self into, to insinuate  
 Insuper, *a.* insipid, flat, tasteless, spiritless  
 Insipidité, *sf.* —dity  
 Insister, *vn.* to insist, urge; persevere  
 Insociabilité, *sf.* unsociable  
 Insociable, *a.* unsociable  
 Insolation, *sf.* —tion (chem.)  
 Insolément, *ad.* insolently  
 Insolence, *sf.* —lence, pride  
 Insolent, *e, a.* —lent, proud  
 Insoler, *va.* to isolate or dry in the sun  
 Insolite, *a.* unusual  
 Insolvabilité, *sf.* insolvency  
 Insolvable, *a.* insolvent [ble  
 Insolubilité, *sf.* being insoluble, *a.* —ble  
 Insomnie, *sf.* want of rest, wakefulness  
 Insoudable, *a.* unfathomable  
 Insouciance, *sf.* carelessness  
 Insouciant, *e, a.* indifferent, careless, negligent  
 Insoûmis, *e, a.* unconquered, unsubdued [unbearable  
 Insupportable, *a.* insupportable  
 Inspecteur, *sm.* —tor, overseer  
 Inspection, *sf.* —tion  
 Inspiration, *sf.* —tion  
 Inspirer, *va.* to inspire, suggest  
 Instabilité, *sf.* —lity  
 Instable, *a.* unstable  
 Installation, *sf.* —tion  
 Installer, *va.* to install  
 Instantement, *ad.* urgently, earnestly  
 Instance, *sf.* suit; entreaty, earnest request; a proof, an instance. Faire des instances, to urge, entreat earnestly  
 Instant, *sm.* instant  
 Instant, *e, a.* urgent, pressing  
 Instantané, *a.* —nious  
 À l'instar, *ad.* like, in imitation of

## INT

Instauration, *sf.* —tion, restoration [abettor  
 Instigateur, *trice, sm.* f.  
 Instigation, *sf.* —tion [lice  
 Instiguer, *va.* to instigate, enluster  
 Instiller, *va.* to instil, infuse  
 Instinct, *sm.* instinct  
 Instituer, *va.* to institute; \*teach; train  
 Institut, *sm.* institute  
 Institutionnaire, *sm.* a lecturer on the institutes [er; tutor  
 Instituteur, *trice, sm.* f.  
 Institution, *sf.* —tion; founding; instruction; training up  
 Instructeur, *trice, sm.* f. —tor, teacher. — de procès, a solicitor  
 Instructif, *ve, a.* instructive  
 Instruction, *sf.* —tion  
 Instruire, instruisant, instruit, j'instruis, j'instruisais, *va.* to instruct, inform, to teach, to educate. S'—, to acquire information, to improve. Homme instruit, a well-informed man  
 Instruisant, *e, u.* instructive  
 Instrument, *sm.* —ment; tool  
 Instrumental, *e, a.* —tal  
 Instrumenter, *va.* to draw deeds [be with  
 Insubmersible, *a.* that cannot be submerged  
 Insuffisamment, *ad.* insufficiently  
 Insuffisance, *sf.* —ficiency  
 Insuffisant, *e, a.* insufficient, unfit, ignorant  
 Insufflation, *sf.* blowing into, breathing upon  
 Insulaire, *a.* —lar, islander  
 Insultant, *e, a.* abusive  
 Insulte, *sf.* insult, affront; attack; outrage  
 Insulter, *va.* to insult, abuse  
 Insupportable, *a.* —table  
 Insupportablement, *ad.* insupportably  
 Insurgens, *sm. pl.* insurgents  
 Insurmontable, *a.* —mountable, insuperable  
 Intact, *e, a.* whole, pure  
 Intarissable, *a.* inexhaustible  
 Intégral, *e, a.* integral  
 Intégrant, *e, a.* integrant  
 Intègre, *a.* honest, upright  
 Intégrité, *sf.* integrity, honesty  
 Intègument, *sm.* integument  
 Intelect, *sm.* intellect  
 Intellctif, *ve, a.* intellectual  
 Intellektuel, *le, a.* —tial  
 Intelligement, *ad.* knowingly, with intelligence  
 Intelligence, *sf.* —ce; un-

## INT

derstanding; skill; spirit; union; sagacity (in animals). Avoir des —, to have communication, information  
 Intelligent, *e, a.* intelligent  
 Intelligible, *e, a.* intelligible; audible  
 Intelligiblement, *ad.* —gibly  
 Intempérament, *ad.* intemperately  
 Intempérance, *sf.* —rance  
 Intempérant, *e, a.* —perant  
 Intempéré, *e, a.* immoderate  
 Intempérie, *sf.* —perature; severity, inclemency  
 Intendance, *sf.* management; office of an intendant; district; intendant's house  
 Intendant, *sm.* lord-lieutenant; steward; commissioner; manager; agent  
 Intense, *a.* intense  
 Intensité, *sf.* intenseness  
 Intensivement, *ad.* intensely  
 Intenter une action, *v.* to \*bring an action, institute a suit  
 Intention, *sf.* intention, intent; purpose; design; mowing. Avoir l'— de, to intend. À l'— de, in consideration, on account of  
 Intentionné, *a.* affected, dispoard  
 Intercalaire, *a.* intercalary  
 Intercalation, *sf.* —tion  
 Intercaler, *va.* to insert; to add  
 Interceder, *vn.* to intercede  
 Intercepter, *va.* to intercept  
 Interception, *sf.* —tion  
 Intercesseur, *sm.* —cessor; mediator [diathon  
 Intercession, *sf.* —tion, mediation  
 Interdiction, *sf.* —tion  
 Interdire, —disant, —dit, j'—dis, j'—dis, *va.* to prohibit; \*take out an act of linacy; to amaze; to suspend  
 Interdit, *sm.* interdiction; suspension  
 Interdit, *e, a.* interdicted; disconcerted, dismayed, confused  
 Intéressant, *e, a.* interesting, affecting  
 Intéressé, *e, a.* selfish; interested; covetous; concerned in  
 Intéressé, *sm.* a party concerned; partner; proprietor  
 Intéresser, *va.* to give an interest to; to interest, concern, regard; to create interest, captivate, amuse; to

## INT

de interesting. S'— à, to feel an interest in; to use one's interest; to be concerned  
 Intérêt, *sm.* interest, profit; advantage. Prendre — à, to take an interest in  
 Intersection, *sf.* —tion  
 Interjeter appel, *va.* to \*bring in an appeal  
 Intérieur, *e.* a. interior; inward; inner  
 Intérieur, *sm.* inside, inward thoughts; inland. Ministère de l'Intérieur, the home department  
 Intérieurement, *ad.* inwardly  
 Intérim, *sm.* interim, meantime  
 Interligne, *sf.* interline  
 Interlinéaire, *a.* interlinear  
 Interlocuteur, *sm.* —utor  
 Interlocution, *sf.* —tion  
 Interlocutoire, *a.* s. —tory  
 Interlope, *sm.* a smuggler; an interloper  
 Interloquer, *v.* to grant an imparlance (law)  
 Intormède, *sm.* an interlude  
 Intermédiaire, *a.* —medial  
 Intermédiaire, *e.* a. —diate  
 Intermuable, *a.* —ble; that \*cannot be decided  
 Intermision, *sf.* —sion, pause  
 Intermittence, *sf.* being intermittent  
 Intermittent, *a.* —mittent  
 Intérie, *a.* interval, inward  
 Intérence, *sm.* intennuo  
 Intérence, *sf.* place or dignity of an intennuo  
 Interpellation, *sf.* —tion, summons  
 Interpeller, *va.* to summon; to require  
 Interpolateur, *sm.* —lator  
 Interpolation, *sf.* —tion  
 Interpoler, *va.* to interpolate  
 Interposer, *va.* to interpose  
 Interposition, *sf.* —tion  
 Interprétation, *sf.* —tion  
 Interprétatif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Interprétativement, *ad.* interpretatively {pounder  
 Interprète, *e.* —preter, ex-  
 Interpréter, *va.* to interpret; translate, explain  
 Interrégne, *sm.* interregnum  
 Interrex, *sm.* —rex  
 Interrogat, *sm.* examination  
 Interrogateur, *sm.* an examiner  
 Interrogatif, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Interrogation, *sf.* —tion; demand; question

## INT

Interrogatoire, *sm.* examination  
 Interroger, *va.* to interrogate; examine; ask questions  
 Interrompre, —paut, —pu, j'—romps, j'—pis, *va.* to interrupt; disturb; \*break off; \*leave off  
 Interrupteur, *sm.* interrupter  
 Interruption, *sf.* —tion  
 Intersection, *sf.* —tion  
 Interstice, *sm.* interstice  
 Intervalle, *sm.* interval, space  
 Intervenant, *e.* a. —vening  
 Intervenir, *vn.* to intervene  
 Intervention, *sf.* —tion  
 Intervention, *sf.* disorder  
 Intervertir, *va.* to intervert  
 Intestable, *a.* intestable  
 Intestat, *e.* a. intestate  
 Intestin, *sm.* bowel, entrail  
 Intestin, *e.* a. intestine, domestic  
 Intestinal, *e.* a. —nal  
 Intimation, *sf.* —tion  
 Intime, *a.* s. intimate  
 Intimé, *e.* s. a defendant  
 Intimement, *ad.* intimately  
 Intimer, *vn.* to summon; \*give notice; intimate; signify  
 Intimidation, *sf.* threatening  
 Intimider, *va.* to intimidate; terrify  
 Intimité, *sf.* intimacy  
 Intitulé, *sm.* title  
 Intituler, *va.* to entitle, call  
 Intolérable, *a.* —able  
 Intolérablement, *ad.* —rably  
 Intolérance, *sf.* —ance  
 Intolérant, *e.* a. intolerant  
 Intolérances, *sm.* —rances  
 Intoutance, *sf.* —tion  
 Intractable, *a.* untractable  
 Intrantsit, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Intrepide, *a.* intrepid  
 Intrépiderment, *ad.* —dly  
 Intrépitude, *sf.* —dity  
 Intriguant, *e.* a. s. an intriguer  
 Intrigue, *sf.* intrigue; plot  
 Intriguer, *va.* to intrigue; to puzzle; *vn.* to intrigue, plot.  
 S'—, to puzzle one's self; to meddle, to force one's self into  
 Intrinsèque, *a.* intrinsic  
 Intrinsèquement, *ad.* —sically  
 Introduceur, *trice.* s. introductor  
 Introduction, *sf.* —tion  
 Introduire, introduisant, introduit, j'introduis, j'introduis, *va.* to introduce  
 Introit, *sm.* introit (theol.)

## INV

Intromission, *sf.* —sion  
 Introussion, *sf.* intronion  
 Introussir, *va.* to intron  
 Introussable, *a.* not to be \*found  
 Intrus, *e.* a. s. intruder  
 Intrusion, *sf.* —sion  
 Intuitif, *ve.* a. intuitive  
 Intuition, *sf.* —tion  
 Intuitivement, *ad.* —tively  
 Intumescence, *sf.* a swelling  
 Invaince, *e.* a. unvanquished  
 Lavalide, *a.* s. infirm, disabled; not valid, void  
 Invalidement, *ad.* in an illegal manner  
 Invalidier, *va.* to invalidate, to annul, to cancel  
 Invalidité, *sf.* —dity, nullity  
 Invariabilité, *sf.* immutability  
 Invariable, *a.* —ble, constant  
 Invariablement, *ad.* —bly  
 Invasion, *sf.* invasion  
 Investive, *sf.* —tive, railing  
 Investiver, *vn.* to invade; to abuse, insult  
 Inventaire, *sm.* —tory, auction  
 Inventer, *va.* to invent, contrive  
 Inventeur, *trice.* *sm.* —tor  
 Inventif, *ve.* a. —tive, ingenious  
 Invention, *sf.* —tion, device  
 Inventorier, *va.* to \*draw up an inventory  
 Inversible, *a.* not to \*be overturned  
 Inverse, *a.* inverted; s. reverse  
 Inversion, *sf.* —sion (for investigation, *sm.* investigation, *sf.* —tion  
 Investir, *va.* to invest; vest; \*strike  
 Investissement, *sm.* investing  
 Investiture, *sf.* —ture, vesting  
 Invétéré, *e.* a. —terate, old  
 Invétérer, *vn.* to \*grow old, or inveterate  
 Invincible, *a.* —ble  
 Inviolablement, *ad.* —cibly  
 Inviolable, *a.* —ble  
 Inviolablement, *ad.* —lably  
 Invisibilité, *sf.* —bility  
 Invisible, *a.* —ble  
 Invisiblement, *ad.* —sibly  
 Invitation, *sf.* —tion  
 Invitation, *sm.* —tory  
 Inviter, *va.* to invite, \*bid  
 Invention, *sf.* —tion  
 Involontaire, *a.* —luntary  
 Involontairement, *ad.* —voluntarily  
 Involution, *sf.* —tion (upon  
 Invoker, *va.* to invoke call

# IRR

Invraisemblable, *a. unlikely*  
 Invraisemblance, *sf. unlikely-  
 hood, improbability*  
 Inusité, *e, a. unusual, not used*  
 Inutile, *a. useless; heedless; frivolous*  
 Inutilement, *ad. needlessly; in vain, uselessly [things]*  
 Intimité, *sf. -lity; useless*  
 Invulnérable, *a. -ble*  
 Ionique, *a. sm. Ionic*  
 Iota, *sm. a jot, a tittle*  
 Ipreau, *sm. Dutch elm*  
 Ipso facto, *ad. by the very fact*  
 Irrascible, *a. -ble, apt to be angry, warm, passionate*  
 Ira, *sf. wrath* [bot.]  
 Iris, *sf. the rainbow; iris*  
 Ironie, *sf. irony*  
 Ironique, *a. ironical*  
 Ironiquement, *ad. -nically*  
 Irradiation, *sf. -tion*  
 Irraisonnable, *a. irrational*  
 Irraisonnablement, *ad. irrationally*  
 Irrationnel, *le, a. -nal*  
 Irréconciliable, *a. -ble*  
 Irréconciliablement, *ad. irreconcilably*  
 Irrécusable, *a. that cannot be refused*  
 Irréductible, *a. irreducible*  
 Irréformabilité, *sf. being incapable of reform*  
 Irréformable, *a. not to be reformed*  
 Irréfragable, *a. undeniable*  
 Irrégularité, *sf. -larity*  
 Irrégulier, *e, a. irregular*  
 Irrégulièrement, *ad. -larly*  
 Irréligieusement, *ad. irreligiously, profanely*  
 Irréligieux, *se, a. -gious*  
 Irréligieux, *sf. -gious, atheism*  
 Irrémédiable, *a. -ble, irrecoverable* [reably]  
 Irrémédiablement, *ad. irremediably*  
 Irrémissible, *a. -ble*  
 Irrémédiablement, *ad. -sibly*  
 Irréparable, *a. -ble*  
 Irréparablement, *ad. -rably*  
 Irrépréhensible, *a. -sible*  
 Irrépréhensiblement, *ad. -sibly* [able]  
 Irréprochable, *a. irreproach-*  
 Irréprochablement, *ad. irreproachably; blamelessly*  
 Irrésistible, *a. -ble*  
 Irrésistiblement, *ad. -tibly*  
 Irrésolu, *e, a. -lute, undecided*  
 Irrésoluble, *a. irresoluble, not to be dissolved*  
 Irrésolument, *ad. -lutely*

# JAC

Irrésolution, *sf. -tion*  
 Irrévèrement, *ad. irreverently*  
 Irrévérence, *sf. -rence*  
 Irrévérent, *e, a. -rent, rude*  
 Irrévocabilité, *sf. -lity*  
 Irrévocable, *a. -ble*  
 Irrévocablement, *ad. -cably*  
 Irrision, *sf. irrisoln, mockery*  
 Irritant, *e, a. annulling (law)*  
 Irritation, *sf. -tion*  
 Irriter, *va. to irritate, increase, excite, provoke*  
 Irruption, *sf. -tion, inroad*  
 Isabelle, *a. s. yellow colour*  
 Isocèle, *a. isosceles*  
 Isolé, *e, a. insulate, lonely*  
 Isolement, *sm. loneliness*  
 Isolément, *ad. lonesomely, separately*  
 Isoler, *va. to separate* [vald.]  
 Issant, *e, a. placed under (he-  
 lair, issu, e, v. def. to descend*  
 Issu, *e, a. born; descended from*  
 Isane, *sf. outlet; environs; means, expedient; end; termination, success, event. A  
 l' - du conseil, at the breaking up of the council; - de, on coming out of*  
 Isthme, *sm. isthmus*  
 Italien, *ne, a. s. Italian*  
 Italique, *a. s. italic*  
 Item, *ad. item; also*  
 Itératif, *ve, a. iterative*  
 Itérativement, *ad. again*  
 Itinéraire, *sm. itinerary*  
 Ivoire, *sm. ivory*  
 Ivoirier, *sm. ivory-turner*  
 Ivre, *a. drunken, inebriated*  
 Ivresse, *sf. drunkenness, intoxication*  
 Ivrogne, *a. s. a drunkard*  
 Ivrogner, *vn. to fuddle, bib*  
 Ivrognerie, *sf. drunkenness*  
 Ivrognesse, *sf. a drunken woman*

# J

J<sup>à</sup>, *ad. already (old)*  
 Jable, *sm. the groove at the end of the staves of a cask*  
 Jabler, *va. to groove the staves of a cask*  
 Jabot, *sm. a bird's crop; the frill of a shirt*  
 Jabotter, *va. to prattle*  
 Jacée, *sf. jacea, napweed (bot.)*  
 Jacent, *a. Terres jacentes lands in abeyance*

# JAR

Jachère, *sf. fallow ground*  
 Jachérer, *vn. to plough land that has lain fallow*  
 Jacinthe, *sf. hyacinth*  
 Jacobée, *sf. jacobea (bot.)*  
 Jacobin, *sm. a Dominican*  
 Jacobins, *m. pl. a party in France, so called from the Dominican convent where they assembled*  
 Jactance, *sf. boasting*  
 Jaculatoire, *a. -tory*  
 Jadis, *ad. of old, in old times*  
 Jaillir, *vn. to spout out; to splash; to spurt*  
 Jaillissement, *sm. spouting*  
 Jaln, *sm. jet; black*  
 Jalap, *sm. jalap*  
 Jale, *sf. a bowl*  
 Jalet, *sm. a pebble; a stone*  
 Jalon, *sm. a pole, stick (used in surveying)*  
 Jalonner, *vn. to \*stick poles in the ground (as a mark)*  
 Jalouse, *va. to \*be jealous of*  
 Jalouse, *sf. jealousy. Tenir en - , to keep in check, in awe*  
 Jalousies, *pl. blinds*  
 Jaloux, *se, a. jealous*  
 Jannis, *ad. never; ever. A jamais, for ever*  
 Jambage, *sm. stroke, door-post or jamb*  
 Jambe, *sf. leg; prop; jamb; post. Prendre ses jambes à son cou, to run away; to take to one's heels, to cut one's sticks. Courir à toutes jambes, to run as fast as one's legs will carry. Cela ne lui rend pas la jambe mieux faite, he is not the better off for it, it is of very little use to him*  
 Jambette, *sf. clasp-knife*  
 Jambon, *sm. gammon; ham*  
 Jambonnet, *a small ham*  
 Janissaire, *sm. a janizary*  
 Januaj, *a. sf. of Janus*  
 Jansénisme, *sm. -nism*  
 Janséniste, *s. -nist*  
 Jante, *sf. spoke of a wheel*  
 Janvier, *sm. January*  
 Japouer, *va. to imitate china*  
 Jappement, *sm. barking*  
 Japper, *vn. to yelp, bark*  
 Jaquemart, *sm. a figure that strikes the hours*  
 Jaque-de-malles, *sf. coat of mail*  
 Jaquette, *sf. jacket*  
 Jardin, *sm. garden*  
 Jardiage, *sm. gardening*



Jardiner, *va. to garden*  
 Jardinier, *sm. a little garden*  
 Jardinier, *ère, sm. f. yardener*  
 Jargon, *sm. jargon; gibberish; cant*  
 Jargonner, *va. to jabber, to talk gibberish*  
 Jargonneur, *se, s. jabberer*  
 Jarre, *sf. a jar; a pitcher*  
 Jarret, *sm. the ham; hough.*  
 — de bouef, *shin of beef.*  
 — de veau, *knuckle of veal*  
 Jarretière, *sf. a garter*  
 Jars, *sm. gauder*  
 Jaser, *va. to chatter, to blab*  
 Jaserie, *sf. prating*  
 Jaseur, *se, s. a prater, blab*  
 Jasmin, *sm. jessamine*  
 Jasepe, *sm. jumper*  
 Jasier, *va. to marble, to vein*  
 Jaspure, *sf. warbling*  
 Jatte, *sf. a bowl. Cuido —, a cripple without legs*  
 Jatté, *sf. a bowlful*  
 Javart, *sm. swelling in the foot of a horse*  
 Javelier, *v. to bind in shroves*  
 Javeleur, *sm. he who ties corn into sheaves*  
 Javeline, *sf. a javelin*  
 Javelle, *sf. shurf*  
 Javelot, *sm. dart*  
 Jauge, *sf. gauge, gauging, standard*  
 Jaugeur, *sm. gauging*  
 Jauger, *va. to gauge*  
 Jaugeur, *sm. a gauger*  
 Jaunâtre, *a. yellowish*  
 Jaune, *a. sm. yellow; the yolk of an egg*  
 Jaunet, *sm. a butter-flower*  
 Jaunir, *va. to make yellow; va. to grow yellow*  
 Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*  
 Je, *pro. I*  
 Jérémade, *sf. lamentation*  
 Jésusite, *sm. a Jesuit*  
 JESU, JESUS  
 Jet, *sm. cast; throw; fold; spout; shoot; jet; casting*  
 Jeter, *sf. a jitty, bank, mole*  
 Jeter, *va. to throw; cast; suppurate; swarm; shoot; spout; shed. Se — sur, v. to fall upon; get; attack*  
 Jetan, *sm. counter*  
 Jeu, *sm. game; sport; play; acting; action (in speaking)*  
 — de mail, *a. mail.* — de théâtre, *attitude; gesture.*  
 — d'échecs, *chess.* — de paume, *tennis.* — de billard, *billiards.* — de bauc, *a. bowling-green.* — de

quilles, *a set of pins.* — de cartes, *a pack of cards.*  
 — de main, *rough play.* — d'esprit, *a witicism.* — de mots, *quibble; pun.*  
 d'orgues, *a set of pipes (in an organ).* — de la nature, *luxus nature.* Ttirer son épluque du —, *to get out of a difficulty.* Bou —, *bon argent, in earnest; seriously.* Être à deux de —, *to be even.* Le — ne vaut pas la chandelle, *it is not worth the trouble*  
 Jeudi, *sm. Thursday* [day  
 Jeudi-Saint, *Maundy-Thurs-*  
 Jeune, *a. young; younger*  
 Jeûne, *sm. fast; fasting*  
 Jeûner, *va. to fast; à jeun,*  
 Jeunesse, *sf. youth* [fasting  
 Jeuneur, *te, a. very young*  
 Jeûneur, *se, s. one who fasts*  
 Jeux, *sm. pl. games, sports*  
 Joaillerie, *sf. the jeweller's trade; jewels*  
 Joaillier, *ère, s. a jeweller*  
 Joerisse, *sm. simpiton*  
 Jodelet, *sm. an empty fellow, fool*  
 Joie, *sf. joy, delight, gladness*  
 Feu de joie, *sm. a bonfire*  
 Joignant, *pr. hard by, next to*  
 Joignant, *e, adjoining, next to*  
 Joindre, *joignant, joint, je joins, je joignis, va. to join, unite; to overtake, come close upon, catch. Se —, to join, unite with; to meet*  
 Joint, *sm. joint, seam*  
 Joint que, *c. besides that*  
 Jointé, *e, a. jointed*  
 Jointure, *sf. two handfals*  
 Jointure, *sf. joint, juncture*  
 Joli, *e, a. pretty, pleasing.*  
 Vous voilà — garçon! *you are a pretty figure! what a pretty state you are in!*  
 Joliet, *te, a. pretty enough*  
 Joliment, *ad. neatly, prettily*  
 Joliveté, *sf. pl. toys; trifles*  
 Joue, *sm. rush; hoop-ring*  
 Janchén, *sf. strewn flowers; carnem-chress*  
 Joucher, *va. to stress*  
 Jouctiuu, *sf. joining; con-*  
 junction  
 Jongl-rie, *sf. jugglery*  
 Jongleur, *sm. a juggler*  
 Jonque, *sf. an Indian boat*  
 Jonquille, *sf. a jonquil*  
 Jonniller, *va. to play for a trifle, for nothing*  
 Joubarbe, *sf. houseleek, judarb*

Joue, *sf. a cheek. Coucher*  
 eu —, *to take aim (with a gun); to aim at*  
 Jouée, *sf. thickness of a window-wall*  
 Jauer, *va. n. to play; to act; sport.* — aux cartes, *aux échecs, à la paume, to play at cards, chess, tennis.* — du violon, *de la flûte, du piano, to play on the violin, the flute, the piano.* Se — de, *to mock, to trifle with, to make game of.* Se — à, *to meddle with, attack, have to do with.* Se —, *to play, to amuse one's self.* — quelqu'un, *to deceive, to amuse with false promises.* — quelqu'un par dessous la jambe, *to beat easily, to be the master of another*  
 Joueran, *sm. a bungler at play; one who plays low*  
 Jouet, *sm. plaything; butt*  
 Joueur, *se, s. gamester; player*  
 — de gabellets, *a juggler*  
 Jouffu, *e, a. fat, plump*  
 Joug, *sm. yoke; slavery*  
 Jovial, *e, a. jovial, merry*  
 Jajou, *sm. a plaything*  
 Jouir, *va. to enjoy, possess.*  
 — d'une bonne santé, *to enjoy good health*  
 Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment; fruition*  
 Jouissant, *e, a. enjoying*  
 Jour, *sm. day; light, daylight.*  
 — de l'an, *New Year's day.*  
 — des rois, *Twelfth-day.*  
 — des cendres, *Ash Wednesday.*  
 — des morts, *All Souls day.*  
 — de congé, *play-day.*  
 — de la naissance du roi, *the king's birthday.*  
 — daylight, way. insight. —, *space; clear space.* Voir le —, *to fire. Honner le —, to give life. Devoir le — à, to owe one's life to, to be the child of*  
 Journal, *sm. journal; day-book; diary; acce (a land)*  
 Journalier, *e, a. daily; diurnal; changeable; fickle*  
 Journalier, *sm. a day-labourer*  
 Journaliste, *sm. —alist*  
 Journée, *sf. day; day's work; a battle*  
 Journallement, *ad. daily*  
 Joute, *sf. joust; tilt*  
 Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting*  
 Jouter, *va. to joust; to fight*  
 Jouteur, *sm. joustler; tilter*

## JUR

Jouvenceau, *sm.* a lad, strip-  
ling  
Jouvence, *sf.* youth (old)  
Jouvencelle, *sf.* a young lass  
Joyau, *sm.* a jewel  
Joyusement, *ad.* joyfully  
Joyeuseté, *sf.* a joke, jest  
Joyeux, *se.* a joyful, merry  
Jubé, *sm.* a (church) gallery  
Jubilatiou, *sf.* rejoicing  
Jubilé, *sm.* a jubilee  
Jucher, *en.* to roost  
Juchuir, *sm.* a roost  
Judaïque, *a.* —cal, Jewish  
Judniser, *en.* to Judaize  
Jadnisme, *sm.* Judaism  
Indicature, *sf.* judicature; law  
Judiciaire, *sf.* judgment  
Judicialre, *a.* judiciary; ju-  
dicial  
Judicialrement, *ad.* —cially  
Judicieusement, *ad.* —ciouly  
Judicieux, *a.* —cioux; wise  
Juge, *sm.* a judge; umpire  
Jugement, *sm.* judgment;  
sentence  
Juger, *va.* to judge; try  
Jugulaire, *a.* jugular  
Juif, *ve.* s. a. a Jew; Jewish  
Juillet, *sm.* July  
Juin, *sm.* June  
Jujube, *sf.* jujub  
Juhubier, *sm.* jujub-trees  
Juvetie, *sf.* Jew's quarter  
Julep, *sm.* julep; decoction  
Jules, *sm.* (Italian coin)  
sixpence  
Julienne, *sf.* Julian-flower or  
viola (bot.)  
Jumart, *sm.* a jumart (nat.  
hist.)  
Jumeau, jumelle, *a.s.* twin  
Jumeaux, *sm. pl.* Gemini  
Jumeler, *va.* to strengthen with  
cheeks, beams, &c.  
Jumelles, *sf. pl.* cheeks, side-  
beams of a press, &c.  
Jumeut, *sf.* a mare; a cast (in  
coining)  
Junte, *sf.* junta; cabal  
Jupe, *sf.* a petticoat. — pl.  
quén. quilted petticoat  
Jupiter, *sm.* Jupiter  
Jupon, *sm.* under-petticoat  
Jurnade, *sf.* wardenship; the  
wardens  
Jurat, *sm.* formerly municipal  
officers at Hordaux  
Jure, *e.* a sworn  
Juré, *sm.* jurymen; jury;  
sworn; professed; declared  
Jurement, *sm.* an oath  
Jurer, *v.* to swear; to con-  
firm by oath, to jar, clash

## KYS

Jureur, *se.* s. a swearer  
Jurisdiction, *sf.* jurisdiction  
Juridique, *a.* juridical  
Juridiquement, *ad.* —dically  
Jurisconsulte, *sm.* —consult  
Jurisprudence, *sf.* —dence  
Juriste, *sm.* civilian, jurist  
Juron, *sm.* oath  
Jus, *sm.* juice; grary  
Jus de réglise, Spanish li-  
quorice  
Jusant, *sm.* reflux, ebb  
Jusque, jusques, *pr.* to; as  
far as; until; till; even to.  
Jusques à quand! how long!  
Jusques-là, so far, thither  
Jusqu'où! how far!  
Jusquinme, *sf.* hyosciamus or  
henbane [mone  
Jussion, *sf.* command; sum-  
Juste-au-corps, *sm.* close coat  
Juste, *a. sm.* just; fit; tight  
Juste, *ad.* right, exactly  
Justement, *ad.* justly; exactly;  
right  
Justrasse, *sf.* justness, precision  
Justice, *s.* justice; law; righ-  
tiousness  
Justiciable, *a.* —ciable  
Justicier, *va.* to execute  
Justicier, *sm.* a judge  
Justifiable, *a.* —ble  
Justifiant, *e.* a. justifying  
Justification, *sf.* justification;  
defence  
Justifier, *va.* justify; prove.  
Se —, *rr.* to justify or clear  
one's self

## K

KANAK, *sm.* public-houses in  
Ruasia  
Kabin on Kébin, second mar-  
riage among the Turks  
Kali, *sm.* kuli, (a sea-weed)  
Kan, *sm.* a commander among  
the Tartars  
Karnabé, *sm.* yellow amber  
Karmasse, *sf.* annual fair in  
the Low Countries  
Kazive, *sf.* the Grand Sig-  
nior's treasury  
Kermus, *sm.* kermus  
Kinnque, *sm.* a sort of oriental  
partition in a garden  
Kyrielle, *sf.* a legend, a long  
legendary story  
Kyrieile, *sf.* the Litany  
Kyste, *sm.* a tumour, swelling

## LAC

## L

Là, *art. f.* the  
Là, *pro.* her, it  
Là, *sm.* a note of music  
Là, *ad.* there, yonder, thither.  
de —, hence; that side, on  
the other side of, beyond.  
Dès-là, from that time.  
Là, là, moderately, so so.  
Là-haut, above. Là-bas,  
below. Là-même, in that  
very place. Là-dessus,  
upon that, there upon. Là-  
dessous, under there, under  
this or that. Là-dedans,  
within, in that place. En  
demeurer —, to stop, to go  
no farther. S'en tenir là,  
to be content with that, to  
abide by that  
Labarum, *sm.* Constantine's  
imperial standard  
Labeur, *sm.* labour; work  
Labial, *e.* a. labial, verbal  
Labié, *e.* a. labial  
Laboratoire, *sm.* —tory  
Laborieusement, *ad.* —riously  
Laborieux, *se.* a. laborious  
Labour, *sm.* tillage  
Labourable, *a.* arable  
Labourange, *sm.* tillage  
Labourer, *va.* to plough; to  
labour  
Laboureur, *sm.* ploughman;  
peasant, farmer. Gros —,  
a large farmer  
Laburne, *sm.* laburnum  
Labyrinthe, *sm.* —rinth;  
maze; intricacy  
Lac, *sm.* a lake  
Lacer, *v.* to lacer; to tear  
Lacération, *sf.* —tion  
Lacérer, *va.* to lacerate, &c.  
Laceron, *sm.* sorcerer (bot.)  
Lacert, *sm.* lac; snake; mose  
Lâche, *a.* loose; slack; faint;  
slight; cowardly; base  
Lâche, *a.* poltrous; a tile,  
rascally man  
Lâchement, *ad.* basely; slachly,  
rascally  
Lâcher, *v.* to slacken, loosen;  
let go, drop; to go off (as a  
gun). — la main, to give  
up — le pied, to run away  
Lâcheté, *sf.* cowardice; sloth;  
baseness  
Lacinié, *e.* a. lacinated, frog-  
ged (bot.)

## LAI

Lacia, *sm.* netting  
Lacouique, *a.* — *nic*  
Lacouiquement, *ad.* — *nically*  
Lacouisme, *sm.* — *nism*  
Lacrymni, *e, a.* — *mal*  
Lacrymatoire, *sm.* — *tory*  
Lacs, *sm.* string; noose; spring; snare; gin; knot  
Lactée, *a.* lacteal; milky  
Lactifère, *a.* giving milk  
Lacune, *sf.* a gap, a blank; something \* left out  
Ladre, *a.* leprous, miserly  
Ladre, *esse, s.* a leper, miser  
Ladrière, *sf.* leprosy; sordid; avarice; hospital for the leprous  
Lagune, *sf.* laguna (at Venice)  
Lai, *e, a. s.* lay, layman  
Laid, *e, a.* ugly, homely  
Laideron, *sf.* an ugly woman  
Laidreur, *sf.* ugliness, deformity  
Lais, *sf.* wild song; a road or ride through a forest  
Lainage, *sm.* woollen goods  
Laiur, *sf.* wool, fleece  
Lainerie, *sf.* woollen trade  
Laineux, *se, a.* woolly  
Lainier, *e, s.* a woolmonger  
Lainique, *a. s.* lay, layman  
Laisser, *lesse, sf.* a leash; a handband. Mener en —, to lead by the nose  
Laisser, *va.* to \* leave; to \* let. — à l'abandon, to abandon, to neglect. Se — aller à, to abandon one's self, give one's self up to. — ses bottes, to dis. — faire, to leave one alone. Se — aller, to give way, to relax. Ne pas — de, means generally, nevertheless, for all that. Il ne laisse pas d'être bonhôte, nevertheless he is an honest man. Il ne laissait pas d'être honnête, nevertheless he was an honest man. Cela ne laissait pas de lui déplaire, this did not fail to displease him, this certainly displeased him. Se — tromper, butre, to suffer one's self to be deceived, beaten  
Lait, *sm.* milk  
Lait de chaux, *sm.* whitening, size  
Laitage, *sm.* milk food  
Laitance, laite, *sf.* mill  
Laité, *e, a.* soft-roed  
Laiterie, *sf.* a dairy

## LAN

Laiteron, *sm.* sow-thistle or  
*sonchus* (bot.)  
 Laitieux, *sc.* a. milky  
 Laitier, *sm.* scummy matter  
 of melted iron  
 Laitière, *sf.* a milkwoman  
 Laiton, *sm.* latten; brass  
 Laitue, *sf.* lettuce  
 Laize, *sf.* breadth of cloth  
 Lama, *sm.* a priest among the  
 Tartars  
 Lamanneur, *sm.* coast-pilot  
 Lambreau, *sm.* a rag, a shred  
 Lambin, *c.* *s.* slow person  
 Lamberner, *va.* to be slow, to  
 lose time  
 Lambourde, *sf.* a joist  
 Lambris, *sm.* ceiling, wainscot  
 Lambrissage, *sm.* walls,  
 wainscoting  
 Lambrisser, *va.* to wainscot  
 Lame, *sf.* a plate of metal; a  
 blade; wave; fluke; reed  
 Lamentable, *a.* —table  
 Lamentablement, *ad.* —bly  
 Lamentation, *sf.* —tion  
 Lamentar, *va.* to lament;  
 bewail [whine]  
 Lanie, *sf.* lamia (a kind of  
 Lamination, *sm.* laminating  
 Laminer, *va.* to laminate  
 Laminoir, *sm.* laminating  
 machine  
 Laine, *sm.* tumour  
 Lampaie, *c.* a. langued  
 (herald.)  
 Lampe, *sf.* lamp  
 Lampée, *sf.* bumper, brimmer  
 Lamper, *vn.* to drink hastily,  
 to gulp down  
 Lamperon, *sm.* socket of a lamp  
 Lampon, *sm.* a glass lamp  
 Lampillon, *sm.* small  
 lamprey  
 Lamprole, *sf.* a lamprey  
 Lance, *sf.* a lance, spear  
 Lance à feu, *sf.* a squib  
 Lanceer, *vn.* to dart; \* sting;  
 launch; rouse; \* cast. See  
 —, *vr.* to rush; to put one's  
 self forward  
 Lancette, *sf.* a lancet  
 Lanceur, *sm.* a lance-bearer  
 Lancière, *sf.* a mill-slice  
 Lancoir, *sm.* a mill-dam  
 Lande, *sf.* heath  
 Landit, *sm.* a fair near St.  
 Denis  
 Landgrave, *sm.* —grave  
 Landgravat, *sm.* —gravel  
 Landgravine, *sf.* —vine  
 Landier, *sm.* a kitchen hand-  
 erson  
 Lanneret, *sm.* lanner (hawk)

## LAP

Langage, *sm.* language  
 Langues, *pl.* swaddling-clothes  
 Lange, *sm.* a prouter's blanket  
 Langouressement, *ad.* languishingly  
 Langoureux, *se, a.* languishing, languid; pining  
 Langouste, *sf.* large lobster  
 Langue, *sf.* tongue, language.  
     Coup de —, *slander*  
 Languette, *sf.* a small tongue  
 Langueur, *sf.* languor; pining away  
 Langueyer, *ra.* to examine a hog's tongue  
 Langueyeur, *sm.* one who examines hog's tongues  
 Languiet, *sm.* dried hog's tongue  
 Languir, *vn.* to languish; pine away; linger  
 Languissement, *ad.* languishingly  
 Languissant, *e, a.* languishing; pining; weak; faint  
 Lanier, *sm.* a lanner, hawk  
 Lanière, *sf.* strap, lash, lures  
 Lanifère, *a.* languriferous  
 Lansquenet, *sm.* —net, German foot soldier; a game at cards  
 Lanterne, *sf.* lantern; cypolae — soude, dark lantern. — de moulin, trundle. — magique, magic lantern.  
     Dire des lanternes, to talk nonsense  
 Lanterner, *vn.* to trifle, to lose time. — les oreilles, to buzz about a person's ears; to talk nonsense  
 Lanternerie, *sf.* silly stuff  
 Lanternier, *e, s.* lantern-maker; idle talker  
 Lantiponnage, *sm.* nonsense  
 Lantiponner, *ra.* to talk nonsense; to tease  
 Languineux, *se, a.* hairy; woolly  
 Laper, *vn.* to \*lap, \*lick up  
 Lapereau, *sm.* young rabbit  
 Lapidaire, *sm.* lapidary, jeweller  
 Lapidation, *sf.* stoning  
 Lapidier, *ra.* to stone to death  
 Lapidification, *sf.* —tion  
 Lapidifier, *vn.* to lapidify; to turn into stone  
 Lapidifique, *a.* —fical  
 Lapin, *sm.* a rabbit. Brave comme un —, a coward  
 Lapine, *sf.* a doe rabbit  
 Lapis, *sm.* lapis lazuli (min.)  
 Laps, *e, a.* lapsed, fallen

## LAT

## LAZ

## LEN

Laps de temps, *sm.* length of time  
 Laps et relaps, *sm.* a *renegade*  
 Laquais, *sm.* a *lucky*, *footman*  
 Laque, *sf.* *gum-lac*; *lacker*  
 Laque, *sm.* *China varnish*  
 Laquelle, *prof.* *that, which, who*  
 Larcin, *sm.* *theft, robbery*  
 Lard, *sm.* *bacon, lard* (through  
 Larder, *va.* *to lard*; \* *run*  
 Lardoire, *sf.* a *larding-pin*  
 Lardon, *sm.* *thin slice of bacon*  
 Lardou, *sm.* *snore, sarcasm*  
 Large, *a.* *large*; *wide*; *broad*;  
*free*; *the open sea*  
 Large, *sm.* *breadth*  
 Largement, *ad.* — *gely*, *fully*  
 Largesse, *sf.* *largess*; *gift*  
 Largeur, *sf.* *largeness, breadth*  
 Largo, *ad.* *slow* (in music)  
 Largue, *sm.* Prendre le —, *to run out at sea*. Tenir le —, *to keep off the shore, stand out at sea*  
 Larquer, *va.* *to let go*  
 Larigot, *sm.* *flute or pipe*  
 Larigot (a-tite), *ad.* *to excess*  
 Larix, *sm.* *the larch-tree*  
 Larme, *sf.* a *tear*; a *drop*  
 Larmette, a *small tear* (tears)  
 Larmoyant, *e.* *a. weeping, in*  
 Larmoyer, *va.* *to weep*  
 Larmoyeur, *se.* *s. one who weeps*  
 Larron, *nessa.* *s. thief*  
 Larronneau, *sm.* a *young thief*  
 Larves, *sm.* *pl. larva*  
 Larynx, *sm.* *larynx*  
 Las, *int.* *alas!*  
 Las, lasse, *a.* *wearied, tired*  
 Lascif, *ve.* *a. lascivious*  
 Lascivement, *ad.* — *viously*  
 Lascivité, *sf.* *lasciviousness*  
 Lasant, *e.* *a. tiresome, tedious*  
 Lasser, *va.* *to tire; fatigue; to wear out*. Se —, *vr.* *to grow or be tired*  
 Lassitude, *sf.* — *de*, *weariness*  
 Laste, *sm.* *two ton* [tree  
 Latanier, *sm.* *American palm*  
 Latent, *e.* *a. latent*; *hidden*  
 Latéral, *e.* *a. — rat*  
 Latélement, *ad.* — *rally*  
 Latéclave, *sm.* a *dress worn by Roman senators*  
 Latin, *e.* *a. Latin*  
 Latin, *sm.* *Latin*. Perdre son —, *to be puzzled*  
 Latiniser, *va.* *to Latinize*  
 Latinisme, *sm.* *Latinism*  
 Latinité, *sf.* *Latinity*  
 Latinité, *sf.* *Latinity*  
 Latitude, *sf.* *latitude*

Latitudinaire, *a.s.* — *narian*  
 Latomies, *sf.* *pl. quarries*;  
*formerly sort of prisons*  
 Latrie, *sf.* *latria* (theol.)  
 Lutrines, *sf.* *pl. the privy*  
 Latte, *sf.* a *lath*  
 Latter, *va.* *to lath*  
 Lattis, *sm.* *lathing*  
 Lavage, *sm.* *washing; puddle*  
 Lavagne, *sf.* *sort of stone found in the neighbourhood of Genoa*  
 Lavande, *sf.* *lavender*  
 Lavandière, *sf.* a *laundress*  
 Lavange, *sf.* *fall of snow from the mountains*  
 Lavasse, *sf.* *violent rain*  
 Laudanum, *sm.* *laudanum*  
 Landes, *sf.* *pl. prayers*  
 Lave, *sf.* *lava*  
 Lavé, *sf.* *sort of stone of which vases are made*  
 Lave-main, *sm.* a *washhand trough or sink* (ing  
 Lavement, *sm.* *clyster; wash*  
 Laver, *va.* *to wash; clean*. Se —, *vr.* *to wash or clean one's self*  
 Laveton, *sm.* *short wool*  
 Lavette, *sf.* a *dishcloth*  
 Laveur, *se.* *s. a washer*  
 Lavignon, *sm.* *sort of cockle*  
 Lavis, *sm.* a *wash* (in drawing) (sink  
 Lavoir, *sm.* a *washhouse*;  
 Lauréat (poète), *sm.* *poet laureate*  
 Laurée, *sf.* *crown of laurel*  
 Lauréole, *sf.* *spurge-laurel, laurcola* (bot.)  
 Laurier, *sm.* *laurel*; *bay, laurus* (bot.) — d'Amérique ou d'Inde, *Indian-laurel*. — cerise, *cherry-bay*. — chêne, *kind of cork-tree*. — rose, *rose-laurel*; *rose-bay*. — thym, *wild laurel*  
 Lauriot, *sm.* a *baker's tub*  
 Lavure, *sf.* *dish-water, hog-wash; slops*  
 Laxatif, *ve.* *a. — tive*; *opening; loosening*  
 Laver, *va.* *to cut a ride or a road through a wood*  
 Layette, *sf.* a *drawer; box; shelf; an infant's linen, clothes*  
 Lazagnes, *sf.* *pl. sort of Italian paste in the shape of a ribbon*  
 Lazaret, *sm.* a *lazaretto*  
 Lazzi, *sm.* *grimaces, mimicking; lazzi*

Le, *art.* *m.* *the*  
 Le, *pro.* *him; it; so*  
 Lé, *sm.* *breadth of linen*  
 Léard, *sm.* *sort of poplar-tree*  
 Lectrois, *sm.* a *reading-room*  
 Lèche, *sf.* a *thin slice*  
 Lèche frite, *sf.* a *dripping-pan*  
 Lécher, *va.* *to lick*  
 Leçon, *sf.* *lecture; lesson; reading*. Faire la —, *to tutor, to tell what one is to say*  
 Lecteur, *trice*, *sm.* *f. a reader; lecturer*  
 Lecture, *sf.* *reading; study*  
 Légal, *e.* *a. legal*; *lawful*  
 Légale, *ment*, *ad.* *legally*  
 Legalisation, *sf.* *the act of making legal*  
 Légaliser, *va.* *to legalize*  
 Légalité, *sf.* *legality, honesty*  
 Légat, *sm.* a *pope's legate*  
 Légataire, *s.* a *legatee, legacy*  
 Légatine, *sf.* *sort of stuff*  
 Légation, *sf.* *legation*  
 Lége, *o.* *on ballast*  
 Légendaire, *sf.* a *writer of legends*  
 Légende, *sf.* *legend; list*  
 Léger, *e.* *a. light; nimble; sickle; trifling*  
 Légèrement, *ad.* *tightly; slightly; inconsiderately, wantonly, with levity*  
 Légereté, *sf.* *lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity; fickleness, wantonness*  
 Légion, *sf.* *legion, vast number*  
 Légionnaire, *sm.* *legionary*  
 Législateur, *trice*, *sm.* *f. legislator; lawgiver*  
 Législatif, *ve.* *a. — tive*  
 Législation, *sf.* *legislature*  
 Légiste, *sm.* *lawyer*  
 Légitimation, *sf.* — *tion*  
 Légitime, *a.* *legitimate; just; lawful*  
 Légitime, *sf.* *patrimonial portion, patrimony*  
 Légitime, *ad.* *legally*  
 Légitimer, *va.* *to legitimate*  
 Légitimité, *sf.* *legitimacy*  
 Lége, *sm.* *legacy*  
 Léguer, *va.* *to bequeath*  
 Légume, *sm.* *legume, pulse*  
 Légumes, *pl.* *greens, vegetables*  
 Léumineux, *euse*, *a.* — *ous*  
 Lendemain, *sm.* *the next day*  
 Lendore, *sm.* *f. a sluggish, idle person*  
 Lénifier, *va.* *to lenify, soften*  
 Lénitif, *sm.* *lenitive; alloy*  
 Lent, *e.* *a. slow; dull; dilatory*  
 Lente, *sf.* *nil*



# LIM

# LIR

# LIU

**Liesse**, *sf.* joy (old)  
**Lieu**, *sm.* place; room; cause; spot; *rauh.* De bon —, of good, respectable family, well born. De bas —, of low, ignoble family. De bon —, from good part, from a trustworthy person. Il n'y a pas — de, there is no reason, no necessity for. Au — de, instead of. Au — que, whereas  
**Lieux**, *pl.* priory  
**Lieux communs**, *m. pl.* commonplace things and topics  
**Liène**, *sf.* a league (3 miles)  
**Lieur**, *sm.* who ties into sheaves  
**Lièvre**, *sm.* a hare  
**Lièvreteau**, *sm.* leveret  
**Lieutenant**, *sf.* lieutenantancy  
**Lieutenant**, *sm.* —tenant. — de roi, lord-lieutenant  
**Ligament**, *sm.* a ligament  
**Ligamenteux**, *se.* a stringy  
**Lige**, *a.s.* liege, vassal; vassalage  
**Ligence**, *sf.* vassalage  
**Lignage**, *sm.* lineage; offspring  
**Ligange**, *sm.* of the same  
**Ligue**, *sf.* line; race  
**Liguée**, *sf.* lineage; issue; race  
**Ligneux**, *sm.* shoemaker's thread or twine  
**Ligneux**, *se.* a woody  
**Ligue**, *sf.* league; faction; confederacy  
**Liguer**, *va.* to league. Se —, to unite into a plot, to plot against, to unite to  
**Ligueur**, *se.* a. a leaguer  
**Lilas**, *sm.* lilac  
**Lilacée**, *a.s.* of the nature of the lily  
**Limace**, *sf.* limas, *sm.* a slug; a spiral pump invented by Archimedes  
**Limaçon**, *sm.* a snail. — de mer, periwinkle  
**Limaille**, *sf.* file-dust  
**Limande**, *sf.* burt, Dutch plaice  
**Limas**, *sm.* a slug  
**Limbe**, *sm.* border  
**Limbes**, *pl.* limbo  
**Lime**, *sf.* file, lime  
**Limer**, *va.* to file; polish  
**Limeur**, *sm.* a slider  
**Limier**, *sm.* a hound  
**Liminaire**, *a.* preliminary  
**Limnatis**, *va.* a restrictive  
**Limitation**, *sf.* —tion; restriction  
**Limit**, *va.* to limit, confine  
**Limites**, *sf. pl.* limits, bounds

**Limitrophe**, *a.* bordering on, neighbouring  
**Limouie**, *sf.* limonca (bot.)  
**Limon**, *sm.* mud; sludge; leman; shaft (of a carriage)  
**Limonaie**, *sf.* limonaie  
**Limondier**, *e.* a. a seller of lemonade [limy; warshy]  
**Limoureux**, *se.* a. muddy  
**Limonier**, *sm.* the shaft horse; a lemon-tree  
**Limpide**, *a.* limpid, clear  
**Limpidité**, *sf.* limpidness  
**Limure**, *sf.* filing  
**Liu**, *sm.* flux; insured  
**Linotte**, *sf.* sort of wild fowl  
**Lucenti**, *sm.* a short  
**Linéaire**, *a.* linear  
**Linéal**, *e.* a. linear  
**Linéament**, *sm.* lineament; feature  
**Linge**, *sm.* linen  
**Linger**, *vre.* *sm. f.* one who sells ready-made linen; a sempstress  
**Lingerie**, *sf.* linen-making; ready-made linen warehouse; linen-press or closet  
**Lingot**, *sm.* ingot; wedge  
**Lingotière**, *sf.* ingot-mould  
**Lingual**, *e.* a. lingual  
**Lingue**, *sf.* ling, sort of fish  
**Linier**, *sm.* flux-seller  
**Linère**, *sf.* flux-field  
**Liniment**, *sm.* a liniment  
**Linon**, *sm.* lawn  
**Linotte**, *sf.* linnet  
**Linreau**, *sm.* lintel  
**Lion**, *sm.* a lion, Leo  
**Lionceau**, *sm.* a young lion  
**Lionne**, *sf.* a lioness  
**Lipome**, *sm.* a fat excrescence  
**Lipothymie**, *sf.* the falling of the spirits, a sinking  
**Lippe**, *sf.* blubber-lip  
**Lippée**, *sf.* a mouthful  
**Franche** —, a meal at the expense of another  
**Lippitude**, *sf.* —de  
**Lippu**, *e.* a. blubber-lipped  
**Liquéfaction**, *sf.* —tion  
**Liquéfier**, *va.* to liquify  
**Liquen**, *sf.* liquor; liqueur, spirits  
**Liquidation**, *sf.* settling, payment, discharge  
**Liquide**, *a.* liquid, clear  
**Liquidement**, *ad.* like a liquid  
**Liquider**, *va.* to liquidate; to clear; to settle  
**Liquidité**, *sf.* liquidity  
**Liquoreux**, *se.* a. luscious  
**Lire**, *liant*, *lu*, *je lis*, *je lus*, *va.* to read, study

**Liron**, *sm.* V. Loir  
**Lis**, *sm.* a lily  
**Lisage**, *sm.* embroidered border  
**Liserer**, *va.* to embroider a narrow border  
**Lisant**, *se.* a reader  
**Lisible**, *a.* legible  
**Lisiblement**, *ad.* legibly  
**Lisière**, *sf.* list; leading-strings; shirt (of a place); ridge; entourage  
**Lisse**, *a.* sleek; smooth  
**Lisser**, *va.* to sleek, smooth  
**Lissoire**, *sf.* a sleeking-tool  
**Lissure**, *sf.* sleeking  
**Liste**, *sf.* a list, a roll; catalogue  
**Lit**, *sm.* bed. — de plume, feather bed. — de duvet, down bed. — de buvette, flock bed. — de paille, straw bed. — de parade, bed of state. — de repos, a couch. — nuptial, wedding bed. — de justice, a bed of justice. — d'auge, bed under a canopy. — de camp, field bed. — à la duchesse, four-post bed. — à roulette, truckle bed. — en forme de garde-robe, a press bed. — de veille, bed for a nurse  
**Litanies**, *sf. pl.* litany. Langue litanie, long-winded story  
**Litenu**, *sm.* a wolf's haunt  
**Liteneux**, *sm. pl.* blue streaks in napkins  
**Lithurge**, *sf.* litharge  
**Lithographie**, *sf.* lithography  
**Lithographe**, *sm.* a lithographic printer  
**Lithologie**, *sf.* —logy  
**Lithotomiste**, *sm.* a surgeon who cuts the stone  
**Litière**, *sf.* litter; ardan-chair  
**Litigant**, *e.* a.s. litigant  
**Litige**, *sm.* a suit at law. Ea —, contested, in litigation  
**Litigieux**, *se.* a. litigious  
**Litipendence**, *sf.* the time a lawsuit is pending  
**Litron**, *sm.* a quart measure  
**Littéraire**, *a.* literary  
**Littéral**, *e.* a. literal  
**Littélement**, *ad.* literally  
**Littérateur**, *sm.* literary man  
**Littérature**, *sf.* literature  
**Liturgie**, *sf.* liturgy  
**Livide**, *a.* livid  
**Lividité**, *sf.* —dity  
**Livraison**, *sf.* delivery of goods; number (of a publication)  
**Liures**, *pl.* fastenings (ropes)

# LOK

Livre, *sm.* a book; *tablets*; *sf.* pound; *liere* (mouey). — sterling, pound sterling  
 Livree, *sf.* livery; *servants*; allowance; *woulding* favors  
 Livrer, *vn.* to deliver up; to abandon, leave to. — *ba-taille*, to give battle. Je vous le livre, I answer for him. Se — à, to confide, trust in, give one's self up, to suffer one's self to be led by  
 Livret, *sm.* a little book  
 Llama, (pronounced *llama*), *sm.* a lama (nat. hist.)  
 Local, *e, a.* local  
 Locataire, *s.* lodger, tenant  
 Locati, *sm.* a hack, a hired horse (to a tenant)  
 Locatif, *re, a.* of or belonging  
 Location, *sf.* letting out  
 Loch, *sm.* log  
 Locher, *vn.* to \*be loose  
 Location, *sf.* —tion, phrase  
 Lodier, *sm.* quilted counterpane  
 Lods & ventes, *sm. pl.* *flues* of alienation (tech.)  
 Loif, *sm.* loof, *weatherside*  
 Logarithme, *sm.* logarithm  
 Logarithmique, *a.* —rithmic  
 Loge, *sf.* hut; cell; box; *lodges*; cage; kennel  
 Logeable, *a.* fit to live in  
 Logement, *sm.* lodgings, habitation; room; apartment  
 Logette, *sf.* a small cottage; a little box  
 Loger, *v.* to lodge. — à la belle étoile, to sleep in the open air. Il en est logé là, he is reduced to that; he will stick to that  
 Logicien, *sm.* logician  
 Logique, *sf.* logic  
 Logis, *sm.* dwelling; inn  
 Logiste, *sm.* a magistrate of Athens  
 Logistique, *sf.* logistic; algebra  
 Logographe, *sm.* a stenographer  
 Logographe, *sm.* a logographs  
 Logomachie, *sf.* dispute on words  
 Loi, *sf.* law; decree; dominion  
 Loia, *ad. far, far off.* — de, — que, far from. — à —, at a great distance. — d'ici! away! beyond!  
 Lointain, *e, a.* remote, far  
 Loir, *sm.* a dormouse  
 Loisible, *a.* allowed  
 Loisir, *sm.* leisure; time (med.)  
 Lok, *sm.* \*look, (instus)

# LOU

Lombaire, *a.* lumbar (anat.)  
 Lombard, *sm.* Flemish pawn-broker  
 Lombe, *sm. pl.* the loins  
 Loudrin, *s. a.* a Londoner, of London  
 Long, longue, *a.* long; great. Avoir les dents longues, to be very hungry, starving. Avoir les bras longs, to have an extensive power; to reach far. En savoir —, to be cunning, sharp. De longus main, long ago, for a long time past  
 De —, *ad.* in length, length-wise  
 Long, *sm.* length  
 Long-jointé, *e, a.* long-jointed  
 Longanimité, *sf.* —nity  
 Louge, *sf.* loin; thong  
 Louger, *va.* to go or walk by the side of  
 Longitude, *sf.* longitude  
 Longitudinal, *e, a.* —nal  
 Long-temps, *ad.* a long while  
 Longue, *sf.* a long (syllable)  
 Longue, à la, *ad.* in time, in the long run  
 Longument, *ad.* a long while; a long time; slowly  
 Longuet, *te, a.* pretty long  
 Lougueur, *sf.* length, slowness  
 Louacité, *sf.* loquacity  
 Loque, *sf.* a rag, tatter  
 Loquet, *sm.* a latch  
 Loqueteau, *sm.* little latch  
 Loqueteux, *se, a.* ragged  
 Loquette, *sf.* little bit  
 Lorguer, *va.* to leer, to ogle  
 Lorguerie, *sf.* ogling  
 Lorgnette, *sf.* an opera-glass  
 Lorgneur, *se, s.* an ogler, one who uses an eyeglass  
 Lorgnon, *sm.* eyeglass  
 Lorient, *sm.* lorient (a bird)  
 Lors de, *ad.* at the time of  
 Lorsque, *c.* when  
 Losange, *sf.* a lozenge  
 Lot, *sm.* lot, portion; prize  
 Loterie, *sf.* a lottery (wash)  
 Lotion, *sf.* lotion; medicinal  
 Lotir, *vn.* to divide into lots, to allot. Être bien ou mal loti, to have a good or a bad share; to be well or badly off; to fare well or ill  
 Lotissement, *sm.* dividing into lots  
 Lotisseur, *sm.* who divides into lots (hist.)  
 Lotos, *sm.* the lotus (nat.)  
 Lotte, *sf.* eel-pout  
 Louable, *a.* laudable

# LUC

Louablement, *ad.* laudably  
 Louage, *sm.* hire; rent  
 Louange, *sf.* praise  
 Louanger, *va.* to praise; cry up (flatterer)  
 Louangeur, *sm.* sycophant  
 Louche, *a.* squint-eyed; am biguous; not clear  
 Loucher, *vn.* to squint  
 Louer, *va.* to hire; \*let; praise. Se — de, to be pleased with  
 Loueur, *se, s.* one who lets on hire; a flatterer  
 Louis, a louis d'or, *sm.* a coin  
 Loup, *sm.* wolf; a sort of black velvet mask. Avoir vu le —, to have been in dangerous situations, to know danger of the world. Entre chien et —, in the dusk of the evening. Saut de —, a wide ditch; an ulcer. — garou, a hobgoblin, an unsociable man. — cervier, a sort of lynx  
 Loup-marin, *sm.* sea-wolf  
 Loupe, *sf.* a wen, a knob of a tree, round magnifying glass  
 Lourd, *e, a.* heavy; dull; hard  
 Lourdand, *e, s.* an awkward person (heavily)  
 Lourdement, *ad.* awkwardly  
 Lourdeur, *sf.* a gross fault; a blunder (ness)  
 Lourdeur, *sf.* heaviness, dullness  
 Lourdisse, *sf.* blunder, an awkward mistake  
 Lourer, *va.* to run notes together in singing  
 Loutre, *sm.* an otter  
 Louvat, *sm.* a young wolf, a whelp  
 Louve, *sf.* a she-wolf  
 Louveteau, *sm.* wolf's cub  
 Louveter, *vn.* to whelp  
 Louveterie, *sf.* wolf-hunting  
 Louveter, *sm.* the master of a wolf-hunt (wolf)  
 Louvière, *sf.* the haunt of a Louveter, *va.* to hatch about  
 Louvre, *sm.* a palace in Paris  
 Loyal, *e, a.* loyal; just; honest; faithful  
 Loyalement, *ad.* loyally  
 Loyalité, *sf.* loyalty, fidelity  
 Loyer, *sm.* rent; salary  
 Lubie, *sf.* croquet, whim  
 Lubricité, *a.* lubricity, lechery  
 Lubrifier, *va.* to lubricate  
 Lubrique, *a.* lascivious  
 Lubriquement, *ad.* lasciviously  
 Lucarne, *sf.* dormer-window

## LUT

Lucide, *a. lucid, bright*  
 Lucifer, *sm. Lucifer*  
 Lucratif, *ve, a. lucrative*  
 Lucrer, *sm. lucer, gain*  
 Luette, *sf. uoula* [light  
 Lueur, *sf. a glimmer, faint*  
 Luguire, *a. gloomy, sad*  
 Luguirement, *ad. gloomily*  
 Lui, *pr. him, her, to him, to her. Lui-même, himself*  
 Luire, *luisant, lui, vn. to glitter, \* shine* [stuff  
 Luisant, *sm. the gloss of a*  
 Luitante, *sf. a shining star*  
 Lumière, *sf. light; touch-hole; knowledge, understanding; explanation, hint.*  
 Mettre en —, *to bring out, publish.* Jour de la —, *to fire.* Perdre la —, *être privé de la —, to die*  
 Lumignon, *sm. snuff of a candle* [light  
 Luminaire, *sm. luminary*  
 Lumineux, *se, a. luminous*  
 Lunaire, *a. lunar, lunar*  
 Lunaire, *sf. lunar, lunaria (bot.)*  
 Lunnison, *sf. lunation*  
 Lunatique, *a. a. lunatic*  
 Lundi, *sm. Monday*  
 Lune, *sf. the moon*  
 Lunette, *sf. a glass. Lunettes, spectacles, glasses. — d'approche, a telescope. — d'opéra, an opera-glass. — à fucettes, a multiplying-glass. La lune, the merrythought (of a fowl)*  
 Lunetier, *sm. spectacle-maker*  
 Lupercal, *sf. pl. — calia*  
 Lupin, *sm. lupine*  
 Lupuline, *sf. black clover*  
 Luseau, *sf. a saint's shrine*  
 Lustral, *e, a. every fifth year*  
 Lustration, *sf. — tion*  
 Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; scone; space of five years*  
 Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss*  
 Lustrer, *sm. a calender*  
 Lustrine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*  
 Lut, *sm. lute, or chemist's clay*  
 Lutation, *sf. — tion*  
 Luter, *va. to lute or cover with clay*  
 Luth, *sm. a lute*  
 Luthée, *a. like a lute*  
 Luthéranisme, *sm. — nism*  
 Luthérien, *ne, s. Lutheran*  
 Luthier, *sm. a lute-maker*  
 Lutin, *sm. a hobgoblin; a child full of tricks and noisy*  
 Lutine, *va. to plague; to \* make a great noise*

## MAC

Latrin, *sm. a reading or chanting desk (in a church)*  
 Lutte, *sf. wrestling, struggle*  
 Lutter, *vn. to wrestle, struggle*  
 Luteur, *sm. a wrestler*  
 Luxation, *sf. disjuncting*  
 Luxe, *sm. sumptuousness*  
 Luxer, *va. to luxate, disjoint*  
 Luxure, *sm. lust; luxury*  
 Luxuriance, *sf. luxuriance; exuberance*  
 Luxurieux, *se, a. lascivious*  
 Luzerne, *sf. lucern, Spanish trefoil* [with lucern  
 Luzernière, *sf. a field sown*  
 Ly, *sm. a Chinese measure about the third part of a mile*  
 Lycée, *sm. lyceum*  
 Lymphatique, *a. — tic*  
 Lymph, *sf. lymph*  
 Lynx, *sm. lynx*  
 Lyre, *sf. a lyre or harp*  
 Lyrique, *a. lyric, lyrical*

## M

Ma, *pro. f. my, mine*  
 Macaron, *sm. macaroon*  
 Macaroni, *sm. macaroni*  
 Macaronique, *a. — ronie*  
 Macération, *sf. — tion*  
 Macérer, *va. to macerate*  
 Mâche, *sf. corn-salad*  
 Mâchefer, *sm. dross of iron*  
 Mâchelières, *dents, sf. the grinders, molars (anat.)*  
 Mâchemoure, *sf. biscuit-dust*  
 Mâcher, *va. to chew; to masticate; to champ. Je ne le lui ai point mâché, I did not mince matters to him; I spoke my mind plainly*  
 Mâcheur, *se, s. great eater*  
 Machicot, *sm. a church stinging-mon*  
 Machinal, *e, a. mechanical*  
 Machinnement, *ad. mechanically* [contriver  
 Machinateur, *sm. a plotter;*  
 Machination, *sf. contrivance; plot; device*  
 Machine, *sf. machine; engine; machinery*  
 Machiner, *va. to devise; machinate; hatch*  
 Machiniste, *sm. a machinist*  
 Mâchoire, *sf. a jawbone*  
 Mâchonner, *vn. to eat \* slowly; chew with difficulty*  
 Mâchurer, *va. to daub*  
 Macis, *sm. mace*

## MAI

Mâcle, *sm. water-chesnut*  
 Maçon, *sm. a bricklayer*  
 Maçonage, *sm. masonry*  
 Maçonner, *va. to do brick-work; to brick up; to bungle or do clumsily*  
 Maçonnerie, *sf. brickwork*  
 Macque, *sf. a hemp-break*  
 Macquer, *va. to \* break hemp*  
 Macreuse, *sf. sea-duck*  
 Maculature, *sf. is said of a sheet of paper spoiled in printing*  
 Macule, *sf. a spot, a stain*  
 Maculer, *va. to spot, to stain*  
 Madame, *sf. madam; mistress*  
 Mademoiselle, *sf. madam, miss*  
 Madré, *e, a. speckled; ty*  
 Madrépore, *sm. madrepore (bot.)* [plank  
 Madrier, *sm. a thick board*  
 Madrigal, *sm. madrigal*  
 Madrigalet, *sm. little madrigal*  
 Madrure, *sf. speckle, spot; vein*  
 Maffé, *e, a. a chubby face*  
 Magasin, *sm. a magazine; warehouse; boat of a coach*  
 Magasinage, *sm. warehousing*  
 Magasinier, *sm. warehouse-keeper*  
 Mage, *sm. magi* [scian  
 Magicien, *cienne, smf. a magician, sf. magic; black art*  
 Magique, *a. magical*  
 Magisme, *sm. religion of the Magi*  
 Magister, *sm. country school-master; pedant*  
 Magistère, *sm. grand mastership of Malta*  
 Magistral, *e, a. magisterial*  
 Magistratement, *ad. magistraterially*  
 Magistrat, *sm. a magistrate*  
 Magistrature, *sf. magistracy*  
 Magnanime, *a. magnanimous*  
 Magnaniment, *ad. magnanimously*  
 Magnanimité, *sf. — mity*  
 Magnésie, *sf. magnesia*  
 Magnétique, *a. magnetio*  
 Magnétiser, *va. to apply magnetism*  
 Magnétisme, *sm. — tism*  
 Magnificence, *sf. — cence; splendour, sumptuousness, state*  
 Magnifier, *va. to magnify*  
 Magnifique, *a. magnificent*  
 Magnifiquement, *ad. nobly*  
 Magot, *sm. baboon; ugly fellow; heard (of money)*  
 Mahométan, *ne, a. s. — tan*  
 Mahométisme, *sm. — tanism*  
 Mai, *sm. May, May-pole*



# MAI

Majesté, *sf.* majesty  
 Majestueusement, *ad.* majestically  
 Majestueux, *se, a.* majestic  
 Majeur, *e, u.* of age; important; great. Nos aïeux, our ancestors. Force majeure, superior force, imperative circumstance. (a)uses majeures, great interests; things of great moment  
 Majeure, *sf.* major (of a proposition) (rhet.)  
 Maigre, *a.* lean, thin, meagre  
 Maigre, *sm.* the lean. Faire —, to observe fast-days; not to eat meat  
 Maigret, *te, a.* rather thin  
 Maigrement, *ad.* scantily  
 Maigret, *te, a.* rather thin  
 Maigreur, *sf.* leanness, thinness  
 Maigrir, *vn.* to \*grow lean  
 Mail, *sm.* mallet, a mallet  
 Maille, *sf.* mesh, stitch, web in the eye; mull; haw; a copper coin below the denier. N'avoir ni sou ni —, to be excessively poor  
 Mailleu, *sm.* sort of mallet  
 Mailier, *v.* to \*make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; to \*grow speckled  
 Maillet, *sm.* mallet  
 Maillier, *sm.* chainmaker  
 Mailloche, *sf.* small wooden mallet [ring  
 Maillon, *sm.* sort of small Maillot, *sm.* swaddling-clothes.  
 Enfant nu —, child in arms  
 Main, *sf.* hand; writing; trick (at cards); quire (of paper). Sons —, underhand, secretly. Lever la —, to swear, take an oath. Se tenir par la —, to be united in a plot, leagued. Tendre la —, to beg. Tendre la — à, to hold out a hand; to succour, assist. En mettre la — au feu, to swear to a thing; to take one's oath of a thing. En venir aux —, to come to blows. Être aux mains, to be engaged in battle; to fight. Battre des mains, to applaud, to clap. à toutes mains, from every side. De longue main, a long while ago; long beforehand. En un tourne —, in an instant, in the twinkling of an eye. — chaude, hot coals. — levée, reply. — morte,

# MAL

mortmain. — d'œuvre, labour, the making. — pote, a lame hand.  
 Maint, *e, a.* many a  
 Maintefois, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Maintenant, *ad.* now  
 Maintenir, *v.* to maintain. Se —, *vr.* to support one's self  
 Maintenir, *e u.* maintained  
 Mainteneur, *sf.* a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
 Maintien, *sm.* maintenance; deportment  
 Major, *sm.* a major  
 Majorat, *sm.* an estate or a pension transferable to the eldest son  
 Majordome, *sm.* majordomo  
 Majorité, *sf.* majority, of age  
 Maire, *sm.* a mayor  
 Muirie, *sf.* mayoralty  
 Maïs, *sm.* Indian or Turkey corn  
 Mais, *c.* but  
 Maison, *sf.* house, home, family. Faire — nette, to dismiss a whole set of servants. Par dessus les maisons, exorbitantly, beyond all reason. De bonne maison, of good family. Petites maisons, madhouse. — du roi, king's household. — de ville, town-house, guildhall. — religieuse, convent, monastery. — de correction, bridewell. — de sergent, spunging-house. — de plaisance, country-house. — rustique, a farm, a cottage  
 Maisonnée, *sf.* the whole family; fireside  
 Maisouette, *sf.* a small house, cottage  
 Maître, *sm.* a master, owner. — garçon, head journeyman. — d'hôtel, steward. — d'école, schoolmaster. — à d'ausser, dancing-master. — à chanter, music-master. Petit —, a fop. — fripon, arrant knave. — homme, a clever man. — clerc, head clerk. — aliboron, a busy body. — autel, high altar  
 Maitresse, *sf.* landlady, mistress. — femme, a notable woman. — pièce, chief piece  
 Maîtrise, *sf.* freedom of a company [nobles  
 Multiser, *va.* to dominate  
 Minuscule, *sf.* capital letter  
 Mal, *sm.* evil, ill, ache, disease;

# MAL

harm; sore; hurt; sickness; a pain; injury. — d'enfant, labour. — de mer, sea sickness. — d'aventure, a sore; whitlow. — de dents, toothach. — de tête, headache. — de gorge, sm. sore throat. — d'yeux, sore eyes. — contagieux, the plague. — endue, falling sickness. Faire —, — du —, to hurt. Prendre en —, to take ill, in ill part. Avoir bien du — à, to have much trouble, difficulty; to toil. Avoir — au dents, à la tête, to have the toothach, the headache. Avoir — à la jambe, to have a pain in the leg, a bad leg. Avoir bien du —, to have much difficulty. Se donner bien du —, to take much pains, to give one's self much trouble. Faire —, to do wrong. Faire du —, to do injury or harm. Vouloir du —, to wish ill or evil  
 Mal, *ad.* badly, ill, not well. Se trouver —, to faint. S'en trouver —, to be the worse for it. — à l'aise, uncomfortable, in distress. — à propos, unreasonably. — avisé, e, imprudent, thoughtless. — bâti, e, ill-shaped; — content, e, dissatisfied  
 Malade, *a. s.* sick; ill; patient  
 Maladie, *sf.* sickness; disease  
 Maladif, *ve, a.* sickly  
 Maladrerie, *sf.* lazaretto  
 Mal-adressé, *sf.* awkwardness  
 Mal-adroit, *e, a.* awkward  
 Mal-adroit, *e, s.* awkward stupid person [wardly  
 Maladroitement, *ad.* awkwardly  
 Malaise, *sm.* uneasiness; anxiety of mind; misery  
 Malaisé, *e, a.* difficult; uneasy, under misfortunes  
 Malaisément, *ad.* with much ado, with difficulty  
 Mâle, *sm.* male  
 Mâle, *a.* male; manly; vigorous  
 Malebête, *s. a.* bad person; an animal  
 Malbouche, *sf.* bad breath  
 Malédiction, *sf.* a curse  
 Maléce, *sm.* sorcery, witchcraft [nated  
 Maléficié, *e, a.* sickly, faccid  
 Maléfique, *a.* malignant  
 Malemort, *sf.* unlucky death  
 Malencontre, *sf.* mischief

## MAL

Malencontreusement, *ad.* unfortunately  
 Malencontreux, *e, a.* unlucky  
 Mal-en-poiut, *ad.* in bad state  
 Mal-entendu, *sm.* a misunderstanding  
 Malepeste, *int.* plague!  
 Mal-être, *sm.* uneasiness  
 Malévole, *a.* malevolent  
 Mal-faire, *vn.* to do ill  
 Malvaisance, *sf.* wickedness; evil disposition  
 Mal-faisant, *e, a.* mischievous, unwholesome; wicked  
 Mal-fait, *e, a.* ill made or done; ugly  
 Mal-faiteur, *sm.* malefactor  
 Mal-famé, *e, a.* having no ill name [graciously]  
 Malgracieusement, *ad.* ungraciously; awkward  
 Malgré, *pr.* in spite of, notwithstanding [brd]  
 Mal-habille, *a.* unskilful; ill-  
 Mal-habileté, *sf.* unskilfulness; want of skill; incapacity  
 Malheur, *sm.* misfortune; ill luck. Avoir du —, jouer de —, to be unlucky  
 Malheur, *ad.* woe to  
 Malheureux, *se, a.* unhappy; unlucky; pitiful; wretched  
 Malheureux, *s.* an unfortunate person; a wretch  
 Malheureusement, *ad.* unhappily [dishonest]  
 Malhonnête, *a.* indecent; rude;  
 Malhonnêtement, *ad.* dishonestly; rudely  
 Malhonnêteté, *sf.* rudeness; dishonesty [trick]  
 Malice, *sf.* roguishness;  
 Malicieux, *ad.* maliciously; wickedly  
 Maliceux, *se, a.* mischievous  
 Malignement, *ad.* maliciously, with malignity [nity]  
 Malignité, *sf.* malice, malignity  
 Malign, *a.* mischievous; ill disposed; cunning, malignant. — vouloir, ill will  
 Maline, *sf.* spring-tides  
 Malingre, *a.* weak, wasting away; ailing  
 Mal-intentionné, *e, a.* ill affected, intentioned  
 Mal-torue, *a.s.* awkward; ungainly [tence]  
 Mal-jugé, *sm.* erroneous sen-  
 Malle, *sf.* trunk; mail; box  
 Malléabilité, *sf.* malleableness  
 Malléable, *a.* malleable  
 Malletier, *sm.* trunkmaker

## MAN

Mallette, *sf.* little trunk; scrip  
 Mallier, *sm.* a packhorse; shaft horse  
 Mal-mener, *va.* to use ill  
 Malotra, *e, s.* and *a.* brag-  
 gorily, unlicked fellow; dis-  
 agreeable  
 Malpeigné, *a.* slovenly, un-  
 combed  
 Malpalsant, *e, a.* disagreeable  
 Malpropre, *a.* dirty, filthy; unfit. Qui n'est pas —, rather neat, neat enough  
 Malproprement, *ad.* slovenly  
 Malpropreté, *sf.* dirtiness; slovenliness, filthiness  
 Malsain, *e, a.* sickly, unwholesome; unhealthy  
 Malséant, *e, a.* unbecoming  
 Malsounnut, *e, a.* ill-sound-  
 ing; offensive  
 Malt, *sm.* malt  
 Maltôte, *sf.* oppressive tax  
 Maltôtier, *sm.* one who go-  
 thers unjust taxes  
 Maltraiter, *va.* to use ill; to wrong [spite]  
 Malveillance, *sf.* ill-will;  
 Malveillant, *sm.* malevolent  
 Malversation, *sf.* malpractice  
 Malverser, *vn.* to act dis-  
 honestly in the discharge of  
 an office  
 Malvoisie, *sf.* Malmsay wine  
 Malvoulu, *e, a.* one to whom  
 no one wishes well  
 Maman, *sf.* mamma  
 Mamie, *sf.* (contrac. of mon-  
 amie), my dear  
 Mammelle, *sf.* the breast,  
 udder, teat  
 Mammelon, *sm.* a nipple  
 Mammelu, *e, a.* full-breasted  
 Mammour, *sf.* (contrac. of mon-  
 amour), my love  
 Mannut, *sm.* formerly a pre-  
 sant; now a low-born fellow,  
 a clod  
 Manne, *sm.* handle, helve,  
 haft. — à balai, broom-  
 stick. Jeter le — après la  
 coignée, to abandon a thing  
 in despair. Branler dans  
 le —, au —, not to be firm,  
 to waver, shuffle; not to be  
 firmly fixed in a place  
 Manehe, *sf.* a sleeve. C'est  
 une autre paire de —, it  
 is quite another thing. La  
 —, the British Channel  
 Mauchette, *sf.* a ruff  
 Mauchon, *sm.* muff  
 Mauchot, *e, a.* maimed  
 Mandariu, *sm.* a mandarin

## MAN

Mandat, *sm.* mandamus, bill;  
 an order (for payment)  
 Mandataire, *sm.* a proxy  
 Mandement, *sm.* mandate  
 Mander, *va.* to inform (by  
 letter); to send for  
 Mandibule, *sf.* the jaw  
 Mandille, *sf.* footman's coat,  
 sort of livery  
 Mandoline, *sf.* a small guitar  
 Mandore, *sf.* mandora; lute  
 Mandragore, *sf.* monardra  
 (bot.)  
 Manducable, *a.* eatable  
 Manducation, *sf.* —tion  
 Manée, *sf.* a handful  
 Manège, *sm.* manège, riding-  
 school; game, intrigue, manag-  
 ing  
 Manes, *pl.* manes  
 Mangeable, *a.* eatable [eating]  
 Mangeaille, *sf.* food, victuals;  
 Mangeoire, *sf.* a manger  
 Manger, *va.* to eat; to live;  
 board; to spend, squander;  
 to eat up, ruin; to devour  
 Manger, *sm.* food, meat, eating  
 Mangerie, *sf.* eating; expenses  
 Mangeur, *se, s.* eater  
 Maniable, *a.* supple; tractable  
 Maniaque, *a.* sm. maniac  
 Manicle, *sf.* the handle of the  
 shears  
 Manicles, *sf.* pl. handcuffs  
 Manie, *sf.* mania, madness;  
 excessive fondness  
 Manier, *vn.* to handle; to fin-  
 ger; to touch; to manage,  
 conduct. Au —, by the  
 feel. Manié, in use  
 Maniement, *sm.* feeling; hand-  
 ling; management  
 Manière, *sf.* manner; way;  
 style; manners. Par —  
 d'acquit, carelessly, merely  
 because you are obliged to  
 say that you have done it.  
 De — que, so that  
 Maniéré, *e, a.* affected  
 Maniériste, *sm.* mannerist  
 Manifestation, *sf.* —tion  
 Manifeste, *a.* manifest, clear  
 Manifeste, *sm.* manifesto  
 Manifestement, *ad.* clearly  
 Manifeste, *va.* to declare; to  
 show, express  
 Manigance, *sf.* sly dealings  
 Manigancer, *va.* to contrive,  
 plot, manage  
 Manille, *sf.* manilla  
 Manioc, *sm.* yucca-root [ful]  
 Manipule, *sm.* manipule; hand-  
 Manipulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Manique, *sf.* a sort of glove

# MAQ

**Maniveau**, *sm.* a fish-basket  
**Manivelle**, *sf.* handle; winch  
**Manue**, *sf.* manna; basket  
**Mannequin**, *sm.* a hamper; a layman  
**Manœuvre**, *sf.* manœuvre; manning; contrivance; a step; working of a ship  
**Manœuvre**, *sm.* a labourer, a bricklayer's man  
**Manœuvrer**, *vn.* to manœuvre; to work a ship  
**Manoir**, *sm.* manor-house  
**Manoque**, *sf.* a roll of tobacco  
**Manouvrier**, *sm.* labourer; a journeyman  
**Manque**, *sm.* want. De —, short. — de, for want of  
**Manquement**, *sm.* omission; breach  
**Manquer**, *vn.* to fail, to err; slip. — d'argent, d'amis, to want money, friends. Ne pas — de, to have. — à sa parole, à son devoir, to break one's word, to fail, be deficient in duty. Il me manque, I want. Il lui — he wants. Ses forces lui manquent, his strength fails him. Je ne manquerai pas de la faire, I shall not fail to do it. N'y manquer pas, do not fail.  
**Manquer**, *va.* to miss. Il l'a manqué belle, he has had a narrow escape  
**Manuable**, *sf.* an attic  
**Manuétude**, *sf.* gentleness  
**Mante**, *sf.* cloak, mantle  
**Manteau**, *sm.* a cloak; pretence; mantle of a chimney  
**Mantelé**, *e.* a. mantled  
**Mantelet**, *sm.* a short mantle  
**Mantrelle**, *sf.* riding-hood  
**Manture**, *sf.* a sea, heavy surge  
**Manuel**, *le.* a. manual  
**Manuel**, *sm.* a manual  
**Manuellement**, *ad.* manually  
**Manufacture**, *sf.* —ture  
**Manufacturer**, *va.* to manufacture  
**Manufacturier**, *sm.* manufacturer  
**Manumission**, *sf.* —sion  
**Manuserit**, *sm.* a manuscript  
**Manutention**, *sf.* upholding; maintaining; making  
**Mappemonde**, *sf.* a map of the world  
**Maquerneau**, *sm.* a mackerel; spots on the legs from scorching

# MAR

**Maquignon**, *sm.* a horse-dealer  
**Maquignonage**, *sm.* horse-selling, jobbing; manœuvring  
**Maquignonner**, *vn.* to deal in horses; to fit them for sale  
**Maquilleur**, *sm.* a mackerel boat  
**Marabout**, *sm.* Mahometan priest; ugly fellow [denier  
**Marais**, *sm.* a market-garden  
**Marais**, *sm.* marsh; swamp; garden-ground  
**Marais salans**, *pl.* salt-pans  
**Marais**, *sm.* marsh  
**Marâtre**, *sf.* a stepmother; a cruel mother  
**Maraud**, *sm.* rascal, villain  
**Marandalle**, *sf.* rabble, a set (of law fellows)  
**Maraude**, *sf.* marauding  
**Marauder**, *vn.* to go a marauding or robbing  
**Marauder**, *sm.* a marauder  
**Maravédis**, *sm.* —dis, little Spanish coin  
**Marbre**, *sm.* marble  
**Marbrer**, *va.* to marble, vein  
**Marbreur**, *sm.* a marble  
**Marbrier**, *sm.* marble-cutter  
**Marbrure**, *sf.* marbling  
**Marc**, *sm.* right ounces; hush; grounds  
**Marcage**, *sm.* tax on sea-fish  
**Marcassin**, *sm.* young wild boar  
**Marcassite**, *sf.* marcasite stone  
**Marchand**, *sm.* a tradesman, dealer. — en gros, wholesale dealer. — en détail, a retail dealer. — libraire, bookseller. — de soie, silkman. — de toile, linen-draper. — drapier, a woollen-draper. — de modes, a milliner. — d'herbes, greengrocer  
**Marchand**, *e.* a. saleable; marketable  
**Marchander**, *va.* to bargain, to bid for, to bargain; to haggle  
**Marchandement**, *ad.* in the style of a tradesman  
**Marchandeur**, *se.* a. haggler  
**Marchandine**, *sf.* merchandise; goods, ware  
**Marche**, *sf.* march; way; step  
**Marché**, *sm.* market; bargain. Bon —, cheap  
**Marchepied**, *sm.* footstool; footboard; steps  
**Marcher**, *vn.* to walk; march; go; rank; tread. — drolit, to be honest, to behave well

# MAR

**Marcher**, *sm.* gait  
**Marcheur**, *se.* a. a walker  
**Marcotte**, *sf.* slip; shoot  
**Marcotte**, *va.* to set slips, cuttings  
**Mardi**, *sm.* Tuesday  
**Mardi-gras**, *sm.* Shrove Tuesday  
**Maré**, *sf.* a pond; pool  
**Maréage**, *sm.* an agreement between the seamen and their employers  
**Marécage**, *sm.* marsh, swamp  
**Marécageux**, *se.* a. marshy, swampy  
**Maréchal**, *sm.* a marshal. — ferrant, a farrier. — den laigis, a quartermaster. — de camp, major-general  
**Maréchalerie**, *sf.* farriery  
**Maréchaussée**, *sf.* a sort of armed police; the same as the gendarmes  
**Marée**, *sf.* tide; sea-fish  
**Margajot**, *sm.* urchin, brat  
**Marge**, *sf.* margin  
**Margelle**, *sf.* brim of a well  
**Marginal**, *e.* a. marginal  
**Margot**, *sf.* Piggy; bludge  
**Margouilla**, *sm.* puddle, mess  
**Margrave**, *sm.* margrave  
**Margravat**, *sm.* margraviate  
**Marguerite**, *sf.* daisy, china aster; a sort of pearl  
**Marguillerie**, *sf.* churchwardenship  
**Marquillier**, *sm.* a churchwarden  
**Mari**, *sm.* a husband, spouse  
**Mariable**, *e.* a. marriageable  
**Mariage**, *sm.* marriage, wedding; portion  
**Maricule**, *sm.* a dishonest witness, not to be trusted  
**Marier**, *va.* to marry or unite (as a priest or parents do). Se —, to marry (to get a husband or wife)  
**Marin**, *e.* a. belonging to the sea  
**Marinade**, *sf.* pickled or salt meat fried  
**Marine**, *sf.* navy; navigation; marine; sea affairs; the beach, sea-pier  
**Mariner**, *vn.* to pickle; sousse  
**Marinquin**, *sm.* a musquito  
**Marinier**, *sm.* mariner; seaman  
**Marjolaine**, *sf.* marjoram  
**Marjole**, *sm.* a fop  
**Marionette**, *sf.* a puppet; a dancing doll; a little woman  
**Marital**, *e.* a. of a husband

## MAR

## MAS

## MAT

**Maritalement**, *ad.* like a husband  
**Maritime**, *a.* maritime  
**Mariturne**, *sf.* an awkward ungainly woman  
**Marie**, *V.* Marne  
**Marler**, *va.* to manure with marl; *en.* is said of the sea leaving portions of land uncovered  
**Marmaille**, *sf.* brats  
**Marmelade**, *sf.* marmalade, jelly of fruits  
**Marmiteaux** (bols), was said of large trees around a house or on an estate, left for ornament only, and which were cut down or lopped, if the owner was condemned for high treason  
**Marmite**, *sf.* pot, kettle  
**Marmiteux**, *se.* a poor  
**Marmiton**, *sm.* a scullion  
**Marmouet**, *v.* to mutter  
**Marmot**, *sm.* a puppet; a brat; sort of ape. Croquer le —, to wait, to dance attendance  
**Marmotte**, *sf.* a marmot  
**Marmotte**, *va.* to mutter  
**Marmouset**, *sm.* a grotesque figure; marmoset  
**Marue**, *sf.* marl, clay [marl  
**Maruer**, *en.* to manure with  
**Marrière**, *sf.* a marl-pit  
**Maruais**, *sm.* large barge used on the river Marne  
**Marotique**, *a.* in the style of Marot, a French poet  
**Marotte**, *sf.* whim, hobby-horse; fool's double  
**Marouffe**, *sm.* scoundrel, low fellow  
**Marquett**, *a.* of note, distinguished, principal  
**Marque**, *sf.* mark; token; mole, spot; note; proof; sign; stamp  
**Homme de —**, a person of distinction  
**Marquer**, *va.* to mark; score; signify; \*show; \*tell; to stamp (*inlay*)  
**Marqueter**, *va.* to speckle;  
**Marqueterie**, *sf.* cabinet-work; inlaying  
**Marquer**, *se.* s. a marker  
**Marquia**, *sm.* a marquis  
**Marquisant**, *sm.* marquisate  
**Marquise**, *sf.* marchioness; sort of tent  
**Marraine**, *sf.* a godmother  
**Marri**, *c.* a. sorry  
**Marron**, *sm.* large chestnut; a large curl; riding wig-box; a runaway slave; a

work printed clandestinely; sort of cracker  
**Marrui d'Inde**, horse-chestnut  
**Marronnier**, *va.* to curl the hair in large curls  
**Marronnier**, *sm.* large chestnut-tree  
**Marronnier d'Inde**, horse-chestnut tree  
**Marroquin**, *sm.* morocco, Turkey leather  
**Marruquiner**, *va.* to imitate morocco leather  
**Marruquinerie**, *sf.* morocco-making, working in morocco  
**Mars**, *sm.* March; Mars  
**Marrelier**, *sm.* a sutler  
**Marsouin**, *sm.* porpoise, sea-hog  
**Martagon**, *sm.* mountain lily  
**Martenn**, *sm.* hammer, knocker. Grisser le —, to bribe the porter  
**Martel** (en tête), jealousy, unassuaged  
**Martelage**, *sm.* mark set on trees reserved for ship-building (*low drier*)  
**Martelée**, *sf.* pl. dang of ful-  
**Marteler**, *va.* to hammer; \*beat, to harass  
**Martelet**, *sm.* little hammer  
**Marteleur**, *sm.* foreman in a forge  
**Martial**, *c.* a. martial, war-like (*pour*)  
**Martin** *see*, *sm.* stony kind of  
**Martin pêcheur**, *sm.* king's fisher  
**Martinet**, *sm.* flat candlestick; a mill-hammer; a cat o' nine tails; a hind of swallow  
**Martingale**, *sf.* martingale  
**Martre**, *sm.* marten, marten skin  
**Marte zibeline**, a sable  
**Martyr**, *c.* s. a martyr  
**Martyre**, *sm.* martyrdom  
**Martyriser**, *va.* to torture  
**Martyrologe**, *sm.* the book of martyrs  
**Mascanade**, *sf.* masquerade  
**Mascaret**, *sm.* eddy of water  
**Mascon**, *sm.* a grotesque head  
**Masculin**, *c.* a. s. masculine  
**Masque**, *sm.* a mask; a masquerader; *sf.* an ugly witch  
**Masquer**, *va.* to \*mask; to clothe; conceal; disguise; cover. Se —, to wash; to put on a false appearance, to disguise (*roc*)  
**Massacre**, *sm.* massacre; ha-

**Massacrer**, *va.* massacre; to hack, mangle  
**Massacreur**, *sm.* murderer; hacker, bungler  
**Massé**, *sf.* muss; stock; mat-let; mace; bullock; club  
**Massé**, *sf.* stake, pool  
**Massépin**, *sm.* sweetcake  
**Masser**, *va.* to stake, pool  
**Massicot**, *sm.* yellow colour  
**Massier**, *sm.* mace-bearer  
**Massif**, *va.* a. massive; heavy; dull  
**Massif**, *sm.* lump, body of masonry work  
**Massivement**, *ad.* heavily; dull  
**Massue**, *sf.* a club; mace  
**Massue**, *sm.* mastic  
**Massue**, *sf.* —tion  
**Massue**, *sm.* —tory  
**Massuer**, *va.* to cement with mastic  
**Massupian**, *sm.* fine Indian handkerchief  
**Mat**, *sf.* a mean habitation, a hovel; ruins of a house  
**Mat**, *tr.* a. dead (unburied) ground  
**Eche et mat**, s. check-mate  
**Mat**, *sm.* a mat  
**Matage**, *sm.* mating  
**Matador**, *sm.* matadors; a man of great courage  
**Matamore**, *sm.* a bully who affects courage; a show-prison  
**Matasse**, *sf.* raw silk  
**Matasson**, *sm.* sort of buffoon  
**Matelas**, *sm.* mattress; wad  
**Matelasser**, *va.* to quilt; wad  
**Matelasser**, *sm.* quilt-maker  
**Matelot**, *sm.* sailor; consort-ship  
**Matelotage**, *sm.* a sailor's pay  
**Matelote**, *sf.* a fish-stew. A la —, sailor like or fashion  
**Mater**, *va.* to mate; subdue; Amble  
**Mâter**, *va.* to mast  
**Matérialisme**, *sm.* —lism  
**Matérialiste**, *sm.* —list  
**Matérialité**, *sf.* —lity  
**Matériaux**, *sm.* pl. materials  
**Matériel**, *le.* a. of matter, material; lumpy; dull; heavy  
**Matériellement**, *ad.* in a plain matter-of-fact way; like matter, materially  
**Maternel**, *le.* a. maternal  
**Maternellement**, *ad.* in a maternal manner  
**Maternité**, *sf.* —nity  
**Mâteur**, *sm.* a mast-maker  
**Mathématicien** *sm.* —ticien

# MAX

**Mathématiques, sf. pl.** — *tics*  
**Mathématique, a.** — *cal*  
**Mathématiquement, ad.** — *cally*  
**Matlère, sf.** matter, subject  
**Matin, sm. ad.** morning  
**Mâtin, a.** mastiff; fellow  
**Matinal, e, a.** an early riser  
**Mâtuel, sf.** a she-mastiff  
**Mâtuer, sm. a.** little mastiff  
**Matinée, sf.** forenoon; morning (before dinner)  
**Mâtiuer, ra.** to abuse, insult  
**Matines, sf. pl.** matins  
**Matineux, sc, a.** early riser  
**Matir, ra.** to deaden (gold, silver)  
**Matots, e, a.** cunning; sharp; a sharper  
**Matoterie, sf.** cunning trick  
**Matou, sm.** a male cat  
**Matras, sm.** a matress; vial  
**Matriculaire, sf.** matricaria (bot.)  
**Matrice, sf.** matrix; womb  
**Matricide, e, a.** who kills his mother [late]  
**Matriculaire, sm.** matricule  
**Matricule, sf.** the book in which names of members are entered  
**Matrimonial, e, a.** — *nial*  
**Matrone, sf.** matron, lady  
**Maturation, sf.** ripening, maturation  
**Mature, sf.** masting, masts of a ship  
**Maturinade, sf.** gambols, farces [rity]  
**Maturité, sf.** ripeness, maturity  
**Matutinal, a.** early, of the morning  
**Maudire, maudissant, maudit, je maudis, va.** to *\*curse*  
**Maudisson, sm.** a curse  
**Maugréer, vn.** to swear  
**Mausolée, sm.** mausoleum, tomb  
**Mauséade, a.** dirty; ill dressed; cross, in ill-humour  
**Mausadement, ad.** clumsily, with an ill grace  
**Mausaderie, sf.** ill-humour  
**Mauvais, e, a.** bad, evil, ill  
**Mauvais, sm.** bad  
**Mauvais, ad.** bad, ill  
**Mauve, sf.** mallows  
**Mauvette, sf.** a kind of lark  
**Mauvis, sm.** mavis; thrush  
**Maux, pl. of mal.** m. evils  
**Maxillaire, a.** maxillary  
**Maxime, sf.** maxim, axiom  
**Maximum, sm.** maximum

# MED

**Mazette, sf.** a bad player; an ignorant  
**Me, pro. pr.** to me  
**Méandre, sm.** turn or sinuosity of a river  
**Mécanicien, sm.** a mechanician  
**Mécanique, sf.** mechanics  
**Mécanique, a.** mechanic; low, mechanical  
**Mécauquement, ad.** — *nically*  
**Mécanisme, sm.** — *nism*  
**Méchamment, ad.** wickedly  
**Méchauceté, sf.** wickedness, wicked action  
**Méchaut, e, a.** wicked, bad  
**Mèche, sf.** wick; match  
**Méchef, sm.** mischance (old)  
**Mécher, ra.** to season a cake with brimstone  
**Mécompte, sm.** error, something short of what was expected  
**Se mécompter, vr.** to make a wrong reckoning; to expect too much; to be mistaken  
**Méconium, sm.** juice of poppy  
**Méconnaissable, a.** not to be *\*known again*  
**Méconnaissance, sf.** ingratitude [ful]  
**Méconnaissant, e, a.** unthankful  
**Méconnaître, (like connaître), va.** to *\*forget*; not to *\*know*; to disown  
**Sc —, vr.** to forget one's self  
**Mécouteur, e, a.** dissatisfied  
**Mécoutement, sm.** discontent, displeasure  
**Mécontenter, va.** to displease  
**Mécréant, sm.** a miscreant, a villain, an infidel  
**Mécroire, ra.** to disbelieve  
**Médaille, sf.** a medal  
**Médaniller, sm.** cabinet of medals [tignury]  
**Médaille, sm.** medalist, artist  
**Médailon, sm.** a medalion  
**Médecin, sm.** a physician  
**Médecine, sf.** physic, purge  
**Médeciner, va.** to physic  
**Médiante, sf.** median vein  
**Médianoche, sm.** midnight supper, composed of meat, after a fast-day, among Catholics  
**Médiant, e, a.** mediate  
**Médiatement, ad.** mediately  
**Médiateur, sm.** a mediator  
**Médiation, sf.** mediation  
**Médiatrice, sf.** mediatrix  
**Médical, e, a.** medical  
**Médicament, sm.** — *ment*, medicine  
**Médicamentaire, a.** physical

# MEL

**Médicamenter, va.** to physic  
**Médicamenteux, e, a.** medicinal  
**Médicinal, e, a.** medicinal  
**Médiocre, a.** middling; moderate; indifferent  
**Médiocrement, ad.** indifferently, so to [medium]  
**Médiocrité, sf.** mediocrity  
**Médionner, va.** to take the medium (arch.)  
**Médire, médiant, médit, je médis, je médis, vn.** to *\*speak ill of*, rail; revile; slander  
**Médiasauce, sf.** slander  
**Médianat, e, a.** slandering; reviling  
**Méditatif, ve, a.** — *tive*  
**Méditation, sf.** — *tion*  
**Méditer, va.** to meditate, *\*think*  
**Méditerranée, sf.** — *nean*  
**Médium, sm.** medium, middle  
**Médullaire, a.** medullar  
**Méfaire, vn.** to *\*miso*  
**Méfait, sm.** misdeed  
**Méfiance, sf.** mistrust, suspicious, misgivings  
**Méfiant, e, a.** mistrustful  
**Se méfier, vr.** to mistrust, to beware of  
**Mégarde, sf.** Par —, by mistake, inadvertently  
**Mégère, sf.** scold, shrew  
**Mégie, sf.** tawing, white leather dressing  
**Méjir, va.** to tan or dress white leather  
**Mégisserie, sf.** white leather dresser's business  
**Mégissier, sm.** a tawer or white leather dresser  
**Meilleur, e, (comp. of bon), better.** Du — de son âme, from his very soul  
**Mélancolie, sf.** melancholy; sadness [choly]  
**Mélancolique, a.** s. melan-  
**Mélancoliquement, ad.** in a gloomy or dismal manner  
**Mélange, sm.** mixture, medley  
**Mélanger, va.** to mingle; blend  
**Mélasse, sf.** malasses  
**Mêle, sf.** the thick of a fight, fray, or debate  
**Mêler, va.** to mix, blend; shuffle. — une serrure, spoil a lock. Sc — de, to meddle with, to *\*be concerned in*  
**Mêlé, sm.** loris, sort of tree  
**Mélie, sf.** sort of linen  
**Mélier, sm.** white grapes

**MEN**

Mélasse, *sf.* balm, mint  
Mellet, *sm.* sort of fig  
Mélodie, *sf.* melody [*ously*]  
Mélodieusement, *ad.* melodiously  
Mélodieux, *se, a.* melodious  
Melon, *sm.* a melon [*melons*]  
Melonnier, *sm.* one who sells  
Melonniers, *sf.* a melon-bed  
Membrane, *sf.* membrana  
Membraneux, *se, a.* membranous [*joint*]; moulding  
Membre, *sm.* member; limb  
Membre, *e, a.* stout  
Membreure, *sf.* a frame-work, timber-work; cord for measuring wood  
Même, *a.* same; self; itself  
Même, *ad.* even, very; also.  
Du —, *in the same way; the same; alike; thus.* De — que, *in the same manner as*  
Mémement, *ad.* likewise  
Méméto, *sm.* a memento  
Mémoire, *sf.* memory: *sm.* memorandum; note; bill; a memorial: *sm. pl.* memoirs  
Mémorable, *a.* memorable  
Mémoratif, *ve, a.* reminding, bearing in memory  
Mémoiral, *sm.* a memorial  
Mémorialiste, *sm.* —list  
Menaçant, *e, a.* threatening  
Menace, *sf.* threat  
Menacer, *va.* to threaten; huff.  
Il menace de nous punir, *he threatens to punish us.*  
Il l'a menacé de coups de bâton, *he threatened him with a caning*  
Menaceur, *sm.* a threatener  
Ménade, *sf.* bacchant  
Ménage, *sm.* housekeeping, household, family; goods; husbandry, economy; managing. Teuir — ensemble, *to keep house, live together.*  
Faire bon —, *to live happily together, to agree.* Faire mauvais —, *to disagree.*  
Mettre une fille en —, *to marry (settle) a girl.*  
Faire son —, *to put things in order.* Vivre ile —, (*jocularly*) *to sell one's furniture and live on the proceeds, to live on one's resources* [*hint; discretion*]  
Ménagement, *sm.* regard, conciliator, va. to husband, manage, attend to, take care of; to spare, use with discretion; not to waste; not to offend, not to displease, to humour; to contrive; to con-

**MEN**

duct, handle; to be careful of. N'avoir rien à — avec quelqu'un, not to be under any restraint, to be independent of, not to care for. Se —, to take care of one's self; to spare, husband one's strength; to keep  
Ménager, *e*, *s.* manager; economical [keeper]  
Ménagère, *sf.* housewife, house  
Ménagerie, *sf.* menagerie; a poultry-yard  
Mendiant, *e*, *a. s.* a beggar  
Mendicite, *sf.* beggary  
Mendier, *vn.* to beg  
Menée, *sf.* plot; secret dealings  
Mener, *va.* to guide; lead; to take; show the way (to a place); to rule; to manage; to conduct; to deceive, to beguile (with fine promises); to drive (horses)  
Ménétier, *sm.* a fiddler  
Meneur, *sm.* a leader; a driver  
Ménil, *sm.* a village, cottages  
Menin, *sm.* a minion  
Menotte, *sf.* a little hand  
Menottes, *pl.* handcuffs  
Menne, *sf.* the commons and income (of a monastery)  
Mensaie, *sf.* key-stone of a vault  
Mensonge, *sm.* lie; illusion  
Mensonger, *e*, *a.* illusory  
Menstruel, *le*, *a.* menstrual  
Menstrues, *sf.* *pl.* catamenia  
Mensuel, *le*, *a.* monthly  
Mental, *e*, *a.* mental  
Mentalement, *ad.* mentally  
Menterie, *sf.* a fib, a lie  
Menteur, *se*, *a.* lying; liar  
Mentire, *sf.* mint  
Mention, *sf.* mention, naming.  
Faire —, to mention, speak of  
Mentionner, *va.* to mention  
Mentir, mentant, menti, *je mens*, *je mentis*, *vn.* to \*lie  
Menton, *sm.* the chin  
Mentonnière, *sf.* rhin-strap  
Menu, *e*, *a.* slender, small, thin  
Menu, *sm.* bill of fare, bill of parcels; small linen  
Menu, *ad.* very small; thickly  
Menu bois, *sm.* brushwood. — people, mob  
Menusplaisirs *sm.* pocket-money; privy purse. — grains, *pl.* oats, barley, pease, vetch  
Menusaille, *sf.* trash; small things  
Menuet, *sm.* a minuet  
Menuise, *sf.* very small shot  
Menuiser, *va.* to do joiner's work

## MER

Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery  
Menuisier, *sm.* joiner  
Méphitique, *a.* mephitic  
Méplat, *sm.* flat part (pauit.)  
Se méprendre, *se* - uant, - pris, je me - prends, je me - pris, je me suis mépris, *vr.* to mistake  
Mépris, *sm.* contempt, scorn  
Méprisable, *a.* contemptible  
Méprisablement, *ad.* contemptibly  
Méprisant, *a.* disdainful  
Méprise, *sf.* a mistake, blunder  
Mépriser, *va.* to despise  
Mer, *sf.* the sea (luncheon)  
Mérande, *sf.* sort of Italian  
Mercantile, *sf.* small trade  
Mercetot, *sf.* a petty tradesman  
Mercenaire, *a.* s. mercenary  
Mercenairement, *ad.* - narily  
Mercerie, *sf.* mercery  
Merci, *sf.* mercy; pity.  
Grand —, thank you  
Mercier, *c.* s. a haberdasher, mercer  
Mercredi, *sm.* Wednesday  
Mercure, *sm.* Mercury  
Mercuriale, *sf.* a reprimand  
Mercuriel, *le.* a. mercurial  
Mère, *sf.* mother; dam  
Belle —, stepmother, mother-in-law. Grand'mère, grandmother  
Mèrelle, *sf.* hop-scotch  
Méridien, *sm.* the meridian  
Méridieu, *ne.* a. meridian  
Méridienne, *sf.* nap after dinner  
Mérindional, *c.* a. southerly  
Merise, *sf.* sort kind of cherry  
Mérissier, *sm.* small cherry-tree [worth  
Mérite, *sm.* merit, desert,  
Mériter, *va.* to deserve to obtain, gain  
Méritoire, *a.* meritorious  
Méritoirement, *ad.* meritoriously  
Merlau, *sm.* a whiting  
Merle, *sm.* a blackbird. U fin —, a cunning fellow  
Merlesse, *sf.* hen blackbird  
Merlette, *sm.* a martlet (herald.)  
Merlu, *sm.* conjour  
Merluche, *sf.* stockfish (timber  
Mervain, *sm.* rash-stares, cash-  
Merveille, *sf.* wonder, marvel  
Mervrillusement, *ad.* wonderfully  
Merveilleux, *se.* a. wonderful, strange, admirable  
Merveilleux, *sm.* marvellous

# MET

Mes, *pro. pl. my*  
 Mésaise, *sm. trouble*  
 Mésalliance, *sf. unequal, improper match*  
 Mésallier, *va. to undermatch.*  
 Se —, *er. to marry below one's self; to form a low connexion*  
 Mésange, *sf. a tom-tit*  
 Mésarriver, *vn. to \* come to any harm; to succeed ill*  
 Mésaventure, *sf. mischance*  
 Mesdames, *pl. ladies*  
 Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*  
 Mésentérique, *a. —terio*  
 Mésentimer, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*  
 Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*  
 Mésoffrir, *va. to \* underbid*  
 Mésquin, *a. niggardly; parsimonious; mean; sordid; pitiful*  
 Mésquinement, *ad. sordidly*  
 Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*  
 Message, *sm. message, errand*  
 Messager, *c. s. messenger; a carrier*  
 Messagerie, *sf. stage-coach, waggon office; public conveyance*  
 Messe, *sf. a mass*  
 Mésennce, *sf. impropriety*  
 Méséant, *c. a. improper*  
 Mésaigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*  
 Mésavoir, *vn. not to suit*  
 Messie, *sm. Messiah [yards]*  
 Messier, *sm. keeper of vine*  
 Messieurs, *pl. of Monsieur, m. gentlemen*  
 Messire, *sm. formerly a title of honour given in public and authentic deeds*  
 Mestre-de-camp, *sm. a colonel*  
 Mesurable, *a. measurable*  
 Mesurage, *sm. measurement*  
 Mesure, *sf. measure, time, size, metre; moderation, consideration, regard. N'avoir pas de — à gürder, not to fear, not to be under restraint, to be perfectly independent of. A — que, as, in proportion as*  
 Mesuré, *c. a. circumspect*  
 Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh, to proportion. Se — avec, to contend, dispute, to have to do with*  
 Mesureur, *sm. measurer, meter*  
 Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*  
 Métairie, *sf. a farm*  
 Métal, *sm. metal*

# MET

Métallique, *a. —lie*  
 Métallurgie, *sf. metallurgy*  
 Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*  
 Métamorphose, *sf. —phosis*  
 Métamorphoser, *va. to metamorphose. Se —, to transform one's self*  
 Métaphore, *sf. —phor*  
 Métaphorique, *a. —rical*  
 Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*  
 Métaphysicien, *sm. —cian*  
 Métaphysique, *sf. —sics*  
 Métaphysique, *a. —sical; abstracted*  
 Métaphysiquement, *ad. metaphysically*  
 Métayer, *sm. a farmer*  
 Métayere, *sf. a farmer's wife*  
 Météil, *sm. wælin*  
 Métémpsychose, *sf. —chosis*  
 Météore, *sm. a meteor*  
 Météorologie, *sf. —logy*  
 Météorologique, *a. —gical; fiery*  
 Méthode, *sf. method; way*  
 Méthodique, *a. —dical*  
 Méthodiquement, *ad. —cally*  
 Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*  
 Méticuleux, *se, a. fearful, timid*  
 Métier, *sm. trade; loom; frame; occupation, business.*  
 De son —, *of his own, in his way; naturally*  
 Métif, -ve, métis, *a. s. mongrel*  
 Métis, *se, sm. f. a Creole*  
 Mètre, *sf. harvest-time*  
 Métivier, *c. s. a reaper*  
 Météopscopie, *sf. —copy*  
 Metro, *sm. metro (about 3 feet 3)*  
 Métrique, *a. —trical*  
 Metromanie, *sf. metromania*  
 Métropole, *sf. —polis; mother-city, mother-church*  
 Métropolitain, *c. a. archiepiscopal*  
 Mets, *sm. mess; dish*  
 Mettable, *a. wearable; passable [etter]*  
 Mettre en œuvre, *stone-*  
 Mettre, *mettant, mis, je mets, je mis, va. r. to \*put; \*set; \*lay; to place. — pied à terre, to alight (from a carriage or horse); to land. J'en mettrai ma main nu feu, I would take my oath of it. Je — inn tête à couper, I would lay my head on the block. Mettre en doute, to doubt. — en*

# MIC

compte, en ligne de compte, *to take into account. Se — en quatre pout, to exert one's self much, to do any thing in order to. — sur le dos de, to lay it to, to throw the blame upon. — en droit, to give a right, to entitle. Se — l'esprit en repos, to set one's mind at rest. — au jour, to give life; to publish; to bring to light. — dehors, to turn out. — en train, to urge, to set on. Se — en frais, en dépense, to untie one's purse-strings, to go to some expense. — en goût, to give a taste for, to set on. — mal, to cause a quarrel. Se — à jouer, à travailler, to begin to play, to work; to set about working. — en état de, to enable. Se — à table, to sit down to table. Se —, to dress. Etre bien mis, to be well dressed*

Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture; movable*  
 Meuble, *a. easy to till (land)*  
 Meubler, *va. to furnish*  
 Mévendre, *va. to \* undersell*  
 Mévente, *sf. underselling*  
 Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*  
 Meugler, *vn. to low, brilo*  
 Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone. — de foin, a hay-cock. — de paille, straw stack [head]*  
 Menle, *sf. burr of a derr's*  
 Meulière, *sf. millstone quarry*  
 Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*  
 Menrière, *sf. miller's wife*  
 Meurtre, *sm. murder*  
 Meurtrier, *c. a. murderous*  
 Meurtrier, *c. s. a murderer*  
 Meurtrière, *sf. a loophole*  
 Meurtir, *va. to bruise*  
 Meurtissage, *sf. a bruise*  
 Meute, *sf. pack of hounds*  
 Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto*  
 Mi, *half, middle. Mi-Août, middle of August. Micaène, mid-Lent*  
 Minulement, *sm. micing*  
 Minuer, *vn. to mris*  
 Miche, *sf. a small white loaf*  
 Micmac, *sm. intrigue, plot*  
 Mi-côte, *à —, ad. half-way up the hill*  
 Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*  
 Micromètre, *sm. micrometer*  
 Microscope, *sm. microscope*

## MIL

Microscopique, *a.* — *pie*  
 Mi-denier, *sm.* half the ex-  
 penses in repairing or im-  
 proving  
 Midi, *sm.* noon; the south  
 Mie, *sf.* a crumb. *Ma —*, my  
 dear  
 Miel, *sm.* honey  
 Miélat, *sm.* honey-dew  
 Mielleux, *se, a.* luscious  
 Mien, *se, pro. mine*, my own  
 Miette, *sf.* crumb  
 Mievre, *a.* restless; mischievous  
 Mievrierie, *sf.* mischief  
 Mieux, *ad.* better, rather,  
*best.* *À qui mieux mieux*,  
*as fast as (one) can, with*  
*emulation, who shall do it*  
*best.* *Faire de son —*, to  
*do as well as one can, one's*  
*best*  
 Mignard, *e, a.* pretty, delicate  
 Mignardement, *ad.* tenderly  
 Mignarder, *ca.* to fondle  
 Mignardise, *sf.* delicacy, flat-  
 tery, caress, coaxing, deli-  
 ciousness  
 Mignon, *se, a.* delicate,  
 pretty; darling  
 Mignonnement, *ad.* delicately  
 Mignouette, *sf.* mignonette  
 Miguot, *e, s.* spoiled child  
 Mignoter, *ca.* to fondle  
 Mignonne, *sf.* megrim  
 Migration, *sf.* — *tion*, passage  
 Mijaurée, *sf.* affected woman  
 Mijoter, *se, to* simmer  
 Mil, *sm.* milk  
 Milan, *sm.* a kite, gurnard  
 Milice, *sf.* militia  
 Milicien, *sm.* militiaman  
 Milieu, *sm.* middle, medium;  
*temper*  
 Militaire, *f. a. s.* military  
 Militairement, *ad.* — *larly*  
 Militant, *a.* militant  
 Militer, *ca.* to militate  
 Mille ou mil, *sm.* thousand;  
*a mile*  
 Millefeuille, *sf.* milfoil  
 Mille fois, *ad.* very often  
 Millénaire, *a. s.* millenary  
 Mille-pieds, *sm.* woodlouse  
 Milleret, *sm.* milking (speak-  
 ing of cois)  
 Millénaire, *sm.* the date of a  
 coin or medal  
 Millet, *sm.* millet  
 Millitaire, *a.* military  
 Milliard, *sm.* thousand mil-  
 lions {thousands  
 Millinaire, *sf.* thousand of  
 Millième, *a.* thousandth  
 Millier, *sm.* a thousand

## MIN

Million, *sm.* a million  
 Millionnaire, *sm.* a very rich  
 man  
 Milord, *sm.* a lord  
 Mine, *sm.* a mimic; buffoon  
 Minage, *sm.* the measuring of  
 corn; the duty on it  
 Minaret, *sm.* minaret  
 Minander, *en.* to mince, to  
 be or look affected  
 Minauderie, *sf.* mincing  
 Minaudier, *e, a.* full of affec-  
 tion  
 Mince, *a.* thin, slender, small  
 Mine, *sf.* countenance, face,  
 looks, appearance. *Avoir*  
*la — de*, to look as if.  
*Faire bonne —*, to receive  
 well, kindly; to welcome.  
*Faire mauvaise —*, not to  
 receive well. *Faire — de*,  
 to pretend. *Faire la — à*,  
 to look crossly at. *Faire*  
*tant de mines*, to make so  
 much ceremony, so much ado.  
*Avoir bonne —*, to look  
 well. — *mauvaise —*, not  
 to look well. *Faire des mines*  
*à*, to wink, to look slyly at  
 Mine, *sf.* a mine. — *de*  
*plomb, blacklead.* *Explo-*  
*iter une —*, to work a mine  
 Miner, *ca.* to undermine;  
*prey on; to gnaw, consume*  
 Minéral, *sm.* a mineral; ore  
 Minéral, *e, a.* mineral  
 Minéralogie, *sf.* — *logy*  
 Minéralogiste, *sm.* — *logist*  
 Minéralogue, *sm.* mineralist  
 Minerve, *sf.* Minerva  
 Minet, *te, s.* puss, kitten  
 Mineur, *sm.* a miner  
 Mineur, *e, a. s.* minor; under age  
 Miniature, *sf.* miniature; mi-  
 niature-painting {painter  
 Miniaturiste, *sm.* miniature-  
 Minière, *sf.* mine  
 Ministère, *sm.* office; agency;  
 ministry; ministers  
 Ministériel, *le, a.* — *terial*  
 Ministre, *sm.* minister; parson  
 Minium, *sm.* minium  
 Minois, *sm.* face  
 Minon, *sm.* kitten  
 Minorité, *sf.* minority  
 Minot, *sm.* three bushels  
 Minotaure, *sm.* minotaur  
 Minuit, *sm.* midnight  
 Minuscule, *sf.* very small  
 Minute, *sf.* a minute; small  
 writing; rough copy; draught  
 Minuter, *ca.* to make a rough  
 draught; to propose, intend  
 Minute, *sf.* minute

## MIT

Minuteux, *se, a.* particular;  
 punctilious {two  
 Mi-parti, *e, a.* divided into  
 Miquelets, *sm.* sort of ban-  
 ditti in the Pyrenees  
 Mirabelle, *sf.* a sort of plum  
 Miracle, *sm.* miracle, wonder  
 Miraculeusement, *ad.* — *ously*  
 Miraculeux, *se, a.* miraculous  
 Mirander, *ca.* to gaze, stare at  
 Mire, *sf.* aim of a gun  
 Mirer, *en.* to aim; look at.  
*Se —*, to look at one's self  
*in a glass*  
 Mirmidou, *sm.* conceited in-  
 significant man  
 Mirar, *sm.* looking-glass; mir-  
 ror {trade  
 Miroiterie, *sf.* looking-glass  
 Miroitier, *sm.* a looking-glass  
 seller or maker {most  
 Miroton, *sm.* kind of hashed  
 Mire, *sm.* disposition  
 Misanie, *sf.* mizen (mast or  
 sail)  
 Misanthrope, *s.* — *thrope*  
 Misanthropie, *sf.* — *thropy*  
 Miscellanée, *sm.* — *lany*  
 Miscible, *a.* miscible  
 Mise, *sf.* disbursement; cur-  
 rent; dress {worthless  
 Misérable, *a.* — *ble*, wicked;  
 Misérablement, *ad.* — *bly*  
 Misère, *sf.* misery; calamity  
 Misérère, *sm.* violent cholera  
 Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy; pity  
 Miséricorde! *int.* bless me!  
 Miséricordieusement, *ad.*  
*mercifully* {ciful  
 Miséricordieux, *se, a.* mer-  
 Misogame, *sm.* who hates  
 marriages  
 Missel, *sm.* mass-book  
 Mission, *sf.* mission  
 Missionnaire, *sm.* — *nary*  
 Missive, (lettre), *a. sf.* epistle  
 Mistrance, *sf.* the petty offi-  
 cers in a man of war  
 Mitaine, *sf.* a mitten. *De*  
*l'ougeant miton-mitaine*,  
*useless means*  
 Mite, *sf.* a mite; cheese-mite  
 Mithridate, *sm.* — *nte* (bot.)  
 Mitigation, *sf.* mitigation  
 Mitiger, *ca.* to mitigate  
 Mitis, *sm.* a large tom-cat  
 Miton-mitaine, *a.* useless  
 Miton, *sm.* sort of short glove  
 Mitonner, *v.* to boil soft; to  
 nurse, humour, indulge. —  
*une affaire*, to proceed cau-  
 tiously, slowly in a business  
 Mitoyen, *se, a.* middle. *Mur*  
*—*, a party wall



## MOI

Mitraillo, *sf.* case-shot  
 Mitre, *sf.* mitre  
 Mitré, *e, a.* mitred  
 Mitron, *sm.* journeyman-baker; one wearing a paper cap  
 Mixte, *a.* mixed, mixt  
 Mixte, *sm.* a mixt body  
 Mixtion, *sf.* mixture  
 Mixtiuaux, *ra.* to \*mix  
 Mobile, *a.* moveable, fickle  
 Mobile, *sm.* mobile or motor  
 Mobilier, *e, a.* moveables, goods, chattels  
 Mobilité, *sf.* mobility  
 Mocu, *sm.* Moccha coffee  
 Moile, *sf.* mod-*r*, fashion, way  
 Moile, *sm.* mood; key (lu music); mode  
 Modèle, *sm.* model  
 Modeler, *v.* to model  
 Modérateur, *sm.* ruler  
 Modération, *sf.* —tion, abatement  
 Modéré, *e, a.* moderate, abated  
 Modérément, *ad.* —rately  
 Modérer, *va.* to moderate. Se —, to moderate one's self  
 Moderne, *a.* modern  
 Modernes, *sm. pl.* the moderns  
 Modeste, *a.* modest  
 Modestement, *ad.* modestly  
 Modestie, *sf.* modesty  
 Modicité, *sf.* —ty; smallness  
 Modicault, *sm.* —ting  
 Modification, *sf.* —tion  
 Modifier, *va.* to modify [*et*]  
 Modillon, *sm.* modillon, bracket  
 Modique, *a.* moderate, scanty  
 Modiquement, *ad.* scantily  
 Modulation, *sf.* modulation  
 Module, *sm.* a model, module  
 Moëlle, *sf.* marrow, pith  
 Moëlleux, *se, a.* full of marrow; pithy; soft  
 Moëllon, *sm.* small tender stones used in building  
 Mœurs, *sf. pl.* manners, ways  
 Moi, *pr. me; I.* De vous à —, between us. — même, myself  
 Moignon, *sm.* stump [*r*uce]  
 Moineau, *sf.* the monkish  
 Moindre, *a. less, least*  
 Moine, *sm.* a monk, friar; a bad warming pan. Le — bourru, a ghost, a spirit  
 Moineau, *sm.* a sparrow  
 Moines, *sf.* the monks  
 Moinesse, *sf.* nun  
 Moineillon, *sm.* a little monk  
 Moins, *ad. less.* Rien — que, anything but; nothing less than. Le — que, the least that. À — de, for less than; unless, except. À — que,

## MON

unless. Au —, du —, at least  
 Au molus is a sort of int. mind! remember! don't forget! consider that  
 Molre, *sf.* mohair  
 Moiré, *e, a.* shot, watered  
 Mola, *sm.* a moulth  
 Molsi, *sm.* mould, hoariness  
 Moisir, *va.* to mould. Se —, to grow mouldy  
 Moissais, *sf.* mouldiness  
 Moissine, *sf.* a branch full of grapes  
 Moisson, *sf.* harvest, crop  
 Moissonner, *va.* to \*reap, to make the harvest; to cut off  
 Moissonneur, *se, s.* a reaper  
 Moite, *a.* moist, damp  
 Moiteur, *sf.* moistness, moisture  
 Moitié, *sf.* half, moiety; best half. De —, by half. Être de —, to go halves, to share, to go hand in hand  
 Mol, *le.* V. Mou  
 Moudre, *a.* grinder (tooth)  
 Môle, *sm.* a mole, a pier  
 Molécule, *sf.* particle  
 Molest, *va.* to molest, \*ver  
 Molette, *sf.* the ravel of a spur; painter's muller; windmill  
 Molière, *sf.* quagmire  
 Molasse, *a.* flabby, stimsy  
 Molle, *a. f.* V. Mou  
 Mollement, *ad.* softly, faintly, effeminately  
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness, effeminacy, luxury  
 Mollet, *te, a.* softish, light, tender  
 Mollet, *sm.* the calf of the leg; short fringe; nipper  
 Molliton, *sm.* swanskin  
 Mollifier, *va.* to mollify  
 Mollir, *v.* to soften; to \*grow soft; to flag; slacken  
 Moly, *sm.* sort of mild garlic  
 Moment, *sm.* moment, minute  
 Momentané, *e, a.* momentary, sudden [*crisy*]  
 Momerie, *sf.* mummery, hypnomie, *sf.* a mimicry  
 Momou, *sm.* a challenge among gamblers, which formerly was conveyed by a person in disguise  
 Mon, *pr. my*  
 Monach, *e, a.* monachal  
 Monachement, *ad.* in a monachal manner  
 Monachisme, *sm.* monachism  
 Monnde, *sf.* monad

## MON

Monadelphie, *sf.* sixth class of vegetables [*vegetables*]  
 Monaudrie, *sf.* first class of  
 Monarchie, *sf.* monarchy  
 Monarchique, *a.* —chical  
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch  
 Monastère, *sm.* monastery  
 Monastique, *a.* monastic  
 Monnat, *a.* one-eared  
 Moucenn, *sm.* a heap  
 Moudiau, *e, a.* worldly; mundane  
 Moudinement, *ad.* in a worldly manner  
 Moudnité, *sf.* worldliness  
 Monde, *sm.* the world. Le —, men. Le beau — or le —, society; fashionable people, company. Beaucoup, peu de —, a great many, few people. Tout le —, every body. Ce — là, those people. S'voir son —, to be accustomed, used to society. Mon —, my people, my men  
 Moudre, *va.* to cleanse, peel  
 Mondificatif, *ve, a.* cleansing  
 Mondifier, *va.* to cleanse  
 Monétaire, *sm.* warden of the Mint  
 Mouin, *sm.* Mone, *sf.* an ape  
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor  
 Monition, *sf.* monition  
 Moultre, *a.* monitory  
 Monnaie, *sf.* money, coin, mint; change  
 Monnayage, *sm.* coining  
 Mounayer, *va.* to coin, \*stamp  
 Monnayeur, *sm.* a coiner  
 Moucheurde, *sm.* —chord  
 Monoculaire, *a.* one-eyed  
 Monogamie, *sf.* having had but one wife  
 Monogramme, *sm.* —gram  
 Monologue, *sm.* —logue  
 Monopole, *sm.* —ly  
 Monopoler, *va.* to monopolize  
 Monopoleur, *sm.* —list  
 Monosyllabe, *sm.* —ble  
 Monosyllabique, *a.* —bical  
 Monoton, *a.* monotonous  
 Monotonie, *sf.* monotony  
 Mons (pron. Monce), an abbreviation of Monsieur, but used in contempt only  
 Mousigneur, *sm.* my lord  
 Monseur, *sm.* sir; muster  
 Monstre, *sm.* a monster  
 Monstruement, *ad.* prodigiously  
 Monstrueux, *se, a.* —strous  
 Moustruosité, *sf.* —trousity  
 Mont, *sm.* a mound, hill.  
 Promette mouts et mer-

## MOQ

veilles, to promise wonders.  
 Mont-de-piété, sort of pawnbroker's office under government regulations  
 Montage, *sm.* getting up  
 Montagnard, *se, a.s.* mountaineer, highlander  
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain  
 Montagneux, *se, a.* mountainous, hilly  
 Montant, *sm.* the upright (in a building); total  
 Montée, *sf.* staircase; step; ascent. Faire sauter les montées, to turn out violently, to kick down stairs  
 Monter, *ra. and n.* to ascend, come up, go up, climb, wall up, rise; to rise (in price); to run (to need); to reach, to come to, rise; to mount; to get up, carry up stairs; to set; to wind up; to tune, string, raise (an instrument); to amonit, come to. — à, un cheval, to ride, mount a horse. — sur un vaisseau, to embark in a ship. — un vaisseau, to command a ship  
 Monticule, *sm.* hillock  
 Mount-joy St. Denis, the ancient cry of war of the French; the first king-at-arms  
 Moutoir, *sm.* a mounting-block. Difficile au —, difficult to mount (speaking of a horse)  
 Montre, *sf.* a watch; sample; muster; show; outside. — à répétition, a repeater  
 Montrer, *ra.* to show; to exhibit; to give proofs of; to touch. — au doigt, to laugh at, ridicule. — les dents, to resist, to stand against. — à quelqu'un son béjaune (bee jaune, indication of a young bird), to show one his own ignorance or inexperience  
 Moutonneux, *se, a.* hilly  
 Mouture, *sf.* a saddle-horse, beast; stock; frame  
 Mouvement, *sm.* —ment  
 Se moquer de, *vr.* to laugh at, ridicule, scorn, jeer; not to care for; to scoff at. Vous moquez-vous de parler ainsi, are you in earnest, serious, in your senses, when you speak thus? Vous vous moquez, don't mention it, say nothing about that

## MOR

Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, foolish thing  
 Moquette, *sf.* imitation of Moqueur, *se, a.* satirical, fond of ridiculing  
 Mornilles, *sf. pl.* horse barnacles  
 Mornillon, *sm.* lock of a trunk  
 Moral, *e, a.* moral  
 Morale, *sf.* morality  
 Mornement, *ad.* morally  
 Morniser, *v.* to moralize  
 Mornisateur, *sm.* a moralizer  
 Morniste, *sm.* —list  
 Moralité, *sf.* —ty, moral  
 Morbide, *a.* morbid  
 Morbifique, *a.* —fic [bleu  
 Morbleu, *int.* zounds! V. Par-  
 Moreau, *sm.* bit, piece, morsel  
 Morceler, *ra.* to parcel out, divide  
 Mordacité, *sf.* —city, corrosiveness, acrimony of speech  
 Mordiller, *ra.* to bite slightly  
 Mordant, *e, a.* sharp, smart  
 Mordant, *sm.* sharp, tart, biting  
 Mordicant, *e, a.* acrid, sharp, satirical  
 Mordicus, *ad.* tenaciously  
 Morienne, *int.* V. Parbleu  
 Morillier, *ra.* to \* bite a little, nibble  
 Mordoré, *e, a.* brownish-red colour  
 Mordre, mordant, mordu, Je mords, je moris, *ra.* to \* bite, corrode; to censure, carp at. — à l'hampeau, to take the bait, to listen to a proposal, to suffer one's self to be taken in. Se — les doigts de, to repent. Donner à — sur soi, to expose, to lay one's self open to censure  
 More, *sm.* a Moor. De Ture à —, without mercy, cruelly  
 Moreau, *sm.* and *a.* a sort of bag; very black  
 Morille, *sf.* nightshade, morel  
 Morenque, *a.* Moorish  
 Morenque, *sf.* morris-dance; a Moorish fashion  
 Moril, *sm.* rough edge; elephants' teeth in the rough  
 Se morfondre, *vr.* to dangle at-tendance; to wait in vain; to \* catch cold upon heat  
 Morfondure, *sf.* cold upon heat  
 Morgeline, *sf.* chichweed  
 Morgue, *sf.* consequence, consequential look, pride. La

## MOT

morgue is a dead house, where unknown bodies are exhibited to be recognised  
 Morguer, *ra.* to dare  
 Marguerine (par la). V. Parbleu  
 Moribond, *e, a.* dying  
 Moricaud, *de, a.* louty  
 Moriguer, *ra.* to correct, to govern  
 Morille, *sf.* morel  
 Morillon, *sm.* fine black grape; sort of emerald  
 Morine, *sf.* chichweed  
 Morion, *sm.* morion  
 Morne, *a.* dull, sullen  
 Morne, *sf.* box on the ear  
 Morose, *a.* morose  
 Morosité, *sf.* moroseness  
 Morpion, *sm.* a crab-louse  
 Murs, *sm.* a horse-bit. Pren-dre le — aux dents, to run away  
 Morsure, *sf.* a bite, biting  
 Mort, *sf.* death, decease  
 Mort, *v.* *a.* dead, deceased  
 Morthus, *sm.* briars, brambles, dead branches  
 Morte-marée, *sf.* neap-tide  
 Mort aux rats, *sf.* ratsbane  
 Morte-eau, *sf.* low tide  
 Morte-pnie, *sf.* a soldier's chase pay runs on in peace as in war  
 Mortadelle, *sf.* Italian sausage  
 Mortaise, *sf.* mortise, joint  
 Mortalite, *sf.* —ty, plague  
 Mortel, *le, a.s.* mortal  
 Mortellement, *ad.* mortally  
 Morte-saison, *sf.* the dead time of the year  
 Mortier, *sm.* mortar; a sort of cap worn by some of the highest law officers in France  
 Mortifère, *a.* —ferous  
 Mortifiant, *e, a.* mortifying, vexations, grievous  
 Mortification, *sf.* —tion  
 Mortifier, *ra.* to mortify, \* vex  
 Mort-né, *e, a.* still-born  
 Mortuaire, *a.* mortuary  
 Morue, *sf.* a cod; stockfish  
 Murve, *sf.* snout, glanders  
 Morveux, *se, a.s.* snotty: is applied in derision to young people who affect manners above their age and experience. Qui se sent morveux se mouche, let him take the nap whom it fits  
 Mosaique, *sf.* mosaic-work  
 Moscatellue, *sf.* musk-weed  
 Mosconade, *sf.* raw sugar  
 Mosquér, *sf.* a mosque  
 Mot, *sm.* word, note, motto

# MOU

# MOU

# MOY

saying. — d'ordre, watch, password. Entendre à demi-mot, to take a hint quickly, to be quick at apprehension. En dire deux mots, to give a hint, to drop a word or two about something. Ne dire mot, ne répondre —, not to answer, to be dumb, silent. Je vous prie au —, I take you as your word. Bon —, something witty, full of point. — pour rire, a joke, jest. — à double entente, a pun. — à —, word for word

Motet, *sm.* anthem  
Moubr, trice, *sm.* mover, motor

Motif, *sm.* a motive, aim, cause  
Motion, *sf.* motion, action  
Motiver, *va.* to relate the motive, to justify

Motte, *sf.* clod, turf, hillock, plot

Se mouter, *vr.* to \* lark behind turf or a clod (like birds)

Motus, *int.* Hush! mum!

Mou, *sm.* lights of a sheep

Mou, melle, *a.* soft, mellow, dull, loose, singish

Monchard, *sm.* a spy

Moucharder, *va.* to act the spy, to pry into

Mouche, *sf.* a fly, patch. — à miel, a bee. —, a game at cards. Prendre la —, to take offence, to be touchy. Quelle — l'a piqué? what is he angry for, what has offended him? Fine —, a sly cunning person

Moucher, *va.* to \* blow one's nose; to snuff

Moucheroie, *sf.* gnat-snapper

Moucheron, *sm.* very small fly; snuff of a candle

Moucheter, *va.* to \* pink; spot

Mouchettes, *sf.* snuffers

Moucheture, *sf.* pinking; spots

Mouchear, *sm.* one who snuffs

Moucholr, *sm.* a handkerchief

Mouchure, *sf.* candle-snuff

Moudre, moulant, moulu, je mouds, je mouds, *va.* to grind. Moulu de cuups, beaten black and blue, all over bruises

Moue, *sf.* grimace, frow. Faire la —, to look displeased, sultry; to look cross at

Mouette, *sf.* sea-mew; a gull

Mouffette, *sf.* foul air (in mines) [*face*]

Mouillard, *e, s.* blotted, round

Mouille, *sf.* mit. en; (a tuckle of) pulleys [*chicks*]

Mouiller, *va.* to \* swell the

Mouillage, *sm.* anchorage

Mouille-bouche, *sf.* bergamot pear

Mouiller, *va.* to wet; to anchor

Mouillette, *sf.* slice of bread

Mouilloir, *sm.* a small basin of water to dip the fingers in

Mouillure, *sf.* wetting

Mouluage, *sm.* casting; timber measurement

Moulant, *sm.* a miller

Munle, *sm.* a mould, a model

Moule, *sf.* muscle

Mouler, *va.* to mould, \* cast, print; to form; to measure

Moulettes, *sf.* pl. small shells

Mouleur de bois, *sm.* timber sawyer

Moulin, *sm.* a mill. — à vent, windmill. — à eau, water-mill. — à papier, paper-mill. — à café, coffee-mill. — à foulon, fulling-mill. — à coton, cotton-mill. — à drèche, malt-mill. — à piler, grinding-mill. — à van, fanning-mill. — à nef, a mill built on a boat. — à bras, hand-mill

Moulinage, *sm.* the last dressing of silk before it is dyed [*timber*]

Buis mouliné, *m.* worm-eaten

Moulinet, *sm.* hand mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill; a windlass. Faire le —, to whirl a stick or sword round with great rapidity

Moult, *od.* much, very much

Moulre, *sf.* a moulding

Mourir, mourant, mort, je meurs, je meurs, *va.* to die; to go out (spunking of fire or light); to be spent. Se —, to be dying. — de faim, de froid, to be starved, to be perished with hunger, with cold. — de sa belle mort, to die naturally. Faire —, to kill; to execute. — dans un peu, to be incorrigible, not to alter. — un péché, à ses passions, to renounce sin, passions

Mourou, *sm.* chickweed

Mousquet, *sm.* musket

Mousquetaire, *sf.* musket-shot

Mousqueterie, *sm.* musketry

Mousqueton, *sm.* a musk-toon

Mousse, *sf.* moss, lather, froth

Mousse, *sm.* a cabin-boy

Mousseline, *sf.* muslin

Mousser, *v.* to froth, sparkle

Mousseron, *sm.* small white mushroom [*sparkling*]

Moussoux, *se, a.* frothy;

Moussuir, *sm.* what makes liquors to sparkle, to cream, to froth

Mousson, *sf.* monsoon

Moussa, *e, a.* mossy

Moustache, *sf.* mustachio

Mout, *sm.* new sweet wine

Moutarde, *sf.* mustard

Moutardier, *sm.* a mustard-pot, mustard-maker

Moutier, *sm.* church, monastery

Mouton, *sm.* sheep, mutton; a rammer or monkey; a beam; foaming sea. Reve-nus à nos moutons, let us return to our subjects or purpose. Doux comme un mouton, as gentle as a lamb

Moutonnage, *sm.* tax on sheep

Moutounille, *sf.* is said of people easily led

Moutonner, *va.* to foam; curl

Bloutonnier, *e, a.* sheep-like

Muature, *sf.* grinding; mixed corn; miller's fee

Mouvaunce, *sf.* dependence (tech.)

Mouvement, *sm.* motion; movement; time; the works of a watch or clock; commotion, riot, agitation. De son propre —, of one's own accord or impulse

Mouvoir, *va.* to stir the mould in a flowerpot

Mouvoir, mauvais, mu, je meus, je meus, je mouvrai, *va. r.* to move; to incite, urge, lead, excite. Faire —, to give motion, impetus

Moven, *sm.* means, power.

Moyens, *plur.* natural abilities; means, fortune. Au moyen de, by means of. Le moyen! how is it to be done? Le — d'y aller! how can one go there?

Moyen, *ne, a.* middling, mean

Moyennant, *pr.* for; by

## MUR

## MYR

## NAN

means of. — que, c. provided that

Moyennement, ad. so so  
Moyennier, va. to procure, \*get  
Moyeu, sm. a stock of a wheel; yolk of an egg; plum  
Muable, a. mutable  
Muclage, sm. mncilage  
Mucilageux, se, a. — nous  
Mucosité, sf. mucous matter  
Mue, sf. skin, moulting  
Muer, vn. to moult, shed  
Muet, te, a. s. dumb, mute  
Muffe, sm. muzzle. — de veau, — de lion, plants  
Musti ou muphti, sm. musti  
Bluge, sf. a mullet  
Mugir, vn. to low, bellow, roar  
Mugissement, sm. lowing  
Muguet, sm. lily of the valley; spurk; bru; foppish  
Muguer, va. to court; aim at  
Muid, sm. hoyshead  
Mûlâre, s. a mulatto  
Mulete, sf. mulct, fine  
Muleter, va. to fine, to mulct  
Mule, sf. slipper; she-mule  
Mules, pl. chilblains on the heels  
Mulet, sm. he-mule; mullet  
Muletier, s. a mule-driver  
Mulon, sm. a heap, a stack (of hay, corn, &c.)  
Mulot, sf. a field-mouse  
Multiple, a. — ple  
Multipliable, a. — plinble  
Multiplieude, sm. — cand  
Multiplieateur, sm. — cator  
Multipllication, sf. — tion  
Multiplicité, sf. — city  
Multiplier, va. to multiply  
Multitude, sf. — tude  
Municipal, e, a. — pal  
Municipalité, sf. corporation  
Municepe, sm. having right of freedom; a municipal officer  
Munificence, sf. — ce, liber-  
Munir, va. to supply, provide  
Municipouaire, sm. commissary of stores  
Munitions, sf. pl. ammunition  
— de bouche, provisions  
Mûr; ueux, queue, a. muculent  
Mur, a wall  
Mur-mitoyen, s. a party-wall  
Mûr, mûre, a. ripe, mature  
Muralle, sf. a wall  
Mûre, sf. a mulberry  
Mûrement ad. maturely  
Mûreue, sf. lamprey  
Murer, va. to wall, brick up

Murex, sm. sort of prickly shell  
Mûrier, sm. mulberry-tree  
Mûrir, va. to ripen  
Murmureur, sm. murmurer  
Murmure, sm. murmur, purling, humming noise; grumbling; rumbling  
Murmurer, v. to murmur; to whisper; purl  
Musard, e, a. s. a loiterer  
Musc, sm. musk  
Muscade, sf. nutmeg  
Muscadelle, sf. musk-pear  
Muscadet, sm. muscadine grape; muscadet  
Muscadler, sm. nutmeg-tree  
Muscadin, sm. musk-comfits; a term applied to the dandies of the French Revolution  
Muscat, sm. muscadine-grape  
Muscle, sm. a muscle, strength  
Muscosité, sf. — city  
Musculaire, a. belonging to the muscles  
Musculeux, se, a. muscular, muscular  
Muse, sf. Muse [nose  
Musean, sm. muzzle, snout,  
Musée, sm. museum  
Muselière, sf. a muzzle [at  
Musier, va. to loiter; to stare  
Muserolle, sf. the nose-strap of a bridle  
Musette, sf. a bagpipe  
Muséum, sm. museum  
Musien, e, a. — cal  
Musicienement, ad. — cally  
Musicien, ne, s. a musician  
Musique, sf. music; band. — enragée, mad music; a din  
Musquer, va. to scent with musk  
Se musser, vr. to hide  
Musulman, e, sm. f. — man, Turk  
Mutabilité, sf. — lity  
Mutation, sf. — tion, change  
Mutilation, sf. — tion, maiming  
Mutiler, va. to mutilate  
Mutin, e, a. s. headstrong, stubborn, mutinous  
Se mutiner, vn. to mutiny, \*rise in arms, \*be froward  
Mutinerie, sf. mutiny, sedition, rebellion, obstinacy  
Mutuel, le, a. mutual  
Mutuellement, ad. mutually  
Myope, a. near-sighted  
Myopie, sf. myopia, shortness of sight  
Myriade, sf. myriad  
Myriamette, sm. an itinerary

measure of 10,000 mètres (or yards)

Myrobolan, sm. Indian plum  
Myrrhe, sf. myrrh  
Myrte, sm. myrtle-tree  
Mystère, sm. a mystery, secret  
Mystérieusement, ad. — only  
Mystérieux, se, a. — rious  
Mysticité, sf. mysticalness  
Mystifier, va. to play a trick on a timorous or roin man; to cause him to fall into a snare; to chouse  
Mystique, a. mystical  
Mystiquement, ad. — cally  
Mythologie, sf. — logy  
Mythologique, a. — gical  
Mythologue or Mythologiste, sm. — logist

## N

NABAB, sm. nabob  
Nabot, e, s. shrimp, dwarf  
Nacaret, e, a. light red  
Nacelle, sf. a boat, skiff  
Nacre, sf. mother-of-pearl  
Nadir, sm. nadir  
Nasse, sf. a scent, perfume  
Nageoire, sf. fin; cork, rushes, or bladders used in learning to swim  
Nager, vn. to \*swim, float, row.  
Traverser une rivière à la nage, to swim across a river  
Nageur, se, s. a swimmer  
Nageur, sm. waterman, rower  
Naguère, ad. not long ago  
Naïade, sf. naiad  
Naïf, ve, a. artless  
Naiu, e, a. s. dwarf  
Naissance, sf. birth; descent; beginning; budding; rise.  
spring  
Naissant, e, a. rising, growing, newly born; tender, young, budding, nascent  
Naître, naissant, né, je nais, je naquis, vn. to \*be born; \*breed, \*arise, \*spring  
\*grow, bud. Bien né, naturally well inclined, well disposed, honourable.  
Mal né, having bad dispositions [city  
Naïvement, ad. with simplicity, sf. artlessness, simplicity, candour, truth  
Nann, sm. sweets, nice (used only by children)

## NAT

Nantaise, *sf.* a seaman's great coat or jacket  
 Nautic, *va.* to insure; to give a pledge. Se — de, to possess, to supply, provide one's self with  
 Nautissement, *sm.* security  
 Nappe, *sf.* table-cloth; sheet (of water.) Mettre la —, to lay the cloth  
 Naqueter, *vn.* to dance attendance  
 Narcisse, *sm.* daffodil; a conceited fellow  
 Narcotique, *a. s.* —tic  
 Nard, *sm.* spikenard  
 Nargue *sf.* — de lui, a *sf.* for him! who cares for him! Faire — à, to surpass, excel, beat; to snap one's fingers at  
 Narguer, *va.* to dare; to annoy (by the display of things which others do not possess)  
 Nariue, *sf.* nostril  
 Narquois, *e. s.* cunning, sly, deceitful; cant  
 Narrateur, *sm.* a narrator  
 Narratif, *ve, a.* —tive  
 Narration, *sf.* a narrative  
 Narré, *sm.* a narrative  
 Narrer, *vn.* to narrate  
 Nasal, *e. a.* nasal  
 Nasarde, *sf.* a fillip  
 Nasarder, *va.* to give a fillip  
 Nasenn, *sm.* snout  
 Nasillard, *e. a.* one who speaks through the nose  
 Nasilleur, *vn.* to *s.* speak through the nose; to snuffle  
 Nasiller, *se, a. s.* speaking through one's nose  
 Nasse, *sf.* ew-pot; trap, snare  
 Natal, *e. a.* natal  
 Natation, *sf.* the art of swimming  
 Natif, *ve, a.* natives  
 Natou, *sf.* nation, race, tribe  
 National, *e. a.* national  
 Nationniser, *va.* to render national. Se —, to become national; to adopt the manners of a nation  
 Nativité, *sf.* nativity, birth  
 Nette, *sf.* a net  
 Natter, *va.* to twist, plait  
 Nattier, *sm.* a mat-maker  
 Naturalisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Naturaliser, *va.* to naturalize  
 Naturaliste, *sm.* a naturalist  
 Naturalité, *sf.* right and quality of a native  
 Nature, *sf.* nature, consti-

## NE

tution, kind. De sa —, naturally  
 Naturel, *le, a.* natural; native; free, ingenious, plain  
 Naturel, *sm.* nature, constitution, temper; affection, humanity; natural taste. Au —, simply, plainly  
 Naturellement, *ad.* naturally, plainly, freely, truly, unaffectedly  
 Naufrage, *sm.* shipwreck  
 Naufrager, *vn.* to be wrecked  
 Naulage, *sm.* freight [fight  
 Numaachie, *sf.* a mock sea-  
 Nausée *sf.* nausea, a qualm  
 Nautique, *a.* nautical [sailor  
 Nutonnier, *sm.* a mariner,  
 Naval, *e. a.* naval  
 Navée, *sf.* a barge-load  
 Navet, *sm.* a turnip  
 Navette, *sf.* rape-seed; shuttle; small censer. Faire la —, to keep running from one place to another  
 Navigable, *a.* navigable  
 Navigateur, *sm.* —gator  
 Navigation, *sf.* —tion, voyage  
 Naviger, *vn.* to navigate, v. to navigate, sail, steer  
 Navile, *sm.* a canal  
 Navire, *sm.* a ship, vessel, sail. — de guerre, man-of-war. — marchand, merchant-man  
 Navrer, *va.* to wound, grieve  
 Ne (as a negation) is always followed by some word having also a negative sense, which is placed after the verb. Je ne vois personne, I see no one. Those generally used are as follows: pas, point, jamais, personne, rien. Ne is also used before the subjunctive mood without having a negative sense. De peur, de crainte, je crains, I fear that, lest, I fear he should come. à moins qu'il ne vienne, unless he should come. Avant qu'il ne parte, before he goes away. Also in comparative sentences: Il est plus riche qu'il n'étoit, he is richer than he was. Also with que after the verb: Je n'ai que douze ans, I am only twelve years old. Ne-plus, no longer, no more, not any more. Il ne vit plus, he no longer lives

## NEI

Né, *e, a.* born. Mort-né, still-born. Premier-né, first-born. Nouveau-né, newborn  
 Néanmoins, *c.* nevertheless  
 Néant, *sm.* nothingness, naught  
 Nébuleux, *se, a.* cloudy, dark  
 Nébule, *e, a.* cloud-like  
 Nécessaire, *a.* necessary  
 Nécessaire, *sm.* competency; needful, requisite; a writing-desk; a dressing-case  
 Nécessairement, *ad.* necessarily, infallibly  
 Nécessitant, *e, a.* necessitating  
 Nécessité, *sf.* necessity, need  
 Nécessités, *sf. pl.* necessities; natural wants [force  
 Nécessiter, *va.* to necessitate  
 Nécessiteux, *se, a.* necessitous, indigent, poor; in want  
 Nécrologie, *sm.* —logy  
 Nécronomie, *sf.* —mancy  
 Nécrumancieu, *se, s.* necromancer, conjuror  
 Nectar, *sm.* nectar  
 Nef, *sf.* nave; ship [rest  
 Néfastes (jours), *sm.* days of  
 Nêse, *sf.* a medal  
 Nédier, *sm.* a median-tree  
 Négateurs, *a.* applied to those who abandon the Catholic faith  
 Négatif, *ve, a.* negative  
 Négation, *sf.* negation  
 Négative, *sf.* negative, refusal  
 Négativement, *ad.* —tively  
 Négligé, *sm.* undress; morning-dress; dishabille  
 Négligement, *ad.* —gently  
 Négligence, *sf.* negligence  
 Négligent, *e, a.* negligent  
 Néglier, *va.* to neglect  
 Négoc, *sm.* trade, commerce  
 Négociable, *a.* negotiable  
 Négociant, *sm.* merchant  
 Négociatisme, *sm.* the customs or laws belonging to the commercial body  
 Négociateur, *sm.* a negotiator  
 Négociation, *sf.* negotiation  
 Négociier, *va.* to trade, negotiate  
 Nègre, négresse, *s.* a negro  
 Négrerie, *sf.* negro-ward  
 Négrier, *sm.* a slave-ship  
 Négrillon, *ne, s.* a little negro  
 Négritte, *sf.* a young negro woman [blacks  
 Négrophile, *a.* friendly to the  
 Neige, *sf.* snow, whiteness  
 Neiger, *v.* imp. to snow  
 Neigeux, *se, a.* snowy

# NIC

Néméens, *a.m.pl. Nemean*  
 Nénies, *sf.pl. nenia*  
 Nenni, *ad. no indeed, nay*  
 Nénuphar, *sm. water-lily*  
 Néologie, *sf. neology*  
 Néologique, *a. neological*  
 Néologisme, *sm. neologism*  
 Néologue, *sm. neologist*  
 Néophyte, *a. a new convert*  
 Néphrétique, *a.s. nephritic*  
 Népotisme, *sm. nepotism*  
 Néréide, *sf. sea-nymph*  
 Nerf, *sm. sinew; nerve; band.*  
 — optique, *optic or visual nerve.* — de bouf, *a bull's pizzle*  
 Nérol, *sm. essence of oranges*  
 Nerprun, *sm. buckthorn*  
 Nerver, *va. to cover or to line with sinews (book-binding)*  
 Nerveux, *se, a. nervous, brw-*  
 Nervin, *e, a. nerveine* [ny  
 Nerville, *sf. the strings, thread or sinews, used in binding; mouldings*  
 Net, *te, a. neat, cleanly, clear, clean.* Mettre au —, *to copy fair.* Parler —, *to speak openly, plainly.* Faire mal-son nette, *to turn out all the servants*  
 Net, *ad. clearly, cleverly*  
 Nettement, *ad. neatly, plainly*  
 Netteté, *sf. cleanness, plain-ness*  
 Nettoyement, *sm. cleaning*  
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour, to clear, to sweep*  
 Neveu, *sm. a nephew. Nos neveux, our descendants*  
 Neuf, *a. nine* [enced  
 Neuf, *ve, a. new, unexperi-*  
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*  
 Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*  
 Neutre, *a. neuter, neutral*  
 Neuvaîne, *sf. a nine days' devotion*  
 Neuvième, *a.s. ninth*  
 Neuvième, *sm. the ninth part*  
 Neuvièment, *ad. ninthly*  
 Nez, *sm. a nose.* — à —, *face to face.* Avoir un pied de —, *to look foolish (from being balked, defeated)*  
 Ni, *e. neither, nor*  
 Niable, *a. deniable*  
 Niais, *v, a. silly, simple*  
 Niais, *e, a. simpleton*  
 Niaisement, *ad. silly*  
 Niais-r, *rv. to stand tripping; to lose time*  
 Niaiserie, *sf. silliness*  
 Niche, *sf. niche; roguish trick*  
 Nichée, *sf. whole nest of birds*

# NOI

Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*  
 Nicher, *v. to place, nestle, hide*  
 Nichet, *sm. nest-egg*  
 Nichoir, *sm. breeding-cage*  
 Nid, *sm. a nest*  
 Nidoreux, *euse, a. musty*  
 Nièce, *sf. a niece*  
 Nielle, *sf. mildew, blast*  
 Nieller, *va. to blast, mildew*  
 Nier, *va. to deny, disown*  
 Nigaud, *e, a.s. simpleton; a silly person*  
 Nigauder, *vn. to play the fool*  
 Nigauderie, *sf. silliness, silly thing; simplicity*  
 Nille, *sf. vine-tendril*  
 Nimbe, *sm. glory (in painting)* [clothes  
 Nipper, *va. to stock (with*  
 Nippes, *sf.pl. goods, clothes*  
 Nique, *sf. faire la —, to make game of, laugh at*  
 Niquednuille, *sm. fool*  
 Nitouche, *sf. hypocrisie. Faire la anite — (n'y touche), to put on an air of simplicity and innocence; to look as if incapable of doing wrong*  
 Nitre, *sm. nitre*  
 Nitreux, *se, a. nitrous*  
 Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein*  
 Nivenu, *sm. level*  
 Nivelér, *va. to level*  
 Niveler, *sm. jeweller*  
 Nivellement, *sm. levelling*  
 Nivette, *sf. sort of peach*  
 Nobiliner, *sm. hook of pageage*  
 Noble, *a.s. noble, nobleman*  
 Noblement, *ad. nobly*  
 Noblesse, *sf. nobility, nobleness*  
 Noces, nocces, *sf. nuptials, wedding*  
 Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*  
 Noctambule, *s. noctambulist*  
 Noctilque, *a. shining in the dark*  
 Nocturne, *a. nocturnal*  
 Nodus, *sm. node (tied)*  
 Noël, *sm. Christmas; Christmas hymn. Noël! formerly an exclamation of joy*  
 Nœud, *sm. knot; tie; knuckle; node; knob*  
 Noir, *e, a. black; base; dismal; gloomy*  
 Noir, *a. a black.* — de fumée, *lumpblack*  
 Noirâtre, *a. blackish*  
 Noirmul, *e, a. dark, towny*  
 Noircir, *sf. blackness, black spot; atrocity*  
 Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse*

# NON

Noircissure, *sf. blackening, a black spot*  
 Noire, *s. a crotch*  
 Noise, *sf. strife, squabble*  
 Noisetier, *sm. a hazel-tree*  
 Noisette, *hazel-nut; filbert*  
 Noix, *sf. a walnut.* — de galle, *a gall-nut.* — du genou, *hues-pan.* — confites, *candied nuts*  
 Noli me tangere, *sm. thorny plant; a bad ulcer*  
 Nolis, nolisement, *sm. freight*  
 Nolisier, *va. to freight a ship*  
 Nom, *sm. name, noun, fame*  
 Nomade, *a. wandering*  
 Nombre, *sm. number, many*  
 Nombrer, *va. to number, to tell*  
 Nombrereux, *se, a. numerous*  
 Nombril, *sm. the navel*  
 Nume, *sm. law*  
 Nomenclateur, *sm. —tor*  
 Nomenclature, *sf. —ture*  
 Nomluteur, *sm. —tor, patron, advocate*  
 Nomlutiif, *sm. a. nominative (case)* [adewason  
 Nominatif, *sf. nomination*  
 Nominément, *ad. namely, particularly* [uite  
 Nommer, *va. to name, nomi-*  
 Nonpareil, *le, a. matchless*  
 Nonpareille, *sf. crimp ribbon;*  
 nonpareil; *small sort of sugar-plums*  
 Non âge, *sm. premature age*  
 Non, *ad. no, not. Je crois que —, I don't think so. Je dis que —, I say it is not. Viendra-t-il? je crois que —, will he come? I don't think he will*  
 Non-seulement, *ad. not only*  
 Nonagènaire, *a. ninety years of age*  
 Nonante, *a. ninety*  
 Nonantième, *a. ninetieth*  
 Nonce, *sm. a nuncio*  
 Nonchalamment, *ad. supinely, negligently, carelessly*  
 Nonchalance, *sf. negligence, supineness, carelessness*  
 Nonchalance, *e, a. s. supine, negligent, careless*  
 Nonciature, *sf. unciature*  
 Nonconformiste, *a. a nonconformist, a dissenter*  
 Nonconformité, *sf. —mity*  
 Nonce, *sf. nouns, prayer*  
 Non-être, *sm. non-existence*  
 Nonnin, *sf. a nun*  
 Nonnat, *sm. a kind of sprat*

# NOV

Nonne, nonnette, *sf.* a nun  
 Nonobstant, *pr.* notwithstanding  
 Noupair, *e.* a. odd, not even  
 Non-paiement, *sm.* non-payment  
 Non plus ultra, *ad.* utmost  
 Non-résidence, *sf.* non-residence  
 Non-valeur, *sf.* deficiency, waste  
 Non-vue, *sf.* fog, misty weather  
 Non-usage, *sm.* disuse  
 Nord, *sm.* north  
 Nord-est, north-east  
 Nord-ouest, north-west  
 Normal, *e.* a. Ecole —, school for teachers  
 Normand, *e.* a. cunning, crafty  
 Nos, *pr. pl.* our  
 Nota, *sm.* note, mark  
 Notable, *a.* eminent, remarkable; respectable  
 Notablement, *ad.* notably  
 Notables, *sm. pl.* chief men  
 Notaire, *sm.* a notary, conveyancer  
 Notamment, *ad.* especially  
 Notariat, *sm.* notary's business  
 Notarié, *e.* a. done legally by a notary  
 Note, *sf.* note, remark  
 Noter, *va.* to observe, note  
 Noter d'infamie, to brand, to disgrace  
 Noteur, *sm.* copier of music  
 Notier, *sf.* account  
 Notification, *sf.* —tion, declaration  
 Notifier, *va.* to notify, signify  
 Notion, *sf.* notion, idea  
 Notoire, *a.* notorious, plain  
 Notoirement, *ad.* manifestly  
 Notoriété, *sf.* notoriety  
 Notre, *pr. our; plur. nos.*  
 Les nôtres, *pl.* our people or party  
 Noval, *sf.* new ploughed land  
 Novateur, *sm.* an innovator  
 Noué, *e.* a. tied; richety  
 Novembre, *sm.* November  
 Nouement, *e.* tying  
 Nouer, *va.* to tie, to \* knit.  
 Se —, *vr.* to \*st; to \*knit  
 Noux, *se.* a. knotty  
 Nougat, *sm.* cakes made of almonds and honey  
 Nour, *sm.* a drain  
 Novice, *a.* novice, raw, apprentice; young in a thing, green  
 Noviciat, *sm.* noviciate  
 Novissimé, *ad.* quite recently

# NUB

Nourrain, *sm.* young fish for breeding  
 Nourrice, *sf.* a wet-nurse  
 Nourricier, *e.* a. nutritive  
 Nourricier, *sm.* foster-father  
 Nourrir, *va.* to nourish; \* feed; instruct, entertain, keep; suckle; \* nurse up. Se — de, *vr.* to live or feed upon  
 Nourissage, *sf.* feeding and breeding of cattle  
 Nourissant, *e.* a. nourishing  
 Nourrisseur, *sm.* a grazer  
 Nourrisson, *sm.* foster-child; son, child  
 Nourriture, *sf.* food; breeding  
 Nous, *pr. we, us, to us*  
 Nouveau, nouvel, *le.* a. new, novel  
 Nouveauté, *sf.* novelty; innovation, change  
 Nouvelle, *sf.* news; a novel.  
 Avoir, recevoir des nouvelles, to hear of and from a person  
 Muidez-moi, envoyez-moi de vos —, let me hear from you. Envoyez savoir des — de, to send to inquire about.  
 Vous aurez de mes — (a threat), you shall hear from me  
 Nouvelle apocryphe, doubtful piece of news  
 Nouvelement, *ad.* newly  
 Nouvelliste, *sm.* newsmonger, gazetteer, novel writer  
 Noy (mettre en), to doubt, to question  
 Noyale, *sf.* coarse canvas  
 Noyau, *sm.* the kernel of a winding staircase; the stone of a fruit, kernel; the nucleus  
 Noyer, *sm.* walnut-tree  
 Noyer, *va.* to drown. Se —, get drowned; drown one's self. Noyé de dettes, over head and ears in debt  
 Nuyon, uéyon, *sm.* the bounds of a bowling-green  
 Nu, nue, *a.* naked, plain, bare  
 Nu, *sm.* a naked part. A nu, uncovered, openly. Monter à nu, to ride without a saddle  
 Nuge, *sm.* a cloud, mist  
 Nugeux, *se.* a. cloudy  
 Nuisson, *sf.* a wild wind  
 Nuage, *sf.* shade [gate  
 Nuancer, *va.* to shade, to varie  
 Nabéoule, *sf.* a spot on the retina of the eye  
 Nubile, *a.* fit to be married  
 Nubilité, *sf.* marriageable age

# OBE

Nudité, *sf.* nakedness, nudity, a naked figure, barrenness  
 Nue, *sf.* a cloud, sky [crowd  
 Nuée, *sf.* a cloud, swarm  
 Nuement, *ad.* candidly  
 Nuer, *va.* to shadow, to blend various colours  
 Nuire, nuissant, nuil, je nuis, je nuissais, *vn.* to \* hurt, to do injury, to be in the way. Ne pus —, to be of service, useful  
 Nuisance, *sf.* —ce, damage  
 Nuisible, *a.* hurtful, prejudicial [might  
 Nuit, *sf.* night. De —, by  
 Nuitsamment, *ad.* in the night  
 Nuitée, *sf.* a night's expense at an inn; a night's work  
 Nul, *le.* a. void; none; not one; no  
 Nulle part, *ad.* nowhere  
 Nullement, *ad.* by no means  
 Nullité, *sf.* nullity, error  
 Nâment, *ad.* openly, without disguise  
 Numéraire, *o.* numerary  
 Numéral, *e.* a. numeral  
 Numérateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Numération, *sf.* —tion  
 Numérique, *a.* numerical  
 Numériquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Numéro, *sm.* number  
 Numéroter, *va.* to number, to mark with a number  
 Numismatique, *a.* —matic  
 Numismatographie, *sf.* numismatography  
 Nuptial, *ve.* a. —tive  
 Nuptial, *e.* a. nuptial, bridal  
 Nuque, *sf.* nape of the neck  
 Nutritif, *ve.* a. nutritive  
 Nutrition, *sf.* —tion  
 Nyctlope, *sf.* who can see in the dark  
 Nymphe, *sf.* nymph, nymph  
 Nymphée, *sf.* public bath

O

O! int. oh! O ça! now! well now!  
 Obéissance, *sf.* obedience  
 Obéissant, *sm.* obedient  
 Obéissant, *sm.* obedient  
 Obéissant, *le.* a. —tial  
 Obéir, *va.* to obey; \* bend; to \* be easy, to give way, yield to  
 Obéissance, *sf.* obedience, submission  
 Obéissant, *e.* a. obedient  
 Obéissant, *sm.* an obedient

## OBS

Obérer *va.* to \*run in debt  
Obésité, *sf.* obesity, *excessive fatness* {prouch  
Objeter, *va.* to object, re-  
Objectif, *sm.* object-glass  
Objectif, *va.* o. —ure, ideal  
Objection, *sf.* —tion, difficulty  
Objet, *sm.* V. Aubier  
Objet, *sm.* object, aim, motive  
Obit, *sm.* service for the dead  
in Catholic countries  
Obituaire, *sm.* obituary  
Oblat, *sm.* was said of any  
sick or disabled layman al-  
lowed to reside in a ma-  
nastery  
Oblation, *sf.* oblation, offering  
Obligation, *sf.* obligation, bond  
Obligatoire, o. obligatory  
Obligationnement, *ad.* obliging-  
ly, kindly  
Obligéance, *sf.* obliging dis-  
position; kindness, good  
nature  
Obligéant, e, a. obliging, kind  
Obliger, *va.* to oblige; \*bind  
Obligé, a. indispensable  
Oblique, a. oblique, fraudulent,  
indirect  
Obliquement, *ad.* obliquely,  
slopingly, fraudulently  
Obliquité, *sf.* obliquity  
Oblitérer, *va.* to obliterate  
Oblong, *ue.* o. oblong  
Obole, *sf.* obole  
Ombrombrer, *va.* to conceal,  
cover, shade  
Obreptice, a. surreptitious  
Obreption, *sf.* —tion  
Obscene, a. obscene, filthy  
Obscéculté, *sf.* obscenity  
Obscur, e, a. dark, gloomy  
Obscurcir, *va.* to darken, dim.  
S'—, to grow dark, gloomy  
Obscurcissement, *sm.* dark-  
ening, dimming, obscurity  
Obscurément, *ad.* obscurely  
Obscurité, *sf.* obscurity, dark-  
ness; loneliness  
Obsécration, *sf.* pl. —tions  
Obséder, v. to \*beset; torment  
Obsèques, *sf.* pl. obsequies  
Observance, *sf.* observance, rite  
Observateur, *trice,* s. observer  
Observation, *sf.* —tion, re-  
mark, observance, keeping  
Observatoire, *sm.* —tory  
Observer, *va.* to observe; re-  
mark; notice; to watch, keep  
an eye on. S'—, to be care-  
ful (in one's diet, habits,  
actions)  
Obsession, *sf.* obsession, be-  
sitting, teasing, harassing

## OCT

Obsession, *sm.* a *siege*  
Obsessional, *c.* a. —*nal*  
Obstacle, *sm.* a *obstacle*, *bar*  
Obstinacy, *sf.* *obstinacy*  
Obstine, *c.* a. a. *stubborn*, *ob-*  
*stinate*, *stiff*, *firm*  
Obstinate, *ad.* *obstinately*  
Obstiner, *vr.* to *persist*, to  
\**be obstinate*; to *pervere*  
Obstructif, *ve.* a. *obstructive*  
Obstruction, *sf.* *obstruction*  
Obstruer, *vr.* to *obstruct*  
Obtemperer, *ra.* to — *perote*,  
*acquiesce*, *obey*  
Obtenir, obtenuir, obtenir,  
j'obtiens, j'obtins, j'ob-  
tiens, *ra.* to *obtain*, \**get*  
Obtention, *sf.* *obtaining*  
Obtus, *c.* a. *obtuse*, *dull*  
Obvier, *vr.* to *obviate*  
Obus, obusier, *sm.* *horitzer*  
Oca, cavi, *sm.* a *sort of Ame-*  
*rican root*  
Occasion, *sf.* *occasion*; *cause*;  
*encounter*; *casualty*; *fight*;  
*cause*; *encounter*; *casualty*.  
Daus l'—, *whern it occurs*.  
À l'— de, *on account of*  
Occasionnel, *le.* a. —*nal*  
Occasionnellement, —*nolly*  
Occasionner, *ra.* to *occasion*,  
to *cause*, to *produce*  
Occident, *sm.* *west*  
Occidental, *c.* a. *western*  
Occipital, *c.* a. —*utal*  
Occiput, *sm.* *occiput*  
Occire, *ra.* to *kill*  
Occiseur, *sm.* *killer*  
Occision, *sf.* *murder*  
Occultation, *sf.* —*tion*  
Occulte, a. *occult*, *secret*  
Occupant, *c.* s. an *occupant*  
Occupation, *sf.* *occupation*,  
*business*; *employment*  
Occuper, *ra.* to *occupy*; to  
*fill*, *take up*; *inhabit*; to *en-*  
*gage*, *employ*. S'— à, to *be*,  
to *busy one's self about* a  
*thing*, to *tend* to it. S'—  
de, to *think about* a *thing*,  
to *make it the object of one's*  
*care and thoughts*  
Occurrence, *sf.* *occurrence*  
Occurrent, *c.* a. *occurent*  
Occurr, *sm.* the *occure*  
Ochlocratie, *sf.* *ochlocracy*  
Ochre, ochre, *sf.* *ochre*  
Ocnudrie, *sf.* *eighth class of*  
*vegetables*  
Octant, *sm.* o *quadrant*  
Octante, *n.* *eighty*  
Octantisme, *n.* *eightieth*  
Octave, *sf.* *octave*, *diapason*  
Octavine, *sf.* *small spinet*  
Octavo, *sm.* an *octavo*

**CEN**

Octobre, *sm.* *October*  
Octogénaire, *a.* —*narian*  
Octogone, *a.sm.* *octagon*  
Octroi, *sm.* *excise*  
Octroyer, *va.* *to grant*  
Oculaire, *a.* *eightfold*  
Oculaire, *a.* *ocular*  
Oculairement, *ad.* *visibly*  
Oculé, *e.* (bien), *a.* *having a clear sight, sharp-sighted*  
Oculiste, *sm.* *an oculist*  
Ode, *sf.* *an ode, a hymn*  
Odeur, *sf.* *odour, smell, scent, fragrance. Les odeurs, scents, perfumes*  
Odieusement, *ad.* *odiously*  
Odieux, *se, a.* *odious, heinous*  
Odymètre, *sm.* *odometer*  
Odontalgie, *sf.* *toothach*  
Odontalgique, *a.* *good for the toothach* | *grant*  
Odorant, *e, a.* *odorous, fragrant*  
Odorat, *sm.* *sense of smelling*  
Odoriférant, *e, a.* *odoriferous*  
Œil, *sm.* *yeux, pl. eye; bud; lustre, brightness. Baiser les yeux, to look down. Avoir l'œil à, to keep a watch on. Donner un coup d'—, to cast a glance, give a look. Coup d'—, m. view, prospect, outward appearance. Voir de bon —, to like, have pleasure in seeing. — de mauvaia, to be displeased, to dislike. Voir d'un — d'envie, de compassion, &c. to feel envy, compassion. A vue d'—, rightly. Avoir bon pied, bon —, to be strong, hearty, rigorous. Autant nous en pend à l'—, the same may happen to us. Jeter de la poudre aux yeux, to dazzle, fascinate, allure. Manger, dévorer des —, to doat on. Pour vos denux —, for you, for your sake. Faire de granuls —, to look amazed. Avec de granuls —, with staring eyes*  
Œillade, *sf.* *ogle, leer, glance*  
Œillader, *va.* *to ogle*  
Œillère, *sf.* *a horse's eye-flap*  
Œillet, *sm.* *caruncion, pink; on eyelid-hole*  
Œilletterie, *sf.* *a bed of caruncions and pinks*  
Œilletton, *sm.* *sucker of a pink*  
Œillettonner, *va.* *to suck suckers, cuttings, or ships, from pinks*  
Œuon *sm.* *a wild pigeon*



**Oesophage**, *sm.* —phagus, windpipe

**Ouf**, *sm.* egg, spawu, roe

**Ouvé**, *e*, *a.* hard-rod

**Ouvre**, *sf.* work, action. Chef-d'—, masterpiece. Hors-d'—, any accessory thing in a plan or composition. V. Hors

**Offensant**, *e*, *a.* offensive

**Offense**, *sf.* offence, trespass, sin; injury; abuse

**Offenser**, *va.* to offend, injure.

**Off—**, *vr.* to take offence

**Offenseur**, *sm.* an offender

**Offusif**, *ve*, *a.* offensive

**Offensivement**, *ad.* —vely

**Offerte**, *sf.* (church) offering

**Offertoire**, *sm.* the offertory

**Office**, *sm.* duty; purg; act; protection, assistance, service; (good or bad) turn; situation, place; pantry, steward's room, functions, parts, duty; divine service. D'—, officially

**Officiel**, *sm.* official

**Officialité**, *sf.* doctors' commons, episcopal court

**Officier**, *vn.* to officiate

**Officier**, *sm.* officer

**Officiement**, *ad.* officiously

**Officieux**, *se*, *a.* officious

**Offraude**, *sf.* an oblation

**Offrant**, *a.* bidder

**Offre**, *sf.* offer, proffer, tender

**Offrir**, *cf.* offrir, offert, j'offre, j'offris, *va.* to offer; \*bid; tender

**Offusquer**, *va.* to stop the sight, prevent seeing; to hide, conceal, eclipse; to annoy

**Ogre**, *sm.* an ogre, glutton

**Oh!** *int.* oh! or ho

**Ohu**, *sm.* a vice, fault

**Oie**, *sf.* a goose. petite —, gilet; gloves, hat, ribbons, &c.

**Oignon**, *sm.* an onion, root

**Oignonnette**, *sf.* a small onion

**Oignonnière**, *sf.* a bed of onions

**Oille**, *sf.* a mass of meat and vegetables

**Oindre**, *oignaut*, *oint*, *j'oints*, *j'oints*, *va.* to anoint

**Olig**, *sm.* cart-goose

**Oiseau**, *sm.* a bird; a hood

**Oiseau-mouche**, *sm.* humming-bird [catching]

**Oiseler**, *va.* to \*go bird-

**Oiseler**, *sm.* bird-catcher

**Oisellerie**, *sf.* bird-breeding

**Oiseux**, *se*, *a.* idle, lazy

**Oisif**, *ve*, *a.* doing nothing, idle; dormant; at leisure

**Oisillon**, *sm.* young bird

**Oisivement**, *ad.* idly

**Oisiveté**, *sf.* idleness, laziness

**Oiseau**, *sm.* a gosling; ninny

**Oléagineux**, *se*, *a.* oleaginous

**Oléandre**, *sm.* rosebay

**Oléatoire**, *a.* olfactory

**Olibrius**, *sm.* arrogant. Faire l'—, to look, to talk very big, loud

**Oligarchie**, *sf.* —chy

**Oligarchique**, *a.* —chical

**Olivaison**, *sf.* crop of olives

**Olivâtre**, *a.* olive-coloured

**Olive**, *sf.* olive

**Olivette**, *sf.* sort of fennugreek

**Olivettes**, *s. pl.* rejoicings after the gathering of olives

**Olivier**, *sm.* an olive-tree

**Olographe**, *a.* olograph; written in the testator's own hand

**Olympe**, *sm.* Olympus

**Olympide**, *sf.* olympiad

**Olympien**, *ve*, *a.* olympic

**Olympiques (jeux)**, *sm. pl.* olympic games

**Ombelle**, *sf. pl.* umbel

**Ombellifère**, *a.* —rous

**Ombilical**, *e*, *n.* umbilical

**Ombre**, *sm.* shade, umbrage.

Faire —, dinner — à, to excite the suspicion of

**Ombre**, *va.* to shade

**Ombreux**, *se*, *a.* shy; suspicious

**Ombre**, *sf.* shade, shadow, ghost; protection; pretence

**Ombre**, *va.* to shadow, shade

**Omné**, *sm.* omega; the last

**Omelette**, *sf.* omelet

**Omettre**, *omettant*, *omis*, *j'omet*, *j'omis*, *va.* to omit, leave out

**Omission**, *sf.* omission

**Omniscience**, *sf.* omniscience

**Omnipate**, *sm.* shoulder-blade

**On**, *pr. it, they, one, somebody, a man, people.* (On being a corruption of *homme*, the verb of which it is the subject is in the third person singular, and the adjectives and pronouns referring to it are *lu* the masculine gender)

**On**, *onques*, *ad.* never

**Once**, *sf.* ounce (nat. hist.); an ounce

**Onele**, *sm.* an uncle

**Onction**, *sf.* unction, grace

**Onctueux**, *se*, *a.* unctuous, oily

**Onctuosité**, *sf.* unctuousity

**Onde**, *sf.* a wave, surge, billow

**Oudée**, *sf.* shower

**Ondement**, *sm.* private or half baptism

**Ondoyant**, *e*, *a.* waring

**Ondoyer**, *vn.* to undulate: *va.* to (half) baptize

**Ondulation**, *sf.* undulation

**Onduler**, *vn.* to wave, undulate

**Onérinaire**, *a.* onerary, acting

**Onéreux**, *se*, *a.* onerous

**Ongle**, *sm.* a nail, claw

**Ougle**, *sf.* a pain at the fingers' ends (from cold)

**Ouglet**, *sm.* a sharp graver

**Ouguent**, *sm.* salve, ointment

**Ouirocratie**, *sf.* ouirocratic

**Onocrotale**, *sm.* a bitter

**Onomatopée**, *sf.* onomatopoeia

**Onyx**, *sm.* onyx

**Ouze**, *a.* sm. eleven

**Onzième**, *sm.* eleventh part

**Onzièmement**, *ad.* eleventhly

**Opalite**, *sm. pl.* opalites

**Opacité**, *sf.* opacity, darkness

**Opale**, *sf.* opal

**Opaque**, *a.* opaque, dark

**Opéra**, *sm.* opera

**Opérateur**, *trice*, *sm. f.* operator; quack

**Opération**, *sf.* —tion, effect

**Opérer**, *va.* to operate, work, \*do; manage

**Opbite**, *a.* s. opbites

**Ophthalmie**, *sf.* disease of the eye

**Opiant**, *sf.* opiate

**Opilatif**, *ve*, *a.* obstructive

**Opilation**, *sf.* obstruction

**Opiler**, *va.* to obstruct

**Opimes (dépoilles)**, *sf. pl.* honourable, noble spoils

**Opiner**, *vn.* to \*give an opinion, to pronounce, to vote (ou a question). — du honnet, to nod assent. (Judges showed their assent to the opinion of others by taking off their caps)

**Opiniâtre**, *a.* obstinate, stiff

**Opiniâtré**, *sf.* obstinately

**Opiniâtré**, *va.* to maintain obstinately; to render obstinate. S'— à, to be obstinate in, to \*be bent on

**Opiniâtré**, *sf.* obstinacy

**Opinion**, *sf.* opinion; mind; belief; conceit; vote

**Opium**, *sm.* opium

**Opportun**, *e*, *a.* opportune, seasonable

**Opportunité**, *sf.* —nity

**Opposant**, *e*, *a.* opponent

**Opposer**, *va.* to oppose, allege

**Opposite**, *a.* sm. opposite. A

## ORD

## ORG

## ORT

l'— de, *contrary to, the reverse of*  
 Oppositif, *ve, a. opposing, contrary, acting against*  
 Opposition, *sf. opposition; contrast*  
 Oppresser, *va. to suffocate; to distress*  
 Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*  
 Oppressif, *ve, a. oppressive*  
 Oppression, *sf. oppression*  
 Opprimer, *vn. to oppress; to crush down*  
 Opprobre, *sm. shame, infamy*  
 Optatif, *sm. optative mood*  
 Opter, *va. to choose*  
 Opticien, *sm. an optician*  
 Optimisme, *sm. optimism*  
 Optimiste, *sm. optimist*  
 Option, *sf. choice, option*  
 Optique, *a. sf. optics; optically*  
 Opulemment, *ad. opulently*  
 Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*  
 Opulent, *e, a. opulent, rich*  
 Opuncia, *sf. Indian fig-tree*  
 Opuscule, *sm. small pamphlet*  
 Or, *sm. gold; or (in herald.)*  
 Or, *c. but, now, and. — ça, — sus, now*  
 Oracle, *sm. oracle*  
 Orage, *sm. a storm; broils*  
 Orageux, *se, a. stormy*  
 Oraison, *sf. speech; prayer. — funèbre, funeral sermon or speech*  
 Orni, *e, a. orni* [monkey]  
 Orang-outang, *sm. large orang*  
 Orange, *sf. orange*  
 Orangé, *e, a. orange-coloured*  
 Orangende, *sf. orange-sherbet*  
 Orangent, *sm. candied orange-peel*  
 Oranger, *sm. an orange-tree*  
 Orangerie, *sf. an orangery*  
 Orateur, *sm. an orator*  
 Oratoire, *a. oratorical; sm. oratory*  
 Oratoirement, *ad. in an oratorical manner or style*  
 Oratorio, *sm. a small musical drama; a performance of sacred music*  
 Orbe, *sm. orb, circle*  
 Orbe, *a. Coup —, a bruise, a contusion. Mur —, a dead wall*  
 Orbiculaire, *a. —lar, round*  
 Orbiculairement, *ad. —larly*  
 Orbite, *sf. orbit; cavity*  
 Orchestique, *sf. art of dancing*  
 Orchestre, *sm. orchestra*  
 Orchis, *sm. satyrion (bot.)*  
 Ordalie, *sf. ordeal*  
 Ordinaire, *sm. table, daily*

*snre; usual, accustomed portion; custom, way; post, day's post. à l'—, as usual. D'—, generally, usually*  
 Ordinaire, *a. common, usual, ordinary*  
 Ordinairement, *nd. usually*  
 Ordinal, *n. —nal; sm. ritual*  
 Ordinaud, *sm. to be ordained*  
 Ordinaut, *sm. ordainer*  
 Ordination, *sf. —tion*  
 Ordonnance, *sf. ordonnance, array, arrangement; ordinance, law, decree, regulation; prescription; uniform; an order (for payment)*  
 Ordonnateur, *sm. disposer; commissioner*  
 Ordonner, *va. to order; dispose; prescribe; ordain*  
 Ordre, *sm. order; rnt; disposition; word; warrant*  
 Ordure, *sf. filth, dust*  
 Ordurier, *sm. dust-basket*  
 Ordurier, *v, a.s. obscene*  
 Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*  
 Oreillard, *e, a. having large ears*  
 Oreille, *sf. the ear. Avoir l'oreille dure, to be hard of hearing. Prêter l'—, to give ear, to listen. Faire la sourde —, to pretend to be deaf, turn a deaf ear. Corner aux —, to din in one's ears. Avoir l'— basse, to look cast down. Vin d'une —, good wine. — de deux —, bad wine*  
 Oreille-d'ours, *sf. muricula*  
 Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*  
 Oreillette, *sf. the muricula of the heart; a small ear, an ear-piece*  
 Orémus, *sm. prayer, orison*  
 Orfèvre, *sm. a goldsmith*  
 Orfèverie, *sf. a goldsmith's ware or trade*  
 Orfraie, *sf. screech-owl*  
 Organe, *sm. organ; means*  
 Organique, *a. —nical*  
 Organisation, *sf. —zation*  
 Organiser, *va. to organize*  
 Organiste, *s. an organist*  
 Organsin, *sm. twisted silk*  
 Organsiner, *va. to twist silk*  
 Orgasme, *sm. orgasmus (med.)*  
 Orge, *sf. barley*  
 Orgeade, *sf. or orgeat, sm. barley-water*  
 Orgie, *sf. orgies, debauch*  
 Orgue, *sm. organes, sf. organ*  
 Orgueil, *sm. pride, loftiness*

Orgueilleusement, *proudly*  
 Orgueilleux, *se, a. proud*  
 Orient, *sm. east* [tal]  
 Oriental, *e, a. eastern, orient*  
 Orientaux (les), *sm. Eastern people*  
 Orienter, *va. to set (in a proper position); to direct. S'—, to find out one's position (with regard to the east); to consider (the bearings of a question); to reconnoitre*  
 Orifice, *sm. nn orifice*  
 Oriflamme, *sf. ncient royal standard of France*  
 Origan, *sm. wild marjoram*  
 Originnaire, *a. native, descended, originally of*  
 Originaiement, *ad. originally of*  
 Original, *e, a. original, primitive*  
 Original, *s. eccentric, singular; odd person*  
 Originalité, *sf. originality; eccentricity* [source]  
 Origine, *sf. origin, cause*  
 Originel, *le, n. original*  
 Originellement, *nd. —nally*  
 Orignac, *origan, sm. elk*  
 Orillard, *e, a. large-eared*  
 Orillon, *sm. ear; handle; swelling about the ear*  
 Orin, *sm. buoy-rope*  
 Orion, *sm. Orion*  
 Oripau, *sm. tinsel, thin brass*  
 Orme, *sm. an elm*  
 Ormeau, *sm. n young elm*  
 Ormille, *sf. a clump of young elms*  
 Ormin, *sm. a sort of clay*  
 Ormoie, *sf. an elm-plot*  
 Oras, *sm. a wild ash*  
 Ornement, *sm. ornament*  
 Orner, *vn. to adorn, embellish*  
 Ornière, *sf. a wheel-rut*  
 Ornithogale, *sf. ornithogalon (bot.)*  
 Ornithologie, *sf. —logy*  
 Ornithologiste, *sm. —logist*  
 Ornithomanie, *sf. —manacy*  
 Orobanche, *sf. orobanch (bot.)* [gold dust]  
 Orpailleur, *sm. collector of Orpella, e, a.s. an orphan*  
 Orpiment, *sm. orpiment*  
 Orpin, *sm. orpiment*  
 Orgue, *sf. ore, n large sea-fish*  
 Orteil, *sm. a toe*  
 Orthodoxe, *n.s. orthodox*  
 Orthodoxie, *sf. —doxy*  
 Orthographe, *sf. —phy, spelling*

# OUA

Orthographie, *sf.* —*phy*  
 Orthographie, *va.* to spell  
 Orthographique, *a.* —*ical*  
 Orthographe, *sm.* ortho-  
 grapher  
 Orthopédie, *sf.* the art of cor-  
 recting bodily deformities in  
 children  
 Ortre, *sf.* a nettle  
 Ortolan, *sm.* an ortolan  
 Orvale, *sf.* *humulus* (bot.)  
 Orvietan, *sm.* quack medicine  
 Oa, *sm.* a bone  
 Oscillation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Oscillatoire, *a.* —*tory*  
 Osciller, *en.* having an oscil-  
 latory motion  
 Ossille, *sf.* sarrel  
 Oser, *en.* to \* dare; \* be so  
 bold, presume  
 Oserie, *sf.* an oser-plot  
 Oser, *sm.* an oser, wicher  
 Osselet, *sm.* small bone; cockal  
 Ossimens, *pl.* bones; bones of  
 dead bodies  
 Osseux, *se, a.* bony  
 Ossification, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Osmier, *va.* to ossify  
 Osmifragur, *sf.* a large eagle  
 Ossillon, *sm.* ossicle, small  
 bone  
 Ossu, *e, a.* large-boned  
 Ost, *sm.* host, army  
 Ostensible, *a.* —*ble*  
 Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation  
 Osteologie, *sf.* —*logy*  
 Ostreace, *a.* ostraceous  
 Ostreisme, *sm.* —*cism*  
 Ostreite, *sf.* —*cites*  
 Ostrelin, *sm.* easterling  
 Ostrogoth, *sm.* barbarian, a  
 Goth  
 Otage, *sm.* an hostage [ear  
 Otalgie, *sf.* a pain in one's  
 Ote, *ad.* except, save, but  
 Oter, *va.* to \* take away,  
 pull, take off, remove  
 Ottomane, *sf.* a large sofa, a  
 couch [or else  
 Ou, *c.or, either, else.* Ou bien,  
 Ou, *ad.* where; whither.  
 D' —, whence. Par —,  
 which way, with which. Ou  
 is used instead of duquel,  
 auquel, dans lequel, à  
 quoi, and means from  
 which, to which, in which,  
 to what  
 Outils, *sf.* sheep (belong-  
 ing to a minister's flock)  
 Ouvre, *sm.* ovary [so!  
 Ouvrir me why! how! how  
 Ouvre, *a.sm.* ood  
 Ouate, *sf.* wadding

# OUT

Outer, *va.* to stuff with  
 wadding  
 Ovation, *sf.* —*tion* [vion  
 Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, obli-  
 viousness, *sf.* forgetfulness  
 Oublie, *sf.* a wafer  
 Oublier, *va.* to \* forget, to  
 \* leave out. S' —, to \* for-  
 get one's self  
 Oubliettes, *sf.* *pl.* a secret  
 cell in a state prison  
 Oublieur, *sm.* a wafer-man  
 Oublieux, *se, a.* forgetful  
 Ouest, *sm.* west  
 Ouf! int. O! pho!  
 Oui, *ad.* *sm.* yea, ay. Oui-  
 dà, yes indeed. Oui-dire,  
*sm.* hearsay. Pleut-il! Je  
 crois qu'oui, does it rain?  
 I think it does. Il dit  
 qu'oui, et moi, je dis que  
 non, he says it is, and I say  
 it is not. Viendra-t-il! Je  
 crois que oui, will he  
 come? I think he will  
 Oufte, *sf.* the hearing  
 Oules, *sf.* gills (of fishes)  
 Ovipare, *a.* oviparous  
 Ouir, j'ol, nous oyons,  
 j'oyais, j'oirai, j'ai oui,  
*imp.* oyez, to hear  
 Ouragan, *sm.* a hurricane  
 Ourdir, *va.* to frame; plot  
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* weaver's loom  
 Ourdisseur, *sf.* woof  
 Ourler, *va.* to hem  
 Ourlet, *sm.* a hem  
 Ourque, *sf.* V. Orque  
 Ours, *se, sm.f.* bear, she-bear  
 Oursin, *sm.* a sea-hedgehog; a  
 shell  
 Ourson, *sm.* a bear's cub  
 Ourvari, *sm.* recall of a pack  
 of hounds  
 Oût, *sm.* V. Août  
 Outarde, *sf.* a bustard  
 Outardeau, *sm.* a young  
 bustard  
 Outil, *sm.* a tool  
 Outillé, *e, a.* furnished with  
 tools [tools  
 Outils, *va.* to supply with  
 Outrage, *sm.* outrage, affront  
 Outrageant, *e, a.* outrageous  
 Outrager, *va.* to outrage,  
 affront  
 Outrageusement, *ad.* out-  
 rageously  
 Outrageux, *se, a.* outrageous  
 Outruce, & —, à toute —,  
*ad.* to excess, without mercy  
 Outre, *sf.* leathern bottle  
 Outre, *a* for: over, beyond.  
 — que, besides that

# PAG

Outré, *e, a.* incensed; grieved;  
 rank; exaggerated; quite ex-  
 hausted, spent  
 Outremer, *ad.* excessively,  
 beyond measure  
 Outremer, *s.* beyond sea  
 Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond  
 measure, excessively  
 Outre-passer, *va.* to exceed  
 Outre, *va.* to \* overwork;  
 \* over-ride, incense; \* run  
 into extremes; overstrain  
 Ouvert, *e, a.* open, frank,  
 free [freely  
 Ouvertement, *ad.* openly,  
 Ouverture, *sf.* an opening;  
 hole; opportunity; hint;  
 overture  
 Ouvrable (jour), *sf.* work-  
 day [manship  
 Ouvrage, *sm.* work, work-  
 Onvrage, *e, a.* wrought,  
 figured  
 Ouvrer, *v.* to \* work  
 Ouvreur, *se, s.* workman  
 Ouvrier, *e, s.* workman; la-  
 bourer; mechanic. Jour  
 ouvrier, work-day  
 Ouvrir, ouvrant, ouvert,  
 j'ouvre, j'ouvris, *va.* to  
 open; to cut; *en.r.* to open.  
 Compte ouvert, running  
 account  
 Ouvroir, *sm.* a workroom  
 Oyez. V. Ouir  
 Oxygène, *sm.* oxygen

# P

PACAGE, *sm.* pasture  
 Pacenger, *en.* to graze  
 Pécant, *sm.* a low fellow  
 Pace (in), *sm.* a prison in a  
 monastery  
 Pacificateur, *sm.* pacificator  
 Pacification, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Pacifier, *va.* to pacify  
 Pacifique, *a.* peaceable, pacific  
 Pacifiquement, *ad.* peaceably  
 Pacotille, *sf.* seaman's venture  
 Pacte, *sm.* compact, treaty  
 Pâctiser, *en.* to make a pact  
 Pâdou, *sm.* silk and thread  
 Paganisme, *sm.* paganism  
 Pagnye, *sf.* an Indian paddle  
 Page, *sm.* a page. Hors de  
 —, at liberty, out of tute-  
 lage or thraldom  
 Page, *sf.* page [negroes  
 Pagne, *sf.* covering used by

# PAL

Pagnote, *s.* coward  
 Pagode, *sf.* a *pagod*  
 Pairen, *ne, sm.f.* pagan  
 Paillard, *e, a.s.* dissolute;  
*lecherous*  
 Paillarder, *vn.* to *lech*  
 Paillardise, *sf.* *lechery*  
 Paillasse, *sf.* a *straw bed*  
 Paillasse, *sm.* merry-andrew,  
*a clown*  
 Paillasson, *sm.* a *mat*  
 Paille, *sf.* *straw, flax, chaff.*  
 Mettre de la — dans ses  
 soulers, to grow rich ra-  
 pidly. Rompre la —, to  
 fall out, to become open  
 enemies  
 Pailler, *sm.* *straw yard*  
 Paillier, *sm.* *light red wine*  
 Pailllette, *sf.* *spangle*  
 Paillleur, *sm.* a *straw-seller*  
 Paillieux, *euse, a.* *flawry*  
 Paillier, *sm.* *straw-loft*  
 Paillon, *sm.* *link, solder*  
 Pain, *sm.* *bread; loaf.* —  
 bien long, a thing long ex-  
 pected. Faire passer le  
 goût du —, to kill. —  
 d'épice, gingerbread. — à  
 cacheter, wafer. (Gagne-  
 pain, livelihood. Mettre  
 le — à la main, to procure  
 a living. — bœuf, a large  
 cake cut up and distributed  
 to the congregation during  
 mass  
 Pair, *sm.* a *peer; mate*  
 Paire, *sf.* a *pair; brace*  
 Pairasse, *sf.* a *peeress*  
 Pairie, *sf.* *peerage, peerdom*  
 Pairable, *a.* *praceable*  
 Pairsiblement, *ad.* *praceably*  
 Paissant, *e, a.* *grazing (in  
 heraldry)*  
 Paissenu, *sm.* a *prop for vines*  
 Paisseler, *va.* to *\*prop vines*  
 Paitre, paissant, *puje pnia,*  
*va.n.* to *feed, graze.* Se —  
 de, to *feed upon*  
 Paix, *sf.* *peace*  
 Pal, *sm.* a *stake (herald.)*  
 Paladin, *sm.* *knight-errant*  
 Palais, *sm.* *palace; court of  
 judicature; the palace; taste*  
 Palaa, *sm.* a *tackle for  
 heaving up*  
 Palanque, *sf.* *fence, palisade*  
 Palanquer, *va.* to *heave up*  
 Palanquin, *sm.* a *sdan*  
 Palatin, *sm.* a *palanquin*  
 Palatin, *e, palatine*  
 Palatuant, *sm.* — *naia*  
 Palatine, *sf.* a *tippt*  
 Pale, *sf.* the *blade of the oar*

# PAN

Pâle, *a.* *pale, wan*  
 Paléage, *sm.* *shovelling*  
 Palée, *sf.* a *row of stakes*  
 Palefrenier, *sm.* a *groom*  
 Palefroi, *sm.* *palfrey*  
 Palerou, *sm.* *shoulder-blade*  
 Palestre, *sf.* *wrestling-place*  
 Pallet, *sm.* a *quoit*  
 Pallette, *vn.* to *play at quoits*  
 Palette, *sf.* *battledore; pain-  
 ter's pallet; printer's slice;*  
*porringer*  
 Pâleur, *sf.* *paleness*  
 Palier, *sm.* a *landing-place*  
 Palinodie, *sf.* *palmody.*  
 Chanter la —, to *retract*  
 Pâlier, *va.* to *\*grow pale*  
 Palis, *sm.* *fence of pales*  
 Palissade, *sf.* *palisade*  
 Palissander, *va.* to *palisade*  
 Palisser, *va.* to *nail trees on  
 a wall*  
 Palliatif, *ve, a.* *palliative*  
 Palliatif, *sm.* a *palliative*  
 Palliation, *sf.* *palliation*  
 Pallier, *va.* to *palliate, colour*  
 Pallium, *sm.* a *pall, cloak*  
 PalmaChristi, *sf.* — *ti (bot.)*  
 Palme, *sf.* *palm*  
 Palme, *sm.* a *palm*  
 Palmier, *sm.* *palm-tree*  
 Palmiste, *sm.* sort of *palm-  
 tree* { *palm-tree*  
 Palmite, *sf.* the *path of the*  
 Pilombe, *sf.* a *kind of pigeon*  
 Palonnier, *sm.* *splinter-bar*  
 Palot, *sm.* a *gross rustic*  
 Palpable, *a.* *palpable; clear*  
 Palpablement, *ad.* *palpably*  
 Palper, *vn.* to *\*feel, to finger*  
 Palpitant, *e, o.* *panting*  
 Palpitation, *sf.* *palpitation*  
 Palpiter, *vn.* to *palpitate; pant*  
 Palssimbleu, } *V. Parbleu*  
 Palssugnieu, }  
 Paltoquet, *sm.* a *clown*  
 Se pâmer, *vr.* to *swow, faint.*  
 Se — de, to *be in ecstasy,*  
*in a trance*  
 Pâmoison, *sf.* a *swoon or*  
*fainting fit*  
 Pamphlet, *sm.* a *pamphlet*  
 Pamppe, *sf.* *corn-grass*  
 Pamppe, *sm.* *vine-leaves*  
 Pampre, *e, a.* *decked with*  
*vine-leaves* { *front*  
 Paa, *sm.* *luppt; flop; panel;*  
 Pannée, *sf.* *panacea*  
 Pannache, *sm.* a *plume*  
 Se panner, *vr.* to *\*become*  
*enraged*  
 Paude, *sf.* *panado*  
 Se pauder, *vr.* to *strut with*  
*a proud goit*

# PAP

Pannage, *sm.* *right of pastures*  
 Pannais, *sm.* *porcup*  
 Pannaris, *sm.* *whitlow*  
 Pannellers, *sm. pl.* sort of  
*cabbage*  
 Panceute, *sf.* a *large handbill*  
 Panceus, *sm.* *pancreas (med.)*  
 Panceutique, *a.* *pancreatic*  
 Pandeetes, *sf. pl.* *pandects*  
 Pandore, *sf.* *Pandora* { *dier*  
 Pandour, *sm.* *Hungarian sol-*  
 Panegyrique, *sm.* a *panegyric*  
 Pauegyriste, *sm.* a *pauegyrist*  
 Pauer, *va.* to *\*do meat over*  
*with crumbs of bread*  
 Panerée, *sf.* o *basketful*  
 Paneterie, *sf.* *pantry*  
 Panetier, *sm.* *panier*  
 Panetière, *sf.* *shepherd's scrip*  
 Panicule, *sm.* *panicum (bot.)*  
 Panier, *sm.* *basket; hoop. l'un*  
*— percé, a sprudthrift.*  
 Adieu —, vendanges sont  
 faites, you are too late, all  
 is over, the opportunity is  
 gone. Faire danser l'annee  
 du —, to cheat (as a ser-  
 vant), to charge more than  
 provisions have cost  
 Panna (mettre en), *vn.* to  
*lie-to (sea.)*  
 Pannenn, *sm.* *panel; pane;*  
*pad; trap; snare.* Donner  
 dans le —, to fall in the  
 snare, to be hoaxed  
 Panneton, *sm.* the *key-bit*  
 Pannopie, *sf.* a *complete ar-*  
*mour*  
 Pansage, *sm.* *dressing (of*  
*wounds); grooming*  
 Pansard, *e, a.s.* *panch-bellied*  
 Pausse, *sf.* *paunch; guts*  
 Paussement, *sm.* *dressing*  
*wounds; looking after*  
 Panser, *va.* to *\*dress a*  
*wound; to groom a horse*  
 Pansu, *e, a.s.* *panch-bellied*  
 Pantalou, *sm.* — *loon*  
 Pantalonnade, *sf.* *buffoonery;*  
*acting, raim show*  
 Panteler, *vn.* to *pant*  
 Pantiéon, *sm.* *pantheon*  
 Panthère, *sf.* a *panther*  
 Pantière, *sf.* a *drum-net*  
 Pantographie, *sm.* — *graph*  
 Pantois, *e, a.* *short-winded*  
 Pantomime, *sm.* — *mime;*  
*mimicry*  
 Pantoufle, *sf.* a *slipper*  
 Paon, *e, sm.f.* a *peacock,*  
*prahen*  
 Paonnenu, *sm.* *young peacock*  
 Papa, *sm.* *papa, father*  
 Papable, *a.* *fit to be a pope.*

## PAR

Papal, *c. a. papal*  
 Papauté, *sf. papacy; popedom*  
 Pape, *sm. the pope*  
 Papregai, *sm. a shooting mark in the shape of a bird*  
 Papelnard, *c. a. an hypocrite*  
 Papelnardise, *sf. hypocrisy*  
 Papeline, *sf. poplin*  
 Papernes, *sf. old papers*  
 Papperasser, *vn. to look over old papers; to scribble*  
 Papesse, *sf. a female pope*  
 Papeterie, *sf. paper-mill; paper trade*  
 Papetier, *c. s. paper-maker; stationer*  
 Papier, *sm. paper; journal; document. — volant, loose papers, a fly-leaf. — brouillard, blotting-paper. — monnaie, bank-notes, paper-money*  
 Papillaire, *a. papillary*  
 Papille, *sf. papilla; teat*  
 Papilles, *sf. pl. papillae (anat.)*  
 Papillon, *sm. a butterfly*  
 Papillonner, *vn. to flutter about*  
 Papillotage, *sm. the putting hair in papers*  
 Papillote, *sf. spangle; curling paper* [papers]  
 Papilloter, *va. to put hair in*  
 Papillots, *sm. petechiae (anat.)*  
 Papisme, *sm. popery*  
 Papiste, *a. papist [pish]*  
 Papistique, *a. papistical; popish*  
 Papistâtre, *sm. a papist*  
 Papouage, *sm. inheritance*  
 Pâque, pâques, *sf. Easter; the Passover. Faire ses pâques, to take the sacrament at Easter. Faire la —, to spend the Easter holidays*  
 Pâquerette, *sf. Easter-daisy*  
 Paquet, *sm. packet; parcel; bundle*  
 Paquetbot, *sm. a packet-boat*  
 Pâquerette, *sf. white daisy*  
 Paqueter, *vn. to packet*  
 Pâquis, *sm. pasture*  
 Par, *pr. by; on; through; out of; for; with; about; in; over; at. — où, which way. — ici, this way. — là, that way; thereby. — de là, on the other side. — tout, everywhere. — tout où, wherever. — dessus, over; on; upon; over and above; in the bargain. — dessous, under, underneath. — le haut, upwards. — en haut,*

## PAR

*upwards. — le bas, downwards. — en bas, downwards. — haut et par bas, upwards and downwards. — d'en, this side. — dedans, within. — dehors, without. — devant, before, forwards; in the presence of. — derrière, behind, backwards. — ici, par-là, ad. here and there. — fois, sometimes. — trop, too much. — devers, by. De — le roi, in the king's name*  
 Parabole, *sf. parable; parabola*  
 Parabolique, *a. — lical*  
 Paraboliquement, *ad. — cally*  
 Parachèvement, *sm. completion*  
 Parachever, *va. to finish, end*  
 Parachronisme, *sm. — nism*  
 Parachute, *sm. parachute*  
 Paraclet, *sm. the Comforter*  
 Parade, *sf. parade; stote; show; parrying*  
 Paradigme, *sm. — digm, model*  
 Paradis, *sm. paradise; the upper gallery (in a theatre)*  
 Paradoxi, *c. a. — doxical*  
 Paradoxe, *sm. a paradox*  
 Parafe, parafic, *sm. a flourish added to one's signature*  
 Parafier, parafier, *va. to sign with initials or a flourish*  
 Parage, *sm. parts (sea.)*  
 Parage, *extraction, lineage*  
 Paragogique, *a. — gical*  
 Paragraphe, *sm. paragraph*  
 Paraguant, *sf. pair of gloves, a present, douceur*  
 Paraitre, paraissant, paru, je parais, je parus, *vn. to appear; to seem; to look; to show. Faire —, to show, to display*  
 Parallaxe, *sf. parallax*  
 Parallèle, *a. sf. parallel*  
 Parallèle, *sm. comparison*  
 Parallélisme, *sm. — lism*  
 Parallélogramme, *sm. parallelogram*  
 Paralogisme, *sm. — gism*  
 Paralyser, *va. to paralyze*  
 Paralyse, *sf. paralysis; palsy*  
 Paralytique, *a. s. paralytic*  
 Parangon, *sm. paragon*  
 Parangonner, *va. to compare*  
 Paranoïasie, *sf. paranomania*  
 Paranymphe, *sm. a wedding address; the bridegroom's friend*  
 Paranymphe, *va. to praise*  
 Parapet, *sm. parapet; breast-work*

## PAR

Paraphrase, *sf. paraphrase*  
 Paraphraser, *va. to comment*  
 Paraphraste, *sm. an expounder*  
 Parapluie, *sm. an umbrella*  
 Parasange, *sf. parasang*  
 Paraséleue, *sf. paraselene*  
 Parasite, *sm. a parasite*  
 Parasitique, *a. parasitical*  
 Parasol, *sm. a parasol*  
 Parâtre, *sm. father-in-law, stepfather*  
 Paravent, *sm. folding-screen*  
 Parbleu! *int. foith! to be sure! &c. This, as well as parguenne, is a corruption of par Dieu. Morbleu, parlasembieu, morguienne, parlasanguenne, are also corruptions of oaths of an equally sinful nature. The shame of uttering them was no doubt the cause of their being so disguised; but, what was in the origin a mere subterfuge, to escape the charge of swearing, become by degrees interjections, expressions of surprise, readiness, &c., and many who utter such words now are not even aware of their primary meaning*  
 Parbouillir, *vn. to parboil*  
 Parc, *sm. a park; a fold*  
 Parange, *sm. sheep*  
 Parcelle, *sf. a parcel; particle*  
 Parce que, *c. because*  
 Parchemin, *sm. parchment*  
 Parcheminerie, *sf. parchment-making, manufactory*  
 Parcheminier, *sm. parchment-maker*  
 Parcourir, parcourant, parcouru, je parcours, je parcourus, *vn. to travel over; to run over; survey; visit*  
 Pardon, *sm. pardon; forgiveness. Je vous demande —, (or simply pardon), a phrase commonly used if we interrupt a person, or do not agree with what he says*  
 Pardounable, *a. pardonable*  
 Pardonner, *va. to pardon; forgive; spare*  
 Pareil, *le, a. s. like; equal. La pareille, the like. Sans —, unequalled, matchless*  
 Pareillement, *ad. likewise*  
 Parélie, *sf. parhelion (nat.)*  
 Parement, *sm. ornaments; front piece; facings; cuffs; curbs one*

## PAR

Parent, *te, sm.f. relation; kinsman* [*tribe*]  
 Pareutage, *sm. relationship;*  
 Parenté, *sf. kindred; tribe*  
 Parentèle, *sm. tribe*  
 Parenthèse, *sm. parenthesis*  
 Parer, *va. to \*deck; \*set off; parry; ward off. Se —, to adorn one's self; boast of; avoid; guard against*  
 Père, *sm. decisions, opinions on commercial questions*  
 Paresse, *sf. sloth, idleness, laziness*  
 Paresser, *vn. to be indolent*  
 Paresseux, *se, a.s. slothful, idle; lazy; sluggish*  
 Parfaire, *va. to perfect*  
 Parfait, *e, a. perfect, complete*  
 Parfaitement, *ad. perfectly*  
 Parfois, *ad. sometimes*  
 Parfournir, *va. to complete*  
 Parfum, *sm. perfume*  
 Parfumer, *va. to perfume*  
 Parfumeur, *se, s. perfumac*  
 Pari, *sm. a wager, bet*  
 Pariude, *sf. pairing-time*  
 Parier, *va. to bet, \* lay*  
 Paritaire, *sm. peltitory*  
 Parieur, *sm. a better*  
 Parité, *sf. parity, equality*  
 Parjure, *a.s. perjurer*  
 Parjure, *sm. perjury*  
 Se parjurer, *vr. to \*forswear one's self; to violate an oath*  
 Parlement, *sm. parliament*  
 Parlementaire, *a.s. parliamentary; the officer sent for a parley*  
 Parlementeur, *vn. to parley*  
 Parler, *va. to \*speak, talk. Se —, vr. to converse, speak. Ne m'en parlez —, you cannot deny it*  
 Parler, *sm. speech, discourse*  
 Parlerie, *sf. loquacity, talking*  
 Parleur, *se, s. a talker*  
 Parloir, *sm. parlour (in a monastery)* [*ler*]  
 Parme, *sf. a little round buck*  
 Parmesan, *sm. —san cheese*  
 Paroi, *pr. among, amidst*  
 Parnasse, *sm. Parnassus*  
 Parnassien, *a. of Parnassus*  
 Parodie, *sf. parody*  
 Parodier, *va. to parody*  
 Parodiste, *sm. who composes parodies*  
 Paroi, *sf. wall; a partition*  
 Paroir, *sm. a farrier's paring knife*  
 Paroisse, *sf. a parish*  
 Paroissial, *e, a. parochial*  
 Paroissien, *ne, s. parishioner*

## PAR

Paroître. V. Paraître  
 Parole, *sf. word, speech. Parter, prendre la —, to speak, address. Couper la —, to interrupt (a person who speaks). Se prendre de paroles, to quarrel; to come to high words. Des paroles, offensive, abusive speeches*  
 Paroli, *sm. paroli*  
 Parons, pairons, pérons, *sm. the parents (in speaking of birds of prey)*  
 Parotide, *sf. parotis*  
 Paroxysme, *sm. paroxysm*  
 Parpaye, *sf. the payment of the balance of an account*  
 Parque, *sf. destiny, fate*  
 Parquer, *va. to park, fold*  
 Parquet, *sm. bor of a court of justice; boarded floor*  
 Parquetage, *sm. flooring with boards*  
 Parqueter, *va. to board*  
 Parrain, *sm. a godfather*  
 Parricide, *a.s. parricide*  
 Parremer, *va. to strew*  
 Parsimonie, *sf. —mony*  
 Part, *sf. part; concern; share; side; place. à —, aside; separately; by. Nulle —, nowhere. De ma —, from me. De la — de mon frère, from my brother. De — en —, through and through*  
 Partage, *sm. a share, lot, division. Avoir en —, to have to one's share*  
 Partager, *va. to share; divide*  
 Partance, *sf. departure of a ship* [*quently*]  
 Partant, *e. therefore; conse-*  
 Parterre, *sm. flower-garden; pit of a playhouse*  
 Parti, *sm. party; means; offer; resolution; place; side; way; profession; match. Prendre —, to enrol. Tirer — de, to make something of; to turn to account. Eutrer, se mettre dans un —, to side with, to espouse a cause. Prendre un —, to resolve; to determine. Prendre son —, to submit; to make up one's mind, to reconcile one's self*  
 Partiel, *e, a. partial*  
 Partialement, *ad. partially*  
 Se partialiser, *vr. to become \* partial*  
 Partinilé, *sf. partiality*  
 Participant, *e, a. partaker*  
 Participation, *sf. —tion, share*  
 Participe, *sm. participle*

## PAS

Participer de, *vn. to partake of. — à, to have a share in, to contribute*  
 Particulariser, *vn. to —larize*  
 Particularité, *sf. —ty, —lars*  
 Particule, *sf. particle*  
 Particulier, *e, a. particular, odd, singular; sm.f. private person*  
 Particulièrement, *—cularly*  
 Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum; game; party; client; match. Faire sa —, to act one's part. Faire la — de, to play cards with. Faire une — de, to have a game at*  
 Partie (en), *ad. partly*  
 Partiel, *le, a. not the whole, a part of*  
 Partil, *sm. aspect (astro.)*  
 Partir, partant, parti, *je pars, je partis, vn. to depart, to set out or off; to go. — de, to come, arise, spring, flow from: va. to divide* [*tractor*]  
 Partisan, *sm. partisan; con-*  
 Partiteur, *sm. a divisor*  
 Partitif, *ve, a. partitive*  
 Partition, *sf. —tion (music)*  
 Par-tout, *ad. everywhere*  
 Parvenir, parvenant, parvenu, *je parviens, je parvins, je suis parvenu, je parviendrai, vn. to reach, arrive at; to rise; to succeed in*  
 Parvenu, *e, sm.f. an enriched person; a new man*  
 Parvis, *sm. the square or court in front of a church*  
 Parulis, *sm. swelling of the gums* [*dress*]  
 Parure, *sf. ornament; set;*  
 Pas, *sm. step; pace; yard. Aller au —, to walk. Faire un faux —, to take a wrong step, to act wrong. Faire un — de clef, to take an imprudent step, to act ignorantly. à — de loup, stealthy. Avoir le —, to take precedence. De ce —, directly, immediately. Suivre les —, to walk in the steps, to imitate. Passer le —, to die, to submit. Mauvais —, scrape, difficulty. — à —, step by step. Faire bien des —, to exert one's self much, to give one's self much trouble*  
 Pas, *ad. no, not. V. Ne*  
 Pascal, *e, a. pascal*

## PAS

**Passigraphie**, *sf.* sort of private ciphering or language adopted among some persons  
**Pasquinade**, *sf.* a lampoon  
**Passable**, *a.* passable  
**Passablement**, *ad.* so so  
**Passade**, *sf.* going through, turn  
**Passage**, *sm.* passage; way  
**Passager**, *e.* o. transient  
**Passager**, *e.* z. a passenger  
**Passagèrement**, *ad.* for a little while; lightly  
**Passant**, *sm.* a passenger  
**Passant**, *e.* a. frequented  
**Passavant**, *sm.* a pass  
**Passé**, *sf.* pass; balance  
**Passé**, *sm.* the past  
**Passé-droit**, *sm.* injustice  
**Passée**, *sf.* passage  
**Passé-fleur**, *sm.* hollyhock  
**Passement**, *sm.* lace  
**Passementier**, *en.* to lace  
**Passementier**, *sm.* a laceman  
**Passé-partout**, *sm.* a master-key, a saw. — *pas*, *jugling*. — *port*, a passport. — *piéd*, Scotch step. — *poil*, list of cloth. **Passé-debout**, a permit with release of duty  
**Passer**, *v.* to \*pass; excel; \*go beyond; exceed; to grant, allow; to strain; to skip; to excuse, forgive; to die; to go through, pass away; go off. — *debut*, to pass on. **Êa** — *par*, to submit to. — *pour*, to be accounted, reputed for. **Se** —, to go off; to happen. **Se** — *de*, to do without  
**Passerage**, *sf.* lepidium (bot.)  
**Passereau**, *sm.* sparrow  
**Passé-rose**, *sf.* hollyhock. — *temps*, *sm.* pastime, sport. — *velours*, *amaranthus*. — *volant*, a cheat, one who comes in without paying  
**Passer**, *sm.* a ferryman  
**Passibilité**, *sf.* — *lity*  
**Passible**, *a.* — *ible*  
**Passif**, *ve.* a. passive  
**Passion**, *sf.* passion, love  
**Passionné**, *e.* a. passionately fond of, prepossessed [ately  
**Passionnement**, *ad.* passion-  
**Passionner**, *va.* to play or sing with great feeling and expression. **Se** —, to get interested, excited; to give way to one's feelings  
**Passivement**, *ad.* — *rely*  
**Passivité**, *sf.* passiveness  
**Paswoire**, *sf.* colander, strainer

## PAT

**Pastèque**, *sf.* water-melon  
**Pastel**, *sm.* body-colour  
**Pasteur**, *sm.* shepherd; pastor  
**Pastiche**, *sf.* patchwork in music; servile imitation of a writer  
**Pastille**, *sf.* pastil  
**Pastoral**, *e.* a. — *rol*, rural  
**Pastorale**, *sf.* a pastoral  
**Pastoralement**, *ad.* like a good pastor  
**Pastoureau**, *sm.* a swain  
**Pastourelle**, *sf.* a lass  
**Patache**, *sf.* advice-boat, tender  
**Patagon**, *sm.* a patiscoon  
**Patapatapau**, *s.* imitation of the noise of the drum  
**Pataraffe**, *sf.* scrawl, scribbling  
**Patard**, *sm.* the smallest coin  
**Patate**, *sf.* a potato  
**Pataud**, *sm.* thick-footed dog  
**Pataud**, *e.* z. an awkward, lumpish creature  
**Patanger**, *en.* to paddle or  
**Pâte**, *sf.* paste; dough; constitution; temper; sort  
**Pâté**, *sm.* o. pie; pasty; blot  
**Pâtée**, *sf.* food for poultry and dogs  
**Patelin**, *sm.* a soft spoken (hypocritical) man  
**Pateliage**, *sm.* whorling  
**Patellier**, *v.* to coax with flattery  
**Patellieur**, *se.* s. wheedler  
**Pâteue**, *sf.* chalice-cover  
**Patenôtre**, *sm.* chaplet; bead  
**Patenôtrerie**, *sf.* bead trade  
**Pateudrier**, *sm.* bead-maker  
**Patent**, *e.* o. patent  
**Patente**, *sf.* a patent  
**Patenté**, *sm.* a patentee  
**Pate-pain**, *sm.* one who cheats under an appearance of kindness  
**Pater**, *sm.* the Lord's Prayer  
**Patère**, *sf.* a kind of sacred cup  
**Paternel**, *le.* a. paternal, on the father's side  
**Paternellement**, *ad.* — *nally*  
**Paternité**, *sf.* — *ty*  
**Pâteux**, *se.* a. clammy, thick  
**Pathétique**, *a.* sm. pathetic  
**Pathétiquement**, *ad.* — *tically*  
**Pathologie**, *sf.* — *logy*  
**Pathologique**, *a.* — *logic*  
**Pathos**, *sm.* pathos, moving  
**Pantulaire**, *a.* — *lary*; ruf-  
*fan-like*, belonging to the gallows  
**Patience**, *ad.* patiently  
**Patience**, *sf.* patience  
**Patience**, *inf.* wait, and we shall see!

## PAT

**Patient**, *e.* a. patient, constant  
**Patient**, *sm.* malefactor going to be put to death; a patient  
**Patienter**, *va.* to \*have, to wait with patience  
**Patin**, *sm.* skate, clog, patten  
**Patiner**, *en.* to skate; *va.* to fumble, paw  
**Patineur**, *sm.* skater; fumbler  
**Pâtir**, *en.* to suffer  
**Pâtis**, *sm.* pasture  
**Patissage**, *sm.* right of feeding cattle on a common, in a ground  
**Pâtisser**, *en.* to \*make pastry-work [making  
**Pâtisserie**, *sf.* pastry; pastry  
**Pâtissier**, *e.* s. pastry-cook  
**Pâtissoire**, *sf.* a pastry-cook's dresser  
**Patois**, *sm.* gibberish  
**Pâton**, *sm.* fattening-ball  
**Patroue**, *sf.* a machine out of order; a bad watch  
**Pâtre**, *sm.* a herdsman  
**Patres** (aller ad), to join one's fathers, to die  
**Patriarcal**, *e.* a. — *chal*  
**Patriarcat**, *sm.* — *chute*  
**Patriarche**, *sm.* a patriarch  
**Patrice**, *sm.* patrician, noble  
**Patriciat**, *sm.* patriciate  
**Patricien**, *ne.* a. — *cian*  
**Patric**, *sf.* native country  
**Patrimoine**, *sm.* patrimony  
**Patrimonial**, *e.* a. — *nial*  
**Patriote**, *sm.* a patriot  
**Patriotique**, *a.* patriotic  
**Patriotisme**, *sm.* — *tism*  
**Patrociner**, *va.* to preach; to try to talk over, to convince by long talking  
**Patrou**, *sm.* patron; pattern  
**Patronage**, *sm.* patronage; adewson  
**Patronimique**, *a.* — *mie*  
**Patronne**, *ou* — *nesse*, *sf.* patroness [puddle, slops  
**Patrouillage**, *sm.* paddling  
**Patrouille**, *sf.* patrol, rounds  
**Patrouiller**, *en.* to paw; to soil by handling [litter  
**Patrouillis**, *sm.* dirt, mess,  
**Patte**, *sf.* a paw; foot; flap.  
**Faire** — *de velours*, to speak smoothly, coaxingly, to conceal one's bad intentions. **Graisser la** —, to bribe  
**Pattu**, *e.* a. rough-footed  
**Pâturage**, *sm.* pasturage  
**Pâturer**, *sf.* provender, food  
**Pâtereau**, *sm.* a common  
**Pâturer**, *en.* to \*feed

## PEA

**Pâtureur**, *sm.* is said of those who take horses to grass, supply them with provender in an army

**Pâturon**, *sm.* postern

**Pavage**, *sm.* paving [dance]

**Pavane**, *sf.* grace and serious

**Se pavauer**, *vr.* to strut, swell

**Pavé**, *sm.* pavement; paving-stone. *Être sur le —*, to have no home; to be out of place, without employ.

**Batteur de —**, an idler. **Tenir le haut du —**, to keep the wall, to be the highest in rank

**Pavement**, *sm.* pavement, paved floor

**Paver**, *vr.* to pave

**Pavesade**, *sf.* netting-sails; waist-cloth (of a ship)

**Paveur**, *sm.* a parior

**Pavie**, *sm.* nectarine tree. — a nectarine

**Pavillon**, *sm.* pavilion, tent-bed, flag; the mouth of a horn or trumpet

**Paulette**, *sf.* paulet; tax

**Paume**, *sf.* palm of the hand; hand; fives; tennis

**Paumer**, *vr.* to \*give a slap

**Paumier**, *sm.* the master of a tennis-court

**Pavois**, *sm.* a great shield

**Pavoiser un vaisseau**, *vr.* to cover a ship with flags

**Pavot**, *sm.* a poppy

**Paupière**, *sf.* eyelid, eyelashes

**Pause**, *sf.* pause; stop; rest

**Pauser**, *vr.* to pause, to \*stop

**Pauvre**, *sm.* -vresse, *f.* a beggar

**Pauvre**, *a.* poor; mean, begrudgingly

**Pauvrement**, *ad.* poorly; begrudgingly, meanly

**Pauvrete**, *te*, *a.* poor fellow, poor thing (in terms of kindness)

**Pauvreté**, *sf.* poverty, meanness, silly thing

**Payable**, *a.* payable

**Paie**, *sf.* pay, salary. **Mortepaie**, *pay or salary when no service is done*

**Paiement**, *sm.* payment

**Payer**, *vr.* to \*pay [tress]

**Payeur**, *se*, *sm.* paymaster or mis-pays

**Pays**, *sm.* country

**Paysage**, *sm.* landscape

**Paysagiste**, *sm.* landscape-painter

**Paysan**, *e*, *sm.* *f.* peasant

**Paysan**, *ne*, *a.* clownish, rustic

**Péage**, *sm.* toll; turnpike

**Péanger**, *sm.* turnpike-man

**Peau**, *sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel

## PEI

**Pennasserie**, *sf.* skinner's trade

**Pennassier**, *sm.* skinner

**Pec** (hareng pec), *a.* in pickled

herring

**Pécaré**, *sm.* sort of wild hog

**Péceable**, *a.* peccable

**Pécadille**, *sf.* peccadillo

**Pécevi**, *sm.* repentance

**Pêche**, *sf.* pouch; fishing

**Pêché**, *sm.* a sin

**Pêcher**, *vr.* to sin, transgress

**Pêcher**, *vr.* to fish

**Pêcher**, *sm.* a peach-tree

**Pêchet**, *e*, *sf.* fishery {ner

**Pêcheur**, *pecheur*, *a.* a sin-

**Pêcheur**, *sm.* a fisherman

**Pecore**, *a.* a stupid creature

**Pecque**, *sf.* a foolish and pert woman

**Pectoral**, *sm.* a breastplate

**Pectoral**, *e*, *a.* -ral, stomachic

**Péculat**, *sm.* peculation

**Pécule**, *sf.* peculium, substance

**Pécune**, *sf.* money

**Pécuniaire**, *a.* pecuniary

**Pécunieux**, *se*, *a.* money

**Pédagogie**, *sf.* -gy

**Pédagogique**, *a.* -gic

**Pédagogue**, *sm.* pedagogue

**Pédatre**, *a.* one who votes by walking over to the other side

**Pédale**, *sf.* pedal

**Pédant**, *e*, *a.* a pedant

**Pédant**, *e*, *a.* pedantic

**Pédanter**, *vr.* to play the pedant; to be conceited

**Pédanterie**, *sf.* pedantry

**Pédantesque**, *a.* pedantic

**Pédantesquement**, *ad.* -cally

**Pédantiser**, *vr.* to act a pedant's part

**Pédantisme**, *sm.* pedantry

**Pédestre**, *a.* pedestrian

**Pédiculaire**, *a.* -lar (med.)

**Pédicule**, *sm.* stalk; pedicle

**Pédicure**, *sm.* corn-cutter

**Pédilure**, *a.* a foot-bath

**Pédon**, *sm.* a foot-messenger

**Pégase**, *sm.* Pegasus

**Péigie**, *sm.* comb, card, brake

**Péigner**, *vr.* to comb, to card.

**Se —**, *vr.* to comb one's hair

**Péigneur**, *sm.* a carder; comber

**Péignier**, *sm.* a comb-maker

**Péignoir**, *sm.* a woman's dressing-gown; a bath-gown or wrapper

**Péignures**, *sf.* pl. hair-combs

**Péindre**, *peignant*, *peint*, *je peins*, *je peignais*, *vr.* to \*draw, paint; describe;

\*write; adorn. **A —**, perfectly formed. **Se faire**

## PEN

**peindre**, to have one's portrait painted

**Peine**, *sf.* pain; penalty; pains; trouble

**Peine** (à peine), *ad.* hardly

**Peiner**, *vr.* to pain, trouble,

\*work hard; to grieve. **Se —**, *vr.* to \*take great pains.

**Peine**, *sf.* sorry, grieved, hurt

**Peineuse** (semaine), *sf.* a week of fatigue

**Peintre**, *sm.* a painter

**Peinture**, *sf.* painting; picture

**Peinturer**, *vr.* to paint with one's colour; to colour

**Peinturer**, *vr.* to daub

**Pelade**, *sf.* falling of the hair

**Pelard**, *sm.* young tree stripped of its bark

**Pêle-mêle**, *ad.* confusedly,

helter-skelter

**Peler**, *vr.* to \*make bald;

pare; peel

**Pelé**, *e*, *sm.* *f.* bald-pated

**Pélerin**, *e*, *a.* pilgrim; sharp

follow; rogue

**Pèlerinage**, *sm.* pilgrimage

**Pélican**, *sm.* a pelican

**Pelisse**, *sf.* a peluse

**Pelle**, *sf.* a shovel

**Pellée**, *sf.* shovelful

**Pelleron**, *sm.* a small shovel

**Pellerie**, *sf.* skinner's or

furrier's trade; fur-skins

**Pelletier**, *e*, *a.* furrier

**Pellicule**, *sf.* a pellicle, cuticle

**Pelote**, *sf.* pincushion; bottom

of thread; clow; ball

**Pelote**, *ou étoile*, *sf.* star in a horse's forehead

**Peloter**, *vr.* to play at ball;

\*throw snowballs

**Peloton**, *sm.* a clow of thread;

snowball; knot of people;

small numbers; parties

**Pelotonner**, *vr.* to run into

heaps; cluster

**Pelouse**, *sf.* a green, greensward

**Pelu**, *e*, *a.* hairy

**Peluche**, *sf.* shag; tuft

**Pelure**, *sf.* paring; peel

**Penaille**, *sf.* monkery

**Penailon**, *sm.* a rag; (in

contempt) a monk; a friar

**Pénal**, *e*, *a.* penal

**Pénalité**, *sf.* penalty

**Penard**, *sm.* a lecherous old

man

**Pénates** (dieux —), *pl.* house-

hold gods

**Pénard**, *e*, *a.* ashamed; fool-

ish; confound

**Peuchant**, *sm.* declivity, pro-

pension; inclination; taste



## PEN

Penchant, *e. a. leaning; bending; declining; inclining*  
 Penchement, *sm. leaning; lolling*  
 Pencher, *va. n. to \* bend; incline; to \* be inclined. So —, to \* stoop; \* lean; toll. Des airs peuchés, lolling*  
 Pendable, *a. hanging matter*  
 Pendaïson, *sf. hanging*  
 Pendant, *pr. during*  
 Pendant que, *ad. whilst, whereas*  
 Pendant, *sm. earring; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt*  
 Pendants à 3 grains, *three drop pendants (herald.)*  
 Pendar, *e. s. good for nothing, wicked man*  
 Pendeloque, *sf. drop-earrings in diamonds or pearls*  
 Pendentif, *sm. arch, vault*  
 Penderie, *sf. hanging*  
 Peudiller, *en. to dangle, to swing*  
 Pendoir, *sm. cord to hang on*  
 Pendre, pendant, pendu, *je pends, je pendis, va. to \* hang*  
 Pendule, *sf. a clock*  
 Pendule, *sm. a pendulum, timepiece*  
 Péue, *sf. bolt of a lock*  
 Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*  
 Pénétrable, *a. penetrable*  
 Pénétrant, *e. a. penetrating; angucious, quick, sharp*  
 Pénétratif, *ve. a. —tive [city]*  
 Pénétration, *sf. —tion, inga-*  
 Pénétrer, *v. to penetrate; \*go, \*get, pierce or soak through; \*understand, dice into*  
 Pénible, *a. laborious, hard*  
 Péniblement, *ad. painfully*  
 Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*  
 Pénitence, *sf. repentance, penance*  
 Pénitencerie, *sf. penitentiary*  
 Pénitenciel, *le. a. —tential*  
 Pénitencier, *sm. —tentiary*  
 Pénitent, *e. a. s. penitent*  
 Pénitentiel, *sm. penitential*  
 Peunade, *sf. a kick*  
 Penne, *sm. the feather of a hawk*  
 Penne, *sf. beam-feather of a hawk; feather of an arrow*  
 Pennon, *sm. formerly a knight's standard; the dog-vane (sea.)*  
 Penombre, *sf. penumbra*  
 Pensée, *sf. thought, idea, notion; sentiment; opinion; meaning; sketch*

## PER

Pensée, *sf. heart's-ease*  
 Penscr, *vn. — à, to think of (bear in mind). — de, vn. to think of (form an opinion). Pensez à vous, mind. — que, to think, be-*  
 Penser, *sm. thought [lives]*  
 Penseur, *s. a thinking man*  
 Penseur, *ve. a. pensive*  
 Pension, *sf. board, boarding-house; school; pension*  
 Pensionnaire, *s. boarder, pensioner*  
 Pensionner, *va. to give a pen-*  
 Pensions, *sm. imposition, a punishment*  
 Pentagoue, *a. pentagonal*  
 Pentagone, *sm. pentagon*  
 Pentamètre, *a. sm. —meter*  
 Pentateuque, *sm. —touch*  
 Pente, *sf. declivity, slope*  
 Peutecôte, *sf. Whitsunday, Pentecost*  
 Penture, *sf. ironwork of a door or window*  
 Pénultième, *a. s. penultima*  
 Pénurie, *sf. —ry, indigence*  
 Péote, *sf. small Dalmatian ship*  
 Péple, *sf. the pip*  
 Pépier, *vn. to pip; \*chirp*  
 Pépin, *sm. kernel; stone*  
 Pépinière, *sf. nursery, seed-plot*  
 Pépiniériste, *sm. nurseryman*  
 Percant, *e. a. piercing; sharp; acute; boring; shrill*  
 Percer, *sf. Mettre en —, to tap. De — en —, through and through. Perce-forêt, sm. a great hunter. — lettre, a bodkin. — neige, sf. snowdrop. — oreille, sm. earwig. — pierre, sf. sea-fennel*  
 Percement, *sm. a cut*  
 Percéptible, *a. —ble*  
 Perception, *sf. —tion; receipt*  
 Percer, *va. n. to pierce; \*tap; \*break through, bore; soak through, penetrate. Panier percé, extravagant, spend-thrift. Être bus percé, to be without money, run low*  
 Perccevoir, percevant, perçu, *je perçois, je perçus, je percevrai, va. to gather, receive*  
 Pereeur, *sm. a borer*  
 Perche, *sf. a perch, pole, rod*  
 Percher, *vn. to perch, roost*  
 Perchoir, *sm. a roost*  
 Perclue, *v. a. who has lost the use of his limbs; cripple*  
 Perçoïr, *sm. a piercer*

## PER

Percussion, *sf. —sion, stroke*  
 Perduant, *e. s. loser*  
 Perdition, *sf. perdition; wreck*  
 Perdre, perdant, perdu, *je perds, je perdis, va. to \*lose; ruin; corrupt. Se —, to \*lose one's self; to \*be cast away; to run into. Se jeter à corps perdu, to attack with impetuosity. Heures perdues, leisure hours. À coup perdu, at hazard, at random*  
 Perdrenu, *sm. young partridge*  
 Perdrigon, *sm. sort of plum; plum colour*  
 Perdrix, *sf. a partridge*  
 Perdurable, *a. lasting*  
 Père, *sm. father*  
 Père-vouurcier, *sm. foster-father*  
 Péégrin, *s. a foreigner*  
 Pérégriuation, *sf. —tion*  
 Pérégrinomanie, *sf. travelling mania*  
 Pérémpcion, *sf. nonsuit*  
 Pérémpcioire, *a. peremptory*  
 Pérémpcioirement, *ad. peremptorily*  
 Perennal, *e. a. perennial*  
 Perfection, *sf. perfection*  
 Perfectionnement, *sm. improvement*  
 Péréfectionner, *va. to perfect, to finish. Se —, to improve*  
 Pernale, *a. s. perfidious*  
 Périement, *ad. —diously*  
 Périéid, *sf. perfidy, falsehood*  
 Perforation, *sf. —tion*  
 Perforer, *va. to bore; to pierce*  
 Péricliter, *vn. to \*be in danger, to suffer, to be injured*  
 Péricrâne, *sm. —cranium*  
 Périridot, *sm. dot, a precious stone*  
 Périgée, *sm. perigee*  
 Périhélie, *sf. —lium*  
 Péril, *sm. danger, peril*  
 Périlleusement, *ad. perilously*  
 Périlleux, *se. a. dangerous*  
 Périmcr, *va. to let fall a suit*  
 Périmètre, *sm. circumference*  
 Périnée, *sm. perineum*  
 Période, *sm. pitch, height, degree*  
 Période, *sf. period, time*  
 Périodique, *a. —dical*  
 Périodiquement, *ad. —dically*  
 Péripatéticien, *a. peripatetic*  
 Péripatétisme, *sm. —ism*  
 Péripétie, *sf. sudden turn of fortune*  
 Périphrase, *sf. —phrasie*  
 Périphrazer, *vn. to paraphrase*

## PER

## PER

## PET

Péripneumonie, *sf.* —*monia*  
 Péris, *vn.* to perish, decay  
 Périscien, *sm. pl.* Perucii  
 Périssable, *a.* perishable  
 Peristyle, *sm.* —*style*  
 Péritoine, *sm.* peritonæum  
 Perle, *sf.* a pearl; rarity  
 Perlé, *e.* a. *perled*; curled  
 Perlimpinpin (poudre de),  
*sf.* a juggler's imaginary  
 powder; useless means  
 Perlures, *sf. pl.* curlings of  
 a deer's horn  
 Permauence, *sf.* —*nency*  
 Permanent, *e.* a. permanent  
 Permettre, permettant, per-  
 mis, je permets, je permets,  
*va.* to permit; suffer; \* let;  
 allow; give leave; tolerate;  
 to \* wink at. Il n'est pas  
 permis à tout le monde,  
 it is not given to every one.  
 à vous permis, just as you  
 please; good for you. Per-  
 mettez-moi d'y aller, per-  
 mettez que j'y aille, allow  
 me to go there. S'il est  
 permis de parler ainsi, if  
 one may say so  
 Permis, *e.* a. lawful  
 Pernes, *sm.* a permit  
 Permission, *sf.* permission  
 Permutant, *sm.* permuter  
 Permutation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange  
 Pernicieusement, *ad.* perni-  
 ciously  
 Pernicieux, *se.* a. pernicious  
 Péroné, *sm.* the shinbone  
 (annt.)  
 Péronucle, *sf.* slut, saucy jade  
 Péroraison, *sf.* peroration  
 Pérorer, *va.* to recapitulate; to  
 speak, hold forth  
 Perou, *sm.* Peru  
 Perpendiculaire, *a. sf.* —*cular*  
 Perpendiculairement, *ad.*  
 perpendicularly  
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —*rité*  
 Perpendiculaire, *sm.* the per-  
 pendicular line; a plummet  
 Perpétrer, *va.* to commit  
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Perpétuel, *le.* a. perpetual  
 Perpétuellement, *ad.* perpe-  
 tually  
 Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate.  
 Se —, to become perpetual  
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity  
 Perplexe, *a.* perplexed  
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity  
 Perquisition, *sf.* —*tion*  
 Perrieurs, perriers, *sm.*  
 men who work a slate-quarry

Perrière, *sf.* a stone-quarry  
 Perron, *sm.* steps (before a  
 house)  
 Perroquet, *sm.* a parrot; a  
 top-gallant-mast; top-sail;  
 folding-chair  
 Perruche, *sf.* paroquet  
 Perruque, *sf.* a wig, peruke  
 Peruquier, *sm.* periwig-  
 maker  
 Pers, *e.* a. bluish grey  
 Perse, *sf.* Persian calico  
 Persécuteur, *e.* a. —*cuting*  
 Persécuter, *va.* to persecute  
 Persécuteur, trice, *s.* perse-  
 cutor  
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution  
 Persévérance, *sf.* perseverance  
 Persévére, *vn.* to persevere  
 Persicaire, *sf.* persicaria  
 (bot.)  
 Persicot, *sm.* a kind of noyau  
 Persienne, *sf.* Venetian blind  
 Persienne, *os* Persanne  
 (langue), *sf.* the Persian  
 language  
 Persiflage, *sm.* ridicule,  
 irony, satire, railery  
 Persifier, *va.* to ridicule,  
 banter  
 Persifleur, *sm.* one who exer-  
 cises his satire; turns things  
 into ridicule  
 Persil, *sm.* parsley  
 Persillade, *sf.* brief with parsley  
 Persique, *sf.* large peach;  
 order in architecture  
 Persister, *vn.* to persist; \* in-  
 sist. — à nier, to persist  
 in denying  
 Personnage, *sm.* person, per-  
 sonage; part  
 Personnaliser, *va.* to person-  
 alize  
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality  
 Personne, *sf.* a person  
 Personne, *pr.* nobody, any one  
 Personnel, *le.* a. personal  
 Personnellement, *ad.* per-  
 sonally  
 Personnifier, *va.* to personify  
 Perspectif, *a.* —*tie* (tech.)  
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective  
 Perspicacité, *sf.* perspicacity  
 Perspicuité, *sf.* perspicuity  
 Perspiration, *sf.* perspira-  
 tion, sweating  
 Persuadant, *e.* a. persuasive  
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade,  
 satisfy; advise; induce. —  
 une vérité à quelqu'un, to  
 convince a person of a truth.  
 On lui a persuadé d'y  
 aller, they persuaded him

to go. Se —, to fancy,  
 imagine  
 Persuasible, *a.* —*ble*  
 Persuasif, *vc.* a. persuasive  
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion  
 Perte, *sf.* loss; damage; ruin  
 Perte-de-vue (*h.*), *od.* out of  
 sight  
 Pertinement, *ad.* pertinently  
 Pertinent, *e.* a. pertinent  
 Pertuis, *sm.* a cut, a narrow  
 pass; a lock; a hole  
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan; hind  
 of halberd  
 Perturbateur, trice, *sm. sf.*  
 disturber  
 Perturbation, *sf.* perturba-  
 tion, trouble  
 Pervenche, *sf.* periwinkle (*a*  
 plant)  
 Pervers, *e.* a. perverse  
 Perversion, *sf.* —*sion*  
 Perversité, *sf.* —*sity*, —*ness*  
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervert  
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily  
 Pesant, *e.* a. heavy, dull  
 Pesant, *sm.* weight  
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight; heav-  
 iness; dulness; bulk  
 Pesée, *sf.* weighing; all that  
 is weighed at once  
 Pése-liqucur, *sm.* areometer  
 Peser, *va.* to weigh; powder  
 Pescur, *sm.* a weigher  
 Pesou, *sm.* a sterlyard  
 Pestard, *sm.* a (school) tale  
 bearer  
 Peste, *sf.* the plague  
 Pester, *va.* to rail at; to speak  
 discontentedly  
 Pestifère, *a.* —*ferous*  
 Pestifère, *e.* a. infected with  
 the plague  
 Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence  
 Pestilent, *e.* a. pestilent  
 Pestilentiel, *le.* pestilen-  
 tious, euse, a. pestilential  
 Pet, *sm.* crack; wind  
 Pétaie, *sm.* petal  
 Pétaiale, *sf.* a sign of con-  
 tempt  
 Pétrir, *sm.* cracker  
 Pétrir, *va.* to \* blow up  
 with a petard  
 Pétrardier, *sm.* a petardeer  
 Petard (la cour du roi), *sf.*  
 a scene of confusion  
 Petardier, *sf.* a noisy, bois-  
 terous scene  
 Pet-en-l'air, *sm.* short petti-  
 coat  
 Péter, *vn.* to crackle  
 Péterolle, *sf.* small crocker  
 Pétillant, *e.* a. sparkling

# PEU

**Pétitement**, *sm.* crackling  
**Pettiller**, *vn.* to crackle; spar-  
 kle; lang. \* be eager; to be  
 full of life  
**Petit**, *e.* a little, small, petty,  
 short. — à —, by degrees  
 En —, in miniature, dimi-  
 nuture  
**Petit lait**, *sm.* whey  
**Petite-oie**, *sf.* (goose) gib-  
 lets Formerly the hat,  
 gloves, stockings, ribands,  
 and other minute articles of  
 a gentleman's dress  
**Petite-vérole**, *sf.* small-pox  
**Petris-pieds**, *pl. m.* small  
 birds; quails, snipes, &c.  
**Pétitement**, *ad.* in a small  
 way or quantity; little,  
 narrowly [*ness*]  
**Petitesse**, *sf.* littleness, low-  
 liness  
**Pétition**, *sf.* —tion  
**Pétitionner**, *va.* to petition  
**Pétitionnaire**, *sm.* petitioner  
**Pétitoire**, *sm.* demand  
**Pétron**, *sm.* a little foot  
**Pétrin**, *sf.* a cockle  
**Pétrouille**, *sm.* sprig, wild stock  
**Pétrée**, *a.* petræa  
**Pétreux**, *se.* a. of the nature  
 of the stone  
**Pétrification**, *sf.* —tion  
**Pétrifier**, *va.* to petrify  
**Pétrin**, *sm.* anovding-trough  
**Pétrir**, *va.* to knead  
**Pétrisseur**, *se.* s. a kneader  
**Pétriole**, *sm.* rock-oil  
**Pétu** (*in*), *ad.* in secret; in  
 one's bosom or heart  
**Pétunement**, *ad.* —lantly  
**Pétulance**, *sf.* petulancy  
**Pétulant**, *e.* a petulant, saucy  
**Pétun**, *sm.* tobacco  
**Pétunes**, *vn.* to smoke  
**Pea**, *ad.* little, few  
**Peu-a-peu**, *ad.* by degrees  
**Peu** souvent, seldom. Dnaa  
 —, shortly. Pour — que  
 vous lui emparliez, if you  
 once mention it to him.  
 Pour — que vous en ayez,  
 if you have ever so little, if  
 you have the least quantity.  
 Tant soit —, a little, ever  
 so little, rather. A-peu-  
 pres, A — de chose près,  
 nearly. — s'en faut, very  
 nearly. — s'en est fallu  
 qu'il ne fût tué, he was  
 very near being killed  
**Un peu**, *sm.* a little, some  
**Peuplade**, *sf.* colony  
**Peuple**, *sm.* people; nation;  
 the vulgar

# PIII

**Peupler**, *va.* to people; stock  
 a pond; propagate; multiply  
**Peuplier**, *sm.* poplar  
**Peur**, *sf.* fear, dread, fright.  
 J'ai — de tomber, I am  
 afraid of falling. J'ai —  
 qu'il ne tombe, I am  
 afraid of his falling. De  
 — qu'il ne vienne, for  
 fear he should come  
**Peureux**, *se.* a. fearful  
**Peut-être**, *ad.* perhaps. —  
 qu'il viendra, may be he  
 will come  
**Phaeton**, *sm.* Phaeton  
**Phalange**, *sf.* phalanx; also  
 a sort of dangerous spider;  
 the joints of the fingers and  
 toes  
**Phalangite**, *sm.* soldier be-  
 longing to the phalanx  
**Phalotique**, *sf.* —rica  
**Phaleur**, *sm.* a kind of  
 butterfly  
**Pharao**, *sm.* a chance game  
**Phare**, *sm.* a lighthouse  
**Pharisaïque**, *a.* —sical  
**Pharisaïsme**, *sm.* —sism  
**Pharisien**, *sm.* Pharisee  
**Pharmaceutique**, *a.* —tic  
**Pharmacie**, *sf.* pharmacy  
**Pharmacien**, *sm.* apothecary  
**Pharmacopée**, *sf.* —copœa  
**Pharmacopole**, *sm.* —polist  
**Pharynx**, *sm.* pharynx  
**Phase**, *sf.* phasis, aspect  
**Phasole**, *sf.* kidney bean  
**Phelus**, *sm.* the sun. Parler  
 d'unner d'aus le —, to speak  
 affectedly, on stilts  
**Phénix**, *sm.* a phoenix  
**Phénomène**, *sm.* phenomenon  
**Philantroupe**, *sm.* a philan-  
 thropist  
**Philautropie**, *sm.* philan-  
 thropy  
**Philharmonique**, *a.* fond of  
 music  
**Philantre**, *sf.* love of one's  
 self, selfishness  
**Philoduxie**, *sm.* an egotist  
**Philologie**, *sf.* philology  
**Philologique**, *a.* —gical  
**Philologue**, *sm.* —ger  
**Philumelle**, *sf.* —mel, night-  
 ingale  
**Philosophale** (pierre), *sf.* the  
 philosopher's stone  
**Philosophe**, *sm.* philosopher  
**Philosophie**, *a.* philosophical  
**Philosophe**, *va.* to philoso-  
 phize; moralize  
**Philosophie**, *sf.* philosophy  
**Philosophique**, *a.* philosophic

# PIC

**Philosophiquement**, *ad.* —  
 cally  
**Philosophisme**, *sm.* sophistry  
**Philosophiste**, *sm.* a sophist,  
 a freethinker  
**Philtre**, *sm.* —ter, love-potion  
**Phimosia**, *sm.* phymosis  
**Phiole**, *sf.* phial, glass bottle  
**Phlébotomie**, *sf.* —my  
**Phlébotomiser**, *vn.* to \*let  
 blood  
**Phlébotomiste**, *sm.* —somist  
**Phlégnatique**, *a.* s. —tic  
**Phlegme**, *sm.* phlegm  
**Phlegmoneux**, *se.* a. —nous  
**Phlogistique**, *sm.* —giston  
 (chein.)  
**Phoque**, *sm.* sea-calf  
**Phosphore**, *sm.* —phorus  
**Phosphorique**, *a.* phosphoric  
**Phrase**, *sf.* phrase, expression  
**Phrasier**, *phrasneur*, *sm.* pom-  
 poux talker, maker of words;  
 who affects certain turns of  
 expression  
**Phrénésie**, *sf.* V. Frénésie  
**Phthiric**, *sf.* phthiric, con-  
 sumption [*sumptice*]  
**Phthisique**, *a.* phthisical; con-  
 sumptive  
**Physiactère**, *sm.* —tery  
**Physicien**, *sm.* one versed in  
 natural philosophy  
**Physiologie**, *sf.* —logy  
**Physionomie**, *sf.* physiog-  
 nomy; looks  
**Physionomiser**, *vn.* to judge  
 from the physiognomy  
**Physionomiste**, *sm.* physiog-  
 nomist [*suphy*]  
**Physique**, *sf.* natural philo-  
 sphyque, *a.* —sical, natural  
**Physiquement**, *ad.* —sically  
**Pinculaire**, *a.* pincular  
**Piaffé**, *sf.* parade; ostentation  
**Piaffer**, *vn.* to prance, dance  
**Piailler**, *vn.* to cry, squall,  
 scold  
**Pintillerie**, *sf.* squall, scolding  
**Piailleur**, *se.* s. a squaller  
**Piano-forte**, *sm.* a piano  
**Piano**, *ad.* gently  
**Piast**, *sm.* a descendant of an  
 ancient Polish family  
**Piastre**, *sf.* piece of right  
**Piauler**, *vn.* to whine  
**Piauleur**, *se.* s. one who whines  
**Pic**, *sm.* a pickaxe, peak. A  
 —, perpendicularly  
**Picn**, *sf.* green-sickness  
**Picher**, pichet, piché, *sm.*  
 a wine-measure; a glass  
**Picholine**, *sf.* small olive  
**Picorer**, *sf.* plundering  
**Picorer**, *vn.* to plunder

# PIE

Picoreur, *sm.* marauder  
 Picotement, *sm.* a pricking  
 Picoter, *vn.* to \*prick; \*peck  
 Picoterie, *sf.* bickering; teasing  
 Picotin, *sm.* a peck  
 Pie, *a.* Givre —, *pious deed*  
 Pie, *sf.* nuptie; broiled blade-bone of mutton. Pie-gri-  
 èchr, *a scold.* Cheval —, *piebald horse*  
 Pièce, *sf.* a piece. Armé de toutes pièces, *armed at all points.* La —, *a piece.* Tout d'une —, *stiff, formal.* Être près de ses pièces, *to be reduced, to come to one's last shilling*  
 Pied, *sm.* foot, set, plant. Aller bien du —, *to walk fast, well.* Petits-pieds, *quails, partridges, larks, &c.* Attendre de — ferme, *to show a bold countenance, to be ready, firm.* Faire le — de grue, *to dance attendance.* — à pied, *by degrees, with circumspection.* Ne savoir sur quel — danser, *not to know what to do, which way to turn.* Sur un bon —, *on a good footing, on good terms; in a fair way.* Avoir bon — bon œil, *to keep watch, a sharp look-out; to be on one's guard.* Tirer — ou aile d'une chose, *to make something of a thing, to get something out of it.* Couper l'herbe sous le —, *to upplant.* Avoir un — de nez, *to be disappointed, balked.* Sur ce pied-là, *at that rate, things bring so.* Au — de la lettre, *to the letter.* D'arrache —, *at once, without intermission*  
 Pied-d'allouette, *sm.* larhapur  
 Pied-de-roi, *sm.* a measure twelve inches long; a carpenter's rule  
 Pied (de plain), *ad.* all on a floor  
 Pied-bot, *sm.* a clump foot  
 Pied-pint, *sm.* low-born, vulgar, piebrian person. This expression comes from the noble alone having the privilege to wear high heels formerly  
 Pied-poudreux, *sm.* a low fellow, a vagabond; also

# PIL

from the rich alone having the use of carriages and horses, whereas others must walk  
 Pieds (va—nu), *sm.* an obscure, low person  
 Piédestal, *sm.* pedestal  
 Piédouche, *sm.* little pedestal  
 Piédroit, *sm.* pied-droit, pier  
 Piègre, *sm.* snare; spring; wile (stone)  
 Pierraille, *sf.* a heap of small  
 Pierre, *sf.* a stone  
 Pierre ponce, *pumice-stone.*  
 — de touche, *touch stone.*  
 — infernale, *a caustic*  
 Pierrée, *sf.* water-course, drain  
 Pierrieres, *s. pl.* jewels  
 Pierrette, *sf.* little stone  
 Pierreux, *se, a.* stony  
 Pierrier, *sm.* swivel-gun  
 Pierrière, *sf.* stone heap  
 Piété, *sf.* piety, godliness  
 Pieter, *vn.* to \*stand fair at play  
 Piétiner, *vn.* to stamp  
 Piéton, *se, s.* a walker, foot-soldier  
 Piètre, *a.* paltry, mean  
 Pietretement, *ad.* meanly  
 Pietrerie, *sf.* trash  
 Pieu, *sm.* a stake  
 Pieusement, *ad.* piously  
 Pieux, *se, a.* pious, gaily  
 Piffre, *esse, s.* a glutton  
 Pigeon, *sm.* pigeon  
 Pigeonue, *sf.* little dove; honey (gran)  
 Pigeonneau, *sm.* young pi-  
 Pigronnier, *sm.* pigeon-house  
 Pigmée, *sm.* a pygmy, dwarf  
 Piguocher, *vn.* to nibble  
 Piguon, *sm.* gable-end; her-nel. Avoir — sur rue, *to have a house of one's own, to have real property*  
 Pilastre, *sm.* a pilaster  
 Pilau, *sm.* boiled rice with meat, milk, or butter  
 Pile, *sf.* a pile, a heap, pier  
 Piler, *va.* to pound; bruise  
 Pileur, *sm.* a great eater  
 Pillier, *sm.* a pillar; a post  
 Pillage, *sm.* pillag; plunder  
 Pillard, *c.* a s. plunderer  
 Piller, *va.* to plunder, pirate  
 Pillerie, *sf.* plundering, ex-tortion (glory)  
 Pilleur, *sm.* plunderer, pla-  
 Pilon, *sm.* pestle; drumstick  
 Pilore, *sf.* pylorus (anmt.)  
 Pillori, *sm.* the pillory (story)  
 Pilorier, *va.* to put in the pil-  
 Pilotage, *sm.* steering; piles

# PIP

driving; foundation resting on piles  
 Pilote, *sm.* a pilot  
 Piloter, *va.* to \*drive in piles; to pilot a ship  
 Pilotis, *sm.* piles; stakes  
 Pilule, *sf.* a pill (woman)  
 Pimbèche, *sf.* affected silly  
 Piment, *sm.* allspice; pimento  
 Pimentade, *sf.* a stew seasoned with pimento  
 Pimphant, *c.* a fine, spruce  
 Pimpresouce, *sf.* stiff and mincing  
 Pimprenelle, *sf.* burnet  
 Pin, *sm.* a pine or fir-tree  
 Pinnacle, *sm.* a pinnacle, top  
 Pinasse, *sf.* a pinnauc  
 Pinastie, *sm.* wild pine-tree  
 Pin, *se, s.* nippers; crow; toes of a horse's foot. Pinces, *pl.* horse's foreteeth; lobster's claws  
 Pinerna, *sm.* pencil; brush  
 Pincér, *sf.* a pinch (stand)  
 Pinceller, *sm.* painter's brush  
 Pince-maille, *sm.* a miser; a niggardly, stingy person  
 Pincement, *sm.* a pinching  
 Pincer, *va.* to \*pinch, \*nip  
 Pincerette, *ed.* to pluck out the hair with tweezers  
 Pincette, *sf.* tweezers  
 Pincettes, *s. pl.* tongs; pincers  
 Piuquina, *sm.* a kind of coarse woollen cloth  
 Pinçon, *sm.* the mark of a pinch on the skin  
 Pindarique, *s.* Pindarie  
 Pince, *sf.* sort of dried cod  
 Pincule, *a.* pinul (anmt.)  
 Pinna ou auaia, *sm.* pine-apple  
 Pinque, *sf.* a pink (a ship)  
 Pinquin, *sm.* thimble  
 Pinsonur, *sf.* hen-chaffinch  
 Pintade, *sf.* a Guinea-hen  
 Pine, *sf.* pint; quart in France  
 Pinter, *va.* to tipple  
 Pinterau, *sm.* a duober  
 Pioche, *sm.* digging  
 Pioche, *sf.* mattock, pickaxe  
 Piocher, *va.* to \*dig; to work hard  
 Piochon, *sm.* small twibil  
 Piole, *c.* a speckled, spotted  
 Pioler, *vn.* to \*nip, \*chirp  
 Piolis, *sm.* chirping of birds  
 Pion, *sm.* a pawn at chess; a man at draughts  
 Pionnier, *sm.* a pionner  
 Plot, *sm.* wine (lu jrat)  
 Pipage, *sm.* duty on each pipe of wine

## PIS

**Pipe**, *sf.* a pipe  
**Pipeau**, *em.* a pipe, birdcall  
**Pipée**, *sf.* a way of catching birds with a birdcall  
**Piper**, *va.* to \*catch birds with a birdcall; to cheat at play. — les dcs, to load or cog the dice  
**Pipette**, *sf.* a cheat, a trick  
**Pipette**, *sf.* a small pipe  
**Pipeur**, *se.* s. sharper, cheat  
**Piquant**, *e.* a. tart, poignant; keen; prickly; sharp; attractive, engaging, piquant  
**Piquant**, *sm.* a prickle  
**Pique**, *sf.* bickering; grudge; a pique; a pike  
**Pique**, *sm.* a spade (at cards)  
**Pique-huëuf**, *sm.* a drover, stupid fellow  
**Pique-nique**, *sm.* pic-nic  
**Piquer**, *va.* to \*prick; \*sting; guilt; lard; annoy; taunt. Se — de, to have pretensions to, to pride one's self on. Se —, to prick one's self; to take offence, be offended  
**Piquet**, *sm.* a staks (cards)  
**Piquet**, *sm.* piquet (game at cards)  
**Piquette**, *sf.* bad sour wine  
**Piqueur**, *sm.* overseer; larder; a pricker on, or huntsman  
**Piquier**, *sm.* a pikeman  
**Piqure**, *sf.* pricking; sting; gnitting; pinching  
**Pirate**, *sm.* a pirate  
**Pirater**, *va.* to pirate  
**Piraterie**, *sf.* piracy, extortion  
**Pire**, *comp.* of mauvais, worse. Le —, the worst  
**Pirogue**, *sf.* pirogue, Indian  
**Pirolle**, *sf.* pyrola (bot.)  
**Pirouette**, *sf.* whirling; turning on one leg  
**Pirouetter**, *vn.* to turn on one leg; whirl about  
**Pis**, *sm.* udder; dug  
**Pis**, *comp.* of mal, od. worse. Le —, the worst. Faire le — qu'on peut, to do as bad or as much harm as one can. Mettre au —, to bid defiance, to dare. Au — aller, to the worst (should it come to), supposing the worst. Le — aller, the last resource, the last shift  
**Piscine**, *sf.* a pool or pond — probatique, the pool of Siloan or Bethesda  
**Pissar-froid**, *sm.* a cold-hearted indifferent person  
**Pissenlit**, *sm.* dandelion  
**Pisser**, *vn.* to make water

## PLA

**Pistache**, *sf.* a pistachio-nut  
**Pistachier**, *sm.* pistachio-trees  
**Piste**, *sf.* a track, footstep. à la —, in pursuit  
**Pistil**, *sm.* pistil  
**Pistole**, *sf.* a pistole (10 francs) [pistol]  
**Pistoler**, *va.* to \*shoot with a  
**Pistolet**, *sm.* a pistol  
**Piston**, *sm.* piston, sucker. Fusil à —, percussion-gun  
**Pitance**, *sf.* an allowance  
**Pitaud**, *e.* s. a clown, a clod  
**Pite**, *sf.* a mite, old coin  
**Piteusement**, *ad.* pitifully  
**Piteux**, *se.* a. pitiful, woeful  
**Pitiable**, *a.* pitiable  
**Pitié**, *sf.* pity, compassion. Avoir — de, to pity  
**Piton**, *sm.* an iron bolt with a ring; a peak  
**Platoyable**, *a.* compassionate; pitiful; paltry, wretched  
**Platoyablement**, *ad.* pitifully  
**Pittoresque**, *a.* picturesque  
**Pittoresquement**, *ad.* in a picturesque manner  
**Pituitaire**, *a.* belonging to the pituita  
**Pltnite**, *sf.* pituita, phlegm  
**Pitulteux**, *se.* a. s. pituitous (med.)  
**Pivert**, *sm.* a woodpecker  
**Pivoine**, *sf.* pæonia (bot.)  
**Pivot**, *sm.* pivot; axle; trundle  
**Pivoter**, *va.* to throw roots downwards  
**Placage**, *sm.* veneering  
**Placard**, *sm.* placard, bill  
**Placarder**, *va.* to post up, libel one [spot; situation]  
**Place**, *sf.* place; room; square  
**Place**, *int.* make room! by your leave! [\*lay]  
**Placer**, *vn.* to place; [\*put]  
**Placet**, *sm.* low stool; petition  
**Placier**, *e.* s. he who rents a market-place  
**Plafond**, *sm.* the ceiling  
**Plafonner**, *va.* to make ceilings  
**Plage**, *sf.* shore, beach; regions  
**Plaginaire**, *sm.* a plagiarist  
**Plagiat**, *sm.* plagiarism  
**Plaide**, *sm.* pleading; plaids, pl. the court; the hour of sitting  
**Plaider**, *va.* to plead, to sue  
**Plaidenr**, *se.* a. s. one who is at law, litigious  
**Plaidoirie**, *sf.* pleading  
**Plaidoyable** (jour), *sm.* court-day [brief]  
**Plaidoyer**, *sm.* plea, pleading;  
**Plaie**, *sf.* a wound; sore

## PLA

**Plaissant**, *e.* a. s. plaintiff  
**Plain**, *e.* a. plain, flat, even  
**Plain-chant**, *sm.* church-music  
**Plain-pied** (de-), *ad.* on the same floor  
**Plaindre**, *plaignant*, *plaint*, *je plains*, *je plains*, *va.* to pity; to grudge. Se —, to complain  
**Plaine**, *sf.* a plain [tation]  
**Plainte**, *sf.* complaint, lament  
**Plaintif**, *ve.* a. plaintiff  
**Plaintif**, *sm.* plaintiff  
**Plaintivement**, *ad.* moanfully  
**Plaire**, *plaisant*, *plu.* je plains, je plus, *vn.* to please; to \*be agreeable. Se —, to love, delight in, take pleasure in; to thrive, grow in. à Dieu ne plaise, God forbid! Plaise, plutôt, à Dieu que cela soit, fût! would to God it may or might be so! Plait-il! hey! what! what do you say?  
**Plaisamment**, *ad.* pleasantly; agreeably; ridiculously  
**Plaisance**, *sf.* Lieu, maison de —, a country-seat, a villa  
**Plaisant**, *e.* a. s. pleasing, agreeable; facetious, jocose; ridiculous; \*jester. Mauvals —, one who plays tricks out of time or place; a disagreeable, ill-natured quizz. Je vous trouve — de, you are absurd, impertinent to. Il est —! that is a good joke! how absurd, ridiculous  
**Plaisanter**, *vn.* to joke  
**Plaisanterie**, *sf.* o joke, a jest. — à part, seriously  
**Plaisir**, *sm.* pleasure; joy; diversion; sport; fancy  
**Plan**, *sm.* plan; scheme  
**Plan**, *e.* a. plain; even  
**Planche**, *sf.* plank; board; shelf; garden-bed; copper-plate; precedent  
**Plancher**, *sm.* floor  
**Planchette**, *sf.* a little board; a shelf [floor]  
**Plancher**, *va.* to board a  
**Plançon**, *sm.* a set, a twig  
**Plane**, *sm.* platanus (a tree)  
**Plane**, *sf.* a plane (tool)  
**Planer**, *vn.* to hover, sit  
**Planer**, *va.* to plane  
**Planétaire**, *a.* —lary  
**Planétaire**, *sm.* orrery  
**Planète**, *sf.* a planet  
**Planner**, *sm.* a planisher  
**Planimétrie**, *sf.* —metry  
**Planisphère**, *sm.* —sphere

## PLA

**Plant**, *sm.* a set; a plant, new plantation; a young tree  
**Plantain**, *sf.* a set of trees  
**Plantain**, *sm.* plantain  
**Plantage**, *sm.* planting, plantation  
**Plantain**, *sm.* a set, a twig  
**Plantat**, *sm.* vine a year old  
**Plantation**, *sf.* —tion, planting; colony  
**Plante**, *sf.* a plant; the sole of the foot  
**Planter**, *va.* to plant; to \*set; *fix, drive in.* — *des choux*, to live retired in the country; to be dismissed from active and public life. *Planter-là quelqu'un*, to leave, not to have any more to do with a person. — *au nez de*, to throw in a person's face. *Se —*, to stand, to place one's self  
**Planteur**, *sm.* a planter, settler  
**Plautoir**, *sm.* a shille  
**Plantureusement**, *ad.* plentifully; in abundance  
**Plantureux**, *se, a.* plentiful  
**Plaque**, *sf.* wood shavings  
**Plaqué**, *sf.* a plate of gold or silver, &c.; back of a chimney  
**Plaquer**, *va.* to plate, to lay on, to veneer  
**Plaquette**, *sf.* French coin  
**Plastron**, *sm.* a breastplate; a plastron or pad used by fencing-masters; a butt, a laughing-stock  
**Se plastronner**, *vr.* to \*wear a breastplate  
**Plat**, *sm.* dish; mess. *Servir à plats couverts*, to injure underhand. *Donner un — de son métier*, to play a trick; to tell a story; to do a thing in one's particular way  
**Plat**, *e, a.* flat; insipid; mean  
**Plut** (*à*), *ad.* flatly, plainly  
**Tout-à-plat**, *ad.* entirely, quite down. *à plate couture*, entirely  
**Platane**, *sm.* the plane-tree  
**Plateau**, *sm.* a scale; a waiter, tray, board; a platform  
**Plate-bande**, *sf.* border  
**Plateforme**, *sf.* a platform  
**Platine**, *sf.* the lock of a gun; plates of a watch; *sm.* platina  
**Platitude**, *sf.* dullness; insipid, flat talk  
**Platonique**, *a.* Platonic  
**Platonisme**, *sm.* —ism  
**Plâtre**, *sm.* plaster-work

## PLI

**Plâtras**, *sm.* rubbish, ruins  
**Plâtre**, *sm.* plaster; paint  
**Plâtrer**, *va.* to plaster; patch up; daub over  
**Plâtreux**, *se, a.* limy  
**Plâtrier**, *sm.* a plasterer  
**Plâtrière**, *sf.* a lime-pit  
**Plausibilité**, *sf.* —lity [cious  
**Plausible**, *a.* plausible, specious  
**Plausiblement**, *ad.* —sibly  
**Plébicien**, *ne, a.* a plebeian  
**Pléiades**, *sf.* pl. *Phœbes*  
**Pléige**, *sm.* bail (law)  
**Pleiger**, *v.* to bail  
**Plén**, *e, a.* full; whole; close; entire. *En — jour ou milli*, in open daylight.  
*Arbre en — vent*, a standard tree. *En pleine mer*, out at sea. *à pleine tête ou gorge*, loudly.  
*Tout — de*, a great many, full of  
**Plein**, *sm.* the full; breadth  
**Pleinement**, *ad.* fully  
**Plénier**, *e, a.* plenary, free  
**Pleijoteulière**, *sm.* —tury  
**Plénitude**, *sf.* —de, fulness  
**Pleuvasme**, *sm.* —mus  
**Plethora**, *sf.* plethora (med.)  
**Pleurard**, *e, s.* blubberer  
**Pleure-misère**, —pain, *sm.* a miserie  
**Pleurer**, *v.* to \*weep; cry; lament, bemoan; to grieve  
**Pleurésie**, *sf.* a pleurisy  
**Pleurétique**, *a.* —ritic  
**Pleureur**, *se, s.* weeper, mourner  
**Pleureuses**, *sf.* pl. weepers  
**Pleureux**, *se, a.* crying  
**Pleurelacher**, *vn.* to whine  
**Pleura**, *sm.* pl. tears  
**Pleuroir**, pleuvant, plu, il pleut, il plut, il pleura, —rait, qu'il pleuve, qu'il plût, *v. imp.* to rain  
**Pleyou**, *sm.* a twig  
**Pli**, *sm.* a plait; fold; wrinkle; crease; habit; bent  
**Pliable**, *a.* pliable, flexible  
**Plinger**, *sm.* folding up  
**Plint**, *sm.* a folding-chair, camp-stool  
**Pliant**, *e, a.* pliant, flexible  
**Plie**, *sf.* a plice  
**Plier**, *v.* to plait, fold, \*bend; yield; \*give ground; furl.  
*Se —*, to bend; conform one's self  
**Plicier**, *se, s.* one who folds  
**Ploir**, *sm.* a folding-stick; a paper-knife  
**Plisser**, *va.* to plait, fold  
**Plissage**, *sf.* plaiting, folding

## PNE

**Plomb**, *sm.* lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot [hurl]  
**Plomb** (*à*), *ad.* perpetually  
**Plomb** (avoir de l'aplomb), *en.* to have manners, ease, self-command; to have nerve  
**Plombagine**, *sf.* lead and silver ore [lead; to lead  
**Plomber**, *va.* to dye over with  
**Plomberie**, *sf.* lead-work  
**Plombier**, *sm.* a plumber  
**Plongeur**, *sm.* mergans, sort of sea-gull  
**Plonger**, *va.* to \*dip; immerse; dive; plunge  
**Plongeur**, *sm.* a diver  
**Plouable**, *a.* pliable  
**Ployer**, *va.* V. *Plier*  
**Pluie**, *sf.* rain  
**Plumage**, *sm.* feathers, plumage  
**Plumail**, *sm.* feather-broom  
**Plumart**, *sm.* large feather-broom  
**Plumasseau**, *sm.* a harpsichord-quill; a piglet, feather  
**Plumassier**, *sm.* a feather-seller (hatter) | plume  
**Plume**, *sf.* feather, quill, pen; Plumée, *sf.* penful of ink  
**Plumer**, *va.* to \*pick; fleece  
**Plumet**, *sm.* a plume; a porter  
**Plumex**, *se, a.* duncy, soft  
**Plumitif**, *a.* a minute-book  
**Plupart** (*in*), *sf.* most, most part  
**Pluralité**, *sf.* —lity, majority  
**Pluriel**, *le, a.* plural  
**Pluriel**, *sm.* plural number  
**Plus**, *ad.* more. *Ne-plus*, no more, no longer. *Le plus*, in plus, les plus, the most. — *vous lui en direz, moins il en fera*, the more you speak, the less he will do. — *de larmes*, — *de chagrin*, no more tears, no more sorrow. *De — en —*, more and more. *De —*, moreover, and. *Sans —*, without any more. *D'autant — que*, the more, so that.  
*La plupart*, most, most part. *Tout-au-plus*, at most  
**Plusieurs**, *a.* several, a few  
**Plutôt**, *ad.* later  
**Plutôt**, *ad.* sooner; rather.  
*Ao —*, as soon as possible  
**Plutôt que de**, *c.* rather than  
**Pluvier**, *sm.* a plover  
**Pluvieux**, *se, a.* rainy  
**Pneumatique**, *a.* —matic  
**Pneumatique**, *sf.* —logy  
**Pneumonique**, *a.* good for the lungs

## POI

**Poche**, *sf.* pocket; bag; net.  
 Chat en —, *blindly, without seeing or examining*  
**Pocher l'œil**, *va.* to \* give a black eye  
**Pochetier**, *sm.* pocket maker  
**Pochette**, *sf.* little pocket or bag  
**Podagre**, *a.s.* gouty  
**Podestat**, *sm.* podestate  
**Poêle**, *sm.* a stove; pull  
**Poêle**, *sf.* fryingpan  
**Poëlier**, *sm.* ironmonger  
**Poëlon**, *sm.* saucepan  
**Poëlonnée**, *sf.* a panful  
**Poème**, *sm.* a poem  
**Poésie**, *sf.* poetry; poetry  
**Puète**, *s.* a poet, a poetess  
**Poëterran**, *sm.* a poetaster  
**Poétique**, *a.* poetical  
**Poétique**, *sf.* art of poetry  
**Poétiquement**, *ad.* — usually  
**Poëtiser**, *va.* to \* make verses  
**Poids**, *sm.* load; weights; *placards*; burden  
**Poignant**, *a.* poignant, sharp  
**Puignard**, *sm.* dagger  
**Poignarder**, *va.* to stab  
**Poignée**, *sf.* handful, a handle  
**Poignet**, *sm.* wrist, wristband  
**Poil**, *sm.* hair; beard; colour  
**Poil-follet**, downy beard, soft hair  
**Poils**, *c.* a hairy  
**Poinçon**, *sm.* bodkin, punch  
**Poindre**, *poignant*, point, *va.* to appear, peep; to sting.  
 Au point du jour, at peep of day  
**Poing**, *sm.* the fist  
**Point**, *ad.* no, not, none. —  
 de nouvelles, no news. —  
 du tant, not at all  
**Point**, *sm.* point; lace; full stop; dot; hule; stitch; size; head; state; degree; pitch.  
 A — nommé, at the very moment, in the nick of time.  
 De tout —, at all points, entirely, completely. De point-en-point, exactly, minutely  
**Point d'honneur**, *sm.* the point of honour  
**Pointe**, *sf.* point; top; sprig; pun; peak; edge; gaw of a shift; grating tool; printer's bodkin; tortoise. Être en — de v u, to be merry after a glass of wine  
**Pointement**, *sm.* pointing (a cannon)  
**Pointer**, *v.* to \* stitch; dot; point; level; soar high  
**Pointeur**, *sm.* a pointer (ing)  
**Pointillage**, *sm.* dotting; prick-

## POL

**Pointille**, *sf.* cailling; puncture  
**Pointiller**, *va.* to dot; to prick; to let  
**Pointillerie**, *sf.* bickering  
**Pointilleux**, *se.* a. captious  
**Pointu**, *c.* a. pointed, sharp  
**Poir**, *sf.* a pear; a powder-horn. — d'anguisse, a sort of gag  
**Poir**, *sm.* perry  
**Poirau**, *sm.* a lock; wart  
**Poirée**, *sf.* beet  
**Poirier**, *sm.* a pear-tree  
**Pois**, *sm.* pea; peas  
**Poisau**, *sm.* poison  
**Poissard** (style), *a.* Bil-lingate style  
**Poisson**, *sf.* fishwoman  
**Poisser**, *va.* to \* pitch; to glue  
**Poisson**, *sm.* a fish. —  
 d'Avril, an April fool  
**Poissons**, *sm.* *Places*  
**Poissonnille**, *sf.* small fry  
**Poissonnerie**, *sf.* fish market  
**Poissonneux**, *se.* a. full of fish  
**Poissonnier**, *c.* s. fishmonger  
**Poissonniere**, *sf.* a fish-kettle  
**Poitrail**, *sm.* breast of a horse; breast-plate  
**Poitrinaire**, *a.* consumptive  
**Poitrière**, *sf.* the breast, lungs  
**Poivre**, *sf.* a pepper and vinegar sauce  
**Poivre**, *sm.* pepper  
**Puivren**, *sf.* pepper-wort  
**Puivrier**, *va.* to pepper  
**Puivrette**, *sf.* bishop's wort  
**Puivrier**, *sm.* pepper-plant; pepper-box  
**Puivrière**, *sf.* spice-box; pepper-box  
**Pois**, *sf.* pitch  
**Pois résine**, *s.* resin  
**Poincre ou poinque**, *sf.* a Levantine vessel  
**Poivre**, *a.* polar  
**Pôle**, *sm.* a pole, extremity  
**Polémique**, *a.* — misal  
**Poll**, *sm.* polish, gloss  
**Poli**, *c.* a. polite; neat; polished; bright; terse  
**Police**, *sf.* police  
**Policer**, *va.* to govern, civilize  
**Polichinel**, *sm.* punch  
**Poliment**, *sm.* polishing  
**Poliment**, *ad.* politely  
**Polir**, *va.* to polish, burnish  
**Polisser**, *sm.* polisher  
**Polissoir**, *sm.* polishing-iron  
**Polisson**, *sm.* dirty, ill-behaved, vulgar boy; a black-guard  
**Polissonner**, *va.* to play about

## POM

the streets; to talk in a loose manner  
**Poissonnerie**, *sf.* low words and actions; gross and obscene jokes  
**Polissage**, *sf.* polishing  
**Politesse**, *sf.* politeness  
**Politique**, *a.* political, artful  
**Politique**, *sm.* a politician  
**Politique**, *sf.* politics, policy  
**Politiquement**, *ad.* — usually  
**Politiquer**, *va.* to talk politics  
**Poltron**, *ne.* a. cowardly  
**Poltron**, *ne.* s. a coward  
**Poltronnerie**, *sf.* cowardice  
**Polygame**, *sm.* polygamist  
**Polygamie**, *sf.* — gamy  
**Polygraphie**, *sf.* — chy  
**Polyglotte**, *a.* — glot  
**Polyg**, *ne.* a.s. — gon  
**Polygraphie**, *sf.* — phy  
**Polype**, *sm.* polypus  
**Polyptele**, *a.* — lous  
**Polyptele**, *a.s.* — table  
**Polytechnique** (école), *sf.* a public school in Paris for the education of civil and military engineers, artillery officers, &c.  
**Polythéisme**, *sm.* — thism  
**Polythéiste**, *sm.* — thist  
**Pomnade**, *sf.* pomatum; a foot of horsemanship (by resting the hand on the pommel)  
**Se pomnader**, *vr.* to use pomatum  
**Pommaille**, *sf.* bad apples  
**Pomme**, *sf.* apple; head of a cane; lettuce, &c.  
**Pomme**, *c.* a. having a head (like a lettuce or a cabbage)  
**Pomme**, *sm.* cider  
**Pommeau**, *sm.* a pommet, knob  
**Se pommeler**, *vr.* to dapple.  
 Temps pommelé, curdled sky  
**Pommer**, *va.* to get hard, to get a heart (speaking of lettuce and cabbage)  
**Pommerie**, *sf.* an apple orchard  
**Pommelette**, *sf.* knob, ball  
**Pommier**, *sm.* apple tree  
**Pompe**, *sf.* pump, upendour  
**Pompe**, *sf.* a pump  
**Pomper**, *va.* to \* pump  
**Pompeusement**, *ad.* — pouzly  
**Pompeux**, *se.* a. pompous  
**Pompier**, *sm.* pumpmaker; one who uses a pump, a fireman  
**Pompon**, *sm.* trinket; bow.

# POR

*A vous le —, it is for you to bear the bell*  
**Pompouner**, *va. to deck with bays*  
**Ponant**, *sm. the west*  
**Ponce**, *sf. pumice; coal dust*  
**Ponceau**, *sm. field-puppy; deep scarlet*  
**Poucer**, *va. to pounce a drawing; to rub with pumice-stone*  
**Ponceur**, *sm. punch*  
**Poncire**, *sm. large lemon*  
**Poncia**, *sm. drawing prick d and rubbed over with pounce*  
**Ponction**, *sf. puncture; tapping*  
**Punctualité**, *sf. punctuality*  
**Ponctuateur**, *sm. one who calls the names over*  
**Ponctuation**, *sf. punctuation*  
**Ponctuel**, *le, a. punctual*  
**Ponctuellement**, *ad. exactly*  
**Ponctuer**, *va. to puncture*  
**Pondre**, *puissant, poudu, je ponds, je pondis, va.n. to lay eggs*  
**Pont**, *sm. a bridge; deck*  
**Pont-à-l'âneule**, *sm. a weighing-bridge*  
**Pont-levis**, *s. a drawbridge*  
**Pont-neuf**, *sm. name given to songs and ballads hawkerd formerly on the Pont-neuf, at Paris, or (now) in any street or public place*  
**Ponte**, *sm. a ponto (a card n quadrille)*  
**Ponte**, *sf. laying of eggs*  
**Ponter**, *va. to stake, to bet; to make a deck (to a vessel)*  
**Pontife**, *sm. a pontiff*  
**Pontifical**, *e, a. pontifical*  
**Pontificalment**, *ad. —calty*  
**Pontificat**, *sm. pontificate*  
**Ponton**, *sm. a lighter; pontoon*  
**Pontouage**, *sm. pontage, bridge-toll [lighterman]*  
**Pontonnier**, *sm. ferryman*  
**Pope**, *sm. a Russian priest*  
**Populace**, *sf. populace, mob*  
**Populaire**, *a. popular*  
**Populairement**, *ad. —larly*  
**Popularité**, *sf. —rity*  
**Populeux**, *ve, a. populous*  
**Populo**, *sm. a plump, chubby child*  
**Porc**, *sm. a hog; porh. Porc-épie, porcupine. Porc-sanglier, wild-hog. Porc-maria, sw-hog*  
**Porcelaine**, *sf. china; porcelain; Venus' shell*  
**Porchaïson**, *sf. time when the wild boar is in season*

# POR

**Porche**, *sm. porch*  
**Porcher**, *sm. a swineherd*  
**Porre**, *sm. a pore*  
**Porreux**, *se, a. porous*  
**Porronité**, *sf. —rity*  
**Porphyre**, *sm. porphyry*  
**Porphyriser**, *va. to \*grind on porphyry (chem.)*  
**Portenu**, *sm. a lark; wart*  
**Port**, *sm. port; sea-port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; gait; presence*  
**Port d'armes**, *sm. licence to carry arms for shooting*  
**Portable**, *a. that can be carried*  
**Portuge**, *sm. carriage*  
**Portail**, *sm. front gate of a church*  
**Portant**, *sm. a handle (to carry or lift up by)*  
**Portatif**, *ve, a. portable*  
**Portée**, *sf. brood; litter; reach; capacity; length*  
**Porte**, *sf. a door, a gate. —, the Porte. — brisée, folding-door. — à deux battants, folding-door. — vitrée, a glass door. De — en —, from door to door. — de devant, street-door. — de derrière, a back-door; a subterfuge*  
**Porter**, *va.n. to carry; \*bear; to support; to rest on; to wear; to convey; to put; to lead, induce. — la parole, to speak. — que, to declare, state, to express. Être — a, to be inclined. Se — (bien, mal), to be (well or ill)*  
**Porte-naslette**, *sm. a table-stand*  
**Porte-bulle**, *a. pedlar*  
**Porte-chape**, *a. cope-bearer*  
**Porte-choux**, *a. market-gardener's horse*  
**Porte-clefs**, *turn-key*  
**Porte-crayon**, *a. pencil-case*  
**Porte-croix**, *cross-bearer*  
**Porte-crosse**, *cross-bearer*  
**Porte-drapeau**, *ensign-bearer*  
**Porte-enseigne**, *ensign-bearer*  
**Porte-épée**, *sword-bearer*  
**Porte-épée**, *belt*  
**Porte-étendard**, *standard-bearer*  
**Porte-faix**, *porter*  
**Porte-feuille**, *portfolios; pocket-book*  
**Porte-guignon**, *a. person who brings another ill-luck*  
**Porte-lettre**, *letter-case*  
**Porte-manchon**, *the ring of a muff*  
**Portemanteau**, *portmantau; cloak-bearer*  
**Porte-mou-**

# POS

**chettes**, *snuffers-stand*  
**Porte-mousqueton**, *sword*  
**Porte-quene**, *train-bearer*  
**Porte-sel**, *salt-basket*  
**Porte-press**, *bookbinder's shaving-tub*  
**Porte-vent**, *pipe of an organ*  
**Porte-verge**, *a verges*  
**Porte-voix**, *speaking-trumpet*  
**Porteur**, *sm. a porter; bearer; chairman [bearer]*  
**Porteuse**, *sf. basket-woman*  
**Portier**, *sm. a house-porter; door-keeper*  
**Portière**, *sf. coach door; door-keeper in a nursery*  
**Portion**, *sf. part; portion; allowance; share*  
**Portique**, *sm. a portico*  
**Portoir**, *sm. a troy*  
**Portor**, *sm. marble with deep yellow veins [tray]*  
**Portraire**, *va. to \*draw; port*  
**Portrait**, *sm. portrait; picture; description; likeness*  
**Portulan**, *sm. a sea-chart*  
**Posage**, *sm. pose, sf. the laying of a stone*  
**Pose**, *e, a. grave; sober; steady*  
**Posséder**, *ad. gravely; ardently*  
**Poser**, *va. to place; to lay; to lay down; to rest, bear*  
**Posséder**, *posé que, suppose, granted that*  
**Posseur**, *sm. a layer of stones*  
**Positif**, *ve, a. positive*  
**Position**, *sf. position; situation; maxims*  
**Positivement**, *ad. —tively*  
**Pospolite**, *c, s. a. the armed Polish nobility*  
**Posséder**, *va. to possess; enjoy; \*have; be master of. Se —, to keep one's temper*  
**Possédé**, *c, s. a. possessed with the devil*  
**Possesseur**, *sm. possessor*  
**Possessif**, *a. possessive*  
**Possession**, *sf. possessory; enjoyment*  
**Possessoire**, *sm. possession*  
**Possét**, *sm. posses*  
**Possibilité**, *sf. possibility*  
**Possible**, *a. sm. possible*  
**Possibile**, *ad. perhaps*  
**Postcommunion**, *sf. —nion*  
**Postscript**, *postscriptum, sm. postscript*  
**Postdate**, *sf. postdate*  
**Postdater**, *va. to postdate*  
**Poste**, *sm. post; station; place*  
**Poste**, *sf. post, post office. Petit-poste, twopenny-post. Poste-restante, till called*



## POU

for (snid of a letter). La — aux choux, the jolly-boat, the boat which comes ashore for provisions  
 Poster, *va.* to post; place. Se —, to place one's self  
 Postérieur, *e*, a. posterior; latter; hinder  
 Postérieurement, *ad.* after  
 Postériorité, *sf.* posteriority  
 Postérité, *sf.* —rity; offspring  
 Posthume, *a.* posthumous  
 Postiche, *a.* sham; false  
 Postillon, *sm.* a postilion  
 Postposer, *va.* to place after  
 Postscript, *sm.* postscript  
 Postulant, *e*, a. a. candidate  
 Postulat, *sm.* postulate  
 Postuler, *va.* to seek; to try to get; to stand for; to canvass  
 Posture, *sf.* posture; way  
 Pot, *sm.* pot. Petit — de terre, a. pipkin. — à cou-verticle, *tuikard*. — pourri, *sm.* muddle. Pot-de-vin, goodwill. Pot-aux-roses, mystery, secret  
 Potable, *a.* drinkable  
 Potage, *sm.* soup. Pour tout —, in all; nothing but  
 Potager, *a.* store for cooking; a kitchen-garden  
 Potasse, *sf.* pearlashes, potash  
 Pote (main), *sf.* swelled hand  
 Poteran, *a.* post, a stake  
 Potée, *sf.* a potful  
 Potelé, *e*, a. plump, chubby  
 Potence, *sf.* gallows, gibbet  
 Potences, *s.pl.* crutches  
 Potentat, *sm.* potentate  
 Potentiel, *re*, a. potential  
 Potentiellement, *ad.* poten-  
 tially  
 Poterie, *sf.* earthenware; pot-  
 ter's workhouse  
 Poterne, *sf.* postern-gate, backdoor; sallyport  
 Potier, *e*, s. a. potter  
 Potier d'étain, *sm.* pewterer  
 Potin, *sm.* brittle brass  
 Potion, *sf.* draught, potion  
 Potiron, *sm.* a large mush-  
 room; a pumpkin  
 Pou, *sm.* a louse: pl. lices  
 Poup! int. *fr.*! laugh!  
 Pounce, *a.* nasty, slovenly  
 Pouncerie, *sf.* nastiness  
 Pouce, *sm.* thumb; inch  
 Poucier, *sm.* worker's thimble  
 Poudin, *sm.* pudding  
 Poudre, *sf.* powder; dust  
 Poudre à canon, gunpowder  
 Poudrer, *va.* to powder  
 Poudreux, *se*, a. dusty

## POU

Poudrier, *sm.* a sand-box; gun-  
 powder-maker; hour-glass  
 Pouf! plump! bang!  
 Pouffer (de rire), *vn.* to  
 \*burst with laughter  
 Pouillé, *sm.* a registry with  
 an account of the livings in  
 a diocese, and their income  
 Pouilles, *sf.pl.* insults; abuse.  
 Châuter —, to abuse  
 Pouilleux, *se*, a. s. lousy  
 Poullier, pouillis, *sm.* a low  
 al-house  
 Poulaille, *sf.* poultry  
 Poulaller, *sm.* henhouse;  
 poultener  
 Poulin, *sm.* colt; bino  
 Pouline, *sf.* the ship's head  
 Poularde, *sf.* pullet  
 Poule, *sf.* hen; pool (at cards).  
 — d'inde, turkey-hen. —  
 d'enu, moor-hen  
 Poulet, *sm.* a chicken; love-  
 letter. Mou —, my duck  
 Poulette, *sf.* young hen; girl  
 Pouliche, pouline, *sf.* she-colt  
 Poule, *sf.* a pulley  
 Poulier, *va.* to \*lift up with a  
 pulley  
 Pouller, *sm.* pulley-maker  
 Poullier, *vn.* to foal  
 Poullière (jument), *sf.* a  
 breeding mare  
 Poulot, *sm.* small pulley  
 Poulot, *sm.* a child; a chick  
 Poule, *sf.* pulp  
 Pouls, *sm.* pulse  
 Poumon, *sm.* the lungs  
 Poumouque, *a.* V. Palmo-  
 nique  
 Poupard, *sm.* a babe, baby  
 Poupard, *sm.* a kind of crab  
 Poupe, *sf.* the stern, poop  
 Poupée, *sf.* a doll  
 Poupepin, *sm.* sort of soft cake  
 Poupetier, *sm.* a doll-maker  
 Poupin, *e*, a. spruce  
 Poupon, *ne*, s. plump; a pretty  
 child; darling  
 Pour, *pr.* for; to; in order to;  
 instead of; in exchange of.  
 — lors, at that time; then.  
 — peu que, c. *if* ever so  
 little; *if*. — le moins, at  
 least. — cet effet, for that  
 purpose. — que, to the end  
 that. — ainsi dire, as it  
 were  
 Pour-boire, *sm.* something to  
 drink; a trifle given to a man  
 for his trouble  
 Pourceau, *sm.* hog, swine  
 Pourceau-de-mer. V. Mar-  
 souin

## POU

Pourchasser, *va.* to pursue;  
 to \*seek after  
 Pourfendre, *va.* to split; \*dash;  
 to cut in two. [ference  
 Pourparler, *sm.* parley, con-  
 Pourpler, *sm.* purlain  
 Pourpoint, *sm.* a doublet  
 Pourpointier, *sm.* a doublet-  
 maker or tailor  
 Pourpre, *sm.* purple  
 Pourpre, *sf.* purple die  
 Pourpre, *e*, a. purple colour;  
 spotted  
 Pourquoi? *ad.* why? C'est  
 —, therefore, that is the  
 reason why. La —, the rea-  
 son, the wherefore  
 Pourrir, *vn.* to rot, putrefy  
 Pourriture, *sf.* rottenness  
 Poursuite, *sf.* pursuit, process  
 Pourvaillant, *sm.* a candidate,  
 a snitor, a pursuer  
 Poursuivre, poursuivre, *vn.*  
 poursuivre, je poursuis,  
 je poursuis, *va.* to pur-  
 sue; to prosecute; to canvass,  
 seek, go on with  
 Pourtant, *c.* however, notwith-  
 standing; for all that  
 Pourtour, *sm.* circumference  
 Pourvoir, pourvoyant, pour-  
 vu, je pourvois, je pour-  
 vois, je pourvois, *vn.*  
 to provide for; to see to;  
 to provide with; to supply. Se  
 —, to provide one's self; to  
 have recourse to; to sue  
 Pourvoyeur, *sm.* a purveyor  
 Pourvu que, *c.* provided that  
 Pousse, *sf.* shoot; budding  
 Pousser, *va.* n. to push; to  
 drive, pursue; to carry; to  
 prosecute; to press, urge; to  
 raise (voice); to fetch  
 (sighs); to grow  
 Poussette, *sf.* a child's game  
 Poussier, *sm.* coal-dust  
 Poussière, *sf.* dust  
 Poussif, *ve*, a. broken-winged  
 Poussin, *sm.* a young chicken  
 Poussinière, *sf.* the Pleiades  
 or seven stars; a cage for  
 young chickens  
 Poutré, *sf.* a beam  
 Poutrille, *a.* small beam  
 Pouvoir, pouvant, pu, je  
 puis, je peux, tu peux, je  
 pus, je pourrai, que je  
 puisse, imper. puisse-je,  
 may I. Puisse-tu, mayst  
 thou. Puisse-t-il, may he.  
 Pussions-nous, may we.  
 Pussiez-vous, may you.  
 Pussent-ils, may they. *vn.*

## PRE

to \*be able; \*may; \*can. Je ne puis mais de tout cela, I cannot help it; I have no hand in it. Je pourrais faire, I might do. J'aurais pu faire, I might have done. Pouvoir, *sm.* power; interest. Pouzolane, *sf.* sort of sandy earth coming from Italy, used in building. Pragmatique, *sf.* —tic. Prairie, *sf.* a meadow; a field. Praline, *sf.* burnt almond. Praine, *sf.* flat-bottomed boat. Practicable, *a.* practicable. Practicien, *sm.* a practitioner. Pratique, *sf.* practice; custom; skill; customer; ways. Pratiquer, *a.* practical. Pratiquer, *vn.* to practise; to associate with, frequent; to gain, bribe; to obtain, contrive, manage. Se —, to be in use, customary. Prê, *sm.* a meadow, field [hand]. Prémont, *sm.* payment before. Prémamite, *sm.* preadamite. Prénalable, *a.* previous. Prénalablement, *ad.* previously. Prénalgué, *e.* a. before quoted. Prénambule, *sm.* a preamble. Prênu, *sm.* a green, a yard. Prébende, *sf.* prebend. Prébendier, *sm.* a prebendary. Précaire, *a.* precarious. Précairement, *ad.* precariously. Précaution, *sf.* —tion, caution. Précautionner, *va.* to caution. Se —, *vr.* to take measures against. Précédemment, *ad.* formerly, heretofore, antecedently. Précédent, *e.* a. former. Précéder, *va.* to precede, \*go first. Précepte, *sm.* a precept; rule. Précepteur, *sm.* preceptor, tutor. Préceptorat, *sm.* tutorship. Préceptoriale, *sf.* —tory. Précession, *sf.* —sion. Préclie, *sm.* Protestant service, temple, &c. [up, extol]. Prêcher, *v.* to preach; cry. Prêcheur, *sm.* a preacher. Préclieuse, *sf.* preclous; affected; miming woman or blue stocking. Préclusement, *ad.* carefully. Précloux, *se.* a. precious; valuable; affected; overnice. Préclipe, *sm.* a precipice. Préclipitamment, *ad.* hastily. Préclipitation, *sf.* —tion.

## PRE

Préclipité, *sm.* precipitate. Préclipité, *e.* a. —tated; overhasty; hurried. Préclipiter, *va.* to precipitate; hurry. Précliput, *sm.* jointure. Précis, *sm.* summary, substance, abstract. Précis, *e.* a. precise, fixed. Précisément, *ad.* precisely. Préciser, *va.* to fix, determine. Précision, *sf.* —sion. Précocce, *a.* —cious, premature. Précocité, *sf.* —city; early coming. Précompter, *va.* to deduct, to take into account (in advance). Préconisation, *sf.* —sation. Préconiser, *va.* to proclaim, announce; to praise (ironically). Préconnaissance, *sf.* foreknowledge. Précurseur, *sm.* forerunner, harbinger. Prélécéder, *vn.* to die before. Prélécès, *sm.* death before that of another. Prélécasseur, *sm.* predecessor. Prélécstation, *sf.* —tion. Prélécstivé, *e.* s. an elect. Prélécstiver, *va.* to predestinate. Prélécstimation, *sf.* previous determination. Prélécstimer, *va.* to predestinate. Prélécstible, *a.* —ble, in logic. Prélécstement, *sm.* —ment. Prélécstaut, *sm.* a preacher. Prélécstatur, *trice.* *sm.* f. a preacher. Prélécstion, *sf.* preaching. Prélécstion, *sf.* prediction. Prélécstion, *sf.* predilection. Prélécstir, *va.* to foretell. Prélécstir, préclisant, préclit, je préclis, vous préclisez je préclis, *va.* to foretell. Prélécstion, *e.* a. —nant. Prélécstioner, *va.* to predominate, prevail. Prélécstion, *sf.* pre-eminence. Prélécstion, *e.* a. —nent. Prélécstion, *e.* a. —tent. Prélécstion, *sf.* —tence. Prélécstion, *sf.* preface. Prélécstion, *sf.* —ture. Prélécstion, *a.* preferable. Prélécstion, *ad.* —bly. Prélécstion, *sf.* preference. Prélécstion, *va.* to prefer. Prélécstion, *sm.* perfect.

## PRE

Prélécstion, *va.* to appoint (law). Prélécstion, *e.* a. pre-ferred. Prélécstion, *sf.* appointment (law). Prélécstion, *e.* a. acute, violent. Prélécstion, *sm.* detriment, loss. Prélécstion, *a.* —dicial. Prélécstion, *vn.* to injure, hurt, be contrary to. Prélécstion, *sm.* prejudice, prepossession, presumption. Prélécstion, *va.* to conjecture, pre-udge. Prélécstion, *sm.* a prelate. Prélécstion, *sf.* —tion. Prélécstion, *sf.* pre-lacy. Prélécstion, *sf.* equisetum or horse-tail (bot.). Prélécstion, *sm.* a bequest. Prélécstion, *va.* to rub with horse-tail. Prélécstion, *va.* to deduct. Prélécstion, *sm.* —nary. Prélécstion, *va.* to read over the copy or proof. Prélécstion, *sm.* prelude. Prélécstion, *va.* to prelude. Prélécstion, *e.* a. premature. Prélécstion, *ad.* —turally. Prélécstion, *sf.* —tiveness. Prélécstion, *sf.* —tion. Prélécstion, *va.* to premeditate. Prélécstion, *sf.* pl. first-fruits. Premier, *e.* a. first, former. Premier-né, *sm.* first-born. Premièrement, *ad.* first. Premissen, *f.* pl. promises. Prémotion, *sf.* predetermination. Prémunir, *va.* to warn, guard against. Se —, *vr.* to guard against, to guard, arm, provide one's self against accidents, cold, &c. [taken]. Prenable, *a.* that may be. Prendre, prenant, pris, je prends, je pris, *va.* to take; to take up; to put on; to strap; to seize; to arrest, apprehend; to catch; to understand, conceive. Bien —, *ml.* —, to take things in a good or bad part. —tant, to ask, to charge too much. —les devans sur, to be beforehand with. —la clef des champs, to run away; to bolt. —le change sor ou objet, to misunderstand a thing, to mistake it. Faire —le change, to deceive, to mis-

## PRE

## PRE

## PRE

*lead a person in his opinion.*  
— pied, to touch ground (in bathing). — part à, intérêt à, to take an interest, share in; to sympathize with. — des airs, to assume, to give one's self airs. — feu, to get warm, to get angry. — langue, to make inquiries. — la parole, to speak. Se —, to catch. Se — bien ou mal, à une chose, s'y — bien ou mal, to set about a thing properly or badly. — le mors aux dents, to run away. — goût à, to begin to like

Preneur, *se, s. a. a taker; lessee*

Prénom, *sm. surname*

Prémotion, *sf. promotion [sion]*

Préoccupation, *sf. prepossession*

Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*

Préopinant, *sm. first voter*

Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*

Préparatif, *ve, a. —tive*

Préparatif, *sm. preparation*

Préparation, *sf. —tion*

Préparatoire, *a. preparatory*

Préparer, *va. to prepare; get ready*

Prépoudérance, *sf. preponderancy*

Prépoudérant, *e, a. —rating*

Préposé, *sm. an officer, a clerk*

Préposer, *va. to \* set over*

Préposition, *sf. —tion*

Prépuce, *sm. foreskin*

Prérogative, *sf. —tive; privilege*

Près, *pr. ad. near, hard by, almost; by. à peu —, nearly. — de, in comparison of, compared to, on the point of. à — cela près, except that, with the exception of that*

Présage, *sm. presage, sign*

Présager, *va. to presage, portend*

Presbyte, *s. long-sighted*

Presbytéral, *e, a. —ral*

Presbytère, *sm. parsonage*

Presbytérianisme, *sm. presbyterianism*

Presbytérien, *ne, a. s. —rian*

Prescience, *sf. prescience*

Prescriptible, *a. —ble*

Prescription, *sf. prescription (law)*

Prescrire, *-vant, -crit, je -cris, je -crivis, va. to prescribe*

Préséance, *sf. precedence*

Présence, *sf. presence*

Présent, *e, a. present, ready*

Présent, *sm. the present; a gift; a present*

Présentateur, *sm. patron to a lying*

Présentation, *sf. —tion*

Présentement, *nd. at present*

Présenter, *va. to present; to introduce. Se —, to appear, show one's self; to occur. Se — bien, to have easy, gentlemanly manners*

Préservatif, *ve, a. sm. —tive*

Préserver, *va. to preserve, \* keep*

Présidence, *sf. presidency*

Président, *sm. president*

Présidente, *sf. president's lady*

Présider, *va. to preside*

Présidial, *sm. —dial-court*

Présidial, *e, a. of or belonging to the presidential-court*

Présidemment, *ad. without appeal*

Présomptif, *ve, a. presumptuous, apparent*

Présomption, *sf. presumption*

Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously*

Présomptueux, *se, a. presumptuous [seur]*

Presque, *ad. almost, very*

Presqu'île, *sf. o peninsula*

Presqu'ombre, *sf. penumbra*

Pressamment, *ad. pressingly*

Pressant, *e, a. pressing, urgent [hurry]*

Presse, *sf. crowd; press; Pressé, e, a. in haste, in a hurry; anxious. — de, di pressed, in want of*

Pressement, *sm. compression*

Pressément, *ad. hurriedly*

Pressentiment, *sm. foreboding*

Pressentir, *-tant, -ti, je -sens, je -tis, va. to foresee; to find out; to try to know a person's mind, to feel him*

Presser, *va. to press, squeeze; to chase; to pursue sharply; to hasten, hurry, urge: en, to require immediate attention, to be urgent. Se — de, to hasten, hurry*

Pressier, *sm. a pressman*

Pression, *sf. pression*

Pressis, *sm. juice or gravy*

Pressoir, *sm. a press; salting tub*

Pressurage, *sm. liquor pressed out; press-fee*

Pressurer, *va. to \* press; squeeze, \* worry*

Prestance, *sf. noble carriage*

Prestant, *sm. the first set of pipes in an organ*

Prestation (de serment), *sf. taking an oath*

Preste, *a. quick, nimble*

Prete, *ad. quick*

Prestement, *ad. hastily*

Pretesse, *sf. agility, nimbleness*

Prestige, *sm. illusion*

Prestigiateur, *sm. wizard, impostor*

Presto, *sm. ad. presto, quick*

Prestoite, *sm. priestling*

Presumer, *va. to think, conjecture: en, to presume upon; to think well of*

Présupposer, *e. to presuppose*

Présupposition, *sf. —tion*

Présure, *sf. runner*

Prêt, *sm. a loan, money lent*

Prêt, *e, a. ready*

Prête-Jean ou Prêtre-Jean, *sm. the Abyssinian monarch*

Préventaine, *sf. gambling about*

Prétendant, *e, s. pretender*

Prétendre, prétendant, prétendu, je prétends, je prétendis, *va. to claim, demand; to pretend, maintain, assert; to intend, to expect: va. to aspire at, aim at, have pretensions to. Je prétends que l'on m'obéisse, I intend to be obeyed, I will be obeyed*

Prétendu, *e, a. would-be, pretending; betrothed*

Prête-nom, *sm. one who lends his name to another*

Prétention, *sf. —tion, claim*

Prêter, *va. to \* lend: vn. to give. Se — à, to give one's self to; to humour*

Prétérir, *sm. preterite*

Prétérition, *sf. —tion*

Prêtre, *se, s. leader [ruler]*

Préteur, *sm. pretor, Roman*

Prétexte, *sm. —text, pretence*

Prétexter, *va. to pretend*

Prétintaille, *sf. pl. woman's trimmings, trinkets*

Prétintailier, *vn. to trim*

Prétoire, *sm. pretor's hall*

Prétoirien, *ne, a. s. —rian*

Prêtre, *sm. priest*

Prêtrese, *sf. o priestess*

Prêtrise, *sf. priesthood*

Préture, *sf. pretor's dignity*

## PRI

Prévaloir, -lant, -lu, je  
prévaut, je prévalus, je  
prévaudrai, que je prevale,  
en. to prevail, to carry it.  
Se — de, to avail one's self  
of, to take advantage of  
Prévaricateur, sm. —tor  
Prévarication, sf. —tion  
Prévariquer, en. to —viate  
Prévenance, sf. attentions,  
kindness; desire to oblige,  
anticipation of another's  
wishes  
Prévenant, e, a. obliging,  
kind, attentive to another's  
wishes or wants; anxious to  
gratify; prepossessing, en-  
gaging  
Prévenir, -venant, -nu, je  
viens, je vins, je vien-  
drai, va. to be, arrive be-  
fore another; to be before  
hand with, to forestall, an-  
ticipate; to foresee, guard  
against, ward off; to pre-  
pare; to warn. Se —, to  
take precautions, to form  
hasty judgments. Se laisser  
—, to allow one's self to be  
prejudiced  
Prévention, sf. prejudices  
Prévenu de crime, s. ac-  
cused of a crime [seeing  
Prévision, sf. foresight, fore-  
voir, voyant, -vu, je  
vois, je vis, je voirai,  
va. to \* foresee, to \* be  
aware  
Prévôt, sm. provost, sheriff  
Prévôtlement, ad. by mar-  
tial law  
Prévôté, sf. court and office  
of a provost-marshal  
Prévoyance, sf. foresight  
Prévoyant, e, a. provident  
Preuve, sf. proof. Faire  
— de, to give proofs of, to  
show  
Preux, a.s. courageous, brave  
Prie-Dieu, sm. kneeling-stool  
Prier, va. to pray, beseech,  
entreat; to invite; to desire  
Prière, sf. prayer, desire  
Prieur, sm. a prior  
Priore, sf. a prioress  
Priorité, sm. priority  
Primaire (école), sf. a pre-  
paratory public school  
Primut, sm. a primrose  
Primate, sf. primacy  
Primauté, sf. primacy; eldest  
hand at play  
Prime, sf. premium, prize;  
morning-office (catholics)

## PRI

Primer, va. to surpass; pre-  
scent (slip)  
Primrose, sf. primrose; cow-  
slip  
Primer, sf. early (fruits)  
Primier, sm. the dean in  
some churches  
Primitif, ve, a. sm. primitive  
Primitivement, ad. —tely  
Primo, ad. sm. —mo, first  
Primogéniture, sf. birthright  
Primordial, e, a. —dial  
Prince, sm. a prince. Prin-  
cesse, sf. a princess. —de  
comtesse, actress  
Principal, e, a. principal, chief  
Principal, sm. principal, main  
point [chiefly  
Principalement, ad. —tly  
Principauté, sf. the office of  
a principal  
Principauté, sf. principality  
Principe, sm. principle  
Principiou, sm. a petty prince  
Printanier, e, a. of the spring,  
vernal [youth  
Printemps, sm. the spring;  
Priorté, sm. priorship  
Priorité, sf. priority  
Pria, part. of Prieure  
Prise, sf. prize, dose; hold;  
scuffle; pinch  
Priée, an auctioneer's price  
Priser, va. to rate, to value  
Prieur, sm. an appraiser  
Prismatique, a. —tic  
Prisme, sm. prism  
Prison, sf. a prison, a goal  
Prisonnier, e, a.s. prisoner  
Pritanée, sm. the Prytanon  
Privile, a. who may be de-  
prived  
Privatif, ve, a. —ties  
Privation, sf. —tion, want  
Privativement, ad. exclusively  
Privauté, sf. familiarity  
Privé, sm. a privy  
Privé, e, a. private; tame;  
prize, familiar; intimate  
Privement, ad. intimately  
Priver, va. to deprive, be-  
rear. Se — de, to deprive  
or do away one's self  
Privilege, sm. privilege, ad-  
vantage  
Privilegié, e, a.s. —legal  
Privilegié, va. to privilege  
Prix, sm. price, rate, value,  
cost; prize. Au — de,  
compared with, at the cost  
of. De —, valuable. Sans  
—, invaluable, inestimable.  
À mun —, nader price or  
cost. Mettre la tête d'un  
homme à —, to promise a

## PRO

large reward for the appre-  
hension of a man  
Probabilité, sf. —lity, likeli-  
hood  
Probable, a. probable, likely  
Probablement, ad. —bly  
Probateur, sm. —tor  
Probation, sf. —tion, trial  
Probatoire, a. —tory  
Probité, sf. —ty, honesty  
Problématique, a. —tical  
Problématiquement, ad. —  
tally  
Problème, sm. problem  
Procédé, sm. manner of act-  
ing, conduct; dispute, quar-  
rel; process  
Procéder, va. to proceed, arise,  
come; to act; to go on  
Procédure, sf. proceeding at  
law  
Proces, sm. lawsuit; action.  
Faire au — à, to bring an  
action against. Faire le —  
à, to examine, criticize.  
Sans forme de —, without  
any ceremony  
Procès verbal, sm. report  
Processif, ve, a. litigious  
Procession, sf. —sion  
Processionnel, sm. —sional  
Processionnellement, ad. in  
a procession  
Prochain, e, a. next, near  
Prochain, sm. neighbour, fel-  
low-creature  
Prochainement, ad. next, soon  
Proches, sm. pl. relations  
Proche, pr. near, nigh, close  
to. Proche, ad. by, hard  
by. De — en —, one after  
another, now and then  
Proclamation, sf. —tion  
Proclamer, va. to proclaim  
Proconsul, sm. —sul  
Proconsulat, sm. —sulship  
Procréation, sf. —tion  
Procrer, va. to \* begot  
Procureur, sm. —tor  
Procuration, sf. a power of  
attorney [office  
Procre, sf. conveyancer's of-  
fice  
Procureur, va. to procure, \* get  
Procureur, sm. attorney (so-  
licitor; manager (in a  
court or hospital)  
Procureur, rature, sm. sf.  
proxy, having power of at-  
torney  
Prodigement, ad. —gally  
Prodigalité, sf. extravagance  
Prodige, sm. a prodigy  
Prodigieusement, ad. —gi-  
ously

## PRO

Prodigueux, *se, a. —gious*  
 Prodigue, *a. profuse, prodigal*  
 Prodigue, *s. spendthrift*  
 Prodigue, *cu. to lavish, waste*  
 Proditoirement, *ad. treacherously*  
 Production, *sf. production, product, fruit*  
 Produire, *—duisant, —dnit, je produis, je produisais, va. to produce, to bear; to bring; to cause; to show; exhibit; to introduce. Se —, to show one's self*  
 Produit, *sm. produce, product*  
 Proème, *sm. proem*  
 Proéminence, *sf. pro-emiuence*  
 Proéminent, *a. pro-eminent*  
 Profaneur, *sm. a profaner*  
 Profanation, *sf. —tion*  
 Profane, *a.s. profane; a profaner*  
 Profaner, *va. to profane, a. —ferer, va. to utter, to speak*  
 Profra, *se, a.s. professed monk*  
 Professer, *va. to profess, to teach, avow*  
 Professeur, *sm. a professor*  
 Profession, *sf. —sion, business, calling, art. Faire —, to take the veil, the cowl, the vows. Faire — de, to declare openly, avow, to make a boast of, pique one's self on; to carry on (as a profession or business). De —, by trade, profession, business, regularly, confirmed*  
 Professionnat, *sm. —orship*  
 Profil, *sm. profile*  
 Profiler, *va. to —draw the profile, outline*  
 Profit, *sm. profit, gain, advantage; proficiency*  
 Profitable, *a. —ble, useful*  
 Profiter, *va. to gain, improve, profit, —thrive, —take advantage, avail one's self of*  
 Profond, *v. a. deep, profound*  
 Profondeur, *ad. deep, deeply*  
 Profondeur, *sf. depth*  
 Profundité (vaisseau), *sm. ship drawing much water*  
 Pro-forma, *s. for form's sake*  
 Pro-forme, *ad. —ly*  
 Profusion, *sf. —sion, profuseness, plenty*  
 Progenie, *sf. race, descent*  
 Progeniture, *sf. —geny, offspring*  
 Progrome, *sm. bill, programme, prospect*  
 Progrès, *sm. progress, march.*

## PRO

Des —, *improvement, proficiency, progress, increase.*  
 Faire des —, *to improve, get on*  
 Progressif, *ve, a. —sive*  
 Progression, *sf. —sion*  
 Prohiber, *va. to prohibit, —forbid*  
 Prohibitif, *ve, a. —tory*  
 Prohibition, *sf. —tion*  
 Proie, *sf. prey, booty. Etre en — à ses domestiques, to be plundered, robbed by servants. — à ses passions, to be a prey to, led away by one's passions. Se livrer en —, to abandon, give one's self up to*  
 Projectile, *sm. —ile*  
 Projection, *sf. —tion, casting*  
 Projecture, *sf. projecting*  
 Projet, *sm. project, rough draught, design, scheme. Avoir le — de, to intend*  
 Projecter, *va. to project, design*  
 Prolation, *sf. —tion*  
 Pro'étaire, *s. —tary, a man who has no property of his own*  
 Prolifique, *a. —fic*  
 Prolixe, *a. prolix, tedious*  
 Prolixement, *ad. tediously*  
 Prolixité, *sf. —ty*  
 Prologue, *sm. —gue*  
 Prolongation, *sf. —tion, delay*  
 Prolonger, *va. to prolong*  
 Prolusion, *sf. essay, trial*  
 Promenade, *sf. walking, airing; walk; alley*  
 Promener, *va. to —lead about; to exercise (a horse); to take out a walking; to delude (by fair promises). — ses regard, sa pensée, to cast one's eyes, to look round, to dwell upon, think. Envoyer —, to send a person about his business. Se —, to walk (for recreation). Se — en voiture, to take a drive. — à cheval, to ride out*  
 Promenoir, *sm. walking-place*  
 Promesse, *sf. promise, note*  
 Prometteur, *se, s. promiser*  
 Promettre, *metmut, —mis, j'—mets, je —mis, va. to promise. Se —, to promise one's self, to anticipate, rely upon*  
 Promiscue, *sf. —ce, jutting*  
 Promission, *Terre de —, land of promise*  
 Promouvoir, *sm. —tory, cape*  
 Promoteur, *sm. promoter*

## PRO

Promotion, *sf. —tion*  
 Promouvoir, *promu, va. to promote*  
 Prompt, *e, a. quick, sudden, active, passionate*  
 Promptement, *ad. quickly*  
 Promptitude, *sf. —tude; haste, readiness; passion*  
 Promulgation, *sf. —tion*  
 Promulguer, *va. to promulgate*  
 Pône, *sm. an exhortation or lecture read by the minister at mass, and in which he announces the holy days and saints days of the week*  
 Pôner, *va. to cry up; to preach, to talk*  
 Prôneur, *se, s. a great talker*  
 Pronom, *sm. a pronoun*  
 Pronominal, *e, a. —tial*  
 Prononcé, *sm. sentence, judgment, award*  
 Prononcer, *va. to pronounce, Prononciation, sf. pronouncing, delivery*  
 Pronostic, *sm. prognostic, omen*  
 Pronostication, *sf. —ction*  
 Pronostiquer, *va. to prognosticate; to presage, to —foretell*  
 Pronostiqueur, *sm. foreteller*  
 Propagande, *sf. an association for the propagation of certain principles*  
 Propagateur, *sm. —tor*  
 Propagation, *sf. —tion*  
 Propager, *va. to propagate*  
 Propension, *sf. —sion, —sity*  
 Prophète, *sm. a prophet*  
 Prophétique, *a. —tical*  
 Prophétiquement, *ad. prophetically*  
 Prophétiser, *va. to prophesy, Propice, a. propitious*  
 Propitiation, *sf. atonement*  
 Propitiatoire, *a. —tory*  
 Propitiatoire, *sm. mercy-seat*  
 Proportion, *sf. —tion*  
 Proportionné, *e, a. —nable*  
 Proportionnel, *le, a. —tional*  
 Proportionnellement, *ad. proportionally*  
 Proportionnellement, *ad. proportionally; —vately*  
 Proportionner, *va. to proportion*  
 Propos, *sm. discourse; resolution, purpose. À —, suitably; proper; in the very time. À —, by-the-bye, now I think of it. À — de, as to —. À — de rien, de bottes, without any reason,*

# PRO

*in an uncalled for manner.*  
**A tout —**, every moment, on every occasion, for ever. *De délihière, disdainfully, surpo-riy, without provocation.*  
**Mal-à-propos**, unadvisedly, awkwardly, unreasonably.  
**Tenir des —**, to speak ill (generally) { *proposed*  
**Proposable**, a. that may be  
**Proposant**, sm. student in divinity  
**Proposer**, va. to propose, offer, more, \*make a motion.  
**Se — de**, to propose, intend  
**Proposition**, sf. —tion, —sion.  
**Pain de —**, sm. shoebread  
**Propre**, a. proper; own; clean; neat; self; fit; apt  
**Propre**, sm. real estate, personal property  
**Proprement**, ad. properly, neatly, cleanly  
**Propret**, te, a. nice, neat  
**Propreté**, sf. cleanliness  
**Propreteur**, sm. —tor  
**Propriétaire**, s. —tor, owner, landlord  
**Propriété**, sf. —ty; property  
**Proquateur**, sm. procurator  
**Prota (au-)**, ad. in proportion to  
**Prorogation**, sf. —tion, delay  
**Proroger**, va. to prorogue, \*put off  
**Prosaïque**, a. —sais  
**Prosauteur**, sm. a prose-writer  
**Proscripteur**, sm. a Roman magistrate  
**Proscription**, sf. proscription  
**Proserire**, -erivant, -erit, je -eris, je -eris, va. to proscribe; banish { *banished*  
**Proscrit**, sm. an outlaw  
**Prose**, sf. prose  
**Prosélyte**, sf. —lyte, convert  
**Proser**, en. to \*write prose  
**Prosodie**, sf. —dy  
**Prosodique**, a. —dical  
**Prosopopée**, sf. —popaia  
**Prospereus**, sm. prospectus  
**Prospère**, a. —rous, favorable  
**Prosperer**, va. to prosper, to \*thrive, to \*be lucky  
**Prosperité**, sf. —rity  
**Prostration**, sf. prostration  
**Prosterne**, sm. prostration  
**Se prosterner**, vr. to prostrate  
**Prostitute**, sf. —tute  
**Prostituer**, va. to prostitute  
**Prostitution**, sf. —tion  
**Prostration**, sf. —tion  
**Protase**, sf. protasis

# PRU

**Protecteur** trice, sm. f. protector, protectress  
**Protection**, sf. —tion, shelter  
**Protée**, sm. a Proteus  
**Protéger**, va. to protect, defend  
**Protestant**, e, a. s. —tant  
**Protestantisme**, sm. —tism  
**Protestation**, sf. —tion  
**Protester**, v. to protest, affirm  
**Protêt**, sm. a protest, summons  
**Protocole**, sm. a protocol { *ty*  
**Protonotaire**, sm. protonotary  
**Prototype**, sm. —type  
**Protrépanee**, sf. —rance  
**Proue**, sf. prow of a ship  
**Provédeur**, sm. —tor  
**Provenant**, e, a. accruing, arising  
**Provende**, sf. —der  
**Provenir de**, -venant, -venu, je -viens, je -viens, je -viendrai, vn. to proceed from, to accrue, to issue  
**Provenir**, sm. profit, proceeds  
**Proverbe**, sm. proverb, saying  
**Proverbial**, e, a. —bial  
**Proverbialement**, ad. —bially  
**Prouess**, sf. prowess, exploit  
**Providence**, sf. —dence  
**Provigner**, va. n. to plant vines from slips  
**Provin**, sm. a sucker, a young shoot (from a vine-plant)  
**Province**, sf. a province, a county. Vivre en —, to live in the country, not in the capital { *country person*  
**Provincial**, e, a. s. —cial;  
**Provincialat**, sm. —cialship  
**Proviser**, va. a provisor; the head or master of a college  
**Provision**, sf. —sion, victuals, stock, stores; grants; patents.  
**Faire ses —**, to provide, get a stock in. Par —, provisionally  
**Provisionnel**, le, a. —sional  
**Provisionnellement**, ad. provisionally  
**Provisoire**, a. —sional  
**Provisoirement**, ad. —sionally  
**Provocation**, sf. —tion  
**Provoquer**, va. to provoke, urge, more, promote  
**Prover**, va. to prove, \*make good  
**Proximité**, sf. nearness  
**Prude**, a. s. prudish  
**Prudent**, ad. prudently  
**Prudence**, sf. —ce, wisdom  
**Prudent**, e, a. prudent, wise  
**Pruderie**, sf. —ry. affected reserve, gravity or propriety of conduct and language

# PUI

**Prud'homme**, sm. formerly an honest good man; now, ex- perience, sworn pilot; umpire  
**Prud'hominie**, sf. pendency  
**Pudoterie**, sf. V. Pruderie  
**Prune**, sf. a plum  
**Pruneau**, sm. a prune  
**Prunelle**, sf. orchard of plum-trees { *of the eye*  
**Prunelle**, sf. a slae; the pupil  
**Prunellier**, sm. a sloe tree  
**Prunier**, sm. a plum-tree  
**Pruir**, sm. itching { *school*  
**Prytaue**, sm. sort of military  
**Psalmiste**, sm. —mist  
**Psalmiste**, sf. —dy  
**Psalmodier**, v. to sing \*psalms  
**Psalterion**, sm. psalter  
**Pséname**, sm. a psalm  
**Pœantier**, sm. a psalter  
**Puanteur**, ad. stinkingly  
**Puant**, e, a. stinkingly, fusty  
**Puanteur**, sf. stink, stench  
**Puèbre**, a. pubescent  
**Puberté**, sf. puberty  
**Public**, que, a. public, common  
**Public**, sm. the public  
**Publicien**, sm. —can { *fisher*  
**Publication**, sf. —tion, pub-  
**Publicité**, sf. —city { *ont*  
**Publier**, va. to publish, \*put  
**Publiquement**, ad. publicly  
**Puce**, sf. a flea  
**Puceau**, celle, a. s. a youth not acquainted with the sex, a virgin  
**Pueeing**, sm. virginity  
**Pueirou**, sm. grub; virr-fretter  
**Puehot**, sm. a water-spout  
**Pudeur**, sf. modesty, chastity  
**Pudibund**, e, bashful, modest  
**Pudicité**, sf. —city, virtue  
**Pudique**, a. chaste, modest  
**Pudiquement**, ad. chastely  
**Puëil** (bois-en), sm. under- wood out of three years' standing  
**Puer**, en. to \*stink  
**Puëile**, a. —ile, childish  
**Puëilement**, ad. childishly  
**Puëilité**, sf. —ty { *fever*  
**Puerpérale** (fièvre), —ral  
**Pugilat**, sm. boxing  
**Puiné**, e, a. younger, second  
**Puiné**, e, sm. f. younger son or daughter  
**Puls**, ad. then, afterwards, beside, moreover { *water*  
**Puisage**, sm. the drawing up  
**Puisard**, sm. draining-well  
**Puiser**, va. to \*draw up  
**Puisque**, e. since; seeing that  
**Puisamment**, ad. mightily  
**Puissance**, sf. power, might

## PUR

Puissant, *e*, *a*. powerful,  
*hasty, great*  
 Puits, *sm.* a well  
 Pulluler, *en.* to multiply, to  
*\* spring up*  
 Pulmonaire, *a.* —wary (bot.)  
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* pulmonaria  
 Pulmonie, *sf.* consumption  
 Pulvérisation, *a.* consumptive  
 Pulpe, *sf.* pulp  
 Pulpeux, *se, a.* pulpy, soft  
 Pulsation, *sf.* —tion  
 Pulverin, *sm.* priming-powder  
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverize  
 Punicin, *sm.* palm-oil  
 Punnis, *e, a.* subject to a  
*humour in the nose pro-*  
*ducing a bad smell*  
 Punnise, *sf.* a bug  
 Punsch, *sm.* V. l'once  
 Puir, *va.* to *\*punish*  
 Punissable, *a.* punishable  
 Punition, *sf.* punishment  
 Pupillaire, *a.* —lary, of a  
*minor*  
 Pupillarité, *sf.* —lage  
 Pupille, *s.* ward  
 Pupille, *sf.* the eyeball  
 Pupitre, *sm.* a desk  
 Pur, *e, a.* pure, mere, clear,  
*entire, clean*  
 Purée, *sf.* purg-soup  
 Purement et simplement,  
*without any reserve or con-*  
*dition* (*ly.* merely)  
 Purement, *ad.* purely, entire-  
 Pureté, *sf.* —ness, purity  
 Purette, *sf.* sort of red sand  
*used to dry writing; naked-*  
*ness*  
 Purgatif, *v.* *a.* purgative  
 Purgation, *sf.* purge, purging  
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory  
 Purer, *sf.* a purge; the puri-  
*fying of goods coming from*  
*the East*  
 Purgatoire, *sm.* basin filled  
*with sand for the clarifying*  
*of water*  
 Purger, *va.* to purge, clear.  
*Se.* *va.* to take physic  
 Purgerie *sf.* sugar-refining  
 Purification *sf.* purification,  
*cleansing*  
 Purificatoire, *sm.* —tory  
 Purifier, *va.* to purify, cleanse  
 Purisme, *sm.* nicety in the  
*use of expressions*  
 Puriste, *sm.* a purist  
 Puritains, *sm.* pl. puritans  
 Purpura, *e, a.* purplish  
 Porpurine, *sf.* ground brass  
 Purulent, *e, a.* —lent, mattery

## QUA

Pus, *sm.* pus, matter  
 Pusillanime, *a.* —mous  
 Pusillanimité, *sf.* —mity  
 Pustule, *sf.* pustule, pimple  
 Putatif, *ve, a.* supposed, re-  
*puted*  
 Putois, *sm.* a polecat  
 Putréfaction, *sf.* —tion  
 Putréfiant, *e, a.* putrefied  
 Putréfier, *va.* to putrefy, *\*rot*  
 Putride, *a.* putrid, rotten  
 Pygmée, *sm.* pigmy, dwarf  
 Pylore, *sm.* —rus (anat.)  
 Pyramidal, *e, a.* —dal, py-  
*ramidal*  
 Pyramide, *sf.* —mid, heap  
 Pyrrhonien, *ue, a, s.* —nian  
 Pyrrhonisme, *sm.* —nism  
 Pyrrhique, *sf.* a military dance  
 Pythie, *sf.* priestess of Apollo  
 Python, *sm.* Python  
 Pythonisse, *sf.* —ness; witch

## Q

N.B. All the words in  
 which Qu are to be pro-  
 nounced Cou are thus  
 marked (").

"QUADERNES, *sm.* pl. two fours  
*(at dice)*  
 "Quadrangulaire, *a.* s. forty  
*years old*  
 "Quadragesimal, *e, a.* —mal  
 "Quadragesime, *sf.* the first  
*Sunday in Lent*  
 "Quadrangle, *sm.* quadran-  
*gle, square*  
 "Quadrangulaire, *a.* —lar  
 Quadrant, *sm.* quadrant  
 "Quadrature, *sf.* —ture  
 Quadre, *sm.* V. Cadre  
 Quadrer, *va.* V. Cadrer  
 Quadriennal, *e, a.* —rennial  
 Quadrifolium, *sm.* quadrifo-  
*lium (bot.)*  
 "Quadrige, *sm.* among the  
*ancients, a chariot drawn by*  
*four horses*  
 "Quadrilatère, *sm.* —teral  
 Quadrille, *sf.* troop of horse  
*for a carroual*  
 Quadrille, *sm.* —rille (game)  
 "Quadrupède, *s.* —ped  
 "Quadrupède, *a.* quadruped,  
*four-footed*  
 "Quadruple, *a.* sm. fourfold  
 "Quadrupler, *va.* to quadru-  
*plicate*  
 Quai, *sm.* the quay on a river

## QUA

Quanche, *sf.* a ketch  
 "Quatre, *esse, pro.* councere,  
*counceresse, suf. a quater*  
 "Quakerisme, *sm.* —rism  
 Qualificateur, *sm.* —tor  
 Qualification, *sf.* —tion  
 Qualifier, *va.* to qualify; to  
*style; to give a title*  
 Qualité, *sf.* quality, title  
 Quaquana, *sm.* noise; great  
*talk about nothing. Faire*  
*des ou du —, to blab; to go*  
*and talk about other's af-*  
*fairs*  
 Quand, *e.* though, *if.* — il  
*viendrait, — même il*  
*viendrait, though even he*  
*should come; if he came*  
 Quand, *ad.* when. Il nous  
*reçoit bien — nous allons*  
*le voir, he receives us well*  
*when we go and see him. Ce*  
*sera — je pourrai, it will*  
*be when I can. Depuis —*  
*est il arrivé? how long has*  
*he been returned?*  
 Quant à, *ad.* as for, as to  
 Quantes fois, *sf.* every time;  
*as many times as*  
 Quantième, *sm.* the day of  
*the month*  
 Quantité, *sf.* —ty, abundance,  
*a vast deal* (*rancine*)  
 Quarantaine, *sf.* forty; qua-  
 Quarante, *a.* forty  
 Quarantième, *a.* fortieth  
 Quart, *sm.* a quarter; a sea-  
*man's watch*  
 Quart, *e, a.* fourth, the fourth  
*part*  
 Quartraine (fièvre), *sf.* quar-  
*tan fever*  
 Quartanier, *sm.* a wild boar  
*four years old*  
 Quartant, *sm.* a quarter-cash  
 Quart, *sf.* a quart, a fourth  
*in music, at piquet, &c.*  
 Quarter, *en.* V. Carreyer  
 Quarteron, *sm.* quarter of a  
*pound; quarter of a hundred*  
 Quartier, *sm.* quarters; neigh-  
*bourhood; part (of a town);*  
*parts; quarter of a year*  
 Quartier-maître, *sm.* quar-  
*termaster; a petty sea officer*  
 "Quarto, *s.* a book in 4to  
 "Quarts, *sm.* quarts (min.)  
 Quasi, *ad.* almost, even  
 Quasimodo, *sf.* Love Sunday  
 "Quaterne, *sm.* a lottery ex-  
*pression, four numbers com-*  
*ing out in succession*  
 Quatorzaine, *sf.* a fortnight  
*(tech.)*

# QUE

Quatorze, *a. sm. fourteen*  
 Quatorzième, *a. s. fourteenth*  
 Quatrain, *sm. stanza of four verses*  
 Quatre, *a. four*  
 Quatre-temps, *pl. ember-weep*  
 Quatre-vingt, *a. fourscore, 80*  
 Quatre-vingt-dix, *a. ninety*  
 Quatre-vingtième, *a. ninety-fourth*  
 Quatrième, *a. sm. fourth*  
 Quatrième, *sf. fourth (at piquet)*  
 Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly*  
 Quatriennal, *a. quadrennial*  
 Quatre-vingt, *sm. quay-toll*  
 Qui, *pro. oec. of qui, that, which, whom, what*  
 Que, *ad. c. how, how much, than, but that, less, unless, let, that. — de gens assembles! how many people assembled! — Dieu est puissant! how powerful God is! — je meure si cela va! may I die if it be so? Qu'il parte tout-à-l'heure, let him be off instantly. — ne démentez-vous! why do you not stay! — n'est-il plus soigneux! why is he not more careful? Approchez, — je vous parle, come nearer, that I may speak to you. Il était à peine sorti — la maison tomba, hardly had he gone out when the house fell. L'hiver qu'il fit si froid, that winter when it was so cold. C'est une belle chose — de garder le secret, to keep a secret is a fine thing. Attendez — je reviens, wait till I return*  
 Quel? *quelle! pro. a. what! which*  
 Quelconque, *pro. whatever*  
 Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes*  
 Quelqu'un, *pro. somebody, one*  
 Quelque, *quel que, some; whatever. Adressez-vous à quelqu'autre personne, apply to some other person. Il y a quelques années, it is now some years. De — pays qu'il soit, of whatever country that he may be. Quelques efforts que vous fassiez, whatever efforts you make. Quel que soit son rang, whatever be his rank. Quelle que soit sa naissance, whatever be his birth*  
 Qu'en dira-t-on? *sm. what*

# QUI

*people may say about a thing, public opinion*  
 Quienotte, *sf. infant's teeth*  
 Quienouille, *sf. distaff, birdpost*  
 Quienouiller, *sf. distaffful*  
 Quienouillette, *sf. little distaff*  
 Quiérille, *sf. a quarrel, debate*  
 Quierreller, *en. to scold, quarrel*  
 Se —, *cr. to quarrel*  
 Quereilleur, *se, a. quarrelsome*  
 Querir, *va. to \*fetch*  
 Questeur, *(p. cu-esteur), sm. questor, pursuer*  
 Question, *sf. question, query, matter, debate, torture. Il est — de savoir, the thing is to know. De quel est-il? what are you about? what is the matter (tu hand)? what is to be done? Il n'a pas été — de vous, we did not speak about you, nothing was said about you, your name was not mentioned. Il est bien — de cela! indeed we are not talking about that*  
 Questionnaire, *sm. a torturer*  
 Questionner, *va. to \*ask questions*  
 Questionneur, *sm. an examiner, inquisitor*  
 Questure, *(p. cu-esture), sf. questorship*  
 Quête, *sf. quest, search, gathering. —, en. to hunt, \*make a gathering, \*go a begging*  
 Quêteur, *e, s. one who makes a collection*  
 Queue, *sf. tail, train, handle, end, latter end, loin, vessel, cue, stalk, rear. — à —, one after another. — de mouton, a loin of mutton*  
 Qui, *pro. nonn. qui, who, which, that: you, dont, de qui, of whom, of which, whose; dat. à qui, to whom; acc. que, whom, which, that: abl. dont, de qui, from whom, from which (any body*  
 Qui que ce soit, *whatever, whoever*  
 Quin, *pro. cui-in; être, mettre à —, ad. to be reduced to, to reduce to, not having a word to say*  
 Quinconque, *pro. whorter*  
 Quilum, *sm. a certain man*  
 Quilaine, *sf. a certain woman*  
 Quiet, *e, a. quiet, at rest, calm*  
 Quêtisme, *sm. —tism*  
 Quêtiste, *sm. —tist*  
 Quêtude, *sf. —tude, calm, rest*  
 Quignon, *sm. a piece of bread*  
 Quillage, *sm. a ship-toll*

# QUO

Quille, *sf. a ninepin; keel*  
 Quiller, *en. to throw for parties at ninepins*  
 Quillier, *sm. shittle-ground*  
 Quinard, *e, a. looking foolish (like one caught in a snare)*  
 Quinquallerie, *sf. hardware*  
 Quincailleur, *sm. hardwareman*  
 Quinquence, *sm. quincenz*  
 Quines, *sm. pl. two flees (at dice)*  
 Quinola, *sm. mare of hearts*  
 Quinquagenaire, *(p. cu-icoun), a. s. fifty years old*  
 Quinquagésime, *sf. —sima*  
 Quinquennial, *e, (p. cu-icou-ann), a. —nial*  
 Quinquina, *sm. Jesuit's bark*  
 Quint, *a. a fifth*  
 Quinatal, *sm. one hundred pounds weight*  
 Quante, *sf. a violent fit of coughing, a freak, ymn; fifth in music*  
 Quinte-feuille, *sf. cinqueseul*  
 Quintessence, *sf. quintessence, substance [or critical*  
 Quintessence, *va. to be nos*  
 Quintus, *se, a. whimsical*  
 Quintuple, *(p. cu-in), a. quintuple*  
 Quinzain, *sm. fifteen all*  
 Quinzième, *sf. fifteen, a fortnight*  
 Quinze, *a. fifteen*  
 Quinzième, *a. s. fifteenth*  
 Quiproquo, *sm. a mistake*  
 Quinqueron, *sm. a nightman*  
 Quittance, *sf. a receipt*  
 Quittancer, *va. to \*write a receipt, discharge an account*  
 Quitte, *a. quit, clear, free, rid. Nous en sommes quittes pour la peur, we had a fright, and that is all. Quitte à être, pour être grondé, well then I shall be scolded, that is all. Nous en sommes quittes à bon marché, we got off cheap. Je vous en tiens —, I excuse you; I release you from it. En être — pour, to escape with —*  
 Quittement, *ad. clear*  
 Quitter, *en. to quit, \*forsake; pull or \*cast off, \*leave, yield, \*let go, draw, excuse*  
 Quitteur, *ar. s. a forsaker*  
 Qui-vive! *who \*goes there? être sur le —, to \*be watchful; to \*be uneasy*  
 Quinquiller, *(p. cou-ier), en.*



# RAB

not to \* stand still (speaking of horses)

Quoi, *pro. which, what, that*

Quoi! *int. what! how now!*

Quoique, *c. although, though.*

Quoiqu'il soit pauvre, *though he is poor*

Quolibet, *sm. quirk, pun, joke*

Quolibeteur, *sm. punster*

Quote-part, *sf. quota, share*

Quotidien, *ve, a. daily*

Quotient, *sm. quotient*

Quotité, *sf. quota, share*

# R

RABACHAGE, *sm. tiresome repetition in discourse*

Rabâcher, *en. to make tiresome repetitions, to harp*

Rabâcheur, *se, sm. f. one who \* makes tiresome repetitions; harper*

Rabais, *sm. abatement, fall; reduction, bating down*

Rabaïssement, *sm. lessening*

Rabaïsser, *v. to abate, lessen, \*chek, \*full, bite down*

Rabat, *sm. a band*

Rabattage, *sm. deduction*

Rabatt-joue, *sm. a dumper*

Rabattre, rabattant, -*en, je*

rabats, *je rabattis, en. u. to beat down; to bite, take off, reduce; to parry; to n off, to slight (birds); to humble, take down; to plait*

Il n'en veut rien —, *he will not go on anything.*

En —, *not to thank so highly, not to value or care so much*

Rabbi ou Rabbim, *sm. rabbi*

Rabbinaige, *sm. the study of the rabbis' books*

Rabbiniqne, *a. —nical*

Rabbinsme, *sm. —nism*

Rabbinate, *sm. —nist {dull*

Rabbitr, *en. to stupify, \*grow*

Rabte, *sm. buck of a horse or rabbit; the spine or buck*

Rabotelière, *ra. to \*pitch up*

Rabouir, *ra. to meliorate*

Rabot, *sm. a plane*

Raboter, *ra. to plane*

Raboteux, *se, a rugged, rough*

Rabougir, *en. to \*grow stunted*

Rabouillière, *sf. a rabbit's hole*

Raboutir, *va. to piece, to \*patch*

# RAC

Rabrouer, *ra. to snub, to chide*

Rabroueur, *se, s. snubber*

Racaille, *sf. robbie, trash*

Raccommodage, *sm. mending, piercing, patching*

Raccommodement, *sm. reconciliation*

Raccommoder, *va. to mend; \*set right, reconcile; to patch*

Raccourcisseur, *se, s. mender, a butcher*

Raccourcissement, *sm. levelling; joining*

Raccourcir, *va. to level, join (speaking of ground)*

Raccourcir, *co. to shorten.*

Raccourci, *shortened.*

A bras —, *with all his strength*

Raccourcissement, *sm. shortening, abridging*

Raccourcir, *sm. mending*

Raccourcir, *ra. to mend*

Raccourcir, *se, s. a butcher*

Se raccourcir, *vr. to use one's self again*

Raccourcir, *sta. chance, luck*

Raccourcir, *co. to hook again; to get in again*

Race, *sf. race; breed; kind.*

Chasser de —, *to take after one's father*

Racer, *en. to breed*

Racineur, *va. to retrieve custom or customers*

Rachat, *sm. redemption, recovery*

Rache, *sf. dregs of pitch*

Rachettable, *a. redeemable*

Racheter, *ra. to \*buy again; redeem; regain*

Rachitique, *a. rickety*

Rachitis, *sm. rickets*

Racine, *sf. root, principle*

Racuer, *v. to \*spring up; dye with roots*

Racir-bayau, *sm. scraper, bad fiddler*

Racir, *ca. to scrape; grate*

Racuer, *sm. scraper; bad fiddler*

Racuer, *sm. scraper, rake*

Racloir, *sf. a strickle*

Racure, *sf. scraping*

Raculage, *sm. recruiting, enlisting, enrolling*

Raculer, *en. to recruit, enlist*

Raculer, *sm. one who recruits*

Racuter, *ra. to relate, \*tell*

Racuteur, *sm. a narrator*

Racourir, *ro. to \*make tough*

Racutir, *sm. winning back*

Se racutir, *vr. to \*win back*

# RAF

Rade, *sf. road (for ships)*

Radeau, *sm. raft of timber*

Rader, *sm. to come into a ship's road*

Radeur, *sm. salt-meter*

Radiant, *e, a. radiant*

Radiation, *sf. —tion*

Radiant, *e, a. radical*

Radicalement, *ad. —cally*

Radicatien, *sf. radication*

Radicule, *sf. radical (bot.)*

Radié, *e, a. radiated (ing)*

Radiéux, *se, a. radiant, beam-*

Radier, *sm. large timbers on which the foundations are placed*

Radiomètre, *sm. radiometer*

Radis, *sm. radish [ray*

Radius, rayon, *sm. radius, a*

Radiotage, *sm. dotage*

Radioter, *en. to dot*

Radioterie, *sf. dotage*

Radioter, *se, s. a dotard*

Radioter, *sm. refitting a ship*

Radioter, *sm. refitting*

Radioter, *va. to refit; cask*

Radioter, *sm. a cask*

Radioter, *ra. to sweeten, soften. Se —, vr. \*grow mild; relent*

Radioter, *sm. mitigation, softening, abatement*

Radioter, *sf. a cross path or lane joining two roads*

Rafale, *sf. a land squall*

Se rafaïsser, *vr. to \*sink down again*

Raffermit, *va. to strengthen, to give strength, consistence.*

Se —, *to get strength, firmness, hardness*

Raffermit, *sm. confirming, settling, strengthening*

Raffermit, *sm. refining*

Raffermit, *sm. refining; affected nicety; subtlety*

Raffermit, *ra. to refine; \*be nice; subtilize. Se —, to grow more refined, more polished; to be refined*

Raffermit, *sf. sugar-bakerhouse*

Raffermit, *sm. a sugar-baker*

Raffermit, *en. to \*be passionately fond of*

Raffermit, *en. to \*get mad*

Raffermit, *ra. to \*dress or clean a hat*

Raffermit, *sf. pair-royal at dice; grape-stalk; raggle-rot*

Raffermit, *en. to \*sweep the board*

Raffermit, *v. to cool; rest; \*blow, relieve, \*crop, \*cut*

# RAI

off the ends. Se —, *vr.* to grow cool; to \*blow fresh; *refresh one's self*  
*Rafrâichissant*, *a.* a. cooling  
*Rafrâichissement*, *sm.* cooling; *refreshment*; provisions  
*Ragnillair*, *va.* to brish up; to revive  
*Rage*, *sf.* madness, rage  
*Ragout*, *e.* a. thick and short  
*Ragout*, *e.* a. short, thick-set  
*Ragoter*, *vn.* to grumble  
*Ragout*, *sm.* ragout, made dish; incentive; zest, relish  
*Raguissant*, *e.* a. relishing, pleasant, savory, inviting  
*Raguïter*, *va.* to revive one's taste, appetite; to quicken; stir up  
*Ragruiser*, *va.* to \*clasp  
*Ragrandir*, *va.* to enlarge  
*Ragrêr*, *vn.* to new front, to finish a piece; to smooth over  
*Ragrément*, *sm.* adjusting again  
*Ruide*, *a.* stiff, steep, rapid, stubborn; *ad.* swiftly  
*Ruidement*, *ad.* stiffly  
*Raideur*, *sf.* stiffness, steepness; stubbornness  
*Raidillon*, *sm.* a little hill  
*Raidir*, *va.* to stiffen; \*stretch out. Se —, to stiffen; \*bear up against, to \*be stiff  
*Raie*, *sf.* line, stroke, streak, furrow; thornback; skate  
*Raie* (à la raie), one with another  
*Rajennir*, *va.* to \*make young  
*Rajennir*, *vn.* to \*grow young  
*Rajouissement*, *sm.* growing young again  
*Raifort*, *sm.* horseradish  
*Railler*, *va.* to criticize, ridicule, cut jokes. Se —, to make fun of; not to be serious  
*Raillerie*, *sf.* raillery, merri-ment (at the expense of another)  
*Railleur*, *se.* a. a. railler, one who satirizes, makes cutting remarks on others  
*Raiucen*, *sm.* leafy bough  
*Raiur*, *sf.* a frog  
*Rainure*, *sf.* a groove  
*Raiyuse*, *sf.* rapunculus or rampion (sort of salad)  
*Ruire*, *va.* to share  
*Ruin*, *a.* a spoke of a wheel  
*Raisin*, *sm.* grape  
*Raisiné*, *sm.* thick confection of grapes  
*Raison*, *sf.* reason, sense;

# RAM

proof, cause, matter, satisfaction. Avoir raison, to be in the right. A — de, at the rate of. Rendre — de, to give account of, to account for. Faire —, to drink a toast given, to give satisfaction. Faire valoir ses raisons, to support, substantiate a claim, to explain one's motives. Par, à raison de, on account of  
*Raison* (d'une société), a firm (in trade)  
*Raisnable*, *a.* reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent  
*Raisonnement*, *ad.* rationally, justly, reasonably  
*Raisone*, *e.* a. rational, accurate  
*Raisonnement*, *sm.* reasoning, judgment, argument  
*Raisonner*, *vn.* to reason; argue; to grumble  
*Raisonneur*, *se.* a. a. reasoner; grumbler; mumbler  
*Rajustement*, *sm.* reconciliation, readjusting  
*Rajuster*, *va.* to readjust, reconcile  
*Râle*, *sm.* rattling in the throat (the throat)  
*Râlement*, *sm.* rattling in  
*Ralentir*, *va.* to slacken, abate, lessen, relent  
*Ralentissement*, *sm.* slackening  
*Râler*, *vn.* to rattle  
*Se rallier*, *vr.* to relapse, to be confined to one's bed again  
*Ralllement*, *sm.* rallying  
*Rallier*, *va.* to rally  
*Rallonger*, *va.* to lengthen  
*Rallumer*, *va.* to light or kindle again. Se —, to kindle or \*break out again  
*Ramadan* ou *Ramazan*, *sm.* Mahometan Lent  
*Rainadouer*, *va.* to coax  
*Rainadoueur*, *sm.* a flatterer  
*Rainadoux*, *sm.* Indian rat  
*Ramage*, *sm.* the warbling of birds; a right of cutting branches in a forest; the flowers or branches printed on stuffs  
*Ramager*, *vn.* to warble, \*chirp  
*Rainnigrir*, *va.* n. to \*make or \*grow lean again  
*Ramailler*, *va.* to \*dress gout's skin shammy-like  
*Ramas*, *sm.* collection, heaps

# RAN

*Ramasse*, *sf.* sledge used on the Alps  
*Ramasser*, *va.* to gather, collect; pick up; to drive in a sledge  
*Ramasseur*, *sm.* a sledge-driver, a gatherer, collector  
*Ramassis*, *sm.* heap  
*Ramaberge*, *sf.* advice-bent  
*Rambour*, *sm.* sort of fine large apple  
*Rambourg* ou *hambourg*, *sm.* sort of eel for pickled salmon [stick  
*Rame*, *sf.* an oar; a rem; Rameau, *sm.* a bough, branch; ramifications; vein; gallery  
*Ramée*, *sf.* arbour, green boughs  
*Ramender*, *v.* to \*fall in price; to mend; recover  
*Ramener*, *va.* to \*bring back; to reclaim  
*Ramequin*, *sm.* cheese paste  
*Ramer*, *vn.* to row; \*set up sticks for peas, &c.  
*Rameau*, *sm.* young ring-dore  
*Rameur*, *sm.* a rower  
*Rameux*, *se.* a. woody  
*Ramier*, *sm.* wood-pigeon, ring-dore, stock-dove  
*Ramification*, *sf.* — tion  
*Se ramifier*, *vr.* to ramify, to part into branches  
*Raminagrobis*, *sm.* a fat, rich, and proud man  
*Ramiugue*, *a.* restive, stubborn [minish  
*Ramoindrir*, *va.* to lessen, diminish  
*Ramoitir*, *va.* n. to \*damp, moisten  
*Ramolir*, *vn.* to soften, slacken [physic  
*Ramolissant*, *sm.* emollient  
*Ramolitif*, *ve.* a. emollient  
*Ramon*, *sm.* old broom  
*Ramoner*, *va.* to \*sweep a chimney  
*Ramoneur*, *sm.* a chimney-sweeper  
*Ramphant*, *e.* a. — pant; crawling, cringing, servile, mean  
*Ramphant*, *sm.* sort of truss  
*Rampe*, *sf.* flight of staircase, balustrade, slope  
*Rampement*, *sm.* creeping  
*Ramper*, *va.* to crawl, creep, cringe; to \*be mean  
*Ramponer*, *va.* to lanch of  
*Rumore*, *sf.* horns of a deer  
*Rauce*, *a.* sm. rancid  
*Rancidité*, *sf.* rancidity

# RAP

Rancir, *en.* to \*grow rancid  
 Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness  
 Rançon, *sm.* ransom  
 Raçonnement, *s.* redemption, ransoming; extortion  
 Raçonner, *va.* to ransom, to exact, extort, fleece  
 Raçonneur, *se, s.* extortioner  
 Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge  
 Rancunier, *e, a.s.* rancorous  
 Rang, *sm.* rank, row, turn, rate, stock, class, order  
 Rangé, *e, a.* orderly, sedate, well behaved  
 Rangée, *sf.* a row, range  
 Ranger, *en.* to \*set in order; range, rank, \*put, \*draw back, subdue, tame. Se —, to take place, to place one's self in order; to get out of the way. Se —, to make way; to become sedate, more orderly [*revier, stir up*]  
 Rantir, *va.* to ruminare, raminate, a. ramular  
 Rance, *sf.* rancid (med.)  
 Rapace, *a.* rapacious, greedy  
 Rapacité, *sf.* —ty, greediness  
 Rapetille, *sf.* horse-hair cloth  
 Rapatriage, *sm.* reconciliation [*tion*]  
 Rapatriement, *sm.* reconciliation  
 Rapatrier, *va.* to reconcile  
 Râpe, *sf.* grater, rasp, file  
 Râpé, *sm.* bunches of grapes thrown into a cask of wine to revive it, to make it lose its sweetness. Râpé, *a.* is also applied to the wine which has undergone this operation  
 Râper, *en.* to grate, \*rasp  
 Rapetasser, *va.* to \*patch up  
 Rapetisser, *en.* to \*loosen; \*grow less or short; \*shrink  
 Rapide, *a.* rapid, swift  
 Rapidement, *ad.* swiftly  
 Rapide, *sf.* —ty, swiftness  
 Rapier, *va.* to pierce, \*pitch  
 Raprochage, *sm.* patched work  
 Rapreter, *va.* to patch  
 Rapire, *sf.* a rapier, a sword  
 Rapine, *sf.* rapine, plundering  
 Rapiner, *va.* to pillage, rob  
 Rapinerie, *sf.* plunder  
 Rapineur, *sm.* plunderer  
 Rapineiller, *va.* to match  
 Rappel, *sm.* recall; beat of drum  
 Rappeier, *va.* to call back; recall; to bring back to remind, to recall to memory, to

# RAS

remember. Rappelez-moi au souvenir de votre aïeul, remember me to your aïeul  
 Rapport, *sm.* report; produce, bearing; connexion, affinity; relation; heart-burning  
 Rapport (par — à), *prep.* on account of, for the sake of  
 Rapporter, *va.* to bring back; to give, yield, produce; to take, relate; tell tales; to fetch and carry (as a dog); to direct, attribute; to trace back. Se — à, to be like, to coincide. Se — d'une chose à une personne, to refer, to leave a matter to another; to abide by  
 Rapporteur, *se, s.* a tale-bearer  
 Rapporteur, *sm.* reporter  
 Rapprendre, *en.* to \*learn again [*again*]  
 Rapproiser, *va.* to time  
 Rapprochement, *sm.* reconciliation, reconciliation  
 Rapprocher, *va.* to \*draw near again; reconcile. Se —, *rr.* to \*come nearer, to become reconciled  
 Rapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody  
 Rapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist  
 Rapt, *sm.* rapture, violence  
 Râpûre, *sf.* raspings  
 Raquette, *sm.* a large racket  
 Raquette, *sf.* a racket  
 Raquette ou signier d'Inde, *Indian fig-tree*  
 Raquettier, *sm.* racket-maker  
 Rare, *a.* rare, uncommon, scarce, thin, exquisite  
 Rarfactif, *ve, a.* —tive  
 Rarification, *sf.* —tion  
 Rarefiant, *a.* rarefying  
 Rarefier, *va.* to rarefy (chem.)  
 Rarement, *ad.* rarely, seldom  
 Rareté, *sf.* rarity, scarcity  
 Rarissime, *a.* very rare  
 Ras, *e, a.* plain, smooth, shorn, bare, without up. Couper —, to cut close  
 Ras, *sm.* a narrow pass (sea.) — de mer, a rapid and strong tide (local)  
 Rasnie, *sf.* brimmer, bumper  
 Raser, *sf.* catting-pitch  
 Rasement, *sm.* leveling (a building) to the ground  
 Raser, *va.* to shave; raze; to level to the ground; demolish

# RAT

Rasibus, *ad.* quite close  
 Rasoir, *sm.* a razor  
 Rassaile, *sf.* glass beads  
 Rassasiement, *sm.* satiety  
 Rassasier, *va.* to fill; to satisfy the appetite. Se — de, to be satisfied with, to have enough. Être rassasié de, to have to satiety, to have a surfeit, to be tired of  
 Rassembler, *va.* to gather; collect; join together, unite. Se —, to meet, to assemble  
 Rasseoir, *en.* to settle; to recover. Se —, to sit down again. De sang rassis, in cool blood, coolly. Pain rassis, stale bread. Fer rassis, a horse-shoe nailed on again  
 Raserer, *va.* to \*sink, to clear up  
 Rasseiger, *va.* to bring again  
 Rassis. V. Rasseoir  
 Rasser, *va.* to \*brut; infuriate  
 Rasserer, *va.* to secure; \*to encourage; to cheer; to restore courage. Se —, to become settled (the weather); to dismiss, banish one's fears, to take courage. Je suis rassuré, my fears, my apprehensions are gone  
 Rat, *sm.* a rat; maggot, worm. — de cave, an excruciating  
 Ratatin, *sm.* ratatin [*shrivel*]  
 Se ratatiner, *rr.* to \*shrink  
 Râte, *sf.* the spleen  
 Râteur, *sm.* a rake; ward of a lock  
 Râtelier, *sf.* a raking  
 Râtele, *va.* to rake  
 Râteleur, *sm.* a raker  
 Râteleux, *se, a.s.* splenetic  
 Râtelier, *sm.* rack; set of teeth  
 Râter, *en.* to snap; \*flush in the pan [*pricious*]  
 Ratier, *sm.* whimsical, capricious, *sf.* rat or mouse-trap  
 Ratification, *sf.* —tion  
 Ratifier, *en.* to ratify, confirm  
 Ratillon, *sm.* a little rat  
 Ratine, *sf.* ratven  
 Ratification, *sf.* —nation, argument  
 Ratiforner, *en.* to argue, reason  
 Ration, *s.* share, allowance  
 Rationnel, *le, a.* rational  
 Ratiser, *va.* to stir the fire; *scute* [*off*]  
 Ratasser, *va.* to scrape, rake  
 Ratassure, *sf.* an iron rake  
 Ratissures, *f. pl.* scrapings

## RAY

Raton, *sm.* cheesecake; small rat  
 Rattacher, *va.* to tie again  
 Rattindre, *va.* to \* overtake  
 Rattraper, *va.* to \* overtake, regain, \* catch again  
 Rature, *sf.* erasure, scratch  
 Raturer, *va.* to erase, scratch, blot out  
 Ravage, *sm.* ravage, waste  
 Ravager, *va.* to ravage, \* spoil, lay waste  
 Ravalement, *sm.* disgrace; pointing, roughcasting of a wall  
 Ravaler, *va.* to debate; swallow down again; \* fall; \* lop off, to throw down, back, to turn down; to humble, make little, take down; to stain. Se —, to lower or demean one's self  
 Ravaudage, *sm.* botching  
 Ravander, *va.* to botch; scold; to harass, banter; to talk nonsense, to tease  
 Ravauderie, *sf.* silly talk  
 Ravauder, *se, s.* a botcher  
 Ravauté, *sf.* hoariness  
 Rave, *sf.* a radish  
 Ravellin, *sm.* radish  
 Ravigotte, *sf.* a shalot-sauce  
 Ravigoter, *va.* to revive  
 Ravilir, *va.* to vilify, disgrace  
 Ravin, *sm.* a hollow road; ravine; cut made by floods, burnings  
 Ravine, *sf.* a great flood; deep cut, (bed of a) torrent  
 Ravis, *va.* to \* ravish; to charm. — à —, wonderfully well  
 Se raviser, *vr.* to \* think better of it  
 Ravissant, *e, a.* delightful, ravishing, charming  
 Ravissement, *sm.* rape, rapture, ecstasy  
 Ravitaillement, *sm.* supply of provisions and ammunition  
 Ravitailier, *va.* to victual  
 Raviver, *va.* to revive  
 Ravoir, *va.* to \* get again, recover  
 Rauque, *a.* hoarse, harsh  
 Rayer, *va.* to streak; erase; rifle a gun  
 Rayon, *sm.* a ray; furrow; spoke; radius [brilliant]  
 Rayonnant, *e, a.* radiant  
 Rayonnement, *sm.* radiation  
 Rayonner, *va.* to emit, to pour out rays

## REB

Rayure, *sf.* stripes, the rifle of a gun  
 Raze, *sf.* kind of serge  
 Ré, *sm. d.* musical note  
 Re and ré, a reduplicate particle, which enters in the composition of many words, and is translated into English by the word again or back.  
 Faire, to do. Refaire, to do again. Venir, to come. Revenir, to come back. All the words in which re or ré is merely reduplicative are for the most part omitted in this Dictionary, as in many others  
 Réaction, *sf.* reaction  
 Réaggrave, *sm.* commination, denunciation (theo.)  
 Réaggraver, *va.* to denounce, charge (theo.)  
 Réajournement, *sm.* adjournment again  
 Réajourner, *va.* to readjoin  
 Réal, *e, a.* royal, royal  
 Real, *sm.* a real (Spanish coin)  
 Réale, *sf.* the chief (or royal) gallery  
 Réalgar, *sm.* realgar (min.)  
 Réaliser, *va.* to realize  
 Réalité, *sf.* reality  
 Réapportage, *sm.* a fresh survey  
 Réassignation, *sf.* new assignment, summons  
 Réatteler, *va.* to \* put to again  
 Réaux, *s.* V. Réal  
 Rébaïtif, *vf.* u. cross, repulsive  
 Rebattre, -battant, -tu je rebats, je -ttis, to \* beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over, harp  
 Rebaudir, *va.* to encourage the hounds  
 Rebec, *sm.* rebeck; fiddle  
 Rebelle, *a.s.* rebellious, rebel  
 Se rebeller, *vr.* to rebel  
 Rébellion, *sf.* rebellion  
 Se rebéquer, *vr.* to \* be malapert, saucy, impudent  
 Rebandi, *e, a.* round, plump  
 Rebandir, *vn.* to rebound  
 Rebondissement, *sm.* rebound  
 Reband, *sm.* border, hem, edge  
 Reborder, *va.* to put a fresh border to  
 Rebours, *sm.* wrong side, wrong sense, reverse. A —, *va* —, *ad.* against the grain; contrary to. Esprit

## REC

rebours, cross-grained disposition or temper  
 Rebrasser, *va.* to suck up one's strokes  
 Rebroder, *va.* to add to an embroidery  
 Rebrasser, *va.* to turn up (the hair, the nap). — chemin, to \* go back, to \* run or \* flow back  
 Rebrasse, *a* — poil, *ad.* against the grain  
 Rebrausoir, *sm.* a brush  
 Rebrunir, *va.* to burnish again  
 Rebuffade, *sf.* a rebuff, de Rebus, *sm.* rebus, a riddle  
 Rebut, *sm.* repulse; trash, refuse  
 Rebutant, *e, a.* crabbed; forbidding; disgusting  
 Rebuter, *va.* to refuse with harshness; \* thrust away; dishearten; discourage, disgust. Se —, to despond; to \* be discouraged  
 Recher, *vn.* to \* hide again. Se —, \* hide one's self again  
 Rechercher, *va.* to seek again  
 Récalitrait, *e, a.* wayward; contrary, refractory  
 Récalittrer, *vn.* to desist, to back against  
 Récurer, *va.* to enrich with embroidery  
 Récapitulation, *sf.* —tion  
 Récapituler, *va.* to recapitulate, to sum up  
 Recarteler, *va.* to new page  
 Recuaser, *va.* to brush the ground, give a first ploughing  
 Recéder, *va.* to yield away  
 Recèlement, *sm.* concealment  
 Receler, *va.* to conceal, secrete; to receive stolen goods  
 Recéleur, *se, s.* receiver of stolen goods; concealor  
 Récemment, *ad.* lately, recently  
 Recensement, *sm.* taking stock and valuing  
 Recenser, *va.* to examine or value goods  
 Récent, *e, a.* recent, fresh, new  
 Recépagement, *sm.* the pruning, cutting (a vine)  
 Recéper, *va.* to prune, cut (a vine)  
 Récepissé, *sm.* a receipt  
 Réceptacle, *s.* a receptacle, nest, common store  
 Réception, *sf.* reception, admittance

## REC

Recette, *sf.* receipt; recipe; receiver's office  
 Recevable, *a.* receivable; lawful  
 Receveur, *se, s.* a receiver  
 Recevoir, *reçevant, reçu, je* reçoit, *reçu, je* recevrai, *ra.* to receive, admit  
 Réchauffer, *ra.* to put up the scaffolding afresh  
 Rechange, *sm.* Des armes, des maïs, des habits, de —, *spurs arms, masts, cloths again*  
 Rechanger, *ra.* to change again  
 Rechauffer, *ra.* to \*sing again; to \*tell over and over  
 Réchauffer, *rn.* En —, to get out of it, to escape it, to recover (from a malady)  
 Recharger, *rn.* to load again; to charge again; to repeat, renew charge, an injunction  
 Recharger, *ra.* to \*beat back, \*drive back, turn out  
 Rechausser, *sm.* one who drives back  
 Réchaud, *sm.* chafingdish  
 Réchauffement, *sm.* fresh ding  
 Réchauffage, *sm.* old things given as new  
 Réchauffé, *sm.* things warmed up again; imitation; stale things given as new  
 Réchauffer, *ra.* to warm again, stir up again; renew  
 Réchauffer, *sm.* small stove for warming again  
 Rechausser, *ra.* to put on shoes and stockings again; to put fresh ground round the root of a tree, to bank up (plants)  
 Recherche, *sf.* inquiry; search; seeking; courtship  
 Recherché, *e, a.* far-fetched; affected, precise  
 Rechercher, *ra.* to \*seek or look for again; \*make inquiry; to court; to seek  
 Reçigüé, *e, a.* cross-looking  
 Reçiguer, *rn.* to look cross, disgusted; to show repugnance, dislike [*relayer*]  
 Reçoir, *rn.* to \*fall again;  
 Reçute, *sf.* relayer; second full  
 Récidive, *sf.* repetition (of an offence)  
 Récidiver, *ra.* to offend again  
 Récif, *sm.* rocks, breakers  
 Réciyé, *sm.* recipe  
 Réciépient, *sm.* a candidate  
 Réciépient, *sm.* —pient  
 Réciprocation, *sf.* —tion

## REC

Récirocité, *sf.* reciprocity  
 Réciroque, *a.s.* reciprocal  
 Réciroquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Réciroquer, *ra.* to requite, make a return  
 Recirer, *ra.* to wax again  
 Récit, *sm.* recital, account, relation, report, recitative  
 Récitateur, *sm.* reciter, speaker  
 Récitatif, *sm.* recitative  
 Récitation, *sf.* reciting  
 Réciter, *ra.* to recite, tell, relate, repeat, disclaim  
 Réclamateur, *sm.* claimant  
 Réclamation, *sf.* —tion  
 Réclame, *sm.* recall  
 Réclamer, *ra.* to claim, implore, object against; recall.  
 Se — de, to make use of a person's name, to claim acquaintance with him  
 Réclamer, *ra.* to mend a broken mast or yard  
 Récliner, *rn.* to incline (ast.)  
 Reclouer, *ra.* to nail again  
 Reclure, *ra.* to confine, imature.  
 Se —, to shut one's self up, to become a recluse  
 Recluse, *e, a.s.* recluse  
 Recoguer, *v.* to \*beat back; \*huck in again  
 Reçolu, *sm.* nook; by-place  
 Reçolement, *sm.* reading over a man's declaration or testimony, to verify it  
 Reçoler, *ra.* to re-examine  
 Reçollection, *sf.* —tion  
 Reçoller, *ra.* to paste again  
 Reçollet, *te, s.* Franciscan friar or nun  
 Se réçoliger, *rr.* to recollect one's self  
 Récolte, *sf.* crop, harvest  
 Récolter, *ra.* to \*make the harvest; to gather, reap  
 Recommandable, *a.* commendable, praiseworthy  
 Recommandresse, *sf.* woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses  
 Recommandation, *sf.* —mendation; esters, estimation  
 Reçommander, *ra.* to recommend; desire, pray for; to commend. Se —, to look for protection, to speak for one's self, to commend attention, regard  
 Reçommcement, *sm.* new beginning  
 Reçommcencer, *ra.* to begin again  
 Récompense, *sf.* a reward, requital, indemnification, a-

## REC

mends. En —, *ad.* on the other side, in return  
 Récompenser, *ra.* to reward, requite, compensate, make up for  
 Reçomposer, *ra.* to compose again  
 Reçomposition, *sf.* —tion  
 Réçonciliable, *a.* reconcilable  
 Réçonciliateur, *trice, sm.* *sf.* peacemaker  
 Réçonconciliation, *sf.* —tion  
 Réçonciller, *ra.* to reconcile.  
 Se —, to make it up, to be friends again, to make one's peace with  
 Reçonduire, *ra.* to accompany, see (to the door a person who calls); to take or bring back  
 Réçonfort, *sm.* comfort  
 Réçonforter, *ra.* to cheer; to strengthen  
 Reçonfrontation, *sf.* the confronting again [*again*]  
 Reçonfronter, *ra.* to confront  
 Reçonnuissable, *a.* easy to be known again  
 Reçonnuissance, *sf.* gratitude, reward, confession, recognition; acknowledgment; meeting  
 Reçonnuissaut, *e, a.* grateful, thankful  
 Reçonnître, reconnuissaut, reconnu, *je* reconnais, *je* reconnus, *ra.* to know again, acknowledge, observe, to make a return for; return, to repay. Se —, to repent, come to one's self; recover one's self; recover one's remembrance; to trace back  
 Reçonquerir, *ra.* to conquer again  
 Reçonstruire, *ra.* to build again [*again*]  
 Reçonter, *ra.* to relate or tell  
 Reçopier, *ra.* copy again  
 Reçoquillement, *sm.* shrinking; curling up  
 Reçoquiller, *ra.* to curl; \*shrink, cock up  
 Reçorder, *ra.* to con over, to recall to mind  
 Reçordeur, *sm.* ocular witness  
 Reçoriger, *ra.* to revise again  
 Reçors, *sm.* bailiff's man  
 Reçoucher, *ra.* to \*put to bed again; to \*throw down again  
 Reçondre, *ra.* to sow again  
 Reçoupe, *sf.* chippings, rubbish; sort of second flour

## REC

## RED

## REF

Recoupement, *sm.* recess in a wall or building  
 Recouper, *va.* to *\*cut again*  
 Recoupette, *sf.* third kind of flour  
 Recourher, *va.* to *\*bend*  
 Recourir, recourant, recouru, je recours, je recourrai, je recourrais, *en.* to *\*run again*; to *\*have recourse to*  
 Recourir, *va.* to rescue  
 Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress  
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help  
 Recouvrable, *a.* recoverable  
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery; recovering, getting back  
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather  
 Recouvrir, recouvrant, recouvert, je recouvre, je recouvrais, *va.* to cover again  
 Récréance, *sf.* the enjoyment of a living while in abeyance.  
 Lettres de —, letters of recall  
 Récréatif, *ve.* *a.* diverting  
 Récréation, *sf.* —tion; sport  
 Récréer, *va.* to recreate, refresh —, to create anew, regenerate. *Se —*, to refresh or direct one's self  
 Récréement, *sm.* recreation (tech.)  
 Récréer, *va.* to roughen  
 Se récrier, *vr.* to exclaim, cry out  
 Récrimination, *sf.* —tion  
 Récriminer, *en.* to recriminate  
 Reconquiever, *va.* to shrivel, to *\*shrink up*, to roll up  
 Recru, *sm.* new growth (of trees) after cutting  
 Recru, *e.* a jaded, quite spent  
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit, recruiting  
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit, fill up  
 Recta, *ad.* directly, straight  
 Rectangle, *a.* rectangle  
 Rectangulaire, *a.* —lar  
 Recteur, *sm.* a rector  
 Rectification, *sf.* —tion  
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, refine  
 Rectiligne, *a.* rectilinear  
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude; equity, correctness [sheet  
 Recta, *sm.* the first page of a  
 Rectural, *e.* a rectorial  
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship  
 Rectorerie, *sf.* rectory  
 Reçu, *a.* receipt. V. Recevoir  
 Recueil, *sm.* a collection  
 Recueillement, *sm.* reflection;

the collecting one's thoughts or mind  
 Recueillir, recueillant, recueilli, je recueille, je recueillis, je recueillerai, *va.* to gather; *\*reap*; recollect; compile; sum up. — ses esprits, to come to one's self again, collect one's thoughts. *Se —*, to consider, to reflect, to compose one's self [again  
 Recuire, *va.* to roast or boil  
 Recoit, *e.* *a.* overdone; done again  
 Recuit, *e.* *s.* healing, baking  
 Recul, *sm.* a recoil, recoiling  
 Reculade, *sf.* backing (of a carriage)  
 Reculé, *e.* *a.* distant, remote  
 Recullement, *sm.* backing; breech-brace (of a harness)  
 Reculer, *va.* to *\*put back*; *\*fall back*; *retard*; recoil; extend; shift; *\*give ground*; to *\*run away*  
 Reculons, à —, *ad.* backwards  
 Récupérer, *va.* to recover, to make up for  
 Récusable, *a.* exceptionable  
 Récusation, *sf.* exception in law [reject  
 Récuser, *va.* to object to, to  
 Récusator, *sm.* editor  
 Rédaction, *sf.* editing, drawing up  
 Redan, *sm.* redan (fort.)  
 Rédarguer, *va.* to rebuke, reprove  
 Reddition, *sf.* surrender, giving up  
 Rédéfaire, *va.* to *\*undo again*  
 Redemander, *va.* to ask back; to ask again  
 Rédempteur, *sm.* Redeemer  
 Rédemption, *sf.* —tion  
 Rédevable, *a.* indebted; bound  
 Redevance, *sf.* rent, service  
 Redevancier, *e.* tenant, vassal  
 Redevenir, *en.* to *\*become again*  
 Redevoir, (V. Devoir), *va.* to owe still  
 Rédiger, *va.* to draw up; to write, put in writing  
 Se rédimier, *vr.* to redeem one's self  
 Redingote, *sf.* greatcoat  
 Redire, *va.* to repeat, say, or *\*tell again*; to blab. Trouver à — à, to find fault with  
 Redireur, *sm.* repeater, tell-tale  
 Redite, *sf.* repetition, tautology  
 Rédondance, *sf.* redundancy  
 Rédondant, *e.* *a.* superfluous

Rédonder, *va.* to redound; to reflect  
 Redonner, *va.* to *\*give again*, *\*fall on again*  
 Redorer, *va.* to new gild  
 Redoublement, *sm.* a violent fit; increase  
 Redoublements, *pl.* paroxysms  
 Redoubler, *va.* *n.* to new line; to increase; redouble  
 Redoutable, *a.* formidable, awful  
 Redoute, *sf.* a redoubt  
 Redouter, *va.* to fear, dread  
 Redressement, *sm.* correcting  
 Redresser, *va.* to rectify; *\*make straight again*; *\*set up again*; redress; do justice.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to *\*grind straight again*; to rise; draw one's self up [sharper  
 Redresseur, *sm.* dresser; a  
 Réductible, *a.* reducible  
 Réductif, *ve.* *a.* reductive  
 Réduction, *sf.* —tion, reducing  
 Réduire, réduisant, réduit, je réduis, je réduisis, *en.* to reduce, subdue; compr. *Se — à*, to reduce one's self, to confine one's self to; to come to; be reduced to  
 Réduit, *sm.* a small habitation; by-place, nook  
 Réduplicatif, *ve.* *a.* —tive  
 Réduplication, *sf.* —tion  
 Rédification, *sf.* redifying  
 Rédifier, *va.* to redify  
 Réel, *le.* *a.* real, true, current  
 Réélection, *sf.* reelection  
 Réellement, *ad.* really; indeed  
 Réençonner, *va.* to form again  
 Réfaction, *sf.* allowance (for damage)  
 Refaire, (V. Faire), *va.* to *\*do again*; mend; *\*dent again*. *Se —*, to recover; to mend, get strength  
 Refait, *sm.* a drawn game  
 Réfection, *sf.* repast, repair  
 Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory  
 Réfend (anne de —), *sm.* a partition-wall  
 Refendre, *va.* to *\*clear again*  
 Référendaire, *sm.* —dary in chancery  
 Référer, *va.* to refer, to ascribe. *Se —*, to refer to, to leave it to  
 Réformer, *va.* *n.* to *\*shut again*; close up again, to heal. *Se —*, to close, shut up [horse  
 Referrer, *va.* to new shoe a

## REF

**Réfléchir**, *vn.* to \*think on, reflect; consider  
**Réfléchissement**, *sm.* reflection  
**Réfléter**, *sm.* reflection of the light  
**Réfléter**, *vn.* to reflect the light  
**Réfléter**, *sm.* second sort of Spanish wool  
**Réflorir**, *vn.* to blossom or flourish again  
**Réflux**, *sm.* reflected (opt.)  
**Réflexibilité**, *sf.* —lity  
**Réflexive**, *a.* —ble  
**Réflexion**, *sf.* reflection, meditation  
**Réfluer**, *vn.* to flow back  
**Réflux**, *sm.* ebb, reflux  
**Réfundre**, *va.* to refund  
**Réformer**, *va.* new cast; melt again; reform  
**Réformer**, *sf.* melting down  
**Réformable**, *a.* that may be reformed  
**Réformateur**, *sm.* reformer  
**Réformation**, *sf.* —tion; reform  
**Réforme**, *sf.* reformation, disbanding of troops  
**Réformes**, *sm. pl.* Protestants  
**Réformer**, *va.* to reform; cashier, dismiss, disband; to retract  
**Reformer**, *va.* to full; stamp again; elb; \*go against tide; to ram; to work a hat again  
**Retenir**, *sm.* cannon-ram  
**Refourbir**, *va.* to new furnish  
**Refractaire**, *a.* refractory  
**Réfraction**, *sf.* —tion  
**Refrain**, *sm.* the burden (of a song). C'est son — or —dunire, that is all he says; that is his constant cry; that is all he thinks about. Pour tout —, all the answer was; nothing else could be got but  
**Réfractibilité**, *sf.* —lity  
**Réfrangible**, *a.* —gible  
**Refréner**, *va.* to refrain, to curb  
**Réfrigérant**, *e.* a cooling  
**Refrigerant**, *sm.* a cooler  
**Refrigeratif**, *va.* a.s. —tire  
**Refrigeration**, *sf.* a cooling  
**Refringent**, *e.* a refractive  
**Refringement**, *sm.* a sullenness of look  
**Se refriguer**, *vr.* to \*knit one's brows; to \*look grim  
**Refruidir**, *e.* to cool, refresh; \*make cold; \*grow cool.  
**Se —**, *vr.* to \*become cool; to slacken; to relent

## REG

**Refroidissement**, *sm.* cooling; coldness  
**Refuge**, *sm.* refuge; excuse  
**Refugier**, *e.* a refugee  
**Se réfugier**, *vr.* to \*fly for refuge, to take refuge  
**Refus**, *sm.* refusal, denial  
**Refuser**, *va.* to refuse, deny.  
**Se —**, to deprecate, to deny one's self; abtain. **Se — a.**, resist, withstand. Qui se refuse à voir, à croire, who will not see, believe, &c.  
**Refusion**, *sf.* refunding (iron)  
**Réfutation**, *sf.* —tion, confutation  
**Refuter**, *va.* to refute, confute  
**Regagner**, *va.* to win back; reach again  
**Regain**, *sm.* aftergrowth or muth  
**Régat**, *sm.* a treat; a feast  
**Régale**, *sf.* regale; right  
**Régalemeut**, *sm.* making even, levelling (arch.)  
**Régaler**, *va.* to feed; to treat, feast, entertain; to make level, even with  
**Régaliste**, *sm.* he who enjoys a living whilst in abeyance  
**Regard**, *sm.* look  
**Regardant**, *sm.* looker-on, spectator  
**Regardant**, *a.* regardant (in heraldry)  
**Regarder**, *va.* to look at or on; \*hold; \*see; front; consider: *vn.* to concern, regard. Y — de près, to examine things minutely, cautiously; to be close; to look after. — (une montre), is to examine a watch. — (à une montre), is to look at a watch for the purpose of knowing the hour  
**Régate**, *sf.* regatta  
**Reguyer**, *va.* to comb flax  
**Reguyoir**, *sm.* a flax-comb  
**Reguyère**, *sf.* refuse of flax  
**Regence**, *sf.* regency  
**Regeneration**, *sf.* regeneration  
**Regénérer**, *va.* to regenerate.  
**Se —**, to be regenerated  
**Régent**, *e.* a.s. regent; head master; head of a college  
**Régenter**, *va.* to touch a class; to be at the head of a school or college; to discipline, rule  
**Regenerer**, *va.* to bud again  
**Regicide**, *sm.* regicide  
**Régir**, *sf.* management of property. Rire en —, to be in the hands of trustees. La —, the excise

## REG

**Regiment**, *sm.* kicking  
**Regimber**, *vn.* to \*kick; to resist; to be refractory  
**Regime**, *sm.* diet; regimen; administration; government  
**Regiment**, *sm.* a regiment  
**Reginglette**, *sf.* a bird-trap  
**Région**, *sf.* a region  
**Régir**, *va.* to govern; to rule  
**Régisseur**, *sm.* a manager  
**Registrateur**, *sm.* one who registers  
**Registre**, *sm.* register, record  
**Registrar**, *va.* to register  
**Règle**, *sf.* rule; pattern; model; a sum  
**Règle**, *e.* a.s. set; regular; orderly; exact  
**Règlement**, *sm.* regulation  
**Règlement**, *ad.* orderly; regularly  
**Régler**, *va.* to rule; regulate, order; assign  
**Réglet**, *sm.* a reglet; ruler  
**Régler**, *se.* s. ruler of books  
**Réglique**, *sf.* liquorice  
**Régloir**, *sm.* a ruler  
**Régline**, *sf.* ruling; lines  
**Régner**, *e.* a reigning, predominant, chief  
**Régne**, *sm.* reign; kingdom  
**Regner**, *va.* to reign; rule; reach along; \*be in vogue  
**Réguaire**, *s.* a denizen  
**Regoutement**, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction  
**Regouter**, *va.* to \*swell (sprouting of waters)  
**Regorgement**, *sm.* overflowing  
**Regorger**, *va.* to \*overflow, abound in  
**Reguiler**, *va.* to snub; to \*give a crabbed answer  
**Regourmer**, *va.* to bent again  
**Regouter**, *va.* to taste again  
**Reguin**, *sm.* a sort of salt (reuil)  
**Regretter**, *va.* to \*scratch again; scrape the outside of a house  
**Regretter**, *sf.* huckster's trade  
**Regretter**, *e.* s. a huckster  
**Regreffer**, *va.* to new graft  
**Regress**, *sm.* a regress (tech.)  
**Regret**, *sm.* regret; concern, lamentations. A —, reluctantly. Avoir —, du —, to regret  
**Regrettable**, *a.* to be lamentable  
**Regretter**, *va.* to regret; to be sorry  
**Régulariser**, *va.* to regulate  
**Régularité**, *sf.* regularity

## REL

Régulier, *a. a. regular; punctual*  
 Régulièrement, *ad. regularly*  
 Réhabilitation, *sf. restoration to former rights and privileges*  
 Réhabiliter, *va. to reinstate*  
 Se réhabiliter, *pr. to use one's self again*  
 Réhacher, *va. to mince again*  
 Rehaussement, *sm. raising*  
 Rehausser, *va. to raise; enhance; to add to*  
 Rehaus, *sm. pl. the sky, the lights (paint.)*  
 Reheurter, *va. to \* knock or \* hit again*  
 Rejaillir, *va. to spout or gush out; to reflect; to return, rebound; to spurt*  
 Rejaillissement, *sm. gushing out; resiltion*  
 Rejet, *sm. new wood; throwing back, rejection [he rejected]*  
 Rejetable, *a. that deserves to be rejected*  
 Rejeter, *va. to \* throw back; to \* shoot; to reject; to throw on*  
 Rejeton, *sm. a sucker, a scion*  
 Reimpression, *sf. reprinting*  
 Reimprimer, *va. to reprint, to print again* [*back*]  
 Reins, *sm. pl. the reins; the reins, sf. a queen. —, sort of fine tulip; sort of ancient coin*  
 Reine-claude, *sf. green-gage*  
 Reineite, *sf. reinet, pygmy*  
 Reinstallar, *va. to reinstall*  
 Reinté, *v. a. strong-backed*  
 Reintégrande, *sf. restoration*  
 Reintégrer, *va. to reintegrate, restore, reinstate*  
 Rejoindre, rejoignant, rejoint, je rejoins, je rejoins, *va. r. to \* put together again; to \* meet again; to join; to overtake*  
 Réjouir, *va. to rejoice, make happy, amuse. Se — de, to rejoice at; to laugh at, make game of. Se —, to amuse or enjoy one's self*  
 Réjouissance, *sf. rejoicing*  
 Réiteration, *sf. reiteration*  
 Réitérer, *va. to repeat*  
 Reître, *sm. German soldier*  
 Reître, un vieux —, *an old fox, a sharp fellow*  
 Relâche, *sm. intermission; rest. No performance to-day (a theatrical phrase)*  
 Relâche, *sf. a place for ships to touch at, to put into*  
 Relâché, *a. a. loose, remis*

## REL

Relâchement, *sm. slackening; relaxation; abatement; looseness; laziness*  
 Relâcher, *va. n. to relax; to cause to give; to slacken; to let go, release, remit; to touch at, put into. Se —, to grow remiss; to relax, give, give up, abut. of. Se — l'esprit, to give relaxation to the mind, to unbend it*  
 Relais, *sm. relay, stage, change of horses*  
 Relancer, *va. to rouse; to rebuff; give it to, or scold*  
 Relaps, *v. n. a. a relapse*  
 Relargir, *va. to \* make wider*  
 Relater, *va. to relate*  
 Relatif, *ve, a. relative*  
 Relatif, *sm. a relative*  
 Relation, *sf. narrative*  
 Relativement, *ad. relatively*  
 Relaxatif, *ve, a. laxative*  
 Relaxation, *sf. relaxation*  
 Relaxer, *va. to relax*  
 Relayer, *va. to change horses; va. v. to relieve, take the place of*  
 Relégation, *sf. banishment*  
 Reliquer, *va. to banish, exile*  
 Rielent, *sm. a musty smell*  
 Rievailles, *sf. pl. the churching of a woman*  
 Relévé, *v. a. raised; noble; lofty; high*  
 Relevé, *sm. raising again; abstract of an account; shifting of a horse's shoe*  
 Relevée, *sf. the afternoon*  
 Relèvement, *sm. raising up again*  
 Relever, *va. to raise again; to pick up; to take up; \* set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; \* buck up; ease; quicken; raise. Se —, to recover a loss; \* get up or rise again*  
 Relinge, *sm. new hoop*  
 Relief, *sm. relieve; relief; ornament; fine; leavings. Donner du —, to set off; to act as a foil*  
 Relier, *va. to \* bind; tie again; new hoop*  
 Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder*  
 Religieusemeut, *ad. faithfully; religiously*  
 Religieux, *ve, a. religious, pious, strict, exact*  
 Religieux, *ve, a. monk or nun*  
 Religieux, *sf. religion; piety. Se faire une — de, to make (a thing) a matter of conscience, a duty, a point*

## REM

Religieux, *a. a. protestant*  
 Reliquaire, *sm. shrine*  
 Reliquat, *sm. some remains of an account unsettled*  
 Reliquataire, *sm. one against whom there remains a balance in a settlement of accounts*  
 Relique, *sf. a relic. Reliques, pl. remains*  
 Relire, *va. to \* read over again*  
 Reluire, *sf. shining*  
 Relouer, *va. to \* let again; to underlet*  
 Reluire, reluisant, relui, je reluis, *va. to \* shine, glitter*  
 Reliquer, *va. to cast sheep's eyes, ogle*  
 Relustrer, *va. to \* give a second gloss*  
 Remarcher, *va. to chide again*  
 Remaquonner, *va. to repair*  
 Remander, *va. to \* send word again*  
 Remanier, *va. to handle again; to touch up*  
 Se remanier, *tr. to marry again*  
 Remarquable, *a. remarkable*  
 Remarque, *sf. remark; note*  
 Remarquer, *va. to observe, notice; to mark again*  
 Remarqueur, *sm. an observer (in derision)*  
 Se remnaquer, *vr. to \* put on one's mask again*  
 Remanier, *va. to \* pack up again* [*barh*]  
 Rembarquement, *sm. re-embark*  
 Rembarquer, *va. to \* re-embark; to engage again*  
 Rembarquer, *va. to retort sharply; to chide, silence*  
 Remblin, *sm. filling up a hole, a space; raising up a bank, a causeway, a place with earth and rubbish. Remblin is also said of the earth and materials used for such purposes*  
 Remblaver, *va. to \* sow again with corn*  
 Remblayer, *va. to fill up or ensow with earth, rubbish, &c.*  
 Remboitement, *sm. setting into joint again*  
 Remboiter, *va. to \* set into joint again*  
 Rembourrement, *sm. stuffing*  
 Rembourrer, *va. to \* stuff*  
 Rembournement, *sm. reimbursement*  
 Rembourser, *va. to reimburse*  
 Rembrocher, *va. to put on the spit again*



## REM

**Rembrunir**, *va.* to \* make darker; to render gloomy  
**Rembrunissement**, *sm.* the darkening  
**Rembrûchement**, *sm.* driving back into the lair (hunt.)  
**Se rembrûcher**, *vr.* to \* go back into the lair; to \* shrink  
**Remède**, *sm.* remedy; medicine, clyster  
**Remédier**, *vn.* to remedy  
**Remêler**, *va.* to mix again  
**Remembrance**, *sf.* —brance  
**Remémoratif**, *ve.* a remembrance  
**Remémorer**, *ra.* to \* put in  
**Remener**, *va.* to lead or take back  
**Remercier**, *va.* to thank; dismiss; not to accept. *Je vous remercie de votre complaisance; Je vous en remercie, I thank you for your kindness; I thank you for it*  
**Remerciement**, *sm.* thanks  
**Remettre**, *remettant*, *remis*, *je remets*, *je remis*, *va.* to place, put back; to restore, reintegrate; to set (n leg, au arm); to recover, cure; to deliver; to put off, postpone; to put back; to release, remit; to leave, intrust. — *bien ensemble*, to reconcile. *Se —*, to recover, to come to one's self. *Se — quelqu'un*, une chose, to remember a person, a thing. *Se — en route*, en chemin, à l'ouvrage, to resume one's journey, work, &c. *Se — à lire*, à étudier, to set about reading, studying again. *Se — d'une chose à une personne*, to leave a thing to a person, to intrust it in his opinion, decision. *Je m'en remets à vous*, I leave it to you; I will abide by your opinion  
**Remettre**, *va.* to new furnish  
**Rémuniscence**, *sf.* —cence  
**Remise**, *sf.* a coach-house; thickset; delay; allowance (on the price of things)  
**Remiser**, *va.* to put in the coach-house  
**Rémissible**, *a.* remissible  
**Rémision**, *sf.* remission  
**Rémissif**, *sm.* the party who obtains a pardon  
**Remmener**, *va.* to take away (a person)

## REM

**Rémolde**, *sf.* a kind of sharp snuff  
**Rémole**, *sf.* whirlpool  
**Rémollient**, *c.* a. emollient  
**Rémollitif**, *ve.* a. emollient  
**Remonte**, *sf.* a set of new horses  
**Remonter**, *va.* to \* go up again; \* make up again; \* wind up again; \* run back; remount; \* set up again; lift up; trace up; *vn.* to go back {advice  
**Remoutance**, *sf.* —strance  
**Remontre**, *va.* to remonstrate; show again; \* touch again; advice; represent  
**Remordre**, *va.* to \* bite again  
**Rémora**, *sm.* obstacle, delay  
**Remors**, *sm.* remorse  
**Remorque**, *sf.* towing; in tow  
**Remorquer**, *va.* to tow a ship  
**Rémotis**, (*à —*), *ad.* aside  
**Remoudre**, *va.* to \* grind again  
**Remouiller**, *va.* to wet or \* dip again; anchor again  
**Remouleur**, *sm.* a grinder  
**Remous**, *sm.* eddy; wake  
**Rempailier**, *va.* to stuff, mend  
**Rempaquement**, *sm.* barrel of herrings {again  
**Rempaquet**, *va.* to pack up  
**Remparement**, *sm.* a bank  
**Se remparer**, *vr.* to intrench one's self {bulwark  
**Rempart**, *sm.* a rampart  
**Remplacement**, *sm.* reimbursement. *En — de*, in lieu of; in the place of; as a compensation for  
**Remplacer**, *va.* to take, to hold the place of, to succeed; to give a substitute  
**Remplage**, *sm.* filling up  
**Rempli**, *sm.* a luck  
**Remplir**, *va.* to tuck, take in  
**Remplir**, *va.* to fill, fill again; to fulfil. — *l'intente*, to answer expectations  
**Remplissage**, *sm.* lace-mending; filling up  
**Remplissage**, *sf.* lace-mender  
**Remploi**, *sm.* replacing of money; compensation  
**Remployer**, *va.* to use again  
**Remplumer**, *va.* to new feather. *Se —*, to \* put on new feathers; to \* begin to thrive  
**Rempocher**, *va.* to pocket again  
**Rempoisonnement**, *sm.* the new stocking of a pond with fish {stock with fish  
**Rempoisonner**, *va.* to new  
**Remporter**, *va.* to carry back; obtain; \* get

## REN

**Remunge**, *sm.* moving  
**Remuant**, *c.* a. stirring; unquiet; uneasy; restless  
**Remue-ménage**, *sm.* moving; commotions; noise  
**Remueusement**, *sm.* moving; disturbance; stir; motion  
**Remuer**, *va.* to move, stir. *Se —*, *vr.* to move; stir; remove, to stir one's self  
**Remuense**, *sf.* a woman who rocks a child; a nurse  
**Remugle**, *sm.* foamy  
**Rémuérateur**, *sm.* who remunerates  
**Rémunération**, *sf.* remuneration  
**Rémunérer**, *va.* to remunerate  
**Renaisance**, *sf.* regeneration, revival  
**Renaitre**, *renaisant*, *vn.* to revive; \* spring up again; to \* be born again; rise again  
**Rénal**, *c.* a. renal; of the loin  
**Renard**, *sm.* a fox  
**Renarde**, *sf.* a she-fox  
**Renardeau**, *sm.* a fox's cub  
**Renardier**, *sm.* a fox-catcher  
**Renardière**, *sf.* a fox's bury  
**Renasquer**, *vn.* to snuffle  
**Renchainer**, *va.* to chain up again  
**Rencherir**, *va.* to raise (in price); to rise, grow dearer. — *sur*, to outdo, to surpass, go beyond. *Faire le rencherir*, to assume, look big; to raise difficulties  
**Renchérissement**, *sm.* rising in price  
**Reuigner**, *va.* to drive in a corner  
**Reucontre**, *sf.* accidental meeting; accident; rencontre; occasion; adventure, coincidence, chance. *Finie — de*, to meet. *Aller, venir, à la — de*, to go, to come and meet. *Nous irons à la —*, we will go and meet him  
**Reucontre (de —)**, *a.* second-hand, chance (things)  
**Reucontrer**, *va.* to \* meet; hit upon; \* find; \* fall in with  
*Se —*, *vr.* to meet together; to agree; to tally  
**Reuenser**, *va.* to put a fresh body to a dress  
*Se reuetter*, *va.* to \* run in debt again  
**Reuendez-vous**, *sm.* assignation; appointment, the place

## REN

of meeting. Donner —, to make an appointment  
 Rendormir, *va.* to lull to sleep again. Se —, to \*fall asleep again [fold up]  
 Rendoubler, *va.* to turn in;  
 Rendre, rendant, rendu, je rends, je rendis, *va.* to render; restore; give; make; surrender; express; bear. Se —, to surrender; yield, resort; \*run; \*be spent; to \*lend to; to \*fall into.  
 Se — à, to repair, go to  
 Rendre, *va.* to new plaster; *doub over again* [again]  
 Rendreir, *va.* to harden  
 Rêue, *sf.* the rein  
 Reñégat, *sm.* a renegade  
 Renette, *sf.* apple-pippin  
 Rénette, *sf.* farric's paring knife [hour]  
 Reñfiter, *va.* to new roof a  
 Reñfermé, *sm.* musty  
 Renfermer, *va.* to \*shut up again; enclose; include  
 Se —, *vr.* to r-collect one's self; to confuse one's self; not to confuse to others  
 Reñfiter, *va.* to thread again  
 Reñfammer, *va.* to new bindle; *inslome again*  
 Reñflement, *sm.* swelling  
 Reñfiter, *va.* to \*swell again  
 Reñfoucement, *sm.* hollow place; background  
 Reñfoucer, *va.* to break open again; to put a new bottom to a cask [cutting]  
 Reñforcement, *sm.* strength  
 Reñforcé, *e.* a. thick, strong; complete, downright  
 Reñforcer, *va.* to reinforce, strengthen, fortify, raise  
 Se —, *vr.* to gather strength  
 Reñformir, *va.* to cover an old wall with stucco, plaster, &c.  
 Reñfort, *sm.* addition, reinforcement. Pour — de potage, in addition, to make it complete  
 Reñgagement, *sm.* re-engagement [re-engage]  
 Reñgager, *va.* to pawn again  
 Reñgagner, *va.* to shew, \*put up. — son compliment, to withdraw one's proposal, to give up a matter proposed; to desert from, not to go any further  
 Se reñgorgier, *vr.* to bridle up  
 Se reñgouffrir, *vr.* to be ingulphed again

## REN

Reñgrégement, *sm.* increase  
 Reñgreger, *va.* to increase  
 Reñgreuer, *va.* to \*put corn in the mill-hopper  
 Se reñhardir, *vr.* to grow bold [denied]  
 Reñiable, *a.* that may be  
 Reñiement, *sm.* denial; denying  
 Reñier, *va.* to deny; objure; \*curse and \*swear  
 Reñieur, *se.* s. blasphemer, he who denies God  
 Reñitler, *va.* to \*snuffle  
 Reñitlerie, *sf.* snuffling up  
 Reñitlent, *se.* s. snuffling  
 Reñiteler, *va.* to level again  
 Reñur, *sf.* a rein-deer  
 Reñoircir, *va.* to blacken again  
 Reñom, *sm.* renown, fame  
 Reñommé, *e.* a. renowned; famous, noted  
 Reñommée, *sf.* fame, report  
 Reñommer, *va.* to \*give repute  
 Reñonce, *sf.* renounce; trump  
 Reñoncement, *sm.* renouncing; abnegation  
 Reñoncier, *v.* to renounce; forsake, revoke; give up  
 Reñonciation, *sf.* renunciation  
 Reñonciale, *sf.* renuncialis  
 Reñovation, *sf.* renovation  
 Reñouir, *sf.* continual (bot.)  
 Reñouement, *sm.* reconciliation  
 Reñouer, *va.* to tie again; renew, resume; become reconciled  
 Reñoueur, *sm.* a bone-setter  
 Reñouveau, *sm.* the spring  
 Reñouvellement, *sm.* renewing; reviving  
 Reñouveler, *va.* to renew; revive. Se —, to be renewed, to return  
 Reñseignement, *sm.* information, particulars  
 Reñsemeuer, *va.* to new \*sow  
 Reñtamer, *va.* to \*cut again; to begin again  
 Reñte, *sf.* rent; income  
 Reñter, *va.* to eudow  
 Reñtier, *e.* s. one who derives his income from public funds; who lives on his means  
 Reñtoiler, *va.* to mend with new linen [cash again]  
 Reñtonner, *va.* to put in the  
 Reñtraire, *va.* to \*suedraio; darn

## REP

Reñtraiture, *sf.* \*suedraio; darn  
 Reñtrayer, *se.* s. \*suedraio  
 Reñtrée, *sf.* beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards; comings in, returns (of cash)  
 Reñtier, *va.* to go, come home; to go in again  
 Reñverse, à la —, *ad.* backwards  
 Reñversement, *sm.* overturning; ruin; pulling down  
 Reñverser, *va.* to \*throw down; \*overthrow; ruin; overturn  
 Reñverseur, *sm.* overthrower  
 Reñvi, *sm.* an increase of stake (nt play)  
 Reñvier, *va.* to increase a stake  
 Reñvoi, *sm.* sending back; reference; dismissed, turning out  
 Reñvoyer, *fut.* je reñverrai, *va.* to \*send again, \*send back; dismiss, \*put off, return, deny, refer, turn out  
 Reñvire, *sm.* deu [again]  
 Reñvisair, *va.* to thicken  
 Reñpaltre, reñpaissant, reñpa, je reñpais, je reñpis, *va.* to \*feed, bait. Se — de, to \*feed upon; delight in  
 Reñpaitir, *va.* to heal again  
 Reñpandre, reñpandant, reñpandu, je reñpands, je reñpandis, *va.* to \*spill, \*shed, scatter; \*spread; leak; \*streue; to diffuse. Se —, *vr.* to \*be spilled or \*shed; to \*be lavish of, to get abroad, to be reported  
 Reñparable, *a.* repairable  
 Reñparreñt, *sm.* restorer  
 Reñparation, *sf.* repair; reparation  
 Reñparer, *va.* to repair, retriene; \*make amends; re-cover [again]  
 Reñparaître, *va.* to appear  
 Reñpartie, *sf.* repartee; reply  
 Reñpartir, reñpartant, re partit, je reñpais, je reñpartis, *va.* to \*set out again; \*go back again, reply  
 Reñpartir, reñpartissant, &c. *va.* to distribute, assess  
 Reñpartition, *sf.* distribution  
 Reñpas, *sm.* a repast, meal  
 Reñpasser, *va.* to call again; to pass the same way again; *va.* to cross again; to think,

# REP

*reviens, recall to memory; to iron (liuen); to grind (knives); to con over, look over*  
**Repasseuse**, *sf.* a woman who irons linen  
**Repaver**, *va.* to new pave  
**Repêcher**, *va.* to fish up again  
**Repeigner**, *va.* to comb again  
**Repentance**, *sf.* repentance  
**Repentant**, *c. a.* repentant  
**Se repentir**, *se* repentant, *repenti*, *ie* me repens, *je* me repents, *je* me suis repenti *de*, *vr.* to repent  
**Repentir**, *sm.* repentance  
**Repercussif**, *ve, a.* —cussive  
**Repercussion**, *sf.* —sion  
**Repercuter**, *va.* to repercut  
**Repère**, *sm.* a mark, a sign (*arch.*)  
**Répertoire**, *sm.* —tory  
**Repeuser**, *va.* to weigh again  
**Répétailleur**, *va.* to repeat over and over, to harp  
**Répéter**, *va.* to repeat; to say; to do again; to hear lessons, correct exercises, construe authors, (preparatory to going into school)  
**Répétiteur**, *sm.* teacher, tutor  
**Répétition**, *sf.* —tion, tautology, rehearsal, recovery  
**Repeuplement**, *sm.* repopulating  
**Repeupler**, *va.* to people again; repopulate, stock  
**Repie**, *sm.* *repick* (at pilquet)  
**Repier**, *va.* to pound again  
**Repiquer**, *va.* to prick again  
**Répît**, *sm.* respite; delay  
**Replacer**, *va.* to place back again  
**Replaidier**, *va.* to \* go to law again  
**Replancheier**, *va.* to new replaster  
**Replâtrer**, *va.* to new plaster  
**Replet**, *ve, a.* replete, too fat  
**Répulsion**, *sf.* —sion, fulness  
**Repli**, *sm.* a fold, winding, recess, wrinkle  
**Replier**, *va.* to fold again; turn in  
**Se replier**, *vr.* to \* fall back, wriggle (as a snake)  
**Réplique**, *sf.* reply, replication  
**Répliquer**, *va.* to reply, answer  
**Replisser**, *va.* to plait again  
**Replonger**, *va.* to \* dip or dive again; to involve again  
**Repolir**, *va.* to polish again

# REP

**Répondant**, *sm.* bail, surety, respondent  
**Répondre**, *répondant*, *répondra*, *je réponds*, *je répondrais*, *en.* to answer, reply; correspond with, lead to; to be felt, go up to (speaking of pain, ache); to make a return, to be grateful; to be according to, to meet. — *de*, to answer for, to be surety, bail for  
**Répons**, *sm.* response  
**Réponse**, *sf.* answer, reply  
**Reporter**, *va.* to carry back  
**Repos**, *sm.* rest, quiet, landing-place, pause. *Se tenir, être en —*, to be quiet  
**Repouée**, *sf.* lair of a dorr  
**Reposer**, *v.* to rest, slumber, \*lie, \*lie by, \*be still. *Se —*, to take rest, settle. *Se — de — sur*, to trust, to rest one's confidence on or about  
**Repusoir**, *sm.* temporary altar for the Host  
**Repouser**, *va.* to marry again  
**Repoussement**, *sm.* repulsing, kicking, recoiling  
**Repousser**, *va.* to repel, repulse, recoil, bid again  
**Reponssoir**, *sm.* driver, chisel  
**Repréhensible**, *a.* —sible  
**Repréhension**, *sf.* —sion  
**Repren dre**, *reprenant*, *repri*, *je reprens*, *je reprens*, *va.* to take back, resume, to catch again; to seize again, to reply; to correct, chide; to recover, regain; to take. *Se —*, to correct one's self, to join again. *Trouver à —*, to find fault with, to blame  
**Représailles**, *sf.* reprisals. *Par —*, through revenge; tit for tat; a substitute  
**Représentant**, *sm.* a proxy  
**Représentatif**, *ve, a.* —tice  
**Représentation**, *sf.* —tion; exhibition; acting, remonstrance; commanding looks; receiving company  
**Représenter**, *va.* to represent; produce; call to mind; act; personate; to receive company, do the honours of a house, to behave according to one's high station, to be dignified. *Se —*, to fancy, picture to one's self  
**Repréter**, *va.* to \*lend again

# REQ

**Réprimande**, *sf.* reprimand  
**Reprimander**, *va.* to reprove  
**Réprimer**, *va.* to repress, curb  
**Reprise**, *sf.* retaking; renewing, burden of a song; time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)  
**Repriser**, *va.* to new appraise  
**Reprobation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Reprochable**, *a.* reproachable, execrable  
**Reproche**, *sm.* reproach; upbraiding; exception  
**Reprocher**, *va.* to reproach with, to grudge  
**Reproduction**, *sf.* —tion  
**Reproduire**, *va.* to reproduce  
**Reprouvé**, *sm.* a reprobate  
**Reprouver**, *va.* to reject; disallow; reprove  
**Reptile**, *a.* *sm.* reptile  
**Republicain**, *c. a.* —can  
**Republicanisme**, *sm.* —mism  
**Republique**, *sf.* republic, commonwealth  
**Réjudication**, *sf.* repudiation, divorcing  
**Répudier**, *va.* to repudiate; to give up (in succession)  
**Repus**, *sf.* meal, repast  
**Répu gnance**, *sf.* —nancy, reluctance  
**Répu gnant**, *c. a.* repugnant  
**Répugner**, *va.* to be repugnant, offensive, contrary; to be against; to feel unwilling to, to have a repugnance  
**Répulsi ble**, *va.* to repulse  
**Repulsion**, *sf.* —sion  
**Repurger**, *va.* to purge again  
**Réputation**, *sf.* —tion; character; repute; fame; name  
**Réputer**, *va.* to repute; hold; to be reputed, to hold to be accounted for  
**Requérable**, *a.* that can be required, demanded  
**Requérant**, *c. a.* plaintiff  
**Requérant**, *c. a.* requiring, demanding  
**Requérir**, *requérant*, *requis*, *je requiers*, *je requies*, *je requerrai*, *va.* to request; require  
**Requête**, *sf.* request, petition  
**Réquiem**, *sm.* Massé *de —*, a mass for the dead  
**Requin**, *sm.* a shark  
**Se requinquer**, *vr.* to make one's self fine, spruce; to dress up  
**Requint**, *sm.* a tax  
**Réquisier**, *va.* to new rig  
**Requis**, *c. a.* requisite

## RES

Réquisition, *sf.* —tion, de-  
mand (law)  
Réquisitoire, *sm.* —tory  
Réscindant, *sm.* demand to  
obtain a rescision (law)  
Rescinder, *va.* to rescind;  
\* make void (law)  
Rescission, *sf.* —sion, abro-  
gation  
Rescissaire, *a. sm.* rescissory  
Rescription, *sf.* rescription,  
assignment  
Rescrit, *sm.* rescript, edict  
Réseau, *sm.* bug-net, network  
Règlement, *sm.* mignionette  
Resumer, *va.* to \* sow again  
Réservation, *sf.* reservation  
Réserve, *sf.* reserve; proviso.  
à la —, except. En —, in  
store. Sans —, absolutely,  
without restriction or ex-  
ception  
Réserve, *c.* a. s. reserved;  
close; shy; modest  
Réserver, *va.* to reserve; save;  
\* keep. Se —, to reserve,  
keep to one's self. Se — à  
faire, à dire, to postpone,  
defer doing, saying, &c.  
Réservoir, *sm.* reservoir; fish-  
pond  
Réseuil, *sm.* a sort of net  
Résident, *c.* a. residing; living  
Résidence, *sf.* residence  
Résident, *sm.* a resident  
Resider, *va.* to reside; \* abide  
Résidu, *sm.* residue, remnant  
Résignataire, *sm.* resignee  
Résignation, *sf.* —tion  
Résigner, *va.* to resign; to  
leave. Se —, to submit,  
yield  
Résiliation, *sf.* cancelling;  
annulling (law) [col  
Rétier, *va.* to supersede; can-  
cel  
Résumé, *sf.* resumé or resia  
Résineux, *se, a.* resinous  
Résilience, *sf.* resiliency  
Résistance, *sf.* —ce, opposition  
Résister, *va.* to resist, oppose  
Résolu, *c.* a. s. resolved, re-  
solute, bold, determined  
Résolvant, *c.* a. resolute  
Résoluble, *a.* soluble  
Résolument, *ad.* absolutely,  
boldly, stoutly [soling  
Résolutif, *va.* a. —tive, dis-  
solving  
Résolutif, *sm.* a. —tive or  
dissolving medicine  
Résolution, *sf.* —tion; solving;  
determination, resolve; firm-  
ness, courage  
Résonnant, *c.* a. sounding;  
echoing

## RES

Résonnement, *sm.* reasoning  
Résonner, *va.* to sound; re-  
sound; \* ring again  
Résoudre, *va.* to resolve, résolu  
(determined), résous (dis-  
solved). je résous, je ré-  
sout, *va.* to solve; to un-  
ravel; to dissolve, reduce,  
melt; to turn into; to in-  
duce, bring to, reconcile  
with; to fix upon, decide;  
to determine, intrud, fix, re-  
solve. Se — en, to turn  
into, become, be reduced. Se  
— à, to determine, to make  
up one's mind to, to resign  
one's self to  
Résous, *a. sm.* resolved  
Respect, *sm.* respect, regard.  
Perdre le — à, to forget  
the respect due to  
Respectable, *a.* respectable  
Respecter, *va.* to respect;  
have regard to; to spare.  
Se —, to act with proper  
dignity, suitably to one's age,  
sex, and situation. Se faire  
—, to command respect  
Respectif, *va.* a. respective  
Respectivement, *ad.* —vely  
Respectueusement, *ad.* re-  
spectfully  
Respectueux, *se, a.* —ful  
Respirable, *a.* that may be  
breathed  
Respiration, *sf.* —tion, breath  
Respirer, *v.* to breathe; to be-  
speak, shew; to wish for,  
long for, live for. — après,  
to sigh after, to desire ar-  
dently [ter  
Resplendir, *v.* to \* shine, glit-  
ter  
Resplendissant, *va.* a. resplen-  
dent, glittering, bright  
Resplendissement, *sm.* great  
radiance, lustre  
Rassembler, *a.* responsible  
Ressac, *sm.* the meeting of  
two waves  
Ressasser, *va.* to sift again;  
examine carefully  
Ressaut, *sm.* projection (arch.)  
Ressauter, *va.* to \* leap again  
Ressemblance, *sf.* resemblance,  
homology, likeness  
Ressemblant, *c.* a. like  
Ressembler, *en, v.* to resemble;  
to be like, to resemble each  
other [sules  
Ressembler, *va.* to \* put new  
Ressemblant, *sm.* ressem-  
blant; all will (in conse-  
quence of no injury); de-  
sire of revenge

## RES

Ressentir, ressentant, —ti,  
je ressens, je —tis, *va.* to  
\* feel. Se —, to \* feel, to  
suffer from, to have one's  
share of  
Ressort, *sm.* ressort, sm. obstruction,  
oppression  
Resserter, *va.* to \* bind up;  
tie tighter; contract; to put  
by again; to compare  
Ressortir, *sm.* ressort, word,  
cognizance, resort, cause  
Ressortir, *va.* to \* be under  
the jurisdiction of  
Ressortissant, *c.* a. lying un-  
der a jurisdiction  
Ressortir, ressentant, —ti,  
je ressors, je —tis, *va.* to  
\* go out again  
Ressortir, *va.* to new soldier  
Ressource, *sf.* resource, way,  
means [brance  
Ressouvenance, *sf.* remem-  
brance  
Se ressouvenir, *se* —vant, je  
me —viens, je me —viens, je  
me souviens, je me —viens, je me  
viendrai, *vr.* to remember.  
Vous ressouvenez-vous de  
cet accident? do you re-  
member this accident? Oui,  
je m'en ressouviens, *vr.* I  
remember it [brance  
Ressouvenir, *sm.* remem-  
brance  
Ressortir, *sf.* lot of a dicer  
Ressusciter, *v.* to raise, \* rise  
from the dead, revive  
Ressuyer, *va.* to wipe again  
Resta, *c.* a. s. remainder;  
left  
Restaupage, *sm.* darn  
Restauper, *va.* to darn  
Restaurant, *sm.* restorative;  
a tavern, an eating-house  
Restaurneur, *trice, s.* re-  
storer; a tavern keeper  
Restauration, *sf.* restoration  
Restaureur, *va.* to restore  
Reste, *sm.* remainder, rem-  
nant, residue. Les restes,  
remain, relics, leavings.  
Vnllà le reste de, this is,  
behold what remains. In-  
dinez-moi mon reste, give  
me my change. Il y va de  
mon —, all I have left is  
at stake. Jouer de son —,  
to stake all one has left, to  
be reduced to one's last re-  
sources, last shift. Jouer  
son — à quelqu'un, to pay  
off. Ne pas demander son  
—, to sneak off without say-  
ing any more, not to contend  
any more. Être en — de,

## RET

to owe still, to be indebted still. De —, more than necessary, to spare. Au —, moreover, besides, however, after all

Rester, *vu.* to remain, \*stay. Être resté, to have been left; to have remained. —, *imp.* Il reste encore deux jours, there are still two days left. Il resta deux bataillons, there remained, or two battalions were left. Il restait encore deux écus à mon père, my father had still two crowns left. Il lui reste à vous dire, it remains for him to tell you. Que lui est-il resté? what had he left?

Restituable, *a.* restorable  
Restituer, *va.* to return, refund, restore

Restituteur, *sm.* who restores  
Restitution, *sf.* restitution

Restreindre, *restreignant*, -treint, *je* restreins, *je* restreigns, *va.* to \*bind, restrain, confine, to curb. Se —, to restrict, confine one's self

Restrictif, *ve.* a. —tive  
Restriction, *sf.* —tion, limitation; reservation

Restringent, *e.* a. binding  
Restricting, *sm.* a restricting

Résultant, *e.* a. resulting

Résultat, *sm.* result

Résulter, *vn.* to result, follow

Résumé, *sm.* summary. [up]

Résumer, *vn.* to resume; sum

Résumption, *sf.* summing up

Résure, *sf.* bait to catch fish

Résurrection, *sf.* —tion

Rétable, *sm.* altar-piece (arch.)

Rétablir, *va.* to restore, relieve, repair, recover

Rétablissement, *sm.* restoring; restoration; revival

Retailles, *sf.* pl. shreds

Retailer, *vn.* to \*cut again

Retaper, *va.* to \*cock up a hat

Retard, *sm.* stay, delay. Être en —, to be late; behindhand

Retardation, *sf.* delay

Retardement, *sm.* delay

Retarder, *va.* n. to delay, \*come later, to \*stop, to hinder, \*go too slow (as a watch)

Retaxer, *va.* to re-assess

Retindre, *va.* to dye again

Retendre, *va.* to \*stretch again, to extend again

## RET

Retenir, *retenant*, *retenu*, *je* retiens, *je* retins, *je* retiendral, *va.* to hold, get back; keep back; to keep, retain; to reserve; to deduct; to book, engage, hire (a place, a servant); to detain, to keep; to prevent, stop; to repress, check; to hold back. — par cœur, to get by heart, to remember, learn. Se —, to stop, to refrain. Se — de, to forbear

Retenter, *va.* to make another attempt

Rétentif, *ve.* a. —tive

Rétention, *sf.* —tion; a stricture

Réteur, *vn.* to resound, \*ring

Rétronissant, *e.* a. echoing, resounding, ringing

Rétonnement, *sm.* great sound, resounding

Rétentum, *sm.* a reserved clause (law) [*creat*]

Retenu, *e.* a. reserved, distinct

Retenue, *sf.* moderation, reserve, discretion

Réticence, *sf.* reticence

Réticulaire, *a.* reticular

Rétif, *ve.* a. restive, stubborn

Rétine, *sf.* retina of the eye

Rétrir, *sf.* intrenchment

Retiré, *e.* a. retired, solitary

Retraitement, *sm.* contraction

Retracer, *va.* to get out, off, to extricate; to redeem, recover; to take back, take from; to rescue from; to derive. Se —, to retire, to withdraw; to shrink, shrivel; to go back; to go home

Retraire, *va.* to measure again

Retombée, *sf.* the spring of an arch (arch.)

Retomber, *vn.* to \*fall again; to relapse

Retondre, *vn.* to shear again

Retordement, *sm.* twisting again

Retordeur, *sm.* twister

Retordre, *retordant*, -du, *je* retords, *je* -dis, *va.* to twist or wring again. Donner du fil à —, to cause trouble, difficulties. Je lui donnai du fil à —, he has not done with me; I have a rod in pickle for him

Retorquer, *va.* to retort

Retors, *e.* a. twisted; cunning

Retorsion, *sf.* retorting

Retorsoir, *sm.* cord-wheel

Retorte, *sf.* retort (chem.)

## RET

Retoucher, *va.* to touch again to touch up

Retour, *sm.* return; repentance; vicissitude, change; winding. Être de —, to have come back or returned. À mon —, on my returning home; when I returned. Sur le —, on the wane, on the decline. Sans —, for ever, unrelenting. De —, to boot, over and above

Retourne, *sf.* trump

Retourner, *v.* to return, turn.

Se —, to turn round; to turn, to manage. S'en —, to go or come back

Retracer, *va.* to \*draw again, describe [*contation*]

Rétraction, *sf.* —tion, retraction

Rétroactif, *vn.* to retract

Rétroaction, *sf.* —tion (phil.)

Retraire, *va.* to redeem an estate

Retrait, *sm.* privacy; redeeming

Retraite, *sf.* retreat; retirement; seclusion; refuge

Retraichement, *sm.* retrenchment; intrenchment, refuge, partition

Retrancher, *va.* to retrench, \*cut off, lessen, intrench, \*take off, \*forbid, suppress. Se —, *tr.* to confine one's self, \*pinch, fortify one's self [*dimin*]

Retrayant, *e.* s. one who retrenches

Rétrécir, *va.* n. to make narrower, smaller; to narrow, to shrink; to get narrower

Rétrécissement, *sm.* shrinking, narrowing

Retremper, *va.* to \*soak again; to temper (metal) again

Rétrit, *sf.* requital; fee

Rétroactif, *ve.* a. —tive

Rétroaction, *sf.* retraction

Rétroéder, *va.* to \*make over again (law)

Rétrocession, *sf.* making over

Rétrogradation, *sf.* —tion

Rétrograde, *a.* retrograde. Mouvement —, retreat; prudent flight

Rétrograder, *va.* to retrograde; to \*fly

Rétroussement, *sm.* tucking up, cocking up

Rétrousser, *va.* to \*tuck; to \*cock up

Rétroussis, *sm.* cock of a hat; boot-tops

Retrouver, *va.* to \*find again

Retra, *sm.* a net

## REV

Revaloir (V. Valoir), *ra.* to return like for like, to \*be even with. Je lui revaudrai cela, I will pay him off  
 Revauche, *sf.* revenge, retaliation. En —, to make up in return, on the other hand  
 Revancheur, *ra.* to \*take one's part, to defend. Se —, to \*be even with; to take revenge, to pay off  
 Revancheur, *sm.* one who revenges; revenger  
 Révasser, *vn.* to dream much  
 Rêve, *sm.* a dream  
 Revêche, *a.* harsh; untractable; cross  
 Revêche, *sf.* kind of baize  
 Réveil, *sm.* awaking, alarm  
 Réveil-matin, *sm.* alarm-clock; an alarm  
 Réveiller, *ra.* to awake, revive; to call up; to rouse. Se —, to awake; to revive; to recover; to raise one's self  
 Réveillon, *sm.* midnight reel (on Christmas-eve in Catholic countries)  
 Révelation, *sf.* revelation, discovering  
 Révéler, *va.* to reveal [gaging  
 Révenant, *e.* a. pleasing, en-  
 Révenant, *sm.* ghost  
 Révenant-hu, *sm.* perquisite  
 Revendeur, *deux.* *sm.* f. huckster, retailer. Revendeuse à la toilette, a woman who sells second-hand trinkets and dresses, smuggled goods, things under price  
 Revendication, *sf.* claim  
 Revendiquer, *ra.* to claim  
 Revendre, *ra.* to \*sell again, \*sell by retail  
 Revenir, revenant, revenu, je reviens, je reviens, je reviens, *vn.* to return, come back; to grow again. — de, to leave off, abandon, gire up, correct (habits, faults, &c.); to recover. — à, to please, suit; to come back to, resume a subject; to come to. En —, imp. to get, to come, arrive, result  
 Revente, *sf.* second-hand  
 Revenu, *sm.* revenue, income  
 Revenu, *sf.* young wood  
 Réver, *vn.* to dream; to be absent. — à, to think of, to consider; *va.* to dream of  
 Révération, *sf.* — tion  
 Réverbère, *sm.* lamp  
 Réverbérer, *va.* to reflect

PART I.

## REV

Reverdir, *ra.* to \*become green again; to paint green again  
 Reverdissement, *sm.* the growing green again  
 Révéremment, *ad.* reverently  
 Révérence, *sf.* reverence; bow; courtesy  
 Révérencement, *ad.* reverentially  
 Révérencieux, *se.* a. bowing and scraping  
 Révérend, *e.* a. reverend  
 Révérendissime, *sm.* most or right reverend [once  
 Révérrer, *va.* to reverse, revere  
 Réverie, *sf.* reverie, musing, idle fancy, delirium  
 Reveroir, *va.* to refresh  
 Reverquier, *sm.* a kind of baggamou  
 Revers, *sm.* reverse of a coin, backstroke, misfortune. Le — de la médaille, the bad side, the worse side  
 Reverser, *va.* to pour again  
 Réversible, *a.* reversible  
 Réversion, *sf.* reversion  
 Réversal, *sm.* a game at cards  
 Révestiaire, *sm.* a vestry  
 Révestment, *sm.* banking up of a ditch, bastion, &c.  
 Révêtir, revêtant, revêtu, je revêts, je revêts, *ra.* to clothe; confer; line, invest. Se —, to \*put on; to clothe one's self in  
 Revêtu, *e.* a. clothed, dressed, invested; lined; adorned  
 Révêtement, *sm.* investiture  
 Réveur, *se.* a. thoughtful; full of wild fancies [transfer  
 Revirement, *sm.* lacking about  
 Revirer, *va.* to \*tack about  
 Réviser, *ra.* to revise, review  
 Réviseur, *sm.* a reviser  
 Révision, *sf.* review, revision  
 Revivification, *sf.* — tion  
 Revivifier, *va.* to revive  
 Revivre (V. Vivre), *vn.* to \*come to life again; to live again. Faire —, to revive, renew, bring to life again  
 Réunion, *sf.* reunion, assembly, reconciliation, union  
 Réunir, *va.* to reunite, reconcile; to unite  
 Révoenble, *a.* revocable  
 Révoention, *sf.* repeal  
 Révocation, *a.* that revokes  
 Révoir, revoyant, revu, je revols, je revols, je revols, *vn.* to see, to meet again; to revise, look over again. Au —, good-bye

169

## RID

Revolin, *sm.* squall of wind  
 Révolte, *sf.* revolt, contention  
 Révolte, *sm.* rebel  
 Révolter, *ra.* to raise a rebellion, to revolt; to raise the indignation of, excite anger, to disgust. Se —, to rebel; to rise against  
 Révolu, *e.* a. revolved, complete  
 Révolution, *sf.* revolution  
 Revomir, *ra.* to vomit again  
 Révoquer, *va.* to repeal, question  
 Réussir, *vn.* to succeed. — à faire, to succeed in doing. Il l'a essayé, mais il n'y a pas réussi, he tried it, but he did not succeed in it. Tout lui réussit, everything succeeds with him  
 Réussite, *sf.* success, issue  
 Revue, *sf.* review, examination  
 Réulsif, *ve.* a. causing a revulsion (med.)  
 Révulsion, *sf.* revulsion  
 Rez pied, rez terre, even with the ground [ground-floor  
 Rez-de-chaussée, *sm.* the  
 Rhabillage, *sm.* patching  
 Rhabiller, *va.* to new clothe, \*dress again, \*patch up  
 Rhéteur, rhétoricien, *sm.* a rhetorician, an orator  
 Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric  
 Rhinocéros, *sm.* rhinoceros  
 Rhombe, *sm.* rhomb or rhumb  
 Rhomboïde, *sm.* rhomboid  
 Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb  
 Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism  
 Rhume, *sm.* rhume, cold  
 Rhythme, *sm.* rhythm  
 Riant, *e.* a. cheerful, pleasant  
 Riblette, *sf.* a broiled steak  
 Ribleur, *sm.* a sharper; a night-walker [thing  
 Ric-à-ric, *ad.* exactly; to a far-  
 Ricancement, *sm.* tittering  
 Ricaner, *vn.* to titter, sneer  
 Ricaner, *se.* a. a giggler  
 Richard, *sm.* a married man  
 Riche, *a.* rich; wealthy; opulent; capacious; costly  
 Richement, *ad.* richly  
 Richesse, *sf.* wealth, richness  
 Richesses, *sf.* pl. riches  
 Ricin, *sm.* palma Christi  
 Riechet, *sm.* ducks and drakes rebound; second-hand  
 Ride, *sf.* wrinkle  
 Rideau, *sm.* a curtain  
 Ridelle, *sf.* rack of a cart  
 Rider, *va.* to wrinkle. — les voiles, to take reefs. Se —, to become wrinkled, to frown

1

## RIO

**Ridicule**, *sm.* ridicule, importun-  
ence; a lady's bag. *Tourner*  
dans le —, to become ridi-  
culous. *Se donner au* —,  
to make one's self ridiculous.  
*Tourner en* —, to ridicule;  
to turn into ridicule

**Ridicule**, *a.* ridiculous

**Ridiculement**, *ad.* —lously

**Ridiculisier**, *va.* to \*laugh at;  
to make game of

**Rien**, *ad.* nothing, anything.

*Il n'en est* —, it is not so.

*Faire semblant de* —, to  
pretend not to see, not to no-  
tice. *Ne valoir* —, to be  
good for nothing. *Si peu*  
que —, the small-est quantity,  
very little, as little as possible.

*Cette affaire ne tient à* —,  
this business does not depend  
or rest on any thing, nothing  
stands against it. *Il ne*  
*tient à* — qu'il ne se tuât,  
he was very near being killed,  
his life hung on a thread.

*Coin ne m'ent de* —, it is  
nothing, it is indifferent to  
me

**Riens**, *sm. pl.* nothing, trifles

**Rieur**, *se, s.* a laugher, jorror,  
mocker: a. laughing, mocking

**Riflard**, *sm.* large plane

**Rifler**, *va.* to eat greedily, to  
stuff

**Rifloir**, *sm.* a sort of file

**Rigide**, *a.* rigid, stiff, stern

**Rigide**, *nd.* rigidly

**Rigidité**, *sf.* —dity, st-rnness

**Rigodon**, *sm.* a rigadoun

**Rigole**, *sf.* trench, gutter

*Se rigoler, rr.* to \*make merry

**Rigorisme**, *sm.* severity

**Rigoris**, *sm.* rigid moralist

**Rigourement**, *ad.* —rously

**Rigoureux**, *se, a.* rigorous,  
severe, hard, cruel

**Rigueur**, *sf.* rigour, severity,  
sharpness. *À la* —, strictly,  
to the letter. *De* —, indis-  
pensable, requisite

**Rimaille**, *sf.* bad, poor verses

**Rimailleur**, *vn.* to write poor  
weak verses

**Rimailleur**, *sm.* a poetaster

**Rime**, *sm.* rhyme

**Rimer**, *vn.* to rhyme, jingle

**Rimeur**, *sm.* rhymur

**Rincera**, *sm.* foliage (paint.)

**Rincer**, *rinser*, *va.* to rinse

**Rinquer**, *rinurer*, *sf.* water  
used in rinsing, slops

**Ringrave**, *pi.* (formerly) full

**Riolé**, *e, a.* streaked [breaches

## RIV

**Rioter**, *vn.* to giggle, titter

**Ripaille** (suivre), *vn.* to feast

**Riper**, *sf.* a mason's scraper

**Riper**, *va.* to scrape

**Ripopée**, *sf.* mixture (of  
wines); slops

**Ripoate**, *sf.* smart reply; a  
repartee; an answer; parry  
and thrust

**Ripoater**, *va.* to reply sharply;  
parry and thrust

**Rire**, *riant, ri, ja ris, je ris*,  
*vn.* to laugh; to be agreeable,  
pleasant, propitious, success-  
ful; to make merry, enjoy  
one's self; to joke. *Pour* —,  
in jest, in joke. — *de, se*  
— *de*, to laugh at; not to  
care for. — *aux dépens de*,  
to laugh at the expense, to  
make game of. *Éclater de*  
—, to burst out laughing.

— *sous cape, dans sa barbe*,  
to laugh in one's sleeve. —  
*du bout des dents*, to force  
a laugh. — *à gorge dé-*  
*ployée*, to laugh outright,  
loud, heartily

**Rire** or *ris*, *sm.* laughter,  
laughing. *Éclats de rire*,  
peals, shouts of laughter.

*Avoir le* — *agréable, doux*,  
amiable, to laugh agree-  
ably, sweetly, ironically

**Ris**, *sm.* rice

**Ris de veau**, *s.* sweetbread

**Rishan**, *sm.* a flat ground with  
cannons to defend a port

**Risole**, *sf.* German dollar

**Risée**, *sf.* laughing; laughing-  
stock

**Risibilité**, *sf.* risibility

**Risible**, *a.* risible, laughable;  
pleasant, ridiculous

**Risquable**, *a.* hazardous

**Risque**, *sm.* risk, hazard

**Risquer**, *vn.* to risk, hazard

**Rissolé**, *sf.* sort of fried  
minced meat pudding

**Rissoler**, *va. n.* to make, get  
brown or crisp in roasting  
or frying. *Rissolé*, brown,  
tanned

**Rit**, *rite*, *sm.* a rite

**Ritournelle**, *sf.* the few bars  
of symphony played by an  
accompanying instrument be-  
tween the stanzas of a song

**Rituel**, *sm.* a ritual

**Rivage**, *sm.* a shore, bank; side

**Rival**, *e, a. s.* rival; competitor

**Rivalité**, *sf.* rivalry

**Rive**, *sf.* bank, water-side

**River**, *va.* to river, clench

**Riverain**, *sm.* a person having  
property on the side of a  
river or of a wood

**Rivet**, *sm.* a rivet

**Rivière**, *sf.* a river

**Rixe**, *sf.* combat, conflict, scuffle

**Riz**, *sm.* rice

**Riziére**, *sf.* a rice-field

**Rize**, *sm.* a bag of fifteen thou-

— and dwants, in Turkey

**Roh**, *sm.* jelly extracted from  
fruit

**Robe**, *sf.* a gown, robe, wrap-

per. *La robe*, the law. *Robe*

courte, military magistracy  
(formerly). *Robe de cham-*

bre, morning-gown

**Robin**, *sm.* a limb of the law

**Robinet**, *sm.* a cock, spout

**Rohoratif**, *ve, a.* corroborant

**Robuste**, *a.* robust, lusty

**Robustement**, *ad.* robustly

**Roc**, *sm.* a rock

**Rocaille**, *sf.* pebbles, shells  
for a grotto

**Rocaille**, *sm.* who makes  
pebble and shell work

**Rocamboles**, *sf.* sort of shalot

**Roche**, *sf.* a rock. *De la*  
*vieille* —, of the old stock

**Rocher**, *sm.* a rock

**Rochet**, *sm.* short surplice  
worn by bishops and prelates;  
a rock

**Röder**, *va.* to prow, ramble

**Rodéur**, *sm.* procieler, rambler

**Rodomont**, *sm.* a bully, huff

**Rodomontade**, *sf.* boasting

**Rogation**, *sf.* —tion, request

**Rogations**, *pl.* —tion-week

**Rogaton**, *sm.* waste paper;  
scraps; remains

**Rogue**, *sf.* scurf, scab, itch

**Rugner**, *vn.* to \*chip, \*shred,  
pare, \*cut

**Rogueur**, *se, s.* a clipper

**Rogueux**, *se, a.* scabby

**Rognon**, *sm.* kidney

**Rognouer**, *vn.* to gnaw

**Rognure**, *sf.* parings, shreds,  
chippings, scrapings

**Rigue**, *a.* proud

**Roi**, *sm.* a king

**Roide**, *V.* Raide, and others

**Rols**, *sm. pl.* Twelfth-day

**Ruitelet**, *sm.* petty king; wren

**Rôle**, *sm.* roli, scroll, list;  
part (in a play)

**Roler**, *va.* to \*write rolls

**Rôlet**, *sm.* part, short part

**Rolanin**, *e, a. s.* Roman

**Romane**, *sf.* stately (mance)

**Roman**, *sm.* a novel; a ro-

manee, *sf.* a love song

# ROS

Romancier, *sm.* *romancer*  
 Romanesque, *a.* *romantic*  
 Romanesquement, *ad.* *in a romantic manner*  
 Romaniser, *vn.* *to write novels*  
 Romaniste, *sm.* *romanist*  
 Romantique, *a.* *romantic*  
 Romarin, *sm.* *rosemary*  
 Rompre, rompaüt, rompu, je romps, je rompis, *va.* to \*break, \*break off; \*keep off; \*break up; to stop, turn off; to disband, destroy. A tout rompre, *ad.* *at the most.* A bâtons rompus, *ad.* *by bits, unconnectedly*  
 Ronce, *sf.* *bruir*  
 Roncerai, *sm.* *place full of thorns*  
 Rond, *e, a.* *round, circular*  
 Rond, *sm.* *round, orb, ring*  
 Ronduche, *sf.* *a round shield*  
 Ronde, *sf.* *round, the rounds.* — a la ronde, *round about*  
 Roudeno, *sm.* *rondo*  
 Rondelet, *te, a.* *plumpish*  
 Roudelin, *sm.* *lusty fat man*  
 Rondelle, *sf.* *a target*  
 Roudement, *ad.* *roundly, frankly, even*  
 Rondeur, *sf.* *roundness, frankness*  
 Roudin, *sm.* *cudgel*  
 Roudier, *va.* *to cudgel*  
 Ronflement, *sm.* *snoring*  
 Rouffier, *vn.* *to snore*  
 Rouffent, *sc, s.* *snorer*  
 Rouger, *va.* *to grow, muddle, \*ent, bite, fric, \*champ*  
 Rongeur (ver), *sm.* *remorse*  
 Roquelaine, *sf.* *roqueleur*  
 Roquer, *va.* *to castle (at chess)*  
 Roquet, *sm.* *a cur*  
 Ruquette, *sf.* *rochet (a salad herb)*  
 Ruquille, *sf.* *a gill*  
 Rusage, *sm.* *rhododendron*  
 Rusaire, *sm.* *rosary*  
 Rusat, *a.* *of roses*  
 Rusbit, *sm.* *roast beef*  
 Rose, *sf.* *a rose.* Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to find out a secret*  
 Eau-rose, *sf.* *rosewater*  
 Rosé, *a.* *rosy, roseate*  
 Ruscu, *sm.* *a rood*  
 Rosée, *sf.* *dew*  
 Roseraie, *sf.* *rose-tree plat or ground*  
 Rosereux, *sm.* *Russian furs*  
 Rosette, *sf.* *a bow, knot; red ink*  
 Rosier, *sm.* *a rose-tree*  
 Rosse, *sf.* *a jade*  
 Rosser, *va.* *to \*tick, delabour*

# ROU

Rossignol, *sm.* *a nightingale; pichloch.* — d'Arcadie, *an ass*  
 Rossigueler, *vn.* *to imitate, to warble as the nightingale*  
 Rossinante, *sm.* *a jade*  
 Rossolis, *sm.* *rosolis, rosa solis*  
 Rostale, *a.* *rostrated, beaked*  
 Rot, *sm.* *eruption; belch*  
 Rôt, *sm.* *roasted meat*  
 Rotation, *sf.* *rotation*  
 Rote, *sf.* *rota, court of justice*  
 Roter, *vn.* *to erect*  
 Rôti, *sm.* *roasted meat*  
 Rôtie, *sf.* *a toast*  
 Rotin, *sm.* *Indian reed*  
 Rôti, *va.* *to roast, toast, broil, \*parch*  
 Rôtisserie, *sf.* *a cook-shop*  
 Rôtisseur, *sc, s.* *a cook*  
 Rôtissoir, *sm.* *Dutch oven*  
 Rotonde, *sf.* *rotunda*  
 Rotundité, *sf.* *rotundity*  
 Rotule, *sf.* *the knee-pan*  
 Roture, *sf.* *the common people*  
 Roturier, *e, a.* *a plebeian*  
 Roturierement, *ad.* *like a plebeian, vulgarly; ignobly*  
 Rouable, *sm.* *rahe for an oen*  
 Rouage, *sm.* *wheelworks*  
 Rouau, *a.* *roan*  
 Rouanne, *sf.* *excise stamp*  
 Rouannette, *sf.* *a gouge*  
 Rouanner, *va.* *to mark casks*  
 Rouble, *sm.* *a rouble (a coin), four shillings and sixpence*  
 Rouche, *sf.* *the hull of a ship (on the stocks)*  
 Roucouler, *va.* *to coo*  
 Roue, *sf.* *a wheel*  
 Rouelle, *sf.* *little wheel, round slice; fillet of veal*  
 Rouer, *va.* *to \*break on the wheel. Roué de fatigue, knocked up. Rouer de coups, to beat black and blue*  
 Rouet, *sm.* *spinning-wheel; lock of a gun*  
 Rouette, *sf.* *osier twig*  
 Rouge, *a.* *red. Rouge bord, a bumper*  
 Rouge, *sm.* *paint*  
 Rougeâtre, *a.* *reddish*  
 Rougeand, *e, a.* *red faced, ruddy complexioned*  
 Rouge-gorge, *sm.* *redbreast*  
 Rougeole, *sf.* *the measles*  
 Runge-queue, *a.* *a redtail*  
 Ruget, *sm.* *a ranch, rocket*  
 Rougeur, *sf.* *redness, blush*  
 Rougir, *vn.* *to reddens, colour, \*blush*  
 Rouille, *sf.* *rust*  
 Rouillé, *e, a.* *rusty*

# RUB

Rouiller, *va.* *to rust. Se —, er. to \*grow rusty*  
 Rouillure, *sf.* *rust*  
 Rouir, *v.* *to steep, to soak (flax and hemp)*  
 Roulede, *sf.* *trilling, quater*  
 Rouleuse, *sm.* *rolling; waggon*  
 Rouleur, *e, a.* *easy (of a carriage or road)*  
 Rouleau, *sm.* *a roll, rolling-pin, roller*  
 Roulement, *sm.* *rolling, trill, rollers*  
 Rouler, *va.* *to roll, ramble, roser, reel, \*run, revolve*  
 Roulet on Rouleau, *sm.* *roller*  
 Roulette, *sf.* *little wheel, costar; wheel-chair, go-cart*  
 Roulier, *sm.* *a waggoner*  
 Roulier, *sm.* *rolling (of a ship)*  
 Rouloir, *sm.* *a roller*  
 Roulon, *sm.* *a ladder round*  
 Roupe, *sf.* *snarl, drop*  
 Roupie (muunnie), *sf.* *a rupee, two shillings and three-pence*  
 Roupleux, *sc, a.* *a swiveling*  
 Roupille, *sf.* *short cloak*  
 Roupiller, *vn.* *to doze*  
 Roupilleur, *sc, s.* *dozing*  
 Rouquet, *sm.* *a buck hare*  
 Roussâtre, *a.* *reddish*  
 Roussau, *sm.* *red haired*  
 Roussette, *sf.* *sen-dog*  
 Roussueur, *sf.* *redness; spots*  
 Roussure, *sf.* *pl. freckles*  
 Roussi, *sm.* *Russia leather; burnt smell*  
 Roussin, *sm.* *strong-built horse*  
 Roussir, *v.* *to \*grow red, \*make red, look yellow or brown*  
 Route, *sf.* *roadway, course of a ship, route. En —, ad.* *on the road. En —! go on! all is right! away, away!*  
 Routier, *sm.* *road-bank*  
 Routine, *sf.* *rote, practice*  
 Routinier, *sm.* *who acts by rote*  
 Rouverin, *a.* *brittle, friable*  
 Ruivre, *sm.* *the hardest oak*  
 Rouvrir, *va.* *to open again*  
 Roux, roussé, *a.* *red, reddish; caroty. Roux-vieux, mange*  
 Royni, *e, a.* *royal, regal, noble*  
 Royalemeut, *ad.* *royally*  
 Royaliste, *sm.* *—list*  
 Royaume, *sm.* *kingdom, realm*  
 Royauté, *sf.* *royalty, crown*  
 Ru, *sm.* *the bed of a stream*  
 Ruade, *sf.* *a horse's kick*  
 Ruban, *sm.* *ribbon*  
 Rubanerie, *sf.* *ribbon-trade*



# RUS

Rubanier, *e*, *s*. a ribbon-weaver  
 Rubauté, *e*, *a*. trimmed with ribbons  
 Rubicau (cheval), *sm*. a bay horse  
 Rubicoud, *e*, *a*. red, ruddy  
 Rubis, *sm*. a ruby, red pimple.  
 Faire — sur l'ongle, is to turn your glass, after having drunk, and to let the last drop fall on the nail. Faire payer — sur l'ongle, is to make a person pay to the last farthing  
 Rubricaire, *sm*. a cunning man, one who knows tricks  
 Rubriques, *sf*. rubrics; tricks  
 Ruche, *sf*. a beehive  
 Ruchée, *sf*. a hiveful  
 Rudanier, *e*, *a*. gruff, rough  
 Rude, *a*. rough, violent; harsh; severe  
 Rudelement, *ad*. roughly; vigor  
 Rudeuse, *sf*. roughness  
 Rudiment, *sm*. rudiment; grammar  
 Rudoyer, *va*. to huff  
 Rue, *sf*. rue; a street, lane  
 Ruelle, *sf*. a passage, alley; the space between a bed and the wall, and (formerly) a lady's chamber  
 Ruer, *va*. to \*fling, \*kick.  
 Se — sur, to \*rush upon  
 Rugir, *va*. to roar  
 Rugissement, *sm*. roaring  
 Rugosité, *sf*. roughness, corrugation  
 Ruine, *sf*. ruin, decay, fall  
 Ruiner, *va*. to ruin, destroy.  
 Se —, to \*fall, to decay, to ruin one's self; to go to ruin  
 Ruineux, *ac*, *a*. ruinous, pernicious  
 Ruissseau, *sm*. brook, rivulet  
 Ruisseler, *va*. to \*gush; \*run out  
 Rumour, *sf*. rumour, uproar  
 Ruminaut, *e*, *a*. ruminating  
 Rumination, *sf*. —tion  
 Ruminuer, *va*. to ruminate; chew the cud; muse on  
 Rupture, *sf*. fracture, rupture, decision  
 Rural, *e*, *a*. rural  
 Ruse, *sf*. cunning; trick  
 Ruse, *e*, *a*. cunning, sly  
 Ruser, *va*. to shift, use cunning  
 Rustaud, *e*, *a*. boorish; clown  
 Rusticite, *sf*. rusticity, clownishness  
 Rustique, *a*. rural, clownish

# SAC

Rustiquer, *va*. to \*make rustic-like; to roughen  
 Rustiquement, *ad*. rudely  
 Rustre, *a*. s. clownish; boor; a clown  
 Rut, *sm*. rut  
 Rythme, *sm*. measure, harmony

# S

Sa, *pro*. *f*. his, her, its  
 Sabbat, *sm*. sabbath; witches' meeting; racket  
 Sabbatine, *sf*. a philosophical disputation  
 Sabatique, *a*. —tical  
 Sabaïsme, *sm*. the adoration of fire  
 Sabin, *sf*. sabina (bot.)  
 Sable, *sm*. sand; hour-glass, sable  
 Sabler, *va*. to gravel, to sand; to gulp down  
 Sableux, *se*, *a*. sandy, gritty  
 Sablier, *sm*. a sand hour-glass  
 Sablère, *sf*. sand-pit  
 Sablou, *sm*. small sand  
 Sablouner, *va*. to scour with sand  
 Sablonneux, *se*, *a*. sandy  
 Sablonnier, *sm*. a sandman  
 Sablonnière, *sf*. a sand-pit  
 Sabord, *sm*. a porthole  
 Sabot, *sm*. wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a top  
 Saboter, *va*. to \*whip a top; to make a clatter (with wooden shoes)  
 Sabotier, *sm*. a wooden shoe-maker  
 Sabouler, *va*. to huff, use ill  
 Sabre, *sm*. sabre, hanger  
 Sabreanner, *va*. to hack  
 Sabrer, *va*. to \*cut with a sabre  
 Sac, *sm*. sack, bag, pillage.  
 Prendre son — et ses quilles, to pack off. — de nuit, carpet-bag. Cul de —, a court, an alley. Un — de procs, a bag, a brief. — A vin, a drunkard  
 Saccade, *sf*. jerk; reprimand  
 Saccagement, *sm*. sacking  
 Saccager, *va*. to \*sack, ransack, plunder  
 Sacerdoce, *sm*. priesthood  
 Sacerdotal, *e*, *a*. —tal, priestly  
 Sachée, *sf*. a sackful  
 Sachet, *sm*. a scent-bag  
 Sacoche, *sf*. a courier's bag

# SAI

Sacramental, *e*, *a*. —tal  
 Sacramentale, *ad*. sacramentally  
 Sacre, *sm*. coronation; consecration  
 Sacré, *e*, *a*. sacred, holy  
 Sacrement, *sm*. a sacrament  
 Sacrer, *va*. to consecrate; to anoint (a king, a bishop)  
 Sacrer, *va*. to swear  
 Sacrificateur, *sm*. sacrificer  
 Sacrificence, *sf*. priesthood  
 Sacrifice, *sm*. a sacrifice  
 Sacrifier, *va*. to sacrifice; destroy  
 Sacrilege, *a*. sm. sacrilege; sacrilegious  
 Sacrilegement, *ad*. —giously  
 Sacristain, *sm*. sacristan  
 Sacristie, *sf*. a vestry  
 Sacristine, *sf*. vestry-maid  
 Sacrum (l'os), *sm*. os sacrum  
 Seducere, *ue*, *s*. Seducere  
 Seducisme, *sm*. Seducism  
 Sætte, angette, *sf*. V. Flèche  
 Safran, *sm*. saffron  
 Safran, *e*, *a*. of a saffron colour  
 Safranier, *va*. to saffron  
 Safranier, *e*, *s*. a wretch, a beggar; a ruined tradesman  
 Safrin, *e*. greedy  
 Safrément, *ad*. with rapacity or greediness  
 Sagacité, *sf*. sagacity  
 Sage, *a*. wise; modest; sober; good; well behaved  
 Sage, *sm*. sage, a wise man  
 Sage-femme, *sf*. midwife  
 Sagement, *ad*. wisely, soberly  
 Sagesse, *sf*. wisdom, good behaviour; moderation; prudence  
 Sagette, *sf*. bolt, arrow  
 Sagittaire, *sm*. Sagittarius  
 Sagittale, *a*. sagittal  
 Sagon, *sm*. ago  
 Sagonin, *sm*. s. sloven, dirty  
 Saie, *sf*. coat of mail  
 Saie, *s*. hard brush  
 Saïette, *sf*. thin serge  
 Saïetter, *va*. to clean with a saie  
 Saigner, *va*. to \*bleed, to make a cut. — du nez, to snuff off, to want resolution, to show a white feather.  
 Se —, to make a (pecuniary) sacrifice  
 Saïgneur, *sm*. a bleeder  
 Saïgneux, *se*, *a*. bloody  
 Saïllant, *e*, *a*. jutting out  
 Saïlle, *sf*. a rush; sally

## SAL

## SAN

## SAS

*sudden fit, a freak; jutting out, projecting*  
**Saillir**, *vn.* to project; \* *gush out; leap*  
**Sain**, *e, a. s.* sound; *whole-*  
**Sain-doux**, *sm.* hog's lard  
**Sainement**, *ad.* soundly, healthily  
**Sainfoin**, *sm.* sainfoin  
**Saint**, *e, a. s.* holy, saint  
**Sainement**, *ad.* holily  
**Sainteté**, *sf.* holiness, sanctity  
**Saïque**, *sm.* such, sort of ship  
**Saisi**, *sm.* prisoner for debt  
**Saisie**, *sf.* seizure, distress  
**Saisine**, *sf.* seisin, possession  
**Saisir**, *va.* to seize, \* *lay hold of, grasp, detain, \* strive.*  
*Se — de*, to seize upon, arrest, to catch hold of  
**Saisissant**, *e, a. s.* distrainer  
**Saisissement**, *sm.* shock  
**Saison**, *sf.* season, time  
**Salade**, *sf.* salad; head-piece  
**Saladier**, *sm.* salad-dish;  
*basket to drain salad in*  
**Salage**, *sm.* salting; salt-vint  
**Salaire**, *sm.* salary; reward  
**Salaison**, *sf.* salting; salt provisions  
**Salmalee**, *sm.* Turkish salutation  
**Salmaunde**, *sf.* salmaunder  
**Salant** (marais), *sm.* salt-marsh  
**Salairer**, *va.* to give wages, to pay a salary, to reward  
**Salaré**, *a.* receiving wages or salary  
**Salé**, *a.* foul, dirty, filthy  
**Salé**, *sm.* salt pork or meat  
**Salé**, *e, a.* brinish  
**Salément**, *ad.* filthily, nastily  
**Salier**, *va.* to salt  
**Salerou**, *sm.* salt glass  
**Salé**, *sf.* filthiness, dirt  
**Salteur**, *sm.* he who cures fish  
**Salicoque**, *sf.* parsnip  
**Salière**, *sf.* salt-cellar, salt-box; a pit or hollow (in the body)  
**Saligaud**, *e, a.* sluttish, dirty  
**Saliguon**, *sm.* a salt-loaf  
**Salin**, *e, a.* saline, brinish  
**Saline**, *sf.* saltmeat; salt fish; salt pit  
**Salique** (loi), *sf.* Salic law  
**Salir**, *va.* to dirt, to foul, to daub, stain, sully  
**Salisson**, *sf.* a young slut  
**Salissure**, *sf.* spot; dirt, filth  
**Salivire**, *a.* salival  
**Salivation**, *sf.* —tion  
**Salive**, *sf.* spittle

**Saliver**, *vn.* to dribble, slobber  
**Salle**, *sf.* hall; parlour; dining room; theatre  
**Salut**, *sm.* a hash (of game)  
**Salmigondis**, *sm.* hotch-potch  
**Saloit**, *sm.* salt-tub  
**Salon**, *sm.* drawing-room, parlour  
**Saloppe**, *a. s.* trollop; slattern; sloven  
**Salopement**, *od.* slovenly  
**Saloprie**, *sf.* slovenliness; obscene things  
**Salope**, *sm.* heaps of silt  
**Salpêtre**, *sm.* saltpetre, nitre  
**Salpêtrier**, *sm.* saltpetre man  
**Salpêtrière**, *sf.* saltpetre house  
**Salapareille**, *sf.* sarsaparilla  
**Salsifis**, *sm.* salsify  
**Salsuginenx**, *se, a.* salsuginous; somewhat salt  
**Saltimbanque**, *sm.* mountebank, quack  
**Salunde**, *sf.* a bow  
**Salvage**, *sauevuge*, *sm.* salvage-money  
**Salvations**, *sf.* pl. reply (law)  
**Salubre**, *a.* salubrious  
**Salubrité**, *sf.* salubrity  
**Salve**, *sf.* a salute; a discharge  
**Saluer**, *va.* to bow to; to salute  
**Salure**, *sf.* saltiness, brine  
**Salut**, *sm.* salutation; safety; salvation; salute  
**Salutaire**, *a.* salutary; wholesome  
**Salutairement**, *ad.* usefully  
**Salutation**, *sf.* salutation, bow  
**Samedi**, *sm.* Saturday  
**Saneir**, *va.* to sink, founder  
**Sanctificateur**, *sm.* sanctifier  
**Sanctification**, *sf.* —tion  
**Sanctifier**, *va.* to sanctify; to \* keep holy; to hallow  
**Sanction**, *sf.* sanction  
**Sanctionner**, *va.* to \* give a sanction; to approve  
**Sanctuaire**, *sm.* sanctuary; chapel  
**Saoudal**, *sm.* sandal-wood  
**Saudale**, *sf.* a sandal, open shoe  
**Saudulier**, *sm.* sandal-maker  
**Saudraque**, *sf.* sandlarac  
**Saug**, *sm.* blood; race. *Suer — et eau*, to toil hard. — *froid*, coolness, calm  
**Sauglade**, *sf.* a lash  
**Sauglant**, *e, a.* bloody, grievous  
**Saugle**, *sf.* a girth  
**Saugler**, *va.* to gird, \* lash  
**Sauglier**, *sm.* a wild boar

**Sauglot**, *sm.* sob, sigh, groan  
**Sauglotter**, *vn.* to \* sob; to groan  
**Saugue**, *sf.* leech; blood-  
**Sanguification**, *sf.* —tion  
**Sanguin**, *e, a.* sanguine, red  
**Sanguinaire**, *a.* sanguinary, bloody, cruel  
**Sanguine**, *sf.* red-lead; bloody  
**Sanguinolent**, *e, a.* bloody  
**Sanie**, *sf.* matter, thin pus  
**Sauieux**, *se, a.* saucy; puerulent  
**Sauves**, *sm.* ten sices or sixes  
**Saus**, *pr.* without. — *vous*, were it not, had it not been, but for you. *Passer la nuit — dormant*, to pass the night without sleeping. *Il ne saurait passer — que je le voie*, he cannot come by without my seeing him  
**Saus pelue**, *ad.* easily, readily  
**Sausonnet**, *sm.* a starling  
**Sauté**, *sf.* health; a toast; quarantine-office. *Billet de —*, bill of health  
**Santou**, *sm.* a Turkish monk  
**Saphjon**, *sm.* uarnwost  
**Sape**, *sf.* sap, rapping  
**Super**, *va.* to \* sap, dig, mine  
**Saper**, *va.* sapper  
**Saphique**, *a.* saphyric  
**Saphir**, *sm.* sapphire  
**Spience**, *sf.* spience [dent  
**Sapin**, *sm.* a fir-tree; fir;  
**Sapinière**, *sf.* forest of fir-trees  
**Spaporifique**, *a.* soporific  
**Sarabande**, *sf.* a saraband  
**Sarilneue**, *sf.* pr-shooter, a tube, a speaking-trumpet  
**Sarcasme**, *sm.* sarcasm, taunt  
**Sareille**, *sf.* a teal  
**Sareler**, *va.* to weed; to hoe  
**Sareleur**, *se, sm.* a weeder  
**Sareloir**, *sm.* a hoe  
**Sarclure**, *sf.* weeding [med.  
**Sarcocelle**, *sm.* sarcocela  
**Sarcome**, *sf.* sarcoma  
**Sarcophage**, *sm.* —phagus  
**Sarcotique**, *a.* sarcoptic  
**Sardine**, *sf.* pilchard, sprat  
**Sardolue**, *sf.* the sardonyx  
**Sarnent**, *sm.* the dry wood of the vine, used as kindlers  
**Sarrasin**, *sm.* buck-wheat  
**Sarrasine**, *sf.* a portulaca  
**Sarnu**, *sm.* snack-jock  
**Sartlette**, *sf.* saturein, savory plant (hot.)  
**Sas**, *sm.* a sieve; lock. *Passer les choses au gros —*, not

# SAU

to examine, sift things carefully

Sasser, *va.* to sift; examine  
 Sasset, *sm.* little sieve  
 Sautu, *sm.* Satan, the devil  
 Sautelle, *sm.* guard, satellite  
 Sauté, *sf.* satirist, surfeit  
 Sautu, *sm.* satin  
 Sautuade, *sf.* satinet  
 Sature, *e.* a. satiu-like  
 Sature, *va.* to \* make satin-like  
 Satire, *sm.* satire; lampoon  
 Satirique, *a.* satirical  
 Satirique, *sm.* a satirist  
 Satiriquement, *ad.* —rically  
 Satiriser, *va.* to satirise  
 Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction  
 Satisfactoire, *a.* satisfactory  
 Satisfaire, *sm.* -fuit, je -fuis, je -fis, je -ferai, *va.* to satisfy, please, discharge, gratify  
 Satisfaisant, *e.* a. pleasing, satisfactory  
 Satisfait, *e.* contented, pleased  
 Satrape, *sm.* a satrap  
 Satrapie, *sf.* satrapy  
 Satureu, *sm.* sort of bark to fish coral  
 Saturation, *sf.* —tion, saturation  
 Sature, *e.* a. saturated  
 Saturer, *va.* to saturate  
 Saturables, *sf.* pl. —nals  
 Saturer, *sm.* Saturu  
 Saturien, *va.* a. saturnine  
 Satyre, *sm.* a satyr  
 Savamment, *ad.* learnedly  
 Savant, *sf.* Savant  
 Savant, *e.* a. a. learned  
 Savantisme, *sm.* pedantic scholar; would-be learned  
 Savantisme, *a.* most learned  
 Savute, *sf.* old shoe or slipper  
 Savuterie, *sf.* old shoe trade  
 Sauce, *sf.* sauce  
 Sauter, *va.* to sop; to give a dunking; to reprimand, sub  
 Sautière, *sf.* saucer, aure-bant [ding  
 Sautisse, *sf.* sausage  
 Sautissier, *sm.* sausage-maker  
 Sautissim, *sm.* thick and short sausage; German sausage; squab  
 Sauter, *va.* to cobble  
 Sautier, *sm.* cobbler, bungler  
 Sauter, *sf.* saucer, relish  
 Saut, *va.* a. safe  
 Saut, *pr.* save, but  
 Saut conduit, *sm.* safe conduit; pass; licence  
 Sauge, *sf.* sage  
 Saugecée, *sf.* a seasoning

# SAU

with salt, pepper, and small herbs

Saugrenu, *e.* a. foolish, silly  
 Saule, *sm.* willow  
 Saumâtre, *a.* briny, brackish  
 Saumon, *sm.* salmon; pig of lead  
 Saumoneau, *sm.* a small salt  
 Saunier, *sf.* brine  
 Sauvage, *sm.* salt-trade  
 Sauner, *va.* to \* make salt  
 Saunerie, *sf.* saltern  
 Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker, salter  
 Faux-saunier, *sm.* salt smuggler  
 Saunière, *sf.* salt-box  
 Savoir, sachant, *su.* je sais, nous savons, je savais, je sus, je saurai, que je sache, sache, *va.* to know  
 En — lung, to be knowing, cunning, experienced. Je ne sache personne, I know no one. Savoir vivre, to be wellbred, gentlemanly, to know the forms of society.  
 Savoir gré, bon gré à quelqu'un, to feel obliged, to be thankful to a person. — mauvais gré à, to be displeased, vexed with a person (for something). Se — bon gré de, to applaud one's self, to be pleased, to thank one's self for (having done a thing). Je surni me défendre, I shall know how to defend myself.  
 Faire —, to inform, acquaint. Je ne saurais, I cannot. Ne sauriez-vous y aller? cannot you go?  
 Savoir, *sm.* knowledge, learning  
 Suoir-faire, *sm.* skill, wit  
 Savon, *sm.* soap  
 Savonage, *sm.* soaping linen  
 Savonner, *va.* to soap; to scold  
 Savonnerie, *sf.* soap-house  
 Savonnette, *sf.* a washball  
 Savonneux, *se.* a. soapy  
 Savonnière, *sf.* soapwort  
 Savourer, *va.* to savour, relish  
 Savouret, *sm.* marrow-bone  
 Savoureuxment, *ad.* enjoying the savour, relishing  
 Savoureux, *se.* a. savoury  
 Snupquet, *sm.* savoury sauce  
 Snupouret, *va.* to powder over  
 Snur (hareng), *sm.* red herring  
 Snurer, *va.* to dry in the smoke  
 Snusnie, *sf.* a willow plot  
 Saut, *sm.* a leap, jump, tumble; waterfall. Ne faire

# SCE

qu'un —, to go without stopping, to make but one step

Sauter, *va.* to \* leap, \* jump, \* skip (a word); tumble; to shift; to blow up. Faire — lu cervelle, to blow a person's brains out. — un vaisseau, to blow up a ship  
 Sauterrenu, *sm.* jack of a spinet  
 Sauterelle, *sf.* grasshopper  
 Sauter, *se.* a. leaper, tumbler  
 Sautillement, *sm.* shipping  
 Sautiller, *va.* to \* ship, \* trip  
 Sautoir, *sm.* sauteur (herald.)  
 Sauvage, *a.* wild  
 Sauvage, *sm.* salvage; savage  
 Sauvageon, *sm.* wild stock  
 Sauvagin, *e.* a. a. fishy  
 Sauvagine, *sf.* water-fowl  
 Sauvagerie, *sf.* protection  
 Sauver, *va.* to save, excuse.  
 Se —, to escape; to make it up on (something else)  
 Sauveté, *sf.* safety  
 Sauveur, *sm.* saviour  
 Saxatile, *a.* amongst stones  
 Saxifrage, *sf.* —ge, a plant  
 Saon, *sm.* V. Saie  
 Sbirre, *sm.* a constable  
 Scabellou, *sm.* a stand  
 Scabieuses, *sf.* scabiosa (bot.)  
 Scabieux, *se.* a. itch-like  
 Scabreux, *se.* a. rugged, difficult, ticklish  
 Scelpe, *a.* scelpne  
 Scelpel, *sm.* sculpel [bot.  
 Scamouée, *sf.* scammoni.  
 Scandale, *sm.* scandal, offence.  
 Causer du —, faire un —, to shock, to give public offence or disgust (delusely)  
 Scandallement, *ad.* scandalously  
 Scandaleux, *se.* a. scandalous  
 Scandaliser, *va.* to scandalise; \*give offence; to shock. Se —, to be shocked at, to take offence  
 Scander, *va.* to scan  
 Scapulite, *sm.* —lary  
 Scarabée, *sm.* scarab, beetle  
 Scaramouche, *sm.* Italian zuni or buffoon  
 Scarificateur, *sm.* —ctor  
 Scarification, *sf.* —tion  
 Scarifier, *va.* to scarify  
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *sf.* scarlatina  
 Scéal, *sm.* a seal  
 Scélérit, *e.* a. a. a villain  
 Scélérité, *sf.* villainy  
 Scellé, *sm.* the seal  
 Scellement, *sm.* cramping  
 Sceller, *va.* to seal, cramp

# SCR

# SEC

# SEM

Soelleur, *sm.* a sealer  
 Scène, *sf.* a stage; scene  
 Scénique, *a.* scenical  
 Scénographie, *sf.* scenography  
 Scepticisme, *sm.* scepticism  
 Sceptique, *a.s.* sceptic  
 Sceptre, *sm.* a sceptre  
 Schelling, *sm.* a shilling  
 Schismatique, *a.s.* schismatic  
 Schisme, *sm.* schism  
 Scintère, *sm.* sciateric, sundial  
 Scintérique (candran), *a.* scinteric  
 Scintille, *a.* scintia  
 Scintille, *sf.* scintilla  
 Scie, *sf.* a saw  
 Scie à main, *a.* hand-saw  
 Sciemment, *ad.* knowingly  
 Science, *sf.* science  
 Scientifique, *a.* scientific  
 Scientifiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Scier, *va.* to \*saw  
 Scieur, *sm.* a Sawyer  
 Scintillation, *sf.* —tion  
 Scion, *sm.* twig, shoot, scion  
 Scissile, *a.* scissile  
 Scisselou, *sf.* scission, division  
 Scissure, *sf.* scissure, crack, rent  
 Scisure, *sf.* sawdust  
 Scolastique, *a.* scholastic  
 Scolastique, *sm.* school-divine  
 Scolastique, *sf.* divinity [ly  
 Scolastiquement, *ad.* learned-  
 Scolaste, *sm.* a scholast  
 Scolie, *sf.* commentary  
 Scolopendre, *sf.* scolopendra  
 (bot.)  
 Scorbut, *sm.* scurry  
 Scorboutique, *a.s.* scorbutic  
 Scordium, *sm.* scordium (bot.)  
 Scorie, *sf.* dross, scoria  
 Scorification, *sf.* the reduc-  
 ing to scoria  
 Scorchenture, *sm.* vessel serv-  
 ing to reduce to scoria  
 Scorchier, *va.* to reduce to scoria  
 Scurplugelle, *sf.* oil of scor-  
 pion [pio  
 Scorpion, *sm.* scorpion, scor-  
 pion  
 Scorsouère, *sf.* scorsonera  
 (bot.)  
 Scribe, *sm.* a scribe  
 Scripteur, *sm.* the writer of  
 the pope's bull  
 Scrofalaire, *sf.* —phularia  
 (bot.)  
 Scrofuleux, *se.* a. scrofulous  
 Scroton, *sm.* scrotum  
 Scrupule, *sm.* scruple, doubt  
 Scrupuleusement, *ad.* scru-  
 pulously  
 Scrupuleux, *se.* a. scrupulous

Scrutateur, *sm.* scrutator,  
 searcher  
 Scruter, *va.* to scrutinize  
 Scrutin, *sm.* scrutiny, ballot  
 Sculpter, *va.* to sculpture  
 Sculpteur, *sm.* sculptor  
 Sculpture, *sf.* —ture; carving  
 Scurtile, *a.* scurrilous, saucy  
 Scurrilement, *ad.* —lously  
 Scurrillité, *sf.* scurrility  
 Se, *pro.* one's self, himself,  
 herself, themselves, itself,  
 each other, one another  
 Séance, *sf.* seat; sitting  
 Séant, *e.* a. becoming; decent;  
 fitting; sitting  
 Seau, *sm.* a pail, bucket  
 Sébile, *sf.* a wooden bowl  
 Sec, *a.m.* Sèche, *f.* dry; blunt;  
 sharp; tart. Mettre à sec,  
 to drain. Argent —, ready  
 money. Boire —, to drink  
 much and without water  
 Sec, *sm.* dryness  
 Sécrable, *a.* that can be divided  
 Sécrance, *sf.* sequence  
 Sécrute, *sf.* secret  
 Sèche, *sf.* cuttlefish  
 Sècheinent, *ad.* dryly, coldly  
 Sécher, *va.* to dry, wither  
 Sécheresse, *sf.* dryness; arid-  
 ity, acidity, drought, blunt-  
 ness  
 Séchoir, *sm.* horse or board  
 for drying linen  
 Second, *e.* a.s. second  
 Secondaire, *a.* secondary  
 Seconde, *sf.* second  
 Secondeinent, *ad.* secondly  
 Seconder, *va.* to second, assist  
 Secouement, *sm.* shaking;  
 jolting  
 Secouer, *va.* to \*shake, \*shake  
 off, jolt, jog, bang  
 Secourable, *a.* ready to help  
 Secourir, secourant, secou-  
 ra, je secours, je secourus,  
 je secourrai, *va.* to succour;  
 \*help  
 Secours, *sm.* succour, help;  
 assistance; supply  
 Secousse, *sf.* shake, jolt, fit,  
 shock  
 Secret, *te.* a. secret, private  
 Secret, *sm.* secret, mystery  
 Secrétaire, *sm.* secretary  
 Secrétairerie, *sf.* the secre-  
 tary's office  
 Secrétariat, *sm.* secretaryship  
 Secrètement, *ad.* secretly  
 Secrétion, *sf.* secretion  
 Secréttoire, *a.* secretory  
 Sectaire, *sm.* a sectarian  
 Sectateur, *sm.* sectator

Secte, *sf.* a sect  
 Secteur, *sm.* a sector  
 Section, *sf.* section, division  
 Séculaire, *a.* secular  
 Sécularisation, *sf.* —zation  
 Séculariser, *va.* to secularize  
 Sécularité, *sf.* secular life  
 Séculier, *e.* a.s. layman  
 Séculièrement, *ad.* worldly  
 Sécurité, *sf.* security  
 Sédanoise, *sf.* poul (print.)  
 Sédatif, *ve.* a. sedative  
 Sédentaire, *a.* sedentary  
 Sédiment, *sm.* sediment;  
 drys  
 Séditieux, *se.* a.s. seditious  
 Sédit, *sf.* sedition, uproar  
 Séducteur, *trice.* sm. f. so-  
 ducer  
 Séducteur, *trice.* a. seducing,  
 deceiving, debauching  
 Séduction, *sf.* seduction  
 Séduire, séduisant, séduisant,  
 je séduis, je séduisis, *va.*  
 to seduce  
 Séduisant, *e.* a. seducing; en-  
 gaging  
 Segment, *sm.* segment  
 Ségrégation, *sf.* segregation  
 Seigle, *sm.* rye  
 Seigneur, *sm.* lord, nobl-man  
 Seigneurie, *sm.* signorial  
 rights  
 Seigneurial, *e.* a. of or belong-  
 ing to the lord of the manor  
 Seigneurie, *sf.* lordship, manor  
 Sein, *sm.* breast; bosom;  
 womb; gulf; middle  
 Selue, *sf.* a seine (fish-net)  
 Seing, *sm.* signature, name  
 Séjour, *sm.* stay; abode  
 Séjourner, *va.* to \*abide, \*stay  
 Seize, *a.s.* sixteen  
 Seize, *sm.* sixteen  
 Seizième, *a.s.* sixteenth  
 Sel, *sm.* salt; wit  
 Sélénographie, *sf.* —phy  
 Selle, *sf.* saddle; pillion; stool  
 Seller, *va.* to saddle  
 Sellerie, *sf.* harness-room  
 Sellette, *sf.* stool. Murer sur  
 la —, to be put in the dock  
 (as an accused). Rire sur  
 la —, to be questioned, cate-  
 chized  
 Sellier, *sm.* a saddler  
 Selon, *pr.* according to, after  
 Selon que, *c.* according as  
 Semille, *sf.* sowing  
 Semaine, *sf.* week, week's  
 work. Être de —, to be on  
 duty, in residence. Prêter  
 à la petite —, to lend mo-



tenance, gravity; *serious, grace things*. Prendre une chose dans le —, to believe a thing. — au —, to take a thing seriously, to take offence at it

Serin, ne, *sm. f.* a canary bird  
Seriouette, *sf.* a bird-organ  
Seringat, *sm.* seringa (flower)  
Seringue, *sf.* a syringe  
Seringuer, *va.* to syringe; squirt

Sermeut, *sm.* an oath. Prêter —, to take an oath. Faire —, to swear

Sermon, *sm.* a sermon  
Sermonette, *sf.* sort of sermony *(sermons)*

Sermonnaire, *sm.* collection of sermons  
Sermonner, *va.* to preach  
Sermonneur, *se, s.* preacher

Sérosité, *sf.* serosity, serum  
Serpe, *sf.* a bill, bill-hook  
Serpent, *sm.* serpent, snake  
Serpentulaire, *sf.* snake-root (bot.)

Serpentaire, *sm.* serpentarius  
Serpenteau, *sm.* young snake; serpent or small quib

Serpenter, *vn.* to wind; serpentine, meander

Serpentiu, *v.* a. serpentine  
Serpentin, *sm.* cock of a snail  
Serpentine, *sf.* — fine stone

Serper, *vn.* to weigh anchor  
Serpette, *sf.* prunning-hijie  
Serpillière, *sf.* packing-cloth

Serpolet, *sm.* wild thyme  
Serre, *sf.* greenhouse; fruit-house; talons, grasp

Serré, *e, a.* reserced; close-fisted; close, compact, tight, concise

Serré, *ad.* hard; soundly  
Serre-file, *sm.* the last of a file (milit. tact.)

Serre-tête, *sm.* nightcap  
Serrément, *ad.* closely, niggardly

Serrement, *sm.* — de main, a squeeze of the hand. — de cœur, broken heart, distress

Serrer, *va.* to squeeze; draw close; tie tight; lay up; to put by; to get in; bind. Se —, to sit, stand, lie close; to squeeze one's self

Serron, *sm.* a chest of foreign drugs

Serrure, *sf.* a lock  
Serrurerie, *sf.* locksmith's trade  
Serrurier, *sm.* a locksmith

Serte, *sf.* setting of a ring, &c.

Sertir, *va.* to set a gem  
Sertissure, *sf.* setting a gem  
Servage, *sm.* villanage

Servante, *sf.* female servant  
Serviable, *a.* serviceable  
Service, *sm.* service; waiting; office; good turn; courtes; use

Serviette, *sf.* a napkin, towel  
Servile, *a.* servile, mean  
Servilement, *ad.* servilely

Servir, *servant, servi, je sers, je sevis, va.* to serve; to wait upon. — de, to be as, to hold the place of, to do for. — à, to be used for, to be of use. Se — de, to use, make use of, to avail one's self of. Je me sers de cette plume, I use this pen. Vous vous en servez, you use it. La plume dont je me sers, the pen which I use

Serviteur, *sm.* servant  
Servitude, *sf.* servitude  
Sérum, *sm.* serum, serosity

Ses, *pr. pl.* his, her, its  
Sésame, *sm.* sesame (bot.)  
Sésamvide, *sf.* starwort

Séseli, *sm.* hartwort  
Session, *sf.* session  
Sesterce, *sm.* — (coin)

Sétier, *sm.* twelve bushels  
Séton, *sm.* a seton, rowel  
Seve, *sf.* sap

Sévère, *a.* severe, stern  
Sévèrement, *ad.* severely  
Sévérité, *sf.* severity, rigour

Sevices, *sm. pl.* ill usage (law)  
Seuil, *sm.* threshold  
Seuillet, *sm.* little threshold

Sévir, *vn.* to ill use. — contre, to punish  
Seul, *e, a.* alone, sole, only. Un —, une seule, one

Seulement, *ad.* only, solely  
Seulet, *te, a.* lonely, alone  
Sevrer, *va.* to wean, deprive

Sexagénaire, *a. sm.* sixty years old  
Sexagésime, *sf.* — sima  
Sexe, *sm.* sex. Le beau —, the fair sex

Sextant, *a.* sextant  
Sexte, *a.* sexto, sixth  
Sextil, *a. s.* sextile

Sextuple, *sm.* six times as much  
Sexuel, *le, a.* of the sexes  
Shérif, *sm.* sheriff

Si, *c. i.* whether; so. — elle vient et qu'elle consente à rester, if she comes and consent to stay. On ne sait s'il viendra, it is not

known whether he will come. Vous dites que non, et je dis que si, you say it is not, and I say it is. — fait, yes, indeed. — petit qu'il soit, little as it may be, however little it be. — bien que, so that. — ce n'est que, unless, but. — tant est que, if so be that

Si, *sm.* an if. Den — et des mains, ifs and buts; objections  
Si, *si, or b* (in music)  
Siamoise, *sf.* stripe, coloured cotton stuff

Sibylle, *sf.* a sybil; old witch  
Sibyllin, *a. sm.* sibylline  
Sicaire, *sm.* murderer  
Siccité, *sf.* siccity, dryness

Sicle, *sm.* a shekel  
Siècle, *s.* a century; an age; a generation; the world  
Siège, *sm.* seat; see; bench; siege; court of justice; furniture

Siéger, *va.* to preside, to sit  
Sien, *ne, pro.* his, hers; his own, her own. Les siens, one's own relations, friends, people, family, tribe, race  
Sieste, *sf.* siesta

Sieur, *sm.* Le — marquis de —, the lord marquis of —. — de, lord of. Le — Pierre F., Mr. Peter F. — (the last mode is now adopted in speaking of inferiors)  
Siflement, *sm.* whistling, hissing  
Sifler, *v.* to whistle; hiss  
Siflet, *sm.* a whistle. Couper le —, to silence

Sifleur, *se, s. a.* whistler; hisser [gillote]  
Sigillée (terre), *sf.* terra sigillata  
Signal, *sm.* signal, sign  
Signale, *e, a.* signal, famous  
Signalement, *sm.* a description of a man; sign  
Signaler, *va.* to signalize. Se —, to signalize one's self  
Signature, *sf.* signature  
Signe, *sm.* sign, token, mark, omen, mark, mark  
Signer, *va.* to sign, subscribe  
Signet, *sm.* tassel, a mark  
Significatif, *ve, a.* significant  
Signification, *sf.* — tion, sense  
Signifier, *va.* to signify; mean  
Silence, *sm.* silence  
Silencieux, *se, a.* silent, still  
Sillage, *sm.* track of a ship

Siller, *va. to steer; to sail; to plough the waters; to wink*  
 Sillon, *sm. a furrow*  
 Sillonner, *va. to furrow*  
 Silve, *sf. a miscellany; an improvisation* [ness]  
 Simagree, *sf. grievance; apish*  
 Simarrie, *sf. a woman's dress full and long*  
 Similaire, *a. similar*  
 Similitude, *sf. similitude; simularity; parable*  
 Similor, *sm. pinchbeck*  
 Simouinque, *a.s. guilty of simony*  
 Simonie, *sf. simony*  
 Simple, *a. sm. simple; plain; single; silly; private*  
 Simplement, *ad. merely; plainly; only*  
 Simple-sser, *sf. simplicity, calm*  
 Simplicite, *sf. —city; silliness*  
 Simplifier, *va. to simplify*  
 Simulacre, *sm. image*  
 Simulation, *sf. —tion*  
 Simuler, *va. to feign*  
 Simultane, *a. —aneous*  
 Simulpisme, *sm. —pism, poultry of mustard-seed*  
 Sincère, *a. sincere, honest*  
 Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely*  
 Sincérité, *sf. sincerity, candour*  
 Sinciput, *sm. crown of the head* [windlass]  
 Singer, *sm. ape; monkey*  
 Singer, *va. to mimic; imitate mentally, to ape*  
 Singerie, *sf. an apish trick*  
 Se singulariser, *vr. to affect singularity; \*be singular*  
 Singulier, *a. sm. singular; rare; affected, odd*  
 Singulièrement, *ad. —larly, affectively*  
 Sinistre, *a. sinister; unlucky; perverse; wicked*  
 Sinistrement, *ad. untowardly*  
 Sinon, *ad. else, or else; save, except* [herald]  
 Sinople, *sm. sinople; green*  
 Sinueux, *se, a. sinuous, winding* [ing]  
 Sinuosité, *sf. sinuosity, windings*  
 Siphon, *sm. syphon; water-spout* [lard of]  
 Sire, *sm. sire. Le — de, the*  
 Sirène, *sf. mermaid; charmer*  
 Sirerie, *sf. seductive*  
 Sirius, *sm. Sirius, dog-star*  
 Siroc, *sm. south-east wind in the Mediterranean*  
 Sirop, *sm. syrup*  
 Siroter, *va. to sip; tipple*

Sirtes, *sf. moving sandbanks*  
 Sirupeux, *se, a. sticky (med.)*  
 Sirvente, *sf. a piece of poetry in old French, Italian or Provençal, in the satirical or erotic style*  
 Sir, *v. a. seated, situated*  
 Sistré, *sm. sistrum, cithern*  
 Site, *sm. site*  
 Si-tôt-que, *c. as soon as*  
 Situation, *sf. site, position; state, condition, plight*  
 Situer, *va. to situate, seat*  
 Six, *a. sm. six, sixth; a six*  
 Sixain, *sm. stanza of six verses; six packs of cards*  
 Sixième, *a. sm. sixth*  
 Sixièmement, *ad. sixthly*  
 Sixte, *sf. sixth (in music)*  
 Sloop, *sm. a sloop*  
 Solre, *a. sober, discreet*  
 Solrement, *ad. soberly*  
 Sobriété, *sf. sobriety, temperance*  
 Sobriquet, *sm. a nickname*  
 Soc, *sm. a ploughshare*  
 Sociabilité, *sf. sociability*  
 Sociable, *a. sociable*  
 Sociablement, *ad. sociably*  
 Sociâl, *a. a social*  
 Société, *sf. society; company; community; club*  
 Sociétarianisme, *sm. —ism*  
 Sociétien, *se, a. a Sociétian*  
 Socle, *sm. foot, stand, base*  
 Socque, *sf. wooden clog*  
 Socratiser, *va. to moralize; to argue*  
 Sœur, *sf. a sister, a nun*  
 Sœurrette, *sf. a little sister*  
 Sofa, *sm. a sofa*  
 Soi, *pr. one's self; itself; one*  
 Soi-disant, *a. pretended, would be* [herself, itself]  
 Soi-même, *one's self, himself, self, sf. silk; bristle*  
 Solerie, *sf. silk trade; silk stuffs*  
 Soif, *sf. thirst; greedy desire*  
 Avoir —, *to be thirsty*  
 Soigner, *va. to \*look after, to attend to, to take care of; to do carefully*  
 Soigneusement, *ad. carefully*  
 Soigneux, *se, a. careful*  
 Soin, *sm. care, anxiety. Donner ses soins, to attend, to pay attention to. Avoir — de, to take care of*  
 Soir, *sm. evening, night*  
 Soirée, *sf. evening*  
 Soit, *ad. be it so, well and good. — maintenant, — à votre retour, either now or at your return. — qu'il*

vienne ou non, whether he comes or not

Soixantaine, *sf. sixty*  
 Soixante, *a. sixty*  
 Soixantième, *a. sm. sixtieth*  
 Sol, *sm. sol, ground-plat*  
 Sol, *sol or g. (musical note)*  
 Solaire, *a. solar, solary. Candé —, a. sundial*  
 Solaudres, *sf. pl. solander*  
 Solbato, *v. a. solbated*  
 Solbature, *sf. solbating*  
 Soldanelle, *sf. budweerd*  
 Soldat, *sm. a soldier*  
 Soldatesque, *sf. soldiery*  
 Soldatresque, *a. soldierlike*  
 Solde, *sf. pay; balance of an account* [an account]  
 Solder un compte, *va. to close*  
 Sole, *sf. a sole; horse-hoof*  
 Barque à —, *a. flat-bottomed vessel*  
 Solécisme, *sm. solecism*  
 Soleil, *sm; sunflower. Il fait —, the sun shines, there is sun. Se tenir au —, to stand in the sun*  
 Solennel, *le (formerly solemn)*  
 Solennellement, *ad. solemnly*  
 Solennization, *sf. —ration*  
 Solenniser, *va. to solemnize*  
 Solennité, *sf. solemnity*  
 Solier, *va. to read music*  
 Saltège, *sm. gnat; elementary music book*  
 Solidaire (contract), *a. bond in solido; answerable*  
 Solidairement, *ad. in solido*  
 Solide, *a. sm. solid; strong*  
 Solidement, *ad. solidly*  
 Solidité, *sf. solidity*  
 Soliloque, *sm. soliloquy*  
 Soliprde, *a. soliprde*  
 Solitaire, *a. solitary, desert*  
 Solitaire, *sm. reclus, anchorit*  
 Solitairement, *ad. solitarily*  
 Solitude, *sf. solitude*  
 Solive, *sf. a joist, girder*  
 Soliveau, *sm. a rafter*  
 Sollicitation, *sf. solicitation*  
 Solliciter, *va. to solicit, entice; to request earnestly*  
 Solliciteur, *se, s. one who urges, solicits* [anxiety]  
 Sollicitude, *sf. solicitude*  
 Solo, *sm. a solo*  
 Solstice, *sm. solstice*  
 Solstitial, *a. a solstitial*  
 Solvabilité, *sf. solvency*  
 Solvable, *a. solvent*  
 Soluble, *a. soluble*  
 Solutif, *ve, a. dissolving*  
 Solution, *sf. solution*

## SON

Somache, *a. brackish, salt*  
 Somatologie, *sf. somatology*  
 Sombre, *a. dull, gloomy; taciturn. Il fait —, it is dark.*  
 Sonlirer, *vn. to founder*  
 Sommaire, *a. summary*  
 Sommaire, *sm. abridgment, summary, abstract*  
 Somnifère, *ad. briefly*  
 Somnifère, *sf. a summons*  
 Sonme, *sf. a breast's load; a sum*  
 Sonner, *sm. slumber; nap*  
 Sonmeil, *sm. sleep, sleepiness*  
 Sonmeiller, *vn. to slumber; to do things carelessly*  
 Sonnuellerie, *sf. the steward's room, business*  
 Sommeiller, *sm. a house steward*  
 Sommer, *va. to summon; sum up; claim*  
 Sommet, *sm. top, summit*  
 Sommier, *sm. snapper-horse; hair mattress; summer*  
 Sommité, *sf. the top; eminence; summit*  
 Sonnambole, *s. —nambulist*  
 Sonmifère, *a. somniferous*  
 Sonmifère, *sm. soporiferous draught*  
 Sonmolenue, *sf. somnolence; inclination to sleep*  
 Somptuaire, *a. sumptuary*  
 Somptueusement, *ad. —ously*  
 Somptueux, *se, a. sumptuous, splendid* [*ness*]  
 Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness*  
 Son, *sm. bran; sound, rhyme*  
 Son, *pr. m. his, her, its*  
 Sonate, *sf. sonata*  
 Soude, *sf. sounding-lead; probe*  
 Sonder, *vn. to sound, probe; \* search; \* pump; sift*  
 Soudeur, *sm. sounder*  
 Songe, *sm. a dream*  
 Songe-creux, *sm. visionary man* [*maker, contriver*]  
 Songe-malice, *s. mischief*  
 Souger, *vn. to \*dream, \*think, intend, imagine, consider*  
 Songeur, *se, s. dreamer*  
 Souice, *s. ad. a card at basst; in the nick of time*  
 Souaille, *sf. a horar or cattle bell* [*bells often*]  
 Souaillier, *va. to \*ring the*  
 Souant, *e, a. giving a clear sound; sounding*  
 Souner, *vn. to sound; \*ring; \*strike; \*blow: va. to ring; ring for; to toll; to utter*  
 Sounerie, *sf. bell-ringing; the striking machinery of a watch or clock*  
 Sonnet, *sm. a sonnet*

## SOT

Sonnette, *sf. a little bell*  
 Sonuettier, *sm. maker of little bells*  
 Sonneur, *sm. a ringer*  
 Sonnez, *sm. two sizes*  
 Sonore, *a. sonorous*  
 Sopur, *sf. soporific (med.)*  
 Sophi, *sm. sophi, king of Persia*  
 Sophisme, *sm. sophism, snail*  
 Sophiste, *sm. —ter, caviller*  
 Sophistication, *sf. sophistication*  
 Sophistrique, *a. sophistical*  
 Sophistiquer, *va. to —ate*  
 Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry*  
 Sophistiqueur, *sm. —ticator*  
 Sophonistes, *sm. pl. censors in Athens*  
 Suporatif, *a. soporific*  
 Suporatif, *ve, a. soporiferous*  
 Soporeux, *se, a. soporific*  
 Soporifère, *a. soporiferous*  
 Soporifique, *a. soporific*  
 Sorbe, *sf. sorb, service*  
 Sorbet, *sm. sherbet*  
 Sorbier, *sm. sorb, service-tree*  
 Sorbouique, *sf. question, thesis on divinity*  
 Sorbouiste, *sm. a doctor of Sorbonne*  
 Sorcellerie, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*  
 Sorcerie, *sf. sorcery*  
 Sorcier, *ère, sm. f. sorcerer.*  
 Il n'est pas grand —, *he is no conjuror*  
 Sordide, *a. sordid, mean*  
 Sordide, *ad. sordidly*  
 Sordidité, *sf. sordidness*  
 Sorez, *va. to cure, smoke red herrings*  
 Sorue, *sf. scum; dross of iron*  
 Sornettes, *pl. idle stories*  
 Conter, *dire des —, to talk nonsense*  
 Sororiant, *e, a. smelling*  
 Sort, *sm. fate; lot; small*  
 Sort principal, *the principal*  
 Sortable, *a. suitable, equal*  
 Sorte, *sf. sort, kind, manner.*  
 De la —, *de cette —, in this manner.*  
 De — que, *en — que, c. so that*  
 Sortie, *sf. a going out; sally; sharp attack, intriguing; an export; outlet. Billet de —, a pass*  
 Sortilège, *sm. witchcraft*  
 Sortir, *sortant, sorti, je sors, je sors, vn. to go out; come out; come from; come off; to brook out; va. to obtain (law)*  
 Sot, *sotte, a. s. silly; a fool*

## SOU

Sot-l'y-laisse, *sm. a tit-bit in a chicken's rump*  
 Sottement, *ad. foolishly*  
 Sottise, *sf. folly; foolishness.*  
 Dire des sottises, *to talk nonsense, improperly; to abuse, call names*  
 Sottisier, *sm. collection of trash*  
 Sou, *sm. a penny; pennynorth*  
 Soubassement, *sm. base; fringe*  
 Soubresaut, *sm. a gambol*  
 Soubrette, *sf. waiting-woman (in a play)*  
 Soubreveste, *sf. surcoat*  
 Souche, *sf. stock; stump; stuck of chimneys; a thick shell*  
 Souchet, *sm. kind of free-stone*  
 Souchetage, *sm. the looking over, and marking of timber fit to cut down*  
 Souci, *sm. anxiety; care.*  
 Saus —, *free from care; careless*  
 Se soucier, *tr. to care for, mind*  
 Soucieux, *se, a. full of care, gloomy*  
 Soucoupe, *sf. a saucer, salver*  
 Soudain, *e, a. sudden*  
 Soudai, *ad. on a sudden; all at once*  
 Soudainement, *ad. suddenly*  
 Soudan, *sm. sultan of Egypt*  
 Souillard, *sm. an old soldier*  
 Soude, *sf. soda (bot.); soda*  
 Souler, *va. to soldier; settle*  
 Soudeur, *sm. solderer*  
 Souloyer, *va. to \*keep in pay*  
 Sondre, *va. to solve*  
 Souhiller, *sm. disorderly soldier*  
 Soudeur, *sf. solder, soldering*  
 Soufflage, *sm. shenathing a ship; blowing of glass*  
 Souffler, *sm. puff, breath*  
 Souffler, *v. to \*blow; breathe; prompt; whisper; choose; shew a ship; to huff; \*seek the philosopher's stone*  
 Soufflerie, *sf. bellows of an organ; working in chemistry*  
 Soufflet, *sm. bellows; calash; a slap on the face or box on the ear; balk, check, disappointment*  
 Souffletade, *sf. several boxes on the ear*  
 Souffleter, *va. to \*cuff; box*  
 Souffleteur, *se, s. one who*



*gives boxes on the ear, or slaps the face*  
**Souffleur**, se, s. *blower; prompter* [whale]  
**Souffleur**, sm. *sort of small*  
**Souffrance**, sf. *suffraging; toleration*  
**Souffrant**, e, a. *patient, suffering, enduring*  
**Souffre-douleur**, s. *drudge*  
**Souffreteux**, se, a. *poor, needy*  
**Souffrir**, souffrant, souffert, je souffre, je souffris, va. to suffer, to bear, allow. — *il*, to admit of. Souffrez que je vous dise, allow me to tell you. Il souffre tout à ses enfans, he does not check his children to do every thing  
**Soufre**, sm. *brimstone*  
**Soufrer**, va. to \* do over with brimstone  
**Sougarde**, sf. *check of a gun*  
**Souhait**, sm. a wish, desire. à —, according to one's wishes  
**Souhaitable**, a. *desirable*  
**Souhaiter**, va. to \* wish, desire; to wish for. Être à —, to be wished, desirable  
**Souil**, sm. *sonille*, sf. the soil of a wild boar  
**Souiller**, va. to foul; defile; stain. Se —, to soil one's self, to pollute  
**Souillon**, s. *little sloven*  
**Souï**, e, a. *full, drunk, cloyed*  
**Souï**, sm. *bellyful*. Tont son —, to one's heart's content  
**Soulagent**, e, a. *comfortable*  
**Soulagement**, sm. *relief, ease*  
**Souler**, va. to lighten; relieve; ease; comfort; abate; alleviate. Se —, to grow easy  
**Souïlant**, e, a. *filling, cloying*  
**Soulas**, sm. *comfort, consolation*  
**Souïaud**, e, a. s. *a glutton, a drunken fellow*  
**Souler**, va. to fill, satiate, fuddle. Se —, to get drunk  
**Soulevement**, sm. *insurrection, rising*  
**Soulever**, va. to lift; to stir up, to excite the people; to raise (the stomach); to \* rise, revolt; to resist, to stand against  
**Souleur**, sf. *sudden fright*

**Soulier**, sm. a shoe  
**Souliner**, va. to underline, to dish (a word)  
**Souloir**, va. to \* be wont (old)  
**Soumettre** (V. Mettre), va. to subdue, submit. Se —, to submit  
**Soumission**, sf. *submission; recognizance; engagement, a contract*  
**Soumissionnaire**, sm. one who contracts with government or a public body  
**Soupape**, sf. *sucker of a pump*  
**Souptoire** (heure), sf. *supper-time*  
**Soupçon**, sm. *suspicion*  
**Soupponner**, va. to suspect  
**Soupponneux**, se, a. *suspicious*  
**Soupe**, sf. *soup*  
**Souppente**, sf. *brace of a coach*  
**Souper**, va. to sup  
**Souper**, sm. *supper*  
**Soupeser**, va. to poise, weigh by hand  
**Soupeur**, sm. one who makes a hearty supper  
**Soupière**, sf. *soup-tureen*  
**Soupir**, sm. *sigh; sob; gasp*. Pousser un —, to fetch a sigh  
**Soupirail**, sm. *vent-hole*  
**Soupirant**, sm. *lover, admirer*  
**Soupirer**, va. to sigh; va. to wish for. — après, to long for, to seek  
**Souple**, a. *supple, pliant, flexible, tractable, docile*  
**Souplement**, ad. with suppleness [cility]  
**Souplesse**, sf. *suppleness, docility*  
**Souquenille**, sf. *coachman's frock*  
**Source**, sf. *source, spring*  
**Soreil**, sm. *eyebrow* [brois]  
**Soureciller**, va. to \* knit the brows  
**Sourecilleux**, se, a. *lofty*  
**Sourd**, e, a. s. *deaf, dull; underhand*. Lanterne sourde, dark lantern  
**Sourd**, sm. a deaf man  
**Sourde**, sf. a deaf woman  
**Sourd**, sm. *salamander*  
**Sourdau**, sm. de, sf. a person who is rather deaf, deafish  
**Sourdeline**, sf. *Italian bagpipe*  
**Sourdement**, ad. *secretly*  
**Sourdine**, sf. a sordine. à la —, secretly, slyly  
**Sourde**, va. to cease out; trickle out

**Souriceau**, sm. *little mouse*  
**Souricière**, sf. a mouse-trap  
**Souriquois** (le peuple), m. the nice tribe. Souriquoise (la gent), f. the nice tribe  
**Sourire**, va. to smile  
**Sourire**, souris, sm. a smile  
**Souris**, sf. a mouse; bit  
**Sournois**, e, a. *sullen, saturnine*  
**Sous**, pr. *under, with*  
**Sous-peine de**, pr. *under penalty of*  
**Sous-bail**, sm. *underlease*  
**Sous-barbe**, sf. *chuck under the chin*  
**Sous-bibliothécaire**, sm. *under-librarian* [gadier]  
**Sous-brigadier**, sm. *sub-brigadier*  
**Sous-chantre**, sm. *under-precentor*  
**Sous-commis**, sm. *under-clerk*  
**Souscripteur**, sm. a subscriber  
**Souscription**, sf. *subscription*  
**Souscrire**, souscrivu, souscrit, je souscris, je souscrivis, va. n. to subscribe; to \* underwrite  
**Sous-diaconat**, sm. *subdeaconship*  
**Sous-diaque**, sm. *subdeacon*  
**Sous-doyen**, sm. *subdean*  
**Sous-entendre**, va. to \* understand  
**Sous-eutente**, sf. *mental reservation* [timber]  
**Sous-faute**, sm. *under roof*  
**Sous-ferme**, sf. *underlease*  
**Sous-fermier**, e, s. *under-farmer*  
**Sous-garde**, sf. *guard, throat-band of a gun*  
**Sous-gorge**, sm. *throatband*  
**Sous-gouvernante**, sf. *under-governess*  
**Sous-gouverneur**, sm. *under-tutor, governor*  
**Sous-gueule**, sf. *bridle*  
**Sous-lieutenant**, sf. *under-lieutenant's rank, ensign*  
**Sous-lieutenant**, sm. *ensign*  
**Sous-locaire**, sm. *under-tenant*  
**Sous-louer**, va. to rent under the principal landlord  
**Sous-maitre**, sm. an usher  
**Sous-maitresse**, sf. an under teacher or governess  
**Sous-moucheur**, sm. an under-candle-snuffer  
**Sous-ordre**, être en —, va. to be second, to serve under another

## SOU

Sous-pénitencier, *sm.* sub-penitentiary  
 Sous-précepteur, *sm.* under-  
 preceptor or tutor  
 Sous-juteur, *sm.* subprior  
 Sous-prieure, *sf.* subprioress  
 Sous-secrétaire, *sm.* under-  
 secretary  
 Soussigné, *e, a.* underwritten  
 Soussigner, *va.* to under-  
 write, undersign  
 Soutirage, *sm.* racking  
 Soutirer, *va.* to \*rack wine,  
*&c.*; to draw off by degreers  
 Soustraction, *sf.* subtraction,  
 withdrawing  
 Soustraire, *sm.* soustrayant,  
 soustrait, je soustrais, *va.*  
 to subtract, \* take away,  
 \* take off; to steal. *Se —*,  
 to avoid, escape; \* withdraw  
 one's self from  
 Sous-traitant, *sf.* under-  
 farmer of taxes  
 Sous-ventrière, *sf.* undergirth  
 Soutane, *sf.* a cassock  
 Soutanelle, *sf.* short cassock  
 Soute, *sf.* balance of an ac-  
 count; a ship's bread-room  
 Soutenable, *a.* warrantable;  
 bearable  
 Soutenant, *e, a.* supporting  
 Soutenant, *sm.* respondent  
 Soutènement, *sm.* a support  
 Souteur, *sm.* a bully, a bruto  
 Soutenu, *sm.* soutiens, je sou-  
 tiens, je soutiendrai, *va.* to  
 support; sustain; \* keep up;  
 \* bear, \* withstand; assist;  
 maintain; assert. *Se —*, to  
 \* stand up; \* bear, hold;  
 not to give way  
 Souterrain, *sm.* a vault; place  
 under ground  
 Soutien, *sm.* a support;  
 prop; stay  
 Soutirage, *sm.* the racking  
 Soutirer, *va.* to rack, defecate  
 Souvenance, *sf.* remembrance  
 Se souvenir, *se* souvenant,  
 je me souviens, je me sou-  
 viens, je me suis souvenu,  
 je me souviendrai, *va.* to  
 remember. Je me souviens  
 de cet accident, et je m'en  
 souviendrai long-tems, and  
 will remember it long  
 Souvenir, *sm.* remembrance  
 Rappelez-moi un — de  
 votre frère, remember me  
 to your brother. Elle me  
 charge de la rappeler à

## SPI

votre —, she desires me to  
 remember her to you  
 Souvent, *ad.* often, frequently  
 Souventefois, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Souverain, *e, a.* sovereign  
 Souverainement, *ad.* sove-  
 reignty, supremely  
 Souveraineté, *sf.* sovereignty  
 Soyeux, *se, a.* silky  
 Spacieusement, *ad.* widely  
 Spacieux, *se, a.* spacious, wide  
 Spadassin, *sm.* a bully  
 Spadille, *sf.* spadilla, spadille  
 Spagirie, *sf.* alchemy  
 Spahi, *sm.* Turkish cavalry  
 Spalmer, *va.* to \*pitch a ship  
 Spalt, *sm.* spalt; sumder's  
 stone  
 Spandrapp, *sm.* cerecloth;  
 pitch-plaster  
 Sparsile, *a.* scattered (us  
 stars)  
 Spasme, *sm.* spasm, convulsion  
 Spasmodique, *a.* spasmodic  
 Spatule, *sf.* spatula (med.)  
 Spécial, *e, a.* special, peculiar  
 Spécialement, *ad.* specially  
 Spécialité, *sf.* —lity  
 Spécieusement, *ad.* speciously  
 Spécieux, *se, a.* specious  
 Spécification, *sf.* —tion  
 Spécifier, *va.* to specify  
 Spécifique, *a.* *sm.* specific  
 Spécifiquement, *ad.* —fically  
 Spéiosité, *sf.* beauty  
 Spectacle, *sm.* show; play,  
*theatre* (actor)  
 Spectateur, *trice, sm.* *f.* spec-  
 tator, *sm.* spectator, ghost  
 Spéculaire (art), *sm.* —lar  
*science* (server)  
 Spéculateur, *sm.* —tor, ob-  
 servant, *va.* *a.* specula-  
 tive, theoretical  
 Spéculation, *sf.* —tion, theory  
 Spéculer, *va.* to speculate  
 Spermatique, *a.* —tical  
 Sperme, *sm.* sperm, seed. —  
 de baleine, spermaceti  
 Sphacèle, *sm.* sphacelus (med.)  
 Sphère, *sf.* sphere; reach  
 Sphéricité, *sf.* —city  
 Sphérique, *a.* spherical  
 Sphériquement, *ad.* —rically  
 Sphéroïde, *sm.* spheroid  
 Spilux, *sm.* sphinx  
 Spinal, *e, a.* spinal  
 Spinelle, *a.* spinel ruby  
 Spiral, *e, a.* spiral  
 Spirale, *sf.* a spiral line  
 Spiralement, *ad.* spirally  
 Spiration, *sf.* proceeding  
 (theol.)  
 Spiritualisation, *sf.* —zation

## STA

Spiritualiser, *va.* to —lize  
 (chem.)  
 Spiritualité, *sf.* spirituality  
 Spirituel, *le, a.* spiritual;  
 clever, witty. Air, phy-  
 sionomie —, a clever, in-  
 telligent look or countenance  
 Spirituellement, *ad.* —tually;  
 wittily, cleverly  
 Spiritueux, *se, a.* spirituous  
 Spleen, *sm.* consumption;  
 gloomy mood  
 Splendeur, *sf.* splendour, pomp  
 Splendide, *a.* splendid, stately  
 Spléudiquement, *ad.* —dily  
 Splénique, *a.* splenic  
 Spoliateur, *sm.* depredator  
 Spoliation, *sf.* spoliation  
 Spolier, *va.* to spoliator, strip  
 Spoudaïque, *a.* spondaic  
 Spoudée, *sm.* a spondee  
 Spougieux, *se, a.* spongy  
 Spontané, *e, a.* spontane-  
 ous  
 Spontanéité, *sf.* —neity  
 Sporte, *sm.* large wicker basket  
 Sprate, *sf.* a sprit  
 Sputatio, *sf.* —tion (med.)  
 Squameux, *se, a.* —mous  
 Squelette, *sm.* a skeleton  
 Squille, *sf.* squill, sea-leek  
 Squirrel, *sm.* scirrhous  
 Squirreux, *se, a.* scirrhous  
 St! int. hush! peace!  
 Stabilité, *sf.* stability  
 Stable, *a.* stable, firm  
 Stade, *sm.* stadion  
 Stage, *sm.* residence  
 Stagiaire, *sm.* who has kept  
 the terms at an inn of court  
 Stagner, *sm.* canon in residence  
 Stagnant, *e, a.* stagnating, still  
 Stagnation, *sf.* stagnation  
 Stalactique, *a.* stalactical;  
 like an icicle  
 Stalactite, *sf.* stalactites  
 Stalagmite, *sf.* stalagmites  
 Stalle, *sf.* a stall  
 Stamp, *sf.* marking-iron  
 Stanee, *sf.* a stanza (paint.  
 Stauté, *e, a.* stiff, studied  
 Statorie, *sf.* a fief granted  
 by the king of Poland  
 Stase, *sf.* stasis (med.)  
 Stadhouder, *sm.* stadtholder  
 Stadhouderité, *sm.* the dignity  
 of the stadtholder (in Hol-  
 land)  
 Statice, *sf.* statice (bot.)  
 Station, *sf.* station, pause  
 Stationnaire, *a.* stationary  
 Statinuel, *le, a.* where sta-  
 tions are made  
 Statique, *sf.* statics  
 Statuaire, *sm.* statuary

## STR

Statuaire, *a. statuary*  
 Statue, *sf. statue, figure*  
 Statuer, *va. to enact, ordain, appoint; declare*  
 Stature, *sf. stature, height*  
 Statut, *sm. a statute, decree*  
 Stéganographie, *sf. shorthand*  
 Stéllionat, *sm. one selling a mortgaged estate as being clear, or disposing (beforehand) of (supposed) rights to an inheritance* [stellionat  
 Stéllionataire, *s. guilty of*  
 Sténographe, *sm. a shorthand writer* [writing  
 Sténographie, *sf. shorthand*  
 Stérile, *a. sterile, barren*  
 Stérilité, *sf. —lity, barrenness*  
 Sterling, *a. sterling*  
 Sternum, *sm. sternum* [tory  
 Sternutatoire, *sm. sternutator*, *e. a. stibial*  
 Stigmate, *sm. pl. stigma*  
 Stigmatiser, *va. to stigmatise*  
 Stimulant, *e. a. stimulant*  
 Stipendiaire, *a. stipendiary*  
 Stipendier, *va. to \*keep in pay*  
 Stipulant, *e. a. stipulating*  
 Stipulation, *sf. —tion, clause*  
 Stipuler, *va. to stipulate*  
 Stoïcien, *sm. a stoic*  
 Stoïcisme, *sm. stoicism*  
 Stolidité, *sf. stupidity*  
 Stomachal, *e. a. stomachic*  
 Stomachique, *a. stomachic*  
 Stomax, *sm. stomax, gum*  
 Store, *sm. window and carriage blinds*  
 Strangulation, *sf. —tion*  
 Strangurie, *sf. strangury*  
 Strapsasser, *va. to ill use*  
 Strapsasser, *va. to sketch roughly*  
 Strapuntin, *sm. stool, a movable seat occasionally used in a carriage*  
 Strass, *sm. paste in imitation of diamonds* [of silk  
 Strasse, *sf. the tow, the waste*  
 Strangème, *sm. stratagem*  
 Stratification, *sf. —tion*  
 Stratifier, *va. to stratify*  
 Strilind, *sm. starboard*  
 Strict, *e. a. strict*  
 Strictement, *ad. strictly*  
 Stries, *sf. pl. striae, fillets* (on cloth.)  
 Strié, *e. a. striated*  
 Striure, *sf. striae*  
 Strophe, *sf. strophe, stanza*

## SUB

Structure, *sf. —ture, building*  
 Strygge, *sm. vampire*  
 Stuc, *sm. stucco* [stucco  
 Stucateur, *sm. a worker in*  
 Studieusement, *ad. studiously*  
 Studieux, *se, a. studious*  
 Stupéfactive, *a. stupefying*  
 Stupéfaction, *sf. stupefaction*  
 Stupéfait, *e. a. stupefied*  
 Stupéfiant, *e. a. stupefying*  
 Stupéfier, *va. to stupefy*  
 Stupeur, *sf. stupor, numbness*  
 Stupide, *a. stupid, dull*  
 Stupide, *s. blockhead, dunce*  
 Stupidement, *ad. stupidly*  
 Stupidité, *sf. —dity, dullness*  
 Style, *sm. style*  
 Styler, *va. to train, use*  
 Stylet, *sm. stileto, dagger*  
 Stylobate, *sm. pedestal, basis*  
 Styptique, *a. styptic (med.)*  
 Styptique, *sm. styptic*  
 Styx, *sm. the Styx*  
 Su, *e, part. of Savoir*  
 Suire, *sm. a winding-sheet*  
 Suave, *a. sweet*  
 Suavité, *sf. —ty, sweetness*  
 Subalterne, *a. subaltern*  
 Subdélégation, *sf. —tion*  
 Subdélégué, *sm. —gate, deputy*  
 Subdéléguer, *va. to substitute*  
 Subdiviser, *va. to subdivide*  
 Subdivision, *sf. —sion*  
 Sublimer, *va. to \*sell by auction*  
 Subjonctif, *sm. subjunctive*  
 Subir, *va. to \*undergo, suffer*  
 Subit, *e. a. sudden*  
 Subitement, *ad. suddenly*  
 Subjuguer, *va. to subjugate*  
 Sublimation, *sf. sublimation*  
 Sublimatoire, *sm. mattress used for sublimating (chem.)*  
 Sublime, *a. sm. sublime, grand; lofty style*  
 Sublimé, *sm. sublimate*  
 Subliment, *ad. sublimely*  
 Sublimer, *va. to sublimate*  
 Sublimité, *sf. —ty, loftiness*  
 Sublingual, *e. a. sublingual*  
 Sublunaire, *a. sublunary*  
 Submerger, *va. to drown, to submerge, \*sink*  
 Submersion, *sf. submersion*  
 Subordination, *sf. —tion*  
 Subordinement, *anordonnément, ad. —nately*  
 Subordonner, *va. to place under* [triber  
 Subornateur, *sm. suborner*  
 Subornation, *sf. suborning, bribery*  
 Suborner, *va. to suborn, bribe*  
 Suborneur, *se, s. suborner*

## SUC

Subrécargue, *sm. supercargo*  
 Subrécot, *sm. after-reckoning*  
 Subreptice, *a. subreptitious*  
 Subreption, *sf. subreption*  
 Subrogation, *sf. subrogation*  
 Subroger, *va. to substitute*  
 Subsequement, *ad. subsequently*  
 Subséquent, *e. a. subsequent*  
 Subside, *sm. subsidy, aid*  
 Subsidaire, *a. subsidiary*  
 Subsidairement, *ad. —diarily*  
 Subsistance, *sf. subsistence, livelihood. Les —, victuals, victualling-office*  
 Subsister, *va. to subsist, exist*  
 Substance, *sf. substance, bring*  
 Substantiel, *le, a. —tial*  
 Substantiellement, *ad. substantially*  
 Substantif, *sm. a substantive*  
 Substitutivement, *ad. —ly*  
 Substituer, *va. to substitute; deputy; entail*  
 Substitut, *sm. a substitute*  
 Substitution, *sf. an entail*  
 Subterfuge, *sm. subterfuge; shift*  
 Subtil, *e. a. subtle, keen, dextrous; thin; fine*  
 Subtilement, *ad. subtly*  
 Subtilisation, *sf. —sation*  
 Subtiliser, *va. to subtilize; to refine. Se —, vr. to \*become thinner; to \*become more cunning*  
 Subtilité, *sf. subtilty, keenness; fineness*  
 Subveulr, *venant, -venn, je subvies, je subvins, je subvieu-drai, va. to assist; to provide; supply; answer*  
 Subvention, *sf. pecuniary aid; supply*  
 Subversion, *sf. —sion; ruin*  
 Subvertir, *va. to subvert, ruin*  
 Sue, *sm. juice, moisture*  
 Succéder, *va. to take or come in the place of another, to succeed him*  
 Succès, *sm. success*  
 Successeur, *sm. a successor*  
 Successif, *ve, a. successive*  
 Succession, *sf. succession; inheritance; series*  
 Successivement, *ad. —vely*  
 Succin, *sm. amber*  
 Succinct, *e. a. succinct, brief*  
 Succinctement, *ad. briefly*  
 Suecion, *sf. suction, sucking*  
 Succomber, *va. to succumb, \*sink under; to yield*  
 Succube, *sm. succubus*  
 Succulent, *e. a. —lent, juicy*

## SUI

**Succursale**, *a. chapel of ease*  
**Succursale**, *sf. chapel of ease*  
**Succion**, *sm. sucking*  
**Suer**, *ra. to \*suck; to drain*  
**Sueur**, *sm. a sucker*  
**Suçon**, *sm. a mark from sucking*  
**Suçonner**, *va. to \*suck on*  
**Sucre**, *sm. sugar. — d'orge, barley-sugar. — candi, sugar-candy*  
**Sucré**, *e, a. sweet. Faire la sucree, to affect shyness, coyness, reserve*  
**Suerer**, *va. to sugar, sweeten*  
**Suererie**, *sf. a sugar-house*  
**Suereries**, *pl. sweetmeats*  
**Sucrier**, *sm. sugar-basin*  
**Suerin**, *u. luscious*  
**Sud**, *sm. south; noon*  
**Sud-est**, *sm. south-east*  
**Sud-ouest**, *sm. south-west*  
**Sudorifique**, *a. sm. sudorific*  
**Sûe**, *sf. sudor and great fear*  
**Suer**, *v. to sweat, to toil. — saug et eau, to toil hard*  
**Suette**, *sf. sweating disease*  
**Sueur**, *sf. sweat; labour*  
**Suffire**, *sm. sufficient, suffi, suffis, va. to suffice, to be sufficient*  
**Suffisamment**, *ad. sufficiently; with self-sufficiency, conceitedly*  
**Suffisance**, *sf. sufficiency; self-sufficiency; conceit*  
**Suffisant**, *e, a. sufficient; self-conceited*  
**Suffocant**, *e, a. suffocating; choking; close* [*puer*]  
**Suffocation**, *sf. —tion, stop*  
**Suffoquer**, *va. to suffocate, stifle, smother*  
**Suffragant**, *a. sm. suffragan*  
**Suffrage**, *sm. suffrage, vote, approbation*  
**Suffumigation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Suffusion**, *sf. —sion (med.)*  
**Suggerer**, *va. to suggest*  
**Suggestion**, *sf. —tion, hint*  
**Suggillation**, *sf. bruise, contusion*  
**Suicide**, *sm. suicide*  
**Suic**, *sf. suit*  
**Sujet**, *te, a. subject; liable; subjected; exposed; apt; opened; confined; bound; struck*  
**Sujet**, *te, s. subject, rascal*  
**Sujetion**, *sf. subjection; restraint; dependence; submission*  
**Suif**, *sm. fat, tallow, suet*  
**Suint**, *sm. moisture in the skin of animals*

## SUP

**Suint**, *va. to ooze; to leak*  
**Suisse**, *sf. Switzerland*  
**Suisse**, *assese, sm. f. a Swiss; the porter of a mansion or an hotel*  
**Suite**, *sf. retinue, train, attendance, attendant; sequel, series, order, succession, consequence; continuation; connexion, uniformity*  
**Suite** (*de*), *ad. in order; one after another* [*distoly*]  
**Suite** (*tout de —*), *ad. imma-*  
**Suite** (*à-la —, or par-la —*), *ad. afterwards, with time, hereafter, in after times*  
**Suivant**, *pr. according to, pursuant to*  
**Suivant que**, *c. as, according as* [*next*]  
**Suivant**, *e, a. s. following*  
**Suivant**, *sm. a follower*  
**Suivante**, *sf. waiting gentlewoman; companion*  
**Suivre**, *suivant, suivi, je suis, je suivis, va. to follow, attend, pursue*  
**Sulfureux**, *se, a. sulphurous*  
**Sultan**, *se, sm. f. sultan, —na*  
**Sultana d'or**, *sm. Turkish coin* [*bot.*]  
**Somme**, *sm. sumach or rhus*  
**Superbe**, *sf. pride*  
**Superbe**, *a. haughty; superb; magnificent*  
**Superbement**, *ad. proudly, stately, sumptuously, nobly*  
**Super-erger**, *sm. supercargo*  
**Supererogation**, *sf. supererogating*  
**Supercherie**, *sf. fraud, trick*  
**Superfétation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Superficie**, *sf. —cies, surface*  
**Superficiel**, *le, a. —ficial*  
**Superficiellement**, *ad. —cially*  
**Superfin**, *a. sm. superfine*  
**Superflu**, *e, a. superfluous*  
**Superflu**, *sm. overplus, surplus, excess; what remains above one's wants*  
**Superfluité**, *sf. superfluity*  
**Supérieur**, *e, a. s. upper; superior*  
**Supérieur**, *e, s. head-master; superior (in a convent)*  
**Supériorément**, *ad. in a superior, masterly manner*  
**Supériorité**, *sf. superiority*  
**Superlatif**, *ve, a. superlative*  
**Superlativement**, *ad. —rly*  
**Supernuméraire**, *a. supernumerary; above the regular number*  
**Superpurgation**, *sf. —tion*  
**Superposition**, *sf. —position*

## SUR

**Superséder**, *va. to supersede*  
**Superstitieusement**, *ad. superstitiously*  
**Superstitieux**, *se, a. s. —tious*  
**Suprstitium**, *sf. —tion*  
**Supin**, *sm. supine*  
**Supplanteur**, *sm. —planter*  
**Supplanteur**, *va. to supplant*  
**Suplément**, *sm. title given to a deputy*  
**Suppléer**, *va. to make up, fill up, add what is wanting; va. suppléer à, to supply, make up for; see to, provide for*  
**Supplément**, *sm. supplement*  
**Suppliant**, *e, a. s. suppliant*  
**Supplication**, *sf. —tion, suit*  
**Supplice**, *sm. execution; torment; torture*  
**Supplicier**, *va. to execute*  
**Supplier**, *va. to entreat, \*beseech*  
**Supplique**, *sf. petition*  
**Support**, *sm. support; prop; help; supporters (herald.)*  
**Supportable**, *a. bearable; tolerable* [*ably*]  
**Supportablement**, *ad. tolerably*  
**Supporter**, *va. to support; \*bear with*  
**Supposer**, *va. to suppose, grant. Supposons, suppose que cela soit, suppose it be so*  
**Supposition**, *sf. supposition; forgery*  
**Suppositoire**, *sm. —tory*  
**Suppôt**, *sm. accomplice; tool; pretty agent*  
**Suppression**, *sf. suppression*  
**Supprimer**, *va. to suppress*  
**Suppuratif**, *ve, a. sm. —tive*  
**Suppuration**, *sf. —tion*  
**Supprimer**, *va. to suppurate*  
**Supputation**, *sf. computation*  
**Supputer**, *va. to compute*  
**Suprême**, *sf. supremacy*  
**Suprême**, *a. supreme, highest*  
**Sur**, *pr. on, upon, over, about, in, by, near. — toutes choses, above all things*  
**Sur**, *sure, a. sure, need, sharp*  
**Sûr**, *sûre, a. sure, certain, safe*  
**Sûr**, *sm. the sure way*  
**Surabondamment**, *ad. superabundantly* [*dance*]  
**Surabondance**, *sf. superabundant*  
**Surabondant**, *e, a. superabundant, superfluous*  
**Surabonder**, *va. to superabound*  
**Suracheter**, *va. to \*overpay*  
**Surcu**, *e, a. very sharp*  
**Surale**, *sf. sural vein (aunt.)*  
**Surandouiller**, *sm. surantler*

**Suranné**, *e*, *a.* superannuated; obsolete; stale; antiquated; old, very old [time]  
**Suranner**, *vn.* to outlive the  
**Sur-arbitre**, *sm.* an umpire  
**Surard**, *sm.* elder-vinegar  
**Surbaissée** (voûte), *sf.* elliptical or depressed arch  
**Surbaude**, *sf.* ligature  
**Surceus**, *sm.* additional quit-rent  
**Surcharge**, *sf.* excessive loading; addition to a burden  
**Surcharger**, *va.* to overload, oppress  
**Surchariffure**, *sf.* a flaw in steel  
**Surcroissance**, *sf.* exerescence  
**Surcroît**, *sm.* addition, increase. Pour — de malheur, to add to one's misfortune  
**Suroître**, *vn.* to \*grow over; to outgrow; to exceed  
**Surdemande**, *sf.* immoderate demand  
**Surdent**, *sm.* a projecting tooth  
**Surdité**, *sf.* deafness  
**Surdoit**, *e*, *a.* double-gilt  
**Surdoré**, *sm.* double-gilt lace  
**Surdorer**, *va.* to double gilt  
**Surdos**, *sm.* backband (in a harness)  
**Sureau**, *sm.* elder-tree, elder  
**Sûrement**, *ad.* surely, safely  
**Surémulent**, *e*, *a.* supereminent  
**Surénchéir**, *sf.* outbidding  
**Surénchérir**, *vn.* to \*outbid  
**Surérrogation**, *sf.* supererogation [tory]  
**Surérrogatoire**, *a.* supererogatory  
**Sûreté**, *a.* surrish  
**Sûreté**, *sf.* safety, security  
**Surfacer**, *s.* surfaces [buch]  
**Surfaier**, *va.* to exact, ask too  
**Surfaix**, *sm.* a surcingle  
**Surfeuille**, *sf.* the leaves which contain the bud  
**Surge** (laine), *sf.* raw wool  
**Surgeon**, *sm.* sprig, shoot; a small stream of water issuing from a rock  
**Surgir**, *vn.* to \*come to harbour [ing]  
**Surhaussement**, *sm.* overrating  
**Surhausser**, *va.* to raise (the price); to add to, make higher  
**Surhumain**, *e*, *a.* supernatural  
**Surjet**, *sm.* overcasting; whip  
**Surjeter**, *va.* to whip; \*overcast [tendence]  
**Surintendance**, *sf.* superintendence  
**Surintendant**, *sm.* formerly

the lord of the treasury; superintendent  
**Surlendemain**, *sm.* the day after the morrow; the third day  
**Surlouge**, *sf.* sirloin  
**Surmener**, *va.* to founde  
**Surmesure**, *sf.* overmeasure  
**Surmonter**, *va.* to surmount; excel; \*go over; \*overcome  
**Surmoût**, *sm.* must, scum  
**Surmulet**, *sm.* a kind of mullet  
**Surmuger**, *vn.* to \*scurm, float  
**Surnaître**, *vn.* to happen, arise  
**Surnaturel**, *e*, *a.* supernatural  
**Surnaturellement**, *ad.* supernaturally  
**Surnoim**, *sm.* a surname  
**Surnoimmer**, *va.* to surname  
**Surnuméraire**, *a.* supernumerary  
**Suros**, *sm.* splint  
**Surpasser**, *va.* to excel, \*surpass  
**Surpayer**, *va.* to \*overpay  
**Surpeau**, *sf.* cuticle; epidermis (sunt.)  
**Surplus**, *sm.* a surplice  
**Surplomb**, *sm.* out of the perpendicular  
**Surplomber**, *vn.* to be out of the perpendicular  
**Surplus**, *sm.* surplus. Au —, after all. De —, over and above  
**Surpoids**, *sm.* overweight  
**Surprendre**, -prenant, -pris, je -prends, je -pris, *va.* to surprise, circumvent, astonish; beguile; to take by surprise  
**Surprise**, *sf.* surprise  
**Sursaut**, *sm.* S'éveiller en —, to wake suddenly  
**Surséance**, *sf.* demurrer, stop  
**Sursemaire**, *sf.* the week before or after  
**Sursemer**, *va.* to \*sow over again [off]  
**Surs-oir**, *vn.* to supersede; \*put  
**Sursis**, *sm.* demurrer, respite  
**Surtaux**, *sm.* over-assignment  
**Surtaxer**, *va.* to overrate  
**Sur-tout**, *ad.* above all, especially  
**Surtout**, *sm.* an upper coat; a salver  
**Surveillance**, *sf.* care, attention, superintendence  
**Surveillant**, *e*, *sm.* overseer, superintendent, one who watches [err]  
**Surveille**, *sf.* the day before the  
**Surveiller**, *vn.* to inspect, \*have an eye upon, watch

**Survenance**, *sf.* an unforeseen arrival or coming in  
**Survenant**, *e*, *a.* chance guest; coming unexpectedly  
**Surprendre**, *va.* to sell too dear, exact, overrate  
**Survenir**, *vn.* to happen, to come upon, in the mean while; to happen to come; to befall  
**Survente**, *sf.* excessive price  
**Survêtir**, *va.* to \*put on clothes over clothes; overclothe  
**Survider**, *va.* to empty a part; pour out a little  
**Survie**, *sf.* surviving  
**Survivance**, *sf.* recreation, survivorship  
**Survivacler**, *sm.* one who has a recreation; right of succession  
**Survivant**, *e*, *a.* survivor  
**Survivre**, -vivant, -vécu, je -vis, je -vécus, *va.* to survive, outlive  
**Sus**, *int. pr.* up! come!  
**Susceptibilité**, *sf.* —ty  
**Susceptible**, *a.* capable; susceptible; sensitive, touchy; easily offended  
**Suscitation**, *sf.* instigation  
**Susciter**, *va.* to raise, create  
**Suscription**, *sf.* superscription  
**Susdit**, *e*, *a.* aforesaid  
**Susin**, *sm.* sort of white grape  
**Suspect**, *e*, *a.* suspected, suspicious  
**Suspendre**, *va.* to \*hang up. suspend; \*put off, delay  
**Suspens**, *a.* suspended. Être en —, *ad.* to be in suspense  
**Suspense**, *sf.* —sion  
**Suspensif**, *ve*, *a.* hindering; keeping in suspense  
**Suspension**, *sf.* —sion, cessation  
**Suspensoire**, *sm.* a truss  
**Suspensoire**, *a.* suspensory  
**Suspicion**, *sf.* —cion  
**Sustentation**, *sf.* —nance  
**Sustenter**, *va.* to sustain, \*feed, \*keep, maintain  
**Suture**, *sf.* suture  
**Suzerain**, *e*, *a.* sovereign, \*liege lord  
**Suzeraineté**, *sf.* sovereignty  
**Svelte**, *a.* slender, easy  
**Sycamore**, *sm.* sycamore-tree  
**Sycophante**, *s.* sycophant  
**Syllabaire**, *sm.* spelling-book  
**Syllabe**, *sf.* syllable  
**Syllabique**, *a.* syllabical  
**Syllogiser**, *vn.* to \*make syllogisms

# TAB

Syllogisme, *sm.* syllogism  
 Sylphe, *phide*, *sm.* sylph  
 Sylvain, *sm.* rural god  
 Symbole, *sm.* symbol, *creed*, *token*  
 Symbolique, *a.* symbolical  
 Symboliser, *vn.* to symbolize  
 Symétrique, *sf.* symmetry  
 Symétrique, *a.* symmetrical  
 Symétriquement, *ad.* with symmetry  
 Symétriser, *vn.* to \*be or \*stand in symmetry  
 Sympathie, *sf.* sympathy  
 Sympathique, *a.* sympathetic  
 Sympathiser, *vn.* to sympathize  
 Symphonie, *sf.* symphony  
 Symphoniste, *sm.* symphonist  
 Symptomatique, *a.* —tical  
 Symptôme, *sm.* symptom  
 Synagogue, *sf.* synagogue  
 Syncope, *sf.* syncope. Tomber en —, to faint, have fainting fits  
 Syncope, *vn.* to syncope  
 Syndicat, *sm.* syndicate  
 Syndical, *e.* a syndical  
 Syndic, *sm.* syndic, magistrate  
 Syndiquer, *vn.* to censure  
 Synecdoque, *sf.* synecdoche  
 Synérèse, *sf.* synérèse  
 Synodal, *e.* a synodal  
 Synodale, *ad.* in a synod  
 Synode, *sm.* synod  
 Synodique, *a.* synodic  
 Synonymie, *sm.* —nym  
 Synonyme, *a.* synonymous  
 Synonymie, *sf.* synonymy  
 Syntaxe, *sf.* syntax, *union*  
 Synthèse, *sf.* synthesis, *composition*  
 Synthétique, *a.* synthetic  
 Syntex, *pl.* *f.* quicksand  
 Systématique, *a.* contracting  
 Systématique, *a.* —tical  
 Systématiquement, *ad.* systematically  
 Système, *sm.* system, project  
 Systole, *sf.* systole (*anat.* and *gr.*)  
 Syzygie, *sf.* syzygia, new and full moon

# T

Ta, *pro. f.* thy  
 Tabac, *sm.* tobacco, snuff  
 Tabagie, *sf.* a dican or smoking-room; a tobacco-pouch

# TAI

Taharin, *sm.* merry-andrew;  
 a buffoon (at a show)  
 Taharionge, *sm.* buffoonery  
 Tabatière, *sf.* a snuffbox  
 Tabellion, *sm.* notary  
 Tabellionage, *sm.* notary's office  
 Tabernacle, *sm.* tabernacle  
 Tabide, *a.* tabid (*med.*)  
 Tabis, *sm.* tabby; rich watered silk  
 Tabiser, *va.* to tabby  
 Tablature, *sf.* music-writing.  
 Donner de la —, to cut out work, to puzzle, perplex  
 Table, *sf.* table. Mettre sur —, to serve. Aîner la —, to be fond of eating. Se mettre à —, to sit down to table. Sortir, se lever de —, to rise from table. Truult —, to give dinners, to sit long at table. Dresser la —, to lay the cloth  
 Tableau, *sm.* a picture, description, table, list, catalogue  
 Tabler, *vn.* to depend; reckon  
 Tabletier, *e.* a toyman  
 Tablette, *sf.* shelf, lazengue  
 Tablettes, *pl.* a pocketbook  
 Tabletterie, *sf.* toys, toy-trade  
 Tablier, *sm.* apron, chess-board  
 Tabouret, *sm.* stool; cricket.  
 Avoir le —, to have the privilege of sitting before the king or queen  
 Tac, *sm.* the rot (in sheep)  
 Tac-tac, *sm.* tick-tack  
 Tacet, *sm.* a pause  
 Tache, *sf.* stain, spot, blemish  
 Tâche, *sf.* a task, duty  
 Tacher, *va.* to dirty, to spot, to stain  
 Tâcher, *vn.* — de, to try, endeavour. — à, to aim at, intend  
 Tacheter, *va.* to speckle  
 Tachygraphie, *sf.* shorthand  
 Tacite, *a.* tacit, implied  
 Tacite, *ad.* tacitly  
 Taciturne, *a.* silent, reserved  
 Taciturnité, *sf.* —ty, silence  
 Tact, *sm.* the touch; tact, judgment  
 Tactile, *a.* tactile  
 Tactlou, *sf.* tactition  
 Tactique, *sf.* tactics  
 Taël, *sm.* Chinese coin  
 Taffetas, *sm.* taffeta  
 Taffin, *sm.* rum  
 Tautaut, *int.* tally-ho!  
 Tale, *sf.* a spot, film on the eye. — d'oreiller, a pillow-case

# TAM

Taillable, *a.* taxable  
 Taillade, *sf.* a cut, gash, slash  
 Taillader, *va.* to \*slash, \*cut  
 Taillandrie, *sf.* ironware  
 Taillandier, *sm.* ironmonger  
 Taillant, *sm.* edge of a tool  
 Taille, *sf.* edge; cutting; taxes;  
 a tenor; figure, height;  
 waist; the dral. Pierre de —, freestone  
 Taille-douce, *sf.* a copperplate  
 Tailler, *va.* to \*cut, \*hew, \*lop, tally, carve, \*dual. — une plaque, to make or mend a pan  
 Tailleur, *sm.* a tailor  
 Tailleuse, *sf.* mantua-maker  
 Taillis, *sm.* cope, underwood  
 Tailleoir, *sm.* a trencher, a knife  
 Tailleur, *sm.* second tax  
 Taillure, *sf.* cutting, cut  
 Tain, *sm.* tinplate for mirrors  
 Se taire, se taisant, je me tais, je me tus, je me suis tu, *vr.* to be \*silent or still; to \*keep silence. Taire, *va.* to conceal, to keep from; not to mention. Faire taire, to silence; to make to be quiet  
 Taisson, *sm.* a badger  
 Talc, *sm.* talc  
 Talapoin, *a.* Indian monk  
 Talé, *sm.* veil worn by Jews  
 Talent, *sm.* talent; parts  
 Talliquer, *va.* to band the cable  
 Tallou, *sm.* retaliation; an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth  
 Talisman, *sm.* talisman  
 Talismanique, *a.* talismanic  
 Talismaniste, *sm.* talismanist  
 Talmouse, *sf.* a choraceake  
 Talmud, *sm.* Talmud  
 Talmudique, *a.* talmudical  
 Talmudiste, *sm.* talmudist  
 Taloché, *sf.* rap, knock, cuff  
 Talon, *sm.* the heel. —, stuck (at cards)  
 Talonner, *va.* to pursue closely; \*kick; \*press  
 Talonnier, *sm.* heel-maker  
 Talonnères, *sf.* heel-wings  
 Talus, *sm.* slope  
 Taluter, *va.* to \*make sloping  
 Tamarin, *sm.* tamarind  
 Tamaris, *sm.* —rush (a shrub)  
 Tambour, *sm.* drum, drummer, barrel of a watch, tambour  
 Tambourin, *sm.* timbrel, tambour  
 Tambouriner, *vn.* to drum, to beat on the timbrel, rattle

## TAP

Tambourineur, *sm.* drummer  
 Tamis, *sm.* a sieve  
 Tamiser, *va.* to sift  
 Tampon, *sm.* bung, plug, tampon  
 Tambourner, *va.* to bung, \*stop  
 Tau, *sm.* tan  
 Tancer, *va.* to reprimand, lecture; to check, correct  
 Tauche, *sf.* a trench  
 Taudis que, *c.* whilst, as long as; whereas  
 Tangage, *sm.* pitching of a ship  
 Tangente, *sf.* tangent  
 Taulere, *sf.* a den, hole  
 Tanne, *sf.* black spot on the face  
 Tanné, *c.* a. tawny, tanned  
 Tannier, *va.* to tan  
 Tannurie, *sf.* a tan-house  
 Tanneur, *sm.* a tanner  
 Tanquere, *sm.* a quay-porter  
 Tant, *ad.* so much, so many, as much, as many, both. — que, whilst, as long as, as far as, so much. — soit peu, ever so little, but a little. — plus que molin, thereabouts. — mieux, so much the better. — pis, so much the worse. — s'en faut que, so far from. — à tout, even, see all, six all, &c. (at cards, &c.) — y a que, however. — et si peu que, as much and as little as. Tous — que nous sommes, as many as we are. Si — est que, if indeed, suppose  
 Tante, *sf.* aunt  
 Tautiurt, *sm.* little bit, drop  
 Tantôt, *ad.* sometimes; now.  
 Je l'ai vu —, I saw him a few hours ago, to-day, this morning. Je le verrai —, I shall see him by-and-by, in the afternoon, evening, a few hours hence, to-day. A —, good-bye  
 Taou, *sm.* a gad-fly, or fly  
 Taou marin, *s.* sea-breeze  
 Tapadar, *sm.* riding-cap  
 Tapage, *sm.* clatter, racket  
 Tapageur, *sm.* noisy fellow  
 Tape, *sf.* a tap, a pint  
 Tapevin, *sm.* a swing gate; a cart  
 Taper, *va.* to \*tap, pat, \*stamp  
 Tapinois, *en* tapinois, *ad.* slyly  
 Se tapir, *vr.* to \*lie squat  
 Tapis, *sm.* a carpet  
 Tapissier, *va.* to \*hang a room

## TAS

Tapiserie, *sf.* tapestry, hangings  
 Tapissier, *c.* s. upholsterer  
 Tapou, *sm.* bundle of clothes  
 Tapoter, *va.* to \*tap, pat  
 Tapure, *sf.* fizzling  
 Taquet, *sm.* a hook  
 Taquin, *c.* o.s. quarrelsome, mischievous, mean  
 Taquemeut, *ad.* sordidly  
 Taquiner, *va.* to tease  
 Taquinerie, *sf.* stinginess  
 Tarabuster, *va.* to tease, \*excite  
 Tarare, *int.* fiddlestick! pshaw!  
 Tarauder, *va.* to \*make a rice  
 Tard, *sm.* ad. late  
 Tarder, *vr.* to delay, loiter, \*stay, to be long. Tarder à, *im.* I lie tarde, I long.  
 Il lui —, he longs. Il tardait à ma mère, my mother longed  
 Tardif, *ve.* a. tardy, slow  
 Tardivement, *ad.* slowly, slockly  
 Tardiveté, *sf.* backwardness  
 Tarr, *sf.* tarr, waste, defect  
 Taré, *c.* a. blemished  
 Tarbu, *sm.* a screw-tap  
 Tarantule, *sf.* tarantula  
 Tarer, *vr.* to weigh, to tare  
 Targe, *sf.* a target, a shield  
 Targette, *sf.* a bolt's fastening  
 Se targuer, *vr.* to plume one's self, to boast of  
 Targum, *sm.* targum  
 Tarière, *sf.* ouger, wimble  
 Tarif, *sm.* book of rates, tariff  
 Tarifier, *va.* to rate  
 Tarius, *sm.* a kind of sparrow  
 Tarrir, *va.* to drain, \*stop  
 Tarissable, *a.* exhaustible; that can be dried up or drained  
 Tarnement, *sm.* draining  
 Tarots, *pl.* chequered cards  
 Troupe, *sf.* hair growning between the eyebrows  
 Tarze, *sm.* Tarsus  
 Turtaue, *sf.* tartan (a vessel)  
 Tartare, *sm.* Tartarian language; Tartarus, hell  
 Tartare, *sm.* a groom (loca)  
 Tartareux, *se.* a. tartarous  
 Tartariser, *va.* to tartarize  
 Tarte, *sf.* a tart  
 Tartelette, *sf.* little tart  
 Tartre, *sm.* tartar, hard lees  
 Tarteuse, *sm.* a hypocrite  
 Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy  
 Tartuher, *vr.* to act hypocritically, to affect sanctity  
 Tba, *sm.* a heap, knot, troop  
 Tasse, *sf.* cup, dish

## TEI

Tasseau, *sm.* little anvil, bracket  
 Tasse, *sf.* cupful  
 Tasser, *va.* to \*heap up  
 Tasser, *en.* to \*grow, multiply  
 Tassette, *sf.* a piece of armour  
 Tatin, *sm.* leading-string  
 Tâte-poule, *sm.* cutworm, ninny  
 Tâter, *va.* to fumble, \*feel  
 Tatillon, *sm.* busybody  
 Tatillonnage, *sm.* meddling  
 Tatillonneur, *en.* to \*be meddling  
 Tâtonnement, *sm.* groping; doing things without any determined plan or method, by trying at hazard  
 Tâtonner, *v.* to \*feel in the dark, to grope. En Tâtonnement, groping, feeling one's way; trying without any rule  
 Tâtonneur, *sm.* one who does things by feeling his way; by trying without any rule or method  
 Tâtons (à), *ad.* groping along in the dark, in an uncertain undetermined manner  
 Taudia, Taudion, *sm.* a hotel  
 Taupe, *sf.* a mole  
 Taupier, *sm.* a mole-catcher  
 Taupière, *sf.* a mole-trap  
 Taupin, *c.* a.s. swarth, dark  
 Taupinière, *sf.* a mole-hill  
 Taurnille, *sf.* young bulls  
 Taure, *sf.* a heifer  
 Taureau, *sm.* a bull, Taurus  
 Taurillon, *sm.* young bull  
 Taurobole, *sm.* sacrifice of a bull offered to Ceres  
 Tante, *sf.* cuttle-fish  
 Tautogramme, *a.* verses beginning with the same letter  
 Tautologie, *sf.* —logy  
 Tautologique, *a.* —gical  
 Taux, *sm.* rate  
 Tavalole, *sf.* infant's robe  
 Taveler, *va.* to spot or speckle  
 Tavelure, *sf.* spots, speckles  
 Taverne, *sf.* a tavern  
 Tavernier, *c.* s. tavern-keeper  
 Taxation, *sf.* poundage, fees  
 Taxe, *sf.* rate, tax  
 Taxer, *va.* to rate; tax; assess  
 Te, *pro.* thee, thyself  
 Technique, *a.* —nical  
 Te-déum, *sm.* thanksgiving  
 Tégument, *sm.* tegument  
 Teiguasse, *sm.* rough, coarse wig or hair  
 Teiguerie, *sf.* a hospital for

# TEM

people having ringworms or scold heads  
**Teigunux**, se, *having the ringworm or a scold head*  
**Teille**, *sf. rind of hemp or flax*  
**Teiller**, *va. to peel hemp or flax*  
**Teindre**, *teignant, teint, je teins, je teiguis, va. to dye, tinge, stain* [hue]  
**Telut**, *sm. complexion; dye*  
**Teuite**, *sf. tinct, colour, shade, tint*  
**Teluttre**, *sf. dye; tincture; smattering*  
**Teiuturrie**, *sf. dye-house*  
**Teiuturrier**, *e, s. dyer*  
**Tel**, *telle, a. such, like. Tel quel, such as it is; middling, of no importance. Tel que, such as. Tu tel, une telle, such a one*  
**Télégraph**, *e, sm. telegraph*  
**Telescope**, *sm. a telescope*  
**Tellement**, *ad. so much so. — que, e. so that. — quellement, any how*  
**Téméraire**, *a.s. rash, fool-hardy*  
**Témérement**, *ad. rashly*  
**Témérité**, *sf. —rity, rashness*  
**Témoignage**, *sm. testimony; proof; testimonials, mark*  
**Témoigner**, *va. to testify; express; depose; \* give evidence; to show, mark*  
**Témoin**, *sm. witness, evidence, proof; mark*  
**Tempe**, *sf. the temple*  
**Tempérament**, *sm. constitution; temper; medium, ex-pedient*  
**Tempérance**, *sf. temperance*  
**Tempérant**, *e, a.s. temperate*  
**Température**, *sf. temperature*  
**Tempéré**, *e, a. temperate; sober, moderate, mild*  
**Tempérér**, *va. moderate; allay, temper, check*  
**Tempêteux**, *se, a. —toux*  
**Tempête**, *sf. tempest, storm*  
**Tempêter**, *va. to bluster, storm*  
**Temple**, *sm. temple, church*  
**Templier**, *sm. a templar*  
**Temporaire**, *a.s. temporary*  
**Temporalité**, *s. temporal*  
**Temporel**, *le, a. temporal*  
**Temporel**, *sm. temporalities*  
**Temporellement**, *ad. —rily*  
**Temporisement**, *sm. lingering, delay*  
**Temporiser**, *va. to temporize, procrastinate; delay, linger*

# TEN

**Temporiseur**, *sm. procrastinator*  
**Temps** or **tems**, *sm. time; weather; tense; season. Se donner du bon temps, to enjoy one's self, to take one's pleasure. Faire son temps, to serve one's time. Du trins de, in the time of. En tems et lieu, in proper time and place. De temps en temps, now and then. à temps, in time. Tont d'un temps, at once. Il fait beau temps, it is fine weather. Quel temps fait-il? How is the weather? Il est tems de partir, it is time to go.*  
**Tenable**, *a. tenable*  
**Ténace**, *a. tenacious*  
**Téuacité**, *sf. tenacity*  
**Teuailles**, *sf. pl. pincers, nippers*  
**Tenailler**, *va. to \* tear off the flesh with pincers*  
**Teuancier**, *e, s. tenant*  
**Ténaut**, *sm. a champion*  
**Ténaus**, *pl. supporters (her.)*  
**Ténaus et aboutissans**, *sm. pl. particulars; limits of an estate*  
**Tenant** (tout-d'nn-), *ad. contiguous, altogether*  
**Trendance**, *sf. tendency, drift*  
**Tendant**, *e, a. tending, driving*  
**Tendelet**, *sm. an awning*  
**Tendineux**, *se, a. tendinous, sinewy*  
**Tendon**, *sm. a tendon*  
**Tendre**, *a. tender; soft; sensible; nice; nro. Dès ses plus tendres années, from his earliest youth. Dans un âge —, at an early age; in infancy*  
**Teudre**, *sm. affection, tenderness*  
**Tendre**, *tendant, tendu, je tends, je tendis, va. to \* bend; to tend; \* stretch; \* hang; \* set up. \* drive. — la main, to beg: vn. to \* go; \* lead; to tend to, aim at*  
**Tendrement**, *ad. tenderly*  
**Tendresse**, *sf. tenderness; love*  
**Tendreté**, *sf. tenderness (speaking of eatables)*  
**Tendron**, *sm. tender; young lass*  
**Teuèbres**, *sf. pl. darkness*

# TEN

**Ténébreux**, *se, a. gloomy, dark*  
**Teuennant**, *sm. a small farm dependent of a maior*  
**Ténisme**, *sm. ténismus (med.)*  
**Ténette**, *sf. surgeon's pincers*  
**Teuener**, *sf. tenor, purport*  
**Tenez!** *tiens! vntery. here! hold! there! come!*  
**Tenir**, *tenant, teau, je tiens, je tiens, je tiendrais, ra.n.r. to hold; to occupy, possess; to have, derive, draw; to be upon; to contain, hold; to prevent; to detain; to consider, b'live, esteem; to refrain, check; to set, to hold (meetings); to depend on, rest with; to stick to; to hang on; to be contiguous; to belong; to prevent; to be for; to resist; to hold one's self; to set, to be, to remain, to stand; to be held. — le bec dans l'œu, to keep in suspense; in expectation. — le dè, to be first, to have all the talk to one's self. Il en tient, he is in for it. — une personne, to have one (in one's power). — de, to depend, to be dependent on; to have from. — de race, to run in the blood. — de son père, de son oncle, to resemble one's father, uncle, to take after them. — de, to partake of. — son coin, not to be out of one's place. Il n'y a parenté qui tienne, there is no relationship that can prevent or be of any avail. Je ne sais qui me tient que je ne lui dise, I know not what prevents me from telling him. — table, to keep open house. — tête à, to resist. — la main à ce que, to see that, to look to. Faire —, to convey, forward. Se — de, to refrain from. Se — en repos, to be quiet, stand still. S'en — à, to abide by, to be content with. Se — à, to confine one's self to. — à, to value, to care for. — à en que, to wish, to care that (a thing be)*  
**Ténon**, *sm. tenon; end*  
**Ténu**, *sm. a tenor*  
**Ténion**, *sf. application*  
**Ténuant**, *e, a. tempting*



## TER

## TET

## TIE

Tentateur, *sm.* tempter  
 Tentation, *sf.* temptation  
 Tentative, *sf.* attempt, trial  
 Tentatif, *ve.* a. tempting  
 Teutr, *sf.* a trout  
 Tenter, *va.* to tempt, attempt  
 Tenture, *sf.* hangings  
 Teuue, *sf.* session; steadiness, bearing, carriage, manner  
 Teuu, *e.* a. tenuous, thin  
 Ténuité, *sf.* tenuity, thinness  
 Ténure, *sf.* tenure  
 Téorbe, tuorbe, *sm.* theorbo (a large lute)  
 Térébenthine, *sf.* turpentine  
 Térébinthe, *sm.* turpentine-tree  
 Tévébration, *sf.* lapping  
 Tergiversateur, *sm.* shuffler  
 Tergiversation, *sf.* —tion; subterfuge  
 Tergiverser, *va.* to shift, use evasions  
 Terme, *sm.* term; bound; time  
 Termes, *pl.* terms; state  
 Terminaison, *sf.* termination  
 Terminer, *va.* to terminate; bound; end; decide  
 Ternuire, *a.* ternary  
 Terue, *a.* tarnished, dull; in a French lottery, the three numbers on which you have played coming out in regular succession  
 Terues, *sf.* *pl.* two treys; six (ut dice)  
 Ternuir, *va.* to tarnish, stain  
 Ternissure, *sf.* tarnishing  
 Terrage, *sm.* (droit de), a right on the produce of the land  
 Terrain, *sm.* ground; soil  
 Terral (vent), land-breeze  
 Terrasse, *sf.* terrace, platform  
 Terrasser, *va.* to \* throw down, to discourage, cast down [labourer]  
 Terrassier, *sm.* digger, a  
 Terre, *sf.* earth; ground; land; estate  
 Terre glaise, *sm.* clay, potter's earth  
 Terrenuier, *a.s.* ship or sailors engaged in the Newfoundland fishery  
 Terreau, *sm.* mould  
 Terreiu, *sm.* ground; soil  
 Terre-plein, *sm.* platform  
 Se terror, *vr.* to earth; to fence one's self  
 Terrestre, *a.* terrestrial; earthy; earthly  
 Terrestréités, *sf.* *pl.* earthy parts of substances (chem.)

Terreux, *se.* a. earthy, terreous  
 Terrible, *a.* terrible; wonderful, mighty  
 Terriblement, *ad.* terribly  
 Terrieu, *ne.* a. rich in lands  
 Terrier, *e.* s. a burrow, kennel  
 Terrier, *sm.* u. terrier (dog)  
 Terrine, *sf.* an earthen pan  
 Terrinée, *sf.* painful  
 Terpir, *va.* to land, \*go ashore  
 Territoire, *sm.* a territory  
 Terroir, *sm.* ground, soil  
 Terrorisme, *sm.* system of terror in 1793-4  
 Terroriste, *sm.* terrorist  
 Tertre, *sm.* mound, hillock  
 Tes, *pro.* *pl.* thy  
 Tessous, *sm.* *pl.* potsherds  
 Test, *sm.* test; trial  
 Testacé, *e.* a. testaceous  
 Testament, *sm.* will  
 Testamentaire, *a.* —lary  
 Testateur, *sm.* a testator  
 Testatrice, *sf.* a testatrix  
 Tester, *vr.* to \* make one's will  
 Testicule, *sm.* testicle  
 Testi, *sm.* camel's hair  
 Testifier, *vr.* to testify, prove  
 Testimonial, *e.* a.s. proving  
 Teston, *sm.* testoon (old coin)  
 Testouuer, *v.* to frizzle the hair  
 Têt, *sm.* a potsherd; skull  
 Tétanos, *sm.* locked jaw  
 Tétard, *sm.* bull-head (insect); a lopped tree  
 Tetasses, *sf.* *pl.* large breast  
 Tête, *sf.* head; top; horns of a stag. Mal de —, headache. Rompement de —, noise, splitting noise. Baisser la —, to look down. — fêlée, mal timbrée, a cracked head. Avoir la — près du bonnet, to be touchy, fiery. Donner de la — contre un mur, to attempt impossibilities. Laver la —, to scold, lecture. Aller — baissée, to act boldly, readily, without consideration. Crier à tue —, to howl. Rompre la —, to trouble, harass. Se rompre la —, to puzzle one's self, to apply hard. Avoir de la —, to be obstinate, headstrong  
 Tête-à-tête, *ad.* privately; cheek by jaw, tête à tête  
 Signe de tête, *sm.* a nod  
 Teter, *va.* to \* suck

Tètière, *sf.* a stayband; head-stall of a bridle  
 Tétia, *sm.* nipple  
 Tétine, *sf.* an udder or teat  
 Téton, *sm.* breast  
 Tétrædre, *sm.* tetraedron  
 Tétrarchie, *sf.* tetrarchy  
 Tétrarque, *sm.* tetrarch  
 Tétrique, *a.* austere  
 Tette, *sf.* teat, dug  
 Têtu, *e.* a. headstrong  
 Teutonique, *a.* Teutonic  
 Texte, *sm.* text, passage  
 Textile, *a.* textile  
 Textuaire, *a.s.* *sm.* textuary  
 Texture, *sf.* texture  
 Thuamurge, *a.* miracle-worker; cheat; quack  
 Thé, *sm.* tea  
 Théatin, *sm.* a theatine monk  
 Théâtral, *e.* a. theatrical  
 Théâtre, *sm.* theatre, stage  
 Thièrè, *sf.* a trapot  
 Théisme, *sm.* theism  
 Théiste, *sm.* a theist  
 Thème, *sm.* exercise, theme  
 Thémis, *sf.* Themis, justice  
 Théocratie, *sf.* theocracy  
 Théocratique, *a.* theocratical  
 Théodolite, *sm.* theodolite  
 Théogonie, *sf.* theogony  
 Théologal, *e.* a. divine  
 Théologul, *sm.* a lecturer on divinity  
 Théologie, *sf.* —logy, divinity  
 Théologien, *sm.* a divine  
 Théologique, *a.* theological  
 Théologiquement, *ad.* —cally  
 Théorème, *sm.* theorem  
 Théorie, *sf.* theory  
 Théorique, *a.* theoretical  
 Théoriquement, *ad.* theoretically  
 Thérapeutique, *a.* *sf.* —tic  
 Thériaque, *e.* a. theriacal  
 Thériaque, *sf.* theriac  
 Thermal, *e.* a. mineral water  
 Thermales, *sf.* *pl.* hot baths  
 Thermomètre, *sm.* —meter  
 Thésmuriser, *va.* to treasure up  
 Thèse, *sf.* thesis; position  
 Théurgie, *sf.* theurgy  
 Thon, *sm.* tunny  
 Thonine, *sf.* tunny flesh  
 Thoracique, *a.* thoracic  
 Thorax, *sm.* thorax, breast  
 Thuriféraire, *a.s.* —ferous  
 Thym, *sm.* thyme  
 Thyrsé, *sm.* thyrsus [crown]  
 Tiare, *sf.* tiara; the pope's  
 Tibin, *sm.* the tibia (anat.)  
 Tie, *sm.* tie; a habit  
 Ticté, *e.* a. sprinkled  
 Tiède, *a.* lukewarm

## TIR

## TIS

## TOL

Tièdement, *ad.* lukewarmly  
 Tièdeur, *sf.* lukewarmness  
 Tiedir, *va.* to grow cool  
 Tien (le), la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes, *poss. pr.* thine  
 Tierce, *sf.* tierce; third  
 Tiercelet, *sm.* tarsal, tiercel  
 Tiercement, *sm.* raising one third above  
 Tiercer, *va.* to divide in three  
 Tiers, *a.m.* tierce: *f.* third  
 Tiers, *sm.* the third, a third  
 Tigre, *sf.* stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot; shank; stem (of a plant)  
 Tignon, *sm.* the back hair  
 Tignonner, *va.* to pull caps; to dress the back hair  
 Tigre, *sm.* a tiger; larkbird  
 Tigré, *e.* a spotted, speckled  
 Tigresse, *sf.* a tigress  
 Tillac, *sm.* deck  
 Tille, *sf.* bast  
 Tilleul, *sm.* a linden-tree  
 Timbale, *sf.* a kettle-drum; a cavale cup or mug  
 Timbalier, *sm.* kettle-drummer  
 Timbre, *sm.* clock-bell; stamp; tone (of the voice). Avoir le — sêle, to be cracked or mad  
 Timbré, *e.* a. crazy; stamped  
 Timbrer, *va.* to stamp  
 Timbreux, *sm.* a stamp officer  
 Timide, *a.* timid, bashful  
 Timidement, *ad.* with timidity  
 Timidité, *sf.* timidity  
 Timon, *sm.* coach-pole, helm  
 Timonnier, *sm.* stersman; shaft-horse  
 Timoré, *e.* a. timorous  
 Tine, *sf.* a tub  
 Tinette, *sf.* open tub  
 Tintamarre, *sm.* racket; a noise  
 Tintamarrer, *va.* to make a noise, a racket  
 Tintement, *sm.* tingling  
 Tinter, *va.* to toll; tingle  
 Tintin, *sm.* jingling of glasses or of a bell  
 Tintouin, *sm.* tingling in one's ears; trouble, uneasiness  
 Tique, *sf.* tick (vermin)  
 Tiquer, *va.* to have the tick  
 Tiquete, *e.* a. speckled  
 Tir, *sm.* direction in which a gun is fired; the mark, shooting  
 Tirade, *sf.* a long train of words; a speech  
 Tirage, *sm.* pulling, drawing  
 Tiraillement, *sm.* gnawing; twitching

Tirailleur, *va.* to pull or haul; tense; to gnaw, pinch: *en.* to keep on shooting without killing; to fire-off often  
 Tirailleur, *sm.* sharpshooter; a bad shot  
 Tirant, *sm.* purse-string; boot-strap; brum; draught of a ship, gristle; cramp  
 Tirasse, *sf.* fowling-net  
 Tirasser, *va.* to catch birds with a net  
 Tire-botte, *sm.* a boot-jack.  
 — houchou, cork-screw. — bourre, a gun-worm. — clou, nail-drawer. (Voler) à tire d'aile, swiftly. — fond, cooper's turrel; surgeon's terebra. — laisse, disappointment, balking. — lorigot, *ad.* in humpers, much. — ligne, *m.* ruler; drawing-pen. — lire, *sf.* a money-box. — pied, a shoe-maker's strap. — moëlle, a marrow-spoon  
 Tirelire, *va.* to imitate the lark  
 Tirer, *va.n.r.* to draw, pull, to extract; to derive; to get out, to extricate; to shoot; to point, draw the likeness; to reap. — le diable par la queue, to be in very narrow circumstances. — des armes, to fence. — un fusil, un pistolet, to fire a gun, a pistol, &c. — les vers du nez, to pump a thing out. Se faire tirer, to have one's portrait made. Après lui il faut — l'échelle, he has no equal, no one is worthy to come after him. — au sort, to cast lots. — de long, pays, to cut and run, run away. — parti ile, to make something of, to derive some advantage.  
 Tirez, *sm.* a tie in parchment; a hyphen  
 Tiretaine, *sf.* linary-woolsey  
 Tireur, *sm.* drawer of a bill; marksman  
 Tirot, *sm.* a drawer [tion  
 Tisane, *sf.* tisane, tea, decoction  
 Tisum, *sm.* brand; firebrand  
 Tisonner, *va.* to poke the fire  
 Tissonneur, *se.* s. fond of poking the fire  
 Tisonnier, *sm.* a poker  
 Tisser, *va.* to weave  
 Tisserand, *sm.* a weaver  
 Tisseur, *sm.* a cloth-weaver

Tissu, *part.* of Tistre, a woven, interwoven  
 Tisan, *sm.* tisane, tape, series  
 Tisane, *sf.* texture, weaving  
 Tisautier, *sm.* ribbon-weaver  
 Tistre, *va.* to weave  
 Tithymale, *sm.* — malus (bot.)  
 Titillation, *sf.* — tion (tech.)  
 Titiller, *va.* to tickle  
 Titre, *sm.* title-page; voucher; title [style  
 Titrer, *va.* to give a title, to  
 Titré, *s.* a titled person  
 Titrier, *sm.* one who makes false titles  
 Titubation, *sf.* — tion  
 Titulaire, *a.s.* titular; incumbent  
 Toast, *sm.* V. Toast  
 Tocane, *sf.* new wine  
 Tocsin, *sm.* an alarm-bell.  
 Sonner le —, to ring the bells (in sign of alarm)  
 Toge, *sf.* toga  
 Toi, *pro.* thou, thee, thyself  
 Toile, *sf.* linen cloth; the curtain (at a playhouse). — des ludes, Indian calico. — pelnte, painted calico. — de coton, calico. — cirée, cerecloth. — à-raignée, *sf.* a cobweb. — de Hollande, Holland  
 Toiles, *pl.* trap  
 Toillerie, *sf.* the linen trade  
 Toilette, *sf.* a toilet; dressing-table cloth; dressing table, case. Être à sa —, to be dressing. Faire sa —, to dress. En —, in full dress, in the best attire. Revendeuse à la —, a woman who sells and purchases articles of dress, trinkets  
 Toilier, *ère, sm.f.* linen merchant  
 Toise, *sf.* a fathom, six feet  
 Toisé, *sm.* measurement  
 Toiser, *va.* to measure; to look at a person scrutinizingly, to look at him from head to foot, to measure him  
 Toiseur, *sm.* measurer  
 Toison, *sf.* fleece  
 Toit, *sm.* the roof  
 Toiture, *sf.* roof-timbers, tilting, &c.  
 Tôle, *sf.* iron plates  
 Tolérable, *a.* tolerable  
 Tolérablement, *ad.* tolerably  
 Tolérance, *sf.* toleration  
 Tolérant, *e.* a. s. one who tolerates [toleration  
 Tolérance, *sm.* system of

## TON

Tolérer, *va.* to tolerate, suffer  
 Tombac, *sm.* pinchbeck  
 Toinbe, *sf.* tombstone; tomb;  
 grave (ment)  
 Tombeau, *sm.* tomb; monu-  
 ment  
 Toinblier, *sm.* a carman  
 Toinher, *vn.* imp. to \*fall,  
 tumble; \*drop; abate; \*come  
 off. Il tombe de la pluie,  
 de la grêle, il rains, *Annis.*  
 — d'accord, to agree.  
 Laisser —, to drop. — de  
 son haut, to be surprised,  
 astonished. Les brins me  
 tombent, I am astonished,  
 astounded  
 Tomberau, *sm.* cart  
 Tome, *sm.* tome, volume  
 Tomie, *sf.* cut; cutting  
 Ton, *sm.* tone, voice; sound;  
 strain; accent; tone; style;  
 mood. Changer de —, to  
 alter one's tone or manner.  
 Donner le —, to have the  
 lead. Gens du bon —,  
 people of fashion. Avoir  
 bon —, manners —, to  
 have good, bad manners  
 Ton, *pro.* thy, thine  
 Tondaille, *sf.* shearing  
 Tondeur, *sm.* shaver  
 Tondre, tondant, tondus, je  
 tonda, je tondais, *va.* to  
 \*shear, shave one's beard;  
 \*cut one's hair. Se laisser  
 — la laine sur le dos, to  
 \*bear with any thing, any  
 affront (mus.)  
 Tonique, *a.* tonic (med. and  
 Tonlien, *sm.* market-tax  
 Tonnage, *sm.* tonnage  
 Tonnant, *e.* a. thundering  
 Tonnant, *sm.* the thunderer  
 Tonne, *sf.* a tun  
 Tonneau, *sm.* cask; tun  
 Tonnelage, *sm.* cooper's trade  
 Tonneleur, *va.* to tunnel; entrap  
 Tonnellerie, *e.* s. a cooper  
 Tonnelle, *sf.* arbour  
 Tonnellerie, *sf.* cooperage  
 Tonner, *va.* to thunder  
 Tonnes, *sf.* pl. a kind of shells  
 Tonnerre, *sm.* thunder  
 Tousilles, *sf.* pl. tonsils (anat.)  
 Tonsure, *sf.* tonsure; the first  
 step to ordination among Ca-  
 tholics, shaving the crown of  
 the head  
 Tonsurer, *va.* to give the ton-  
 sure; to shave the crown of  
 the head  
 Tonte, *sf.* shearing; shearing-  
 time  
 Toutine, *sf.* tontine, annuity

## TOR

Tontinier, *e.* a. s. an annuitant  
 on a tontine  
 Tonture, *sf.* shearing, clipping  
 Topaze, *sf.* topaz  
 Toper, *int.* done!  
 Toquer, *vn.* to agree  
 Topinambour, *sm.* Jerusalem  
 artichoke  
 Topique, *a.* sm. topical  
 Topographe, *sm.* topographer  
 Topographie, *sf.* topography  
 Topographique, *a.* — phical  
 Toquart, *sm.* wearing a cap  
 Toque, *sf.* cap  
 Toquer, *va.* to hit, knock  
 Toquet, *sm.* a cap, a mob  
 Total, *sm.* a piece of land  
 which separates two estates  
 Torche, *sf.* torch, taper  
 Torcher, *va.* to wipe  
 Torchère, *sf.* torchstand  
 Torchis, *sm.* mud, clay  
 Terebon, *sm.* dishcloth, rubber  
 Tordage, *sm.* twisting  
 Tordeur, *se.* s. twist  
 Tordre, tordant, tordu, je  
 tords, je tordis, *va.* to  
 twist, \*wring, \*throw, wrest  
 Tore, *sm.* wreath in the pe-  
 distal of a column (arch.)  
 Torpille, *sf.* torpedo  
 Torque, *sf.* a band tied or in-  
 terlaced (heraldry)  
 Torquer, *vn.* to twist tobacco  
 into rollers  
 Torquet (donner un), *va.* to  
 deceive, take in  
 Torquette, *sf.* basket of fish  
 Torrefaction, *sf.* torrefac-  
 tion; drying  
 Torréfier, *va.* to torrefy  
 Torrent, *sm.* a torrent  
 Torride (zone), *sf.* torrid zone  
 Tors, torse, tort, torte, a.  
 twisted; twined; wrung  
 Torse, *sm.* trunk of a figure  
 Torsé, *sf.* twisted work  
 Torsier, *va.* to wrath; to twist  
 Tort, *sm.* wrong, injury.  
 Avoir tort, to be in the  
 wrong  
 à tort, *ad.* wrongfully; falsely  
 à tort et à travers, *ad.* at  
 random; without any dis-  
 crimination or sense  
 Torticolis, *sm.* crick; stiff  
 neck; hypocrite  
 Tortil, *sm.* torse (herald.)  
 Tortillement, *sm.* twisting  
 Tortiller, *v.* to twist; to shift,  
 fiddle (wrench)  
 Tortillon, *sm.* wisp; young  
 Tortionnaire, *a.* unjust  
 Tortis, *sm.* wreath, twist

## TOU

Tortu, *e.* a. crooked, perverse  
 Tortue, *sf.* a tortoise, turtle;  
 testudo (mil. tact.)  
 Tortueux, *va.* to \*bend  
 Tortueux, *se.* a. tortuous;  
 winding; crooked  
 Tortueusement, *ad.* —uously  
 Tortuosité, *sf.* tortuosity  
 Torture, *sf.* torture, rack  
 Toscan, *sm.* Tuscan  
 Toate, *sf.* rower's seat  
 Toste or tonst, *sm.* a toast,  
 health (toasts)  
 Toaster, *va.* to toast, give  
 Tôt, *ad.* soon, quickly  
 Si-tôt-que, aussitôt-que, *ad.*  
 as soon as. Tôt-ou-tard,  
 sooner or later  
 Total, *e.* a. total, whole, utter  
 Total, *sm.* the whole  
 Totalement, *ad.* intally  
 Totalité, *sf.* totality, total  
 Totum, *sm.* totum or totum  
 Totum, *sm.* totum; the whole  
 Tounge, *sm.* tounge, taving  
 Tonnille, *sf.* a hand-towel  
 Toucan, *sm.* a kind of goose  
 Touchant, *pr.* concerning;  
 about  
 Touchant, *e.* a. sensible, af-  
 fecting; moving; affecting  
 Touche, *sf.* stop; key; touch;  
 touchstone  
 Toucher, *va.* to touch; to  
 arrive at, reach, attain;  
 to meddle with; handle; \*be  
 next; receive; \*strike; \*drive;  
 affect; \*be at; relate to; to  
 be, to run aground; to play;  
 to hint; to belong; concern  
 Toue, *sf.* sort of barge  
 Toner, *va.* to tone, to-ge, haul  
 Touffe, *sf.* tuft, thickst  
 Touffu, *e.* a. tufted, bushy  
 Toujours, *ad.* always, ever.  
 Pour —, for ever. Tra-  
 vaillez —, allez —, work  
 on, go on. — si-je fais  
 mon devoir, still, neverthe-  
 less, however I have done  
 my duty  
 Toupet, *sm.* toupet, forelock  
 Toupie, *sf.* a top  
 Toupler, touplier, *vn.* to  
 whirl about  
 Toupillon, *sm.* a little tuft  
 Tour, *sf.* tower; steeple; rock  
 Tour, *sm.* turn; circumference;  
 outline; act; turning-lathe;  
 sort of turning wicket or box  
 in a wall; tour; trip; trick.  
 à — de bras, with all one's  
 might. En un — de main  
 (tournemain), in a trice.

## TOU

## TRA

## TRA

Faire un —, to take a turn, a walk. Faire le — de ... to walk, go round the ... — du bâton, *secret perquisites; illegal profits*. A mon —, à son —, my turn, his turn. Tour à tour, in turn, by turns  
 Tourbe, *sf. turf, peat*  
 Tourbeux, *se, a. turf*  
 Tourbière, *sf. peat-hole*  
 Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*  
 Tourelle, *sf. turret*  
 Tourrellé, *c, a. rastellated*  
 Tourer, *sm. a drill*  
 Tourière, *sf. a porter*  
 Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions; pivot* [ture  
 Tourment, *sm. torment, torment*  
 Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*  
 Tourmenter, *ra. to torment; to plague; to toss; to tumble*  
 Se —, to labour much; to *\*warp; to fret, be uneasy*  
 Tourmenteux, *euse, a. equally*  
 Tournant, *sm. a whirlpool*  
 Tournebride, *sm. a small public-house; a watering-place for horses, on the road, or in the vicinity of some large house*  
 Tourne-broche, *sm. turnspit*  
 Tournée, *sf. a circuit; round*  
 Tourne-main ou tour-demin, *en un —, ad. in the twinkling of an eye*  
 Tourner, *ra. n. to turn, revolve*  
 Se —, to turn, *\* become*  
 Tourne-sol, *sm. sunflower*  
 Tournette, *sf. yarn-wind*  
 Tournevis, *sm. a screw-driver*  
 Tourneur, *se, s. a turner*  
 Tournequet, *sm. a turnstile; a surgeon's screw*  
 Tournoi, *sm. tournament*  
 Tournolement, *sm. whirling round, dizziness*  
 Tournoyer, *ra. to turn about; to shuffle; whirl*  
 Tourneur, *sf. turn, appearance*. Avoir bonne —, to look well; to have a good figure; to dress well. Avoir mauvaise —, to look awkward, ungainly; to dress ill, to have a mean appearance  
 Tourte, *sf. a meat or fruit pie*  
 Tourteau, *sm. a round cake*  
 Tourtereau, *sm. young turtle-dove*  
 Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*  
 Tourtière, *sf. a baking-pan*  
 Tourtoire, *sf. a long pole or*

rod, to beat the bushes in *fouling*  
 Tourtre, *sf. a turtle-dove*  
 Tuusssins (la —), *sf. All-saints day*  
 Tousser, *ra. to cough; to hem*  
 Tousserie, *sf. coughing*  
 Toussieur, *se, s. a cougher*  
 Tout, *c, a. all, whole, every, whatever, as, though*. — le monde, *every body*. Tout, *every thing*. Toute la famille y étoit, *the whole family were there*  
 Tout, *sm. whole; all*  
 Tout, *ad. wholly; entirely; quite; all; all over*. — autant, *as much, as many*. — aussi, *every whit, quite as*. — à fait, *very, quite, entirely, wholly*. — d'un coup, *suddenly*. — à-coup, *suddenly, on a sudden*. — à-point, *reasonably*. — haut, *loud, boldly*. — bas, *softly, in a whisper*. — beau, *grittily, not so fast*. — froidement, *coldly*. — au moins, *at least*. — franc, *frank, freely*. — outre, *through and through*. — au plus, *at the most*. — au long, *at full length*. — auprès, *quite near*. — contre, *hard by*. — court, *at once; plain*. — doux, *softly*. — incontinent, *immediately*. — de bon, *in earnest, seriously*. — du long, *all at length, at large*. — le long de la nuit, *du jour, all the night or day long*. — ou rien, *neck or nothing; the whole or nothing*. En — et partout, *in every thing*  
 Toutefois, *c. nevertheless, yet*  
 Toute-présence, *sf. omnipresence* [potence  
 Toute-puissance, *sf. omni-*  
 Tout-puissant, *c, a. almighty*  
 Tout-puissant, *sm. the Almighty*  
 Toutou, *sf. little dog, whelp*  
 Toix, *sf. rough*  
 Toxique, *sm. poison*  
 Trae, *sf. track; footstep of animals*  
 Tracis, *sm. a bustle; noise*  
 Tracasser, *ra. to plague; to torment, fidget; to annoy*  
 Tracasserie, *sf. shuffling, difficulty, noise, quarrel*  
 Tracassier, *c, s. fidgety, annoying, meddling person*

Trace, *sf. footstep; track; trace; drawing*  
 Tracement, *sm. a plan, chalk-ing out, outline*  
 Tracer, *ra. to trace; to chalk out; to draw the outline*  
 Trachée-artère, *sf. trachea (anat.) the windpipe*  
 Tradition, *sf. tradition*  
 Traditionnel, *le, a. — tional*  
 Traditionnaire, *sm. — tionalist*  
 Traducteur, *sm. a translator*  
 Traduction, *sf. translation*  
 Traduire, *trahissant, tra-*  
 duit, *je traduis, je tra-*  
 duis, *ra. to translate, trans-*  
 fer; to bring before  
 Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*  
 Trafiquant, *sm. trader, dealer*  
 Trafiquer, *ra. to traffic; to*  
 \*deal; to negotiate  
 Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy*  
 Tragi-comédie, *sf. — comedy*  
 Tragi-comique, *c. — comical*  
 Tragique, *a. sm. tragical*  
 Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*  
 Trahir, *ra. to betray*  
 Trahison, *sf. treason*  
 Train, *sm. pace, track, retinue, train, course, rate, way*  
 Train, bon-te-en —, *sm. a merry fellow; a leader*  
 Train, *sm. a float of wood*  
 Traineu, *sm. a sledge; dray*  
 Trainée, *sf. a train*  
 Traîner, *ra. to \*draw, drag, trail; \*put off; \*to stot-*  
 ter; *linger; straggle; to*  
 carry; *to put off; to lie*  
 about. Laisser —, *to leave*  
 about, *not to take care of*  
 Se —, *to crawl, \*creep along*  
 Traîneur, *sm. straggler; one*  
 who lags behind; *a lagger*  
 Traire, *ra. to milk*  
 Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; traces; draught; feature; dash; stroke; leash; art, action, deed*. Avaler tout d'un —, *to drink at one draught*  
 Gens de —, *archers*  
 Trait, *the more (at chess)*  
 Traitable, *a. tractable*  
 Traitant, *sm. tax contractor*  
 Traite, *sf. journey; way; ex-*  
 portation; *bill of exchange*  
 — des nègres, *slave trade*  
 Traité, *sm. treaty, treatise*  
 Traitement, *sm. treatment; usage; entertainment; dress-*  
 ing of wounds; *salary, pay*  
 Traiter, *ra. to treat; use; ne-*  
 gotiate; *call; handle; \*look*  
 after; *entertain*

## TRA

Traître, *sm.* a tavern-keeper  
 Traître, *esse*, *a.s.* traitor;  
*perfidious* [*travily*]  
 Traîtreusement, *ad.* treacher-  
 ously  
 Trajectoire, *sm.* trajectory  
 Trajet, *sm.* passage, way  
 Tramaill, *sm.* drag-net  
 Traine, *sf.* wool, plot, course  
 Tramer, *va.* to *\*weave*, plot  
 Traqueur, *sm.* a throwster  
 Tramonne, *sf.* the north,  
 the north wind. Perdre la  
 —, to get confused  
 Tranchant, *sm.* an edge  
 Tranchaut, *e*, *a.* sharp, cut-  
 ting; positive  
 Trauche, *sf.* a slice; cut; edge  
 Trauche de bœuf, *beef-steak*  
 Trauchée, *sf.* a trench  
 Trauchère, *pl.* gripes; pains  
 Trauche-file, *sf.* bar in a shoe;  
 headband in a book  
 Trauche-lard, *sm.* cook's large  
 knife [*bully*]  
 Trauche-montagne, *hactor*;  
 Trancher, *va.* to *\*cut*; to  
 carry it high; decide; to be  
 positive; to show, contrast.  
 — du grand seigneur, to  
 affect the great man  
 Trauchet, *sm.* shoemaker's  
 huise  
 Trauchoir, *sm.* a trencher  
 Traquoise, *a.* quiet, calm  
 Tranquillement, *ad.* quietly  
 Tranquilliser, *va.* to *\*make*  
 easy; to quiet, calm. Se —,  
 to be quiet, make one's self  
 easy [*ness*]  
 Tranquillité, *sf.* —ty, calm-  
 Transection, *sf.* transection  
 Transcendance, *sf.* —dency  
 Transcendant, *e*, *a.* —dent  
 Transcript, *sm.* transcript  
 Transcription, *sf.* a copy  
 Transcrire (V. Ecrire), *va.*  
 to transcribe  
 Trance, *sf.* a trance, ecstasy  
 Transférer, *va.* to transfer  
 Transfiguration, *sf.* —tion  
 Se transfigurer, *vr.* to *\*be*  
 transfigured  
 Transformation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transformeur, *va.* to transform.  
 Se —, *vr.* to *\*be transformed*  
 Transfuser, *sm.* a desorter  
 Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse  
 Transfusion, *sf.* transfusion  
 Transgresser, *va.* to transgress  
 Transgresser, *sm.* —sor  
 Transgression, *sf.* —sion  
 Transi, *e*, *a.* cold, frozen  
 Transiger, *va.* to compromise,  
 to adjust a dispute by mutual

## TRA

consent. — avec sa con-  
 science, to silence one's con-  
 science, to deceive one's self  
 on what is wrong  
 Transir, *va.* to chill; to *\*be*  
 chilled, to shiver, to quake  
 Transissement, *sm.* chilliness  
 Transitif, *ve*, *a.* transitive  
 Transition, *sf.* transition  
 Transitoire, *a.* transitory  
 Translater, *vn.* to translate  
 Traducteur, *sm.* translator  
 Translation, *sf.* translation  
 Transmaria, *e*, *a.* beyond sea  
 Transmettre, —mettant, —mis,  
 je —mets, je —mis, *co.* to  
 transmit; to convey; for-  
 ward, transfer  
 Transmigration, *sf.* —tion  
 Transmissible, *a.* transferable  
 Transmission, *sf.* —sion  
 Transmutable, *a.* transmu-  
 table  
 Transmuter, *va.* to transmute  
 Transmutation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transparence, *sm.* —rency  
 Transparent, *e*, *a.* —rent  
 Transparent, *sm.* transparency  
 Transpercer, *va.* to pierce  
 through; wound  
 Transpirable, *a.* perspirable  
 Transpiration, *sf.* perspira-  
 tion [*transpira*]  
 Transpirer, *vn.* to perspire; to  
 Transplantation, *sf.* —tion  
 Transplantement, *sm.* —ting  
 Transplanter, *va.* to trans-  
 plant, to move, remove  
 Transport, *sm.* transporta-  
 tion; carriage; transport-  
 ship; rapture, fit; ecstasy;  
 transport. — au cerveau,  
 brain-fever, delirium  
 Transporter, *va.* to transport,  
 remove, convey, transfer; to  
 carry beyond one's self  
 Transposer, *va.* to transpose,  
 to carry over  
 Transposition, *sf.* —tion  
 Transsudation, *sf.* transu-  
 dation (med.)  
 Transsuer, *va.* to transude  
 Transsubstantiation, *sf.*  
 transubstantiation  
 Transvaser, *va.* to decant  
 Transversal, *e*, *a.* transversal  
 Transversalement, *ad.* a-  
 thwart; transversally  
 Trantran, *sm.* wavy, course  
 Trapeze, *sm.* trapezium  
 Trappe, *sf.* a trap; a snare  
 Trappe, *sm.* name of a very  
 severe religious order  
 Traps, *e*, *a.* thick and short

## TRE

Traquenard, *sm.* ambuling; a  
 sort of lively dance  
 Traquer, *va.* to surround, en-  
 close a wood in hunting  
 Traquet, *sm.* trap; snare;  
 hunter; mill-clapper  
 Travaie, *sf.* shifting winds  
 Travail, *pl.* travaux, *sm.*  
 work; labour; pain; industry  
 Travaux, *sm.* sort of stocks  
 for the shoring of horses  
 Travailler, *vn.* to work; la-  
 bour; ferment; to handle;  
 to fret, torment; to harness  
 one's self [*dustrious*]  
 Travailleur, *sm.* worker; in-  
 travée, *sf.* a bay of joists  
 Travers, *sm.* breadth; side;  
 whim; misfortune. En —,  
 across. De —, wrong, con-  
 trary to the proper way;  
 crookedly. À — ie, ou  
 au — de, pro. through  
 Traverser, *sf.* cross-piece, tra-  
 verse; cross-way; cross ac-  
 cident; cross iron-bar. À la  
 —, across, right against, in  
 the way  
 Traversée, *sf.* passage; short  
 sea voyage  
 Traverser, *va.* to *\*cross*; to  
 run through, to traverse  
 Traversier, *sm.* a. wind that  
 blows into a harbour; also a  
 passage-boat; a fishing-boat  
 Traversin, *sm.* bolster  
 Traversi, *e*, *a.* disguised; bur-  
 lequed  
 Travestit, *va.* to disguise  
 Travestissement, *sm.* disguise  
 Trayon, *sm.* tent, dug  
 Trébuchant, *te*, *a.* of full  
 weight [*stumbling*]  
 Trébuchement, *sm.* tripping  
 Trébucher, *vn.* to stumble;  
 to fall; to kick the beam  
 Trébucher, *sm.* trop; scale to  
 weigh gold  
 Tréfle, *sm.* trefoil, clover; clubs  
 Tréfoquier, *sm.* proprietor of  
 an estate  
 Treillage, *sm.* trellis-work  
 Treille, *sf.* a vine-arbour  
 Treillis, *sm.* lattice or trellis-  
 work [*litter*]; to fret  
 Treillasser, *va.* to grate, lat-  
 Treizaine, *sf.* thirteen  
 Treize, *a.* sm. thirteen  
 Treizième, *a.* sm. thirteenth  
 Treiziement, *ad.* thir-  
 teenly  
 Tréma, *sm.* diæresis E, Y, U  
 Tremblée, *sf.* grove of aspen  
 Tremblant, *e*, *a.* shaking

## TRE

Tremble, *sm.* aspen-tree  
 Tremblement, *sm.* trembling;  
*shaking; trill; shake. — de*  
*terre, earthquake*  
 Trembler, *v.* to tremble, to  
*fear, dread; shake; quaver.*  
 Je tremble qu'il ne me  
 vole, *I dread his seeing me,*  
*I fear lest he should see me.*  
 Je tremble de tomber, *I am*  
*afraid of falling*  
 Trembleur, *sm.* a quaker (*shiver*)  
 Trembloter, *va.* to quaver  
 Tréminie, *sf.* hopper; trough  
 Trémoussement, *sm.* flutter-  
 ing (of birds)  
 Se trémousser, *rr.* to flutter  
*about; to move nimbly,*  
*briskly; to be alive*  
 Trémoussoir, *sm.* a sort of  
 spring chair for invalids to  
 take exercise  
 Trempe, *sf.* tempering, temper  
 Trempee, *sf.* soaking, dipping  
 Tremper, *v.* to dip; soak;  
 steep; temper; dilute; to  
 have a hand in  
 Trempla, *sm.* salt-fish  
 Tremplin, *sm.* a spring-board  
 used by tumblers  
 Trentain, *sm.* thirty all  
 Trentaine, *sf.* thirty  
 Treute, *a.* thirty  
 Treisième, *a.* thirtieth (sing)  
 Trépan, *sm.* trepan; trepan-  
 nauer, *va.* to trepan  
 Trépa, *sm.* decays; death  
 Trépassé, *sm.* dead  
 Trépasser, *va.* to die  
 Trépidation, *sf.* trepidation  
 Trépied, *sm.* a trevet, tripod  
 Trépiquement, *sm.* stamping  
 Trépigner, *va.* to stamp,  
 shuffle with the feet  
 Trépointe, *sf.* welt of a shoe  
 Très, *adv.* part (joined to  
 adjectives), very, much  
 Trésor, *sm.* treasure; treasury  
 Trésorerie, *sf.* exchequer  
 Trésorier, *sm.* a treasurer  
 Trésaillement, *sm.* start  
 Tressaillir, *snillant*, snilli,  
 je — snille, je — snillis, *va.*  
 to start. \* Leap  
 Tresse, *sf.* tress; lock  
 Tresseur, *va.* to plait  
 Tresseur, *se, s.* wig-maker  
 Tressoir, *sm.* a plaiting or  
 weaving frame  
 Tréteau, *sm.* a trestle. Les  
 tréteaux, the boards or stage  
 for mountebanks  
 Trêve, *sf.* truce; peace, rest;  
 relaxation. — *de*, a truce to

## TRI

Trenil, *sm.* a windlass  
 Trincleur, *sm.* quack  
 Tringe, *sm.* picking  
 Trinaire, *sm.* triennal  
 Triandrie, *sf.* third class of  
 vegetables  
 Triangle, *sm.* a triangle  
 Triangulaire, *a.* triangular  
 Tribord, *sm.* starboard  
 Tribouiller, *va.* to stir, beat up  
 Tribu, *sf.* a tribe (city)  
 Tribulation, *sf.* —tion, adverb  
 Tribuna, *sm.* a tribune  
 Tribunal, *sm.* tribunal; bench  
 Tribunal, *sm.* tribune's office  
 Tribune, *sf.* rostrum, gallery  
 Tribut, *sm.* tribute; tax  
 Tributaire, *a.* tributary  
 Tricher, *va.* to cheat  
 Tricherie, *sf.* cheating  
 Tricheur, *se, a.* a cheat  
 Tricolore, *a.* of three colours  
 Tricou, *sm.* a flush (nearns)  
 Tricot, *sm.* a cudgel; knitting;  
 stocking-work  
 Tricouage, *sm.* knitting  
 Tricoter, *va.* to knit  
 Tricoterie, *sf.* cozenage, in-  
 trigues (dance)  
 Tricouet, *sm.* sort of round  
 Tricoueur, *se, s.* one who knits  
 Tricouer, *sm.* bachelunnon  
 Tride, *a.* swift, sharp (man.)  
 Tridant, *sm.* a trident  
 Triennal, *e, a.* triennial  
 Triennalité, *sf.* trienniality  
 Trier, *va.* to pick  
 Triérarchie, *sf.* trierarchy  
 Triérarque, *sm.* trierarch  
 Trignaud, *e, a.* shuffler  
 Trigner, *va.* to shuffle  
 Trignauterie, *sf.* shuffling  
 Triglyphe, *sm.* triglyph  
 Trigonométrie, *sf.* —metry  
 Trilatéral, *e, a.* trilateral  
 Trillion, *sm.* trillion  
 Trimestre, *sm.* a quarter  
 Trio, *e, a.* trino (ast.)  
 Tringle, *sf.* rod; lath  
 Tringlette, *sf.* small rod  
 Trinitaire, *sm.* Trinitarian  
 Trinité, *sf.* Trinity  
 Trinquer, *va.* to knock glasses  
 (in drinking a toast)  
 Triquet, *sm.* foremast sail  
 Trio, *sm.* trio (of right lines)  
 Triolet, *sm.* a kind of stanza  
 Triomphal, *e, a.* triumphal  
 Triomphant, *e, a.* triumph-  
 ant; triumphing; glorious  
 Triomphateur, *sm.* triumph  
 Triomphe, *sm.* triumph  
 Triomphe, *sf.* game at cards  
 Triompher, *va.* to triumph

## TRO

over; to be in one's glory; to  
 boast of  
 Tripaille, *sf.* garbage  
 Tripe, *sf.* tripe, gut. —  
 madame, house-look. — *de*  
 velours, mock velvet  
 Triperie, *sf.* tripe-shop  
 Triplette, *a.* tripetalous (bot.)  
 Triplette, *sf.* small tripe  
 Triphongue, *sf.* triphthong  
 Tripler, *ère, sm.* a triperman  
 or woman; a fat woman  
 Triple, *a.* sm. triple; treble  
 Triplement, *adv.* trebly  
 Tripler, *va.* to trouble  
 Triplette, *sf.* triplicity  
 Tripoli, *sm.* whitening, pipeclay  
 Tripolir, *va.* to clean with  
 whitening or pipeclay  
 Tripot, *sm.* a tennis-court  
 Tripotage, *sm.* a mess; med-  
 dling; gossiping  
 Tripoter, *v.* to make a mess,  
 a meddy; to confound things;  
 to gossip  
 Tripotier, *ère, sm.* f. master,  
 mistress, of a tennis-court  
 Trique, *sf.* a cudgel  
 Trique-halle, *sm.* a truck  
 Triqueballe, *sf.* a trifle  
 Triqueballe, *sf.* trique, gallery  
 Triqueballe, *le, sm.* a great-  
 grand-father or mother  
 Trismarche, *sf.* trismarche  
 Trisection, *sf.* trisection  
 Trissyllabe, *sf.* trissyllable  
 Triste, *a.* sad, melancholy;  
 poor, miserable, gloomy,  
 dull; vexatious. Faire —  
 mine, to cut a poor, melon-  
 choly figure; to receive peo-  
 ple coldly, badly  
 Tristement, *adv.* sadly  
 Tristesse, *sf.* grief, sadness  
 Triton, *sm.* triton  
 Triturable, *a.* triturable  
 Trituration, *sf.* trituration  
 Triturer, *va.* to triturate  
 Triviale, *a.* where three  
 ways meet  
 Trivial, *e, a.* trivial, trite  
 Trivialement, *adv.* trivially  
 Trivialité, *sf.* triviality  
 Triumvir, *sm.* triumvir  
 Triumvirat, *sm.* triumvirate  
 Troc, *sm.* truck, exchange,  
 swap  
 Trocar, *sm.* trocar (sur.)  
 Trochée, *sf.* a trochee  
 Trochet, *sm.* a cluster, bunch  
 Trochisque, *sm.* trochick  
 (mrd.)  
 Troène, *sm.* privet (shrub)  
 Troglodite, *s.* troglodyte

## TRO

Trogné, *sf.* *rubicund face, red nose*  
 Trognon, *sm.* *core of an apple; stump of a cabbage; a plump lass*  
 Trois, *a.sm.* *three, third*  
 Troisième, *a.sm.* *third*  
 Troisièmement, *ad.* *thirdly*  
 Trôler, *va.n.* *drag about; stroll*  
 Trombe, *sf.* *a waterspout*  
 Trompe *s.* *trumpet; trunk; periwinkle*  
 Tromper, *va.* *to deceive; to beguile, slude. Se —, to be mistaken. Se — de porte, to mistake the door. Je me suis trompé de livre, I took the wrong book. Vous vous trompez d'homme, you mistake your man*  
 Tromperie, *sf.* *fraud, deceit*  
 Trompeter, *va.* *to blab out; divulge*  
 Trompette, *sf.* *trumpet; a blab. Déloger sans —, to steal away silently*  
 Trompette, *sm.* *a trumpeter*  
 Trompeur, *se, s. and a. deceiver, fallacious, deceitful; deceiving*  
 Trone, *sm.* *trunk, shaft; a charity box (in a church)*  
 Tronchet, *sm.* *cooper's block*  
 Tronçon, *sm.* *piece*  
 Tronçonner, *va.* *to cut in pieces*  
 Trône, *sm.* *throne*  
 Tronquer, *v.* *to truncate, mutilate, curtail*  
 Trop, *ad.* *too much; too many; too. Trop peu, too little. Pas-trop, not much or many. Être de —, not to be wanted, to intrude*  
 Trop, *sm.* *excess*  
 Trope, *sm.* *trope (figure of speech)*  
 Trophée, *sm.* *a trophy, victory*  
 Tropicque, *sm.* *tropic*  
 Tropique, *a.* *tropical*  
 Tropologie, *a.* *tropological*  
 Troquer, *va.* *to truck, swap; exchange*  
 Troqueur, *se, s.* *one who exchanges*  
 Trot, *sm.* *trot*  
 Trotte, *sf.* *way, stretch*  
 Trotte-menu, *sm.* *is said of small animals or persons who take short and quick steps*  
 Trotter, *vn.* *to trot, \*run*  
 Trotteur, *se, s.* *one who trots, who goes about*

## TRU

Trottin, *sm.* *an errand-boy*  
 Trotliner, *vn.* *to trot or run up and down*  
 Trottoir, *sm.* *a footpath*  
 Trou, *sm.* *a hole, gap (madam Trou-madame, sf. troll)*  
 Troubadour, *sm.* *ancient bard*  
 Trouble, *sm.* *confusion; dismay; uneasiness; disturbances, riots*  
 Trouble, *a.* *thick, muddy, cloudy; dim; dull*  
 Trouble-fête, *sm.* *intruder; marplot*  
 Troublé, *e, a.* *confused, dismayed, ruffled; muddy*  
 Troubler, *va.* *to make muddy, thick; to disturb; put out; interrupt; to ruffle. Se —, to get muddy; to get or be overcast; to be put out, to get confused, dismayed, to stagger*  
 Trouée, *sf.* *opening, gap*  
 Trouer, *va.* *to \*make a hole; to pierce*  
 Troupe, *sf.* *a troop; company; band; gang; flock; herd*  
 Troupes, *pl.* *troops, forces*  
 Troupeau, *sm.* *flock, drove*  
 Trouse, *sf.* *truss; bundle; quiver; a case. Être aux trousses de, to be on the heels of, to be after a person*  
 Troussenu, *sm.* *bunch; bride's clothes; sitting-out (in clothes)*  
 Trousser, *va.* *truss; \*tuck up, dispatch, \*beat; to arrange, to do*  
 Troussis, *sm.* *tucking in, hem*  
 Trouvaille, *sf.* *thing found*  
 Trouver, *va.* *to find; to discover; to like, to think of. Aller —, to go to. Venir —, to come to. — une chose bonne, mauvaise, to like, not to like a thing. — bon que, to approve. — mauvais que, to disapprove. Je lui trouve de l'esprit, I think he is clever. Se —, to be (at a place); to meet. Se — mal, to faint. Se — bien de, to be the better for, to have reasons to be pleased with. Se —, imp. to happen*  
 Trouvère, *sm.* *a bard*  
 Truand, *e, s.* *truant, beggar*  
 Truandaille, *sf.* *beggars*  
 Truander, *vn.* *to beg*  
 Truau, *sm.* *fisherman's net*  
 Trouble, *sf.* *a little net*  
 Truchement, *sm.* *interpreter*  
 Trucher, *va.* *to \*go a begging*

## TUR

Trucheur, *se, s.* *beggar*  
 Truculent, *e, a.* *savage, ferocious, cruel*  
 Truelle, *sf.* *a trowel*  
 Truëlle, *sf.* *a trowelful*  
 Truffe, *sm.* *truffle*  
 Trufferie, *sf.* *deception, looking in [ground]*  
 Truffière, *sm.* *truffle bed or*  
 Truile, *sf.* *a soup*  
 Truite, *sf.* *a trout*  
 Truité, *e, a.* *red-speckled*  
 Trumeau, *sm.* *pier; pier glass; round of beef*  
 Tu, *pro.* *thou*  
 Tumble, *a.* *good to be killed*  
 Tunge, *sm.* *killing and dressing of a hog*  
 Tunat, *e, a.* *killing, tiresome*  
 Tube, *sm.* *a tube, a pipe*  
 Tubercule, *sm.* *tubercle, pimple*  
 Tubérenae, *sf.* *tuberoses*  
 Tubéreux, *se, a.* *tuberosus*  
 Tubérosité, *sf.* *—ity, bunch*  
 Tubulé, *e, a.* *tubulous*  
 Tudesque, *a.sm.* *Teutonic*  
 Tue-tête, *a tue-tête, ad.* *loudly, to the highest pitch of one's voice*  
 Tue-vents, *sm.* *shelter, cabin*  
 Tuer, *va.* *to kill; \*slay; murder. Se —, to kill one's self with, to toil hard to*  
 Tuerie, *sf.* *slaughter-house; slaughter, massacre*  
 Tueur, *sm.* *slaughter-house man. — de gens, a bully*  
 Tuf, tufeau, *sm.* *soft sandy stone*  
 Tuile, *sf.* *a tile*  
 Tuile-creuse, *sf.* *gutter-tile*  
 Tullean, *sm.* *shard of a tile*  
 Tuilerie, *sf.* *a tile-kiln*  
 Tuilier, *sm.* *tile; tile-maker*  
 Tulipe, *sf.* *a tulip [ing]*  
 Tuméfaction, *sf.* *—tion, swelling*  
 Tumeur, *vn.* *to cause a tumour, to swell*  
 Tumeur, *sf.* *tumour, swelling*  
 Tumulte, *sm.* *a tumult; riot*  
 Tumultueux, *a.* *tumultuous*  
 Tumultuellement, *ad.* *tumultuously; hastily*  
 Tumultueusement, *ad.* *tumultuously*  
 Tumultueux, *se, a.* *—tuous*  
 Tunicelle, *sf.* *tunic, jacket*  
 Tunique, *sf.* *tnic*  
 Turbe, *sm.* *a large lute*  
 Turban, *sm.* *a turban*  
 Turbot, *sm.* *a turbot*  
 Turbotin, *sm.* *small turbot*  
 Turbulément, *ad.* *—lently*  
 Turbulence, *sf.* *—lency*

# ULC

Turbulent, *e. a. turbulent*  
 Turc, Turque, *a.s. Turk; Turkish. A la Turque, roughly, without sparing or mercy, Turkish fashion*  
 Tarcie, *sf. bank, dike*  
 Turelure, *sf. repetition, burden of a song; the same thing*  
 Turlupin, *sm. one who cuts low and bad jokes*  
 Turlupinade, *sf. a bad joke; buffoonery*  
 Turlupiner, *vn. to pun, to cut jokes; va. to ridicule, make fun of; to tease*  
 Turpitude, *sf. turpitude; baseness, mean action*  
 Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*  
 Turquette, *sf. hirsutaria (bot.)*  
 Turquoise, *sf. sort of turquoise*  
 Turquoise, *sf. turquoise*  
 Tutelaire, *a. tutelar*  
 Tutelle, *sf. guardianship*  
 Tuteur, trice, *s. guardian*  
 Tutie, *sf. tummy (raia.)*  
 Tutoiement, *sm. thee and thoning*  
 Tutorer, *vn. to use the second pers. sing. tu, toi; a manner of speaking hard towards a servant or child, or between relations and schoolfellows*  
 Tuyau, *sm. a pipe, quill; tube, tunnel, shank; flute*  
 Tuyère, *sf. opening for a pipe*  
 Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch or clock-wheel*  
 Tympaniser, *va. to defame; slander, cry down*  
 Tympanite, *sf. tympany*  
 Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*  
 Type, *sm. a type, figure*  
 Typique, *a. typical*  
 Typographe, *sm. typographer*  
 Typographie, *sf. typography*  
 Typographique, *a. — phical*  
 Tyrann, *sm. tyrant*  
 Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*  
 Tyrannique, *a. tyrannical*  
 Tyranniquelement, *ad. tyrannically*  
 Tyranniser, *va. to tyrannize*

# U

UNIQUEISTS, *sm. an ubiquitous*  
 Ubiquitaire, *sm. a sectarian professing ubiquity*  
 Ubiquité, *sf. ubiquity*  
 Ulcération, *sf. ulceration*

# USA

Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*  
 Uloérer, *va. to ulcerate, incense, irritate*  
 Ulérieur, *e. a. ulterior*  
 Ulérieurement, *ad. further*  
 Ultramontain, *e. a.s. beyond the mountains, ultramontane*  
 Un, une, *art. one, a, an*  
 Unanime, *a. unanimous*  
 Unaniment, *ad. — mously*  
 Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*  
 Uni, *e. a. smooth, plain*  
 Unième, *a. first*  
 Uniforme, *a. alike, uniform*  
 Uniforme, *sm. regimental, uniform*  
 Uniformément, *ad. uniformly*  
 Uniformité, *sf. uniformity*  
 Uniment, *ad. plainly, smoothly; uniformly. Tout —, merely, plainly*  
 Union, *sf. union, concord*  
 Unique, *a. only, sole, singular*  
 Uniquement, *ad. only, entirely*  
 Unir, *va. to unite, to smooth*  
 S'—, *vr. to unite, to be united*  
 Unisson, *sm. unison*  
 Unitaire, *sm. unitarian*  
 Unité, *sf. unity, unit, one*  
 Univalve, *a.s. univalve*  
 Univers, *sm. the universe*  
 Universaliste, *sm. — list*  
 Universalité, *sf. universality*  
 Universaux, *sm. pl. primary classes (log.)*  
 Universel, *le, a. universal*  
 Universellement, *ad. universally*  
 Université, *sf. university*  
 Univocation, *sf. univocation*  
 Univoque, *a. univocal*  
 Uranographie, *sf. — graphy*  
 Uranométrie, *sf. uranometry*  
 Uranoscope, *sm. uranoscope*  
 Urbaniste, *sf. pl. urbanists*  
 Urbanité, *sf. — ty, politeness*  
 Ure, *sm. the Lithuanian ox*  
 Urebec, *sm. sort of grub*  
 Uretere, *sm. ureter (anat.)*  
 Urètre, *sm. urethra (anat.)*  
 Urgence, *sf. urgency*  
 Urgent, *e. a. urgent, pressing*  
 Urinal, *sm. urinal*  
 Urinater, *sm. a diver for pearls*  
 Urine, *sf. urine, water*  
 Uriner, *va. to make water*  
 Urineux, *ae, a. urinous*  
 Urne, *sf. urn*  
 Ursuline, *sf. ursuline nun*  
 Us, *sm. pl. custom (law)*  
 Usage, *sm. usage, use, custom*  
 Usages, *pl. prayer books*

# VAC

Usager, *e, s. having a right to (law)*  
 Usance, *sf. use, usance*  
 Usé, *a. worn out*  
 User, *va. to wear out; to consume; to waste. S'—, to wear out. User de, vn. to use, make use of; have recourse to; to avail one's self of. — bien, mai, do ... to make good use, bad use of .... Eu — bien ou mai, avec —, to use a person well or ill, to act ill or well towards him*  
 User, *sun. wear. Être d'un bon ou d'un mauvais —, to wear well or badly*  
 Unité, *e. a. in use, used*  
 Usquebe, *sm. usquebaugh*  
 Utensile, *sf. utensil*  
 Usion, *sf. usion*  
 Usurpation, *sm. loss of right*  
 Usuel, *le, a. usual*  
 Usufruituaire, *a. — tuary*  
 Usufruit, *sm. life interest; enjoyment of the revenues of an estate belonging to another*  
 Usufruitier, *e, s. one having a life interest only; having the revenues, but not the possession of an estate*  
 Usurire, *a. with usury*  
 Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like*  
 Usure, *sf. usury; wearing out*  
 Usurier, *e, s. usurer*  
 Usurpateur, trice, *s. usurper*  
 Usurpation, *sf. usurpation*  
 Usurper, *va. to usurp (side*  
 Utérin, *e, a. by the mother's*  
 Utile, *a.s.m. useful, profitable, serviceable, profit*  
 Utilement, *ad. usefully*  
 Utilité, *sf. utility, profit, use*  
 Utopie, *sf. Utopia*  
 Vannure, *sm. sort of sea-calf*  
 Uvée, *sf. uvée, tunica of the eye*  
 Uvule, *sf. uvula (anat.)*  
 Usifur, *sm. cinnabar*

# V

Va, *int. done! never mind! fear not! depend upon it! go on!*  
 Va-tout, *sm. Faire un —, to stake all one has*  
 Vacance, *sf. vacancy*  
 Vacances, *pl. holidays*  
 Vacant, *e, a. vacant, empty*



## VAL

Vacarme, *sm.* tumult, uproar  
 Vacation, *sf.* profession  
 Vacations, *sf. pl. fers*; recess  
 Vaccin, *sm.* matter, pus used to vaccinate  
 Vaccine, *sf.* vaccine, vaccination  
 Vaccuer, *vn.* to vaccinate  
 Vache, *sf.* cow; *neut's* leather. — *a* laait, milk cow; (*fig.*) one who supplies everything  
 Vacher, *e, s.* cowherd  
 Vacherio, *sf.* a cowhouse  
 Vaciet, *sm.* a blackberry-bush  
 Vacillant, *e, a.* vacillating  
 Vacillation, *sf.* vacillation  
 Vaccillatoire, *a.* uncertain, doubtful  
 Vacciller, *vn.* to vacillate  
 Vacuité, *sf.* —ty, emptiness  
 Vaûe, *sf.* the stake at play  
 Vandemanque, *sf.* the deficit in a bank (*cum*)  
 Vadé-mecum, *sm.* vadé-mecum  
 Vadrouille, *sf.* a swab or mop  
 Vagabond, *e, a.s.* vagabond, a vagrant  
 Vagabonder, *vn.* to wander  
 Vagin, *sm.* vagina (*anat.*)  
 Vagissement, *sm.* the cry of an infant  
 Vague, *sf.* a wave, surge  
 Vague, *a.* vague, loose  
 Vaguement, *ad.* vaguely  
 Vague-mestre, *sm.* the officer who has charge of the baggage; the letter-carrier in a regiment or a man-of-war  
 Vaguer, *vn.* to ramble  
 Vaillamment, *ad.* stoutly, valiantly, courageously  
 Vaillance, *sf.* valour  
 Vaillant, *e, a.* valiant, stout  
 Vaillant, *sm.* the cash one has  
 Vaillantesse, *sf.* prowess  
 Vain, *e, a.* vain, empty, proud  
 Vaincre, vainquant, vaincu, je vaincs, je vainquis, *ed.* to vanquish, subdue  
 Vainement, *ad.* to no purpose  
 Vainqueur, *sm.* victor, conqueror  
 Vairon, *a.m.* of two colours  
 Vaissseau, *sm.* a vessel; a ship  
 Vaisselle, *sf.* the table requisites, knives, forks, plates, &c.  
 Val, *sm.* a dale  
 Valable, *a.* valid, lawful  
 Valablement, *ad.* validly  
 Valériane, *sf.* parden (bot.)  
 Valet, *sm.* footman, groom, valet, knave. Je suis votre —, a phrase implying that

## VAN

one does not consent or agree to a thing proposed or said  
 Valetage, *sm.* drudgery  
 Valetaille, *sf.* footmen  
 Valetier, *vn.* to cringe, wait  
 Valétudinaire, *a.s.* —narian  
 Valeur, *sf.* value, price, worth, valour  
 Valeureusement, *ad.* bravely  
 Valeureux, *se, a.* valourous  
 Validation, *sf.* confirming  
 Valide, *a.* valid, legal  
 Validement, *ad.* legally  
 Valider, *va.* to make valid  
 Validité, *sf.* validity  
 Valise, *sf.* portmanteau  
 Vallée, *sf.* valley, vally, dals  
 Vallon, *sm.* dale, little valley  
 Valoir, valaut, valu, je vauz, je valus, je vaudrai, *vn.a.* to be worth, to be as good as; to deserve, merit, to get. Ne — rien, to be good for nothing. Ne — pas la peine, not to be worth the while, the trouble, not to deserve. Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, it is not worth the while.  
 Faire valoir une terre, to cultivate an estate (not to have a farmer). Faire — des fonds, to employ one's cash, to work it, turn it to account. Faire — sa marchandise, to praise one's goods, to show them off. Se faire —, to set a great value on one's self, to support one's dignity, importance. Savoir ce qu'en vaut l'aune, to know a thing to one's cost, from experience. A valoir, on account. Vaille que vaille, happen what may  
 Valve, *sf.* a valve  
 Valvules, *sf. pl.* valves  
 Vampire, *sm.* vampire  
 Van, *sm.* winnowing-fan  
 Vaneau, *sm.* a lapwing  
 Vanille, *sf.* a West Indian nut  
 Vanité, *sf.* vanity, pride  
 Vaniteux, *se, a.* vain  
 Vanne, *sf.* a floodgate  
 Vanner, *va.* to winnow  
 Vannerie, *sf.* basket-trade  
 Vanuet, *sm.* scollop-shell  
 Vannette, *sf.* winnowing basket  
 Vanneur, *sm.* winnoweur  
 Vannier, *sm.* basketmaker  
 Vantail, *sm.* leaf of a folding-door, &c.

## VEG

Vantard, *sm.* a boaster  
 Vanter, *va.* to extol. Se —, *vr.* to boast, to boast of  
 Vauterie, *sf.* boasting  
 Vanteur, *sm.* a boaster  
 Vapeur, *sf.* vapour; steam  
 Vaporeux, *se, a.* vaporous, flatulent  
 Vaquer, *vn.* to be vacant; to  
 Varangues, *sf. pl.* ribs of a ship  
 Varech, *sm.* seaweed, wreck  
 Varenne, *sf.* warren, preserve  
 Variable, *a.* variable, fickle  
 Variat, *e, a.* fickle, uncertain  
 Variantes, *sf. pl.* various readings (of a work)  
 Variation, *sf.* —tion, change  
 Varice, *sf.* varix (*anat.*)  
 Varier, *va.* to vary, alter, change  
 Variété, *sf.* variety  
 Varielles, *sf. pl.* fibres in vines  
 Variqueux, *se, a.* varicose  
 Variat, *sm.* a varlet, a page  
 Varlope, *sf.* a plane  
 Vasculaire, vasculenx, *se, a.* vascular, full of vessels, veins, &c.  
 Vase, *sm.* a vase, a vessel  
 Vase, *sf.* slime, mud  
 Vaseux, *se, a.* muddy, miry  
 Vassal, *e, s.* a vassal  
 Vasselage, *sm.* vassalage  
 Vaste, *a.* vast, spacious  
 Va-tout, *sm.* (at cards) staking all the money you have  
 Vaticination, *sf.* foretelling  
 Vau, (à vau-l'eau), *ad.* down the river  
 Vaudeville, *sm.* a ballad; a sort of short lively play, full of allusions to the present times  
 Vaurien, *sm.* a good-for-nothing person  
 Vautour, *sm.* vulture  
 Vautrait, *sm.* hunting equipage for the wild boar  
 Vautrer, *vn.* to hunt wild boars. Se —, *vr.* to wallow in mud  
 Veau, *sm.* calf, veal, calf's leather; simpton  
 Vecteur, *sm.* vector (*nat.*)  
 Vedette, *sf.* sentry on horseback, watchman's box  
 Végétale, *a.* having the power of vegetation  
 Végétal, *sm.* vegetable  
 Végétal, *e, a.* vegetable, vegetating  
 Végétant, *e, a.* vegetative  
 Végétatif, *ve, a.* vegetative

# VEN

**Végétation**, *sf.* vegetation  
**Végétaux**, *sm. pl.* the vegetables  
**Végéter**, *vn.* to vegetate  
**Véhémence**, *sf.* vehemence  
**Véhément**, *e, a.* vehement, ardent, eager, violent  
**Véhicule**, *sm.* vehicle  
**Veillant**, *e, a.* awake, waking  
**Veille**, *sf.* sleeplessness, watching, sitting up, watch. à la —, on the eve, point, briuk  
**Vellies**, *sf. pl.* lucubrations, night-labours [watching]  
**Veillée**, *sf.* sitting up together  
**Veiller**, *ra. n.* not to sleep, to watch, \*sit up, wake, \*be watchful; to see that, to have an eye to  
**Veilleuse**, *sf.* a night-lamp, a rushlight  
**Veillote**, *sf.* a mow of hay  
**Veine**, *sf.* a vein, grain, desire  
**Veiné**, *e, a.* veined, full of veins [veins]  
**Vineux**, *se, reiny*, full of  
**Vèler**, *vn.* to enlee  
**Vélin**, *sm.* vellum  
**Vélite**, *sm.* velite  
**Velléité**, *sf.* velleity, a slight desire  
**Vélocé**, *a.* swift  
**Vélocité**, *sf.* —ty, swiftness  
**Velours**, *sm.* velvet  
**Velouté**, *e, a.* like velvet, soft  
**Velouté**, *sm.* velvet-lace  
**Veloutier**, *sm.* a velvet-maker  
**Velte**, *sf.* a measure of six French pints  
**Velter**, *ra.* to gange a vessel  
**Velu**, *e, a.* shaggy, hairy  
**Veunison**, *sf.* venison  
**Véunl**, *e, a.* venal, vendible  
**Vénélement**, *ad.* mercenarily  
**Vénalité**, *sf.* venality  
**Vennut**, *sm.* comer. à tout —, ad. to any one coming; to any body; on every occasion  
**Vendange**, *sf.* vintage  
**Vendanger**, *va.* to gather the grapes  
**Vendangeur**, *se, s.* a vintager  
**Vendeur**, *se, s.* a seller, vender  
**Venderesse**, *sf.* a seller (law term) [claiming]  
**Vendication**, *sf.* vindication  
**Vendiquer**, *va.* to vindicate, to claim  
**Vendition**, *sf.* vendition, sale  
**Vendre**, *vendant*, *vendu*, *je vends*, *je vendis*, *ra.* to \*sell; to betray. — en gros, en détail, to sell wholesale, retail. Vendre bien ses

# VEN

coquilles, to sell dearly; to set a high value on the things we wish to part with. Se —, to be sold; to sell one's self; to betray one another  
**Vendredi**, *sm.* Friday  
**Vendredi-saint**, Good Friday  
**Vénéfice**, *sm.* poisoning; witchcraft  
**Venelle**, *sf.* a lane  
**Vénéneux**, *se, a.* venomous  
**Vener**, *va.* to hunt  
**Vénéral**, *a.* venerable  
**Vénération**, *sf.* veneration  
**Vénéral**, *va.* to venerate  
**Venerie**, *sf.* venery, hunting  
**Vénérien**, *ne, a.* venereal  
**Veneur**, *sm.* a huntsman  
**Vengeance**, *sf.* —ce, revenge  
**Venger**, *ra.* to revenge, avenge  
**Vengeur**, *geresse*, *sm. sf.* venger, avenger  
**Véniel**, *le, a.* venial  
**Venimeux**, *se, a.* venomous  
**Vénil**, *sm.* venom, poison, spite  
**Venir**, *venant*, *venu*, *je viens*, *je vins*, *je viendrai*, *vn.* to come, arrive, proceed; to happen. Faire —, to send for. En — aux gros mots, aux coups, to come to high words, to blows. — à bout de, to accomplish; to succeed; to overcome, defeat. — de, to have just; il venait de mourir, he had but just died  
**Vent**, *sm.* wind, vent, scent, hint, emptiness, breath. — fait, a settled wind. — frais, a fresh gale. — forcé, a hard gale. — coulis, a draught. Être logé aux quatre vents, to live in a house full of draughts, open to every breath of wind. Donner —, to give air (to a cask). Avoir — de, to smell, to have some knowledge (of a thing)  
**Ventail**, *sm.* ventail (herald.)  
**Vente**, *sf.* sale, market-place, local committee, meeting of Carbonari. — à l'eucau, auction  
**Venter**, *vn.* to \* blow  
**Venteux**, *se, a.* windy  
**Ventilateur**, *sm.* ventilator  
**Ventilation**, *sf.* appraising, valuing [amine]  
**Ventiler**, *va.* to appraise, \*ventilate  
**Ventilité**, *sf.* —ty, flatulency  
**Ventouse**, *sf.* cupping-glass  
**Ventouser**, *va.* to \* cup

# VER

**Ventouses**, *sf. pl.* cups  
**Ventre**, *sm.* belly, womb  
**Ventre bleu**, *int.* V. Parbleu  
**Ventree**, *sf.* a litter, birth  
**Ventricule**, *sm.* ventricle  
**Ventrière**, *sf.* a bellyband, the girth  
**Veutroloque**, *a. s.* —triloquist  
**Ventru**, *e, a.* potbellied  
**Venue**, *sf.* arrival; growth  
**Vénule**, *sf.* a little vein  
**Vénus**, *sf.* Venus  
**Vénusté**, *sf.* beauty, charm  
**Vèpres**, *pl.* vespers; the afternoon service among Catholics  
**Ver**, *sm.* worm, maggot, mite. — à sole, silkworm. — luisant, glowworm  
**Véracité**, *sf.* veracity, honesty  
**Verbal**, *e, a.* verbal  
**Verbalement**, *ad.* verbally  
**Verbaliser**, *vn.* to \* make many words; to report (officially)  
**Verbe**, *sm.* verb; the Word  
**Verberation**, *sf.* verberation  
**Verbeux**, *se, a.* verbose, tedious [verbosity]  
**Verbinge**, *sm.* empty talk  
**Verbingeur**, *vn.* to \* talk emptily  
**Verbingeur**, *se, a.* empty talker  
**Verboité**, *sf.* verbosity  
**Vercoquin**, *sm.* maggot, whim  
**Verd**, *verte*, *a.* green, sharp, tart, raw  
**Verd**, *sm.* green, green colour  
**Verdâtre**, *a.* greenish  
**Verdelet**, *a.* tartish; still rigorous [diction]  
**Verderie**, *sf.* verdere's juris  
**Verdet**, *sm.* verdigris  
**Verdeur**, *sf.* greenness, acidity, unripeness; freshness; rigour; tartness  
**Verdier**, *sm.* a bird, greenfinch  
**Verdier**, *sm.* a forester  
**Verdir**, *va.* to paint green  
**Verdir**, *vn.* to \* grow green  
**Verdoie**, *sf.* green mixed with yellow  
**Verdoyant**, *e, a.* verdant  
**Verdoyer**, *vn.* to \* grow green  
**Verdure**, *sf.* verdure; green grass; foliage  
**Verdurier**, *sm.* greengrocer  
**Véreux**, *se, a.* worm-eaten; maggoty; good for nothing; unsound; not to be trusted  
**Vergadelle**, *sf.* hard stockfish  
**Verge**, *sf.* rod, twich, crop, yard, wand [plant]  
**Verge d'or**, golden rod (a)  
**Vergeage**, *sm.* measure, gauging

# VER

Vergée, *sf.* a rod (of land)  
 Verger, *sm.* orchard; *verger*  
 Verger, *va.* to measure with the yard  
 Vergeron, *sm.* tomtit  
 Verges, *sf. pl.* the birch; the lark; a rod  
 Vergeter, *va.* to \* brush  
 Vergetier, *sm.* brushmaker  
 Vergette, *sf.* small iron rod  
 Vergettes, *pl.* brushes  
 Verglas, *sm.* sleet  
 Vergogne, *sf.* shame  
 Vergue, *sf.* a ship's yard  
 Véricle (diamant de —), *sm.* imitation of diamonds in glass  
 Véridicité, *sf.* veracity  
 Véridique, *a.* veridical  
 Vérificateur, *sm.* examiner  
 Vérification, *sf.* verification  
 Vérifier, *va.* to verify, examine, prove true  
 Véritable, *a.* true, genuine  
 Véritablement, *ad.* truly  
 Vérité, *sf.* truth. Dire ses vérités à quelqu'un, to tell a person of his faults  
 Verjus, *sm.* verjuice; sour grapes  
 Verjute, *e.* a. tart; sour  
 Vermeil, *le.* a. lively red, ruddy  
 Vermeil, *sm.* silver gilt (stone)  
 Vermeille, *sf.* sort of precious  
 Vermicelle, *sm.* vermicelli  
 Vermiculaire, *a.* vermicular  
 Vermiculé, *e.* a. vermiculated  
 Vermiforme, *a.* vermiform  
 Vermifuge, *a.* vermifuge  
 Vermiller, *ra.* to grub up; \* scratch for worms  
 Vermillon, *sm.* — lion, bloom, ruddiness; scarlet-grain  
 Vermillonner, *va.* to grub up for worms (for bait)  
 Vermine, *sf.* vermin {min  
 Verminière, *sf.* breed of ver-  
 minneux, *se.* a. verminous  
 Vermisseau, *sm.* small worm  
 Se vermouler, *er.* to be, become wormeaten  
 Vermoulu, *e.* a. wormeaten  
 Vermoulure, *sf.* worm-hole  
 Vernal, *e.* a. vernal {dust  
 Vernir, *va.* to \* varnish  
 Vernis, *sm.* varnish, gloss  
 Vernissaer, *va.* to \* varnish  
 Vernisseur, *sm.* a varnisher  
 Vernissage, *sf.* varnishing  
 Vérole, *sf.* petite-vérole, the small-pox  
 Véron, *sm.* a minnow  
 Véronique, *sf.* veronica (bot.)  
 Verrat, *sm.* a boar  
 Verre, *sm.* glass; a glass

# VES

Verre ardent, *sm.* burning-glass  
 Verrée, *sf.* glassful  
 Verrerie, *sf.* glass-house, glass-making, glassware  
 Verrier, *sm.* glass-maker, glass-seller, glass basket  
 Verrière, *sf.* a glass to put over pictures  
 Verrine, *sf.* sort of glasswork; a glass tub or basket  
 Verroterie, *sf.* glassware, as beads, rings, &c.  
 Verrou, *sm.* a bolt  
 Verrouiller, *va.* to bolt  
 Verrucaire, *sf.* wart-wort  
 Verruc, *sf.* a wart  
 Vers, *sm.* verse  
 Vers, *pr.* towards; about  
 Versade, *sf.* overturning  
 Versant, *e.* a. apt to overturn  
 Versatile, *a.* variable  
 Verse, & verse, *ad.* pouring (speaking of the rain)  
 Versé, *e.* a. versed, skilled  
 Verseau, *sm.* Aquarius  
 Verser, *v.* to pour, fill, overturn, \* be overturned, \* shed, \* be laid flat  
 Verset, *sm.* vers of a chapter  
 Versificateur, *sm.* — fier, poet  
 Versification, *sf.* versification  
 Versifier, *va.* to versify  
 Version, *sf.* version  
 Verso, *sm.* the second page of a leaf  
 Vert, *e.* a. green. V. Verd  
 Vert-de-gris, *sm.* verdigris  
 Vertébral, *e.* a. vertebral  
 Vertèbre, *sf.* vertebrae (anat.)  
 Vertement, *ad.* smartly  
 Vertex, *sm.* vertex (anat.)  
 Vertical, *e.* a. vertical  
 Verticalement, *ad.* vertically  
 Verticalité, *sf.* verticality  
 Vertige, *sm.* a dizziness; whim; fancy {dizziness  
 Vertigineux, *se.* a. subject to  
 Vertigo, *sm.* whim, maggot, the staggerers  
 Vertu, *sf.* virtue, chastity, honesty, force, power  
 Vertueusement, *ad.* virtuously  
 Vertueux, *se.* a. virtuous  
 Vertugadin, *sm.* farthingale  
 Verve, *sf.* rapture; the mood  
 Verveine, *sf.* verbenia (bot.)  
 Vervelle, *sf.* verve (hunt.)  
 Verveux, *sm.* sweep-net, fruit-basket  
 Vetch, *sf.* vetch, fitch  
 Vesceron, *sm.* wild vetch  
 Vésicaire, *sf.* vesicaria (bot.)  
 Vésication, *sf.* vesication, blistering, blister

# VIC

Vésicatoire, *a.* blister  
 Vésicule, *sf.* vesicle  
 Vésiculeux, *se.* a. vesicular  
 Vespérie, *sf.* a reprimand  
 Vespériser, *va.* to reprimand  
 Vesse, *sf.* foist, fizzle  
 Vesse de loup, *sf.* a fuzz-ball  
 Vesser, *va.* to break wind  
 Vessie, *sf.* bladder, blister  
 Vestales, *sf. pl.* vestals  
 Veste, *sf.* a vest, a waistcoat  
 Vestiaire, *sm.* ecstery or robing room {hull  
 Vestibule, *sm.* porch, entry  
 Vestige, *sm.* vestige, mark, footstep; remain {ment  
 Vêtement, *sm.* raiment, garment  
 Vétérans, *sm.* a veteran  
 Vétérance, *sf.* the being a veteran  
 Vétillard, *e.* V. Vétillieur  
 Vétille, *sf.* trifle, nonsense  
 Vétillier, *va.* to \* stand on trifles; to cavil  
 Vétillerie, *sf.* shift, cavil  
 Vétillieur, *se.* i. a caviller  
 Vétillieux, *se.* a. tedious, punctilious  
 Vêtir, vêtant, vêtir, je vêts, je vêtis, *va.* to clothe, to put on, to dress. Se —, to dress, put on one's clothes  
 Vêto, *sm.* veto {on  
 Vêtu, *e.* a. clad, arrayed, having  
 Vêture, *sf.* vesture {age  
 Vétusté, *sf.* ancientness; old  
 Veuf, *sm.* widower  
 Veuvage, *sm.* widowhood  
 Veuve, *sf.* a widow  
 Vexation, *sf.* vexation  
 Vexer, *va.* to \* vex, \* distress  
 Viable, *a.* likely to live  
 Viager, *e.* a. for life  
 Viande, *sf.* meat, food  
 Viander, *va.* to feed, fatten (deer)  
 Viandis, *sm.* pasture (for  
 Viatique, *sm.* viaticum  
 Vibration, *sf.* vibration  
 Vibrer, *va.* to vibrate  
 Vicair, *sm.* curate, vicar  
 Vicairie, *sf.* curacy  
 Vicarial, *e.* a. vicarial  
 Vicariat, *sm.* curacy, vicariate  
 Vicarier, *va.* to officiate as curate or vicar  
 Vice, *sm.* vice, defect, sin  
 Vice-amiral, *sm.* vicoadmiral, the vicoadmiral's ship  
 Vice-amirauté, *sf.* vicoadmiralty  
 Vice-chancelier, *sm.* vice-chancellor  
 Vice-consul, *sm.* viceconsul



## VIT

**Viril**, *a. virile, manly, male*  
**Virilement**, *manly, manfully*  
**Virilité**, *sf. virility, manhood*  
**Virole**, *sf. a ring*  
**Virtuel**, *le, a. virtual, effectual*  
**Virtucllement**, *ad. virtually*  
**Virtuose**, *s. a virtuoso*  
**Virulent**, *e, a. virulent*  
**Virus**, *sm. virulency*  
**Vis**, *sf. screw, vice*  
**Vis-à-vis**, *pr. over-against; opposit (narrow coach*  
**Vis-à-vis**, *sm. vis-a-vis, sort of*  
**Vian**, *sm. the signature of a magistrate or person in office to legalize a document*  
**Vierge**, *sm. face, look. — de bois, doors closed, nobody at home. Faire bon ou mauvais —, to give a kind or a bad reception. Changer de —, to turn wale, to blush, to look confounded; to alter one's countenance; to change appearance*  
**Viscère**, *sm. viscera (anat.)*  
**Viscosité**, *sf. viscosity*  
**Visce**, *sf. aim, design*  
**Viser**, *en. to take aim; to aim at; to sign*  
**Visibilité**, *sf. visibility*  
**Visible**, *a. visible, manifest*  
**Visiblement**, *ad. visibly; clearly*  
**Visière**, *sf. visor (of a helmet); sight (of a gun). Rompre en —, to break with, to insult a person openly. Donner dans in —, to captivate, to win the heart*  
**Visigoth**, *sm. rude, barbarous*  
**Vision**, *sf. vision, sight, apparition, idle fancy*  
**Vislounaire**, *a. s. fanciful, visionary, fanatic*  
**Visir**, *sm. vizier*  
**Visitation**, *sf. visitation*  
**Visite**, *sf. visit; visitation; search, inspection*  
**Visiter**, *en. to visit; \*search*  
**Visiteur**, *sm. visitor, searcher*  
**Visqueux**, *se, a. viscous, slimy*  
**Visser**, *en. to screw*  
**Visuel**, *le, a. visual*  
**Vital**, *e, a. vital, vital*  
**Vite**, *a. swift, nimble*  
**Vite**, *ad. quickly, fast*  
**Vitement**, *ad. quickly [new]*  
**Vitrage**, *sf. quickness, swift-*  
**Vitrage**, *sm. glazing, windows; glass windows, door*  
**Vitraux**, *pl. sm. church windows*

## VOC

**Vitre**, *sf. a pane in a window*  
**Vitrer**, *ra. to glaze, to put in panes of glass*  
**Vitrierie**, *sf. the glass trade*  
**Vitreux**, *se, a. vitreous, glassy*  
**Vitrier**, *sm. glazier*  
**Vitriifiable**, *a. vitrifiable*  
**Vitriification**, *sf. vitrification*  
**Vitriifier**, *en. to vitrify. Se —, to vitrify, to turn into glass*  
**Vitriol**, *sm. vitriol*  
**Vitriolé**, *e, a. vitriolous*  
**Vitriolique**, *a. vitriolous*  
**Vitupère**, *sm. blame*  
**Vitupérer**, *ra. to blame*  
**Vivace**, *a. long-lived; likely to live long*  
**Vivacité**, *sf. vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness; acts of petulance*  
**Vivaudier**, *e, s. snlter*  
**Vivaut**, *e, a. s. living, alive, quick. Bon-vivaut, a merry, jolly fellow. Malvivant, a man of irregular, disorderly habits*  
**Vivant**, *int. bravo! long live!*  
**Vive**, *sf. the sea-dragon*  
**Vivement**, *ad. briskly, sensibly; to the quick*  
**Vivier**, *sm. a fish-pond*  
**Vivifiant**, *e, a. vivifying; quickening*  
**Vivification**, *sf. reviving*  
**Vivifier**, *en. to vivify, enliven*  
**Vivifique**, *a. vivificat*  
**Vivipare**, *a. viviparous*  
**Vivoter**, *en. to live poorly*  
**Vivre**, *vivant, vécu, je vis, je vécus, en. to live; to exist. — de, to live on, feed on. Il fait cher — ici, provisions are dear, life is dear here. — eu prince, to live as a prince. — bien ou mal avec une personne, to live happily or unhappily, to be on good or bad terms, with a person. Le savoir —, good breeding. Apprendre à —, to teach good manners, to correct. Qui vive! who is there? Être sur le qui vive, to be on the watch, uneasy*  
**Vivres**, *sm. pl. food, provisions, victuals*  
**Vocabulaire**, *sm. vocabulary*  
**Vocabuliste**, *sm. vocabulist*  
**Vocal**, *e, a. vocal, oral*  
**Vocablement**, *ad. vocally*  
**Vocatif**, *sf. vocative case*

## VOI

**Vocation**, *sf. vocation, calling*  
**Vocaux**, *sm. pl. vocals (theol.)*  
**Vœu**, *sm. offering, desire, prayer, wish, vow*  
**Vague**, *sf. rowing; vague; vapore, fashion [said]*  
**Vagner**, *en. to row, to float*  
**Vaguer**, *ra. to \*be prosperous*  
**Vagueur**, *sm. a rover*  
**Voici**, *ad. behold; here is, here are, this is, here are*  
**Voie**, *sf. a way; ways, means, course, track. Voies de fait, blows, hard measures. Voie de bois, de sable, d'eau, a cartload of wood, sand, water. — lactée, the milky way*  
**Voilà**, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are, behold. — comme vous faites, comme vous êtes, this is the way with you*  
**Voile**, *sm. veil, crape, cover, pretence: sf. a sail, a ship*  
**Voiler**, *ra. to veil, cloak*  
**Voilier**, *sf. sail-yard*  
**Voilier**, *sm. a sail-maker; sailer*  
**Voiture**, *sf. sails; sailing*  
**Voir**, *vivant, vu, je vois, je vis, je verrai, en. to see; to look out, on, in; to look at, examine; to visit; to frequent; to receive (company); to observe, to be aware; to attend (as a physician). Se —, to suit, to speak, to be friendly. — une personne de bon œil, to be glad to see a person, to see him with pleasure, to take an interest in him. — de mauvais œil, to dislike, to receive badly. — le jour, to be born, to come to life; to live*  
**Voire**, *ad. even, nay*  
**Voirie**, *sf. highway; common sower*  
**Voisin**, *e, a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*  
**Voisinage**, *sm. neighbourhood, vicinity*  
**Voisiner**, *en. to visit one's neighbours [said]*  
**Voiture**, *sf. carriage, fare*  
**Voiturier**, *en. to carry, convey*  
**Voturier**, *sm. a carrier*  
**Voiturin**, *sm. our that \*lets out a travelling carriage and horses, and drives them himself*  
**Voix**, *sf. voice; vote*

## VOL

Vol, *sm.* robbery; theft; flight of a bird  
 Volable, *a.* that may be stolen  
 Volage, *a.s.* fickle  
 Voilaile, *sf.* poultry  
 Volailier, *sm.* poulterer  
 Volant, *a.* shuttlecock  
 Volant, *e.* a flying  
 Volatil, *e.* a volatile  
 Volatile, *sm.* winged animal  
 Volatilisation, *sf.* — zation  
 Volatiliser, *va.* to make volatile  
 Volatilité, *sf.* volatility  
 Volatille, *sf.* fowls, birds  
 Voileau, *sm.* a collemo  
 Vole, *sf.* vole or flam  
 Volée, *sf.* flight; society; rank; brood, covey, bevy; flight of a windmill; spring-tree bar; broadside, volley. à la —, flying; at random; rashly  
 Voler, *v.* to fly; steal, rob  
 Volereau, *sm.* little thief  
 Volerie, *sf.* theft, robbery  
 Volet, *sm.* shutter; stand  
 Volter, *vn.* to flutter about  
 Volètres, *sf.* pl. horse's net  
 Volteur, *se.* a robber, thief  
 Volière, *sf.* aviary  
 Volontaire, *a.* voluntary, wishful, testy, self-willed  
 Volontaire, *sm.* a volunteer  
 Volontairement, *ad.* voluntarily  
 Volonté, *sf.* will, mind, pleasure  
 à volonté, *ad.* at one's pleasure  
 Volontiers, *ad.* willingly  
 Volte, *sf.* volta, turn, ring. — face, turn about  
 Volter, *vn.* to shift one's place in fighting  
 Voltigeant, *sm.* vaulting; fluttering  
 Voltiger, *vn.* to flutter about; to vault; to dance, fly  
 Voltigeur, *sm.* tumbler, rope dancer; (light infantry) soldier (bot.  
 Volubilis, *sm.* convolvulus  
 Volubilité, *sf.* volubility  
 Volume, *sm.* volume, bulk  
 Volumineux, *sc.* a. — nous, bulky  
 Volupté, *sf.* voluptuousness  
 Voluptueusement, *ad.* voluptuously, sensually  
 Voluptueux, *se.* a.s. voluptuous, voluptuary  
 Volute, *sf.* volute (arch.)

## VOU

Voluter, *vn.* to wind  
 Vomique, *sf.* imposthume in the lung; vomica nut  
 Vomir, *va.* to vomit  
 Vomissement, *sm.* vomiting  
 Vomitif, *ve.* vomitole, a.s. vomitive; a vomit  
 Vorace, *a.* voracious, ravenous  
 Voracité, *sf.* voracity  
 Votant, *sm.* voter  
 Votation, *sf.* voting  
 Voter, *va.* to vote  
 Votif, *ve.* a votive  
 Vôte, *vos.* *pro.* your. Le —, la —, les vôtres, yours  
 Vouer, *va.* to vow, devote, consecrate  
 Vouge, *sf.* hunter's staff  
 Vouloir, volant, voulu, je veux, je voulais, je voudrai, *va.* to be willing, to desire, to want. Je veux partir, I will, I wish to go. Je veux qu'il parte, I will have him go. Je ne veux pas qu'il parte, I do not wish him to go. Il veut se reposer, he wishes to repose. Il veut que vous le sachiez, he will have you do it. Il ne veut pas que l'on vienne le déranger, he does not like people to come and disturb him. Je voudrais qu'il fit beaux temps, I wish the weather was fine. Nous voudrions bien qu'il arrivât, we wish he would arrive. — de, to wish, to like to have, to accept. Voulez-vous de ce fruit? will you have of this fruit? Non, je n'en veux pas, no, I do not wish for any. Je ne veux pas de lui, I will not have him. En — à, to be angry, to owe a grudge, to dislike. Il vous en veut beaucoup, de n'être pas venu, he is angry with you because you did not come. — du bien ou du mal à une personne, to wish a person well, ill. — dire, to mean, to signify. Que voulez-vous dire? what do you mean? — bien, to be so kind as. Voulez-vous bien me dire? will you be so good as to tell me? à qui en voulez-vous? whom do you seek? to whom

## WIS

do you speak? whom do you mean, to whom do you address or direct your observation?  
 Vouloir, *sm.* will, intention  
 Vous, *pro.* your, ye  
 Voussure, *sf.* the curse of an arch  
 Voûte, *sf.* vault, arch  
 Voûter, *vn.* to arch, vault  
 Se voûter, *er.* to stoop  
 Voynge, *sm.* voyage, travel, journey  
 Voyager, *ea.* to travel  
 Voyageur, *se.* a traveller  
 Voyant, *e.* a glaring, showy  
 Voyant, *e.* a seer  
 Voyelle, *sf.* a vowel  
 Voyer, *sm.* overseer of the highways  
 Vrai, *e.* a true, right, very, mere, fit, suitable  
 Vrai, *sm.* truth  
 Vraiment, *ad.* truly, indeed  
 Vraisemblable, *e.* likely  
 Vraisemblable, *a.* likelihood  
 Vraisemblablement, *ad.* probably  
 Vraisemblance, *sf.* likelihood  
 Vraisemblant, *e.* likely  
 Vreder, *vn.* to ramble about  
 Vrille, *sf.* gimlet, borer  
 Vu, *sm.* a word accompanied by the signature of an official person, to show that the papers on which they are affixed have been submitted to his inspection  
 Vu que, *c.* seeing that, since, considering  
 Vue, *sf.* sight, view; prospect; intention, view; aim. à — d'œil, visibly. à —, in sight.  
 Point de —, a prospect  
 Vulgaire, *a.* common, vulgar, low, mean, base  
 Vulgaire, *sm.* the vulgar, mob  
 Vulgairement, *ad.* vulgarly  
 Vulgate, *sf.* vulgar translation of the Bible; the vulgate  
 Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerable  
 Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerable  
 Vulpin, *sm.* alopecurus (bot.)  
 Vulve, *sf.* the womb

## W

Wisk, better Wist, *sm.* whisk, game (at cards)  
 Wiski, *sm.* a kind of high and light carriage

## X

XÉNÉLASIE, *sf.* expulsion of foreigners; alien bill  
 Xénie, *sf.* xenia, presents  
 Xérophthalmie, *sf.* —thalmy  
 Xiphins, *sm.* the swordfish  
 Xyloûtre, *s.* idolater who worships statues  
 Xylou, *sm.* cotton-tree  
 Xyste, *sm.* xydus

## Y

Y, *ad. and pro.* there, thither; at it, at them; of it, of them; to it, to them; in it, in them; it, by, for, in, of to; on it; by it, by them.  
 Je n'y pense pas, I do not think of it. Ses ordres ont été exécutés, nous y avons obéi, his orders have been executed, we have obeyed them. Il va à Paris, je serais bien aise d'y aller avec lui, he is going to Paris, I should like to go (there) with him. Voyez s'il est dans sa chambre, il y était tout à l'heure, see if he is in his room, he was (in it) just now  
 Yatch, *sm.* yatch

Yaudon, *sm.* a sort of ostrich  
 Yeuse, *sf.* holm, oak  
 Yeux, *pl.* of Œil, the eyes.  
 — du pain, eyes, little cavities in light bread  
 Ynca, *sm.* ynca, title of the ancient kings of Peru  
 Yole, *sf.* yawl, a very small boat  
 Ypreu, *sm.* (a tree), a sort of broad-leaved elm

## Z

ZACINTHE, *sf.* sort of wild succory  
 Zagnie, *sf.* zagaya, a long dart  
 Zaïbir, *sm.* quicksilver  
 Zain, *sf.* a. (said of a horse) that is neither grey nor white, and has no white spot on his body  
 Zani, *sm.* buffoon, zany  
 Zèbre, *sm.* zebra, wild ass  
 Zédoaire, *sf.* zedoria or wild ginger  
 Zélateur, *trice, s.* zealot  
 Zèle, *sm.* zeal, affection  
 Zélé, *e, a.* zealous  
 Zénith, *sm.* zenith  
 Zéphir, *sm.* zephyr, gentle wind. Les zéphirs, the spring  
 Zéro, *sm.* a nought, a cipher.  
 C'est un —, un vrai —, he is a mere cipher  
 Zest! *inf.* nonsense! Entre le zist et le —, neither good nor bad

Zeste, *sm.* zest, thin piece of orange-perl; division of a walnut-hernel. Un — de citron, a thin perl of lemon. Des zestes confits, preserved peel of oranges or lemons. Je n'en donnerais pas un —, I would not give a pin for it  
 Zététique, *a.* zetetic  
 Zibeline, *sf.* a sable  
 Zig-zag, *sm.* zigzag  
 Zimbi, *sort* of shells used as money in Angola and Congo  
 Zinc, *sm.* zinc  
 Zingare, *sm.* a gipsy  
 Zinzolin, *a.s.* reddish worsted  
 Zizanie, *sf.* dissension; discord, misunderstanding  
 Zixiphe, *sm.* jujub-tree  
 Zodiacaî, *e, a.* zodiacal  
 Zodiaque, *sm.* zodiac  
 Zolle, *sm.* snarling critic  
 Zone, *sf.* zone  
 Zoographie, *sf.* zoography  
 Zoolatrie, *sf.* zoolatry  
 Zoolite, *sm.* petrified animal substance  
 Zoologie, *sf.* zoology  
 Zoophore, *sm.* zoophorus  
 Zoophyte, *sm.* zoophyte  
 Zootomie, *sf.* zootomy  
 Zopissa, *sm.* the pitch and tar scraped from old ships  
 Zoroche, *sm.* a mineral in which there is silver; a sort of talc  
 Zoucet, *sm.* plungeon  
 Zymosymètre. *sm.* —meter  
 Zythum, *sm.* sythum; ale or beer without hops

# A NEW ENGLISH AND FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARY.

## PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

In this Part the prepositions which some verbs govern have been carefully given; those verbs, therefore, which have not any attached to them, must be considered as active verbs. In the French and English Part will be found the leading tenses, to assist in the conjugation of each verb.

The [—] is used to avoid the repetition of the principal word, as in "Abide, *en*." (— with), instead of to "abide with." When two or more words are of the same gender, the *f.* or *m.* has been placed after the last only, as in "Abhorring."

### ABA

**A**, *An, art. un, une.* What a fine horse! *quel beau cheval!* He is a good physician, *c'est un bon médecin.* He is a physician, *il est médecin.*

**Abast**, *ad. d'arrière, de l'arrière, à l'arrière*

**Abâissance**, *s. révérence, f.*

**Abândou**, *va. abandonner. Renoncer à ... (to neglect), laisser à l'abandon, négliger: or. se laisser aller à, s'abandonner à*

**Abandoned**, *a.s. perdu, e; débâuché, e (of places), désert, abandonné*

**Abândouing**, *abandon, m. désertion, f. débâuche, f.*

**Abândoument**, *s. abandonnement, m.*

**Abâse**, *va. abaïsser, avilir, humilier*

**Abâsement**, *s. abaïssement, m. humiliation, f.*

**Abâsh**, *va. déconcerter, troubler, rendre honteux*

**Abashed**, *a. honteux, se*

**Abâshment**, *s. confusion, f. humiliation, f.*

**Abate**, *va.n. (to diminish) diminuer, abattre; (to give up) démolir de, céder;*

*(to lose) perdre de; (to fall) s'abattre, tomber*

**Abâtement**, *s. diminution, f. réduction*

**Abâting**, *s. diminution, f.*

### ABH

**A'batures**, *s. abattures, f. pl.*

**A'buncy**, *s. droits, privilèges d'abbé; abbatial*

**A'bness**, *s. abbesse, f.*

**A'bhey**, *s. abbaye, f.*

**A'bbot**, *s. abbé, m.*

**Abbréviate**, *va. abréger*

**Abbréviation**, *s. —tion, f.*

**Abbréviateur**, *s. abréviateur, m. —trice, f.*

**Abbréviation**, *s. abréviation, f.*

**A'bdicte**, *va. abdiquer*

**Abdicâtion**, *s. abdication, f.*

**Abdômen**, *s. abdomen, m.*

*bas ventre, m.*

**Abdôminâle**, *a. abdominal, e; de bas ventre*

**Abdûce**, *va. attirer*

**Abduction**, *s. enlèvement, m.*

**Abdédary**, *s.a. abdédair*

**Abéd**, *a. nu lit, couché, s.*

*Lying a bed, rester, se tenir au lit*

**Aberration**, *s. (of the mind)*

*déart, m. égarment, m.*

*(nat.) aberration, f.*

**Abérning**, *p. s'éloignant de, déagant*

**Abêt**, *va. appuyer; inciter*

**Abêtment**, *s. appui, m.*

**Abêtter**, *s. partisan; instigateur, trice; fauteur, trice*

**Abhôr**, *va. abhorrer, détester*

**Abhôrrence**, *s. horreur, f.*

**Abhôrreut**, *a. répugnant pour;*

*contraire à. To be abhor-*

*rent, détester, avoir de la ré-*

*pugnance*

### ABO

**Abhôrre**, *s. ennemi juré, m.*

**Abhôrring**, *s. horreur, aversion, haine, f.*

**Abide**, *va. (abode; abode)*

*(dwell) demeurer; (stop)*

*s'arrêter; (bear with) en-*

*durer, supporter; (— with)*

*rester; (— by) s'en tenir*

*à; (to yield) se rendre à*

**Abiding**, *s. demeure, f.*

**A'bjeet**, *a. vil, e; object, s*

**A'bjeetly**, *ad. vilement*

**A'bjeetness**, *s. bassesse, lâ-*

*cheté, f.*

**Ability**, *s. habileté, f. pou-*

*voir, m. faculté, f. To the*

*best of my —, de tout*

*mon pouvoir, de mon mieux*

**Abjuration**, *s. abjuration, f.*

**Abjûre**, *va. abjurer, renoncer à*

**Abîactate**, *va. serrer [tech.*

**Abîation**, *s. dépossession, f.*

**A'bîative**, *ablative, m.*

**A'ble**, *a. (strong) fort, ro-*

*buste; (capable) capable de,*

*habile à; (experienced) ex-*

*pert, expérimenté. As well*

*as I am —, autant que je*

*le puis, que mes moyens le*

*permettent. Able-bodied,*

*ingambe, fort*

**A'bîeness**, *s. pouvoir, m. habi-*

*leté, f. capacité, f.*

**Abîation**, *s. abîation, f.*

**A'bîegate**, *va. résigner*

**Abîegâtion**, *s. —tion, f.*

**Abîormous**, *a. irrégulier,*

**Abôurd**, *a. à bord*



Ahôte, *s. séjour, m. demeure, f.*  
 Abôte, *v. partager*  
 Abôlish, *ra. abolir; annuler*  
 Abôlishment, *s. abolissement*  
 Abolition, *s. abolition, f.* [m.]  
 Abominable, *a. abominable*  
 Abominably, *ad. —blement*  
 Abominable, *ra. abhorrer, avoir en horreur; détester*  
 Abominations, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Aborigènes, *s. pl. aborigènes*  
 Abôrt, *en. urter* [m.]  
 Abortion, *s. avorton, m. (miscarriage) avortement, m.*  
 Abôrtive, *a. abortif, v.*  
 Abôrtively, *ad. avant terme*  
 Abôrtmeut, *s. avorton, m.*  
 Abôve, *ad. là-haut*  
 Abôve, *pr. au-dessus de; (beyond) au-delà de.*  
 Abôve-huail, *ad. occultement, a. Above nil, sur-tout. Above-mentioned, a. susdit, e*  
 Abôve, *pr. plus de*  
 Above-ground, *ad. en vie*  
 Abônud, *ra. abonder en*  
 About, *pr. sur; dans les environs de, auprès de, à l'entour de; (with regard) à l'égard de, sur. — her (at hand), auprès d'elle. What are you —? que faites-vous? de quoi vous occupez-vous? What is all this —? de quoi s'agit-il? qu'est-ce que cela signifie? What is this hunk —? de quoi traites-tu? I have no money — me, je n'ai pas d'argent sur moi. — sixty, environ soixante. — six o'clock, sur les six heures. — to ..., sur le point de .... — the town, par la ville*  
 Abrâde, *ra. se consumer*  
 Abrénat, *ra. de front*  
 Alhridge, *en. abréger*  
 Abridged of, *a. (bereaved) privé de, dénué de*  
 Alhriinger, *s. abrégiateur, m.*  
 Abridgment, *s. abrégé, épilome*  
 Alhronch, *ad. en perce*  
 Albrônd, *ad. au loin; (out) dehors; (about the town, &c.) par la ville, dans le pays, dans le monde. To get —, se répandre, s'ébruier; (in foreign parts) en pays étranger; à l'étranger*  
 Ab'ingate, *ra. abréger, abulir*  
 Ab'rogation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Abrupt, *a. brusque*

Abruption, *s. rupture, f.*  
 Abruptly, *ad. brusquement*  
 Alhrupturas, *s. brusquerie, f.*  
 Alhuceras, *s. abcs, m.*  
 Alhclud, *ra. trancher*  
 Alhclasion, *s. amputation, f. retranchement, m.*  
 Alhclud, *en. se cacher*  
 Alh'wance, *s. absence, f. (of mind) distraction, f.*  
 Absent, *a. absent, e; (in mind) distrait, e*  
 Absent, *en. s'absenter*  
 Absentée, *s. absent, m.*  
 Absolve, *ra. absoudre*  
 Absolute, *a. absolu, e*  
 Alh'olutely, *ad. absolument*  
 Alh'oluteness, *s. pouvoir, absolu, m. indépendance, f.*  
 Absolution, *s. absolution, f.*  
 Absolutary, *a. absolutore*  
 Absouant, *a. absurde; incon-séquent, e*  
 Absôrb, *ra. absorber*  
 Absôrrent, *a. s'absorbant, m.*  
 Absôrbrd, absôrpt, *p. absorbé, encreli*  
 Absorption, *s. engouffrement, m.*  
 Alh'stân, *en. s'abstenir de*  
 Absténious, *a. sobre*  
 Absténiously, *ad. sobrement*  
 Absténiousness, *s. sobriété, f. tempérance, f.*  
 Abstéige, *en. absterger, s*  
 Abstérger, *a. s'abstergent*  
 Abstérse, *ra. purger, nettoyer*  
 Abstérision, *s. abstérition, f.*  
 Abstérative, *a. abstératif, ra*  
 Abstérucce, *s. absténence, f.*  
 Alh'atnent, *a. sobre, modéré, e*  
 Alh'atrâct, *en. abst-air, ex-traire, séparer. To abstract one's self, s'absorber, se renfermer*  
 Alh'atrâct, *s. abrégi, extrait, m.*  
 Alh'atrâct, *a. abstrait, s*  
 Alh'atrâcted, *p. abstrait, e; absorbé, encreli*  
 Alh'atrâctedly, *ad. indépendamment; simplement, abstraction faite*  
 Alh'atrâctlou, *s. abstraction, f.*  
 Alh'atrâctly, *ad. simplement*  
 Alh'atrâse, *a. abstrus, e; profond, e; obscur, e*  
 Alh'atrâsely, *ad. obscurément*  
 Alh'atrâseness or alh'atrâsely, *s. obscurité, profaneur, f.*  
 Alh'ârd, *a. absurde, ridicule*  
 Alh'ârdity, *s. absurdité, f.*  
 Alh'ârdly, *ad. absurdement*  
 Alh'ârdness, *s. abondance, f.*  
 Alh'ârdant, *a. abondant, s*

Abundantly, *ad. abondamment*  
 Abûse, *ra. (make bad use) abuser de; (insult) insult, maltraiter, dire des injures à*  
 Abûse, *s. abus, m. (offensive language) injures, insult, f.*  
 Abûser, *s. abusur, qui abuse; qui insult; tromper*  
 Abûsive, *a. abusif, v; insultant, e*  
 Abûsively, *ad. abusivement, d'une manière insultante*  
 Abûsiveness, *s. grossièreté, insult, f.*  
 Abût, *en. aboutir, confiner*  
 Abûtment, *s. aboutissant, m.*  
 Abûttils, *s. pl. limites, f. pl.*  
 Abyss, *s. abîme, gouffre, m.*  
 Acacia, *s. acacia, m.*  
 Académico, *a. —miqu, étudiant*  
 Académically, *ad. académiquement*  
 Académicals, *s. pl. insignes académiques, f.*  
 Académician, *s. —cien, m.*  
 Académist, *s. académicien*  
 Academy, *s. académie, f.*  
 Acânthus, *s. acanthus, f.*  
 Accede, *en. accéder à*  
 Accelerate, *a. accélérer*  
 Acceleration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Accêud, *ra. allumer, en-flammer (les accens)*  
 Acccut, *ra. acccuter, mettre*  
 Acc'ent, *s. accent, ton, m.*  
 Accentuation, *s. accentuation, prosodie, f.*  
 Accépt, *ra. accépter; agréer*  
 Acceptable, *a. agréable à. It is very acceptable, ce n'est pas de refus, cela vient très-à-propos*  
 Acceptableness, *s. avantage*  
 Acceptably, *ad. d'une manière agréable, convenable; convenablement*  
 Acceptance, acceptation, *s. acceptation, f. By his acceptance, en acceptant; (of a bill of exchange) acceptation; (of a word) acception*  
 Accépter, *s. accépteur; acceptant, m.*  
 Accés, *s. accès, m. entrée, f.*  
 Accessary, *a. accessoire*  
 Accessible, *a. accessible*  
 Accession, *s. accession, f. (Increase) accroissement, m. augmentation, f. (to the throne) avènement, m.*  
 Accessory, *a. accessoire, a. accomplice*

A'cidencee, *s.* rudiment, *m.* grammair, *f.*

A'ccident, *accident*, *m.*

Accidental, — *tel, le; fortuit, e*

Accidentally, *ad.* — *tellement*

Acclamation, *s.* — *mation, f.*

Acclivity, *sf.* montée, *f.* mont-  
tant, *m.*

Accommodable, *a.* — *dable*

Accommodate, *va.* arranger,  
ajuster. — *to*, *s'*accommoder à, *se* prêter à. — *with*,

fournir à, procurer à

Accommodate, *a.* convenable,  
accommodé, *e; propre*

Accommodation, *s.* chose commode,  
agréable; commodité, *f.*

Arrangement, *m.*

Accompany, *va.* accompagner

Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.*

Accomplice, *s.* complice, *m.*

Accomplish, *v.* accomplir, compléter

Accomplished, *p. a.* accompli, *e*

Accomplishment, *s.* accomplissement, *m.* perfection, *f.*

(in education) talents, *m.* talents agréables, arts d'agrément, *m.* objets d'agrément, *m.*

Account, *e. V.* Account

Accountant, *V.* Accountant

Accord, *s.* agrément, *m.* (with one accord) d'un commun accord; (of his own accord) volontairement, de son gré, de sa propre volonté; (in music) accord

Accord, *va.* accorder avec, mettre d'accord; (to accord with) s'accorder, être d'accord

Accordance (with), *s.* d'accord avec, conforme à

According to, *pr.* selon, suivant. — *na*, comme, selon que

Accordingly, *ad.* conformément

Accost, *va.* accoster, aborder

Accout, *s.* compte, mémoire, récit, détails, m'considération, importance, *f.* Make of much —, faire cas. Turn to —, tirer parti de, mettre à profit.

On — of, à cause de. To take na — of, prendre note; remarquer, examiner. To call to —, interroger, demander des explications. To make —, croire, s'imaginer. On your —, à cause de vous, en votre considération. On no —, en aucune ma-

nière; (account-book) livre de comptes, *m.*

Account, *va.* compter, rendre compte. To — for, expliquer, s'expliquer, tenir compte de, rendre compte de

Accountable, *a.* responsable, comptable

Accountant, *s.* comptable, *m.*

Accounted, *a.* réputé, *e; estimé, e; considéré, e*

Accoutre, *va.* accoutrer; habiller; équiper

Accoutrement, *s.* accoutrement, équipement, *m.*

Accretion, *s.* accroissement, *m.*

Accroach, *va.* accrocher

Accrue, *en.* arriver; en ré-sulter; revenir [entraîner]

Accumulate, *va.* accumuler

Accumulation, *s.* — *tion, f.*

Accumulative, *a.* entassé, *e; cumulatif, additionnel, le*

Accumulator, *s.* celui qui accumule ou entasse

Accuracy, accurateness, *s.* exactitude, *f.* précision

Accurate, *a.* exact, *e*

Accurately, *ad.* exactement

Accurse, *va.* maudire

Accursed, *a.* maudit, *s; détesté, exécration*

Accusable, *a.* blâmable

Accusation, *s.* accusation, *f.*

Accusative, *a.* accusatif, *m.*

Accusatory, *a.* accusatoire

Accuse, *va.* accuser de

Accuser, *s.* accusateur, trice

Accustom, *va.* accoutumer à, s'—, se faire à

Accustomably, accustomarily, *ad.* habituellement, ordinairement, suivant la coutume

Accustomary, *a.* ordinaire

Acc, *s.* as, *m.*

Acérh, *a.* acerbe, âpre; (not ripe) vert, *e*

Acérbate, *va.* aigreur

Acérbité, *s.* aigreur, dureté, *f.*

Acervute, *va.* amasser

Acrescent, *a.* aigre, âpre

Acétous, *a.* aigre, acide

Ache, *vn.* faire mal. My head aches, la tête me fait mal

Achieve, *va.* achever, accomplir

Achiever, *s.* celui qui achève, accompli, met la dernière main

Achievement, *s.* exploit; (in her.) écusson, *m.* armoiries, *f.*

A'cid, *a.* aigre, âcre, acide

Acidity, *s.* aigreur, acidité, *f.*

Acidulate, *va.* aciduler

Acknowledge, *va.* reconnaître; avouer; être reconnaissant de

Acknowledgment, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.* aveu, *m.*

A'colyte, *s.* acolyte, *m.*

A'conite, *s.* acônit, *m.*

A'corn, *s.* gland, *m.*

Acórus, *s.* acorus (herbe), *m.*

Acoustic, *a.* acoustique, *a.* sf.

Acquaint, *va.* informer; avertir. To be acquainted (with a person) connaître; (with a thing) être instruit, informé de

Acquaintance, *s.* connaissance

I shall be glad of your —, je serai enchanté de faire votre connaissance

Acquaint, *s.* acquisitions, *f.* pl.

Acquiesce, *en.* acquiescer à

Acquiescence, *s.* acquiescement, *m.* consentement, *m.*

Acquirable, *a.* qui peut s'acquérir, à la portée de

Acquire, *va.* acquérir

Acquirer, *s.* acquéreur, *m.*

Acquirement, *s.* acquis, avantage, gain, *m.*

Acquisition, *s.* acquisition, *f.* (law) acquêt, *m.*

Acquisitive, *a.* qui est acquis, *s.*

Acquit, *va.* absoudre, déclarer, reconnaître qu'une personne n'est pas coupable; (to discharge a duty) s'acquitter de; (to pay) acquitter

Acquittal, *s.* décharge, *f.*

Acquittance, *s.* quittance, *f.*

A'cre, *s.* arpent, acre, *m.*

A'cid, *a.* aigre, âpre

A'crimonious, *a.* âpre, âcre

A'crimouy, *s.* acrimonie, *f.* âpreté, *f.*

Across, *ad.* de travers, transversalement, en croix

Across, *pr.* à, au travers de

Acrótic, *s.* acrostiche, *m.*

Act, *v.* agir, se comporter. — up to, mettre en pratique, agir d'accord avec. — upon, agir en conséquence. — towards a person, en agir, en user envers. — a play, a part, jouer un rôle

Act, *s.* action, *f.* fait; acte, *m.*

Action, *s.* action; *f.* fait. To bring na —, poursuivre en justice, faire un procès à

Actionable, *a.* portant action

## ADE

**A**ctionary, *s. actionnaire*  
**A**ctive, *a. actif, ve; agile, agissant, e*  
**A**ctively, *ad. diligemment; sans relâche; très-agilement, avec agilité*  
**A**ctiveness, *s. activité, f.*  
**A**ctivity, *s. activité, agilité, f.*  
**A**ctor, *trous, s. acteur, trice*  
**A**ctual, *a. actuel, le; réel, le*  
**A**ctually, *ad. réellement*  
**A**ctuary, *s. greffier, clerc, m.*  
**A**ctuate, *va. guider, animer, faire agir*  
**A**cute, *a. aigu, s. aigu, e*  
**A**cute, *a. pointu, e* [f.  
**A**cumen, *s. pointe, pénétration*  
**A**cute, *a. fin, e; aigu, e; perçant, e; subtil, e*  
**A**cutely, *ad. avec pénétration.*  
**To feel —, sentir vivement**  
**A**cuteness (of sufferings), *s. pénétration, profondeur, violence, vivacité, f.*  
**Adage, s. adage, proverbe, m.**  
**Adagial, a. proverbial, e**  
**Adagio, s. a. adagio, m. lent, e**  
**Adumant, s. diamant, m.**  
**Adamant, a. dur, e, comme le diamant, indissoluble**  
**Adapt, va. ajuster, adapter à, se conformer à**  
**Adaptation, s. adaptation, f.**  
**A-days (now), ad. de nos jours, à présent, aujourd'hui**  
**Add, va. ajouter**  
**Add up, additionner**  
**Addicinate, va. dimer**  
**Adder, s. couleuvre, f.**  
**Addible or addable, a. qui peut être ajouté, e**  
**Addict, va. to be addicted, être donné**  
**Addictedness, s. penchant, m.**  
**Addition, s. addition, f.**  
**Additional, a. —nel, le**  
**Addle, va. gâter**  
**Addle, a. (œuf) pourri; (cerveau) brouillé, mal bâti**  
**Addleheaded, a. nigaud, e**  
**Address, va. adresser; (to speak to) s'adresser à, parler à**  
**Address, s. adresse, f.**  
**Addresser, s. celui ou celle qui adresse**  
**Adapt, s. adepte, m.**  
**Adapt, a. adepte, savant, e; profond, e. I see you are an —, je vois que vous êtes au fait**  
**Adequate, a. proportionné, e**  
**Adequately, ad. proportionnement**

## ADM

**A**dequateness, *s. proportion, égalité, f.* [cher à  
**Adhère, en. adhérer, s'atta-**  
**Adherence, s. adhérence, f.**  
**Adherent, s. adhérent, partisan; fauteur, trice**  
**Adherent, adhesive, a. tenace, collant, e**  
**Adhesion, s. —sion, attache, f.**  
**Adhishit, va. se servir de**  
**Adjacency, s. contiguïté, f.**  
**Adjacent, a. adjacent, e; contigu, e**  
**Adjective, a. adjectif, m.**  
**Adjectively, ad. adjectivement**  
**Adieu, ad. s. adieu, m.**  
**Adit, s. passage, m.**  
**Adjoin, va. adjoindre; associer; (to be contiguous) être contigu à, tenir à**  
**Adjourn, v. ajourner, différer, remettre, renvoyer à: va. ajourner**  
**Adjournment, s. ajournement**  
**Adjudge, adjudicate, va. adjufer**  
**Adjudication, s. —tion, f.**  
**Adjugate, en. mettre sous le joug**  
**Adjunct, a. adjoint, e**  
**Adjunct, s. addition, f.**  
**Adjunction, s. addition, f.**  
**Adjuration, s. adjuration, f.**  
**Adjure, va. adjurer, conjurer**  
**Adjust, va. ajuster, régler**  
**Adjustment, s. ajustement, m.**  
**Adjutant, s. adjudant, m.**  
**Admensuration, s. partage, m.**  
**Admixture, s. aide, secours, m.**  
**Adminicular, a. qui secourt**  
**Administer, va. (govern) administrer, régir. — an oath, faire prêter le serment, (supply) fournir à, dispenser à; (to give) donner, accorder; en. To — to, contribuer; (as a guardian) se charger de l'administration, administrer**  
**Administration, s. —stration; maniement de, m. distribution**  
**Administratrix, s. —teur, trice; tutrice, trice**  
**Administrators, s. —tion, f. gestion, f.**  
**Admirable, a. admirable**  
**Admirableness, s. excellence, f.** [merveille  
**Admirably, ad. —blement; à**  
**Admiral, s. amiral, m.**  
**Admiralship, s. charge d'amiral, f.** [ral, m.  
**Admiral's ship, vaisseau amiral**

## ADR

**A**dmiralty, *s. amirauté, f.*  
**Admiration, s. admiration, f.**  
**Admire, va. admirer; (to like, to be pleased with) aimer; trouver beau, bon, aimable, charmant**  
**Admirer, s. admirateur, m. amateur, m.**  
**Admissible, a. admissible**  
**Admission, s. admission.**  
**There is no admission, on n'entre pas. We could not get admission, nous ne pûmes entrer, pénétrer**  
**Admit, va. admettre; permettre**  
**Admittable, a. admissible**  
**Admittance, s. admission; (no admittance) on n'entre pas; (to get admittance) pénétrer, arriver jusqu'à, entrer**  
**Admix, va. mêler**  
**Admixture, s. mélange, m. mixture, f.**  
**Admonish, va. avertir**  
**Admonisher, s. —niseur**  
**Admonishing, admonishment, admonition, s. avis, m. avertissement, m.**  
**Admonitory, a. monitoire**  
**Adnoun, s. adjectif**  
**Ado, s. With much —, avec beaucoup de peine. Much — about nothing, plus de bruit que de brogne, beaucoup de bruit pour rien. Without much —, sans peine facilement. I made no more —, but ... je n'en fis ni une ni deux, mais ...**  
**Adolescence, s. adolescence**  
**Adolize, va. adoliser**  
**Adopt, en. adopter**  
**Adopter, s. qui adopte**  
**Adoption, s. adoption, f.**  
**Adoptive, a. adoptif, ve**  
**Adorable, a. adorable**  
**Adorably, ad. d'une manière adorable**  
**Adoration, s. adoration, f.**  
**Adore, va. adorer**  
**Adorer, s. adorateur, m.**  
**Adorn, va. orner; parer**  
**Adornment, ornement, m.**  
**Adown, en bas, à terre**  
**Adread, a. (to make —) inspirer la crainte de, faire redouter**  
**Adrift, ad. flottant, dérivant.**  
**To send, to leave adrift, abandonner laisser au hasard**

## ADV

Adroit, *a. adroit, e; habile*  
 Adroitly, *ad. adroitement*  
 Adroitness, *s. adresse, f.*  
 Adry, *a. altéré, e* {*f.*  
 Adulation, *s. —tion, flatterie,*  
 Adulator, *s. —teur, —trice*  
 Adulatory, *a. flatteur, se*  
 Adult, *a. adulte*  
 Adulterate, *va. corrompre;*  
*falsifier; (of wines) fre-*  
*luter [vicié; falsifié]*  
 Adulterated, *a. corrompu,*  
 Adulteration, *s. corruption, f.*  
*mélange, m.*  
 Adulterer, *ress. s. adultère*  
 Adultery, *s. adultère*  
 Adumbrate, *v. esquiver, pein-*  
*dre légèrement*  
 Adumbration, *s. esquisse, f.*  
 Adust, *a. aduste, brûlé, e*  
 Adustible, *a. combustible*  
 Adustion, *s. —tion; brûlure, f.*  
 Advance, *va. avancer; m.*  
*s'avancer*  
 Advance, *s. avance, f. pro-*  
*grès, m. démarche, f.*  
 Advancement, *s. avancement,*  
*m. promotion, f.*  
 Advancer, *s. promoteur, m.*  
 Advantage, *s. avantage, m.*  
*profit, m.*  
 Advantage, *va. avantager*  
 Advantageous, *a. avantageux,*  
*se; utile, profitable*  
 Advantageously, *ad. avan-*  
*tagement*  
 Advantageousness, *s. avan-*  
*tage, m.*  
 Advent, *s. avent, m.*  
 Adventitious, *a. adventif, se;*  
*accessoire*  
 Adventure, *s. aventure, f.*  
 Adventure, *va. aventurer;*  
*risquer, exposer*  
 Adventurer, *s. aventurier,*  
 Adventurous, *a. hasardeux,*  
*se; hardi, e*  
 Adventurously, *ad. hardi-*  
*ment; témérairement*  
 Adventurousness, *a. hardi, e;*  
*dangereux, se*  
 Averb, *s. adverbs, m.*  
 Adverbial, *a. adverbial, e*  
 Adverbially, *ad. adverbiale-*  
*ment*  
 Advernable, *a. contraire*  
 Adversary, *s. adversaire*  
 Adversative, *a. adversatif, se*  
 Adverse, *a. adverse, contraire*  
 Adversity, *s. —sité, f. misère, f.*  
 Adversely, *ad. malheureuse-*  
*ment*  
 Advért, *v. s'occuper de, tour-*  
*ner, diriger la pensée, s'a-*

## AFF

Attention vers; parler de,  
 passer à  
 Advrtise, *va. avvertir*  
 Advrtisement, *s. avis, m.*  
 annonce, petites affiches (in  
 newspapers)  
 Advrtiser, *s. qui fait an-*  
*noncer, insérer*  
 Advice, *a. avis, m. conseil,*  
 m. To take — of, prendre  
 l'avis de, consulter  
 Advice-bont, *s. avis, m.*  
 Advisable, *a. convenable, ex-*  
*pédient, e; à-propos*  
 Advisableness, *s. propriété,*  
 convenance, *f. à-propos, m.*  
 Advise, *va. conseiller une*  
*chase, de faire; (to ap-*  
*prize) informer, avvertir.*  
 To — with) consulter, dé-  
 libérer  
 Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, s*  
 Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*  
 Advisedness, *s. sagesse, f.*  
 convenance, *f.*  
 Adviser, *s. conseiller, m.*  
 Advocate, *s. avocat, défenseur*  
 Advocacy, *s. défense*  
 Advowee, *s. collateur (tech.)*  
 Advowson, *s. collation (tech.)*  
 Adze, *s. biseau, f.*  
 Aerial, *a. aérien, se; d'air*  
 Aéronaut, *s. aéronaute, m. f.*  
 Afar, *ad. loin, éloigné. From*  
*—, de loin. — off, loin*  
 Affability, *s. affabilité, f.*  
 A'fable, *a. affable, doux, ce*  
 A'fableness, *s. affabilité, f.*  
 A'fably, *ad. affablement*  
 Affair, *s. affaire, f.*  
 Affect, *va. (to act upon) af-*  
*fecter, agir sur; (to like,*  
*be fond of) affectionner;*  
*(to pretend, make a show)*  
*feindre, affecter; (to con-*  
*cern, interfere with) tou-*  
*cher, intéresser, affecter; (to*  
*claim, aim at) prétendre à,*  
*vier à*  
 Affect, *s. affection; passion, f.*  
 Affection, *s. —tion; pas-*  
*sion, f.; (mincing) affé-*  
*terie*  
 Affected, *a. affecté, e; (for-*  
*mal) guindé, e; (mincing)*  
*afféti, e*  
 Affectedly, *ad. d'une manière*  
*recherchée, affectée*  
 Affectedness, *s. affectation*  
 Affection, *s. affection, amiti*  
 Affectionate, *a. affectueux,*  
*se; affectionné, e*  
 Affectionately, *ad. affec-*  
*tuosamente*

## AFR

Affectioned, *a. porté à, en-*  
*clin à; disposé envers*  
 Affective, *a. intéressant, s;*  
*touchant, e*  
 Affiance, *s. fiançailles, f. pl.*  
*confiance, f.*  
 Affiance, *va. fiancer, inspirer,*  
*donner de la confiance*  
 Affidavit, *s. déclaration sous*  
*serment. I would make*  
*my affidavit of it, j'en*  
*léguerais la main*  
 Affixage, *s. affixage, m.*  
 Affinity, *s. affinité, f. rap-*  
*port, m. parenté, f.*  
 Affirm, *va. affirmer, assurer*  
 Affirmable, *a. certain, s;*  
*que l'on peut affirmer*  
 Affirmation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Affirmative, *a. —matif, va*  
 Affirmatively, *ad. —vement*  
 Affix, *v. attacher*  
 Affliction, *s. le souffre, m.*  
 Afflict, *va. affliger; punir*  
 Afflicted, *a. affligé de*  
 Affliction, *s. —tion, calamité*  
 Afflictive, *a. affligeant, e;*  
*afflictif, va*  
 Affluence, *s. affluence, f.*  
 Affluent, *a. abondant, e*  
 Afflux, *s. affluence, f.*  
 Afford, *va. (to give or*  
*yield) donner, produire,*  
*procurer. I cannot afford*  
*these expenses, mes moyens*  
*ne me permettent pas ces*  
*dépenses. Can you afford*  
*it? le pouvez-vous, vos*  
*moyens vous le permettent-ils?*  
 Afforeat, *va. mettre en forêt*  
 Affranchise, *va. affranchir*  
 Affrigh, *s. querelle, f. batte-*  
*rie, f.*  
 Affriction, *s. friction, f.*  
 Affright, *va. effrayer*  
 Affright, *s. effroi, m. fra-*  
*yeur, f.*  
 Affront, *va. affronter, insulter*  
 Affront, *s. affront, m. in-*  
*sulte, f.*  
 Affronting, *a. outrageant, e*  
 Affloat, *ad. à flot*  
 Afoot, *ad. à pied; (proceed-*  
*ing) en train*  
 Afóre, *pr. devant*  
 Afóre, *ad. avant; déjà*  
 Afóregoing, *a. précédent, e*  
 Afórehand, *ad. d'avance; pré-*  
*nablement*  
 Afórenoon, *a. sudit, e*  
 Afóretime, *ad. autrefois*  
 Afráid, *a. craintif, se; timide*  
 Afrésh, *ad. de nouveau*  
 Afrónt, *ad. de front, en face*

# AGG

A'fter, *ad. pr. c. après* (in imitation of) *d'après, selon*  
A'fter all, *ad. après tout*  
A'fterlife, *s. le rait de la vie*  
A'fterreckouing, *s. suré-  
cot, m.*  
A'ftermath, *s. regain, m.*  
A'fternoon, *s. après midi, f.*  
A'fterward, *ad. après; par la  
suite, dans la suite des tems*  
A'fterwit, *s. après coup, m.*  
*(fin.) de la moutarde après  
dîner* [gôit]  
A'ftertate, *s. débordre, arrière-  
A stergame, recanée, f.*  
A'fterpiece, *s. la petite pièce*  
A'fterthought, *s. arrière-  
pensée, f. réflexion, f.*  
A'fterproceeding, *s. procé-  
dure subséquente*  
A'fterthought, *s. arrière-  
pensée, f.*  
Again, *ad. de nouveau, de  
rechef. Again, is gene-  
rally rendered by re, to  
come —, revenir. To do  
—, refaire. — and —,  
sonesit, plusieurs fois, à  
plusieurs reprises. — !  
comment, encore !*  
Agaiust, *pr. contre. — the  
door, contre la porte. —  
his custom, contre sa cou-  
tume — the palace, vis-  
à-vis le palais. — that  
day, pour ce jour-là. —  
he comes, pour le tems où  
il viendra*  
Againt, *a. effaré, e; éperdu, e*  
A'gate, *s. agate, f.*  
Age, *s. âge, siècle, m. vieil-  
lesse. What is your — ?  
(how old are you ?) quel  
âge avez-vous ? To be un-  
der —, of —, être mineur,  
majeur. Middle —, entre  
les deux âges*  
A'ged, *a. âgé, e; sur l'âge*  
Agency, *s. agence, action, f.*  
A'gent, *s. agent, m.*  
Agglutinate, *va. color*  
Agglutination, *s. — tion,  
union, liaison, f.*  
Aggrandise, *va. agrandir*  
A'grandissement, *s. agran-  
dissement, m.*  
Aggravate, *va. aggraver ;  
(to irritate) irriter, exas-  
pérer*  
Aggravating, *a. s. aggravant*  
Aggravation, *s. — tion, pro-  
vocation*  
A'ggregate, *vn. agréger, unir*  
Aggrégate, *a. s. composé, e;*

# AGR

collection. In the —, l'un  
dans l'autre  
Aggrégation, *s. — tion, f.*  
Aggress, *vn. insulter, atta-  
quer*  
Aggréssion, *s. agression, f.*  
Aggréssor, *s. agresseur, m.*  
Aggrévnuce, *s. injure, f.*  
Aggrève, *va. vexer, grever,  
chagriner*  
Aggrôup, *va. grouper*  
Aghast, *a. stupéfait, e ;  
ébahî, e*  
A'gile, *a. agile, souple*  
Agileness, *s. souplesse, f.*  
Agility, *s. agilité, légèreté, f.*  
Agilo, *s. ago, échange, m.*  
Agist, *va. louer des pâturages*  
Agitate, *v. agiter, débordre*  
Agitated, *a. ému, e; agité,  
s; discuté, mis sur le tapie*  
Agitation, *s. agitation, émo-  
tion, f.*  
Agitator, *s. agitateur, m.*  
Ag'nail, *s. ongle, f.*  
Agô, *ad. il y a. Two days  
—, il y a deux jours. A  
long while —, il y a  
long-tems*  
Agôg (to be), *vn. désirer,  
griller de*  
Agôg (to set), *donner envie*  
Agôing, *ad. en mouvement, en  
train*  
A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*  
A'gouy, *s. agouie, f. abois, m.*  
A'grarinn, *a. agraire*  
Agrée, *vn. (to suit each  
other) se convenir, être  
d'accord; (to consent) con-  
venir à; (to settle, ar-  
range) convenir de; (to be  
good, proper for) conve-  
nir à. Fruit does not —  
with me, le fruit me fait  
mal; (to tally, to be con-  
sistent with) être d'accord  
avec; (to understand each  
other) se mettre d'accord,  
être d'accord*  
Agréable, *a. agréable, aim-  
able; conforme à, d'accord  
avec*  
Agréableness, *s. confor-  
mité, f. amabilité, f.  
charme, m.*  
Agréable to, *ad. conformé-  
ment à*  
Agréably, *ad. agréablement,  
conformément à*  
Agréed, *a. concenu, e; d'ac-  
cord*  
Agréed ! *interj. tope, d'accord*  
Agrément, *s. accord, m.*

# ALA

accommodement, *m. condi-  
tions, f. traité, m.*  
Agréstic, *a. agreste, cham-  
pêtre*  
Agriculture, *s. — ture, f.*  
Aground, *a. ensablé, e; à la  
côte. To run —, échouer. To  
be — (stopped), être arrêté*  
A'gue, *s. fièvre, f.* [m.  
A'gues powder, *s. fébrifuge,*  
A'guefit, *s. accès, m.*  
A'guish, *a. févreux, ss*  
Ah ! *int. ah ! hélas !*  
Ahénd, *ad. en avant*  
Ajár, *a. entr'ouvert, s*  
Aid, *v. aider, secourir*  
Aid, *s. aide, f. secours, m.*  
A'ider, *s. aide, f. appui, m.*  
Ail, *v. avoir mal, faire mal.*  
What ails you ! qu'avez-  
vous ? qu'est ce qui vous fait  
mal ! He ails nothing, il  
n'a rien. He ails some-  
thing, il a quelque chose.  
What ails the man, that  
he laughs without rea-  
son ! qu'a donc cet homme  
qu'il rit sans raison !  
Ail, *s. mal, m. vauze, pl.*  
Ailment, *s. douleur, incommo-  
dité, f.*  
Ailing, *a. malade, souffrant*  
Aim, *va. viser à, mirer; ten-  
dre à. To — a blow,  
porter, diriger un coup*  
Aim, *s. visée, f. but, blanc,  
coup, m. You have mis-  
sed your —, vous avez man-  
qué votre coup*  
A'ir, *s. air, m. mine, f.*  
A'ir, *va. exposer à l'air; do-  
nner de l'air; prendre l'air.  
— liuen, faire chauffer,  
sécher au feu*  
A'ir-hole, *s. soupinail, m.*  
A'ir-balloon, *s. ballon, m.*  
A'ir-gun, *s. fusil à vent, m.*  
A'ir-pump, *s. pompe à air, f.*  
A'iriness, *s. position élevée,  
aérée; (fig.) légèreté*  
A'irug, *s. promenade, f. To  
take an —, aller à la pro-  
menade; faire une prome-  
nade, aller prendre l'air; en  
voiture, à cheval, à pied*  
A'iry, *a. d'air, de l'air; élevé;  
(light) léger, aérien; (play-  
ful) enjoué, folâtre*  
Aisle, *s. aile, f.*  
Ake, *s. mal, m. douleur, f.*  
Ake, *vn. V. Ache*  
Akin, *a. allié, e; qui tient à*  
A'king, *a. douloureux, ss*  
A'labaster, *s. albâtre, m.*

Alack ! int. hélas !  
 Alack-n-dry ! hélas !  
 Alaciously, *ad. a. gaîment*  
 Alacrité, *s. vivacité, ardeur, f.*  
 (readiness, empressement, m.)  
 A-la-moie, *ad. à la mode*  
 A-la-mode, *s. sorte de taffetas*  
 Alarm, *s. alarme, f.*  
 Alarm-bell, *s. tocsin, m.*  
 Alarm-watch, *s. réveil-matin*  
 Alarm, *va. alarmer. To be alarmed, s. s'alarmer*  
 Alarum, *s. réveil-matin*  
 Alas ! int. hélas ! las !  
 Albelt, *c. quaique (requires the subj.)*  
 Alchymical, *a. alchimique, m.*  
 Alchymist, *s. alchimiste, m.*  
 Alchymy, *s. alchimie, f.*  
 Alcoholize, *v. alcooliser*  
 Alcoran, *s. alcoran, m.*  
 Alcove, *s. alcove, f.*  
 Alder, *s. aune, m.*  
 Alderman, *s. échevin, m.*  
 Aldern, *a. d'aune*  
 Ale, *s. aile, f.*  
 Alegar, *s. vinaigre d'aile*  
 Alehouse, *s. cabaret, m.*  
 Alehouse-keeper, *cabaretier*  
 Alembic, *s. alambic, m.*  
 Alert, *a. alerte, actif, re; prompt*  
 Alertsness, *s. agilité, f. vivacité, f. promptitude, f.*  
 Alexandrine, *a. alexandrin, e*  
 Alexipharmic, *a. —mique*  
 Algebra, *s. algèbre, f.*  
 Algebraical, *a. —ique*  
 Algebraist, *a. —briste*  
 Alias, *ad. autrement, dit*  
 Alibi, *s. alibi, m.*  
 Alikut, *s. vin d'Alicante, m.*  
 Alien, *s. étranger, s. — office, bureau des étrangers*  
 Alien, aliénate, *va. aliéner*  
 Alienable, *a. aliénable*  
 Alienate, *va. aliéner, éloigner, séduire* [nion, f.]  
 Alienation, *s. —tion, désunion*  
 Allight, *va. descendre; — de cheval; — de voiture; — à une auberge; mettre pied à terre; (as a bird) s'abattre*  
 Allike, *a. semblable*  
 Allike, *ad. également*  
 Alliment, *s. aliment, m.*  
 Allimental, *a. nourrissant, s*  
 Allimentary, *a. nutritif, va*  
 Allimony, *s. pension alimentaire, f.*  
 Aliquot, *s. aliquote, f.*  
 Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e*  
 Alkali, *s. alcalin, m.*  
 Alkaline salt, *sel alcalin, m.*  
 Alkalise, *va. alcaliser*

Alkalization, *s. —sation, f.*  
 All, *a. tout, e; (all at once) tout d'un coup; (not at all) pas du tout; (my all) tout ce que j'ai; (for all but) pour autre chose que; (and all) et le reste, et tout ce qui s'en suit*  
 All (in composition) must also be rendered by tout.  
 All-knowing, *qui connaît tout. All-disgraced, tout déshonoré. All-admired, admiré de tous*  
 All Saluts, *s. la Toussaint*  
 Allay, *va. (metals) allier; (to subdue) abattre, adoucir*  
 Allay, *s. (of metals) alliage, m. (softening, abatement) adoucissement, m.*  
 Allayer, *allayment, s. adoucissant, m. calmant, m.*  
 Allegation, *—tion, raison, f.*  
 Allège, *va. alléger*  
 Alléginnee, *s. fidélité, f. loyauté, f.*  
 Allegorical, *a. allégorique*  
 Allegorically, *ad. —iquement*  
 Allegory, *s. allégorie, f.*  
 Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*  
 Allegro, *a. allegro* [nuer]  
 Alleviate, *va. soulager, diminuer*  
 Alleviation, *s. soulagement, m.*  
 Alley, *s. ruelle, f. allée, f.*  
 Alliance, *s. alliance, f.*  
 Allies, *s. confédérés, alliés, m.*  
 Alligate, *va. lier, unir*  
 Alligation, *s. liaison, f.*  
 Alligator, *s. espèce de crocodile*  
 Allouge, *s. boîte, f. (fenc.)*  
 Allot, *va. assigner, accorder*  
 Allotment, *s. part, f. portion, f. partage, m.*  
 Allow, *va. permettre, — une chose, — à une personne, — de faire; (to grant or give) accorder; (to own, to confess) convenir de, — que; avouer. I will not — him to do that, je ne consentirai pas à ce qu'il le fasse. Is that allowed? cela est-il permis? permet-on cela?*  
 Allowable, *a. permis, s*  
 Allowableness, *s. justice, f.*  
 Allowance, *s. appointement, m. pension, portion, indulgence, f. You must make allowance for his situation, il faut lui passer quelque chose à cause de, en faveur de sa situation; il faut avoir de l'indulgence*  
 Alloy, *s. alloy, m.*

Allude, *va. faire allusion à*  
 Allure, *va. attirer, séduire*  
 Allurement, *s. séductions, f. attrait, m.*  
 Allurer, *s. séducteur, m. trice, f.*  
 Alluring, *a. attrayant, s*  
 Alluringly, *ad. d'une manière séduisante, attrayante*  
 Allusion, *s. allusion, f.*  
 Allusive, *a. qui fait allusion*  
 Allusively, *ad. par manière d'allusion*  
 Ally, *va. allier*  
 Ally, *s. allié, confédéré, m.*  
 Almonac, *s. almanac, m.*  
 Almightyness, *s. toute-puissance, f.*  
 Almighty, *a. s. tout-puissant*  
 Almond, *s. amande, f.*  
 Almond-tree, *s. amandier, m.*  
 Almoner, *s. aumônier*  
 Almoury, *s. aumônier, f.*  
 Almôat, *ad. presque*  
 Alms, *s. aumône, f.*  
 Almshouse, *s. maison de charité, f.*  
 Aloes, *s. aloès, m.*  
 Aloft, *ad. en-haut*  
 Aloft, *prop. au-dessus de*  
 Alooe, *a. seul, s*  
 Alone, *ad. seulement. Leave me —, laissez-moi en repos. Leave that —, laissez cela. Leave him —, laissez-le faire*  
 Along, *ad. le long de. Come —, allons, venez. Get —, allez-vous en*  
 Aloof, *ad. au large, de loia. To keep —, se tenir éloigné*  
 Aloof, *prop. loin de*  
 Aloof, *ad. tout-haut, hante*  
 Alow, *ad. bas* [ment]  
 Alymbet, *s. —bet, abécé, m.*  
 Alphabetical, *a. —tique*  
 Alphabetically, *ad. alphabétiquement*  
 Already, *ad. déjà*  
 Also, *ad. aussi. So —, et aussi*  
 Altar, *s. autel, m.*  
 Altarage, *s. profits de l'autel*  
 Alter, *va. u. changer*  
 Alterable, *a. sujet à changement, qui peut être changé; variable*  
 Alternat, *a. changeant*  
 Alternation, *s. changement, m.*  
 Alternative, *a. s. alternatif, va*  
 Altercation, *s. altercation, f.*  
 Alternate, *a. alternatif, va*  
 Alternante, *va. changer, alterner; tantôt l'un, tantôt l'autre* [tour à tour]  
 Alternately, *ad. —ivement*  
 Alternation, *s. vicissitude, f.*

Alternative, *a. alternatif, va*  
 Alternative, *s. alternation, f.*  
 Alternatively, *ad. —vement*  
 Although, *ad. c. bien que, quoi que, encore que* (require the subj.) Although it should be so, *quand même cela serait*  
 Altitude, *s. hauteur, f. falte, m.*  
 Altogether, *ad. tout-ensemble, entièrement, ensemble*  
 Alum, *s. alun, m.*  
 Aluminous, *a. alumineux, ss*  
 Always, *ad. toujours*  
 Amiability, *s. amabilité*  
 Amain, *ad. vigoureusement*  
 Amalgam, *s. amalgame, m.*  
 Amannensis, *s. copiste, m.*  
 Amaranth, *s. amarante, f.*  
 Amass, *s. amas, monceau, m.*  
 Amass, *va. amasser, entasser*  
 Amaze, *va. éblouir, étonner*  
 To look amazed, *avoir l'air étonné, ébahi. To make amazed, étonner*  
 Amazed, *a. interdit, e; étonné*  
 Amaze, *s. étonnement, m.*  
 Amazement, *s. surprise, f.*  
 Amazing, *a. surprenant, e*  
 Amazingly, *ad. étonnamment, exccsivement*  
 Amazon, *s. amazone, f.*  
 Ambassador, *dress, s. ambassadeur, drice*  
 Ambassy, *s. ambassade, f.*  
 Amber, *s. ambre, m.*  
 Ambered, *a. ambré, e*  
 Ambergris, *s. ambregris, m.*  
 Ambidexter, *s. trous, a. ambidextre, adroit des deux mains*  
 Ambient, *a. ambiant, s*  
 Ambiguity, *s. ambiguïté, f.*  
 Ambiguous, *a. ambigu, e; équivoque, douteux, se*  
 Ambiguously, *ad. —gument*  
 Ambiguosness, *s. —ité, f.*  
 Ambit, *s. circuit, m.*  
 Ambition, *s. ambition, f.*  
 Ambition, *va. ambitionner*  
 Ambitious, *a. s. ambitieux, se*  
 Ambitiously, *ad. —usement*  
 Ambie, *va. aller l'ambie*  
 Ambie, *s. ambie, m.*  
 Ambler, *s. qui va l'ambie*  
 Ambling pace, *amble, m.*  
 Ambrasia, *s. ambrasia, f.*  
 Ambrásial, *a. d'ambrosie*  
 Amputation, *s. la marche, f.*  
 Ambulatory, *a. ambulateur*  
 Ambuscade, *s. embuscade, f.*  
 Ambush, *s. embûche, f.*  
 Ambushed, *a. embusqué, e*  
 Amen, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*

Aménable, *a. sujet à*  
 Améud, *va. corriger; améliorer, va. devenir meilleur, se corriger; (to improve) s'améliorer, aller mieux*  
 Amendment, *s. amendement, amélioration, f.*  
 Amends, *s. compensation, f. dédommagement, m. To make —, dédommager de; en dédommagement; réparer*  
 Aménity, *s. aménité*  
 Amérce, *va. mettre à l'amende*  
 Amércement, *s. amende, f.*  
 Amethyst, *s. améthiste*  
 Amiable, *a. aimable*  
 Amiability, *s. amabilité*  
 Amiably, *ad. avec grâce, bonté*  
 Amicable, *a. amical*  
 Amicably, *ad. à l'amiable*  
 Amice, *s. aumusse, f.*  
 Amidst, *pr. au milieu de; au sein de; parmi*  
 Amiss, *ad. mal*  
 Amission, *s. perte, f.*  
 Amity, *s. amitié, concorde*  
 Ammoniac, *a. ammoniac, qua*  
 Ammunition, *s. munitions, f.*  
 Amnesty, *s. amnistie, f. [pl.*  
 Among, *amongst, pr. entre, parui; au milieu de*  
 Amoris, *s. galant, m.*  
 Amorous, *amoureux, ss*  
 Amoriously, *ad. amoureuxment*  
 Amorousness, *s. amour, m. tendress, f. penchant, à l'amour, m.*  
 Amort, *a. amorti, e; morné*  
 Amortize, *va. amortir*  
 Amount, *va. monter, revenir à*  
 Amount, *s. le montant, m.*  
 Amour, *s. amour, m.*  
 Amphibious, *a. amphibie*  
 Amphibology, *s. —logie*  
 Amphithéâtre, *s. —théâtre, m.*  
 Ample, *a. ample, suffisant, e; large, grand, e*  
 Ampleness, *s. grandeur, f.*  
 Ampliation, *s. ampliation, f.*  
 Amplification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Amplifier, *s. —ficateur, m.*  
 Amplify, *va. amplifier*  
 Amplitude, *s. grandeur, f. étendue, f. immensité, f.*  
 Amply, *ad. amplement; pleinement*  
 Amputate, *va. —ter, couper*  
 Amputation, *s. amputation, f.*  
 Amulet, *s. amulette, m.*  
 Amuse, *va. amuser. To — one's self with trifles, s'amuser à des bagatelles*  
 Amusement, *s. amusement, m.*

Amuser, *s. amuseur; un sal-seur de belles promesses*  
 Amusive, *a. amusant, e*  
 Anabaptist, *s. anabaptiste*  
 Anachoret, *s. anachorète, ermite, m.*  
 Anachronism, *s. —nisme, m.*  
 Anagram, *s. anagramme, f.*  
 Analeptic, *a. s. analeptique (med.)*  
 Analogical, *a. analogique*  
 Analogically, *ad. analogiquement*  
 Analogous, *a. analogue*  
 Analogy, *s. analogie, f.*  
 Analysis, *s. analyse, f.*  
 Analytical, *a. analytique*  
 Analytically, *ad. —tiquement*  
 Analyze, *va. analyser*  
 Ananas, *s. ananas, m.*  
 Anarchical, *a. anarchique*  
 Anarchy, *s. anarchie, f.*  
 Anathema, *s. anathème, m*  
 Anathematize, *va. —tiser*  
 Anatomical, *a. anatomique*  
 Anatomically, *ad. anatomiquement*  
 Anatomist, *s. anatomiste*  
 Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*  
 Anatomy, *s. anatomie, f.*  
 Automy, *s. squelette, m.*  
 Ancestors, *s. pl. ancêtres, aïeux, pl.*  
 A'ncstral, *a. (de nos) ancêtres*  
 A'ncstry, *s. race, f. ancienne famille; suite d'aïeux; naissance, f.*  
 A'ncor, *s. ancre, f.*  
 A'ncor, *va. mouiller, ancrer*  
 A'ncored, *a. à l'ancre*  
 A'ncorage, *s. ancrage; mouillage, m.*  
 Anchovy, *s. anchois, m.*  
 A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne; antique*  
 A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*  
 A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté, f.*  
 A'ncientry, *s. antiquité, ancienneté, f. [m. pl.*  
 A'ncients, *s. pl. les anciens*  
 And, *c. et, & quoique. And yet, cependant. And so forth, et ainsi du reste, à suite*  
 Andante, *ad. —dante (mus.)*  
 A'ndiron, *s. chenet, m.*  
 A'needote, *s. anecdote, f.*  
 Anémomy, *s. anémone, f.*  
 Aneurism, *s. anévrisme, m.*  
 Anéw, *ad. de nouveau [ss*  
 Anfractuous, *a. anfractueux*  
 Anfractuosity, *s. anfractuosité, f.*

A'ngel, *s. ange, m.*  
 Angélica, *s. angélique, f.*  
 Augéle, *s. angélique*  
 A'nger, *s. colère, f.*  
 A'nger, *va. irriter*  
 A'ngriely, *ad. avec colère, en colère*  
 A'ngle, *s. angle; hamçon, m.*  
 A'ngle, *en. pêcher à la ligne*  
 A'ngler, *s. pêcheur, m.*  
 A'nglicism, *s. Anglicisme*  
 A'ngling-llne, *s. ligne à pêcher, f.*  
 A'ngling-rod, *s. gaulle, f.*  
 A'ngling, *s. pêche à la ligne*  
 A'ngriely, *ad. avec colère*  
 A'ngry, *a. fâché, e; en colère, irrité, e; (of sores) enflammé, s.* An — word, *un gros mot.* To be — at a thing, *être fâché, irrité d'une chose.* To be — with a person, *être fâché, irrité, en colère contre une personne.* I am — at their coming so late, *je suis irrité, fâché qu'ils viennent si tard* [f.]  
 A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse*  
 A'ngular, *a. angulaire, anguleux, crochu, s.*  
 Anights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*  
 Animadversal, *s. —sion, f.*  
 Animadverber (on), *va. blâmer, censurer, reprocher*  
 Animadvertiser, *s. censeur, m.*  
 A'nimal, *s. animal, m.*  
 A'nimal, *a. animal, e; d'animal*  
 Animaleule, *s. animalcule, m.*  
 Animality, *s. faculté animale, f.*  
 A'nimate, *va. animer*  
 A'nimating, *a. encourageant*  
 Animation, *s. animation, f.*  
 Animative, *a. animant, s.*  
 Animosity, *s. animosité, f.*  
 A'nise, *s. anis, m.*  
 A'nie, *s. cheville du pied*  
 A'nualist, *s. annaliste, m.*  
 A'nuals, *s. pl. annales, f. pl.*  
 Annél, *va. chauffer les verres (glass painting)*  
 Annéx, *va. annexer, joindre*  
 Annéx, *s. annexe, f.*  
 Annexation, *s. réunion, f. addition*  
 Annihilate, *va. anéantir*  
 Annihilation, *s. anéantissement, m.*  
 Anniversary, *s. —saire, m.*  
 Annotation, *s. remarque, f. note, f.* [m.]  
 Annotator, *s. commentateur*  
 Announce, *va. annoncer*

Annoy, *va. tourmenter, troubler; (to disturb) troubler*  
 Annoyance, *s. tourment, m. vexation, f. désagrément, m.*  
 Annoyer, *s. qui tourmente, tracasse, vexe, &c.*  
 A'nnual, *a. annuel, le*  
 A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*  
 Annuitant, *a. pensionnaire*  
 Annuity, *s. pension viagère, f.*  
 Annul, *va. annuler, casser, abroger*  
 A'nnular, *a. annulaire*  
 Annunerate, *va. ajouter au nombre*  
 Annunciate, *va. annoncer*  
 Annunciation, *s. —sion, f.*  
 A'nodyne, *a. anodin, s.*  
 Anoint, *va. oindre; frotter avec de l'huile*  
 Anointed, *s. oint, m.*  
 Anointing, *s. onction, f.*  
 Anomalous, *a. anormal, irrégulier, s.* [ment]  
 Anomalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*  
 Anomaly, *—lie, irrégularité*  
 Anou, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*  
 Anonymous, *a. anonyme*  
 Another, *a. autre, un autre*  
 A'nsver, *va. répondre à.* To — for, *répondre de; (to be bail, surety for) cautionner, répondre pour; (to correspond with) répondre à; (to gratify, to fulfil) répondre à; (to suffice, do) convenir, suffire; servir; (to stand for, to be equivalent) tenir lieu de*  
 A'nsver, *s. réponse, f.*  
 A'nsverable, *a. responsable, conforme, convenable*  
 A'nsverably, *ad. conformément; en rapport à*  
 A'nsverer, *s. répondant, m.*  
 Ant, *s. fourmi, f.*  
 Ant's-hole, *s. fourmillière*  
 Antagonist, *s. adversaire, m.*  
 Antaretic, *a. antarctique*  
 Antécité, *va. précéder*  
 Antecedent, *a. antécédent, s.*  
 Antecedently, *ad. —dement*  
 Antédite, *s. antédite, f.*  
 Antedate, *va. antider*  
 Antediluvian, *a. s. antédiluvien, ne*  
 Antelope, *s. gazelle, f.*  
 Antepenult, *s. antépénultième*  
 Anterior, *a. antérieur, s.*  
 Anteriority, *s. antériorité, f.*  
 Anthem, *s. antienne, f. motet, m.*  
 A'ntony's fire, *s. le feu Saint Antoine, érysipèle, m.*

Anthropophagi, *s. anthropophages, les cannibales*  
 Antichamber, *s. —bre, f.*  
 Antichrist, *s. antechrist, m.*  
 Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne* [m.]  
 Antichristianism, *s. —isme*  
 Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévenir; (to enjoy beforehand) se promettre, jouir d'avance de; (to fear, apprehend) redouter, appréhender*  
 Anticipation, *s. —sion, f.*  
 Anticipator, *s. anticipateur*  
 A'tick, *a. bouffon*  
 A'ticks, *s. singeries, pl. figures, dessins singuliers; des gambades; des choses grotesques*  
 Antidote, *s. antidote, m.*  
 Antimonarchical, *a. républicain, s.*  
 Antimonial, *a. d'antimoine*  
 Antimony, *s. antimoine, m.*  
 Antipathy, *s. antipathie, f. incompatibilité, f.*  
 Antiphrasis, *s. antiphrase, f.*  
 Antipodes, *s. pl. —des, m. pl.*  
 A'ntipope, *s. antipape, m.*  
 A'ntiquary, *s. antiquaire*  
 Antiquate, *va. abolir*  
 Antiquated, *a. vieux, vieil, vieille, ancien, ne; suranné, s.*  
 Antique, *a. antique*  
 Antiqueness, *s. ancienneté, f.*  
 Antiquity, *s. antiquité, f.*  
 Antiscorbatic, *a. s. —tique, m.*  
 Antithesis, *s. antithèse, f.*  
 Antivenereal, *a. —vénérien*  
 A'ntlers, *s. andouillers, m.*  
 Autre, *s. autre, m. caverne, f.*  
 A'nvil, *s. enclume, f.*  
 A'vus, *s. l'anus, m.*  
 Anxlety, *—tété, inquiétude, f.*  
 A'nxious, *a. inquiet, te; pénible.* He is very — to please, *il a le plus grand plaisir de plaire.* I am not at all — about it, *je ne m'en soucie, inquiète guère; cela m'est à peu près indifférent.* — times, *des fois, des moments pleins d'inquiétude, d'agitation, d'intérêts*  
 A'nxiously, *ad. avec inquiétude, impatience*  
 A'nxiousness, *s. sollicitude, f.*  
 A'ny, *a. en.* Lend me a book if you have —, *prêtez-moi un livre si vous en avez.* I have not any, *je n'en ai pas; je n'en ai aucun.* A'ny one (every body), *tout le monde.* Ask



## API

any one, any body, demandez à tout le monde, au premier venu, à qui vous voudrez. Have you asked any body (somebody)! avez-vous demandé à quelqu'un? Not any one (no-body), personne. He is as learned as any man, il est aussi instruit que qui que ce soit. Any one but, any one else, tout autre que. Any one (speaking of things), le premier venu; n'importe lequel; celui ou celle que vous voudrez. Not any one (none), aucun, s. Not any thing, rien. Has he any friends, any house, any thing! a-t-il quelques amis, quelque maison, quelque chose? Do wait, if you have any patience, attendez donc, si vous avez de la patience. Any way you suggest we will do it, nous le ferons de quelque manière que vous l'indiquerez. Any longer, ne-plus; ne-plus long-temps. Any more (no more), ne-plus; (not more) pas d'avantage. Any where, par-tout. Not any where (no where), nulle part. Put it any where, mettez-le au premier endroit venu, où vous voudrez. Any how, comme vous voudrez, comme vous pourrez, du mieux que vous pourrez. I must have it any how, il me la faut de quelque manière que ce soit. Any farther, further, plus loin, plus avant.

## Apée, ad. éte

Apért, ad. à côté, à part [m].  
Apértment, s. apparemment.  
Apáthy, apathie, froideur, f.  
Ape, s. guenon, f. singe, m.  
Ape, va. s'ingérer  
Apénk, ad. à pic  
Apéritif, a. apéritif, va  
Apértly, ad. ouvertement  
Aperture, s. ouverture, f.  
Apex, s. sommet, haut, m.  
Aphélium, s. aphélie, m.  
Aphorism, s. aphorisme, m.  
A'plary, s. ruche d'abeilles, f.  
Aplée, ad. pièce, la pièce; chacun, e; par tête  
A'plish, a. singe, bouffon  
A'plishly, ad. en singe, en badin  
A'plish tricks, s. singeries, f. pl.

## APP

A'plishness, s. singerie, f. imitation, f.  
Apócalypse, s. apocalypse, f.  
Apocalyptical, a. —lique  
Apócrypha, s. —phes, m. pl.  
Apócryphal, a. apocryphe  
Apogee, s. apogée, m.  
Apologist, s. apologiste, m.  
Apologize, v. faire des excuses; s'excuser auprès; demander pardon  
A'pologue, s. apologue, m.  
Apology, s. apologie; excuse, f. To make an — for, faire des excuses, s'excuser, demander pardon de  
A'pophthegm, s. —thème, m.  
Apoplectic, a. apoplectique  
A'poplexy, s. apoplexie, f.  
Apostacy, s. apostasie, f.  
Apostate, s. apostat, m.  
Apostatize, va. apostasier  
Apostle, s. apôtre, m.  
Apostleship, s. —tolat, m.  
Apostolic, a. apostolique  
Apostolically, ad. apostoliquement  
Apostrophe, s. apostrophe, f.  
Apostrophize, va. apostropher  
Apothecary, s. apothicaire, m. pharmacien, m.  
Apothecary's shop, s. pharmacie, f.  
Apotheosis, s. apotheose, f.  
Appál, va. terrifier, frapper; étonner (le courage)  
Appaunge, s. apauvre, m.  
Apparatus, s. appareil, m.  
Apparel, s. appareil, m. costume, m. mise, f. habits, m.  
Apparel, va. vêtir, habiller, orner, embellir  
Apparent, a. évident, e; clair, e; manifeste  
Apparent heir, s. héritier présumé  
Apparently, ad. apparemment, évidemment  
Apparition, s. apparition, f.  
Apparitor, s. appariteur, m.  
Appeal, s. appel, m. Without appeal, en dernier ressort  
Appéal, v. appeler, accuser; en appeler à; prendre à témoin  
Appear, va. (to be visible, to seem, look) paraître, sembler; (— before, make one's appearance) comparaître, apparaître  
Appearance, s. (coming into sight) apparition; (phenomena) chose remarquable, singulière; (semblance, look) air, apparence; (outside show) extérieur; (to make one's appearance) se montrer, paraître; (appearances) les apparences; (in all —) apparemment, suivant les apparences; (first —) début, m. commencement, va.  
Appénse, va. apaiser, calmer  
Appellant, s. appellant, e; (plaintiff) demandeur, —dresse [accusé, f.  
Appellation, s. nom, m. qualification  
Appellative, a. appellatif, va  
Appellatory, a. d'appel  
Appellée, s. l'accusé, e  
Appéud, va. appéudre, attaquer, suspendre  
Appéndage, s. dépendance, f. (accomplissement) anneau, qui accompagne, accessoire  
Appéndant, a. dépendant, e; accessoire, anneau  
Appéndix, s. appendice, m.  
Appertáin, va. appartenir  
Appertáinment, s. privilège, m. attribut, m.  
Appétite, s. appétit, m.  
Applaud, va. applaudir; va. applaudir à, va.  
Appláuder, s. approbateur, m.  
Applause, s. applaudissement  
Ap'ple, s. pommé; (of the eye) prunelle, f.  
Ap'ple-tree, s. pommier, m.  
Ap'ple-core, s. trognon, cœur  
Ap'ple-parings, s. pelures, f. pl.  
Ap'ple-woman, s. fruitière, f.  
Ap'plicable, a. —ble, applicable  
Application, s. —tion, f.  
Apply, va. (to lay on) appliquer; (to endeavour, study) s'appliquer à; (to speak to) s'adresser à  
Appóint, va. nommer à; (to fix on a day, hour, or place) désigner, fixer; convenir de; (to allot, give) assigner à; (to equip) équiper, pourvoir à  
Appóintment, s. rendez-vous. To have, to make an —, avoir, donner un rendez-vous. To keep an —, être exact au rendez-vous. Equipment, équipage. — to a place, nomination  
Appórtion, va. distribuer  
Appósite, a. pertinent, e; à propos, propre, convenable

## APP

# AQU

A ppositely, *ad. pertinemment*  
 A ppositeness, *s. convenance, f.*  
 Apposition, *s. —tion, appli-  
 cation*  
 Appraise, *vn. évaluer, priser*  
 Appraisalment, *s. évaluation,  
 appréciation, f.*  
 Appraiser, *s. priseur, huis-  
 sier-  
 priseur*  
 Appreciate, *va. apprécier, con-  
 naître la valeur, rendre  
 justice à*  
 Apprehend, *va. (to fear)  
 craindre, appréhender; (to  
 stop, arrest) arrêter, saisir,  
 prendre; (to understand)  
 entendre, comprendre, con-  
 cevoir* [*facile*]  
 Apprehensible, *a. concevable;*  
 Apprehension, *s. apprehen-  
 sion; conception, f. idée,  
 opinion; arrestation, f.*  
 Apprehensive, *a. intelligent.*  
 To be —, *craindre; redouter*  
 Appréhensive, *s. appren-  
 ti*  
 Apprenticeship, *s. appren-  
 tissage, m.*  
 Apprise, *va. informer de,  
 donner avis de*  
 Approch, *vn. approcher de;  
 s'approcher de; va. approcher*  
 Approach, *s. approche, f.*  
 Access  
 Approachable, *a. accessible*  
 Approachment, *s. approche, f.*  
 Approbation, *s. approbation*  
 Appropriate, *vn. approprier*  
 Appropriation, *a. propre*  
 Appropriation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Approuvable, *a. digne d'appro-  
 bation; estimable*  
 Approuve, *vn. approuver*  
 Approuvement, *s. approbation*  
 Approuver, *s. approbateur, m.*  
 Approximate, *a. approchant*  
 Approximation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Appulse, *s. choc, m.*  
 Apricot, *s. abricot, m.*  
 Apricot-tree, *s. ahricotier, m.*  
 April, *s. Avril, m.*  
 Apron, *s. tablier, m.*  
 Apt, *a. apte à, propre à; su-  
 jet à; porté à; enclin à*  
 Apt, *va. disposer, rendre pro-  
 pre à*  
 Aptitude, *s. aptitude, f.*  
 Aptly, *ad. à propos, juste-  
 ment, d'une manière con-  
 venable* [*venance, f.*]  
 Aptness, *s. justesse, f. con-  
 venance*  
 Aqua fortis, *s. eau forte, f.*  
 Aqua vitæ, *s. eau de vie, f.*  
 Aquarius, *s. le cerneau, m.*  
 Aquatic, *a. aquatique*

# ARG

Aquatile, *a. aquatile*  
 Aqueduct, *s. aqueduc, m.*  
 Aqueous, *a. aqueux, m.*  
 Aquiline, *a. aquilin*  
 Arabic, *a. arabe*  
 Arable, *a. labourable*  
 Arbler, *s. arbriste, m.*  
 Arbitrarily, *ad. arbitraire-  
 ment*  
 Arbitrary, *a. arbitraire*  
 Arbitrate, *vn. arbitrer* [*m.*]  
 Arbitrator, *s. arbitre, m.*  
 Arbitration, *s. arbitrage,  
 compromis, m.*  
 Arbitrator, *trix, s. arbitre,  
 m. f.*  
 Arboreal, *s. arboré, m. treille,  
 cabinet de verdure, m.*  
 Arc, *s. arc; ciel, m.*  
 Arc, *s. arc, segment*  
 Arcade, *s. arcade, f.* [*m.*]  
 Archæum, *s. secret, mystère*  
 Arch, *s. arc, m. voûte, arche,  
 f. Triumphant —, arc de  
 triomphe*  
 Arch, *a. (in composition)  
 insigne, infâme, franc, cha*  
 Arch, *vn. rouler; arquer*  
 Archangel, *s. archange, m.*  
 Archbishop, *s. archevêque*  
 Archbishopric, *s. archevêché*  
 Archdeacon, *s. archidiacre*  
 Archdeaconry, *s. archidia-  
 conat*  
 Archduke, *s. archiduc*  
 Archduchess, *s. archiduchesse*  
 Archduchy, *s. archiduché, m.*  
 Arched, *a. voûté, s*  
 Archer, *s. archer, m.*  
 Archery, *s. l'art de tirer de  
 l'arc, exercice de l'arc. Au  
 archery meeting, une ré-  
 union, société de tireurs  
 d'arc*  
 Archetype, *s. archétype*  
 Archwise, *ad. en route*  
 Architect, *s. architecte, m.*  
 Architecture, *s. architec-  
 ture, f.*  
 Architrave, *s. architrave, f.*  
 Archives, *s. pl. archives, f. pl.*  
 Arctic, *a. arctique*  
 Ardency, *s. ardeur, f. feu, m.*  
 Ardent, *a. ardent, s; vif, va*  
 Ardently, *ad. ardemment*  
 Ardour, *s. ardeur, f. fougue, f.*  
 Arduous, *a. pénible, difficile*  
 Arduously, *ad. avec difficulté,  
 avec peine, effort*  
 Aren, *s. aire, étendue, f.*  
 Areometer, *s. aréomètre*  
 Argill, *s. argile, f. terre à  
 potier, f.*  
 Argillous, *a. argileux, m.*

# ARO

Argue, *vn. raisonner; dé-  
 battre; (to infer) conclure*  
 Arguer, *s. raisonneur, m.*  
 Argument, *s. argument, m.*  
 Argumentation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Argumentative, *a. raisonné,  
 s. — of, qui prouve*  
 Argute, *a. subtil, s; aigu, s*  
 Arianism, *s. Arianaïsme, m*  
 Arians, *s. Ariens, pl.*  
 Arid, *a. aride, stérile*  
 Aridity, *s. aridité, f.*  
 Aright, *ad. droitement, bien*  
 Arise, *vn. (arose, arisen)  
 se lever*  
 Arise or proceed, *vn. pro-  
 céder, naître, provenir; venir*  
 Aristocracy, *s. aristocratie, f*  
 Aristocratical, *a. —tique*  
 Arithmetical, *a. —tique*  
 Arithmetically, *ad. arith-  
 métiquement*  
 Arithmetician, *s. —ticien, m.*  
 Arithmetic, *s. arithmétique, f.*  
 Ark, *arche, f. vaisseau, m.*  
 Arm, *s. bras, m. — of a  
 tree, branche d'arbre. —  
 of the sea, bras de mer*  
 Arm or arms, *s. arme, f.*  
 Fire-arms, *armes à feu.*  
 They are in arms, *ils ont  
 pris les armes. To arms!  
 aux armes! Armoiries,  
 armes, f. Coat of arms,  
 écusson, m.*  
 Arm, *va. armer, donner des  
 armes; vn. s'armer, prendre  
 les armes*  
 Armada, *s. flotte, f.*  
 Armament, *s. armement, m.*  
 Armillary, *a. armillaire*  
 Armilinus, *s. Arménien, m.*  
 Armilianism, *s. —nisme, m.*  
 Armipotent, *s. puissant (par  
 ses armes); ayant des ar-  
 mes nombreuses*  
 Armistice, *s. armistice, m.*  
 Armlet, *s. petit bras, m.*  
 (ornament) bracelet, *m.*  
 (armour) brassard, *m.*  
 Armorial, *s. armoiries, f. pl.*  
 Armorialist, *s. qui entend le  
 blason*  
 Armory, *s. arsenal, m. salle  
 d'armes, f.*  
 Armour, *s. armure, f.*  
 Armour-bearer, *s. porte-  
 lance, m. écuyer*  
 Armourer, *s. armurier, m.*  
 Arm-pit, *s. les aisselles, f.*  
 Army, *s. armée, f.*  
 Aromatic, *a. aromatique*  
 Arround, *pr. autour de*  
 Arround, *ad. en rond; (ou*

## ART

every side) *de tous côtés, de toutes parts*  
 Arôuse, *va. éveiller, animer*  
 Arôw, *ad. de front*  
 Arquebuse, *s. arquebuse, f.*  
 Arnaign, *en. citer à paraître; accuser de*  
 Arrâgement, *s. accusation, f.*  
 Arrânge, *va. arranger*  
 Arrâgement, *s. — ment, m.*  
 Arrant, *a. insigne, fièvre, e; franc, che*  
 Arras, *s. tapissier, f.*  
 Arrâ, *s. ordre, rang, m. (dress) costume, m. habits, m. [couvrir]*  
 Arrâ, *en. recôler, orner*  
 Arrêra, *s. pl. arrêrages, m. pl.*  
 Arrêt, *va. arrêter, saisir*  
 Arrêt, *s. arrêt, m. sentence, f. arrestation, f. saisie, f.*  
 Arrivâ, *s. arrivée, venue, f.*  
 Arriv, *en. arriver; (to reach) parvenir à, aller jusqu'à*  
 Arrognance, *s. arrogance, f.*  
 Arrognant, *a. arrogant, e; fier, e*  
 Arrognantly, *ad. — gâment*  
 Arrogné, *va. s'arroger*  
 Arrow, *s. flèche, f.*  
 Arsênal, *s. arsenal, m.*  
 Arsénic, *s. arsenic, m.*  
 Arsénical, *a. d'arsenic*  
 Art, *s. art, m. artifice, m.*  
 Artèry, *s. artère, f.*  
 Artful, *a. adroit, e; rusé, e; fin, e; artificieux, ss*  
 Artfully, *ad. avec art, adroitement*  
 Artfulness, *s. adresse, f. artifice, m.*  
 Artichoke, *s. artichaut, m.*  
 Jerusalem —, *topinambour, m.*  
 Article, *article, m. point, m. stipulation, f. convention, f. (a joint) joint, m.*  
 Article, *va. stipuler. To — a clerk, na apprentice, lier par contrat un commis ou un apprenti*  
 Articlar, *a. articulaire*  
 Articulate, *a. articulé, e; distinct, s*  
 Articulate, *va. articuler*  
 Articulate, *ad. distinctement, d'une manière articulée*  
 Articulation, *s. — tion, f. joint, m. jointure, f.*  
 Artifice, *s. artifice, m.*  
 Artificer, *s. artisan, artiste, m. inventeur, m.*  
 Artificial, *a. artificiel, la*

## ASL

Artificially, *ad. — ciellement*  
 Artificialness, *s. artifice, m.*  
 Artificious, *a. artificieux, se*  
 Artillery, *s. artillerie, f.*  
 Artisan, *s. artisan, m.*  
 Artist, *s. artiste, m.*  
 Artless, *a. simple, naïf, ve; ignorant, e; sans expérience*  
 Artlessly, *ad. simplement; sans art*  
 As, *c. comme. — you please, comme vous voudrez. — we walk, en marchant. — to, so — to, de manière à. — follows, ainsi qu'il suit. — rich —, aussi riche que. — yet, jusqu'à présent. Rich — you are, tout riche que vous êtes. — much, autant que. — soon —, dès que, aussitôt que. — though, comme si. — for, — to, quant à. — it were, pour ainsi dire. — well —, ad. aussi bien que*  
 Asbestine, *a. incombustible*  
 Asbestos, *s. amiante, m.*  
 Ascend, *en. monter*  
 Ascendant, *ascendancy, s. influence, f. ascendant, m.*  
 Ascension, *s. ascension, f.*  
 Ascént, *s. ascendeur, élévation, montée, f.*  
 Ascertain, *va. établir, constater; indiquer; (to inquire) s'informer de, s'assurer de*  
 Ascertainment, *s. certitude*  
 Asclis, *s. les ascies (geo.)*  
 Ascribe, *va. attribuer à*  
 Ash, *ash-tree, s. frêne, m.*  
 Ashamed, *a. honteux, se; confus, e. To be —, avoir honte de*  
 Ashes, *s. pl. cendres, f. pl.*  
 Ash-coloured, *a. cendré, s*  
 Ash-pan, *s. cendrier, m.*  
 Ash Wednesday, *jour des*  
 Ashy, *a. cendré, e [cendres]*  
 Ashore, *ad. à terre*  
 Aside, *ad. s. de côté, à part. To draw —, tirer, prendre en particulier, mener à l'écart. To lay —, mettre à part, de côté*  
 Ask, *va. demander. To — for, demander. To — questions, faire des questions; (to invite) prier de, inviter à [côté]*  
 Askant, *ad. de travers, de*  
 Asker, *s. demandeur, ss*  
 Askew, *ad. de travers*  
 Aslant, *ad. obliquement*

## ASS

Asleep, *a. endormi, e; qui dort. To be —, être endormi, dormir; (to be numb) être engourdi*  
 Aslope, *ad. de biais*  
 Asp, *s. aspic, m.*  
 Asparagus, *s. asperge, f.*  
 Aspect, *s. aspect, m. mine, f. exposition. A very beautiful —, une très-belle vue*  
 Aspen, *s. tremble, m.*  
 Asperity, *s. âpreté, aigreur, f.*  
 Asprocus, *a. âpre, rude*  
 Asperse, *va. diffamer, noircir*  
 Aspersen, *s. diffamation, f. aspersion, f. calomnie, f.*  
 Asphâtic, *s. bitumineux, ss*  
 Asphâton, *s. asphalte, m.*  
 Aspic, *a. aspic, m.*  
 Aspirate, *en. aspirer*  
 Aspiration, *s. — tion, f. désir*  
 Aspire, *v. aspirer à; (to sigh for) soupiner après*  
 Asquint, *ad. de travers*  
 Ass, *s. âne, m. ânesser, f.*  
 Ass's colt, *ânon, m.*  
 Ass-driver, *ânier*  
 Assail, *va. assaillir, attaquer*  
 Assailant, *s. assaillant, s*  
 Assailier, *s. agresseur, m.*  
 Assassin, *s. assassin, m.*  
 Assassinate, *va. assassiner*  
 Assassination, *s. assassinat, m.*  
 Assault, *va. assaillir, attaquer*  
 Assault, *s. assaut, m. attaque, f.*  
 Assault, *s. agresseur, assaillant, m.*  
 Assay, *s. essai, m. épreuve, f.*  
 Assay, *va. essayer; éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve*  
 Assayer, *s. essayeur, m.*  
 Assémbly, *s. assemblée*  
 Assémbly, *va. assembler, s'assembler; (after a recess) se rassembler*  
 Assémbly, *s. assemblée, f.*  
 Assént, *s. consentement, m.*  
 Assént, *en. consentir à; acquiescer à*  
 Assért, *va. avancer, soutenir; (to claim) réclamer*  
 Assértion, *s. assertion, f.*  
 Assértivc, *a. positif, re*  
 Assértor, *s. celui qui avance, soutient; propagateur*  
 Assés, *en. taxer, régler*  
 Assésment, *s. taxe, f.*  
 Assessor, *s. assesseur*  
 Assets, *s. pl. sommes affectées au paiement de certaines dettes (law) (f.)*  
 Assévration, *s. protestation,*

**Assiduity**, *s.* assiduité, *f.*  
**Assiduous**, *a.* assidu  
**Assiduously**, *ad.* assidument  
**Assign**, *va.* assigner, désigner  
**Assignable**, *a.* assignable  
**A'ssignat**, *s.* assignat, *m.*  
**Assignment**, *s.* rendez-vous, (legally) assignation, *f.*  
**Assigée**, *s.* substitut, *m.* ayant cause  
**Assignment**, *s.* assignation, *f.* destination  
**Assimilate**, *va.* assimiler, rendre semblable; comparer  
**Assimilation**, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
**Assist**, *va.* assister; secourir. (in doing) assister, aider à faire. — me with your advice, aidez-moi de vos avis  
**Assistance**, *s.* assistance, *f.* aide, *f.*  
**Assistant**, *s.* assistant, aide  
**Assize**, *s.* taux, *m.* tarif, *m.* (a court) les assises, *f.*  
**Assize**, *va.* régler, fixer le poids et le prix  
**Associate**, *va.* associer. — with, *va.* fréquenter; voir  
**Associate**, *a.s.* associé, compagnon  
**Association**, *s.* association, *f.*  
**Assort**, *va.* assortir, classer  
**Assortment**, *s.* classement; (great supply) assortiment, *m.* variété, *f.*  
**Assuage**, *va.* calmer, apaiser  
**Assuagement**, *s.* adoucissement, *m.* allègement, *m.*  
**Assuasive**, *a.* soulageant, *e*  
**Assume**, *va.* prendre, s'arroger; prendre sur soi; se conduire avec arrogance; (to put on) faire le; (to suppose) supposer  
**Assumer**, *a.* arrogant, *e*  
**Assuming**, *a.* présomptueux, *se*; (positive) tranchant  
**Assumption**, *s.* assumption, *f.*  
**Assumptive**, *a.* supposé  
**Assurance**, *s.* intéressabilité, *f.* aplomb, *m.* (certainty) assurance, *f.*  
**Assure**, *va.* assurer; promettre, garantir  
**Assuredly**, *ad.* assurément  
**Assurer**, *s.* assureur, *m.*  
**A'sterisk**, *s.* astérisque (\*)  
**A'sterism**, *s.* astérisme  
**Astern**, *ad.* de l'arrière  
**A'sthma**, *s.* asthme, *m.*  
**Asthmatic**, *a.* asthmatique  
**Astonish**, *va.* étonner, surprendre

**Astonishment**, *s.* étonnement, *m.*  
**A'stral**, *a.* astral, *e*  
**Astray**, *ad.* (to go astray) s'égarer, se dérouter; (to lead astray) détourner, écarter (du droit chemin)  
**Astriction**, *s.* resserrement, *m.*  
**Astringent**, *a.* astringent, *e*  
**Astride**, *ad.* à califourchon  
**Astridge**, *va.* reserrer  
**Astringency**, *s.* qualité astringente  
**Astringent**, *a.* astringent, *e*  
**Astróloger**, *s.* astrologue, *m.*  
**Astrólogical**, *a.* astrologique  
**Astrólogically**, *ad.* astrologiquement  
**Astrólogy**, *s.* astrologie, *f.*  
**Astrónomer**, *s.* astronome, *m.*  
**Astrónómical**, *a.* astronomique (miquement)  
**Astrónómicallly**, *ad.* astronomiquement  
**Astrónomy**, *s.* astronomie, *f.*  
**Asunder**, *ad.* séparément. To cut —, couper par le milieu, en deux  
**Asylum**, *s.* asile, refuge, *m.*  
**At**, *pr.* à. — Paris, à Paris.  
 — home, à la maison, chez soi. — my father's, chez mon père. Is he — home? est-il chez lui. — my house, chez moi. He makes himself — home everywhere, il se met à son aise partout. She was perfectly — home, elle n'était nullement embarrassée. — a time when, dans un temps, où. — first, d'abord. — the very first, dès le commencement. — last, enfin, à la fin. — the same time, au même temps. To be — a person, attaquer, être après une personne. To be at or about (a thing), s'occuper de, faire. I see what he would be —, je le vois venir. To be — it again, avoir repris ou recommencé. To be — it, or to fight, être aux prises, aux mains. — hand, tout près, à portée. — peace, en paix. — war, en guerre. — sea, en mer. — once, à la fois, de suite, tout d'un coup. To be — leisure, être de loisir. To be — a loss, être embarrassé, ne savoir comment faire. Not — all, pas du tout

**A'theism**, *s.* athéisme, *m.*  
**A'theist**, *s.* athée  
**Atheistical**, *a.* athée, impie  
**Atbirat**, *a.* altéré, *e*  
**A'thlete**, *s.* athlète, *m.*  
**Athletic**, *a.* robuste, fort, *e*; athlétique, athlétique  
**Athwart**, *ad.* de travers  
**Athwart**, *pr.* à travers  
**A'tlas**, *s.* atlas, *m.*  
**At'mosphere**, *s.* —phère, *m.*  
**Atmosphérique**, *a.* —rique  
**A'tom**, *s.* atome, *m.*  
**Atómic**, *a.* composé d'atomes  
**Atóna**, *va.* expier; compenser  
**Atónement**, *s.* expiation  
**At p**, *ad.* au haut  
**Atrocious**, *a.* atroce, énorme  
**Atrociously**, *ad.* d'une manière atroce  
**Atrociousness**, *s.* atrocité, énormité  
**Attech**, *va.* arrêter, accuser de; (to gain, win) attacher, gagner [arrêt, *m.*  
**Atteachment**, *s.* attacheement; [attaché, *m.*  
**Atteck**, *s.* attaque, *f.*  
**Atteck**, *va.* attaquer, assaillir  
**Attain**, *va.* obtenir, atteindre à, parvenir à  
**Attainable**, *a.* chose à laquelle on peut parvenir, que l'on peut obtenir, acquies  
**Attainder**, *s.* conviction, *f.*  
**Attainment**, *s.* acquisition; faculté d'acquies  
**Attaint**, *va.* accuser, convaincre  
**Attainture**, *s.* accusation  
**Attémp**, *va.* adoucir  
**Attémp**, *va.* essayer de, s'efforcer de, tâcher de. He attempted to speak, but... il voulut parler, mais...  
**Attémp**, *s.* effort, essai, tentative, *f.*  
**Attémp**, *s.* celui qui entreprend, essai  
**Attémp**, *v.* (to regard, obey, follow) respecter, suivre, obéir à, écouter; (as a teacher) enseigner, donner leçon; (as a learner) prendre leçon, faire attention, écouter; (as a physician or medical man) voir; (to take care of, watch) soigner, s'occuper de, penser à, veiller à, pourvoir à; (to be present at a ceremony, meeting, &c.) assister, être présent à; (to accompany as an inferior) suivre, accompagner; (to serve in a shop, business) servir,

être à; (at the door)  
 être, répondre à la porte;  
 — (visitors) recevoir, ac-  
 compagner les étrangers, les  
 visiteurs. To dance attend-  
 ance, faire la sentinelle, le  
 jeu de grue  
**Attendance**, s. service; soin;  
 train; cortège, m. suite;  
 cour, f. gens domestiques;  
 présence, f. (a master's)  
 leçons; (a doctor's) visites, f.  
**Attendant**, s. gens, dome-  
 stiques, suite, f. cortège, m.  
 To be a constant — at,  
 ne pas manquer, assister  
 toujours, être toujours pré-  
 sent à; (attendant on) la  
 conséquence le résultat, la  
 suite, ce qui accompagne  
**Attendre**, s. compagnon, m.  
**Atténuation**, s. —tion, f. soin, m.  
**Attentive**, a. attentif, ve  
**Attentively**, ad. —lièrement  
**Attentiveness**, s. attention, f.  
**Atténuer**, v. atténuer  
**Attenuating**, a. atténuateur, ve  
**Attenuation**, s. atténuation, f.  
**Attest**, v. attester, certifier  
**Attestation**, s. attestation, f.  
 certificat, témoignage, m.  
**Atticism**, s. atticisme, m.  
**Attic**, a. attique  
**Attick**, s. grenier, m. galetas,  
 m. sous les combles  
**Attire**, va. parer, orner [m.  
 Attire, s. parure, f. ajustement,  
 attitude, s. attitude, f.  
**Attorney**, s. (as solicitor)  
 avocat; (as conveyancer)  
 notaire, procureur. Power  
 of —, procuration par de-  
 vout notaire  
**Attract**, va. attirer  
**Attraction**, s. charmes, appâts;  
 (power of attracting)  
 attraction, f.  
**Attractive**, a. attrayant, e  
**Attractively**, ad. par attrac-  
 tion; d'une manière attray-  
 ante [attraits, m.  
**Attractiveness**, s. charmes, m.  
**Attraction**, s. qui attire  
**Attribute**, s. attribut, m.  
**Attribute**, va. attribuer, im-  
 puter  
**Attribution**, s. attribut, m.  
**Attrition**, s. attrition, f.  
**Auburn**, a. brun, e; châtain  
 clair  
**Auction**, s. encan, m. enchère  
**Auctioneer**, s. crieur d'encan,  
 Anziser  
**Audacious**, a. audacieux, se

**Audaciously**, ad. —eusement  
**Audaciousness**, s. audace, f.  
**Audacity**, s. hardiesse, audace  
**Audible**, a. qu'on peut enten-  
 dre, haut, e  
**Audibly**, ad. à haute voix,  
 hautement, tout-haut  
**Audience**, s. audience, f. au-  
 ditoire, m.  
**Audit**, s. examen des comptes,  
 audition, f.  
**Audit**, va. examiner des comptes  
**Auditor**, s. auditeur, m.  
**Auditory**, s. auditoire, m.  
**Auditory**, a. auditif, ve  
**Auger**, s. tarière, f.  
**Augur**, pro. quelques chose, m.  
 For — I know, que je sache  
**Augment**, va. augmenter  
**Augmentation**, s. augmenta-  
 tion, f. accroissement, m.  
**Augur**, s. augure, m.  
**Auguric**, va. augurer  
**Auguration**, s. divination; art  
 de deviner les augures  
**Augural**, a. augural, e  
**Augury**, s. augure, m.  
**August**, a. auguste, imposant  
**August**, s. Août, m.  
**Augustness**, s. grandeur,  
 dignité, f.  
**Aulic**, a. antique  
**Aunt**, s. tante [f.  
**Aurelia**, s. chrysalide, nymphe,  
**Auricle**, s. oreille, f. exté-  
 rieur de l'oreille  
**Auricular**, s. oreille d'ours, f.  
**Auricular**, a. auriculaire  
**Aurora**, s. aurore, f.  
**Aurora borealis**, s. aurore  
 boréale, f.  
**Auspice**, s. auspice, m. protec-  
 tion, f. (omen) présage, m.  
**Auspicious**, a. propice, favo-  
 rable, un heureux augure  
**Auspiciously**, ad. favorable-  
 ment, d'une manière propice  
**Auspiciousness**, s. propé-  
 rité, f. l'apparence favorable  
**Austere**, a. austère, dur, e  
**Austerely**, ad. austèrement  
**Austere**, s. austérité, f.  
**Austerity**, s. austérité, sévé-  
 rité, f.  
**Austral**, a. austral, e  
**Authentic**, a. authentique  
**Authentically**, ad. —iquement  
**Authenticity**, s. —ticit, f.  
**Anthur**, s. aubur, m.  
**Authoritative**, a. d'un air,  
 d'un ton d'autorité; par au-  
 torité  
**Authoritatively**, ad. avec au-  
 torité; d'un ton de maître

**Authority**, s. autorité, f.  
**Authorize**, va. autoriser (une  
 personne à faire); justifier  
 (une personne de faire)  
**Automaton**, s. automate, m.  
**Autumn**, s. automne, f. m.  
**Autumnal**, a. automnal, e  
**Auxiliary**, s. riva, s. auxiliaire,  
 allié, confédéré  
**Avail**, v. (to use, to turn to  
 profit) se servir de, profiter  
 de, tirer parti de; (to assist,  
 promote) servir à, aider à,  
 procurer. It avails nothing  
 to go, il ne sert de rien d'y  
 aller. It avails nothing,  
 c'est inutile, cela ne mène à  
 rien. It avails nothing to be  
 rich, unless ..., les ri-  
 chesses sont vaines, inutiles  
 à moins que ...  
**Avail**, s. profit, m.  
**Available**, a. utile, efficace;  
 disponible, dont on peut dis-  
 poser  
**Availment**, s. profit, effet, m.  
**Avance**, s. avance, f.  
**Avaricious**, a. avare  
**Avariciously**, ad. sordidement  
**Avariciousness**, s. avarice, f.  
**Avast**, ad. assez, assez! arrête!  
**Avast**, ad. loin d'ici  
**Avenger**, va. venger, punir;  
 se venger de  
**Avenger**, s. vengeur, m.  
**Avenging**, a. vengeur, vengeur  
**Avowed**, s. avoué, f. ap-  
 proche, f.  
**Avér**, va. avérer, vérifier  
**Average**, s. prix moyen. On  
 au —, l'un dans l'autre;  
 (duty or service) corvée  
**Avèrement**, s. preuve, f.  
**Avér**, va. avérer, désavou-  
 er  
**Avér**, ad. avec répugnance  
**Avér**, s. répugnance, f.  
**Avér**, s. aversion, f. sloi-  
 gnement, m. dégoût, m.  
**Avér**, va. détourner, éloigner  
**Avér**, s. volière, f.  
**Avidity**, s. avidité, f.  
**Avocate**, va. dénoncer  
**Avocation**, s. occupation, em-  
 ploi, dernier, m.  
**Avoid**, va. éviter (— le danger,  
 — de faire)  
**Avoidable**, a. évitable  
**Avoidance**, s. finit, f.  
**Avoider**, s. qui évite  
**Avoldupis**, s. poids de 16  
 onces, m. [volier  
**Avocation**, s. l'action de s'em-  
**Avouch**, va. garantir, affirmer

# AXL

Avouchable, *a. soutenable*  
 Avoucher, *s. qui affirme*  
 Avow, *ca. avouer, confesser; convenir de*  
 Avowable, *a. à avouer; chose que l'on peut avouer*  
 Avowal, *s. avou, m.*  
 Avowedly, *ad. d'une manière ouverte, sans déguisement, ouvertement*  
 Avowée, *s. collateur (tech.)*  
 Avower, *s. défenseur*  
 Avowry, *s. défense, f. (law.)*  
 Avowsal, *s. confusion, f. avou, m.*  
 Await, *vn. attendre, menacer*  
 Await, *s. embûche, f.*  
 \*Awake, *va. (awoke, awak-ed.) éveiller: vr. s'éveiller. To rouse one's self, se réveiller. Are you awake? Êtes-vous éveillé. Be awake, faites attention; ne vous endormez pas; veillez*  
 Awakeed, *a. qui a les yeux ouverts*  
 Award, *va. adjuger, juger, imputer, accorder*  
 Award, *s. arrêt, sentence, f.*  
 Aware, *a. informé de, instruit de. To be — of, savoir, sentir, s'apercevoir. I was not — of, J'ignorais. You must be —, vous devez sentir*  
 Away, *ad. allez-vous-en. — with him! emmenez-le! — with ceremonies! trêve de cérémonies!*  
 Awe, *s. crainte, f. respect, m.*  
 Awe, *vn. imprimer du respect, imposer. To stand in awe, être saisi de crainte. To keep in —, tenir en crainte*  
 Awful, *a. imposant, terrible*  
 Awfully, *ad. d'une manière imposante; avec révérence*  
 Awfulness, *s. solennité, f. grandeur imposante. [tons]*  
 Awhile, *ad. pendant quelque*  
 Awkward, *a. mal adroit, e*  
 Awkwardly, *ad. gauchement*  
 Awkwardness, *s. gaucherie, f. maladresse, f.*  
 Awl, *s. alêne, f. [nier, m. Awl-maker or seller, s. alé-*  
 Awless, *a. insolent, e*  
 Awning, *s. tendeleto, m. une tente*  
 Awry, *ad. de travers, de côté*  
 Axe, *s. cognée, hache, f.*  
 Axiom, *s. axiome, m.*  
 Axis, *s. axe, essieu, m.*  
 Axlepin, *s. essieu de roue, m.*

PART II.

# BAC

A'xletree, *s. essieu, m.*  
 Ay, *ad. oui; nâ; nâ; oui*  
 Aye, *ad. à jamais*  
 A'zimuth, *s. azimut, m.*  
 A'zure, *s. azur, bleu*  
 A'zure, *a. azuré, e; bleu, e*

# B

Baa, *vn. bêler*  
 Babbler, *va. bavarder, jaser*  
 Babbler, *s. babil, coquet, m.*  
 Babbler, *s. bavard*  
 Babbler, *s. bavardage, m.*  
 Bâbe, *baby, s. petit enfant, poupon*  
 Babery, *s. jargon, m.*  
 Bâblish, *a. enfantin, e; d'enfant*  
 Baboon, *s. babouin, singe, m.*  
 Bâchannâllan, *s. débâuché*  
 Bâchannâllan, *s. — mules, f. pl.*  
 Bachelor, *s. garçon; célibataire, f. A.B. bachelier des arts*  
 Bachelorship, *s. baccalauréat; célibat*  
 Back, *dos, m. derrière, revers; dossier, m. rvins, pl. (of a chimney), plaque, f. — bone, épine du dos, f. — door, porte de derrière. — yard, arrière-cour. — shop, arrière-boutique. — stairs, escalier dérobé, m. Pig —, dos-côté. To fall —, tomber à la renverse; reculer. To huld —, hésiter, ne pas se prononcer. To be —, recevoir être de retour. To give —, rendre*  
 Buck, *ad. en arrière*  
 Back, *va. appuyer, soutenir; se mettre du côté de; porier pour. To back a horse, monter un cheval. To back (a horse, a carriage), faire reculer*  
 Backbite, *vn. médire, diffamer*  
 Backbiter, *s. médisant, e*  
 Backbiting, *s. médisance, f.*  
 Backgammon, *s. trictac, m.*  
 Backside, *s. derrière, m.*  
 Backslide, *va. apostasier*  
 Backslider, *s. apostat*  
 Backsliding, *s. apostasie, f.*  
 Backstays, *s. galoubins, m.*  
 Backsword, *s. rapadou, m.*  
 Backward, *a. lent, e; tardif, re; peu pressé; peu avancé*  
 Backward, *ad. en arrière, à*

217

# BAL

reculons; à la renverse; à rebours [analysé soi]  
 Backwardly, *ad. à rebours*  
 Backwardness, *s. lenteur, f. froidure; tardiveté; manque de progrès*  
 Bacon, *s. lard, m.*  
 Bad, *a. méchant, e; mauvais, m. To be bad, être mal portant. He is very bad, il est bien mal*  
 Badge, *s. marque, f. signe, m.*  
 Bâdger, *s. blaireau, m. marchand de provisions (soudre)*  
 Bâdger, *va. poursuivre, combattre, ad. mal*  
 Bâdness, *s. mauvaise qualité, f. méchanceté, f.*  
 Bâfle, *va. déjouer, déconcerter*  
 Bâfle, *s. défaite, f.*  
 Bag, *s. sac, m. Workbag, sac à ouvrage, m.*  
 Bâgpipe, *s. cornemuse, f.*  
 Bâgpipe, *s. joueur de cornemuse, m.*  
 Bag, *vn. gonfler, enfler. To put in a —, mettre dans un sac, empocher. To — game, tuer du gibier*  
 Bâgpipe, *s. bagage, m.*  
 Bâgpipe, *s. bain chaud, m.*  
 Bâgpipe keeper, *s. baigneur*  
 Bail, *s. caution*  
 Bâiling, *s. cautionnement, m.*  
 Bail, *va. cautionner; se rendre caution pour*  
 Bâilable, *a. qui admet caution*  
 Bâiliff, *s. bailli, sergent, m.*  
 Bâiliff's man, *s. écuyer*  
 Bâiliff, *s. bailliege*  
 Bait, *va. (horses) donner à manger, à boire, aux chevaux, rafraîchir, faire repasser les chevaux; (a hook) appâter; (a bill) attaquer tourmenteur, faire butte un tourteau*  
 Bait, *s. amorce, f. appât, m.*  
 Baize, *s. serge, f.*  
 Bake, *va. cuire au four; cuire; en. faire du pain. We — at home, nous faisons notre pain chez nous. Do you understand baking? vous entendez-vous à la boulangerie!*  
 Bakelhouse, *s. boulangerie, f.*  
 Baker, *s. boulanger, e*  
 Baker's trade, *s. boulangerie, f.*  
 Baking pan, *s. tourtière, f.*  
 Balance, *s. balance, f. contre-poids, m. — of an account, solde d'un compte, f. — wheel, roue de rencontre*

L

## BAN

**Balance**, *s.* balance, *f.* **Libra** (ast.)  
**Balancer**, *va.* balancer, *peser*.  
 — *an* account, *solder*,  
*arrêter un compte*  
**Balecony**, *s.* balcon, *m.*  
**Bald**, *a.* chauve, *pelé*, *et nu*, *e*  
**Baldness**, *s.* chauveté, *f.* *cul-*  
*trite*, *f.* [misère, *f.*  
**Balle**, *s.* balle, *f.* *billot*, *m.*  
**Bale**, *va.* emballer; *vider*  
**Baleful**, *a.* funeste, *triste*  
**Balefully**, *ad.* tristement  
**Balk**, *s.* contrariété, *f.* *contre*  
*tems*, *m.* *comouflet*, *m.*  
**Balk**, *va.* frustrer, *tromper*.  
 To be balked of, *être*  
*trompé, manquer son coup*  
**Balk**, *s.* pontre, *f.* *rigole, entier*  
**Ball**, *s.* *boulet* (de canon), *m.*  
*balle* (de fusil), *f.* *bille* (de  
*billard*), *f.* *balle*, *f.* (à  
*dance*) *bal*, *m.* *Washball*,  
*sarouette*, *f.* *Snowball*, *pe-*  
*lotte*, *f.* *bonle de neige*, *f.*  
**Ballad**, *s.* raudreville, *m.*  
**Ballant**, *s.* lest, *m.*  
**Ballast**, *va.* *lister*  
**Balloon**, *s.* ballon, *m.*  
**Ballot**, *va.* balloter; *passer*  
*au scrutin*  
**Ballot**, *s.* ballotte, *f.*  
**Balm**, *s.* bannie, *m.*  
**Balm**, *va.* embaumer  
**Balsamy**, *a.* balsamique  
**Balsamary**, *s.* bain, *m.*  
**Balsam**, *s.* bannie, *m.* (a flow-  
*er*) *balsamine*, *f.*  
**Balsamie**, *a.* balsamique  
**Balustrade**, *s.* balustré, *f.*  
*balustrade*, *f.* *rampe*, *f.*  
**Bamboo**, *s.* bambou, *m.*  
**Bambouze**, *va.* *lanternier*;  
*tromper*  
**Ban**, *s.* ban, *proclamation*  
**Band**, *s.* rabat, *m.* *bande*, *f.*  
*(music band)* *musique*;  
*trappe*, *f.*  
**Band**, *va.* *se liguer*; *se ra-*  
*sembler*; *former une bande*  
**Bandage**, *s.* bandage, *m.*  
**Band-hut**, *s.* carton, *m.*  
**Banditti**, *s.* bandits, *m.* *pl.*  
**Bandolier**, *s.* bandoulière, *f.*  
**Bandy**, *s.* crosse, *f.*  
**Bandy**, *a.* tortu, *e.* *Bandy-*  
*legged*, *bancal*. — *horse*,  
*brassicourt*  
**Bandy**, *va.* *chasser* (la halle).  
 To — words, looks, *ré-*  
*pandre*, *regarder*, *oser con-*  
*terter*; *to handle* *traiter*,  
*manier*  
**Bane**, *s.* peste; *poison*, *m.*

## BAR

**Baneful**, *a.* funeste, *mortel*, *le*  
**Banewort**, *s.* morelle, *f.*  
**Bang**, *s.* coup, *m.*  
**Bang**, *va.* étriller, *baltré*;  
*traiter rudement*, *maltraiter*  
**Bangle**, *va.* dissiper  
**Banish**, *va.* bannir, *exiler*  
**Banishable**, *a.* digne *d'exil*  
**Banishment**, *s.* bannissement,  
*m.* *exil*, *m.*  
**Banister**, *s.* balustré, *f.*  
**Bank**, *s.* digue; *rice*, *f.* *terre*;  
*bord*, *m.* *banque*, *f.* *banc*, *m.*  
 — *bill*, *billet de banque*  
**Bank**, *va.* *faire une digue*, *un*  
*talus*, *soutenir les terres*;  
*chausser*  
**Bank**, *en.* Where do you  
 — ? *qui est votre banque?*  
*chez qui placez-vous votre*  
*argent?*  
**Banker**, *s.* banquier, *m.*  
**Bankruptcy**, *va.* *banqueroute*, *f.*  
**Bankrupt**, *s.* banqueroutier, *m.*  
**Banner**, *s.* bannière, *f.* *éten-*  
*dard*, *m.*  
**Banneret**, *s.* banneret, *m.*  
**Banquet**, *s.* gâteau *d'avoine*  
**Banquet**, *s.* banquet, *festin*, *m.*  
**Banquet**, *s.* banquet  
**Banqueting-house**, *s.* salle *de*  
*festin*, *f.*  
**Barter**, *s.* roillerie, *f.*  
**Barter**, *va.* plaisanter, *railler*  
**Barterer**, *s.* plaisant, *m.*  
**Bartering**, *s.* poupon, *m.*  
**Baptism**, *s.* baptême, *m.*  
**Baptismal**, *a.* baptismal, *e*  
**Baptist**, *a.* baptiste  
**Baptistry**, *s.* baptistère, *m.*  
**Baptize**, *va.* baptiser  
**Bar**, *s.* barre, *f.* *barreau*, *m.*  
*obstacle*, *m.* *chicane*, *f.* —  
*(in a shoe)*, *tranchefil*, *m.*  
 — *of luce*, *bride de den-*  
*telle*, *f.* — *(in a public-*  
*house)*, *comptoir*, *m.* —  
*fee*, *droit qu'un prisonnier*  
*paye au geolier*, *m.*  
**Bar**, *va.* *barrer*; *empêcher*  
**Barb**, *s.* barbe, *m.*  
**Barbárian**, *s.* barbare  
**Barbarism**, *s.* barbarisme, *m.*  
**Barbárité**, *s.* barbarie, *f.*  
**Barbarous**, *a.* barbare, *rude*  
**Barbarously**, *ad.* *barbare-*  
*ment*, *crnellement*  
**Barbarousness**, *s.* barbarie, *f.*  
**Barbed**, *a.* barbelé, *e*; *bardé*, *e*  
**Barbel**, *s.* barbeau, *m.*  
**Barber**, *s.* barbier  
**Barberry**, *s.* épine-vinette, *f.*  
**Bard**, *s.* barde, *poète*, *m.*  
**Baré**, *a.* ras, *e*; *pelé*, *e*; *nu*,

## BAR

*nué*, *destitué*, *e*; (*mere*)  
*simple*  
**Bare**, *va.* dépouiller; *découvrir*  
**Barébone**, *a.* décharné, *e*;  
*maigre*  
**Baréfaced**, *a.* effronté, *e*  
**Baréheedly**, *ad.* effronté-  
*ment* [*f.*  
**Baréfacedness**, *s.* effronterie,  
**Baréfoot**, *a.* nu-pieds, *les*  
*pieds nus*  
**Baréheaded**, *a.* nu-tête, *la*  
*tête nue* [*mal vêtu*  
**Bare** in clothes, *en haillons*  
**Barélegged**, *s.* sans sautiers  
*les jambes nues*; *va nu pieds*  
**Barély**, *ad.* à *p-pin*; *scen-*  
*ment*  
**Barénass**, *s.* nudité, *f.*  
**Baréain**, *s.* marché, *accord*, *m.*  
**Baréain**, *va.* marchander  
**Barge**, *s.* barge, *barque*, *f.*  
**Baréman**, *s.* batelier, *m.*  
*marinier*  
**Barilla**, *s.* potasse, *f.*  
**Bark** (of a tree), *s.* écorce, *f.*  
*(bont)* *barque*, *f.* — (*Je-*  
*suit's powder*), *quinquina*  
**Bark** (as a dog), *vn.* *aboyer*.  
 — (as a fox), *glapir*. —  
*a tree*, *peler un arbre*  
**Bárker**, *s.* aboyeur, *m.*  
**Bárking**, *s.* aboiement; *glapi-*  
*sment*  
**Barley**, *s.* orge, *f.* *Barley-*  
*water*, *tisane d'orge*. *Bur-*  
*ley-sugar*, *sucré d'orge*, *m.*  
**Barra**, *s.* leurre, *f.*  
**Daru**, *s.* grange, *f.* *grenier*, *m.*  
 — *floor*, *aire*, *f.* *paillier*, *m.*  
**Barncle**, *s.* moraille, *f.* *co-*  
*quilles*, *f.*  
**Barometer**, *s.* baromètre, *m.*  
**Barométrical**, *s.* — *trigue*  
**Baron**, *ness*, *s.* baron, *no*  
**Baronage**, *s.* baronage  
**Baronet**, *s.* baronet, *m.*  
**Barony**, *s.* baronie, *f.*  
**Barreacan**, *s.* barreacan, *m.*  
**Barrack**, *s.* caserne, *f.*  
**Barrel**, *s.* baril; *canon*; *fût*;  
*barillet*, *m.* *juste*, *f.*  
**Barrel**, *va.* mettre en baril  
**Barren**, *a.* stérile  
**Barrenly**, *ad.* stérilement  
**Barrenness**, *s.* stérilité, *f.*  
**Barricade**, *s.* barricade, *f.*  
**Barricade**, *va.* barricader  
**Barrier**, *s.* barrière; *limite*, *f.*  
**Bárrister**, *s.* avocat, *m.* [*f.*  
**Bárrow** (wheel), *s.* brouette,  
**Bárrow** (hand), *s.* civière  
**Bárrow-pig**, *s.* verrat, *m.*  
**Bárter**, *va.* troquer, *changer*

## BAT

Bärterer, *s. troqueur, se*  
 Bärter, *s. troc, échange, m.*  
 Base, *a. vil, e; bas, se; infâme, indigne*  
 Base, *s. base, f. fondement, m.*  
 Base-court, *s. cour de derrière, f.*  
 Base-viol, *s. basse de viol, f.*  
 Basely, *ad. basement; honnement; indignement*  
 Baseness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Bashaw, *s. basha, m.*  
 Bashful, *a. timide, modeste*  
 Bashfulness, *ad. timidement*  
 Bashful, *s. timidité, f.*  
 Basilicon, *s. basilicon, m.*  
 Basilisk, *s. basilique, f.*  
 Basin, *s. (cup, dock) bassin; (in a garden) réservoir. — of scales, plateau de balances*  
 Bâsis, *s. base, f. fondement, m.*  
 Bask, *vn. se chauffer au, jouir du soleil*  
 Basket, *s. corbillon, f. panier, m. Basket-maker, vanier, m. — trade, vannerie, f.*  
 Bâson, *s. bassin, m.*  
 Bass, *s. V. Bas*  
 Basso-relievo, *s. bas relief, m.*  
 Bâss-viol, *s. basse de viole, f.*  
 Bâssset, *s. bassette (at cards)*  
 Bâssoon, *s. basson, m.*  
 Bâtard, *a. bâlard, e*  
 Bastardise, *vn. bâtarder*  
 Bâtardily, *ad. lâchement*  
 Bâtardy, *s. honte, bâtarde*  
 Buste, *va. bâtonner; (ment) arroter; (sewing) faufiler*  
 Bâstille, *s. bastille, prison, f.*  
 Bastinado, *s. bastonnade, f.*  
 Bâstion, *s. bastion, m.*  
 Bat, *s. crosse, f. (an animal) chauve-souris, f.*  
 Brickbat, *s. éclat de brique, m.*  
 Batsh, *s. fourrée, f.*  
 Bate, *v. diminuer; ralentir; rabattre*  
 Bâtément, *s. rabais, m.*  
 Bath, *s. bain, m. — keeper, baigneur*  
 Bathe, *va. bassiner; se baigner*  
 Bâthing-tub, *s. baignoire, f.*  
 Batdon, *s. tricot, m. bâton, m.*  
 Battalia, *s. ordre de bataille, m.*  
 Battalion, *s. bataillon, m.*  
 Bâtten, *va. engraisser*  
 Bâtten, *s. chanlatte, f.*  
 Bâtter, *s. pâte, f. (de beignets, de crêpes, &c.)*  
 Bâtter, *va. battre; (with artillery or a ram) battre en ruine, canonner. Bat-*

## BEA

tered (applied to persons), harassé, fatigué, usé  
 Bâttery, *s. batterie, f.*  
 Bâttille, *s. bataille, f. combat, m.*  
 Bâttille array, *s. ordre de bataille. Pitcher —, bataille rangée*  
 Bâttille, *vn. se battre, batailler*  
 Bâttille-door, *s. raquette, f.*  
 Bâttilment, *s. crâneau, m.*  
 Bâuble, *s. babiole, bagatelle, f.*  
 Bâvin, *s. cotret, m.*  
 Bawl, *vn. crier; crier*  
 Bawler, *s. criard, e [f.]*  
 Bawling, *s. cri, m. crierie, f.*  
 Bay, *s. baie, f. (at bay) aux abois; (to keep at) tenir en respect, en échec; (of joists) travée, f. (window) fenêtre ronde*  
 Bay, *a. bai; bran*  
 Bay, *vn. aboyer, après, contre; aboyer à la lune*  
 Bay laurel, *s. laurier femelle, m.*  
 Bayonet, *s. baïonnette, f.*  
 Bdellium (gum), *s. bdellium, m.*  
 \*Be, *vn. (was, been) être; exister. To be well, ill, better, se porter bien, mal mieux. How is he to-day? comment est-il aujourd'hui? To be in, at home, out, être à la maison, chez soi, être sorti. It is fine, cold, warm, windy, &c. il fait beau temps, froid, chaud, du vent. To be out (to be mistaken), se tromper. To be at or about (a thing), faire, s'occuper à. It is with me as with you, il en est de moi comme de vous. It is twenty years, il y a vingt ans. It is not quite twenty miles to London, il n'y a pas tout-à-fait vingt miles d'ici à Londres. We are to go next week, nous devons partir la semaine prochaine. Were I, si j'étais*  
 Bench, *s. rivage, m.*  
 Béneon, *s. fanal, signal, m.*  
 Bend, *s. grain*  
 Bends, *s. chapelet, rosaire. To tell one's bends, dire son chapelet*  
 Béndle, *s. beauf*  
 Béngle, *s. baset [vire]*  
 Beak, *s. bec; l'éperon d'un navire*  
 Bénkful, *s. becquée, f.*  
 Béaked, *a. courbé, e*

## BEA

Beaker, *s. gobelet, m.*  
 Beam, *s. (timber) poutre, f. solive, f. (of scales) fléau, m. (of carriage) timon, m. m. (sunbeam) rayon, m.*  
 Beam, *v. rayonner de*  
 Béamy, *a. rayonnant, e*  
 Bean, *s. fève, f.*  
 Bear, *s. ours, m. ourse, f.*  
 Bear's-foot, *s. acanthe, f.*  
 Bear, *va. (bare, bore, borne; ) (carry) porter; (support) soutenir, supporter; (endure) souffrir, endurer, supporter; (undergo) éprouver, essayer; (produce) produire, donner, rapporter; (— up) soutenir; (— in mind) se souvenir de; (to — love, hatred, esteem) porter; (admit) comporter; (— away) remporter, l'emporter; (— with) endurer, supporter avec patience; (to behave) se conduire; (to — expenses, charges) supporter, faire face à, payer les frais; (— down) détruire, entraîner; (— price) valoir; (— off) emporter; (— out) supporter. Bear me out, écoutez-moi jusqu'au bout; (— witness) faire foi, attester. To — up against, résister à, soutenir*  
 Beard, *vn. tirer par la barbe; faire des arcanes à; insulter*  
 Beard, *s. barbe, f.*  
 Bearded, *a. barbu, e; (as an arrow) barbelé, e*  
 Beardless, *a. sans barbe; imberbe; (vulg.) blano-bec*  
 Béarer, *s. porteur, se*  
 Béaring, *s. (of a person) air, m. port, m. mine, f. contenance, f. (of a question) points, m. ramifications, f. rapports, m. (of a place) position, f. la hauteur, f.*  
 Beast, *s. bête, f. animal, m.*  
 Beastliness, *s. brutalité, saleté, f.*  
 Beastly, *a. (filthy) dégoûtant, e; sale; (of the brute) brutal, bestial*  
 \*Beat, *va. (beat, beat, beaten) battre; frapper; (throb) palpiter; (bruiser) piler; (beat time) battre la mesure; (— out of) ôter de; (— one's brains) se creuser l'esprit; (— down) abattre; (— down or reduce) réduire,*



# BED

*diminuer; (to beat up) attaquér; (— black and blue) meurtrir de coups*  
**Beat**, *s. battement; (beat of drum) le son, le coup du tambour; (a round) la ronde*  
**Beater**, *s. batteur, m. battour, m.*  
**Beatific**, *a. béatif*  
**Beatification**, *s. —tion, f.*  
**Beatify**, *v. béatifier*  
**Beating**, *s. rossée, f. correction, f.*  
**Beatitude**, *s. béatitude*  
**Beau**, *s. daimoiseau; petit-maître, m. Be my —, soyez mon cavalier*  
**Beaver**, *s. rastro, m. (a hat) chapeau, m.*  
**Beauish**, *a. pimpant, e*  
**Beautiful**, *a. beau, superbe*  
**Beautifully**, *ad. joliment; parfaitement; bien*  
**Beautifulness**, *s. beauté, f.*  
**Beautify**, *va. embellir, orner*  
**Beauty**, *s. beauté, f. charme, m.*  
**Beckon**, *v. appaiser, calmer*  
**Beckon**, *v. parcourir, à cause de*  
**Beck**, *s. signe, m.*  
**Beckon**, *v. faire signe à*  
**Become**, *va. (became, become) devenir. To — of, (be the fate of) devenir. What will — of me? que deviendrai-je? No one knows what has — of them, personne ne sait ce qu'ils sont devenus; va. (to be proper, befit) convenir, avoir, aller bien. It does not — him to speak so of you, il ne lui convient pas de parler ainsi de vous. That cannot become her, or is becoming to her, ce chapeau lui sied bien, ou lui va bien*  
**Becoming**, *a. ayant, qui va bien; convenable, convenant, e*  
**Becomingly**, *ad. d'une manière convenable; avec goût*  
**Becomingness**, *s. bonne grâce, bienséance, f. décence*  
**Bed**, *s. lit, m. couche, f. (tiver) lit; (garden) couche, planche, f. (to be in —) être au lit, couché; (to lie in-bed) se tenir au lit; (go to —) aller au lit, se coucher; (to get into —) se mettre au lit; (to keep one's bed) garder le lit, être alité*  
**Bed**, *v. coucher; coucher avec*

# BEG

**Bedaub**, *va. harbouiller*  
**Bed-chamber**, *s. chambre à coucher, f. [f. pl.]*  
**Bed-clothes**, *s. pl. couvertures, m.*  
**Bed-head**, *s. charcut, m.*  
**Bedding**, *s. un lit; tout ce qui appartient à un lit*  
**Bedeck**, *va. orner, parer*  
**Bedew**, *va. arroser, humecter*  
**Bedfellow**, *s. compagnon de lit; coucheur, m. [pl.]*  
**Bedizen**, *va. attifler*  
**Bedlam**, *s. petites maisons, f.*  
**Bedlamite**, *s. fou, m. folle, f.*  
**Bedlam-like**, *ad. en fou*  
**Bedposts**, *s. colonnes ou quenelles de lit, f. pl.*  
**Bedrueh**, *va. arroser, baigner*  
**Bedrid**, *a. alité, e*  
**Bedside**, *s. ruelle de lit, f. le côté du lit*  
**Bedstead**, *s. bois de lit, m.*  
**Bédtime**, *s. l'heure du coucher; temps de se coucher*  
**Beer**, *s. abricot; mouche à miel, f.*  
**Beech**, *s. hêtre, m.*  
**Beechen**, *a. de hêtre*  
**Beef**, *s. bœuf, m.*  
**Beer**, *s. bière, f.*  
**Beet**, *s. bruta-race, f.*  
**Beetle**, *s. escarbot; battoir, m.*  
**Behalf**, *va. (behalf, behalf) arriver à, survenir à*  
**Beh't**, *va. convenir à*  
**Beh'ting**, *a. convenable*  
**Behold**, *va. duper; insatuer*  
**Behold**, *pr. devant; (in law) par devant*  
**Behold**, *ad. auparavant; avant; autrefois. I have heard that —, j'ai déjà entendu cela. — his arrival, avant son arrivée*  
**Behold**, *adv. avant que, avant de. Tell it me — your going away, dites-le-moi avant de partir. — my going away, dites-le-moi avant que je parte*  
**Behold**, *ad. d'arance. To be — with one, prendre les d-vants, prévenir, devancer*  
**Behold**, *ad. autrefois*  
**Behold**, *va. salir, gâter*  
**Behold**, *va. favoriser; avoir des bontés pour, rendre service*  
**Behold**, *va. orner de frangres*  
**Beg**, *va. mendier; quêter; (request, ask of) prier, demander*  
**Begat**, *va. (begat, begot, begotten) engendrer, produire*

# BEL

**Beggar**, *s. mendiant, gueux*  
**Beggardliness**, *s. pauvreté, f. misère, f. mendicité, f.*  
**Beggary**, *s. chétif, ce; pauvre, misérable*  
**Beggary**, *ad. misérablement*  
**Beggary**, *s. bassesses*  
**Beggary**, *s. gueuserie, mendicité, f.*  
**Begun**, *v. (began, begun) commencer, faire son début. To — again, recommencer; (to set about) se mettre à*  
**Begunner**, *s. communicant, m.*  
**Begird**, *v. (begirt, begirded, begirt) ceindre, entourer*  
**Begone**, *int. allez-vous-en*  
**Begotten**, *pp. engendré, e*  
**Begrudge**, *va. plaindre, refuser*  
**Begone**, *va. décevoir; tromper*  
**Behalf**, *s. fauteur, f. égard, m.*  
**Behave**, *va. se comporter, se conduire*  
**Behaviour**, *s. conduite, f.*  
**Behold**, *va. décevoir, décoller*  
**Behold**, *s. précepte, m. commandement, m.*  
**Behind**, *pr. ad. derrière, après. (in a moral sense) we are behindhand, nous sommes en retard. He is behindhand with his payments, il est arriéré. To be behindhand with the world, être en arrière de, ne pas être au niveau de*  
**Behold**, *v. (beheld, beholden) regarder; contempler*  
**Behold**, *int. tenez! voyez!*  
**Beholden**, *pp. (to be —) avoir des obligations, être redevable à*  
**Beholder**, *s. spectateur, trice*  
**Behold**, *s. avantage, m.*  
**Behold**, *va. convenir à*  
**Behold**, *va. hurler après*  
**Behold**, *s. être, m. existence, f.*  
**Your — present will prevent confusion, votre présence empêchera la confusion. What matters my — there or no? qu'importe que j'y sois ou non. Are you astonished at his — displeased? êtes-vous surpris qu'il soit mécontent?**  
**Behold**, *va. rosser, battre*  
**Behold**, *(to be —) être surpris par la nuit, être anéanti*  
**Behold**, *s. sorcière, f.*  
**Behold**, *s. clocher, beffroi, m.*  
**Behold**, *s. créance, foi, f.*

## BEN

Bel éve, *va. croire, ajouter foi à; (to think) penser*  
 Belléver, *s. croyant, c; fidèle*  
 Belike, *ad. probablement, peut-être*  
 Bell, *s. cloche, f. Little —, sonnette, clochette. Ring of bells, sonnerie*  
 Bell-founder, *s. fondeur de cloches, m.*  
 Bellman, *s. crieur*  
 Bellers-lettres, *s. pl. belles-lettres, f. pl.*  
 Belligerent, *s. belligèrent, e*  
 Bellaw, *va. brouiller, mugir*  
 Bellawing, *s. broulement, m.*  
 Bellows, *s. pl. soufflet, m.*  
 Belly, *s. ventre, m.*  
 Bëillynch, *s. mal de ventre, m. colique, f.*  
 Bëillyband, *s. ventrière, f.*  
 Bëillyful, *s. ventre plein. I got my — of it, j'en ai eu tout mon saoul*  
 Belly-gud, *s. glouton, ne; gourmand*  
 Br-long, *pr. appartenir, être à*  
 Belóven, *pp. chéri, c; bien-aimé, e*  
 Belów, *ad. en-bas*  
 Bellów, *pr. au-dessous de*  
 Belt, *s. ceinturon, m. baudrier, m.*  
 Belt-maker, *s. ceinturier, e*  
 Belmre, *v. embourber*  
 Benoán, *va. lamenter, pleurer; gémir de [ations, m]*  
 Bemóaner, *s. faiseur de larmes*  
 Bench, *s. (to sit on) banc, m. (to work nt) établi, m.*  
 King's bench, *cour ou banc du roi*  
 Bëucher, *s. titre donné en Angleterre aux avocats qui plaident en dedans de la barre, et que l'on pourrait désigner sous le nom d'Avocats*  
 Bend, *s. courbe, f. courbure, f. cambrure, f.*  
 • Bend, *v. (bent, hent,) plier; (a bow, a rope) bander, tendre; (to direct, turn) diriger, tourner; (submit) plier, se plier, se soumettre à dompter; (lean over) pencher, se pencher. Bent upon, déterminé à, viser à. — unto, plier le genou devant. To —, en. se cambrer*  
 Bendable, *a. pliable, souple*  
 Bënding, *s. détour; cambrure, f.*  
 Benënth, *pr. sous; en-bas*

## BES

Benediction, *s. bénédiction, f.*  
 Benefaction, *s. don, bienfait, m.*  
 Bënefáctur, *s. bienfaiteur*  
 Bënefáctress, *s. bienfaitrice, f.*  
 Bënefáct, *s. bënificer, m.*  
 Bëneficed *s. bënificier*  
 Bënefícence, *s. bënificence, f.*  
 Bënefícant, *a. bienfaisant, e*  
 Bënefícial, *a. avantageux, se*  
 Bënefit, *s. bienfait; service; bënificer, m.; faveur, f.*  
 Bënefit, *v. faire du bien, avantage, servir; (to gain) gagner à*  
 Bënevolence, *s. bienveillance, f.*  
 Bënevolent, *a. affable*  
 Bëngál, *s. toile de Bengale, f.*  
 Bënglighted, *pp. surpris par la nuit*  
 Bëngn, *a. bénin, m. bénigne, f.*  
 Bëngnity, *s. bënignité, f.*  
 Bent, *a. bandé, c; (inclined) enclin, porté, s; (inclination) penchant, m. (character) pli, m.*  
 Bënéumb, *va. engourdir; glacer*  
 Bënzóin, *s. benzoin (tech.)*  
 Bëquënth, *e. léger*  
 Bëquëst, *s. legs, m.*  
 • Bëréure, *ea. (hereft, hereaved; hereft, hereaved,) déponiller, priver de*  
 Bërgamót, *s. bergamote, f.*  
 Bërrill, *s. Herline, f.*  
 Bërry, *s. grain, m. baïr, f.*  
 Bërryl, *s. béril, m.*  
 • Bërbëch, *v. (besought; besought,) supplier, conjurer (a person) de faire, dire &c.)*  
 Bësrëin, *rn. courreir à*  
 • Bësrëit, *va. (beset; beset,) obséder, entourer, assiéger; accabler; (waylay) guetter, pourchasser*  
 Bëshirëw, *va. maudire*  
 Bëshlëv, *pr. auprès de, près de; (in addition to) outre; (not off) hors. He is beside himself, il est hors de lui. She is beside herself with joy, elle ne se contient pas joie*  
 Bëslëv, *ad. d'ailleurs; en outre, encore. — that, outre que, outre cela*  
 Bëslëge, *va. assiéger*  
 Bësiëged, *s. assiégés, m. pl.*  
 Bësiëger, *s. assiégeant, m.*  
 Bësmëar, *e. barbouiller, salir*  
 Bësmëarer, *s. barbouilleur, se*  
 Bësmëake, *va. ensuumer*  
 Bësmüt, *va. noircir avec de la suie*

## BET

Bësom, *s. balmi, m.*  
 Bëst, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*  
 Bëzought. *V. Bëwerch*  
 Bëzapangle, *va. orner de papillotes*  
 Bëspátter, *va. éblouasser; courir de*  
 • Bëspák, *va. (bespoke, bespoken, bespoken,) (to order) commander; (claim) demander; (engage) retenir; (declare) annoncer, montrer*  
 Bësprëin, *va. courreir*  
 Bësprinkle, *va. arroser*  
 Bëst, *a. meilleur, e*  
 Best, *ad. le mieux. Do your —, faites de votre mieux. To make the — of a thing, tirer le meilleur parti de. To make the — of one's way, se dépêcher, ne pas perdre de temps*  
 • Bëstënd, *a. (bestend; bestend, bestended,) servir*  
 Bëstinal, *a. bestial, e; de bête*  
 Bëstiality, *s. bestialité, f.*  
 Bëstir, *va. se remuer*  
 Bëstów, *va. conférer, donner; — (time) employer, consacrer*  
 • Bëstrëw, *va. (bestrewed, bestrewed,) arroser*  
 • Bëstride a horse, (bestrode, bestrid, betridden,) monter, enfourcher  
 Bet, *s. pari, m. gageure, f.*  
 Bet, *v. parier, gager*  
 • Bëtake, (betook, betaken,) s'adonner, avoir recours à; (to repair) se rendre à  
 • Bëthlëk, *rn. (bethought, bethought,) s'offrir de*  
 Bëthral, *va. rendre esclavé*  
 Bëthle, *va. arrêter, avoir*  
 Bëtime, *ad. de bonne heure*  
 Bëtókëv, *s. prier, annoncer*  
 Bëtókëning, *s. prière, m.*  
 Bëtuny, *s. bétaine, f.*  
 Bëtráy, *e. trahir, fierer, vendre; (lead into) induire en erreur*  
 Bëtráyev, *s. traître, trasse*  
 Bëtrím, *va. orner, parer*  
 Bëtróth, *va. flatter*  
 Bëtróthling, *s. flatteries, f. pl.*  
 Bëttër, *a. meilleur, e. Bëttërs, supérieurs*  
 Bëttër, *ad. mieux. To get the — (of a person), l'emporter sur, surpasser, prendre de l'avantage; (of a thing) se consoler de, revenir de, oublier. It is —,*

## BIG

*il faut mieux.* I had —, *je ferai mieux.* I thought — of it, *je me suis ravisé.* To grow —, *devenir meilleur.*  
 Better, *va. améliorer.*  
 Betwixt, *entre, pr. entre.* — whiles, *dans l'intercalé.*  
 Beverage, *s. boisson, f.*  
 Bévy, *s. volée, troupe, f.*  
 Bewail, *v. regretter, gémir.*  
 Bewailing, *s. pleurs, f. pl. regrets, m. pl. lamentations, f.*  
 Beware, *en. (of doing) se garder de, se donner de garde de; (of a person) se défier de.* Beware! *prenez garde!*  
 Let him —, *qu'il prenne garde* (*router*)  
 Bewilder, *va. embarrasser, dé-*  
 Bewitch, *va. ensorceler.*  
 Bewitchery, *s. sortilège, m.*  
 Bewitching, *a. charmant, e; séduisant, e.*  
 Bewray, *va. déceler, tromper.*  
 Beyond, *pr. au-delà de; de-là; (above) au-dessus de.* This is — me, — my comprehension, *cela me passe, cela est au-dessus de, surpasse mon intelligence.*  
 Bézour-stone, *s. bézoard, m.*  
 Bias, *s. penchant, m. biais, m.*  
 Bias, *en. faire pencher, influencer.*  
 Bib, *s. boquette, f.*  
 Bib, *va. buvoter.*  
 Bibacious, *a. ivrogne.*  
 Bibber, *s. biberon, m.*  
 Bible, *s. bible, f.*  
 Bibliographer, *s. —phe, m.*  
 Bibliography, *s. —phie, f.*  
 Bicker, *en. se quereller.*  
 Bickering, *s. querelle, f.*  
 \*Bid, *v. (bade, bidden) offrir; (command) commander, ordonner, dire (à une personne de faire, &c.) — over, enchérir; (invite) prier, appeler.* To — farewell, *dire adieu.*  
 Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur.*  
 Bidding, *s. commandement, ordre, m. (at an auction) enchère, f.*  
 Biennial, *a. de deux ans.*  
 Bier, *s. bière, f. cercueil, m.*  
 Bifarious, *a. en deux manières.*  
 Big, *a. gros, m. grosse, f. grand; big-bodied, replet, f; big-bellied, pousé, e.* To grow —, *grossir, engraisser.*  
 Bigamist, *s. bigame, m.*  
 Bigamy, *s. bigamie, f.*  
 Biggess, *s. grosseur, f.*

## BIR

Bigot, *s. bigot, a.*  
 Bigotry, *s. bigoterie, f.*  
 Bilboes, *s. les fers, m. (sea)*  
 Bile, *s. bile, f.*  
 Bile, *s. (boil) clou, m.*  
 Bilge, *va. toucher, s'ouvrir sur un rocher, faire une voie d'eau.*  
 Bilious, *a. bilieux, so.*  
 Bilk, *va. tromper, attraper.*  
 Billingsgate, *s. poissarde, f.*  
 Bill, *s. (account) mémoire, m; (handbill) affiche, f; imprimé, m. (a hatchet) serpe, f; (in parliament) projet de loi, m; (of exchange) lettre de change, f; billet, m; (of inding) connaissance, m; (of fare) la carte.*  
 Billful, *s. bequée, f.*  
 Bill, *va. se becqueter, se caresser.*  
 Billet, *s. (a note) billet, m. (log of wood) bûche, f. (ticket) billet, m.*  
 Billet, *va. loger des soldats.*  
 Billiards, *s. billard, m.*  
 Billiard-ball, *bille, f.*  
 Billiard-stick, *queue, f.*  
 Billow, *s. lame, vague, f.*  
 Bind, *va. (bound, bound, bounden) lier, border, resserrer; (to compel) obliger, lier; (to hent) constiper, échauffer.* To — books, *relier, garnir, couvrir.* To — up, *mettre un appareil, un bandage, bander; retenir, arrêter, engager.* To — in, *resserrer, entourer.* To — over, *appeler, sonner, requérir.* To be bound to, *être obligé à.* To —, *en. se lier, former un nœud.*  
 Bind, *s. sorte de houblon.*  
 Binder, *s. relieur, m.*  
 Binding, *s. reliure; (bandage) bandeau, m.* This is not —, *cela n'oblige pas.*  
 Binding, *a. astringent, e.*  
 Biographer, *s. —phe, m.*  
 Biography, *biographie, f.*  
 Birch, *s. bouleau, m. verges, f.*  
 Birchen, *a. de bouleau.*  
 Bird, *s. oiseau, m.*  
 Birdcall, *s. appeau, m.*  
 Birdcatcher, *s. oiselleur.*  
 Birdlime, *s. glu, f.*  
 Birdseller, *s. oiseller, m.*  
 Bird, *va. chasser aux oiseaux.*  
 Birdpouch, *s. carnassière, f.*  
 Birt, *s. espèce de turbot.*  
 Birth, *s. naissance, rang, m. origine, f. By —, de naissance, naturellement; (things*

## BLA

*born) petits, portée, f. les couches, f. — day, jour (anniversaire) de naissance; jour de la fête. — right, droit d'aînesse, droit naturel.*  
 Biscuit, *s. biscuit, m. [m.]*  
 Bisect, *va. diviser en deux.*  
 Bisecton, *s. division, f.*  
 Bishop, *s. évêque, m. —, (at chess) fou, m. —s-wort, poirette, f.*  
 Bishop, *va. confirmer.*  
 Bishopric, *s. évêché, m.*  
 Bisk, *s. bogue, f. potage, m.*  
 Bissextil, *a. bissextil.*  
 Bit, *s. morsceau, m. Not a —, du tout; (of a bridle) le mors.*  
 Bit, *va. brider (un cheval).*  
 Bitch, *s. chienne, f.*  
 Bite, *s. morsure, bouchée, f; (a trick) ruse, f; piège, m. baie, f.*  
 \*Bite, *va. (bit; bitten, bit,) mordre; (as the cold or wind) percer, pénétrer, (to cheat) dupier.* To — off, *emporter; (to take the bait) mordre à l'hameçon; se laisser tromper.*  
 Biter, *s. qui mord, corace, filou.*  
 Biting, *s. morsure, f.*  
 Biting, *a. mordant, e; piquant, e.*  
 Bitingly, *ad. d'une manière satirique, piquante, &c.*  
 Bittacle, *s. habitacle, m. (sen)*  
 Bitter, *a. amer, e.*  
 Bitterly, *ad. amèrement.*  
 Bittern, *s. butor, m.*  
 Bitterness, *s. amertume, f. animosité, f. aigreur, f.*  
 Bitterwort, *s. gentiane, f.*  
 Bitumen, *s. bitume, m.*  
 Bituminous, *a. bitumineux, se.*  
 Blab out, *va. bavarder.*  
 Bluh, *s. hazard, e.*  
 Blabbing, *s. bavardage, m.*  
 Black, *a. noir, e.* To look — upon, *regarder d'un air sombre, de mauvais œil, de mauvais humeur.* To beat — and blue, *meurtrir de coups.* To be — and blue, *être couvert de meurtrissures.*  
 Black, *s. nègre; noir, m.*  
 Blacken, *a. noircir; se noircir.*  
 Blacking, *s. noir, m. cirage, m.*  
 Blackish, *a. noirâtre.*  
 Blackbird, *s. merle.*  
 Blackberries, *s. pl. mûres (sauvages) f.*  
 Black mail, *s. (autrefois) contribution payée aux brigands, ou à leurs confédérés,*

## BLA

pour être exempt de leur visite  
**Blackmoor**, *s. homme noir*  
**Black-Monday**, *s. jour de la rentrée des chasses, de l'ouverture des écoles*  
**Black-book**, *s. registre de l'échiquier* [f.  
**Black-letter**, *s. lettre gothique*  
**Black-art**, *s. nécromancie*  
**Black-frills**, *s. pères Dominicains*, m. pl. [noirs  
**Black-eyed**, *pp. aux yeux*  
**Black-faced**, *pp. noiraud*, *e*  
**Blackpudding**, *s. boudin noir*, m.  
**Blackguard**, *s. polisson*, m.  
**Black cattle**, *s. bétail*, m.  
**Black-rod**, *s. huissier (de l'ordre de la jarretière ou du parlement)*  
**Blackness**, *s. noirceur*, f.  
**Blacksmith**, *s. forgeron*, m.  
**Bladder**, *s. vessie*, f.  
**Blade**, *s. lame*, f.; (of grass) *brin d'herbe*, m.; (speaking of a man) *gaillard, drôle, un écailé*, (naut.) *omoplate*, m.  
**Bladebone**, *s. (of a horse) paleron*, m.  
**Blain**, *s. pustule*, f.  
**Blamable**, *a. blâmable*  
**Blame**, *v. blâmer*  
**Blame**, *s. blâme*, m. *faute*, f.  
**Blamelessly**, *ad. innocemment*  
**Blameless**, *a. irréprochable*  
**Blameworthy**, *a. blâmable*  
**Blamer**, *s. censeur, critique*, m.  
**Blanch**, *v. blanchir; peler; pâlir*  
**Blancher**, *s. blanchisseur*, m.  
**Blind**, *a. doux, douce*  
**Blandiloquence**, *s. éloquence attrayante*, *e*  
**Blindishment**, *s. carresse, f. séduction, f. attrait*, m.  
**Blauk**, *a. blanc, chez pâle, défilé, triste; décontenance*. — *versé, vers non rimé*  
**Blauk**, *s. lacune, f. but*, m.  
**Blank bond**, *blanc signé*, m.  
**Blank**, *va. abattre; rembrunir; confondre; effacer*  
**Blanket**, *s. couverture de laines*, f.  
**Blare**, *en. mugir*  
**Blasphème**, *va. blasphémer*  
**Blasphemer**, *s. blasphémateur*, m. [impie  
**Blasphemous**, *a. —atoire*  
**Blasphemously**, *ad. avec impiété, d'un manière impie*  
**Blasphemy**, *s. blasphème*, m.

## BLI

**Blasé**, *s. coup de vent*, m.  
*ruffide*, f.; (of a trumpet) *son*, m.; (pestilential air) *la nielle, le mauvais air, le souffle destructeur*  
**Blasé**, *va. abattre, détruire; ruiner, faire échouer; (plants) brûler, détruire*  
**Blaze**, *s. flamme* f. *brûit*, m.  
**Blaze**, *en. flamboyer, jeter des flammes*  
**Blaze abroad**, *va. répandre*  
**Blazer**, *s. rapporteur, se*  
**Blazon**, *va. blasonner; orner*  
**Blazon**, *s. blason*, m.  
**Blazoner**, *s. armoriste*  
**Blazoury**, *s. blason*, m.  
**Bleach**, *va. blanchir (au soleil)*  
**Blancher**, *s. blanchisseur*, m.  
**Blanching**, *s. blanchiment*  
**Blank**, *s. able, ablette*, f. (fish)  
**Blank**, *a. froid, et pâle*  
**Blankness**, *s. froid perçant; pâleur*, f.  
**Blanc**, *a. rouge; blanc-eyed*, qui a les yeux rouges, *borderé de rouge; chasseur*  
**Blanc**, *va. faire rougir les yeux, les border de rouge, de chassie*  
**Blancness**, *s. chassie*, f.  
**Blanc**, *va. beller*  
**Blanching**, *s. blanchement*, m.  
**\* Bleed**, *v. (bled; bled,) suigner*  
**Bleeder**, *s. saigneur*, m.  
**Bleeding**, *s. saignée*, f.  
**Bleeding**, *a. saignant*, *e*; *naïf*, *e*  
**Blémish**, *va. flétrir; tacher, gâter*  
**Blémish**, *s. défaut, m. difformité, f. reproche, m. tache*, f.  
**Bleud**, *va. mêler; joindre*  
**Bless**, *va. bénir*. To be blessed with, *avoir le bonheur d'avoir*. Blessed, *béni*, *e*; *bienheureux*, *se*; (consecrated) *béni*, *te*  
**Blessedly**, *ad. heureusement*  
**Blessedness**, *s. félicité*, f.  
**Blessing**, *s. bénédiction; grâce*  
**Blest**, *pp. béni, et heureux*, *se*  
**Blight**, *s. brunissure; nielle, f. mauvais air*, m.  
**Blight**, *va. brouiller, gâter, détruire*  
**Blind**, *a. s. aveugle*. — of one eye, *borgne*. —, *obscur*, *e*; *faux, fausse*. The — side, *le faible*  
**Blind**, *a. aveugler; éblouir*

## BLO

**Blind**, *s. (of a carriage or window) store*, m.; (a clouk) *voile*, m.  
**Blindfold**, *va. bander les yeux*  
**Blindfold**, *a. les yeux bandés*  
**Blindly**, *ad. aveuglément*  
**Blindman's-buff**, *s. colin-maillard*, m.  
**Blindness**, *s. aveuglement*, m.  
**Blindworm**, *s. sorte de petit serpent*  
**Blink**, *va. cligner, clignoter*  
**Bliss**, *s. félicité*, f. *bonheur*, m.  
**Blissful**, *a. heureux*, *se*  
**Blissfully**, *ad. heureusement*  
**Blissfulness**, *s. bonheur*, m. *félicité*, f.  
**Blister**, *s. vessie, pustule, ampoule*, f. *vésicatoire*, m.  
**Blister**, *v. appliquer un vésicatoire*. To rise in blisters, *s'élever, se former des ampoules, des cloches*  
**Blithe**, *a. joyeux*, *se*; *gai*, *e*  
**Blithly**, *ad. joyeusement*  
**Blithsome**, *a. joyeux*, *e*  
**Blint**, *en. gonfler, se gonfler*  
**Blintz**, *a. bouffé*, *e*  
**Blindness**, *s. bouffissure*, f.  
**Blind-lipped**, *a. lippu*, *e*  
**Blind-lips**, *s. lèvres*, f. *gonflées et pendantes*  
**Block**, *s. block*, m. *tête de bois; forme*, f.; *obstacle*, m.; *billot*, m.  
**Blockade**, *s. blocus*, m.  
**Blockade**, *va. bloquer*  
**Block up**, *va. bloquer*  
**Blockhead**, *s. imbécille*  
**Blockhouse**, *s. petit fort pour la défense d'un port; ou les appelle aussi block-house en Français*  
**Blockishness**, *s. imbécillité*, f.  
**Block-tin**, *s. étain fin*  
**Blood**, *a. sang*, m. *race*, f.  
**Blood** (to let), *va. saigner*  
**Blood**, *enzanglanter, trépasser dans le sang*. In cold —, *de sang froid*. My — rises, *mon sang s'échauffe*  
**Bloodily**, *ad. sanguinairement*  
**Bloodhound**, *s. lévrier*, m.  
**Bloodiness**, *s. cruauté*, f. *caractère sanguinaire*, m.  
**Bloodshed**, *s. effusion de sang*, f. [e]; *enfumée*, *e*  
**Bloodshot**, *a. rouge, enflé*, *e*  
**Blood-red**, *rouge de sang*  
**Blood-letting**, *s. saignée*, f.  
**Blood-sucker**, *s. sanguis*  
**Bloodthirsty**, *a. sanguinaire*  
**Blood-stone**, *s. sanguine*, f.

# BLU

**Bloddwort**, *s.* (plant) sang-  
guinaire, *f.*  
**Bloddless**, *a.* épuisé, qui a  
perdu son sang; (of a bat-  
tle) qui n'est pas ensan-  
glantée, où il n'y a pas de  
sang répandu, sans effusion  
de sang  
**Bloody**, *a.* sanglant, *e;* en-  
sanglanté; cruel, *la*  
**Bloody-minded**, *a.* porté au  
sang (m.)  
**Bloody-flux**, *s.* flux de sang,  
**Bloom**, *s.* fleur, *f.* fraîcheur, *f.*  
**Blom**, *en.* fleurir  
**Bloumy**, *a.* fleuri, *e*  
**Bloussom**, *s.* fleur, *f.*  
**Bloussom**, *en.* fleurir, être en  
fleur. **Blossoming-time**,  
la fleuraison, la saison des  
fleurs  
**Blot**, *va.* (erase) biffer, ra-  
tier; (to stain) ternir,  
souiller; (— out) effacer  
**Blot**, *s.* tache, rature, *f.* (of  
ink) pâté  
**Blotch**, pustule, *f.*  
**Blote**, *en.* souler. **Bloted**  
herrings, les harengs saurs  
**Blotting-paper**, *s.* papier  
brouillard, *m.*  
**Blow**, *s.* coup, *m.* malheur,  
*m.* At a —, d'un coup  
**\*Blow**, *va.* (blew, blown)  
souffler. The wind blows  
south, north, le vent est au  
midi, au nord; (to pant)  
haléter, être essouffé. —  
the trumpet, sonner de la  
trompette. — over, passer,  
se dissiper. — up, sauter.  
— down, abattre. —  
away, off, chasser, dissiper.  
— out, éteindre, souffler.  
— up, to scold, gonfler,  
enfler. — a ship, a mine,  
faire sauter; grouder. —  
one's nose, se moucher;  
(to blossom) fleurir s'épa-  
nir  
**Blow**, *en.* fleurir, s'ouvrir,  
s'épanouir  
**Blower**, *s.* souffleur  
**Blowing weather**, tems ora-  
geux, *m.* du vent  
**Blowth**, *s.* fleuraison, fleur, *f.*  
**Blowze**, *a.* grosse jouffle, *f.*  
**Blowzy**, *a.* tanné, brun, *e*  
**Blubber**, *s.* graisse de ba-  
laïne, *f.*  
**Blubber**, *en.* piailler, pleurer  
**Bludgeon**, *s.* gourdin, *m.*  
**Blue**, *a.* bleu, *e;* blue-eyed,  
aux yeux bleus; bluebottle

# BOA

*bleuet; mouche bleue.* To  
look — upon, regarder de  
travers, de mauvais oeil. —  
stocking, femme suivante  
**Blüug** of metals, *v.* bleuir  
**Bluish**, *a.* bleuâtre  
**Bluff**, *a.* rude, brusque  
**Blünder**, *s.* bécue, *f.* étour-  
derie, *f.*  
**Blünder**, *va.* *n.* se méprendre,  
faire des bêtises; confondre,  
prendre pour; agir étourdi-  
ment, sans but, sans ré-  
flexion. **Blundering**, comme  
un étourdi, comme un bécue  
**Blünderbuss**, *s.* espingole, *f.*  
**Blunderer**, *s.* étourdi, *e;*  
brouillon; imbécille  
**Blunt**, *a.* émoussé, *e;* brus-  
que, rude  
**Blunt**, *va.* émousser; (to  
check) réprimer, refroidir  
**Blüntish**, *a.* un peu émoussé, *e*  
**Blüntly**, *ad.* brusquement  
**Blüntess**, *s.* brusquerie, *f.*  
**Blur**, *s.* tache; rature, *f.*  
**Blur**, *va.* brouiller; tacher  
**Blurt out**, *va.* laisser échapper  
**Blush**, *en.* rougir. **Blush-**  
ing, rougeur, *f.* — at a  
thing, rougir d'une chose.  
— at a person, avoir honte  
d'une personne  
**Blush**, *s.* rougeur, *f.*  
**Blüster**, *va.* faire du fracas  
**Blüster**, *s.* fracas, *m.* tapage,  
*m.*  
**Blüsterer**, *s.* tapageur, *m.*  
**Blüstering**, *a.* *s.* tapage, bruit,  
*m.* *a.* qui fait grand bruit,  
du tapage  
**Blüsterous**, *a.* tumultueux, *se*  
**Boar**, *s.* cerret, *m.* Wild  
—, sanglier, *m.* — spear,  
épieu, *m.*  
**Board**, *s.* planche, *f.* table, *f.*  
la nourriture, pension, *f.*;  
(counsel) conseil, *m.* (a  
sign) enseigne, *f.* *scriean*,  
*m.* On — (a vessel), à  
bord (d'un vaisseau).  
**Sideloaril**, buff-t, *m.* —  
wages, argent donné à un  
domestique que l'on ne nou-  
rrit pas  
**Board**, *va.* (a vessel) abor-  
der; (a room) plancheyer  
*en.* — with, manger, river.  
— at, manger, être en pen-  
sion chez  
**Boärler**, *s.* pensionnaire, *m.* *f.*  
**Bükrüing** (a ship), *a.* abor-  
dage. — school, pension, *f.*  
**Boärish**, *a.* grouiller, *e;* ours, *m.*

# BOI

**Boast**, *va.* vanter. — in, se  
vanter de, faire gloire de  
**Baast**, *s.* gloire, *f.* vanité, *f.*  
To make a — of, tirer  
vanité de, se vanter de  
**Boäster**, *s.* vanteur, *se;* glo-  
rieux, *se*  
**Boäster**, *a.* faufaron, *ne*  
**Boästing**, *s.* vanterie, *f.* fan-  
faronnade, gloriole, *f.*  
**Boästingly**, *ad.* par ostenta-  
tion  
**Boat**, *s.* canot, *m.* chaloupe,  
*f.* esquif, *m.* (vessel) bâti-  
ment, *m.* Packet-boat, pa-  
quetbot, *m.* Ferry-boat, bac,  
*m.* Boatstaff, *s.* croc, *m.*  
perche, *f.* Boatman, *s.*  
batelier, *m.* Boatswain, *s.*  
contre-maître  
**Bnh**, *s.* pendant d'oreille, *m.*  
**Böbbln**, *s.* bobine, *f.* fuseau,  
*m.*  
**Böhtailed**, *a.* écourté, *e*  
**Isöb-wig**, *s.* perruque ronde, *f.*  
**Bode**, *va.* présager  
**Bödice**, *s.* corsai, *m.*  
**Bödiless**, *a.* incorporel, *le*  
**Bödily**, *a.* corporel, *le;* du  
corps  
**Bödily**, *ad.* corporellement  
**Bödkin**, *s.* poinçon; frisoir;  
point, *m.* aiguille de tête, *f.*  
**Bödy**, *s.* corps, *m.* — (of a  
church), nef, *f.* Somebody,  
quelqu'un. Nobody, not  
any —, personne. Auy —,  
le premier tenn, qui que ce  
soit  
**Bog**, *s.* fondrière, *f.*  
**Bögtrotter**, *s.* coureur de ma-  
rins, *m.*  
**Böggel**, *en.* hâter; balancer  
**Böggler**, *s.* qui doute, qui  
crain  
**Böggly**, *a.* marcegeux, *se*  
**Böghouse**, *s.* price, *m.*  
**Böhen**, *s.* thé bon, *m.*  
**Buil**, *s.* clon, *m.*  
**Boil**, *en.* bouillir, cuire. —  
over, bouillir trop fort;  
monter. — fast, bouillir à  
gros bouillons. — away,  
*se* diminuer: *va.* faire bou-  
illir  
**Boiled meat**, bouilli, *m.*  
**Böiler**, *s.* chaudière, *m.*  
**Builing hot**, *a.* tout bouillant  
**Böisterous**, *a.* violent, *e;*  
turbulent, *e*  
**Böisterously**, *ad.* avec bruit,  
d'une manière turbulente  
**Böisterousness**, *s.* turbu-  
lence, *f.*

# BON

**Bold**, *a. hardi, s. To be — in, avoir confiance en, compter sur. — to do, to say, oser dire, faire hardiment. To make — to, avoir la hardiesse de, prouver la liberté de, se permettre de*  
**Bolden**, *va. rendre hardi, s*  
**Boldness**, *s. effronterie, s*  
**Boldness**, *s. hardiesse, f.*  
**Boldly**, *ad. hardiment*  
**Bolt**, *s. tige, f.*  
**Bolster**, *s. coussin, m.*  
**Bolster**, *va. appuyer, soutenir*  
**Bolt**, *s. verrou; entrave, f. sers; fêche, f. Thunderbolt, corbeau, m. la foudre, f.*  
**Bolt-npright**, *tout de bout; tout droit*  
**Bolt**, *va. verrouiller, fermer au verrou; (to rift) blater, puzer à l'étamine, éprouver; (to blurt out) jeter, mettre en avant. To — in, enfermer; (to swallow) avaler; (to run off) s'écouler; (as a horse) faire un écart*  
**Bolter**, *s. bluteau, tamis, m.*  
**Boltsprit**, *s. bœupré, m.*  
**Bolus**, *s. bol, bolus, m.*  
**Bomb**, *s. bombe, f.*  
**Bomb**, *va. bombarder*  
**Bombketch**, *s. bombe, f.*  
**Bombard**, *va. bombarder*  
**Bombardier**, *s. bombardier*  
**Bombardment**, *s. bombardement, m.*  
**Bombasin**, *s. bombasin, m.*  
**Bombast**, *a. s. ampoulé, s; rancie, f. faufarant, f.*  
**Bond**, *s. obligation; promesse, f. billet; lien, m.*  
**Bondage**, *s. servitude, f.*  
**Bondman**, *s. serf, m.*  
**Bond-servant**, *s. esclave, m. f.*  
**Bond-servier**, *s. esclave, m. f.*  
**Bond-slave**, *s. esclave, m. f.*  
**Bondsmen**, *s. caution, f. répendant, m.*  
**Bone**, *s. os, m. arrête, f. To make no bones of a thing, ne pas faire scrupule de; (vulg.) n'en faire ni une ni deux. To give a bone to pick, tourmenter, harasser, intriguer*  
**Bone-lace**, *s. dentelle, f.*  
**Bone**, *va. dévorer*  
**Boneless**, *a. sans os*  
**Bonesetter**, *s. chirurgien, m. baillif*  
**Bonfire**, *s. feu de joie, m.*

# BOR

**Bonnet**, *s. chapeau (de femme); bonnet, m.*  
**Bonnilly**, *ad. gentiment*  
**Bonny**, *a. gentil, s; joli, s*  
**Bony**, *a. osseux, s*  
**Bonby**, *s. niquard, benêt, m.*  
**Bonck**, *s. lierre, m.*  
**Bonk-kreper**, *s. teneur de lierre, m.*  
**Bonk**, *va. coucher sur un lierre; mettre en ligne de compte {aux lierre}*  
**Bonkish**, *a. studieux, attaché*  
**Bonkseller**, *s. libraire, m.*  
**Bonksluder**, *s. relieur*  
**Bonkense**, *s. bibliothèque, f. étayères, f.*  
**Bonkman**, *s. camarade d'école*  
**Bonk trade**, *s. librairie, f.*  
**Bonk worm**, *s. attaché à ses études, m. dévot de lierre*  
**Bonk-keeping**, *s. tenir les lierre, la tenue des lierre*  
**Bonm**, *s. chaîne de porte, f. barra, f. haute-décor, m.*  
**Bonou**, *s. grâce, f. dou, m.*  
**Buur**, *s. paysan, rustre, m.*  
**Bourish**, *a. rustre, rustique*  
**Bourishness**, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
**Bout**, *va. donner, enrichir; va. servir. It boots not to complain, il ne sert à rien de se plaindre. To bout, par-dessus le marché*  
**Bout**, *s. botte, f.*  
**Bouted**, *a. botté, s; en bottes*  
**Bout last**, *s. embouchoir, m.*  
**Bout-strap**, *s. tirant, m.*  
**Bouth**, *s. loye, tente, f.*  
**Boutless**, *a. inutile*  
**Bouty**, *s. butin, m. To play —, tricher*  
**Bupee**, *va. To play at —, se cacher pour jouer*  
**Borax**, *s. borax, m.*  
**Börder**, *s. frontière, f. bord, m. bordure; vignette, f.*  
**Börder**, *va. confier; aboutir. — upon, approcher de; être contigu, toucher à; va. border*  
**Börderer**, *s. gens de frontière*  
**Bördering**, *a. frontière, f.*  
**Bördure**, *s. bordure, f.*  
**Bore**, *va. percer*  
**Bore**, *s. calibre, trou, m.*  
**Boreas**, *s. borée, m.*  
**Börer**, *s. tardif, f.*  
**Burn**, *pp. To be born, être né — to, être né pour, destiné. I was — to a great estate, je suis né héritier, maître d'un bien considérable. When were you —? quand êtes-vous*

# BOU

*né? I was — in 1790, je suis né en 1790*  
**Borne**, *(pp. of To bear)*  
**Borough**, *s. bourg, m.*  
**Borrow**, *va. emprunter*  
**Borrower**, *s. emprunteur, m.*  
**Bosom**, *s. sein, m. (in composition) de cœur, de confiance, domestique de la maison*  
**Bosom**, *ca. cacher, cacher dans le cœur*  
**Boss**, *s. boss, bossette, f.*  
**Botanic**, *a. botanique*  
**Botany**, *s. la botanique, f.*  
**Botanist**, *s. botaniste, m.*  
**Botch**, *va. ravauder, ravauder; (to do hastily) faire à la hâte, sacrer, gâter*  
**Butch**, *s. ulcère, m. bouton, m. ravaudage, m. pièce, f.*  
**Böther**, *s. ravaudeur, se*  
**Botchingly**, *ad. grossièrement, sans soin*  
**Both**, *pro. l'un et l'autre, tous les deux, tous deux —, nud, et. Ou — sides, des deux côtés, de part et d'autre*  
**Bottle**, *s. bouteille, f. botte, f.*  
**Bottle-screw**, *s. tire-bouchon, m. Bottle-brush, goupillon, m. Bottle-nose, un gros nez*  
**Bottle**, *va. mettre en bouteille, botteler du foie*  
**Bötum**, *s. fond, m. but; motif, m. base, f. fondement, m. bas fond, m.; (ship) carène, m. (a bull) peloton; (of beer, wine) lie, f.; (of a line) bout, m. To the —, jusqu'au bout. To the —, à fond. Bottom of a ship, la quille, la carène; (of the stairs) le bas de l'escalier; (of a bedstead) gaherger, f.*  
**Bötum**, *a. fonder; appuyer*  
**Bötumless**, *a. sans fond; impénétrable. — pit, s. abîme; enfer, m.*  
**Bötumry**, *s. domerie, f.*  
**Bough**, *s. rameau, m. branche, f.*  
**Bounce**, *va. sauter; heurter; entrer soudainement, tout à coup*  
**Bounce**, *s. éclat; bond, m.*  
**Bounce**, *s. faucon*  
**Bouncing**, *s. carterie, f. — loss, une grosse gaillarde*  
**Bound**, *ra. n. limite; boudir*  
**Bound**, *a. destiné, s; chargé, e. V. Bind, va.*  
**Bound**, *s. borne, limite, f.*

## BOX

terme; bond, saut, m. —  
 stone, borne, pierre, f.  
 Boundary, s. limite, borne, f.  
 Boundless, a. illimité, e; in-  
 fini, e  
 Bounteous, a. libéral, e;  
 bienfaisant  
 Bounteously, ad. généreuse-  
 ment, avec bonté  
 Bountiful, a. généreux, se;  
 bienfaisant, e  
 Bountifully, ad. généreuse-  
 ment, largement; abonda-  
 mment  
 Bountifulness, s. bonté, f.  
 Bounty, s. bonté, libéralité;  
 (gift) don, m.  
 Bouru, s. limite, f. (a stream)  
 petite rivière  
 Bout, s. coup, m. fois, f. To  
 have a —, s'en donner  
 Bow, va. n. courber; plier;  
 fléchir. — one's head,  
 baisser la tête. — to, suber;  
 — down, se prosterner;  
 s'humilier  
 Bow, s. révérence, f. arc;  
 archet; demi-cercle, m. —  
 of a key, anneau de clef.  
 — of a ship, avant du  
 vaisseau; bossoir, m. — of  
 a saddle, l'arçon de la selle,  
 m.  
 Bowstring, s. corde  
 d'arc, f. Bowman, archer,  
 m.  
 Bow-bearer, garde for-  
 rél.  
 Bow-net, nasse de  
 pêcheur, f.  
 Bow-legged, a. cagneux, se.  
 Bow-bent, croché.  
 Rainbow, arc en  
 ciel, m.  
 Bowel, va. éventrer  
 Bowels, s. pl. entrailles, f. pl.  
 Bower, s. berceau, m. volée, f.  
 Bowery, a. ombragé, e; feu-  
 illé, e  
 Bowl, s. boucle, f. bassin, m.  
 gamelle, f. tasse, f. — of  
 a spoon, cuilleron, f.  
 Bowl, v. jouer à la boule  
 Bowler, s. joueur de boule, m.  
 Bowling-green, s. bowlingrin,  
 m. jeu de boule  
 Bowspit, s. beaupré, m.  
 Bowyer, s. faiseur d'arcs, m.  
 Box, s. (wood) buis, m.;  
 (case) boîte, f. nalle, f.  
 caïssé, f.; (blow) soufflet, m.;  
 (at the theatre) loge, f.;  
 country —, petit pied-à-  
 terre, petite maison de cam-  
 pagne; (at a coffee-house)  
 table, f.; Christmas —, les  
 étrennes, f.; poor —, tronc  
 des pauvres; (of a screw)

## BRA

écrou, m.; cartridge —,  
 giberne, f. To be in the  
 wrong —, donner, le pren-  
 dre à gauche; se tromper; ne  
 pas y être. Coach-box,  
 siège, m.  
 Box, va. se battre à coups de  
 poings va. coffrer, enfermer  
 Boy, s. garçon; petit domes-  
 tique [e; enfant  
 Boyish, a. puérile, enfantin,  
 Boyishly, ad. comme un en-  
 fant, en enfant  
 Boyishness, s. manière en-  
 fantine, d'enfant [tifier  
 Brace, v. lier, attacher, for-  
 m. couple, paire, f. deux  
 Brace, s. crampon, m. cro-  
 chet; bras de vergue, m.  
 soupente, f.  
 Bracelet, s. bracelet, m.  
 Bracer, s. crampon; bandage  
 Brachman, s. Bramin, m.  
 Bracket, s. tasseau, m.  
 Brackish, a. saumâtre, âpre  
 Brackishness, s. goût sau-  
 mâtre, salé, f.  
 Brad, s. clou à tapis, m.  
 Brag, va. se vanter  
 Brag, s. fanfaronnade, f.  
 Braggadocio, s. bravache;  
 fanfaron, m.  
 Braggart, s. fanfaron, m.  
 Braggling, s. vanterie, f. fan-  
 faronade, f.  
 Braid, va. reprocher, faire  
 des reproches  
 Braid, a. rusté, trompeur [m.  
 Braid, s. tresse, f. passe-poil,  
 Braid, s. cerceau, m. cervelle, f.  
 Brain-pun, le crâne, m.  
 (wit) esprit, jugement, m.  
 Brain, va. faire sauter la  
 cervelle  
 Brainless, a. écorché, e  
 Brainish, a. colére, vif, et;  
 emporté, e [mal timbré  
 Brain sick, a. qui a le cerveau  
 Brake, s. fougère, f. f. bui-  
 sson, m. Hemp-brake,  
 macque, f. Brake (to shoe  
 horses in) travail, m.; (for  
 breaking horses) char  
 pour rompre (les chevaux)  
 Brake (hemp), v. briser le  
 chaume  
 Braky, a. épineux, se; rude  
 Bramble, s. ronce, épine, f.  
 Bran, s. son, bran, m.  
 Branch, s. branche, f. (of a  
 stng) chevillon, f. — pens,  
 pois ramés, pl.  
 Branch, va. pousser des  
 branches: va. se diviser

## BRE

Branded velvet, s. velours  
 figuré, ou à ramage, m. —  
 work, fenillage  
 Brand, s. fêtrissure, f. Fire-  
 brand, tison, m.; (sword)  
 épée, f.; brand-iron, fer  
 chaud, m.  
 Brand, va. fêtrir, diffamer  
 Brandy, a. brandir  
 Brandy, s. eau-de-vie, f.  
 Branny, a. grossier, ére [m.  
 Brasil-wood, s. bois de Brésil,  
 Brass, s. airain, cuivre, m.  
 — ore, calamine, f. Brass-  
 pot, coquemur, m.  
 Brass, a. qui tient du cuivre;  
 bronze, e  
 Brat, s. marmot, m.  
 Bravado, s. fanfaronnade, f.  
 Brave, va. braver, affronter;  
 (to dare) surger, insulter  
 Bravely, ad. courageusement,  
 bravement, fort bien  
 Bravery, s. vaillance, f.  
 Bravo, s. assassin, sicaire, m.  
 Bravo, int. à merveille  
 Brawl, va. clabauder  
 Brawl, s. clabauderie, f. dis-  
 pnte, f. du bruit  
 Brawler, s. querelleur, euse;  
 tapageur  
 Brown, s. chair, f. muscles,  
 m. le bras; espèce de gros  
 saucisson de chair de cerret  
 ou de sanglier [ruet  
 Browniness, s. parties char-  
 nées  
 Brown, a. charnu, e; mus-  
 culé, e  
 Bray, va. broyer, piler  
 Bray, va. braire  
 Bray, s. le brailment  
 Braze, va. bronzer  
 Brazen, va. soutenir, se con-  
 duire impudemment  
 Bräzier, s. chaudronnier, e  
 Bravier's ware, s. chaudron-  
 nerie, f.  
 Breach, s. brèche; rupture;  
 violation, f. infraction  
 Breathe, s. pain, m. — room  
 of a ship, soute. New —,  
 pain tendre. Stale —, pain  
 rassis  
 Breathe, s. largeur, f.; (of  
 cloth) té, m.  
 Break, va. n. casser; briser;  
 rompre. — (word, promise)  
 violer. — one's way, se  
 faire passage, jour. — open,  
 ouvrir de force; — (a door)  
 enfoncer; — (a letter) déca-  
 cheter. — down, va.  
 abattre: — down, m. man-  
 quer, faillir; (to destroy),

## BRE

impair) détruire, altérer, affaiblir; (to dispirit) décourager; humilier; (to train, tame) dresser; rendre docile, faire obéir; (to fail) faire banqueroute, faillir; (as a swelling) crever; (to violate) interrompre; violer. — company, se séparer; fausser compagnie. — off, se corriger de, se défaire de. — news, préparer à des nouvelles. — up (a house), démonter; — (at school) aller à la maison, commencer les vacances; (to part) se séparer; (to dismiss) renvoyer, dissoudre. — (as the day), paraître poindre. — in upon, interrompre, surprendre, se présenter, tomber sur. — through, s'ouvrir un passage, traverser, surmonter, vaincre, passer par dessus. — with, s'expliquer. — loose, s'échapper; s'oublier; s'abandonner. — off, s'arrêter tout à coup; s'arracher à, se séparer de. — out, éclipser; se déclarer. — out into, s'abandonner à, se livrer à. — out (as an eruption of the skin), venir à, se couvrir de, sortir à. — with, rompre, se séparer, se brouiller. — forth, éclipser, s'éclipser. — prison, forcer sa prison. — into, entrer, pénétrer.  
**Break**, *s. vide; blanc, m. lacune, f.* — of day, l'aube du jour, *f.*  
**Breaker**, *s. infracteur, m. violateur*  
**Breakers**, *s. pl. (at sen) brisants, m.*  
**Breakfast**, *s. déjeuner, m.*  
**Breakfast**, *vn. déjeuner*  
**Breaking**, *s. fracture; rupture, f. (commercial) banqueroute ou faillite, f. (irruption) invasion, f.*  
**Breaking-up**, *s. commencement des vacances; dissolution, f. renvoi, m.*  
**Breakneck**, *s. casse-cou, f.*  
**Bream**, *s. brème, f. (fish)*  
**Breat**, *s. poitrine, f. sein, m. cœur, m.* **Breast-knot** nœud de rubans, *m.* **Breast-plate**, cuirasse, *f.* **Breast-high**, hauteur d'appui, *f.* **Breastwork**, parapet, *m.*

## BRI

**Breast-deep**, *ad. jusqu'à la poitrine*  
**Breath**, *s. haleine, f. souffle, m.*  
**Breathe**, *vn. respirer; tirer: — (to utter), va. souffler, dire. — out, exhaler. — a vein, saigner. — after, souhaiter. — (or air), sécher. — one's last, expirer, mourir* [in]  
**Bréathing-hole**, *s. soupirail*  
**Bréathing-time**, *s. relâche, m.*  
**Bréathless**, *a. essouffé, e*  
**Bred**, *a. nourri, e; (educated) élevé, e; (begotten) engendré, e*  
**Breach of a gun**, *s. culasse, f.*  
**Breach a boy**, *v. culoter*  
**Brèches**, *s. culotte, f.*  
**\*Breed**, *va. (breed, bred), (to generate, produce) engendrer, produire; (to educate, bring up) élever; (to cause) causer; (to give birth, beget) faire des petits; (to have birth) naître, prendre naissance. To raise a —, propager, conserver l'espèce. To — a disease, couvrir une maladie. To be breeding (women), être enceinte; (animals) être pleine. He breeds his teeth, les dents lui viennent. Breeding of teeth, la sortie des dents, la dentition*  
**Breed**, *s. rare, f.*  
**Bréeder**, *s. femelle prolifique*  
**Bréeding**, *s. a. éducation*  
**Breeze**, *s. vent frais, m. brise, f.*  
**Breeze**, *s. (kind of fly) lion, m.*  
**Brézeless**, *a. calme* [m]  
**Brézy**, *a. au vent, venteux*  
**\*Bréthren**, *s. frères, m. pl. from brother*  
**Bret**, *s. espèce de turbot*  
**Brève**, *s. blanche, f.*  
**Brévet**, *brevet-colonel, s. colonel honoraire*  
**Bréviary**, *s. bréviaire, m.*  
**Bréviato**, *s. extrait*  
**Brevier**, *s. petit texte, m.*  
**Bréviy**, *s. bréviété, f.*  
**Brew**, *va. brasser; mêler; (to plot) tramer*  
**Brewer**, *s. brasseur, m.*  
**Bréwhouse**, *s. brasserie, f.*  
**Brewing**, *s. brassin, m.*  
**Brîar**, *brier, s. ronce, épine, f.*  
**Brîar (sweet)**, *s. églantier, m. (the flower) églantine, f.*  
**Bribe**, *s. (a bit) morceau, m. pièce, f. présent (pour gagner ou corrompre)*

## BRI

**Bribe**, *va. corrompre; suborner*  
**Brîber**, *s. suborneur, m.*  
**Brîbery**, *s. subornation, f. corruption, f.*  
**Brick**, *s. brique, f. petit pain, m. Brickkiln, briquetterie, f. Brickmaker, briquetier, m. Bricklayer, maçon, m.*  
**Brickbat**, *s. pierre de brique*  
**Bridal**, *a. nuptial, e*  
**Bridal song**, *s. épithalame, m.*  
**Bride**, *s. l'épouse ou la mariée; épouse, f.* [m]  
**Brîdecake**, *s. gâteau de noces*  
**Brîdechamber**, *s. chambre nuptiale*  
**Bridemaid**, *s. fille d'honneur*  
**Brideman**, *s. garçon d'honneur*  
**Bridegroom**, *s. le marié*  
**Brîdewell**, *s. maison de correction*  
**Bridge**, *s. pont; (of a fiddle) cheval, m. — of the nose, paroi, f. — of a comb, champ de pigne, m.*  
**Brîlle**, *s. bride, f.*  
**Brîlle**, *va. brider; (to check, curb) modérer, contenir; (to bridle up) se rengorger*  
**Brîef**, *a. bref, ve; succinct, e; de courte durée*  
**Brief**, *s. abrégé, m. précis, m. (barrister's) exposé, m. sac, m.*  
**Brîefly**, *ad. en peu de mots*  
**Brîefness**, *s. brîefv, f.*  
**Brier**, *s. ronce, f. églantier, m.*  
**Briery**, *ad. plein de ronces*  
**Brîgade**, *s. brigade, f.*  
**Brîgadîer**, *s. brigadier, m.*  
**Brîgand**, *s. brigand, m.*  
**Brîgantîne**, *s. brigantin, m.*  
**Bright**, *a. luisant, e; brillant, tif, ve*  
**Brighten**, *va. polir; rendre brillant; (to clear up) éclaircir; (to enlighten) embellir, rendre heureux; en-éclaircir*  
**Brightish**, *a. luisant, e*  
**Brightly**, *ad. avec éclat, d'une manière brillante*  
**Brightness**, *s. lueur, clarté; splendeur, f. brillant, éclat, m.*  
**Brîllîancy**, *s. lustre; éclat, m.*  
**Brîllîant**, *a. brillant, e*  
**Brîllîant**, *s. brillant, m.*  
**Brîllîantness**, *s. splendeur, f. éclat, m.*  
**Brîm**, *s. bord, m. extrémité, f.*  
**Brîmful**, *a. tout plein*  
**Brîmmed (narrow)**, *s. à petit bord*



**Brim**, *va. remplir jusqu'au bord*  
**Brimmer**, *s. rasoir, loupé, f.*  
**Brimstone**, *s. soufre, m.*  
**Briue**, *s. saumure; f. mer, f.*  
**Bring**, *va. (brought, brought, (things) apporter; (persons) amener. To -- back, rapporter, ramener; (to produce, gain, cause) produire, faire. Tu -- over or draw) attirer; (to guide, conduct) mener, conduire; (to recall, remember) rappeler, se remettre dans l'esprit; (to induce) induire; porter; décider, déterminer. To -- about, accomplir, produire, amener, venir à bon; de. To -- forth, donner; donner le jour, la vie à; (of women) accoucher; (of animals) mettre bas; (of things) causer, engendrer, amener; produire, mettre au jour. To -- lu (people), réduire, rappeler à l'ordre; (things) rapporter; (tu introduce) introduire, glisser. To -- off, tirer d'embarras dégonner, délierer. To -- on, amener, produire. Tu -- into, mettre à. Tu -- up, élever; faire avancer, faire marcher en avant, (to vomit) vomir, rejeter. To -- under, réduire, soumettre, faire obéir. To -- to (persons), amener à, pousser à, persuader à ... de; (things) porter à. To -- away (persons), emmener; (things) emporter. To -- in a verdict, prononcer que. To -- in guilty, déclarer coupable. \* -- wurd, informer, faire savoir. -- an action, intenter une action, faire un procès. -- together, (reconcile) réconcilier, accommoder. -- to pass, amener: *va. arriver*. -- to, (sea term) amener. -- close to, approcher. -- to bed, accoucher. -- into trouble, jeter dans l'embarras, les difficultés: *va. s'attirer des embarras, des peines*. -- into question, examiner, rechercher. -- into debt, endetter. -- into fashion, faire venir la mode. -- out (persons), faire sortir; tirer; faire venir; aire parler. To --*

to light, découvrir, exposer au jour, aux yeux. -- upon, attirer: *va. s'attirer*. -- down, apposer en-bas; descendre; abattre; humilier; diminuer. -- forward, pousser, faire avancer. -- low, humilier; affaiblir  
**Bringer**, *s. porteur, se. -- up, serre file, m.*  
**Brimish**, *a. salin, e; salé, e*  
**Brink**, *s. bord, m. On the -- of, à la veille de*  
**Briny**, *a. salé, e; salin, e*  
**Briuny**, *s. brionia (bot.)*  
**Brisk**, *a. vif, ve; gai, e; vigoureux, se*  
**Brisk**, *v. hâter, éveiller. To -- up, se dépêcher; raguler, égarer*  
**Brisket**, *s. la poitrine, le poitrail*  
**Briskly**, *ad. vivement*  
**Briskness**, *s. vivacité, gaieté, f.*  
**Bristle**, *s. soie de cochon, f.*  
**Bistle**, *v. hérissier*  
**Bristly**, *a. hérissé, e*  
**British**, *a. Britannique*  
**Brittle**, *a. frêle, fragile*  
**Brittleness**, *s. fragilité, f.*  
**Bitty**, *ad. fragilement*  
**Bronch**, *s. bronche, f.*  
**Bronch**, *va. embrocher; (n barrel) mettre en perce; (goods) ouvrir; (n subject) entamer, débiter*  
**Broncher**, *s. bronche, f. le premier qui a dit, l'auteur*  
**Broud**, *a. large, grand, e; gros, se. Broad-brimmed, à large bord. Broad-breasted, à large poitrine*  
**Broâcloth**, *s. fin drap, m.*  
**Brôndly**, *ad. largement; ouvertement*  
**Brôdside**, *s. bordée, f.*  
**Brôdsawd**, *s. coutelas, m.*  
**Brônil piece**, *s. Jacobus. Bronil step, repos d'escalier. -- daylight, grand, plein jour. -- awake, tout-à-fait éveillé*  
**Brôndness**, *s. largeur; grossièreté, f.*  
**Brochde**, *s. brocart, m.*  
**Brochge**, *s. métier de brocanteur*  
**Broek**, *s. blaireau, m.*  
**Brocoli**, *s. brocoli [soulir]*  
**Brogne**, *s. jargon; espèce de Broil, s. querelle, f. tumulte*  
**Broil**, *va. faire griller; griller. Broiled-meat, s. grillade, f. -- pigeons, pigeons à la cranauine, m. pl.*

**Broken-hearted**, *a. le cœur brisé; découragé. Broken spirit, esprit abattu. -- sleep, sommeil interrompu. -- voice, voix entrecoupée, f. -- language, haragomin, m. -- meat, restes d'un repas. Broken-winded, poussif, se*  
**Brôker**, *s. courtier; fripier, m.*  
**Brôkerage**, *s. courtage*  
**Broker's raw**, *s. friperie, m.*  
**Brooch**, *s. épingly, f. (pauit-ing) cumulet, m.*  
**Broad**, *s. courbé; race, f.*  
**Broad**, *va. couer*  
**Brook**, *s. ruisseau, m.*  
**Brook**, *va. souffrir, digérer*  
**Broom**, *s. balai, m.*  
**Broom**, *s. (sheob) grêt*  
**Broomstick**, *s. manche à balai*  
**Broony**, *a. rempli de genêts*  
**Brosh**, *s. brouillon, m.*  
**\* Brother**, *s. frère, m. Brother-in-law, beau-frère. Elder --, frère aîné. Younger --, cadet*  
**Brotherhood**, *s. fraternité; confrérie, f.*  
**Brotherly**, *a. fraternel, le*  
**Brotherly**, *ad. fraternellement: a. de frère*  
**Brotherlike**, *a. en frère*  
**Brow**, *s. front; surnet, m.*  
**Browbent**, *va. regarder du haut en bas; faire perdre contenance; décontenancer; traiter avec hauteur, rudoyer*  
**Browless**, *a. effronté*  
**Brown**, *a. bruna, e*  
**Brown paper**, *s. papier gris, m. -- bread, pain bis. -- sugar, cassonade, f.*  
**Brôwish**, *a. tirant sur le brun*  
**Brôwness**, *s. brun, m.*  
**Brown study**, *profonde méditation, f. humeur noire*  
**Browse**, *s. brout, m.*  
**Browse**, *va. brouter*  
**Bruise**, *va. meurtrir; (salt and colours) égrayer; piler*  
**Braise**, *s. mouturissure, f.*  
**Bruit**, *va. répandre (un bruit)*  
**Brumal**, *a. brumal, d'hiver*  
**Brûnette**, *s. brunette, f.*  
**Brunt**, *s. choc*  
**Brush**, *s. brosse, f. vergette, f. pl. pinceau; choc, m.*  
**Bottle-brush**, *s. gonpillon, m.*  
**Brushwood**, *s. broussailles, f. pl.*  
**Brushmaker**, *s. vergetier, m.*  
**Brush**, *va. brosser, vergeter -- away, décamper, s'en-*

## BUI

*fuir; s'écarter.* — through, *brasser; passer.* To —, *en se dépêcher*

Bulky, *a. rude, velu, e*

Brutal, *a. brutal, e*

Brutally, *a. brutalement*

Brutality, *s. brutalité, f.*

Brute, *s. bête, f.*

Brute, *a. brutal, sauvage*

Brutify, *va. abrutir*

Brutish, *a. brutal, e; sensuel, le*

Brutishly, *ad. brutalement*

Brutishness, *s. brutalité, f.*

Bubble, *bulle d'eau; duperie, f.*

Bubble, *s. (trifle) maquerie, bagatelle*

Bubble, *va. duper.* — up, *bouillonner*

Bubblers, *s. flou, m.*

Bubbling up, *a. bouillonnement*

Bucquier, *s. boucanier*

Buck, *s. daim; un élégant.*

What a — you are! *comme vous êtes beau! (a wash) lasice, f.* [m.]

Buckmast, *s. gland de hêtre*

Buckwheat, *s. blé sarrasin*

Bucker, *s. veau, m.*

Buckle, *s. boucle, f.*

Buckle (tongue of), *s. ar-dillon, m.*

Buckle, *va. boucler*

Buckler, *s. bouclier, m.*

Buckram, *s. bougran, m.*

Buckskin, *s. peau de daim, f.*

Buckthorn, *s. espèce de plantain*

Bud, *s. bourgeon, bouton, m.*

Bud, *va. bourgeonner, s'ouvrir*

Bulge, *va. bouger, se remuer*

Budge, *s. peau d'agneau, f. a. emporté, quindé*

Budget, *s. budget, m. provision, f. talise, f.*

Buff, *s. buffle, m.*

Buff, *s. peau de buffle, f.*

Buff coat, *s. veste de buffle, f.*

Buffalo, *s. buffle*

Buffet, *va. souffleter; tinter*

Buffoon, *s. bouffon, vie*

Buffoon, *va. bouffonner.* — like, *en bouffon*

Buffoonery, *s. bouffonnerie, f.*

Bug, *s. punaise, f.*

Bugbear, *s. épouvantail, m.*

Buggy, *a. plein de punaises*

Bugger, *s. cor de chasse, m.*

\*Build, *va. (built, built), bâtir, construire, édifier.* — on, *compter sur.* — again, *rebâtir*

Builder, *s. bâtisseur, m.*

Building, *s. édifice*

## BUO

Bulb, *s. bulbe, f. oignon, m.*

Bulbous, *a. bulbeux, se*

Bulge, *va. se briser; bomber*

Bulk, *s. volume, m. masse; grandeur, f. la principale partie*

Bulkiness, *s. grosseur, taille, f.*

Bulky, *a. lourd, e; gros, se; massif, ve; pesant, e*

Bull, *s. taureau, m. bulle, f. contradiction, f. contre sens, m.*

Bull-head, *s. têtard, m.*

Bull-fenat, *combat de taureaux*

Bull-hue, *s. rouge quene*

Bullfly, *s. taon; cerf volant*

Bull-baiting, *va. combat de taureaux*

Bulldog, *s. dague, m.*

Bullet, *s. balle, f.*

Bullion, *s. argent en barre, m.*

Bullock, *s. bœuf; bœuvillon*

Bully, *s. querelleur, tapageur*

Bully, *va. chercher querelle; maltraiter, bouculer*

Bulrush, *s. un jonc, m.*

Bulwark, *s. boulevard, bastion, m.*

Bulwark, *va. fortifier*

Bump up, *va. s'enfler*

Bump, *s. bosse, f. coup, m.*

Bumper, *s. rasade, f. rouge-bord, m.*

Bumpkin, *s. rustre, m.*

Bun, *s. petite brioche*

Bunch, *s. masse, f. bosse, f. touffe, f. (of keys) troussau, m. (of nuts) trochet, m. (of grapes) grappe, f. (of flowers) bouquet, m. (parcel) paquet, m. (of vegetables) bottte, f. (of wood) fagot*

Bunchbacked, *a. bossu, e*

Bunch out, *v. bomber, s'arrondir, s'allir*

Bunchy, *a. en gerbe, en grappe, en touffe*

Bundle, *s. paquet*

Bundle, *va. faire un paquet; lier ensemble*

Bung, *s. bondon; tampon, m.*

Bung, *va. bondonner*

Bungle, *va. faire mal, de tracers*

Bungle, *s. faute, bérne, f.*

Bungler, *s. mal-adroit, e; gauche*

Bunglingly, *ad. mal-adroitement; gauchement*

Bunter, *s. bristie, m.*

Buoy, *s. bouée, f.*

## BUS

Buoy, *va. flotter.* To — up, *soutir* [f.]

Bur, *s. glouton, m. bardane,*

Bürden, *s. fardeau, m. charge, f.*

Bens of —, *bête de somme, f.*

— of a song, *refrain, m.*

Bürden, *va. charger, accabler*

Bürdesome, *a. gênant, e; pesant, e*

Bureau, *s. bureau, m.*

Bürgess, *s. bourgeois, e*

Bürgess-ship, *s. bourgeoisie, f.*

Burgh, *s. bourg, m.*

Bürgher, *s. bourgeois, e*

Bürglary, *s. vol de maison, de nuit ou avec effraction (m.)*

Bürgoonaster, *s. bourgmestre,*

Bürial, *s. sépulture, f. enterrement, m. — service, office des morts, m. — place, cimetière, m. lieu où l'on est enterré*

Bürine, *s. burin, m.*

Bürlesque, *va. tourner en ridicule; (au author) travestir*

Bürlesque, *a. burlesque*

Bürletta, *s. pièce comique, f.*

\*Burn, *va. n. (burned, burnt, burnt, burned, brûler.* To — up, *away, consumer, se consumer.* To be burnt up (dry), *être sec, desséché, brûlé*

Burn, *s. brûlure, f.* [m.]

Bürner, *s. brûleur, incendiaire,*

Bürning, *s. incendie, m. Smell of —, odeur de brûlé; (heat of the body) chaleur brûlante, cuisante*

Bürnish, *va. brunir; polir*

Bürnisher, *s. brunisseur, se*

Bürnishing, *ppt. brunissage, m.* [soir, m.]

Bürnishing stick, *s. brunibâton, va. se frotter*

Bürrow, *s. bourg, m. (of animals) terrier, clapier, tron, m.*

Bürser, *s. boursier, caissier*

Burst, *s. délat, m.*

\*Burst, *v. (burst, burst, bursten,) crever, éclater.* — with, *éclater de*

Büry, *s. cour seigneuriale, f.*

Büry, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*

Bürying, *s. enterrement, m. — place, cimetière, m.*

Bush, *s. buisson, m. queue de renard, f. (a sign) bouqueton, m.*

Büshel, *s. boisseau, m.*

Büshly, *a. touffu, e*

Büshly, *ad. digigement; d'un air affairé*

## BUX

Bûsiness, *s. affaire, f. occupation, f. métier, m.* What — had you to do this? *de quel droit avez-vous fait cela?* You have no — here, *vous n'avez pas le droit de venir ici.* This is no — of yours, *ce n'est pas votre affaire, cela ne vous regarde pas.*

Busk, *s. buse, m.*  
Bûskiu, *s. brodequin, m. cothurne, m.* [*pêche*]  
Buss, *s. buiser, m. bateau de Buss, va. donner un gros bâiser*  
Bust, *s. buste, m.*  
Bûstard, *s. outarde, f.*  
Bustle, *en. s. donner du mouvement; faire l'affaire*  
Bûstle, *s. fruscs, bruit, m.*  
Bûstler, *s. homme actif, agité* [*de*]  
Bûsy, *va. occuper; s'occuper*  
Bûsybody, *s. agicieux, se: a. s. qui se mêle de tout*  
Bûsy day, *jour d'affaires, m.*  
But, *c. mais. — for, sans.* He is — six, *il n'a que six ans; (except) excepté.* If we could — see him, *si nous pouvions seulement le voir: (than) que.* There was no doubt — that ..., *il n'y avait pas de doute que ...*

But, *s. but, m. limite, f.*  
Bûtcher, *s. boucher, m.*  
Butcher's meat, *s. grosse viande, f.*  
Bûtcher, *va. égorger*  
Bûtcherly, *a. sanguinaire*  
Bûtchery, *s. boucherie, f.*  
Bûtler, *s. sommelier, m.*  
Bûtlership, *s. charge de sommelier, f.*  
Bûtt, *s. butte; botte, f.*  
Bûtt, *va. heurter de la tête*  
Bûtter, *s. beurre, m.*  
Bûttermilk, *s. babeurre, m.*  
Bûtterflower, *s. jaune, m.*  
Bûtterfly, *s. papillon, m.*  
Bûtter, *va. beurrier*  
Bûtter, *s. dépense, f. ayant le goût du beurre*  
Bûttou, *s. bouton, m.*  
Bûttouhole, *s. boutonnière, f.*  
Bûttoumaker, *s. boutonnier, m.*  
Bûttouware, *s. boutonnerie, f.*  
Bûttou, *va. boutonner*  
Bûttress, *s. arc-boutant, m.*  
Bûttress, *va. soutenir*  
Bûttom, *a. gros, se; réjoui, s.*  
Bûttomy, *ad. galliardement*

## CAB

\*Bay, *va. (bought, bought,) acheter*  
Bayer, *s. acheteur, se*  
Buzz, *s. bourdonnement, m. murmure, m.*  
Buzz, *va. bourdonner.* To — about, *répondre scartement*  
Bûzzard, *s. busard, m. sot, le*  
Bûzzier, *s. qui répand les nouvelles en secret*  
By, *pr. par.* One — one, *un à un. — (from) what he has done, d'après ce qu'il a fait.* — this time, *alors, en ce tems, en ce moment, maintenant. — to-morrow, pour demain. — the end of the week, à la fin de la semaine. — his manner, à sa manière. — (near) me, auprès de moi. — the door, auprès de la porte.* I have it — me (at hand), *je l'ai chez moi.* Do you keep so much money — you? *gardez-vous tant d'argent entre vos mains, chez-vous, à votre disposition?* We are — ourselves, *nous sommes seuls. — day, night, de jour, de nuit. — candle-light, à la chandelle. — turtur, tour à tour*

By, *ad. tout près, près de.* When I am —, *quand je suis présent.* To put —, *mettre de côté; serrer, réserver.* To go —, *passer*  
By and by, *tout-à-l'heure*  
By the by, *en passant, à propos*  
By-dish, *s. hors d'œuvre, m.*  
By-job, *s. ouvrage à part*  
By-lane, *s. ruelle, f. petit sentier*  
By-laws, *s. statuts de communauté, m. pl.*  
By-path, *s. sentier écarté, m.*  
By-place, *s. lieu écarté, m.*  
By-prafts, *s. tour de bâton, m.*  
Bystander, *s. spectateur, érice*  
By-town, *s. ville écartée*  
Byway, *s. détour, m.* [*m.*]  
Byword, *s. dicton, f. proverbe,*

## C

CABA't, *s. cabale, f.*  
Cabál, *va. cabaler*  
Cabalist, *s. cabaliste, m.*  
Caballer, *s. cabaleur, m.*  
Cáblunge, *s. chou, retailles de tailleur, f.*

## CAL

Cábbage, *va. pommer; voler*  
Cábin, *s. cabane, f.*  
Cábinet, *s. cabinet, m. — maker, ébéniste. — of medals, médaillier*  
Cáble, *s. câble, m.*  
Cácano-nut, *s. noix de cacao, f.*  
Cáckle, *va. glousser, ricaner*  
Cáckling, *s. gloussement, m.*  
Cadáverous, *a. cadavéreux, se*  
Cáddis, *s. caudis, m.*  
Cádeuce, *s. cadence, f.*  
Cádet, *s. cadet, m.*  
Cáduceus, *s. caducée, m.*  
Cag, *s. petit baril, m.*  
Cage, *s. cage, prison, f.*  
Cage, *va. mettre en cage*  
Cajole, *va. cajoler*  
Cajóler, *s. cajoleur, se*  
Cajóling, *pp. cajolerie, f.*  
Cáisson, *s. caisson, m.*  
Cástitif, *s. vit esclace*  
Cake, *s. gâteau, m.*  
Cake, *en. se lier, se durcir*  
Cálmme, *s. calamine, f.*  
Calámitous, *a. calamiteux, se*  
Calámité, *s. calamité, f.*  
Cálmme, *s. roseau, m. canne, f.*  
Calish, *s. calèche, f.*  
Calécious, *a. calcaire*  
Caléination, *s. calcination, f.*  
Caléine, *va. calciner*  
Cálculte, *va. calculer*  
Cálculation, *s. calcul, m.*  
Cálculation, *s. calculateur*  
Cálculation, *a. de calcul*  
Cálculeus, *a. calculeux*  
Cáldron, *s. chaudron, m.*  
Cálander, *s. calendrier, m.*  
Cálander, *s. foulurie, f.*  
Cálander, *va. fouler, presser (le drap)*  
Cálanderer, *s. foulon, m.*  
Cálands, *s. pl. calends, f. pl.*  
Cálcature, *s. fièvre ardente*  
\*Calif, *s. (calves) veau, m. — of the leg, gras de la jambe*  
Caliber, *s. calibre*  
Caliginous, *a. obscur, s.*  
Caliph, *s. calife, m.*  
Calc, *va. caléfier*  
Cálker, *s. caléfiateur, caléfut, m.*  
Cálking, *pp. caléfage, railoub*  
Call, *va. n. appeler, nommer; (assemble) convoquer.* To — on or upon (out of courtesy) *faire venir; (on business) to — at, aller voir, passer chez, aller à, passer à.* To — in, *appeler, faire venir; (to withdraw) retirer.* To — up, *faire monter; (to awake)veiller.* To — down, *faire descendre.*

## CAM

To — out, *faire sortir*. To — off, *faire quitter, arracher à*. To — away, *détourner, déranger, emmener*. To — to account, *demander une explication, faire rendre compte, faire expliquer*. To — forth, *demander, mériter*. To — for, *demander, venir, aller chercher*. To — out (challenge), *appeler en duel*. To — again, *repasser, revenir*. To — back, *rappeler; se ressouvenir de*. To — aside, *tirer de côté*. To — aloud, *crier*. To — ou (invoke), *invoquer*.  
 Call, *s. appel, m. invitation, f.; — (for a water-pipe) pommele, f. Bird-call, appeau, m.; (visit) visite, f.*  
 Cállico, *s. indienne, f.*  
 Cállimanco, *s. calvaneau, f.*  
 Cálling, *s. vocation, f. métier, m.*  
 Cállóalty, *s. durillon, calus, m.*  
 Cállous, *a. calleux, se; endurci*  
 Cállousness, *s. dureté, f. endurcissement, m.*  
 Cállow, *a. sans plume*  
 Calm, *va. calmer, apaiser*  
 Calm, *a. calme, tranquille*  
 Calm, *s. calme, m.*  
 Cállmly, *ad. avec calme, sérénité; sans émotion; sans bruit*  
 Cállmness, *s. sérénité, f. paix, f.*  
 Cállvay, *s. Calvaire, m.*  
 Calve, *vn. vèler*  
 Cállvinism, *s. Calvinisme, m.*  
 Cállvinist, *s. Calviniste*  
 Cállumniate, *va. calomnier*  
 Cállumníátor, *s. calomniateur*  
 Cállumulous, *a. calomnieux, se*  
 Cállumny, *s. calomnie, f.*  
 Cállyx, *s. calice, m.*  
 Cállmbrie, *s. batiste, f.*  
 Cállnel, *s. chameau, m. — driver, chameelier*  
 Cállnéleon, *s. caméléon*  
 Cállmelpard, *s. caméléopard*  
 Cállmélot or cállmet, *s. camelot, m.*  
 Caméo, *s. camée, m.*  
 Camera obscura, *s. chambre obscure, f.*  
 Camisádo, *s. camisade, f.*  
 Cállmonile, *s. camomille, f.*  
 Camp, *s. camp, m.*  
 Camp, *vn. camper, se poster*  
 Cállpágn, *s. campagne, f.*  
 Cállpáigner, *s. soldat qui fait ou a fait la campagne*  
 Cállphíre, *s. camphre, m.*  
 Cállphorate, *a. camphré, s*  
 Cállmping (to be), *être campé*

## CAN

\*Can, *v. (be able) pouvoir; (to know how to) savoir*  
 Canál, *s. canal, m.*  
 Canáry, *s. rin de Canaria*  
 Canáry-bird, *seriu, m. r, f.*  
 Cállcel, *va. biffer; annuler*  
 Cállcelling, *s. cancellation, f.*  
 Cáncer, *s. cancer, cancre, m.*  
 le Cancer *[cancer]*  
 Cáncerate, *vn. se former en*  
 Cáncereus, *a. de la nature du cancer*  
 Cálldld, *a. franc, che; sincère*  
 Cálldldate, *s. candidat, concurrent [sans détour]*  
 Cállldly, *ad. franchement*  
 Cállldness, *s. candeur, f.*  
 Cálldle, *s. chandelle, f.*  
 Cálldle-mas, *s. chandeleur*  
 Cálldlestick, *s. chandelier, m.*  
 Cállndour, *s. candeur, f. sincérité, f.*  
 Cállndy, *va. confire*  
 Cállndy, *vn. se candir*  
 Cane, *s. canne, f.*  
 Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne, de bâton*  
 Canicular, *a. caniculaire*  
 Canine, *a. canin, s*  
 Cállnister, *s. boîte à thé, f. [m]*  
 Cállnker, *s. chenille, f. chancre*  
 Cállnker, *vn. se gâter; ronger*  
 Cállnnibal, *s. anthropophage*  
 Cállnuon, *s. canon, m.*  
 Cállnonnade, *s. canonnade*  
 Cállnonnade, *va. canonner*  
 Cállnonéer, *s. canonnier, m.*  
 Cállnde, *s. canot, m. pirogue, f.*  
 Cállnon, *s. canon, statut, m.*  
 Cállnon law, *s. droit canon, m.*  
 Cállnon, *s. chanoine*  
 Cállnóníenl, *a. canonique*  
 Cállnónícally, *ad. canoniquement*  
 Cállnóníst, *s. canoniste, m.*  
 Cállnónízation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Cállnóníze, *va. canoniser*  
 Cállnónry, *s. canonicat, m.*  
 Cállnópy, *s. duis, poêle, m.; (for a bed) parillon, m.*  
 Cállnórous, *a. harmonieux, se*  
 Cant, *s. argot, m.; (bad language) baragouin, m.; (affected goodness) hypocrisie, f.*  
 Cant, *vn. parler argot; parler le langage technique d'un métier, ou d'une profession; parler jargon; débiter des paroles*  
 Cánter, *s. hypocrite, m.*  
 Cánter, *vn. aller au petit galop [galop, m.]*  
 Cánterbury gallop, *s. petit*  
 Cállnthárides, *s. cantharide, f.*

## CAP

Cállntlele, *s. cantique, m.*  
 Cállnting, *pp. hypocrisis, f.*  
 Cállnton, *s. canton, m.*  
 Cállnton, *va. cantonner [tons]*  
 Cállntonize, *va. desier en cantonner*  
 Cállnvass, *s. cancre, m. visits ou démarches auprès des électeurs*  
 Cállnvass, *va. éprouver; solliciter (les votes)*  
 Cállnvassing, *s. câble, f.*  
 Cap, *s. bonnet, m. tête, f.*  
 Cap, *va. ôter son chapeau à*  
 Capmíner, *s. bonnetier, m.*  
 Cap paper, *s. papier gris, m.*  
 Caprae, *s. boîte à chapeau*  
 Cap-a-pié, *ad. de pied en cap*  
 Cállpable, *a. capable, propre*  
 Capability, *s. capabilité, s. habileté, f. capacité, f.*  
 Cállpácleus, *a. vaste, étendu, s*  
 Cállpácleousness, *s. capacité, f.*  
 Cállpáclate, *vn. rendre capable, donner le pouvoir de*  
 Capácity, *s. capacité, f.*  
 Cállpárisón, *s. caparaçon, m.*  
 Cállpárisón, *va. caparaçonner*  
 Cállpe, *s. cap, m.; (of a cloak) collet, m.*  
 Cáper, *s. capre, f.*  
 Cáper, *s. cabriolet, chère, f.*  
 Cáper, *vn. cabrioler*  
 Cáperer, *s. cabriolet, m.*  
 Cáper-tree, *s. caprier*  
 Cállptal, *a. capital, s; majuscule, excellent*  
 Cállptal, *s. capital, m. chapiteau, m. capitale, f.*  
 Cállptally, *ad. capitulement*  
 Cállptátlon, *s. dénombrement, m. taxe, f. [m]*  
 Cállptol, *s. capitole; chapiteau, m.*  
 Cállptular, *a. capitulaire*  
 Cállptulate, *vn. capituler*  
 Cállptulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Cápon, *s. chapon, m.*  
 Cápon, *va. chaponner*  
 Capót, *s. capuchon, m.*  
 Caprice, *s. caprice, m.*  
 Cállpácleus, *a. capricieux, se*  
 Capriciously, *ad. capricieusement [f]*  
 Cállpácleousness, *s. bizarrerie*  
 Cápricorn, *s. Capricorne, m.*  
 Cápristan, *s. capstan, m.*  
 Cáptáin, *s. capitaine*  
 Cáptáinry, *s. capitainerie, f.*  
 Cáptáinship, *s. capitainerie, f.*  
 Cáptíous, *a. capiteux, se; difficile*  
 Cáptíously, *ad. capiteusement*  
 Cáptíousness, *s. caractère difficile, pointilleux, capiteux*  
 Capíváte, *va. captiver, captor*

# CAR

Captivâtion, *s. action de captiver; séduction, f.*  
 Captive, *a. s. captif, re*  
 Captivity, *s. captivité, f.*  
 Captor, *s. qui fait la capture; qui capture, charme*  
 Capture, *s. capture, f.*  
 Căpuchin, *s. capucin*  
 Car, *s. char, m.*  
 Carabine, *s. carabine, f.*  
 Carabineer, *s. carabinier, m.*  
 Caracol, *s. caracole, f.*  
 Caracol, *vn. caracoler*  
 Carat, *s. carat, m.*  
 Caravan, *s. caravane, f.*  
 Caravansary, *s. —sérail, m.*  
 Caraway, *s. carvi, m.*  
 Carbonado, *s. carbonnade, f.*  
 Carbuucle, *s. escarboncle, f. furoncle, m.*  
 Carcass, *s. carcasse, f.*  
 Card, *s. carte, f. carte, f.*  
 Cardmaker, *s. cartier, cardier*  
 Cardtable, *s. table à jeu, f.*  
 Card, *va. carder*  
 Carder, *s. cardeur, se*  
 Cards, *s. cartes, f. pl.*  
 Cardiac, *a. cordial, e*  
 Cardinal, *a. cardinal, e*  
 Cardinal, *s. cardinal, m.*  
 Cardinalship, *s. cardinalat, m.*  
 Care, *s. soin; souci, m. To take — off, prendre soin de. To have a —, prendre garde. To have cares, avoir des soucis, des peines. To take — to, avoir soin de, prendre garde de. She is all my cares, elle fait tous mes soins*  
 Care, *vn. se soucier de. Not to — for, ne pas craindre; se moquer de*  
 Caréen, *va. mettre en carène caréner*  
 Caréer, *s. carrière, course, f.*  
 Căreful, *a. soigneux, se; soucieux, se; inquiet, e; (être) prudent, e (à l'égard de, sur)*  
 Cărefully, *ad. soigneusement*  
 Cărefulness, *s. soin, souci, m.*  
 Careless, *a. négligent; étourdi, peu soigneux; sans souci ou inquiétude*  
 Carelessly, *ad. sans soin, sans attention, étourdiment, négligemment*  
 Carelessness, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Caréss, *s. caresse, flatterie, f.*  
 Caréss, *va. caresser*  
 Carén, *s. caraison, f.*  
 Caricature, *s. caricature, f.*  
 Carious, *a. carié, e*

# CAR

Cărman, *s. charretier, m.*  
 Carmelite, *s. carme*  
 Carmelite, *s. carmelite, f.*  
 Carninative, *a. —tif, se*  
 Carmine, *s. carmin, m.*  
 Carnage, *s. carnage, m.*  
 Carnal, *a. carnal, le*  
 Carnality, *s. sensualité, f.*  
 Carnally, *a. charnellement*  
 Carnation, *s. aillet, m. incarnat, m.*  
 Carnival, *s. carnat, m.*  
 Carnivorous, *a. carnivore*  
 Carnosity, *s. carnosité, f.*  
 Carnous, *a. charnu, e*  
 Carol, *s. chanson, f. Noël, m.*  
 Carouse, *vn. boire, se réjouir*  
 Carouser, *s. buveur, m.*  
 Carp, *s. carpe, f.*  
 Carp (young), *carpeau, m.*  
 Carp, *va. critiquer, troncer à redire*  
 Carpenter, *s. charpentier, m.*  
 Carpenter's work, *s. charpente, f.*  
 Carpentry, *s. charpenterie, f.*  
 Carper, *s. critiqueur, censeur, m.*  
 Carpet, *s. tapis, m. (lours*  
 Carpet-way, *s. chemin de roule*  
 Carpiug, *a. pointilleux, se; s. censure*  
 Carriage, *s. roiture, f. port, m. (unrunner, look) air, m. part, m. maintien. — (for ordonnance), affût, m. — (of a coach), train, m. — (baggage), bagage, m.*  
 Carrier, *s. porteur; roiturier*  
 Carrion, *s. charogne, f.*  
 Carrot, *s. carotte, f.*  
 Carrotty, *a. roussin, m.*  
 Carry-tale, *s. rapporteur, m.*  
 Carry, *va. porter. To — away, emporter; (a person) enlever. To — about, porter sur soi, porter, montrer par-tout. To — a point, accomplir, gagner, réussir. To — one's self, se comporter, se conduire. — along, emporter, emmener. — luck, remener, remporter, reporter. — off, emporter. — the day, remporter la victoire. — it, l'emporter; avoir gain de cause; (to succeed) réussir; (to obtain superiority) l'emporter. — away every thing, vaincre les difficultés emporter tout. To — it, to feign, prétendre, feindre, faire semblant. To — it high, le prendre sur un ton*

# CAS

haut, trancher du grand.  
 To — on (a thing), continuer; (a business) suivre un métier, un commerce. — over, transporter. — to and fro, porter ça et là  
 Cart, *s. charrette, f. chariot, m.*  
 Cart-load, *s. charrette, f.*  
 Carte-blanche, *s. carte-blanche, f.*  
 Cărtel, *s. cartel; défi, m.*  
 Cărtier, *s. charretier*  
 Carthúsian, *s. chartreux, m.*  
 Cartilage, *s. cartilage, m.*  
 Cartilaginous, *a. —gineux, se*  
 Cartoon, *s. carton, m.*  
 Cartouch, *cartidge, s. car-touche, f.*  
 Cartouch-box, *s. giberne, f.*  
 Cart-rut, *s. ornière, f.*  
 Cart-way, *s. chaussée, f.*  
 Cartwright, *s. charron, m.*  
 Carve, *va. graver; ciseler; (a fowl) découper*  
 Carve out, *marquer; tailler*  
 Carver, *s. sculpteur, écuyer tranchant; graveur, m.*  
 Carver's work, *s. sculpture, f.*  
 Carving, *s. sculpture; graveure, f.*  
 Caruncle, *s. caroncules, m.*  
 Cascade, *s. cascade, f.*  
 Case, *s. étui; fourreau, m. boîte; housse, f.*  
 Case, *s. cas, m.*  
 Case (good), *emboupoint, m.*  
 Case (in law), *procès, m. cause, f.*  
 Case of bottles, *car, f.*  
 Case for needles, *sc. étui, m.*  
 Case-knife, *s. couteau de cuisine, m.*  
 Case-shot, *s. mitraille, f.*  
 Case, *vn. serrer; supporter*  
 Case-harden, *va. endurcir l'extérieur*  
 Casemate, *s. casemate (fort.)*  
 Casement, *s. fenêtre (sur gauds)*  
 Casern, *s. caserne, f.*  
 Cash, *s. argent, m. caisse, f. fonds, m.*  
 Cashier, *s. caissier, m.*  
 Casliér, *va. casser; renvoyer*  
 Cask, *s. tonneau, m.*  
 Casket, *s. cassette, f.*  
 Cassation, *s. cassation, f.*  
 Cassin, *s. casse, f.*  
 Cassock, *s. soutane, f.*  
 \*Cast, *va. (cast, cast), jeter; renverser; (to hurl) lancer précipiter. To — up fortifications, élever. To — a criminal, condamner; (to*

## CAT

## CAU

## CEN

drop) *laisser tomber*; *dé-puiller*, se —; *changer*, *muir*. To — off or lay aside, *rejeter* abandonner, se débarrasser; *lâcher* (les chiens); (to compute) *compter*, *calculer*; *additionner*; (to found, mould) *jeter au moule*; *mouler*, *fonder*. To — out, *chasser*, *prononcer*. To — up, *additionner*; *vomir*. To — upon another, *rejeter*. To — lots, *tirer au sort*. The dice is —, *le sort en est jeté*. To — the balance, *faire pencher la balance*. To be — away, *faire naufrage*, *être jeté à la côte*. To — one's self away, *se perdre*. To — by, *rejeter*, *dédaigner*. To — down, *abaisser*, *décourager*.  
 Cast, *en*. (to warp) *se dé-jeter*.  
 Cat, *s.* *jet*; *coup*; *rol*, *m.* *fonte*; *trempe*, *f.* *moule*, *m.*  
 Cat awny, *abandonné*; *naufrage*.  
 Cat off, *s.* *rebnt*, *m.*  
 Castanet, *s.* *castagnette*, *f.*  
 Caster, *s.* *roulette*, *f.*  
 Castigate, *va.* *châtier*, *punir*  
 Castigation, *s.* *châtiment*, *m.*  
 Casting-house, *s.* *fonderie*, *f.*  
 Casting-net, *s.* *éperrier*, *m.*  
 Casting-vote, *s.* *voix prépon-dérante*  
 Castle, *s.* *château*, *m.*  
 Castleward, *s.* *châtellenie*, *f.*  
 Caste, *en*. *rogner*  
 Caster, *s.* *casseur*, *m.*  
 Casual, *a.* *casuel*, *le*  
 Casually, *ad.* *casuellement*  
 Casualty, *s.* *casualité*, *f.*  
 Casuist, *s.* *casuiste*, *m.*  
 Casuistry, *s.* *de casuiste*, *f.*  
 Cat, *s.* *chat*, *m.*  *chatte*, *f.*  
 Catcombs, *s.* *entcombres*, *f.*  
 Catalogue, *s.* *catalogue*, *m.*  
 Cataplasm, *s.* *cataplasme*, *m.*  
 Cataract, *s.* *cataracte*, *f.*  
 Catarrh, *s.* *catarrhe*, *m.*  
 Catarrhus, *a.* *catarrheux*, *se*  
 Catastrophe, *s.* *catastrophe*, *f.*  
 Cateall, *s.* *appeau*, *pipeau*, *m.*  
 \* Catch, *va.* (enough; enough) (lay hold of, to seize) *saisir*, *prendre*. — (in pursuit) *attraper*; (to entangle) *surprendre*, *attraper*. To — fire, *prendre feu*. To — disease, *attrapper*. To — cold, *s'enrhumer*; (to

please, attract) *plaire à*, *captiver*. To — at, (find out), *prendre à*, *y prendre*. To — up, *attraper*, *recevoir*; *s'emparer de*, *se saisir de*; *relever* (une parole, des propos); (to hook) *accrocher*. To —, *en*. to be catching, *être contagieux*; *s'attraper*.  
 Catch, *s.* *capture*, *prise*, *f.*  
 Catch (song), *canon*, *m.*  
 Catch of a door, *s.* *anneau*, *m.*  
 Catch of a latch, *s.* *crampon*, *m.*  
 Catch-bit, *parasite*, *m.*  
 Catch (for a hawk), *leurre*, *m.*  
 Catches, *s.* *qui prend*, *attrape*, *attrap*, *m.*  
 Catch-pole, *s.* *sergent*, *m.*  
 Catchword, *s.* *réclame*, *f.* (print.)  
 Catechise, *va.* *catéchiser*  
 Catechism, *s.* *catéchisme*, *m.*  
 Catechist, *s.* *catéchiste*  
 Catechumen, *s.* *catéchumène*  
 Categorical, *a.* *catégorique*  
 Categorically, *ad.* *catégori-quement*  
 Category, *s.* *catégorie*, *f.*  
 Ceter, *va.* *faire la provision*  
 Ceterer, *s.* *pourvoyeur*, *m.*  
 Ceter, *s.* *provisions*, *f.*  
 Caterpillar, *s.* *chenille*, *f.*  
 Caterwaul, *en*. *miauler*  
 Catgut, *s.* *corde à violon*, *f.*  
 Cathartic, *a.* *cathartique*  
 Cathedral, *s.* *cathédrale*, *f.*  
 Catholicism, *a.* *catholicité*, *f.*  
 Catholic, *a.* *catholique*  
 Catkins, *s.* *chatons*, *pl.* *m.*  
 Catpipe, *s.* *appau*, *m.*  
 Cat's paw, *s.* *dupe*, *f.* *patte du chat*  
 Cattle, *s.* *bétail*; *bestiaux*, *pl.* *m.*  
 Cavalcade, *s.* *cavalcade*, *f.*  
 Cavalier, *s.* *cavalier*, *m.*  
 Cavalier-like, *ad.* *à la cavalière*  
 Cavalierly, *ad.* *cavalièrement*  
 Cavalry, *s.* *cavalerie*, *f.*  
 Candle, *s.* *chandran*, *m.*  
 Cave, *s.* *antre*, *m.* *cave*, *f.*  
 Cavern, *s.* *caverne*, *f.*  
 Cável, *s.* *vétille*, *f.* *chicane*, *f.*  
 Cável, *en*. *vétiller*; *chicaner*  
 Cáviller, *s.* *chicaneur*, *m.*  
 Cávilling, *a.* *captieux*, *se*; *pointilleux*, *se*; *vétilleux*, *se*  
 Cavity, *s.* *creux*, *m.* *cavité*, *f.*  
 Caul, *s.* *coiffe*, *cornette*, *f.*  
 Caulflower, *s.* *chou-fleur*, *m.*  
 Causality, *s.* *causalité*, *f.*  
 Cause, *s.* *cause*, *f.*

Cause, *va.* *causer*; *produire*, *donner*; (before an infli-tive) *faire*  
 Causelessly, *ad.* *sans cause*, *sans sujet ou motif*  
 Causeless, *a.* *sans cause*  
 Causeur, *s.* *qui fait*; *auteur*, *m.*  
 Causeway, *s.* *chaussée*, *f.*  
 Caustic, *a.* *s caustique*  
 Caustic stone, *s.*  *Pierre in-fernale*, *f.*  
 Cautelous, *a.* *ruste*, *s.*  
 Cauterize, *va.* *cautériser*  
 Canterbury, *s.* *cautère*, *m.*  
 Caution, *s.* *prudence*; *pré-caution*, *f.* (security) *cau-tion*, *f.*  
 Caution, *va.* *avertir*  
 Cautionary, *a.* *goge*, *m.*  
 Cautious, *a.* *circuspect*, *s.*  
 Cautiously, *ad.* *avec circon-spection*  
 Cautiousness, *s.* *prudence*, *f.*  
 Caw, *en*. *croasser*, *crier*  
 Cense, *en*. *cesser de*; *disconti-nuer de*  
 Censeless, *a.* *continuel*, *le*  
 Cedar, *s.* *cèdre*, *m.*  
 Cease, *va.* *céder*, *donner*  
 Ceil, *en*. *plafonner*  
 Ceiling, *s.* *plafond*, *m.*  
 Celebrate, *va.* *célébrer*  
 Celebrated, *a.* *célèbre*  
 Celebration, *s.* —tion; *lou-ange*, *f.* *éloge*, *m.*  
 Celebrations, *a.* *célébre* [m.  
 Celebrity, *s.* *célébrité*, *f.* *éloge*,  
 Celery, *s.* —rité, *vitesse*, *f.*  
 Celery, *s.* *céleri*, *m.*  
 Celestial, *a.* *céleste*  
 Celibacy, *s.* *célibat*, *m.*  
 Cell, *s.* *cellule*, *f.*  
 Cellar, *s.* *cave*, *f.* *cellier*, *m.*  
 Cellular, *a.* *cellulaire* (anat.)  
 Cement, *s.* *ciment*, *m.*  
 Cément, *en*. *cimentier*  
 Cemetery, *s.* *cimetière*, *m.*  
 Censer, *s.* *encensoir*, *m.*  
 Censor, *s.* *censeur*, *m.*  
 Censorious, *a.* *sécère*; *prompt à blâmer*  
 Censoriously, *ad.* *avec blâme*, *censeur*  
 Censoriousness, *s.* *disposition à censurer*; *mécontentement*  
 Censorship, *s.* *censure*  
 Censurable, *a.* *blâmable*  
 Censure, *s.* *censure*, *blâme*, *m.*  
 Censure, *va.* *censurer*, *blâmer*  
 Censurer, *s.* *qui censure*, *trouver à redire à*  
 Cent, *s.* *cent*  
 Centaur, *s.* *centaure*, *m.*  
 Centenary, *a.* *centenaire*

## CHA

Centésimal, *a. centième*  
Cento, *s. centon, m.*  
Central, *a. central, e; re-  
poser; être le centre*  
Centre, *s. centre; centre, m.*  
Ceutre, *vu. se réunir; vu.  
rassembler*  
Centrifugal, *a. centrifuge*  
Centripetal, *a. centripète*  
Centry, *s. assiette, f. Cen-  
try-box, guérite, f.*  
Centuple, *a.s. centuple, m.*  
Centurion, *s. centurion {f.*  
Céphury, *s. sîdele, m. centurie,*  
Céphalic, *a. céphalique*  
Cérâte, *s. cérat, m.*  
Cérberus, *s. Cerbère*  
Cere, *va. cirer*  
Cère-cloth, *s. toile cirée, f.*  
Cérimonial, *s. cérémonial, m.*  
Cérimonial, *a. —nial, e*  
Cérimonious, *a. figénier, e*  
Cérimoniously, *ad. avec cé-  
rémonie*  
Cérémonie, *s. cérémonie, f.*  
Cérilla, *eddilla, s. édille, f.*  
Certain, *a. certain, e; assuré, e*  
Certainly, *ad. certainement*  
Certainty, *s. certitude, f. in-  
faillibilité, f. stabilité; le  
certain, m. chose certaine, f.*  
Certification, *s. certificat, m.*  
Certify, *va. certifier*  
Certitude, *s. certitude, f.*  
Céruse, *s. céruse, f.*  
Césarian, *a. césarien, no*  
Cess, *s. cotisation, taxe, f.*  
Cens, *va. taxer*  
Cesspool, *s. égout, puitard, m.*  
Cessation, *s. cessation, f.*  
Cession, *s. cession, f.*  
Céustus, *s. ceste, m.*  
Chafe, *va. échauffer, irriter;  
va. s'irriter, s'indigner*  
Chaff, *s. paille, f.*  
Chaffier, *vn. barguigner*  
Chaffierer, *s. chaffeur, va*  
Chaffinch, *s. pinçon, m.*  
Chaffy, *a. plain de paille*  
Chafing, *s. écorchure, m.*  
Chafingdish, *s. réchaud, m.*  
Chagrin, *s. chagrin, f.*  
Chagriner, *va. chagriner*  
Chaina, *s. chaîne, f.*  
Chain, *va. enchaîner*  
Chainshot, *s. boulet ramé, m.*  
Chainmaker, *s. chaînetier*  
Chainlance, *s. passe-poil, cor-  
donnet*  
Chainus, *s. chaînes, f. fers, m.*  
Chain, *va. enchaîner*  
Chain-work, *s. ouvrage de  
chaînetier, ou chaînes*  
Chair, *s. chaire, f. Sedan*

## CHIA

—, chaise à porteur. The  
Chairman, s. porteur de chaise  
Chairman, s. président  
Chairwoman, s. femme de  
journée  
Chaise, s. cabriolet, m. voi-  
ture, f. chaise de poste, f.  
Childron, s. mesure de char-  
bon de trente-six boisseaux,  
ou 2000 poids  
Chalice, s. calice, m.  
Chalk, s. craie, f. chaux, f.  
Chalk, v. écrire à la craie.  
— up, tracer  
Chalky, a. calcaire, de craie  
Challenge, va. (to combat)  
envoyer, donner un cartel à;  
(to a contest) défier. To  
— for, accuser de; (to ob-  
ject to) révoquer; (to claim)  
réclamer  
Challenge, s. cartel, défi, m.  
réclamation  
Challenger, s. appellant, ag-  
resseur, m.  
Chalybeate, a. chalybé, s.  
Chauvade, s. chamade, f.  
Chamber, s. chambre, f. [m.  
Chamberlain, s. chambellan,  
Chambermaid, s. fille, ser-  
vante; (a lady's) femme  
de chambre. — counsel,  
avocat consultant, m.  
Chamber, va. filer  
Champ, m. mûcher, mordre  
Champaign, s. champagne, f.  
Champion, s. champion  
Chance, s. chance, f. hazard,  
m. fortune, f.  
Chance, va. If he — to  
see them, s'il lui arrive de  
les voir; (to happen) arri-  
ver; (to — upon) tomber  
sur, rencontrer: imp. se  
faire que  
Chance, a. de hazard  
Chance-medley, s. cas fortuit,  
m. [m.  
Chancel, s. chancel, m. chœur,  
Chancellor, s. chancelier  
Chancellorship, s. charge de  
chancelier, m.  
Chancery, s. chancellerie, f.  
Chandler, s. lustre, m.  
Chandler, s. chandelier, m.  
Change, va. m. (to alter)  
changer; (to put one thing  
in place of another) chan-  
ger de. Go and — your  
shoes, allez changer de sou-  
liers. I changed place  
with him, j'ai changé de  
place avec lui. To give —

## CHIA

for a piece of money, *changer, donner la monnaie de*. To get things exchanged, *changer*.  
Change, *s. changement, m.* (barter) *échange, m.* Exchange, *la Bourse*; (of a piece of money) *monnaie, f.*  
Changeable, *a. changeant, e*  
Changeableness, *s. inconstance, f.* [*vivre*]  
Changeably, *ad. inconstamment, e*  
Changeful, *a. inconstant, e; léger, e* [*sot, le*]  
Changeling, *s. enfant changé*  
Changer, *s. changeur, banquier*  
Changing, *s. changement, m.*  
Channel, *s. canal; cannelure, f.*  
Chânel, *va. canneler*  
Chant, *s. plein chant, m.*  
Chant, *vn. chanter*  
Châuter, *s. chanter, m.*  
Chânticleer, *s. cog, m.*  
Chântress, *s. chanteuse, f.*  
Chântry, *s. chanterie, f.*  
Châos, *s. chaos, m.*  
Châotic, *a. confus, e; de chaos*  
Chap, *s. fente; ouverture, f.*  
Chap (lu the skiu), *s. gerçure, f.* [*se gerçer*]  
Chap, *va. se fendre; s'ouvrir*  
Chape, *s. bout, m. chape, f.*  
Châpel, *s. chapelle, f.* — of ease, *succursale, f.*  
Châpelry, *s. chapellerie*  
Châpfallen, *a. qui a lu mine longue*  
Châpiter, *s. chapiteau*  
Châplatu, *s. aumônier*  
Châplainship, *s. chapellanie, f.*  
Châplet, *s. chaplet, m. guirlande, f.*  
Châpmau, *s. chaland, m.*  
Chaps, *s. gueule, mâchoire, f.*  
Chapt, *a. gerçé, e*  
Châpter, *s. chapitre, m.*  
Char, *va. travailler en journée*  
Châractér, *s. caractère, m. réputation, f. certificat, m.*  
Châractérian, *s. caractère, m.*  
Characteristic, *a.-s. caractéristique, f.*  
Châracterize, *va. caractériser*  
Chârcol, *s. charbon de bois, m.*  
Charge, *v. (to load) charger; (to commission) charger (une personne de); (to impute) accuser de; (to summon) sommer; (to demand as a price) prendre, demander.* To — one's self with, *prendre sur son compte.* To — into au

## CHA

accout, mettre dans le compte: *vn. charger*  
 Charge, *s. loud; office, charge, f.* To give, leave in —, laisser en la charge, confier, donner à garder. Give —, imposer à, de; donner ordre, commander. To lay to the — of, accuser, imputer, mettre sur le compte de; (accusation) accusation, *f.* (appeal) exhortation; (thing intrusted) dépôt, ce qui a été confié; (expenses, costs) les dépens, *m.* les frais, *m.*  
 Chargeable, *a.* coûteux, *se.* To be — to, être aux frais de, à charge à. To be — with, pouvoir être accusé de  
 Charger, *s. grand-plat; cheval de bataille, m.*  
 Chariot, *s. carrosse coupé, m.*  
 Charioteer, *s. cocher*  
 Charitable, *a.* charitable  
 Charitably, *ad.* charitablement  
 Charity, *s. charité, f.*  
 Churlatun, *s. charlatan, m.*  
 Charles's-wain, *s. la grande course* [ment, *m.*  
 Charm, *s. charme, enchantement*  
 Charm, *va.* charmer, enchanter  
 Charmer, *s. enchanteur, -teuse, f.*  
 Charming, *a.* charmant, *e*  
 Charmingly, *ad.* à charme  
 Charmfulness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Châruel-house, *s. charnier*  
 Chart, *s. carte marine, f.*  
 Charter, *s. chartre, f.* [lie  
 Charter-party, *s. chartre par-*  
 Charwoman, *s. servante, cui-*  
 sinière de journée  
 Chase, *s. chasse, f.*  
 Chase, *va.* chasser; ciseler  
 Châser, *s. chasseur; ciseler, m.*  
 Chasm, *s. brèche, f. ride, m.*  
 Chaste, *a.* chaste, pudique  
 Chastely, *ad.* chastement  
 Châsten, *va.* châtier  
 Châtisement, *s. châtiment, m.*  
 Chastiser, *s. celui qui châtie*  
 Chastity, *s. chasteté, f.*  
 Chat, *vn.* causer  
 Chat, *s. causerie, f. babill, m.*  
 Châtels, *s. pl. biens mobiliers, m.*  
 Chatter, *vn.* caqueter; jaser; gazouiller; (the teeth) claqueter  
 Chatterer, *s. caqueteur, se; jaseur, se; bavard, s.*  
 Chattering, *s. babill; gazouillement; claquement, m.* [f.  
 Chat-wood, *s. branches sèches,*

## CHE

Chenp, *a.* à bon marché  
 Chénpen, *va.* marchander  
 Chénpuer, *s. marchander, se*  
 Chénply, *ad.* à bon marché  
 Chénpuess, *s. bas prix, le bon marché, m.*  
 Cheat, *s. fourberie, fraude, tromperie, f.; fourbe, imposteur, filou, m.*  
 Cheat, *va.* fourber, tromper  
 Chéater, *s. fourbe, m.*  
 Check, *va.* reprendre; arrêter, réprimer, morigéner  
 Check, *s. échec, m. réprimande, f.* (ou a banker) bon, *m.* To act as a —, servir de frein  
 Chécker, *va.* bigarrer  
 Chécker-wise, *ad.* en échiquier  
 Chécker-work, *s. ouvrage, toile à carreaux, en échiquier, (dans le goût) éconois*  
 Chéekmate, *s. échec et mat, m.*  
 Cheek, *s. joue, f.* (in mech.) jumelles, *f.*  
 Cheekbone, *s. pommette, f.*  
 Cheer, *s. chère; mine, f. courage, m. acclamation, f.*  
 Cheer, *va.* animer; réjouir  
 Cheer up, *ru.* être gai, bannir le chagrin  
 Chéerful, *a.* enjoué, *e; gai, e*  
 Chéerfully, *ad.* gairement  
 Chéerfulness, *s. enjouement, m.*  
 Chéerless, *a.* triste  
 Cheese, *s. fromage, m.*  
 Chéese-monger, *s. fromager, e*  
 Chéese-cake, *s. talmouse, f. raton, m.* [m.  
 Chéese-curd, *s. pl. lait caillé,*  
 Chéesy, *a.* fromager, *se*  
 Chérish, *va.* chérir; caresser; (to entertain) nourrir  
 Chérny, *s. cerise, f.*  
 Chérny, *a.* cérise (couleur de)  
 Chérny-tree, *s. cerisier, m.*  
 Chérny-orchard, *s. cerisier, f.*  
 Chérny-plt, *s. la fossette*  
 Chérnonèse, *s. le Chersonèse*  
 Chérub, *s. chérubin, m.*  
 Chérubick, *a.* de chérubin  
 Chérvil, *s. cerfeuil, m.*  
 Chess, *s. échecs, m. pl.*  
 Chess-board, *s. échiquier, m.*  
 Chéssut, *s. châtaigne, f.* [m.  
 Chéssut-tree, *s. châtaignier,*  
 Chéssut-plot, *s. châtaignerai, f.*  
 Chéssut colour, *a.* châtain, *m.*  
 Chest, *s. caisse; coffre, m. la poitrine. — of drawers, commode, f.*  
 Chest-foudered, *a.* courbaturé  
 Chévalier, *s. chevalier, m.*

## CHI

Cheroux-de-frise, *s. chéval ou chéval de frise, m.*  
 Chew, *va.* mâcher, ruminer; (to think, meditate) ruminer  
 Chicâne, *s. chicane, dispute, f.*  
 Chicaneury, *s. chicane* [pl.  
 Chick-peas, *s. pois chiches, m.*  
 Chick, chicken, *s. poussin, poulet, m.*  
 Chick-hearted, *a.* timide; poule mouillée  
 Chicken-pox, *s. petite vérole volante, f.*  
 Chickweed, *s. mouron, m.*  
 Chide, *va.* (child, chidden,) gronder; reprendre, réprimander  
 Chider, *s. qui gronde, réprimander*  
 Chief, *a.* principal, *e; en chef*  
 Chief, *s. chef*  
 Chiefly, *ad.* principalement  
 Chieftain, *s. chef; chef de clan (en Écosse)*  
 Chibblu, *s. engiture, f.*  
 Child, *s. (children) enfant, m. f.* With —, eueinte  
 Chilled, *s. travail, m. i couché, f.*  
 Childbirth, *s. couches, f.; travail, m.*  
 Childhood, *s. enfance, f.*  
 Childish, *a.* enfantin, *e*  
 Childishly, *ad.* comme un enfant [m.  
 Childishness, *s. enfantillage,*  
 Childless, *a.* sans enfant  
 Childlike, *a.* d'enfant  
 Chill, *a.* froid, *e*  
 Chill, *va.* glacer. To be chilled, être transi, glacé  
 Chill, *s. froid, m.* To take the — off (liquids), faire dégoûdir  
 Chilliness, *s. frisson, m.*  
 Chilly, *a.* frileux, *se*  
 Chillness, *s. froidure, f.*  
 Chime, *s. carillon, m.*  
 Chime, *v.* carillonner; être d'accord. To — in with, être l'écho de, parler dans le sens de  
 Chimera, *s. chimère, f.*  
 Chimérical, *a.* chimérique  
 Chiméricaly, *ad.* —guement  
 Chimey, *s. cheminée, f.*  
 Chimey-sawceper, *s. ramoneur, m.*  
 Chimey money, *s. fouage*  
 Chimey-piece, *s. chambrant, m.*  
 Chin, *s. menton, m.*  
 Chin-cough, *s. coqueluche, f.*



## CHO

China, *s. porcelaine, f.*  
 Chinaman, *s. faïencier, s.*  
 Chine, *s. échine, f.*  
 Chink, *s. crevasse, fente; (of a wall) lézarde, f.*  
 Chink, *va. tinter; faire sonner; en. se lézarder, s'ouvrir*  
 Chintz, *s. indienne, f.*  
 Chip, *en. aménager; couper en petits morceaux, menu; hacher; (as a sculptor) dégrossir [m.]*  
 Chip, *s. copeau, m. morceau*  
 Chip-ax, *s. doloire, f.*  
 Chirp, *en. gazouiller*  
 Chirping, *s. gazouillement, m.*  
 Chirper, *s. gazouiller, s.*  
 Chirurgical, *a. chirurgical*  
 Chisel, *s. ciseau, m.*  
 Chisel, *va. couper avec le ciseau*  
 Chit, *s. pignon, m. germe, m.*  
 To —, *en. pousser, germer*  
 Chit-chit, *s. causerie, f. [m.]*  
 Chitturings, *s. les boyaux*  
 Chivalry, *s. chevalerie, f.*  
 Chives, *s. ciboule, f.*  
 Chocolate, *s. chocolat, m.*  
 Chocolate-pot, *s. chocolatière, f. [m.]*  
 Chocolate-mill, *s. moulinet*  
 Choice, *s. choix, m. variété, f. élite, f.*  
 Choice, *a. rare, choisi, e; recherché, e*  
 Cholecy, *ad. avec choix, excellentement*  
 Choleceus, *s. choix, m. délicatesse, f. élégance, f.*  
 Choir, *s. chœur, m.*  
 Choke, *va. étrangler, étouffer*  
 Choke up, *va. engorger, boucher*  
 Choke, *s. soif, m.*  
 Choke-pen, *s. poire d'angoisse, f.*  
 Choler, *s. bile; colère*  
 Choleric, *a. colérique*  
 Cholericus, *s. irrascibilité, f.*  
 \*Choose, *chuser, va. (chone, chonen, choisir. To choose out. préférer, préférer, donner la préférence sur*  
 Choose, *en. contour. — rather, aimer mieux. To cannot — but stny, je ne puis faire autrement que de rester*  
 Chop, *va. trancher, conper; (to mince) hacher. To — up, avaler. (to change) tourner; changer. To — at, attrapper. To — with, disputer, contester*  
 Chop, *s. tranche; chielette, f.*  
 Chop-house, *s. cabaret, m.*

## CHU

Chopping-knife, *s. coupe-rêt, m. [m.]*  
 Chopping-board, *s. hachoir*  
 Chopping-huy, *s. gros garçon*  
 Chops, *s. pl. mâchoire, f.*  
 Chippy, *a. troné, e; percé, e*  
 Choral, *a. de chœur*  
 Chord, *s. corde, f.*  
 Chord, *va. mettre des cordes*  
 Chorister, *s. chanteur, m. enfant de chœur*  
 Chorus, *s. chœur, chorus*  
 Chough, *s. choucas, m.*  
 Chouse, *s. duperie, f.*  
 Chouse, *en. dupier, fourber*  
 Chriam, *s. chrême, m.*  
 Christ, *s. Christ*  
 Christen, *en. baptiser*  
 Christendom, *s. Chrétienté, f.*  
 Christening, *s. baptême, m.*  
 Christian, *a. chrétien, na*  
 Christian name, *s. nom de baptême, f.*  
 Christianity, *s. Christianisme*  
 Christianize, *va. convertir*  
 Christianly, *ad. chrétienement*  
 Christmas, *s. Noël, m.*  
 Christmas-box, *s. étrennes, f.*  
 Christmas pies, *s. pl. pâtés de Noël*  
 Chromatic, *a. chromatique*  
 Chronical, *a. chronique*  
 Chronicle, *s. chronique, f.*  
 Chronicle, *va. rapporter*  
 Chronicle, *s. historien*  
 Chronologist, *s. chronologiste, chronologue*  
 Chronological, *a. chronologique*  
 Chronologically, *ad. chronologiquement*  
 Chronology, *s. chronologie, f.*  
 Chronomètre, *s. chronomètre*  
 Chrysalis, *s. chrysalide [m.]*  
 Chrysolite, *s. chrysolite, m.*  
 Chub, *s. meunier (poisson)*  
 Chubby, *a. grassouillet, te*  
 Chuck, *va. jeter; donner un petit coup sous le menton*  
 Chuck, *en. glousser; rire en dessous*  
 Chuck, *s. petit coup, m.*  
 Chuck-furthing, *s. la fosse*  
 Chuckle, *va. n. rire; dorloter*  
 Chuff, *s. puyau, rustre, m.*  
 Chuffy, *ad. en rustre*  
 Chuffy, *a. grossier, e; rustique*  
 Chum, *s. camarade, m.*  
 Champ, *s. bûche, f.*  
 Church, *s. église, f.*  
 Church, *va. relever une femme de couche. To be church'd, faire ses relevailles*

## CIR

Churchwarden, *s. marguillier, m.*  
 Churchyard, *s. cimetière, m.*  
 Churchman, *s. ecclésiastique*  
 Church-rubbing, *s. merilge, m.*  
 Church-robbing, *s. sacrilège, m. [m.]*  
 Church-lands, *s. biens d'église*  
 Churching, *s. relevailles, f. pl.*  
 Churl, *s. rustaud, e; rustre*  
 Churlish, *a. rustique*  
 Churlishly, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Churlishness, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Churn, *va. battre la crème; barotter*  
 Churn, *s. baratte, f.*  
 Churn-staff, *s. baratte à beurre, f.*  
 Chyle, *s. chyle, m.*  
 Chymical, *a. chymique*  
 Chymist, *s. chimiste, m.*  
 Chymistry, *s. chimie, f.*  
 Cihol, *s. ciboule, f.*  
 Cicatrice, *s. cicatrice, f.*  
 Cicatrice, *va. cicatriser*  
 Cicéronian, *a. Cicéronien*  
 Cider, *s. cidre, m.*  
 Ciderkin, *s. petit cidre, m.*  
 Ciélling, *s. plafond, m.*  
 Cineter, *s. cimetière, m.*  
 Cineture, *s. ceinture, f. [m.]*  
 Cinder, *s. fruitil, m. charbon*  
 Cinder-woman, *s. marchande de cendres [m.]*  
 Cinnabar, *s. cinobre, cinabre*  
 Cinnamon, *s. cannelle, f.*  
 Cinnamon-tree, *s. cannellier*  
 Cinque, *a. s. cinq*  
 Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille, f.*  
 Cion, *s. rejeton, seion, m.*  
 Cipher, *s. zéro, chiffre*  
 Cipher, *va. chiffrer*  
 Circle, *va. tourner; entourer*  
 Circle, *s. cercle, m.*  
 Circlet, *s. petit cercle*  
 Circelling, *a. circulaire; qui couronne*  
 Circuit, *s. circuit; contour; détour, m.*  
 Circuit, *va. n. entourer, cindre*  
 Circultous, *a. détourné*  
 Circular, *a. circulaire*  
 Circularly, *ad. — lièrement*  
 Circulate, *en. circuler*  
 Circulation, *s. circulation, f.*  
 Circulatory, *a. circulatoire*  
 Circumambient, *a. qui environne*  
 Circumambulate, *va. faire le tour*  
 Circumcise, *va. circoncire*  
 Circumciser, *s. circonciseur, m. [f.]*  
 Circumcision, *s. circoncision*

## CLA

Circumference, *s. circonférence, f. contour, m.*  
 Circumflex, *a. circonflexe, m.*  
 Circumfluent, *a. qui coule tout autour*  
 Circumjacent, *a. voisin, a.*  
 Circumlocution, *s. circonlocution, f.*  
 Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire*  
 Circumscription, *s. limite, f.*  
 Circumspect, *a. circonspect, e.*  
 Circumspection, *s. circonspection, réserve, f.*  
 Circumspective, *a. réservé, e.*  
 Circumspectly, *ad. avec circonspection*  
 Circumspectness, *s. retenue, prudence, circonspection, f.*  
 Circumstance, *s. circonstance; (state, condition) état, m. situation, f. lu goud circonstances, dans l'aisance, à son aise. In bud —, dans la gêne, pauvre, gêné*  
 Circumstanced, *a. circonstancié, e.*  
 Circumstantial, *a. casuel, e; suivant les circonstances*  
 Circumstantiality, *va. circonstancier [tail]*  
 Circumstantially, *ad. en détail*  
 Circumvallation, *s. circonvallation, f.*  
 Circumvent, *va. circonvenir*  
 Circumvention, *s. circonvention, surprise, f.*  
 Circumvolution, *s. circonvolution, f.*  
 Circus, *s. cirque, m.*  
 Cistern, *s. citerne, fontaine, f.*  
 Cit, *s. bourgeois, m. [f.]*  
 Citadel, *s. citadelle, forteresse, f.*  
 Citation, *s. citation, f.*  
 Citer, *va. citer, assigner*  
 Citer, *s. rapporteur, m.*  
 Citeas, *s. bourgeois, f.*  
 Cithren, *s. cithare, n; citadine, e; bourgeois, e.*  
 Cithren-like, *ad. en bourgeois*  
 Citrine, *a. citrin, m.*  
 Citron, *s. limon, m.*  
 Citrou-tree, *s. limonier, m.*  
 City, *s. ville, cit, f.*  
 Civet, *s. civette, f.*  
 Civet-ent, *s. civette, f.*  
 Civic, *a. civique*  
 Civil, *a. civil, e; honnête*  
 Civilian, *s. jurisconsulte, m. officier civil [f.]*  
 Civility, *s. civilité; honnêteté, f.*  
 Civilize, *va. civiliser*  
 Civilly, *ad. civilement*  
 Clack, *s. cliquet, m.*  
 Clack, *vn. cliqueter, habiller*

## CLA

Clacker, *s. cliquette, f.*  
 Clackling, *s. cliquetis, m.*  
 Clad, *a. habillé, e; vêtu, e.*  
 Claim, *s. prétension, f. titre, m.*  
 Claim, *va. prétendre à, viser à, réclamer. Claim agalust, réclamer*  
 Claimable, *a. réclammable*  
 Claimant, *s. prétendant, m.*  
 Claimer, *s. prétendant, e.*  
 Clamber, *vn. grimper, monter*  
 Clam, *va. enpâter; assumer*  
 Clamminess, *s. moiteur*  
 Clammy, *a. moite; suant, e.*  
 Clamorous, *a. bruyant, e; qui crie*  
 Clamour, *s. bruit, m. clameur, f. — against, crier contre*  
 Clamp, *s. emboîture, f.*  
 Clamp, *va. emboîter (carp.)*  
 Clam, *s. clam, m. race, f.*  
 Claudéâtre, *a. claudéâtre, e.*  
 Claudéstinely, *ad. claudéstinement*  
 Claug, *s. bruit, m. son, m.*  
 Claug, *va. frapper, faire retentir*  
 Clangour, *s. son, m. bruit, m.*  
 Clauk, *s. cliquetis, m. bruit, m.*  
 Clap, *va. (to put) mettre; (to throw together) jeter ensemble, réunir, joindre To — spurs to, donner de l'éperon, mettre l'éperon dans les fesses; (to applaud) applaudir, battre des mains. To — wiugs, battre des ailes. To — up, bâtir, faire à la hâte*  
 Clap, *s. battement de mains; applaudissement, m. coup, m.*  
 Clapper, *s. battant (d'cloche), m. cliquet (de moulin), m.*  
 Cläre-obscure, *s. clair-obscur*  
 Cläret, *s. vin clair, m.*  
 Clarification, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Clarify, *va. clarifier*  
 Clärion, *s. clarion, m.*  
 Clash, *s. bruit, m. choc, m.*  
 Clash, *va. retentir, se heurter, se choquer; (to act in opposition) agir en sens contraire; se trouver en opposition; se gêner: va. heurter, choquer*  
 Cläshing, *s. choc; bruit; opposition, f. décision d'intérêt, f.*  
 Clasp, *va. embrasser; agripper*  
 Clasp, *s. agraffe, boucle, f.*  
 Clasp-knife, *s. couteau de poche, m.*  
 Cläpper, *s. vrilles, f.*

## CLE

Class, *s. classe, f. rang, m.*  
 Class, *va. classer, ranger*  
 Clässic, *s. auteur classique*  
 Clässical, *a. classique*  
 Clätter, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*  
 Clätter, *va. n. faire du bruit, se quereller; frapper, frapper; bécoter*  
 Clättering, *s. son, m. bruit, m. bécotage, m.*  
 Clause, *s. clause, f.*  
 Claw, *s. (of birds) griffe, serre, f. (of men's) patte, f.; (of shell-fish) bras, m; (in contempt, of men) patte, griffe*  
 Claw, *va. déchirer, égratigner. — off, arracher*  
 Clay, *s. argile; limon, m.*  
 Clay land, *terre grasse*  
 Cläyculd, *a. mort, e; glacé, e.*  
 Clay, *v. enduire d'argile*  
 Cläyey, *a. argileux, se*  
 Cleau, *a. net, te; propre; (washed) blanc, che*  
 Cleau, *va. nettoyer, laver*  
 Cleau, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*  
 Cleänilly, *ad. proprement*  
 Cleäfulness, *s. propreté, f.*  
 Cleäuly, *a. propre, net, te*  
 Cleäny, *ad. nettement*  
 Cleäness, *s. netteté, propreté, f.*  
 Cleäness, *va. nettoyer, écurer*  
 Cleäse the blind, *purifier*  
 Cleäser, *s. qui purifie; nettoie*  
 Cleäsing, *s. purification, f. courage, m.*  
 Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*  
 Clear, *va. (to make bright) rendre brillant, polir, éclaircir. To — up, (explain) expliquer; (unravel) débrouiller, démêler; (the weather) éclaircir, s'éclaircir. — a room, débarrasser. — an account, régler un compte. — the table, desservir; (to make clear) nettoyer, laver. — frum, va. justifier: vr. se justifier de, se laver de. — away, emporter*  
 Clear, *a. clair, e; pur, e; évident, e; certain, e; (free frum) exempt, e; (unl-cumbered) libre, ouvert, e; (without deduction) clair et net, en entier. To get — of, out of the way, avoid, éviter. Clear-sighted, clair voyant, qui a l'esprit juste*  
 Clearness, *s. acquit, m.*  
 Clearly, *ad. clairement*

Cléariness, *s.* clarté, sérénité, netteté, pureté, *f.*

Clear'starch, *va.* emperse

Clear'starcher, *s.* repasseuse

\* Cleave, *vn.* (cleave, clove, cleft; cloven, cleft); (to adhere) s'attacher, être collé, s'accrocher, se tenir accroché

Cleave, *va.* fendre, diviser

Cléaver, *s.* couperet, *m.*

Clef, *s.* clef, *f.*

Cleft, *s.* fente, vaie, ouverture

Cleft (in a stag's foot) comblette

Clémeucy, *s.* clémence, dou-

Clément, *a.* clément, *e*

Clench, *va.* rincer

Clepsy'dra, *s.* clepsydre, *f.*

Clergy, *s.* clergé, *m.*

Clergyman, *s.* ecclésiastique

Clérical, *a.* clérical, ecclésiastique

Clerk, *s.* prêtre; commis, *m.*

Clerklike, *a.* savant, érudit, en érudit

Clerkship, *s.* érudition, *f.*

charge de clerc

Cléver, *a.* habile; (of man) habile, adroit, *e*; qui a des moyens, des talents; (of animals) plein, *a.* d'intelligence, bon, ne; (of machinery, contrivance) ingénieux, *ss*

Cléverly, *ad.* adroitement, en habile homme

Cléverness, *s.* adresse, *f.*

Clew, *s.* peloton, *m.*

Click, *vn.* cliqueter

Client, *s.* client, *e*; créature, *f.*

Cliff (rock), rocher escarpé, *m.*

Climacétic, *a.* climacétique

Climatic, *s.* climat, *m.*

Climax, *s.* climax, *m.*

\* Climb, *vn.* (clomb, climbed) grimper; (to rise) s'élever; *va.* gravir, monter sur

Climber, *s.* grimpeur, *se*

Clime, *s.* climat, *m.*

Clinch, *va.* serrer, fermer; rincer (nn clon)

Clinch, *s.* jeu de mots; amorce, *f.*

Clucher, *s.* crampe, *f.*

\* Cling, *vn.* (claug, elung,) se coller à, s'attacher, se tenir collé à. To —, *va.* descher, consumer

Glink, *vn.* tint-r, résonner

Glink, *s.* tintement, *m.*

Glinguant, *s.* élinguant, *m.*

\* Clip, *va.* (clipt, clipped, clipt, clipped,) couper, rogner; (of words) manger; (to hug) embrasser

Clipper, *s.* rogneur d'argent, *m.* barbier, perruquier, *m.*

Clippings, *s.* pl. rognures, *f.* pl.

Clouk, *va.* couvrir, déguiser

Cloak, *s.* manteau, *m.* prétexte, *m.* couleur, *f.* Clonk-bag, valise, *f.*

Clock, *s.* horloge, pendule, *f.*

Clock of a stocking, coin, *m.*

Clockmaker, *s.* horloger

Clockmaking, *s.* horlogerie, *f.*

Clockwork, *s.* mouvement, *m.*

Clod, *s.* motte, *f.* grumeau, *m.* (of a man) galopin

Clod, *vn.* se cailler, *ss* cangler

Clod (harrow), *va.* herser

Cloddy, *a.* caillé, *e*; figé, *e*; plein de mottes, de grumeaux

Clodpate, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*

Clod, *va.* jeter des mottes de terres: *vn.* s'empâter, se couler

Clod, *s.* embarras, *m.* entrave, *f.* pl. clagues, *f.* pl.

Clodging, *a.* embarrassant, *e*; gênant, *e*

Clodgy, *a.* pesant, *e*; important, *e*

Clodster, *s.* cloître, *m.*

Clodster, *va.* cloître; enfermer

Clodsteral, *a.* monastique

Cloze, *v.* clore, fermer; (to end) terminer, conclure

Clozein, enclorre, renfermer

Cloze up, cacher, plicer

Cloze with, s'accorder avec, s'entendre avec ...; (as to a bargain) accepter les conditions de, s'arranger avec ...; (to grapple) se prendre, se tenir aux mains

Cloze, *s.* a. enclos, *m.* (end) fin, *f.* (shut) fermé, *e*; (tight) serré, *e*; (confused, not roomy) renfermé, *e*; à l'étroit, petit, *e*; (dense) dense, épais; (concise) serré, *e*; (near) auprès de, tout auprès de; (narrow) étroit, *e*; (trusty) discret, *e*.

Cloze together, compact; (not generous or liberal) serré, *e*; avare; (day, weather) temps lourd, pesant, couvert; (assiduous) assidu

Cloze fight, mêlée. Cloze cont, habit, *m.* Cloze work, ouvrage plein. Cloze to the ground, à fleur de terre

Cloze, *ad.* serré, de près

Cloze by, tout près, tout contre

Clozely, *ad.* serrément; secrètement, parsimonieusement

Clozeness, *s.* énoissement, *m.*

pesentour, parsimonie, réserve, *f.*

Close-stool, *s.* chaise percée, *f.*

Clôset, *s.* cabinet, *m.*

Clôset, *v.* renfermer {*f.*

Clôsaures, *s.* pl. clôtures, cloison, *m.*

Clot, *s.* grumeau, *m.*

Clot, *vn.* se cailler

Cloth, *s.* drap, *m.* (linen) toile, *f.* Tablecloth, nappé, *f.*

Clothworker, drapier, *m.*

Clothweaver, tisserand

\* Clothe, *va.* (clad, clothed; clad, clothed,) vêtir, revêtir, habiller

Clothes, *s.* pl. hardes, *f.* pl. habits; linge, *m.*

Clôthier, *s.* drapier, *m.*

Clôthing, *s.* vêtement

Clôtty, *a.* grumeleux, *ss*

Cloud, *s.* nuée, nue, *f.* nuage, *m.*

Cloud, *va.* obscurcir

Cloud, *vn.* se couvrir

Clôuded, *a.* sombre, couvert, *e*

Clôndily, *ad.* obscurément

Clôudiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*

temps couvert {*age*

Clôudless, *a.* clair, *e*; sans nu-

Clôudy, *a.* nébuleux, *ss*; sombre

Clôudy weather, temps couvert, *m.*

Clove, *s.* clou de girofle, *m.* — of garlic, gouze d'ail, *f.* — gillyflower, giroflée musquée, *f.*

Clôven, *a.* fendu, *e*

Cloven-footed, fourchu, *e*

Clôver, *s.* trèfle, *m.*

Clout, *s.* torchon, *m.* Clout for children, braies, *f.*

Clout-nails, *s.* clous à sou-

liers, *m.*

Clout, *va.* rapetasser

Clown, *s.* rustaud, rustre, *m.* (a buffoon) paillassé

Clôwnish, *a.* rustre, lourdaud

Clôwnishly, *ad.* grossièrement, lourdement

Clôwnishness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.* air gauche

Cloy, *va.* affadir; (of cap-nous) suclouer

Club, *s.* massue, *f.*; (at cards) trèfle, *m.*; (society) club, *m.*; (share) écot, *m.*

Club, *vn.* se cotiser, faire bourse commune

Cluck, *vn.* glousser

Clucking, *s.* gloussement, *m.*

Clump, *s.* gros morceau, *m.* (of trees) bouquet, *m.*

Clumps, *s.* sol, *anc.* *m.*

Clumstly, *ad.* grossièrement

Clumstiness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*

## COC

Clamsy, *a. grossier, e*  
 Clang, *vn. s'écarter*  
 Claster, *s. (a bunch) grappe, f. (a number) peloton, m. bande, f. troupe, f.*  
 Claster, *vn. (se former) en pelotons, en grappes*  
 Clutch, *vn. empoigner, saisir*  
 Clutch, *s. griffes, pattes, f. pl.*  
 Clutter, *s. encombre, m. foule, f.*  
 Clutter, *vn. faire du vacarme*  
 Cluttering, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*  
 Conch, *s. enroule, m.*  
 Coachman, *s. carrossier*  
 Coachman, *s. cocher (rosse)*  
 Coachhire, *s. louage de car-*  
 Coachhouse, *s. remise, f.*  
 Coaction, *s. contrainte, f.*  
 Coactive, *a. concitif, ve*  
 Coadjutor, *s. coadjuteur, m.*  
 Coadjuvancy, *s. assistance, f.*  
 Coagulate, *vn. cailler, coaguler; vr. se coaguler*  
 Congulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Coal, *s. charbon (de terre), m.*  
 Coalhouse, *s. magasin à charbon, f.*  
 Coalman, *s. charbonnier, m.*  
 Coalheaver, *s. porte-faix, m.*  
 Coalmine, *s. charbonnière, f.*  
 Coalery, *s. mine de charbon*  
 Coalshed, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*  
 Coalscence, *s. union, f.*  
 Coalise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*  
 Coalition, *s. coalition, f.*  
 Coal, *a. charbonneux, se*  
 Coarse, *a. grossier, e; commun, e*  
 Coarsely, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Coarseness, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Const, *s. côte, f.*  
 Const, *vn. côtoyer*  
 Coaster, *s. côtier, m.*  
 Coasting, *s. cabotage, m.*  
 Coat, *s. habit, m.; (great) —, redingote, f. — of arms, cote d'armes, f. — of mail, cote de maille. — (of a horse, &c.) poil, m.*  
 Coat, *vn. couvrir, habiller*  
 Coax, *vn. enjôler, caresser*  
 Coaxer, *s. enjôleur, se*  
 Coaxing, *s. cajolerie, caresse, f.*  
 Cobble, *vn. sauteler*  
 Cobler, *s. sabotier, m.*  
 Cobweb, *s. toile d'araignée, f.*  
 Cochineal, *s. cochenille, f.*  
 Cock, *s. cog, m. (spout) robinet, m. — of a hat, retroussé. — of hay, meule de foin, f. — of a dial, style, m. — of a gun, ser-pentin, m. — of a balance, aiguille, f.*

## COG

Cock, *vn. bander; (a hat) retrousser, retupper. Cock up hny, mettre du foin en meule*  
 Cockade, *s. cocarde, f.*  
 Cockatrice, *s. basilic, m.*  
 Cockboat, *s. petit canot*  
 Cocker, *vn. dorloter, mignarder*  
 Cockerel, *s. cochet*  
 Cocket, *s. acquit de douane*  
 Cockle, *s. pignon, f.*  
 Cocklestairs, *escalier à vis, m.*  
 Cockle, *vn. se rider*  
 Cockled, *a. ridé, e*  
 Cockney, *s. badaud, m.*  
 Cockpit, *s. poste, m.*  
 Cockscorn, *s. crête de cog, f.*  
 Cocksure, *a. sûr, e; certain, e; qui ne doute pas*  
 Cocoon, *s. cocon, m.*  
 Cocoon, *s. coction, f.*  
 Cod, *s. morue, f.*  
 Cod (hask), *cosse, f.*  
 Code, *s. code, m.*  
 Codicil, *s. codicille, m.*  
 Codille, *s. codille, m.*  
 Coddle, *vn. parbouillir; (of persons) choyer*  
 Coddling, *s. poume précoce, f.*  
 Coequal, *a. coégal*  
 Coequality, *s. égalité, f.*  
 Coerce, *vn. restreindre*  
 Coercible, *a. coercible*  
 Coercion, *s. coercition, f.*  
 Coercive, *a. coercitif, ve*  
 Coeternal, *a. coéternel, le*  
 Coeval, *a. qui existait, vivait du même tems*  
 Coexistence, *s. coexistence, f.*  
 Coexistent, *a. coexistant*  
 Coffee, *s. café, m.*  
 Coffee-house, *s. café*  
 Coffee-pot, *s. cafetière, f.*  
 Coffee-berry, *sève de café*  
 Coffee-tree, *s. caféier, m.*  
 Coffer, *s. coffre, m.*  
 Coffer, *vn. enfermer, encoffrer*  
 Cofferer, *s. caissier, m.*  
 Coffin, *s. cercueil, m.*  
 Cog, *vn. cajoler; flatter; tromper; (dice) piper les dés*  
 Cog, *s. dent de roue, f.*  
 Cog-wheel, *s. roue dentelée*  
 Cogency, *s. force; conviction, f.*  
 Cogent, *a. puissant, e; pressant, e; urgent, e*  
 Cogently, *ad. d'une manière convaincante, irrésistible*  
 Cogger, *s. cajoleur; piqueur*  
 Cogging, *s. flatterie; piquerie, f.*  
 Cogitation, *s. réflexion, f.*  
 Cogitative, *a. pensif, ve*

## COL

Cognition, *s. connaissance, f.*  
 Cognizance, *s. compétence, f. (badgr), enseigne, f.*  
 Cognominal, *a. de même nom*  
 Cohabit, *vn. cohabiter*  
 Cohabitation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Cohair, *s. cohériter, m.*  
 Cohesive, *s. cohésif, m.*  
 Cohere, *vn. adhérer; être d'accord*  
 Cohesive, *s. cohérence, liaison, suite, f. rapport, m.*  
 Cohérent, *a. d'accord; lié, e; qui a rapport*  
 Cohesion, *s. rapport, m. cohésion, f.*  
 Cohesive, *a. adhérent, e*  
 Cohort, *s. cohorte, f.*  
 Cohortation, *s. exhortation*  
 Coif, *s. coiffe, f. bonnet, m.*  
 Coil, *vn. rouler; (a rope) enrouler, lever*  
 Coll, *s. encas, fracas, m. (of a rope or serpent) pli, m.*  
 Coll, *s. coin, m. (money) argent, m.*  
 Coin, *vn. monnayer, battre; monnaie; (to invent, forge) inventer, forger*  
 Coinage, *s. monnayage, m.*  
 Coincide, *vn. coïncider*  
 Coincidence, *s. coïncidence, f. rencontre, f.*  
 Coincident, *a. coïncident, e*  
 Coiner, *s. monnayeur, m.*  
 Coining, *s. monnayage*  
 Coit, *s. palet, m.*  
 Cold, *a. froid, e; réservé, e. To be —, avoir froid. It is —, il fait froid*  
 Cold (to grow), *se refroidir*  
 Cold, *s. froid, m. rhume, m.*  
 Cold blood, *s. sang froid*  
 Cold-blooded, *a. froid, e; insensible*  
 Cold-hearted, *a. indifférent, e; froid, e*  
 Coldish, *a. presque froid; pas chaud*  
 Coldly, *ad. froidement*  
 Coldness, *s. froidure, f.*  
 Cole, *s. chou, m. [pl.]*  
 Colewort, *s. choux verts, m.*  
 Colic, *s. colique, f.*  
 Collar, *s. collet; collier, m.*  
 Collar of a band, *s. tour de rabat*  
 Collar, *vn. colleter*  
 Collate, *vn. collationner; conférer; comparer*  
 Collateral, *a. collatéral, e*  
 Collation, *s. —tion; comparaison, f.*

## COL

Collâtor, *s. collateur*, m.  
 Colleigne, *s. collègue*  
 Collect, *vn. recueillir; lever*  
 Collect, *s. collecte*, f.  
 Collection, *s. recueil*, m.  
*collection*, f.; (of money)  
*quête*, f.  
 Collective, *a. collectif*, *vs*  
 Collectively, *ad. —ement*  
 Collecteur, *s. collecteur*, m.  
 Collège, *s. collège*, m.  
 Collège (of physicians),  
*faculté de médecine*, f.  
 Collégial, *a. collégial*, e  
 Collégian, *s. membre d'un*  
*collège*, m.  
 Collégiate, *a. collégial*, e  
 Colllet of a ring, *s. chaton*, m.  
 Collier, *s. qui travaille aux*  
*mines de charbon; vaissau*  
*employé au transport du*  
*charbon*  
 Colliery, *s. mine de charbon*, f.  
 Collision, *s. collision*, f.  
 *choc*, m.  
 Collop, *s. tranche*, f.  
 Collôquial, *a. familier*, *vs*  
 Collûde, *vn. s'entendre*  
 Collusion, *s. collusion*, f.  
 Collusive, *a. collusoire*  
 Collusively, *ad. —soirement*  
 Cûlon, *s. deux points (:)*;  
*boyau*, m.  
 Colonnade, *s. colonnade*, f.  
 Colonel, *s. colonel*, m.  
 Colonize, *va. coloniser*  
 Colony, *s. colonie*, f.  
 Coloquintida, *s. coloquinte*,  
*f.* [m]  
 Colosse, colossus, *s. colosse*,  
 Colosséan, *a. colossal*, s  
 Colour, *s. couleur*, f.  
 Colour (pretence), *prétexte*,  
*in ombre, excuse*, f.  
 Colour, *v. colorer*; (in paint-  
 ing to give the colour)  
*colorier*; (to blush) *rougir*;  
 (to colour engravings)  
*enluminer*; (to describe)  
*peindre, représenter*  
 Colourable, *a. plausible*  
 Coloured, *a. coloré; coloré;*  
*raugé; enluminé*  
 Colouring, *s. coloris*, m. *cou-*  
*leur*, f. *enluminure*, f.  
 Colourless, *a. pâle*  
 Colourist, *s. coloriste*, m.  
 Colossus, *s. colosse*, m.  
 Colusseau, *a. gigantesque*  
 Colt, *s. poulain*, m.  
 Colt of an ass, *s. ânon*  
 Colt's foot, *s. pas d'âne*  
 Colt's teeth, *s. pl. dents de*  
*lait*, f. pl.

## COM

Côltish, *a. jeune, folâtre*  
 Columbine, *a. columbin*, e  
 Columbine, *s. (herb)*, *colom-*  
*bine*, f.  
 Columbine (colour), *colom-*  
*bin*, m.  
 Column, *s. colonne*, f.  
 Colures, *s. pl. colures*, m. pl.  
 Comb, *s. peigne*. Honey-  
 comb, *rayon de miel*, m.  
 Cock's comb, *s. crêts ds*  
*coq*, f.  
 Comb-maker, *s. peignier*, m.  
 Comb-ense, *s. troussé*, f.  
 Comb, *va. prigner; se peigner*;  
 (a horse) *étriller*; (flax)  
*sécher*; (wool) *carder*  
 Combât, *v. combattre*  
 Combât, *s. combat*, m.  
 Combataut, *s. combattant*  
 Cômbier, *s. cardeur*, se  
 Combinaison, *s. combinaison*;  
*cabale, ligue*, f.  
 Combine, *v. s. combiner*;  
*comploter*  
 Combining-cloth, *s. peignoir*, m.  
 Combustion, *a. combustible*,  
*inflammable*  
 Combustion, *s. combustion*, f.  
 \*Come, *vn. (came, come)*  
*venir; arriver; parvenir*;  
*aborder; se réduire; revenir*;  
*s'adresser; accoster; aboutir*;  
*devenir; réussir; se terminer*;  
*venir à. To — near, appro-*  
*cher de, s'approcher de. To*  
*— in the way, se rencon-*  
*trer, se trouver sur le che-*  
*min. To — to, (to advance)*  
*en venir à; s'approcher.*  
*To — to (arrive at), par-*  
*venir à, arriver à, tomber*  
*dans. To — to, (become)*  
*devenir; (to happen, fall*  
*out) arriver, se faire. To —*  
*about, arriver; (to change)*  
*changer. To — up, monter.*  
*To — up to, approcher de.*  
*To — upon, attaquer, sur-*  
*prendre, survenir. — in,*  
*entrer; (to yield) se ren-*  
*dre; céder; (to be added)*  
*être ajouté. To — in for,*  
*venir, recevoir; entrer; de-*  
*mander. To come into,*  
*entrer dans, partager. To*  
*— on, s'avancer; grandir,*  
*pousser, venir. To — over,*  
*passer à. To — to the*  
*aine, revenir au même.*  
*To — to one's self, reve-*  
*nir à soi, reprendre ses sens.*  
*To — to pass, se faire,*  
*arriver. He came in for*

## COM

all the property, *toute la*  
*fortune lui revint, lui échut*  
*en partage. — out, sortir;*  
*paraître; percer; pousser.*  
*— down, descendre. —*  
*between, survenir. —*  
*nsuader, se défaire, se sé-*  
*parer. — back, revenir.*  
*— back again, s'en re-*  
*tourner. — again, revenir.*  
*— together, s'assembler; se*  
*marier. — together again,*  
*se rejoindre, se réunir, se*  
*réconcilier. — along, s'en*  
*venir, marcher. — after,*  
*suivre, succéder à. — next,*  
*suivre. — forward, avan-*  
*cer; progresser. — by, passer;*  
*(to get) avoir; se procurer.*  
*— at, atteindre, parvenir;*  
*(to obtain) obtenir. —*  
*nway, s'en venir, se retirer.*  
*— ou, avancer. — off, se*  
*détacher; tomber; se défaire;*  
*sortir; se tirer de. —*  
*upon, surprendre; fondre;*  
*saisir. — short, être in-*  
*ferieur; manquer à; être*  
*au-dessous*  
 Come off, *s. défaite*, f.  
 Comédian, *s. comédien, ne*  
 Comedy, *s. comédie*, f.  
 Comeliness, *s. beauté; bonne*  
*grâce*, f.  
 Comely, *a. beau, bel, belle;*  
*agréable, décent*, e  
 Cômely, *ad. avec agrément,*  
*honnêtement, décemment*  
 Cômer, *s. venant*, m. *venu*, e  
 Cômet, *s. comète*, f.  
 Cômfit, *s. confiture*, f.  
 Cômfit-maker, *s. confiseur*, m.  
 Cômfort, *va. soulager, con-*  
*soler; réjouir; encourager*  
 Cômfort, *s. soulagement*, m.  
 Cômfortation, *s. satisfaction*, f.  
 Cômfortable, *a. bon, ne; con-*  
*solant, e; agréable, aisé*, e  
 Cômfortable life, *s. vie*  
*douce*, f.  
 Cômfortableness, *s. douceur*  
 Cômfortably, *ad. agréablement*  
 Cômforter, *s. consolateur*, m.  
 Cômfortless, *a. désolé, e;*  
*triste*  
 Cômie, *a. plaisant, e*  
 Cômical, *n. drôle, comique*  
 Cômically, *ad. drôlement*  
 Cômicalness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.  
 Côming, *s. venue, arrivée*  
 Côming in, *revenn*, m.  
 Cômman, *s. virgule*, f.  
 Command, *va. commander;*  
*imposer, ordonner*

## COM

**Command**, *s.* commande-  
ment, *m.*  
**Commander**, *s.* commandant;  
commandeur, *m.* Chief —,  
commandant en chef  
**Commandment**, *s.* comman-  
dement, précepte, *m.* [*f.*]  
**Commāntry**, *s.* commānderie  
**Commemorate**, *va.* célébrer  
**Commemoration**, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
**Commemorative**, *a.* commé-  
moratif, *re*  
**Commence**, *v.* commencer  
**Commencement**, *s.* com-  
mencement, *m.*  
**Commend**, *va.* (to recom-  
mend) recommander; (to  
confide to) remettre, aban-  
donner; (to praise, — for)  
louer (une personne de).  
— me to him, rappelez-moi  
à son souvenir  
**Commendable**, *a.* louable, re-  
commandable  
**Commendably**, *ad.* d'une  
manière louable, méritoire  
**Recommendation**, *s.* louange,  
recommandation, *f.*  
**Recommendatory**, *a.* de re-  
commandation; flatteur, *euse*  
**Commender**, *s.* qui loue  
**Commensal**, *s.* commensal, *m.*  
**Commensality**, *s.* société de  
table, habitude de manger en-  
semble [*f.*]  
**Commensurability**, *s.* —ité,  
commensurable, *a.* commen-  
surable  
**Commensurate**, *a.* propor-  
tionné, *e* [*tion*, *f.*]  
**Commensuration**, *s.* propor-  
tionnement, *va.* commensurer;  
glosser  
**Comment**, *s.* gloss, *f.* [*m.*]  
**Commentary**, *s.* commentaire,  
commentateur, *s.* —ateur  
**Commensatious**, *a.* imaginaires  
**Commerce**, *s.* commerce, *m.*  
négoce  
**Commercer**, *va.* commercer,  
négocier [*e*]  
**Commercial**, *a.* commercial  
**Commiliate**, *va.* briser; divi-  
ser [*tion*, *f.*]  
**Commixtion**, *s.* pulvérisa-  
tion  
**Commiserate**, *va.* plaindre;  
compatir à  
**Commiserating**, *a.* compati-  
sant [*sion*, *f.*]  
**Commissaration**, *s.* compa-  
missary, *s.* commissaire,  
*m.*  
**Commission**, *s.* commission,  
*f.* (an officer's) brevet, *m.*

PART II.

## COM

**Commission**, *va.* charger  
(une personne de) [*m.*]  
**Commissiener**, *s.* commissaire,  
*m.*  
**Commit**, *va.* commettre; (to  
expose) exposer; (to in-  
trust) confier, remettre;  
(to do) commettre, faire;  
(to imprison) envoyer,  
mettre en prison  
**Commitment**, *s.* incarcéra-  
tion, *f.* mandat d'arrêt, *m.*  
**Committee**, *s.* comité, *m.*  
**Committee**, *s.* auteur  
**Commix**, *va.* mêler, allier  
**Commixtion**, *s.* mélange, *m.*  
**Commixte**, *a.* commode, *f.*  
**Commixtion**, *s.* commode  
**Commodious**, *ad.* commo-  
dément [*ité*]  
**Commodiousness**, *s.* commo-  
dité, *f.*  
**Commodity**, *s.* commodité, *f.*  
profit, avantage, *m.* (wares)  
denrées, marchandises, *f.*  
**Commodore**, *s.* chef d'escadre  
**Common**, *a.* commun, *e.* —  
people, *s.* menu peuple, *m.* —  
soldier, simple soldat.  
— rate, prix courant. —  
talk, *s.* bruit commun. —  
council, conseil de ville. —  
sewer, égout, cloaque. —  
law, droit coutumier  
**Common pleas**, *s.* cour ci-  
vile, *f.* [ordinairement]  
**Common (in)**, *ad.* en commun  
**Commun (pasture)**, *s.* commu-  
ne, *f.* [pâturage]  
**Common**, *va.* avoir droit de  
**Commonalty**, *s.* le peuple, *m.*  
communauté, société, *f.*  
**Commour**, *s.* roturier, *e;* qui  
n'est pas noble; du peuple;  
membre de la chambre des  
communes; élève du second  
rang à Oxford  
**Commonly**, *ad.* ordinairement  
**Commonplace**, *va.* casser gé-  
néralement  
**Commons**, *s.* pl. les communes,  
*f.* (food) portion, *f.*  
**Commonwealth**, *s.* république,  
*f.* l'état, *m.* [dition, *f.*]  
**Commotion**, *s.* tumulte, *m.* sé-  
dition  
**Commune**, *va.* conférer, parler  
**Communeable**, *a.* —ble  
**Communeable**, *s.* communi-  
ant, *a.*  
**Communicate**, *va.* communi-  
quer; (to receive the Sa-  
crament) communier  
**Communication**, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
(conference) entretien, *m.*  
**Communicative**, *a.* —tif, *vs;*  
confiant, *e*

## COM

**Communality**, *s.* fran-  
chise, *f.* abandon commun-  
icatif  
**Communition**, *s.* (Intercourse)  
rapports, *m.* communica-  
tion, *f.* (the Lord's sup-  
per, and the church) co-  
mmunion, *f.*  
**Community**, *s.* communauté  
**Commutable**, *a.* commuable  
**Commutatiun**, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
échange, *m.*  
**Commutative**, *a.* —tif, *vs*  
**Commute**, *va.* commuter  
**Compact**, *s.* contrat, accord, *m.*  
**Compact**, *a.* serré, *e;* lié, *e;*  
compacte, bien pris, bien  
fait; propre, poli, *e*  
**Compact**, *va.* joindre, faire  
un pacte  
**Compactly**, *ad.* d'une ma-  
nière compacte, avec pré-  
cision  
**Compactness**, *s.* fermeté, net-  
té, précision, *f.*  
**Compaignon**, *s.* compaignon, *m.*  
compagne, *f.* (in contempt)  
mauvais. An agreeable  
—, un homme d'une société  
agréable  
**Compaignonable**, *a.* sociable;  
que l'on peut voir  
**Company**, *s.* compagnie, *f.*  
(of a ship) équipage, *m.*  
(of bensia) troupe, *f.* (of  
birds) bande; (at a fu-  
neral) convoi, *m.*  
**Company**, *a.* To keep —  
with, fréquenter, voir. To  
keep — (at home), voir,  
recevoir du monde. To keep  
— to, tenir compagnie à  
**Comparable**, *a.* comparable  
**Comparably**, *ad.* par com-  
parison  
**Comparative**, *a.* —tif, *vs*  
**Comparatively**, *ad.* com-  
parativement  
**Compare**, *va.* comparer. To  
— with, *va.* être comparé  
à, le disputer à [*f.*]  
**Comparison**, *s.* comparaison  
**Compartition**, *s.* division égale  
**Compartiment**, *s.* comparti-  
ment, *m.*  
**Compass**, *s.* encreinte, *f.* tour,  
*m.*; (extent) étendue, *f.*; (reach) portée, *f.*; (means)  
moyens, *va.* pourvoir, *m.*  
**Compass**, *va.* environner; (to  
seize, possess) embrasser,  
posséder; (to accomplish)  
parvenir à, accomplir  
**Compasses**, *s.* compas, *m.*

## COM

Compassion, *s. compassion, f.*  
 Compassionate, *va. avoir pitié de, compatir à; être sensible à*  
 Compassionate, *a. compatissant, e*  
 Compassionately, *ad. avec pitié, compassion*  
 Compatible, *a. compatible*  
 Compatriot, *s. compatriote*  
 Compel, *va. contraindre à, forcer à, obliger à*  
 Compellable, *a. contraignable; que l'on peut forcer* [m.]  
 Compellation, *s. titre, nom*  
 Compeller, *s. qui contraint*  
 Compendious, *a. succinct, e*  
 Compensadously, *ad. brièvement* [m.]  
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté*  
 Compendium, *s. abrégé, m.*  
 Compensate, *va. compenser; dédommager de*  
 Compensation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Compensative, *a. qui compense, dédommage*  
 Competence, *s. —ce; suffisance, f., de quoi vivre*  
 Competent, *a. —ent; suffisant, e; convenable, propre*  
 Competently, *ad. suffisamment, complètement*  
 Compensible, *a. convenable*  
 Competition, *s. concurrence, f.*  
 Competitor, *s. compétiteur, émule, rival, m. concurrent*  
 Complication, *s. complication, f.*  
 Compile, *va. compiler*  
 Compiler, *s. compilateur, rédacteur, m.*  
 Complacency, *s. plaisir, m. complaisance, f.*  
 Complacent, *a. complaisant, e; donc, ce*  
 Complains, *en. se plaindre de*  
 Complaining, *s. complainant*  
 Complain, *s. plaindre, e*  
 Complaint, *s. plainte; (disease) maladie, f.*  
 Complaisance, *s. —sance, f.*  
 Complaisant, *a. complaisant, e; obligeant, e*  
 Complaisantly, *ad. avec complaisance* [plaisance, f.]  
 Complaisantness, *s. complaisance*  
 Complément, *s. complément*  
 Complete, *a. complet, e; (finished) achevé, e*  
 Complete, *va. compléter; achever, accomplir*  
 Completely, *ad. complètement; parfaitement*  
 Completeness, *s. perfection, f.*  
 Complétion, *s. accomplissement, m. le plus haut degré*

## COM

Complex, *a. complexe*  
 Complex, *composé, m.*  
 Complexion, *s. complexion, f. tempérament, teint, m. apparence, f.*  
 Complexional, *a. qui dépend du tempérament*  
 Complexly, *ad. d'une manière complexe*  
 Complexedness, *s. complexité, f.*  
 Compliance, *s. obéissance, conformité, f.*  
 Compliant, *a. obéissant; qui se plie à, se prête à*  
 Complicate, *a. compliqué, e*  
 Complicate, *va. compliquer; unir*  
 Complication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Compliment, *s. —ment, m.*  
 Compliment, *va. —menter*  
 Complimental or complimentary, *a. par compliment, flatteur, ruse*  
 Complimentary, *s. —teur, se*  
 Complot, *v. comploter, tramer*  
 Complotter, *s. conspirateur*  
 Comply, *en. (to yield) céder à, se soumettre à; se prêter à; (to obey) satisfaire à, obéir à, exécuter; (to conform) se conformer à*  
 Complain, *a. accommodant, e*  
 Component, *a. qui constitue*  
 Comport, *en. To — with, convenir à, être d'accord avec; va. (to behave) se comporter; (to allow) permettre*  
 Comport, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Comportable, *a. conforme à*  
 Comportment, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Compose, *va. (to arrange) arranger, placer; (to calm) composer, tranquilliser; appaiser, calmer; (to adjust, prepare for) préparer; (the thoughts) recueillir; (in music and printing) composer*  
 Composed, *a. (of the mind) tranquille, apaisé, e*  
 Composedly, *ad. tranquillement*  
 Composedness, *s. tranquillité, f. calme, m.*  
 Composer, *s. écrivain; auteur; (in music) compositeur, m.*  
 Composingstick, *s. compositeur*  
 Composite, *a. composé*  
 Composition, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Composer, *s. compositeur, m.*  
 Composit, *s. engrais, m.*

## CON

Compost, *va. engraisser, fumer*  
 Composure, *s. arrangement, m. composition, f. nature, f. (calmness) calme, tranquillité, f.* [bauche, f.]  
 Computation, *s. ribote, f. décompte*  
 Compound, *va. composer; en. (to agree to do) convenir de; (to bargain, to pay by the lump) s'abonner (avec son tailleur, son boucher, &c.) To — fur, se contenter de, consentir à, donner (une chose pour une autre)*  
 Compound, *s. composé, m.*  
 Compounder, *s. qui fait un agrément, qui compose*  
 Comprehend, *va. comprendre, comprendre*  
 Comprehensible, *a. —ble*  
 Comprehension, *s. intelligence, f.*  
 Comprehensive, *a. étendu, e; qui comprend beaucoup de choses* [primer]  
 Compress, *va. resserrer, comprimer*  
 Compress, *s. presse, f.*  
 Compressiou, *s. —pression, f.*  
 Comprint, *va. imprimer, se-crétement*  
 Comprise, *en. contenir*  
 Compromise, *s. compromis, m.*  
 Compromise, *v. compromettre*  
 Compulsion, *s. contrainte, f.*  
 Compulsive, *a. compulsive*  
 Compulsively, *ad. de force, f.*  
 Compulsiveness, *s. force, f.*  
 Conspiration, *s. compunction, remarks, m.*  
 Compunctive, *a. enizant, e*  
 Computable, *a. calculable*  
 Computation, *s. compte, calcul, m.*  
 Compute, *s. calcul, m.*  
 Compute, *va. calculer, appeler*  
 Computer, *s. calculateur, m.*  
 Conrade, *s. camarade, m.*  
 Con, *va. étudier, repasser*  
 Conchain, *va. enchaîner*  
 Conchainment, *s. enchainement, m.*  
 Concave, *a. concave*  
 Concavity, *s. concavité, f.*  
 Conceal, *va. celer, cacher à*  
 Concealer, *s. receler, se*  
 Concealment, *s. retraite, f. mystère, m.*  
 Concede, *va. accorder, céder*  
 Conceit, *s. pensée, conception, f. opinion, f.; pride; amour propre, m. coquise, f. To be out of — with, ne plus aimer, être dégoûté de*

## CON

Concédit, *va. s'imaginer*  
 Concédit, *a. recherché, e; su-*  
*ffisant, e; entité, e; affecté, e*  
 Concédit, *a. vain, e; pré-*  
*somptueux, e*  
 Concéitully, *ad. avec affecta-*  
*tion, vanité; d'une manière*  
*singulière*  
 Concédituras, *s. vanité, f.*  
*amour propre, m.; (obsti-*  
*nacy), entêtement, m.*  
 Concéituras, *a. sans esprit,*  
*sans imagination, sans génie*  
 Concéivable, *a. concevable*  
 Concéivre, *va. concevoir; (to*  
*think) croire que, concevoir*  
*que*  
 Concént, *s. harmonie, f. In*  
*— to, d'accord avec*  
 Concéntrate, *va. concentrer*  
 Concentration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Concentre, *va. concentrer*  
 Concentrique, *a. concentrique*  
 Concéptible, *a. concevable*  
 Concéption, *s. conception, f.*  
 Concérn, *va. (to relate to,*  
*belong to) concerner, en-*  
*garder; (to touch) toucher;*  
*(to interest or be interest-*  
*ed) intéresser à. To be*  
*concerned, s'intéresser à,*  
*être inquiet, e; (to disturb*  
*or be disturbed) troubler,*  
*inquiéter, s'inquiéter; (to*  
*busy one's self, meddle)*  
*se mêler, s'ingérer*  
 Concérn, *s. affaire, f. intérêt,*  
*m. importance, f.*  
 Concérning, *pr. touchant*  
 Concérnement, *s. V. Concérn*  
 Concért, *va. concorter*  
 Concért, *s. concert, m.*  
 Concérnasion, *s. concension, f.*  
 Concérnsively, *ad. par voie de*  
*concension*  
 Couch, *s. canque, f.*  
 Conciliate, *va. concilier*  
 Conciliation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Conciliator, *s. —teur, trice*  
 Courciliatory, *a. tendant à*  
*réconcilier, pacifique*  
 Concise, *a. concis, e; succinct, e*  
 Concisely, *ad. succinctement*  
 Concissuras, *s. concision, f.*  
*retrenchement, m. destruc-*  
*tion, m.*  
 Concisive, *s. concave, m.*  
 Conclode, *va. conclure; (to*  
*in vlad) comprendre; (to*  
*quit) terminer, élucrer; vi.*  
*conclure, déterminer*  
 Concludent, *a. décisif, va;*  
*concluant, e*  
 Conclution, *s. conclusion, fin,*

## CON

Conclusive, *a. concluant, e;*  
*final, e; décisif, va*  
 Conclusively, *ad. d'une ma-*  
*nière décisive concluant*  
 Concubet, *va. digérer, cuire*  
 Concocction, *s. concoction, di-*  
*gestion, f.*  
 Concómitance, *s. —tauce*  
 Concómitant, *a. concomitant,*  
*e; qui accompgne*  
 Concórd, *s. accord, m. con-*  
*corde, union, harmonie, f.*  
 Concórd, *va. s'accorder*  
 Concórdance, *s. —ance, f.*  
 Concórdant, *a. conforme à,*  
*d'accord avec* {accord, m.  
 Concórdate, *s. concordat;*  
 Concours, *s. concours, m.*  
 Concète, *a. concret, e; figé, e*  
 Concrète, *s. concret, m.*  
 Concérition, *s. concération, m.*  
 Concubinage, *s. —inage, m.*  
 Concubine, *s. concubine, f.*  
 Concúente, *va. fouler aux*  
*pieds*  
 Concúpiſcence, *s. —cence*  
 Concúpiſcible, *a. —cible*  
 Concúr, *va. concourir à*  
 Concurrence, *s. concurrence, f.*  
 (consent) accord, m. con-  
 currence, m.  
 Concúrent, *s. qui tend au*  
*même but; commun; d'accord*  
*avec, concomitant, e*  
 Concúrent, *a. concomitant, e*  
 Concúrently, *ad. —vement*  
 Concússion, *s. concussion*  
 Condém, *v. condamner; (to*  
*blame sur) blâmer de*  
 Condémnible, *a. condamnable*  
 Condémnation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Condénse, *va. condenser*  
 Condénse, *a. dense, épais, se*  
*condénse, s. densité, f.*  
 Condéscend, *va. condéscendre,*  
*s'abaisser à, consentir à*  
 Condéscendence, *s. —dence*  
 Condéscending, *a. —dant, e*  
 Condéscendingly, *ad. avec*  
*grand abandon; avec bonté*  
 Condéscension, *s. condéscen-*  
*dence, f.*  
 Condigu, *a. mérité, e*  
 Condition, *s. condition, f.*  
*état, m. qualité, f.*  
 Condition, *v. convenir, sti-*  
*puler, marchander*  
 Conditionnal, *a. —ditionnel, le*  
 Conditionally, *ad. —nellement*  
 Conditional, *a. st-pulé, e*  
 Conditioned, *a. conditionné, e*  
 Condolatory, *a. d'condoléance*  
 Condole, *v. prendre part (aux*  
*chagrins d'un autre) témoi-*

## CON

*gner la part que l'on prend;*  
*faire des compliments de*  
*condoléance*  
 Condólement, *s. chagrin,*  
*peine que l'on éprouve en*  
*commun*  
 Condóuſſance, *s. condoléance*  
 Condónation, *s. pardon, m.*  
 Condouſſe, *va. contribuer, servir*  
 Condúſſive, *a. qui tend à,*  
*sert à*  
 Condúſſiveness, *s. tendance, f.*  
 Conduct, *s. conduite, f. pro-*  
*cedé, m. direction, f.*  
 Conduct, *va. conduire, mener*  
 Conductor, *s. conducteur, m.*  
 Conductress, *s. —trice, f.*  
 Cónduit, *s. conduit, canal, m.*  
 Cone, *s. cône, m.*  
 Confabulate, *va. causer*  
 Confabulation, *s. causerie, f.*  
 Confécction, *s. confécction, f.*  
*Part du confiseur*  
 Confécitioner, *s. confiseur*  
 Conféciter, *s. confédération,*  
*ligue, cabale; alliance, f.*  
 Conféciter, *va. s. conféciter*  
 Conféciter, *a. confécité, e*  
 Confécration, *s. confécration,*  
*f.*  
 Conféc, *v. conférer; (to cam-*  
*pare) comparer; (to can-*  
*duce) contribuer à; va. con-*  
*férer de*  
 Conférence, *s. conférence, f.*  
 Confess, *v. confesser, — que.*  
*Te go to —, aller à confes-*  
*sion*  
 Confessedly, *ad. ouvertement,*  
*sans en redit*  
 Confession, *s. confession, f.*  
 Confession-chair, *s. confes-*  
*sional, m.*  
 Confessor, *s. confesseur, m.*  
 Confident, *s. confident, e*  
 Confid, *va. se fier à, se re-*  
*poser sur, faire fond sur*  
 Confidenc, *s. confiance, f.*  
 Confident, *a. confident, e*  
 Confident, *a. certain, e; as-*  
*suré, e; (positive) tran-*  
*chant, qui se doute de rien;*  
*(not suspicious) plein de*  
*confiance, confiant; (bold,*  
*rash) hardi, e; effréné, e*  
 Confidently, *a. sûr, e; fidèle*  
 Confidently, *ad. avec assur-*  
*ance; avec confiance, pour*  
*certain*  
 Confidenturas, *s. assurance, f.*  
 Conſiguration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Conſign, *s. pl. confies m.*  
*les limites, f. bords, m.*  
 Conſine, *va. confiner, about*  
*va. limiter, restreindre bor-*



## CON

ner, se — à; (to imprison)  
*enfermer*  
 Conuulless, a. illimité, e  
 Conuulueut, s. emprisonnement, gène, f. viséculaire, f.  
 Conuulity, s. proximité, f.  
 Conuul'n, va. confirmer  
 Couu'riable, a. qui se peut prouver  
 Confirmation, s. —tion, f.  
 Couu'riuer, s. qui confirme  
 Couu'scable, a. confusable  
 Couu'scate, va. confisquer  
 Couu'scation, s. —tion, f.  
 Couu'ture, s. confiture  
 Couu'flagration, s. embrasement, incendie, m.  
 Couu'lict, v. lutter  
 Couu'lict, s. lutte, f. combat, m. choc, m.  
 Couu'fluence, s. confluent, m.  
 Couu'ffluence, f. concours, m.  
 Couu'fluent, a. confluent, e  
 Couu'fluz, s. confluent, m. — of people, foule, f.  
 Couu'form, a. conforme  
 Couu'form, va. conformer  
 Couu'form, en. se conformer à  
 Couu'formable, a. conforme à  
 Couu'formably, ad. —mément  
 Couu'formation, s. —tion, f.  
 Couu'formist, s. conformiste, m.  
 Couu'formity, s. conformité, f.  
 Couu'found, va. confondre  
 Couu'founded, a. maudit, e; détestable, diable de  
 Couu'foundedly, ad. terriblement, diablement  
 Couu'founder, s. qui confond, dérange  
 Couu'front, va. confronter, comparer  
 Couu'fronting, s. confrontation  
 Couu'fuse, va. déconcerter, troubler; (to mix) confondre, mêler  
 Couu'fused, a. confus, e  
 Couu'fusedly, ad. confusément  
 Couu'fusedness, s. confusion, f.  
 Couu'fusion, s. confusion, f.  
 Couu'futable, a. qui se peut résoudre  
 Couu'futation, s. réfutation, f.  
 Couu'fute, va. réfuter  
 Congé, s. révérence, f. congé, m.  
 Congé, en. prendre congé  
 Congéal, va. n. congeler, se prendre  
 Congealable, a. congelable  
 Congelation, s. congélation, f.  
 Congéual, a. de même nature; naturel, le  
 Conger, s. congre, m.  
 Conglutinate, va. congluti-

## CON

ner; (of a wound) joindre, former  
 Conglutination, s. —tion, f.  
 Congratulate, va. féliciter de  
 Congratulation, s. félicitation, f.  
 Congratulatory, a. de félicitation  
 Congregate, va. assembler  
 Congregate, a. assemblée, e  
 Congregation, s. congrégation, assemblée, f. [blée  
 Congregational, a. d'assemblée  
 Congress, s. congrès, m.  
 Congruence, s. congruité, f.  
 Congruent, a. congru, e; conforme  
 Congruity, s. congruité, f.  
 Congruously, ad. congruement, convenablement  
 Coule, a. conique [ture  
 Conjector, s. celui qui conjecture  
 Conjectural, a. conjectural, e  
 Conjecturally, ad. par conjecture  
 Conjecture, va. conjecturer  
 Conjecture, s. conjecture, f.  
 Conjecturer, s. qui fait des conjectures  
 Conjecturing, s. conjecture, f.  
 Conjoin, v. conjindre, unir; vi. se liquer, se réunir  
 Conjoint, a. conjoint, e; uni, e  
 Conjointly, ad. conjointement  
 Conjugal, a. conjugal, e  
 Conjugally, ad. —galement  
 Conjugate, va. conjuguer  
 Conjugation, s. conjugaison, f.  
 Conjunction, s. conjonction  
 Conjunctive, a. conjonctif, ve  
 Conjunctively, ad. conjointement  
 Conjunctly, ad. conjointement  
 Conjuncture, s. conjoncture, f.  
 Conjuratation, s. —tion, f.  
 Conjure, va. conjurer de, exhorter à: vi. conspirer, cabaler  
 Conjure, va. (to charm) conjurer; (to call up) éconquer; vi. faire des conjurations  
 Conjurer, s. sorcier, e; (one who performs tricks) escamoteur  
 Conjuring, s. enchantement, m.; tour de passe-passe, m.; (up), évocation, f.; (book) grimoire, m.  
 Connect, va. lier, unir  
 Connectively, ad. en conjonction, ensemble  
 Connexion, s. connexion, f.; liaison, rapport; parents, famille, f.; clientèle, f.

## CON

Connivance, s. connivence  
 Counive, v. conniver à  
 Connaisseur, s. connaisseur, m.  
 Couu'ubini, a. conjugal  
 Couquer, va. conquérir; (to subdue) vaincre, dompter  
 Couquerable, a. domptable  
 Couqueror, s. conquérant, m.; vainqueur  
 Conquest, s. conquête, f.  
 Consanguineous, a. —guin, e  
 Consanguinity, s. —nité, f.  
 Conscience, s. conscience, f.  
 Conscientious, a. conscientieux, se  
 Conscientiously, ad. consciencieusement  
 Conscientiousness, s. délicatesse de conscience  
 Conscienceable, a. qui a de la conscience; juste  
 Consciounbleness, s. équité, f.  
 Conscienceably, ad. équitablement  
 Conscious, a. To be —, sentir, avoir le sentiment de. To be — to, savoir, apercevoir, être instruit de. — being, s. être sensible  
 Conscienceally, ad. avec une connaissance, un sentiment intime; comme une personne qui sent (ce qu'il dit ou fait)  
 Conscienceousness, s. sentiment, connaissance intime; la voix de la conscience, du cœur  
 Consecrate, va. consacrer  
 Consecration, s. —tion, f.  
 — of a bishop, sacre, m.  
 Consecratory, s. consécration, f.  
 a. consécrati, e  
 Consecution, s. suite, f.  
 Consécutive, a. consécutif, ve  
 Consécutively, ad. —vement  
 Consent, s. consentement, a-vu, m.  
 Consent, vi. consentir à. I — to his coming, je consens à ce qu'il vienne  
 Consentaneous, a. conforme à  
 Conséquence, s. —guence, suite, f.; effet, m.; importance, f.  
 Conséquent, a. conséquent, e; qui suit [effet, m.  
 Conséquent, s. suite, f.; Conséquential, a. conséquent, e; naturel, le; (conceited) important, e  
 Conséquentially, ad. consécutivement, naturellement; avec importance [quent  
 Conséquentely, ad. par conséquent  
 Consérvable, a. de garde [f.  
 Consérancy, s. conservation,

Conservation, *s.* —tion; *pré-*  
*servation, f.* [*re*]  
 Conservative, *a.* *préservatif*,  
 Conservator, *s.* —*ateur, trice*  
 Conservatory, *s.* —*atoire, m.*  
 Conserve, *s.* *conservé, f.*  
 Conserve, *vu. conserver; con-*  
*fire* [*fléchir*]  
 Consider, *va. considérer; ré-*  
 Considerable, *a.* *considérable*  
 Considerableness, *s.* *impor-*  
*taunce, f.* [*ment*]  
 Considerably, *ad.* *considérable-*  
 Considerate, *a.* *discret, e;*  
*sensé, plein d'égards*  
 Considerately, *ad.* *considéré-*  
*ment*  
 Considerateness, *s.* *Consi-*  
*deration, s.* —*tion, f.;* *ré-*  
*flexion, f.;* *contemplation, f.;*  
*compensation, f.*  
 Considerer, *a.* *homme sensé,*  
*qui réfléchit*  
 Considering, *a.* *réflexion, sf.;*  
*hésitation, f.;* *doute, f.*  
 Considering, *ad.* *vu, eu é-*  
*gard à; vu que*  
 Consign, *va. consigner* [*f.*]  
 Consignment, *s.* *consignation*  
 Consist, *vn. consister en; — d*  
*(faire, dire)*  
 Consistence, *s.* *consistance, f.;*  
*stabilité, f.;* *accord, m.;* *uni-*  
*formité, f.*  
 Consistent, *a.* *consquent, e;*  
*conforme à, compatible avec,*  
*d'accord avec; stable*  
 Consistently, *ad.* *conséque-*  
*ment; d'accord avec, con-*  
*formément*  
 Consistorial, *a.* *consistorial, e*  
 Consistory, *s.* *consistoire, m.*  
 Consolable, *a.* *consolable*  
 Consolation, *s.* *consolation, f.*  
 Consolatory, *a.* *consolant, e*  
 Console, *va. soulager*  
 Console, *s.* *consol, f.*  
 Consolidate, *vn. consolider*  
 Consolidation, *s.* —*tion, f.*  
 Consolance, *s.* *consommance,*  
*f.;* *conformité, f.;* *accord, m.*  
 Consuaut, *a.* *conforme*  
 Consuaut, *a.* *consomme, f.*  
 Consuaut, *ad.* *selon, suivant*  
 Consuautly, *ad.* *conformé-*  
*ment*  
 Consuons, *a.* *d'accord avec*  
 Consort, *s.* *compagne, f.;* *é-*  
*poux, épouse; assemblée, f.;*  
*(of a ship) conserve, f.*  
 Consort, *vn. s'associer*  
 Conspectuity, *s.* *éclat, m.;*  
*clarté, f.*  
 Conspicuous, *a.* *visible, clair;*

*frappant, e; remarquable,*  
*en évidence*  
 Conspicuously, *ad.* *en évi-*  
*dence; d'une manière remar-*  
*quable dans une position*  
*éminente*  
 Conspicuousness, *s.* *éclat, m.;*  
*clarté, f.;* *supériorité, f.*  
 Conspiracy, *s.* *conspiration, f.*  
 Conspirator, *s.* *conspirateur,*  
*m.*  
 Conspire, *vn. conspirer*  
 Conspirer, *s.* *conjuré, e*  
 Conspiring, *s.* *conjurat, f.*  
 Constable, *s.* *comestable, m.;*  
*agent de police* [*f.*]  
 Constableness, *s.* *comestable,*  
*Constancy, s. constance, f.*  
 Constant, *a.* *constant, e*  
 Constantly, *ad.* *constamment*  
 Constellation, *s.* —*tion, f.*  
 Consternation, *s.* —*tion, te-*  
*reur*  
 Constipate, *va. constiper*  
 Constituent, *a.* *constituant, e*  
 Constituent, *s.* *constituant, m.*  
 Constitute, *va. constituer*  
 Constituter, *s.* *qui constitue*  
 Constitution, *s.* —*tion, f.*  
 Constitutional, *a.* —*nal, le*  
 Constitutive, *a.* *constitutif, ve*  
 Constrain, *v.* *contraindre, f.*  
*forcer à* [*ble*]  
 Constraining, *a.* *contraignant*  
 Constrainedly, *ad.* *par con-*  
*trainte* [*traint*]  
 Constrainer, *s.* *celui qui con-*  
*straint, s. contrainte, f.*  
 Constriction, *s.* *contraction, f.*  
 Construent, *a.* —*gent, e*  
 Construet, *va. construire*  
 Construction, *s.* —*tion, f.;*  
*(meaning) sens, m.* *To*  
*put a — on, interpréter,*  
*expliquer; prendre en bonne*  
*ou en mauvaise part*  
 Constructure, *s.* *édifice, m.*  
 Construe, *va. construire, ex-*  
*pliquer*  
 Construing, *s.* *construction, f.;*  
*explication, f.;* *arrangement,*  
*m.* [*tiel, le*]  
 Consubstantial, *a.* *consubstanc-*  
*iel*  
 Consubstantiality, *s.* *consub-*  
*stantiellité, f.* [*stantier*]  
 Consubstantiate, *va. consub-*  
*stantiant, f.*  
 Consul, *s.* *consul, m.*  
 Consular, *a.* *consulaire*  
 Consulship, *s.* *consulat, m.*  
 Consul, *v.* *consulter; (to*  
*debate, agitate) délibérer*  
 Consultation, *s.* (also *con-*

*sult) consultation; délibéra-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Consulter, *s.* *consultant, m.*  
 Consumable, *a.* *périssable,*  
*combustible*  
 Consume, *v.* *consumer. —*  
*away, se consumer; (to*  
*use) consumer, employer*  
 Consumer, *s.* *consommateur;*  
*(in bad part) destructeur,*  
*dissipateur* [*f.*]  
 Consuming, *a.* *consommation,*  
*Consummate, s. consommé, e;*  
*(in bad part) achevé*  
 Consummate, *va. consommer*  
 Consummation, *s.* *consomma-*  
*tion, f.;* *achèvement, m.*  
 Consumption, *s.* *consomption,*  
*pulmonir; consommation, f.*  
 Consumptive, *a.* *pulmonique;*  
*(destructive) consomptif, va*  
 Contact, *s.* *contact, le toucher*  
 Contaction, *s.* *attachement*  
 Contagion, *s.* *contagion, f.*  
 Contagious, *a.* *contagieux, se*  
 Contagiousness, *s.* *qualité*  
*contagieuse, contagion, f.*  
 Contain, *v.* (to hold, to  
 comprise) *contenir; (to*  
*restrain) contenir, retenir*  
 Containable, *a.* *qui peut être*  
*contenu*  
 Contaminant, *va. souiller*  
 Contamination, *s.* *profana-*  
*tion, pollution, f.*  
 Contem, *va. mépriser*  
 Contemner, *s.* *contempteur,*  
*trice*  
 Contemplate, *va. contempler,*  
*espérer, s'attendre à; pen-*  
*ser déjà à; prévoir, voir d'a-*  
*vance; avoir dans l'idée que*  
 Contemplation, *s.* —*tion, f.*  
 Contemplative, *a.* —*platif, va*  
 Contemplatively, *ad.* *en con-*  
*templation de l'ou, en espé-*  
*rance*  
 Contemplator, *s.* *contempla-*  
*teur, m.*  
 Contempt, *s.* *mépris; dédain,*  
*m. — of the court, con-*  
*tumace, f. dédain, m.*  
 Contemporary, *s.* *contempo-*  
*rain, m.*  
 Contemptible, *a.* *méprisable*  
 Contemptibleness, *s.* *vieillesse,*  
*basar, f.*  
 Contemptibly, *ad.* *d'une ma-*  
*nière méprisable, basement*  
 Contemptuous, *a.* *dédai-*  
*gneux, se; méprisant, e. —*  
*word, terme offensant, m.*  
 Contemptuously, *ad.* *avec*  
*dédain*

## CON

Contemptuousness, *s. dédain*  
 Contend, *va.n.* (to strive, resist) *lutter contre, résister à*; (to vie) *disputer, se disputer, contester*; (to affirm) *prétendre, soutenir*  
 Contender, *s. concurrent, combattant*  
 Contention, *s. contention, f. dispute, f. lutte, f. résistance*  
 Contéut, *a. content, e; qui n'en demande pas davantage*  
 Contéut, *v. contenter; satisfaire*  
 Contént, *s. contentement, m. contenu, m. capacité, étendue, f.*; contents (of a book or letter) *contenu, m. matières, f.*  
 Contéuted, *a. satisfait, e, content, e, de*. To be — with, *être content, satisfait de, se contenter de*. To be — to, *à subit, consentir à, se soumettre à*  
 Contentedly, *ad. tranquillement; satisfait*  
 Contentedness, *s. contentement, m.*  
 Contention, *s. contention, dispute, f. lutte, f.*  
 Contentious, *a. contentieux, se; qui dispute, aime à contester*  
 Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement*  
 Contentiousness, *s. humeur querelleuse, ff. débat, m.*  
 Contentless, *a. mécontent, e; difficile*  
 Contentment, *s. satisfaction, f. plaisir, m.*  
 Contént, *va. contester*  
 Contést, *s. contestation, f. débat, m.*  
 Contrastable, *a. contestable*  
 Contést, *s. la suite; liaison, f.*  
 Costréxt, *a. lié; e; uni, e*  
 Contést, *va. lier, entrelacer*  
 Contésture, *s. contenance, f.*  
 Contigüity, *s. contiguïté, f.*  
 Contiguous, *a. contigu, e*  
 Contiguously, *ad. en contiguïté* [f.]  
 Contiguousness, *s. contiguïté*  
 Contineuce, *s. ébullience, s. continence, f.*  
 Continent, *a. continent, e*  
 Contineut, *s. continent, m.*  
 Continently, *ad. chasteinent*  
 Contingency, *s. casualité, f.*  
 Contingent, *a. casuel, le; contingent, e*  
 Contingent, *s. casualité, f.*

## CON

Contingently, *ad. casuellement*  
 Continual, *a. continuél, le*  
 Continually, *ad. continuellement*  
 Continuance, *s. durée, f. continuité, f. continuation, f. séjour, m.*  
 Continuation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Continuátor, *s. continuateur, m.*  
 Continue, *v.* (to remain, abide) *demeurer, rester*; (to last) *durer*; (to persevere) *persister à, continuer à*; *va. continuer; poursuivre*; (to unite, perpetuate) *perpétuer*  
 Continued, *a. continuél, le; continu, e; non-interrompu*  
 Continuedly, *ad. continuellement*  
 Continuítty, *s. continuité, f.*  
 Continuous, *a. continu, e*  
 Contorsion, *s. contorsion, f.*  
 Contour, *s. contour, m.*  
 Cóntern, *pr. d'autre part*  
 Contraband, *s. a. contrebande, f. de contrebande*  
 Contract, *va.n.* *contracter; se contracter*; (to betroth) *fiancer*; (to get, draw) *procurer, amasser, rassembler*. — the brew, *froncer le soucil*; (to bargain for) *convenir de, s'engager à*  
 Contract, *s. contrat; pacte, m.*  
 Contractedness, *s. contraction, f.* [e]  
 Contracting, *a. s. contractant*  
 Contráction, *s. contraction, f. rétrécissement, m.*  
 Contráctor, *s. contractant, e*  
 Contrádict, *va. contredire, s'opposer à*  
 Contrádition, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Contrádictious, *a. plein de contradictions* [e]  
 Contrádictory, *s. contredisant*  
 Contrádictorily, *ad. d'une manière contradictoire, inconsequente* [toire]  
 Contrádictory, *a. contrádictoire*  
 Contrádistinguish, *va. comparer, établir la différence*  
 Contráristy, *s. contráristé, f.*  
 Contráristly, *ad. contrádictoirement; en sens opposé, contraire*  
 Contráristwise, *a. réciproquement; au contraire* [e]  
 Contráry, *a. contraire, opposé*  
 Contráry, *s. contraire, m.*  
 Contráry to, *ad. d'un ma-*

## CON

*sière opposé, en opposition à*. To the —, *qui s'y oppose*. On the —, *au contraire*  
 Contrást, *s. contraste, m.*  
 Contrást, *va. contraster*  
 Contrávené, *va. contrecvenir*  
 Contrávenér, *s. contrecvenant, m.* [tion, f.]  
 Contrávenétió, *s. contráven-*  
 Contributory, *a. tributaire*  
 Contribute, *va. contribuer*  
 Contribútió, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Contributor, *s. contribuant, e*  
 Contributory, *a. tributaire*  
 Contrite, *a. contrit, e; pénitent, e*  
 Contriteness, *s. contrition, f.*  
 Contritútió, *s. contrition, f.*  
 Contrivance, *s. invention, f. moyen, m. plan, m.*  
 Coutrive, *va.n.* *inventer; imaginer; concevoir; machiner; trouver moyen de, accomplir*  
 Contrived, *a. inventé, imaginé*  
 Contrivement, *s. invention, f.*  
 Contriver, *s. inventeur, machinateur, auteur*  
 Contról, *s. (a register) contrôle, m., (check) pouvoir, m. influence; (will) volonté, f.*  
 Contról, *va. contrôler; surveiller, examiner; commander*  
 Contróllable, *a. sujet au contrôle, à la surveillance, à la censure*  
 Contróllér, *s. contrôleur; celui qui règle*  
 Contróllérablp, *s. contrôle, m.*  
 Contrólmént, *s. surveillance, f. contrainte, f.*  
 Contróversál, *a. de controverse*  
 Contróversy, *s. controverses*  
 Contróvert, *v. disputer*  
 Contróvertible, *a. —tible, m.*  
 Contróvertist, *s. controvertiste*  
 Contumacious, *a. obstiné, e; inflexible; durci, e*  
 Contumacióusly, *ad. opiniâtrement* [trité, f.]  
 Contumacióusness, *s. opini-*  
 Cónstáncy, *s. obstination, contumace*  
 Contomélíous, *a. insultant, e; outrageant, e*  
 Contumélíóusly, *ad. injurieusement* [m.]  
 Cónstáncely, *s. outrage, affront*  
 Cónstáncion, *s. confusion, f.*  
 Cónvallescéncé, *s. —ence, f.*  
 Cónvaléscéut, *a. —ent, e*  
 Cónvénable, *a. que l'on peut convoquer*

## CON

**Convène, va. convoquer**  
**Convène, en. assembler**  
**Convéneuce, s. (propriety)**  
**conscience, f.; (commodi-**  
**ousness) commodité, f. chose**  
**commode, agréable; avan-**  
**tage, m. facilité, f. At your**  
**—, quand vous le pourrez,**  
**sans vous déranger, sans**  
**vous gêner**  
**Convénient, a. (proper) con-**  
**venable, (fit for) propre à.**  
**It is — to you, si cela**  
**ne vous dérange ou gêne pas,**  
**si cela vous accommode, vous**  
**est agréable. It is not —**  
**for me to do it, je ne saurais**  
**le faire, cela me dérangerait,**  
**me gênerait**  
**Convéniently, ad. convenable-**  
**ment; commodément, avan-**  
**tageusement**  
**Convient, s. convent, m.**  
**Convient, v. assigner, citer**  
**Convénite, s. convénite, m.**  
**Convention, s. convention;**  
**assemblée, f.; (agreement)**  
**accord, m.**  
**Conventional, a. convention-**  
**nel, le**  
**Conventional, a. stipulé**  
**Conventionner, s. qui fait un**  
**marché; partie contractante**  
**Conventual, a. conventuel**  
**Conventual, a. conventuel, le**  
**Converge, v. converger**  
**Converging, a. convergent, e**  
**Conversable, a. conversable**  
**Conversably, ad. d'une ma-**  
**nière humble**  
**Conversant, a. versé, e**  
**Conversational, s. conversation,**  
**f. commerce, m.**  
**Conversative, a. qui a rap-**  
**port à la société, à la con-**  
**versation**  
**Converse, v. converser, s'entre-**  
**tenir**  
**Converne, s. entretien, m.**  
**conversation, f.**  
**Conversely, ad. mutuellement**  
**Conversum, s. conversion, f.**  
**Conversive, a. sociale**  
**Convert, s. converti, e.**  
**Convert, va. convertir**  
**Convertible, a. convertible**  
**Convertibly, ad. réciproque-**  
**ment**  
**Convex, a. convexe** [e  
**Convexed, a. convexe, bombé,**  
**Convexedly, ad. en convexe**  
**Convexity, s. convexité, f.**  
**Convexly, ad. en convexe**  
**Convexness, s. convexité, f.**

## COO

**Convey, va. transporter; (to**  
**transmit) transmettre, faire**  
**parvenir; (to impart)**  
**donner**  
**Conveyance, s. transport, m.**  
**moyen de transport, m.**  
**occasion, f. transmission, f.;**  
**(vehicle) voiture, f., (deed**  
**of sale) contrat de vente**  
**Conveyancer, s. notaire, m.**  
**Conveyer, s. qui transporte**  
**Convict, va. contraindre**  
**Convict, s. condamné**  
**Convicted, a. convaincu, e**  
**Conviction, s. conviction, f.**  
**Convictive, a. contraincant, e**  
**Convincer, va. convaincre** [e  
**Convincible, a. convaincant,**  
**Convincingly, ad. d'une ma-**  
**nière convaincante**  
**Convivial, a. social, joyeux,**  
**aise**  
**Conundrum, s. jeu de mots,**  
**m. énigme, f.**  
**Convocate, va. convoquer,**  
**assembler**  
**Convocation, s. convocation,**  
**f. synode, m.**  
**Convoker, va. convoquer**  
**Convolution, a. roulé, e**  
**Convolution, s. —tion, f.**  
**Convoy, va. convoier, escorter**  
**Convoy, s. convoi, m. escorte, f.**  
**Convulse, va. donner des con-**  
**vulsions; boulever**  
**Convulsion, s. convulsion, f.**  
**Convulsive, a. convulsif, ee**  
**Cuny, s. lapin, m.**  
**Conyharrow, s. garbure, f.**  
**Coo, va. gémir, roucouler**  
**Coöling, s. gémissement, m.**  
**Cook, s. cuisinier, e. — (who**  
**keeps a shop), rôti**  
**— (in a ship), le cog.**  
**Cook-room (in a ship), s.**  
**cuisine, f. Cook-shop, rôtis-**  
**serie, f. Cook-maid, ser-**  
**vante de cuisine. faire la —**  
**Cook, va. apprêter, faire cuire**  
**Cookery, s. la cuisine, f.**  
**Cool, va. refroidir, rafraîchir;**  
**(to grow calm, quiet, in-**  
**different) se refroidir. To**  
**— one's self (to abate of**  
**heat), se rafraîchir; se re-**  
**mettre de sa chaleur. To**  
**— wine, mettre du vin à**  
**rafraîchir**  
**Cool, a. froid, e; frais, fraîche**  
**Cool, s. fraîcheur, f. frais, m.**  
**Cooler, s. réfrigérant, m.**  
**Coöling, a. rafraîchissant, e;**  
**calmant**  
**Coöly, ad. de sang froid**

## COR

**Coolness, s. froidure, f. (of**  
**the air) fraîcheur, f. frais,**  
**Cool, s. caubon** [m.  
**Cool, s. mesure de blé, f.**  
**Coop, s. poulailler, m. mue, f.**  
**Coup, e. cloquer, enfer-**  
**mer, entasser**  
**Couper, s. coupé (en dansant)**  
**Couper, s. tannier, m.**  
**Couper (wine), s. marchand**  
**de vin**  
**Couperage, s. tonnellerie, f.**  
**Couperie, en. cooprer**  
**Co-operation, s. —tion, f.**  
**Co-operative, a. —tif, re**  
**Co-operator, s. —teur, trice**  
**Co-ordinate, a. coordonné**  
**Co-ordination, s. arrange-**  
**ment, m.**  
**Copartner, s. collègue, associé**  
**Copartnership, s. associa-**  
**tion, f.**  
**Cope, s. chape; (arch.) voûte**  
**Cope, va. faire tête à, lutter**  
**avec**  
**Copier, s. copiste, m.**  
**Coping, s. chapiteau, feuille, choc**  
**Copious, a. abondant, e; co-**  
**pieux, ee; riche** [à l'abon-  
**dance]**  
**Copiously, ad. copieusement,**  
**Copiousness, s. abondance, f.**  
**Copist, s. copiste, m.**  
**Coppel, s. copelle, f.**  
**Copper, s. cuivre, m. —**  
**(large boiler), chaudière, f.**  
**Copper-colour, a. basané, e**  
**Copper-rose, s. nez coupe-**  
**rose, m.**  
**Coppern, s. coupeuse, f.**  
**Copper-plate, s. feuille-douce**  
**Coppersmith, s. chaudiernier**  
**Coppery, a. goût de cuivre**  
**Coprice, copar, s. taillis, m.**  
**Copulative, a. copulatif, ve**  
**Copy, s. copie, f. exemple;**  
**(of a book) exemplaire, m.**  
**Copybook, s. cahier, m.**  
**Copyhold, s. terre qui relève**  
**d'un fief, f.**  
**Copyholder, s. tenancier, e**  
**Copy, va. copier; transcrire**  
**Copyright, s. droit de copie, m.**  
**Cosnet, v. cosner**  
**Cosquetry, s. coquetterie, f.**  
**Cosnet, s. coquette**  
**Cosnetish, a. coquet, te**  
**Coral, s. corail, m. —**  
**(child's), corail, m.**  
**Corn, s. pl. cornes**  
**Cornalline, a. corallin, e**  
**Cord, s. corde, f. Cord-**  
**maker, cordier, m. — of**  
**wood, corde de bois, f.**  
**Cord, va. corder**

## COR

Cordage, *s. cordage*, m.  
 Cordelier, *s. cordelier*  
 Cordini, *s. cordial*, m.  
 Cordini, *a. cordial*, *e*; *sincère*  
 Cordiality, *s. cordialité*, f.  
 Cordially, *ad. cordialement*  
 Cordon, *s. cordon*, m.  
 Cordovan leather, *s. cordovan*  
 Cordwainer, *s. cordonnier*  
 Cure, *s. trognon*, m.  
 Coriander, *s. coriandre*, f.  
 Cork, *s. liège*, m. *bouchon*, m.  
 Corkingpin, *s. épingle à brasser*, f.  
 Corkscrew, *s. tire-bouchon*, m.  
 Cork, *vn. boucher*  
 Cormorant, *s. cormorant*, m.  
 Corn, *s. blé ou bled*, m. —  
 (ou the foot), *cor*, m.  
 Cornhandler, *grenetier*, *s.*  
 Corn-utter, *pellicure*, f.  
 Cornflower, *bleuet*, *anbifoïn*.  
 Corn-salad, *doucette*, *mâche*.  
 Corn-loft, *grenier*, m.  
 — of salt, *grain de sel*, m.  
 Corn-field, *champ de blé*.  
 Corn-rust, *coquelicot*  
 Corn-merchant, *s. marchand de blé*  
 Corn, *va. saler (du bœuf)*  
 Cornel-berry, *s. cornouille*, f.  
 Cornel-tree, *s. cornouiller*, m.  
 Cornéllan stone, *s. cornalline*, f.  
 Cornemuse, *s. cornemuse*, f.  
 Corner, *s. coin*, m.  
 Corner house, *maison du coin*  
 Corners (of rivers) *détours*, m. pl.  
 Corner-stone, *pièce d'angle*, f. de coin, f.  
 Cornet, *s. (an officer) cornette*, m.; (a flag, a troop) *cornette*, f.; (a small horn) *cornet*; (head-dress) *cornette*, f.  
 Cornice, *s. corniche*, f.  
 Cornucopia, *s. corne d'abondance*, f.  
 Cornillery, *s. —aire*, m. [m.  
 Cornutious, *s. couronnement*  
 Cornuter, *s. (espèce de) juge de paix (qui préside aux enquêtes dans les cas de mort violente)*  
 Coroner's inquest, *enquête du juge de paix*  
 Courant, *s. couronne de duc, de comte, &c. &c.*  
 Corporal, *s. caporal*  
 Corporal, *s. corporal*, m. *a. corporal*, la  
 Corporality, *s. corporalité*, f.  
 Corporally, *ad. —ellement*

## COS

Corporate, *a. incorporé*, s  
 Corporate body, *s. communauté*, f.  
 Corporation, *s. corporation*, f.  
 Corpus, *s. corps*, m.  
 Corps-de-guard, *s. corps de garde*  
 Corpse, *s. cadavre, corps mort*  
 Corpulency, *s. corpulence*, f.  
 Corpulent, *a. puissant*, *e*; *corpulent*, e  
 Corpuscle, *s. corpuscule*, m.  
 Corpuscular, *a. —laire*  
 Correct, *a. correct*  
 Correct, *va. corriger*  
 Correct, *ad. correctement*  
 Correction, *s. correction*, f.  
 Corrective, *a. s. correctif*, ve  
 Correctly, *ad. correctement*  
 Correctness, *s. exactitude*, f.  
 Corrector, *s. correcteur*, m. *correctif (med.)*  
 Correlative, *a. corrélatif*, ve  
 Correlativeness, *s. —lation*, f.  
 Correspond, *vn. correspondre*  
 Correspondence, *s. —ance*, f.  
 Correspondent, *s. —ant*, *e*:  
*a. qui correspond à*  
 Corridor, *s. corridor*, m.  
 Corrigible, *a. corrigible*  
 Corroborant, *a. —atif*, ve  
 Corroborate, *va. corroborer*; (to confirm) *confirmer*  
 Corroborative, *a. —tif*, ve  
 Corrode, *va. corroder*  
 Corrodible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*  
 Corroding, *a. corrodant*, s  
 Corrosion, *s. corrosion*, f.  
 Corrosive, *a. corrosif*, ve  
 Corrosiveness, *s. qualité corrosive*, f. [rompre  
 Corrupt, *va. corrompre, se corrompre*, e  
 Corrupt, *a. corrompu*, e  
 Corrupter, *s. corrupteur*, m.  
 Corruptibility, *s. —bilité*, f.  
 Corruptible, *a. corruptible*  
 Corruptibility, *s. —bilité*, f.  
 Corruption, *s. corruption*  
 Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le*  
 Corruptness, *a. incorruptible*  
 Corruptly, *ad. vicieusement, d'une manière corrompue*  
 Corruptness, *s. corruption*, f.  
 Corsair, *s. corsaire, pirate*, m.  
 Corsu, *s. cadavre, corps*, m.  
 Corselet, *s. corselet*, m.  
 Cortical, *a. cortical*, s  
 Coruscant, *a. brillant*, s  
 Coséant, *s. sainte*, f.  
 Cosine, *s. co-sinus*, m.  
 Cosmetic, *a. cosmétique*, m.  
 Cosmétique, *a. cosmétique*  
 Cosmical, *a. cosmique*

## COV

Cosmically, *ad. cosmiquement*  
 Cosmographer, *s. —phe*, m.  
 Cosmographical, *a. —phique*  
 Cosmography, *s. —phie*, f.  
 Cosmology, *s. cosmologie*, f.  
 Cosmopolite, *s. —litain*, s  
 Coss-lettuce, *s. chicou*, m.  
 Cost, *s. prix; frais; dépens*, m.  
 Cost, *vn. (cost, cost,) coûter à, revenir à*  
 Costive, *a. constipé*, s  
 Costiveness, *s. constipation*, f.  
 Costliness, *s. somptuosité; prix excessif*  
 Costly, *a. somptueux*, ss  
 Costly, *ad. somptueusement*  
 Cote, *s. cabane*, f.  
 Contemporary, *a. contemporain*, e  
 Cottage, *s. chaumière*, f.  
 Cottage, *s. rillagirois (habitant d'une chaumière)*  
 Côtuean, *s. un jocrisse*  
 Cotton, *s. coton*, m.  
 Cotton-tree, *s. cotonnier*, m.  
 Cotton, *vn. se couvrir*  
 Couch, *s. couche*, f. *lit de repos*, m.  
 Couch, *vn. se coucher*: *va. coucher, étendre*; (in writing) *coucher ou mettre par écrit*; (to hide) *courir, voiler*. — a spear, *mettre une lance en arrêt, coucher une lance*; (au rye) *lever la cataracte*  
 Couchant, *a. couchant*, s  
 Couchée, *s. coucher*, m.  
 Couché, *s. oculiste*, m. *camarade de lit*  
 Couch-grass, *s. chieudent*  
 Cove, *s. anse*, f. *abri*, m.  
 Covenaut, *s. contrat*, m. *alliance*, f.  
 Covenaut, *vn. contracter, stipuler*  
 Covenanter, *s. contractant*, s  
 Covenanter, *s. ligueur*, m.  
 Cover, *va. couvrir de; (hide) cacher; (cloak) déguiser; pallier; (fill) remplir, combler; (couple) couvrir, s'accoupler; (overcast) obscurcir, s'obscurcir*  
 Cover, *s. couverte, couverture*, m.; (covering) *couverture*, f.; (a screen, veil) *déguisement*, m. *voile*, m.; (shelter) *abri*. Under —, *d'abri, à couvert*; (pretence) *prétense*, m. — of a letter, *enveloppe*, f.  
 Coverlet, *s. courte-pointe*, f.  
 Cover-pied, m.

# COU

Côvertness, *s. mystère, m. secret, m.*  
 Cûvert (feme), *s. femme en puissance de mari*  
 Cûvertûre, *s. abri, m. protection, f.*  
 Cûvert-way, *s. chemin couvert*  
 Cûvertly, *ad. en secret*  
 Cûvet, *va. convoiter*  
 Cûvetable, *a. convoitable*  
 Cûvetous, *a. avide, envieux, se*  
 Cûvetously, *ad. sordidement*  
 Cûvetousness, *s. avarice, f. cupidité, envie, f.*  
 Cûvey, *s. rôles*  
 Cûviu, *s. fraud, e, f.*  
 Cough, *s. toux, f. rhume, m.*  
 Cough, *en. tousser*  
 Cough out, *va. tousser fort*  
 Cûgcher, *s. tousseur, se*  
 Cûghing, *s. tousserie, f.*  
 Cûlter, *s. contre, soc, m.*  
 Cûncil, *s. conseil, m.*  
 Cûncil-board, *s. table de conseil; conseil, m.*  
 Cûnseil, *s. conseil, avis*  
 Cûnseil, *va. conseiller (une chose à une personne), — de (faire)*  
 Cûnsellable, *a. docile, qui écoute les avis*  
 Cûnseller, *s. conseiller; (a barrister) avocat, m.*  
 Count, *va. compter; (to take into account, give credit for) tenir compte de; (to consider as), regarder, considérer comme; (to impute) attribuer à*  
 Couut, *s. calcul, compte*  
 Count, *s. comte*  
 Cûnteunance, *s. (protection, support) appui, m. protection, f.; (appearance, show, look) mine, f. air, m. physionomie, f. To keep one's —, ne pas changer de visage, ne pas se trahir, conserver son air (froid, gai, indifférent). Out of —, décontenancé; déconcerté, e; (avoir l'air) embarrassé. To put out of —, déconcerter, troubler. To put in —, encourager, mettre à l'aise. To keep you in —, pour vous tenir compagnie, pour qu'on ne vous remarque pas. To give one's —, autoriser, protéger, encourager, prêter son appui, son nom*  
 Cûntenance, *va. autoriser, appuyer, encourager, se pré-*

# COU

*ter aux vus de, prêter son appui, souffrir*  
 Cûnteunancer, *s. qui supporte, protège, &c.*  
 Cûnter, *s. jeton, m. comptoir, m.*  
 Cûnter, *va. (to run — to) aller contre, en opposition, contre-carrer*  
 Cûnteract, *v. neutraliser, détruire (les effets de)*  
 Cûnterbalance, *va. contre-balancer (poids, m.)*  
 Cûnterbalance, *s. contre-batterie, f.*  
 Cûnter-battery, *s. contre-batterie, f.*  
 Cûnter-bond, *s. obligation, f.*  
 Cûnter-charge, *s. récrimination, f.*  
 Cûnter-check, *s. réplique, f. contre-surveillance*  
 Cûnter-check, *v. reprendre, censurer [apposition]*  
 Cûnter-distinction, *s. par*  
 Cûnter-evidence, *s. témoignage; en opposition*  
 Cûnterfeit, *v. contrefaire; (forge) forger; (dissemblable) feindre*  
 Cûnterfelt, *a. contrefait, e; faux, se; forgé, e*  
 Cûnterfeit, *s. imposteur, m.*  
 Cûnterfeiter, *s. faussaire, m. (of coin) faux monnayeur*  
 Cûnterfeitly, *ad. fausement, avec déguisement*  
 Cûnter-guard, *s. contre-garde, f.*  
 Cûnter-lath, *s. contre-latte*  
 Cûnter-lath, *v. contralatter*  
 Cûntermand, *va. contremander [m.]*  
 Cûntermand, *s. contre-ordre*  
 Cûntermarch, *s. contre-marche, f. [marcher]*  
 Cûnter-mark, *va. contremarque, f.*  
 Cûnter-mark, *s. contremarque, f.*  
 Cûntermine, *s. contre-mine*  
 Cûnter-mine, *v. contreminer*  
 Cûnter-miner, *s. contremineur, m. [f.]*  
 Cûnterpane, *s. courtépinte, f.*  
 Cûnterpart, *s. contre-partie, f.; double, m.; copie, f.*  
 Cûnter-plein, *s. (in law) réplique, f.*  
 Cûnter-plot, *s. contre-ruse, contre-intrigue, f. [m.]*  
 Cûnterpoise, *s. —, autoriser, protéger, encourager, prêter son appui, son nom*  
 Cûnterpoise, *va. contre-priser*  
 Cûnter-scarp, *s. contrescarpe, f. [carper]*  
 Cûnter-scarp, *v. contres-*

# COU

*signer*  
 Cûnter-tenor, *s. haute contre, f. [raloir]*  
 Cûntervall, *v. compenser*  
 Cûnter-work, *va. contremettre*  
 Cûntress, *s. comtesse, f. [in.]*  
 Cûnting-house, *s. comptoir*  
 Cûntry, *s. (in general) pays, m.; (regiou) région, contrée, f.; (the —) la campagne; (one's —) patrie, f. Country-life (rural), vie champêtre, f.; (in the —) vie de province, f.; countryman, woman (a peasant, villager) paysan, ne; campagnard; (living out of town) provincial, e; (of the same —) compatriote; country-dancer, contre-danse, f.; country-word, terme de province, m.; cuntry-house, maison de campagne, f.; country-parson, curé de village*  
 Cûnty, *s. comté, m.f. [m.]*  
 Cûpée (dancing), *s. coupé*  
 Cûple, *s. couple, m.f.*  
 Cûple, *v. accoupler, lier, réunir*  
 Cûplet, *s. deux vers rimés*  
 Cûppling, *s. accouplement, m.; réunion, f.*  
 Cûrâge, *s. courage, m. — (to do), le courage (de faire)*  
 Cûrâgeons, *a. —eux, se*  
 Cûrâgeously, *ad. couragement*  
 Cûrâgeousness, *s. courage, m.*  
 Courant, *s. courante*  
 Cûrier, *s. courrier, m.*  
 Course, *s. (ruu, order) cours, m.; (race) course, f.; (progress) voyage, m.; marche, f.; route, f.; cours, m.; (of study), cours, m.; (manner of life) manière de vivre, conduite, f.; coutume, habitude, f.; (of a river) cours, m.; (sequel) cours, m.; suite, f.; (means, way) moyen, m.; marche, f.; (of humourous) fluxion, f.; (of life) genre de vie, m.; (at table) service, m.; (of physic) remède, m.; régime, m. The — of one's life, le cours de la vie, carrière, f.*  
 Course (of —), *ad. nécessairement, naturellement; sans doute, cela va sans dire*  
 Course. To — over, en-



Crédible, *a. croyable*  
 Crédibleness, *a. crédibilité, f.*  
 Crédibly, *ad. d'une manière digne de foi*  
 Créûlt, *s. crédit, pouvoir, honneur, m. foi, f. Tu give —, faire crédit*  
 Crédît, *v. croire, ajouter foi à; (to trust) avoir confiance en; (to enter in an account) mettre en ligne de compte*  
 Créditable, *a. honorable, qui fait honneur; (respectable) honnête*  
 Crédibility, *s. réputation; estime (que l'on a pour —)*  
 Creditably, *ad. honnêtement, avec honneur*  
 Créditeur, *s. créancier, e*  
 Crêdûlity, *s. crédulité, f.*  
 Crêdulous, *a. crêdule*  
 Crêdulousness, *s. crêdulité, f.*  
 Crêdt, *s. croyance, f.*  
 Creek, *v. craquer* [coin]  
 Creek, *s. anse, f. conde, m.*  
 Crêeking, *s. craquement, m.*  
 Crêeky, *a. (côte) irrégulière, pleine d'anse*  
 \* Creep, *v. (crept, crepted, crept), en. (to crawl) ramper, se traîner; (no plants) ramper. Tu — in, (secretly, stealthily), se glisser, se cacher, s'infiltrer. — ont, sortir; (to cringe) ramper. — on, s'avancer lentement; à pas lents, insensiblement*  
 Creep hole, *s. un trou; échappatoire, f.*  
 Creep, *s. plante rampante*  
 Crêeping, *a. rampant, e*  
 Crêeping thug, *s. reptile, m. insecte, m. — thyme, serpolet. — and cringing, bassesse, f.*  
 Crêepingly, *ad. lentement, en rampant*  
 Crêpuscle, *s. crépuscule, m.*  
 Crêcent, *a. croissant, m.*  
 Cress, *s. cresson, m.*  
 Crest, *s. crête, f. cimier, m.*  
 Crestfallen, *a. abattu, e*  
 Crestless, *a. ignoble, sans honneur, sans cimier*  
 Created, *a. civier*  
 Crevice, *s. crevasse, fente, lézarde, f.* [f.]  
 Crew, *s. équipage, m. bande, f.*  
 Crêwel, *s. estame fine, f.*  
 Crib, *s. crèche, mangroire, f. massonnette, f. berceau, m.*  
 Crib, *v. renfermer*

Crick, *s. bruit (d'une porte qui crie), m. torticolis, m.*  
 Cricket, *s. grillon, m.*  
 Cricket (sent), *s. tubouret, m.*  
 Cricket (a play), *s. la course, f. la balle*  
 Crier, *s. crieur, héraut, m.*  
 Crime, *s. crime, forfait, m.*  
 Crimeful, *a. très-coupable*  
 Crimeless, *a. innocent, e*  
 Criminal, *a. criminel, le*  
 Criminally, *ad. criminellement*  
 Criminâtion, *s. accusation, f.*  
 Criminally, *ad. méchamment*  
 Criminosness, *s. méchanceté, f. crime, m.*  
 Crimp, *a. friable, cassant, e. Tu —, va. friser*  
 Crimp, *s. enrouleur*  
 Crimple, *va. pluser*  
 Crimson, *a. cramoisi, e*  
 Crimson, *s. cramoisi, m.*  
 Crinquin, *s. contraction, f.*  
 Cringe, *en. ramper, faire le chien couchant*  
 Cringe, *s. profonde amission, f.*  
 Cringing, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Crink, *s. ride, f. pli, m.*  
 Cripple, *a. s. impotent, e; perclus, e*  
 Cripple, *v. estropier*  
 Crisis, *s. crise, f. effort, m.*  
 Crisp, *a. crêpe, e; cassant, e; croquant, e. — (fried), rissolé, e. — almonds, s. pralines, f. pl.*  
 Crisp, *va. crêper, friper* [m.]  
 Crisping iron, *s. fer à friser*  
 Crisprass, *s. friasse, f.*  
 Criterion, *s. critérium, m.*  
 Critic, *s. critique, censeur*  
 Critical, *a. critique. — (times), dangereux, se. — (affair), délicat, e. — day, jour de crise*  
 Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*  
 Criticness, *s. précision, f.*  
 Criticise, *va. critiquer*  
 Criticism, *s. critique, f.*  
 Cronk (us frogs), *en. coasser. — (no raves), crousser*  
 Crank, *s. couassement; croussement, m.*  
 Crêcous, *a. jaune, jaunâtre*  
 Crurk, *s. pot de terre, m.*  
 Crêkery, *s. poterie, f. salence, f.*  
 Crêcodile, *s. crocodile, m.*  
 Crêcus, *s. safran*  
 Croft, *s. petit clos, m.* [f.]  
 Croisade, *s. croisade, f. croisade, s. croû, pèlerin*

Crôuy, *s. ancien anu, cama rade, compère*  
 Crook, *s. croc, crochet, m. houlotte, f.*  
 Crook, *va. courber, voûter*  
 Crooked, *a. courbé, e; pervers, e; courbe, tortu, e; crochu*  
 Crookedly, *ad. tortueusement, de travers*  
 Crooked-backed, *bossu, e*  
 Crookedness, *s. courbure, f. difformité*  
 Crop, *s. haut, sommet, m.; (harvest) moisson, f.; (of a bird) jabot, m. Cropful, plein, e; jusqu'au gosier*  
 Crop, *va. (the hair) couper; brouter, tondre; (to mow, reap) couper, faucher, cueillir*  
 Crôaier, *s. crosse, f.*  
 Crôaier, *s. frontal, m.*  
 Cross, *s. croix; affliction, f.*  
 Cross, *a. oblique, en travers, de travers*  
 Cross, *a. (peevish) maussade, désagréable, de mauvaise humeur. To look —, avoir l'air maussade, de mauvaise humeur; (contrary to) opposé à, contraire à; contre; (unfortunate), malheureux, se*  
 Cross-wind, *s. vent contraire, m.*  
 Cross-grained, *opiniâtre, têtu, e; rebêche*  
 Cross-legged, *jambes en croix, f. pl.*  
 Crossbow, *arbalète, f.*  
 Crosswise, *ad. en travers, de travers. — keys, clefs en sautoir.*  
 Crossway, *carrefour, m. — words, paroles dures, f. pl. — beam, traverse, f. — day, jour malheureux, m. — purposes, contrariétés, contradictions, f. pl. — lines, lignes qui se croisent. — bar-shut, bull ramé, f. — fortune, revers de fortune, malheur, m. — caper, entr'chat. — bite, traverse, f. contretems, m.*  
 Cross, *va. traverser; croiser; passer; fâcher; contrarier; faire mal. Cross again, repasser. — over, traverser. — out, effuser, ruier*  
 Cross, *ad. de ou en travers, à rebours*  
 Cross, *pr. à ou au travers*  
 Cross-examine, *va. contre*



# CRU

examiner (adresser des questions captieuses et embarrassantes)  
 Crónsly, *ad.* malheureusement; avec mauvaise humeur  
 Crónsness, *s.* humeur perverse, acariâtre, mauvaise  
 Cróchet (lu music), *s.* noire.  
 — (in printing), *s.* croche.  
 — (whim), *s.* caprice, m.  
 — (trick), *s.* finesse, ruse, f.  
 Cróuch, *v.* ramper  
 Croup, *s.* croupe, f.  
 Crow, *s.* corneille, f. chant du coq, m. une pince. Crow-foot (entrop), *s.* chausse-trapè, f. Cionfoot (flower), *s.* renoncule  
 \*Crow, *v.* (crow, crowded,) chanter; se vanter  
 Crowd, *s.* foule, presse, f.  
 Crowd, *en.* se rassembler, faire foule; se presser, se serrer. To be crowded, être serrés, pressés; (to swarm) fourmiller. To crowd in, se fourrer, se fouriller. — snail, forcer de voiles  
 Crown, *s.* couronne, f. diadème, m. — (coin), écu, m. — of a hat, forme, carre, f. — of a hand, sommet, m. — of land, domaine de la couronne, m. — (of a deer's head), couronne, f.  
 Crown, *ra.* couronner. — a pawn, damer un pion  
 Cruciate, *ra.* tourmenter  
 Crucible, *s.* creuset, m.  
 Crucifix, *s.* crucifix, m.  
 Crucifixion, *s.* —ferment, m.  
 Crucify, *en.* crucifier  
 Crude, *a.* cru, crud, m. crue, f. (nuripe) vert, e; (un-finished) grasier, s  
 Crúdel, *ad.* cruelment  
 Crúdeness, crúdity, *s.* —té, f.  
 Crúel, *a.* cruel, le  
 Crúelly, *ad.* cruellement  
 Crúelty, *s.* cruauté, f. [m.  
 Crút, *s.* burette, f. vinaigrier  
 Cruise, *s.* croche, f. — (of a ship), croisière, f.  
 Cruise, *ra.* croiser, aller en croisière  
 Cúser, *s.* croiseur, m.  
 Crúising, *en.* croisière  
 Crum, *s.* mie, miette, f.  
 Crum, *ra.* émietter, émietter  
 Crúmbles, *en.* briser en morceaux; *en.* tomber en poussière, en morceaux. To —

# CUD

down, tomber en ruine, se réduire à rien; dépérir  
 Crúnnny, *a.* mol, le; doulu, e.  
 —, pleu de nio  
 Crum, *a.* tortu, s  
 Crúmp-footed, *qui* a les pieds tortus  
 Crúmped, *a.* courbé en dedans  
 Crúmpie, *en.* chiffonner; rouler  
 Crúmpie, *s.* bouchon, m.  
 Crúmpling, *s.* pomme verte, sauta, s, f.  
 Crúpper, *s.* croupe, croupière, f.  
 Crúsnide, *s.* crouade, f.  
 Crush, *en.* écraser. — down, occabler, opprimer, écraser; (to squeeze out) faire sortir, exprimer.  
 Crushed down, obattu, s  
 Crust, *s.* croûte, f.  
 Crust, *v.* se former en croûte  
 Crustaceous, *a.* crustacé  
 Crúst-el, *a.* revêtu, e; incrusté, e  
 Crústily, *ad.* aigrement  
 Crústiness, *s.* aigreur, f.  
 Crústly, *a.* concert de croûte; (peevish) mauvaisade, bourru  
 Crutch, *s.* béquille, f.  
 Cry, *v.* crier, pleurer  
 Cry, *crier;* (to weep) pleurer. — out, s'écrier; se récrier; jeter les hauts cris.  
 — natu, interroger. — aloud, crier la voix. To — agnust, crier contre; (to bewail, lament) se lamenter. To — for, pleurer pour, — de. To — ont agnust, se récrier sur, contre. — up, prôner, vanter. — down, décrier  
 Cry, *s.* cri, m.  
 Crying, *a.* criant, e; énorme  
 Crying out, *s.* acclamation, f.  
 hants cris, m. Crying down, décri, radais, m.  
 Cry'atal, *s.* cristal, m.  
 Cry'stalline, *a.* cristallin, s  
 Cry'stallization, *s.* cristallisation, f.  
 Cry'stallize, *ra.* cristalliser  
 Cub (of a beast), *s.* petit, m.  
 Cry'stallization, *s.* cristallisation, f.  
 Cry'stallize, *ra.* cristalliser  
 Cub (of a beast), *s.* petit, m.  
 remarquant; onson; louce-  
 tant; lionceau, &c.  
 Cub, *va.* faire des pots  
 Cube, *s.* cube, m.  
 Cubic, *a.* cubique  
 Cubit, *s.* coudée, f.  
 Cúltal, *a.* d'une condée  
 Cúrkold, *s.* coeu, m.  
 Cúckoo, *s.* coucou, m.  
 Cúcumber, *s.* concombre, m.  
 Cud (to chew the), *v.* ruminer  
 Cúddle, *en.* se tenir serrés,

# CUR

embrassés: *va.* tenir serré, serrer dans ses bras  
 Cúddel, *s.* gourdin, tricot, m.  
 Cúddel, *v.* bûtonner, donner des coups de bâton  
 Cue, *s.* (a nail) queue, f.; (temper, humour) humeur, f. To give the — (hint), faire la leçon, mettre au fait, expliquer  
 Cuff, *va.* souffleter, frapper; *en.* se battre  
 Cuff, *s.* (a blow) soufflet, m.; (of the sleeve) manchette, f.  
 Cúrras, *s.* cuirasse, f.  
 Cúrrasier, *s.* cuirassier, m.  
 Cúllary, *a.* de cuisine  
 Cull, *va.* trier, choisir  
 Cúlleuder, *s.* passoire, f.  
 Cúllly, *s.* duper, tromper  
 Cúllly, *ra.* duper, tromper  
 Cúlpability, *s.* blâme, m.  
 Cúlpable, *a.* coupable  
 Cúlpableness, *s.* faute, f.  
 Cúlpably, *ad.* criminellement  
 Cúlpit, *s.* accusé, s  
 Cúlter, *s.* soc de charrue, m.  
 Cúltivate, *ra.* cultiver  
 Cúltivation, *s.* culture, f.  
 Cúltivator, *s.* —teur, m.  
 Cúlture, *s.* culture, f.  
 Cúlver, *s.* pigeon ramier, m.  
 Cúlverin, *s.* conlectine, f.  
 Cúmbler, *ra.* embarrasser  
 Cúmber, *s.* embarrass, m.  
 Cúmbersome, *a.* incommode  
 Cúmbersomely, *ad.* d'une manière embarrassante  
 Cúmbersomeness, *s.* embarras, m.  
 Cúmmín, *s.* cumin, m.  
 Cumúlate, *ra.* cumuler  
 Cumulation, *s.* réunion, f.; amas, m.  
 Cúnníng, *a.* fin, e; rusé, s  
 Cúnníng, *s.* finesse, ruse, f.  
 Cúnníngly, *ad.* finement; avec adresse  
 Cúnníngness, *s.* ruse, f.  
 Cup, *s.* coupe, f.; calice, m.; (of a flower) calice, m.  
 Cúp-beaner, *s.* échanson, m.  
 Cúpboard, *s.* armoire, f.; buffet, m. [toasts  
 Cup, *en.* appliquer des vœux  
 Cúpid, *s.* Cupidon, m.  
 Cúpidity, *s.* cupidité, f.  
 Cúpin, *s.* compote, f.  
 Cúpping-glass, *s.* rentouse, f.  
 Cur, *s.* vilain chien hargneux  
 Cúrníle, *o.* cuirassable  
 Cúrcy, *s.* cure, f.  
 Cúrne, *s.* ricioire; chré, m.  
 Cúrnative, *a.* curatif, va

## CUR

Curb, *va.* (a horse) *gourmer*;  
(to check) *réprimer*, *mettre un frein à*  
Curb, *s.* *gourmette*, *f.*  
Curbs (horse's disease), *s.*  
*courbe*, *f.*  
Curd, *s.* *lait caillé*  
Curd, *en.* *se cailler*  
Curdle, *va.* *faire cailler*; *en.*  
*se cailler*  
Curdled, *a.* *caillé*, *e*  
Curdled sky, *s.* *ciel pommelé*,  
*m.*  
Curdy, *a.* *caillé*, *e*  
Cure, *s.* *cure*, *f.*; *guérison*, *f.*  
Cure, *va.* *guérir*, *traiter*  
Cûre or Cûracy, *s.* *cure*, *f.*  
Cûreless, *a.* *incurable*  
Cûrer, *s.* *guérir*, *m.*  
Cûrfew, *s.* *concre-feu*, *f.*  
Cûriosity, *s.* *curiosité*, *f.*  
Cûrious, *a.* *curieux*, *se*; (*ex-*  
*act*) *exact*, *e*. — *after*,  
*curieux de*. To be — (to  
care for, to be careful,  
accurate), *penser à*, *s'occu-*  
*per de*, *être soigneux à l'é-*  
*gard de*; (to be solicitous)  
*s'inquiéter de*; (*alice*) *déli-*  
*cater sur*; *difficile*  
Cûriously, *ad.* *curieusement*  
Cûriousness, *s.* *curiosité*, *f.*;  
*délicatesse*, *bravité singulière*,  
*f.*; *singularité*, *f.*  
Curl, *s.* *boucle*, *f.*  
Curl, *en.* *n.* *boucher*, *friser*;  
(of the sea and smoke)  
*ondoyer*; (to twist) *se tor-*  
*tiller*, *s'entre-lacer*  
Curl'd, *a.* *frisé*, *e*; *bouclé*, *e*;  
*ondoyant*, *e*  
Cûrlew, *s.* *courlieu*, *m.*  
Curling, *s.* (of the hair)  
*frisure*, *f.*; (of the sea and  
smoke) *ondulation*, *f.*; *curl-*  
*ing-paper*, *papillote*, *f.*;  
*curling-iron*, *fer à friser*, *m.*  
Cûrnadageon, *s.* *asse-mithieu*,  
*avare*, *m.*; *hommes brutel*  
Cûrrant, *s.* *gabelle*, *f.* Cûr-  
rants (dried), *s.* *raisins de*  
*Corinthe*, *m.* *pl.*  
Cûrreuey, *s.* *conrs*, *m.*  
Cûrrent, *a.* *courant*, *e*; *reçu*, *e*;  
*général*, *e*. To  
pass for —, *être admis*, *reçu*  
Cûrrent, *s.* *courant*, *m.*  
Cûrrently, *ad.* *convenant*  
Cûrrentness, *s.* *circulation*, *f.*;  
*facilité*, *f.*  
Cûrricle, *s.* *carriole*, *m.* (*es-*  
*pèce de calèche*, *f.* ou *de*  
*phaéton*, *m.*)  
Cûrrier, *s.* *corroyeur*

## CUT

Cûrrish, *a.* *brutal*, *e*; *gro-*  
*gneur*, *aise*; *hargneux*, *se*  
Cûrrishly, *ad.* *en grognant*,  
*brutalement*  
Cûrry (leather), *v.* *corroyer*;  
(a horse) *étriller*. — *with*,  
*chercher à plaire à*. — *fa-*  
*vour*, *s'insinuer dans les*  
*bonnes grâces*, *flatter*  
Cûrry-comb, *s.* *étrille*, *f.*  
Curse, *s.* *malédiction*, *f.*  
Curse, *v.* *maudire*, *jurcr*  
Cûrsed, *a.* *maudit*, *e*  
Cûrsedly, *ad.* *horriblement*;  
*diablement*  
Cûrsedness, *s.* *état maudit*  
Cûrsitor, *s.* *praticien*, *m.*  
Cûrsorily, *ad.* *à la hâte*  
Cûrsoriness, *s.* *légèreté*, *f.*;  
*rapidité*, *f.* [*hâte*]  
Cûrsory, *a.* *léger*, *e*; *fait à la*  
*curse*, *a.* *méhaut*, *e*  
Cûrsatness, *s.* *malignité*, *f.*  
Cûrtail, *va.* *retrancher*, *couper*  
Cûrtain, *s.* *rideau*, *m.*;  
(behind a door) *portière*, *f.*;  
(in fortification) *courtine*,  
*f.*; *curtain-rod*, *tringle*;  
*curtain-lecture*, *mercuriale*  
(*de femme ou de mari*)  
Cûrtain, *va.* *couvrir d'un*  
*rideau*, *voiler*, *tirer le ri-*  
*deau sur* [*couverture*]  
Cûrvature, *s.* *courbe*, *f.*;  
Cûrvated, *a.* *courbé*, *e*  
Curve, *a.* *s.* *courbe*; *courbé*, *e*;  
*courbe*, *f.*  
Curve, *va.* *courber*  
Cûrvet, *v.* *faire des courbettes*  
Cûrvet, *s.* *courbette*, *f.*  
Cûrvity, *s.* *coubrure*  
Cûsilion, *s.* *cousin*, *m.*  
Cûstard, *s.* *crème*, *f.*  
Cûstody, *s.* *prison*, *f.*;  
(keeping) *garde*, *f.* To give in  
—, *placer sous la garde*; *dé-*  
*livrer à* [*ment*]  
Cûstom, *s.* *coutume*, *habitude*,  
*f.*;  
(of a shop) *chandiserie*,  
*pratique*, *f.*;  
(tax) *douane*, *f.*  
— *free*, *qui ne paie point*  
*de droits* [*ment*]  
Cûstomably, *ad.* *communé-*  
Cûstomarily, *ad.* *ordinaire-*  
*ment*  
Cûstomary, *a.* *ordinaire*. —  
*laws*, *s.* *droit commun*, *m.*  
Cûstomed, *a.* *usité*, *e*; *acha-*  
*landé*, *e* [*tiqne*, *f.*]  
Cûstoiner, *s.* *chaland*, *e*; *pra-*  
Cûstom-house, *s.* *la douane*, *f.*  
Cûstom-house officer, *s.*  
*douanier*, *m.*  
\*Cut, *va.* (*ent*, *ent*), *couper*;

## CUT

(to carve, sculpture) *cis-*  
*ler*; *sculpter*. To — *the*  
*sea*, *fendre les ondes*, *les*  
*mers*. — *carols*, *couper*.  
To cut (not to speak), *ne*  
*pas se parler*, *ne pas re-*  
*garder*, *passer sans saluer*,  
*rompre (avec une personne)*.  
— *teeth*, *he is cutting his*  
*teeth*, *les dents lui poussent*, *ou*  
*sortent*. He has — a large  
tooth, *il lui est venu*, *il lui*  
*a poussé une grosse dent*. —  
*a loaf*, *entamer un pain*.  
— *capers*, *cabrioler*. —  
*short*, *interrompre*, *abréger*.  
To — *matters* *short*,  
*ponr en finir*. — *small*,  
*hacher*. — *to the heart*,  
*blessar violement*, *percer le*  
*cœur*. — *a figure*, *faire*  
*figure*. — *lots*, *tirer au*  
*sort*. — *over the face*,  
*balafre*. — *off*, *couper*;  
(to destroy) *détruire*, *moi-*  
*sonner*; (to retrench) *re-*  
*trancher*; *diminuer*; (to in-  
*tercept*) *couper*, *intercep-*  
*ter*; (to deprive) *priver*  
*de*, *enlever à*. — *saunter*,  
*couper*, *partager en deux*.  
— *out* (to shape), *couper*  
*en*, *former*; *couper*; (to  
*achieve*) *préparer*, *tailler*  
(*de la besogne*). To be —  
*out* (*fit*) *for*, *être propre*  
*à*, *fait pour*; (to deprive,  
*debar*) *priver de*, *ôter à*;  
(to surpass) *surpasser*, *dé-*  
*passer*. — *up*, *couper*, *dé-*  
*couper*; (to slander) *criti-*  
*quer*. — *down* (trees),  
*abattre*, *couper*; (to take  
*down*) *dépendre*, *décorcher*;  
(to overpower) *surpasser*,  
*exceller*, *réduire à rien*  
Cut, *en.* *tailler la pierre*  
(*chir.*) *va.* (*as a horse*)  
*se couper*, *s'entre-tailler*  
Cut, *s.* *coupure*, *coupe*, *taille*, *f.*  
— (picture), *taille-douce*.  
— (*alice*), *trancher*.  
— (*gash*), *balafre*, *estafilade*.  
— (*misfortune*), *malheur*,  
*m.* — (*wound*), *coupure*, *f.*  
Cut-purse, *s.* *filou*, *m.*  
Cutaneous, *a.* *cutané*, *e*  
Cuticle, *s.* *cuticle*, *peau*, *f.*  
Cuticular, *a.* *cutané*, *e*  
Cutlas, *s.* *coustelas*, *m.*  
Cûtler, *s.* *coustiller*  
Cûtlets, *s.* *pl. côtelettes*, *f.* *pn.*  
Cût-throat, *s.* *coupe-gorge*, *m.*  
Cûtter, *s.* *coupoir*, *m.*; *demi*

## DAI

incisive, f.; (a ship) cutter, m.; (a ruffian) coupe-jarret  
 Câtting, a. marceux, m.; incision, f.; compure, f. Teeth —, dentition, f.; sortie des dents, f.  
 Câtting, a. jougant, f.; satirique  
 Câtting-sh, a. sèche, f.  
 Cy'cle, a. cycle, m.  
 Cy'clope'dia, s. cyclopédie, f.  
 Cy'quet, a. jeune cygne, m.  
 Cylinder, a. cylindre, m.  
 Cylindric, a. cylindrique  
 Cymar, a. amarré, ceinture, f.  
 Cy'mbal, a. cymbale  
 Cy'nic, a. cynique  
 Cy'nical, a. cynique  
 Cy'press, a. cyprès, m.  
 Cy'prus, s. gaza, f.  
 Cz'ar, a. czar, m.  
 Cz'arian, a. carien, ne  
 Cz'arian, s. czarine, f.

## D

DAB, v. (a wound) basiner légèrement; (to strike gently) taper  
 Dab, s. morceau, m.; un coup (de puceau, de serviette mouillée). To give a —, badouiller. — of paint, donner une petite couche: (fish) barbut, f.; (a slut) salope, f.; (expert), I see you are a — at it, je vois que vous s'en y connaissez, que vous vous y entendez, que vous êtes au fait  
 Dab-chick, s. poutre d'eau, f.  
 Dabble, va. (a wound) basiner; (to dip) mouiller, badigner: va. barboter. — with, se mêler  
 Dabbler, s. qui barbote, se baigne; se mêle de  
 Dace, s. carassin, f.  
 Dactyle, s. dactyle, m.  
 Dad or daddy, s. papa  
 Dad-dill, s. asphodèle  
 Dagger, s. poignard, m.; — (in printing), croix, f.  
 Dally, a. journalier, e; quotidien, ne  
 Dally, ad. journellement, tous les jours  
 Daintily, ad. délicatement  
 Daintiness, a. délicatesse, f.; recherche, f.  
 Dainty, s. friandises f. pl.  
 Dainty, a. friand, e; délicat,

## DAN

e; recherché, e. — (fine), joli, e; curieux, se  
 Dairy, s. laiterie, f.; dairy-maid, s. laitière  
 Daisy, s. marguerite, f.  
 Dule, s. rallon, m. fm.  
 Dálliance, s. carresse, f.; délit, f.  
 Dállier, s. homme froid  
 Dally, va. perdre son temps à des bagatelles, à des riens  
 Dalmatic, s. dalmatique, f.  
 Dam, s. mère; butardeau, m.  
 Dam, va. faire un batardeau, une digue  
 Damage, s. dommage, m.; (nt seu) ararie, f.  
 Damage, va. endommager; (in a ship) ararier: va. se gâter, s'endommager  
 Damnable, a. dommageable  
 Damask, s. damas, m.  
 Dánnak-bed, s. lit de damas; damask-linen, linge damassé  
 Dánnak rose, s. rose de Damas, f. — prunes, prunes de Damas  
 Dánnak, va. (linen) damasser; (arms) damasquer  
 Dánnaskening, s. damasquinerie, f.  
 Dame, s. dame, f.  
 Damu, va. damner, condamner  
 Dánnable, a. damnable  
 Dánnably, ad. horriblement  
 Dánnation, s. damnation, f.  
 Dánned, a. damné, e  
 Dánnify, v. endommager  
 Damp, a. humide; (of the mind) tristesse, f. moque, m. It is —, il fait humide  
 Damp, s. humidité, f.  
 Damp, va. rendre humide; (the spirits) décourager  
 Dánnish, a. un peu humide  
 Dánniness, s. humidité, f.  
 Dánniy, a. humide; sombre  
 Dánnel, s. demoiselle; (a lass) jeune fille  
 Dánnson, s. prune de Damas  
 Dance, v. danser. — attendance, faire le pied de grue  
 Dance, s. danse, f.  
 Dances, s. danseur, se  
 Dancing, s. danse, f. — room, salle de bal de danse. — school, école de danse. — master, maître de danse, m.  
 Dándellon, s. dent de lion, f.  
 Dandiprat, s. ragot, se  
 Dandle, va. faire sauter; bercer, dorloter  
 Dándler, s. qui dorlote

## DAS

Dándy, s. dandy; un élégant  
 Dánger, s. danger, péril, m.  
 Dángerous, a. dangereux, se  
 Dángerously, ad. dangereusement  
 Dángerousness, s. péril, m.  
 Dángle, va. dandiner  
 Dángler, s. soupirer, m.  
 Dánkish, a. maigre, humide  
 Dapper, s. (petit homme) bien fait, bien mis, léger, actif, grétil  
 Dápple, a. pommelé, e  
 Dápple grey, gris pommelé, m.  
 Dáre, e. (durst, dared,) oser; (bid débance) défier; braver. I dare say! je le crois bien! attendez-vous-y!  
 Dáring, a. téméraire  
 Dáringly, ad. hardiment  
 Dáringness, s. hardiesse, f.  
 Dark, a. obscur, e; sombre. It is —, il fait sombre, noir; (concealed, secret) secret, caché, sourd [té, f.  
 Dark, s. ténébreux, pl. obscur  
 Dark-lantern, lanterne sourde  
 Dárken, va. obscurcir, m.; (mind) rembrunir  
 Dárkish, a. un peu obscur  
 Dárkly, ad. obscurément  
 Dárkness, s. obscurité, f. ténébreux, f. pl.  
 Dárksome, a. sombre  
 Dárling, a. s. mignon, ne; chéri, e  
 Darn, va. rentrer, raccommoder  
 Darn, s. rentrature, f.  
 Dánel, s. icarie, f.  
 Dárner, s. rentrayeur, se  
 Dárring, s. rentrature, f.  
 Dart, va. darder, lancer, jeter  
 Dart, s. dard, javalo, trait, m.  
 Dárter, s. qui darde  
 Dash, v. briser, précipiter, jeter; (to mix up with) mêler, ajouter; (to confound) confondre; (to depress, cast down) abatre, détruire. To — against, heurter, se heurter, se précipiter. — a word, souligner un mot. — with dirt, &c. éclabousser. — in pieces, rompre, briser; se rompre; se briser. — out, effacer; (frustrate) frustrer, renverser: va. se précipiter, s'élaner  
 Dash, s. rencontre, f. choc, m. mot souligné, f.; (blow, stroke) coup, m. — of folly, un grain de folie. A — of (liquids), un flet,

## DEA

une goutte de. To cut a —, faire une grande figure, trancher du grand

Dastard, *s. lâche, poltron, m.*

Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche*

Dastardly, *a. lâche, de lâche*

Data, *s. données, f. pl.*

Date, *s. date, f.; (of a coin) millénar, m.; — (fruit), dater, f.*

Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*

Datéless, *a. sans date*

Dative, *s. datif, m.*

Daub, *v. barbouiller*

Dauber, *s. barbouilleur*

Dauby, *a. ghaner, e*

Daughter, *s. fille, f. [bru]*

Daughter-in-law, *s. belle-fille,*

Daut, *va. intimider*

Dautless, *a. intrépide [f.]*

Dautlessness, *s. intrépidité*

Dauphin, *s. dauphin, e*

Dawn, *va. poindre, commencer à paraître*

Dawn, *s. aube, aurore, f. point du jour, m.*

Day, *s. jour, m.; (relative to time, occupations), journée, f. — scholar, externe. — laborer, journalier. — bank, journal.*

Daylight, *jour. Day's work, journée, f. [m.]*

Daybreak, *s. point du jour,*

Days, *s. pl. (time, life), jours, tous, siècle, m. etc, f.*

Day before yesterday, *avant-hier*

Dáybed, *s. couche, f.*

Dázze, *va. éblouir*

Dázzing, *s. éblouissement, m.*

Dázzing, *a. éblouissant, e*

Déneun, *s. diacre, m.*

Déneuness, *s. déconusse, f.*

Déneunry, *s. diacopter, m.*

Dend, *a. mort, e; — (liquor), s. écenté, e. — coal, charbon, éteint, m. — water, eau croupissante, f. — time of the year, morte saison. — (numbed), engourdi, s. — (dull), lâche, pesant, e; lourd, e. — sleep, profond sommeil, m. — calm, grand calme. — time of the night, silence de la nuit. — wall, muraille blanche, f.*

Dend, *s. les morts, m.*

Dénde, *v. amortir*

Déndly, *a. mortel, le; destructeur, implacable*

Déndly, *ad. de mort; cadavereux; mortellement; d'une manière implacable, à outrance*

## DEB

Déandress, *s. manque de vie, de chaleur; froidure, f.*

Deau, *a. sourd, e [sourd]*

Dédeu, *v. assardir, rendre*

Dédeu, *a. au peu sourd; qui a l'oreille un peu dure*

Deusly, *ad. sordement*

Deafness, *s. surdité, f.*

Deul (a goud), *ad. beaucoup. — (wood), s. sapin, m. — (at cards), danse, f.*

\*Deul (at cards), *va. (dealt, dealt), donner, faire*

\*Deul, *traficquer, faire, avoir des affaires avec. To — in, vouloir, faire commerce de; se mêler de; (to behave) agir, se conduire. To — by, traîner. To — with (count), lutter, éprouver*

Déaler, *s. marchand, m.*

Dealling, *s. triste, m. affaires, f. actious, f. conduite, f.*

Deau, *s. doyen, m.*

Deannery, *s. deanship, s. doyen*

Deat, *a. s. cher, e*

Deat, *a. cher*

Déarly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement [f.]*

Déariness, *s. cherté; tendresse,*

Dearth, *s. disette, cherté*

Death, *s. mort, f. trépas, m.*

Deathed, *s. lit de mort, m.*

Deathful, *a. mortel, le*

Déathless, *a. immortel, le*

Déathwatch, *s. inerte (dont le cri ressemble au bruit d'une sonnette, et auquel la superstition a attaché un présage de mort)*

Debâr, *va. priver de*

Debâse, *va. avilir, réduire de, — à; (disparage) mépriser; — (coin), falsifier*

Debâsement, *s. avilissement, m. dépréciation, f.*

Debâser, *s. celui qui avilit*

Debâtable, *a. disputable*

Debâte, *s. dispute, f. débat, m.*

Debâte, *v. disputer; discuter; agiter, débâter*

Debâter, *s. disputeur, m.*

Debâuch, *s. débauche, f.*

Debâuch, *va. débaucher*

Debâuchée, *c. libertin, m.*

Debâucher, *s. débaucheur*

Debâuchery, *s. libertinage [f.]*

Debâuchement, *s. subordination,*

Debâter, *s. défaite, f.*

Débentare, *s. débat, m.*

Débilitate, *v. affaiblir*

Debility, *s. débilité, f.*

Debonâr, *a. bien élevé, e; poli, e; obligeant, e*

## DEC

Debt, *s. dette, f. Deeply in —, accablé de dettes*

Déltar, *s. débiteur, m.*

Decade, *s. e. ten, décade, f.*

Decadency, *s. décadence, f.*

Decalogue, *s. décalogue, m.*

Decamp, *va. décamper*

Decampment, *s. —ement, m.*

Decât, *va. transcrire*

Decâter, *s. facon, m.*

Decâpitate, *va. décapiter*

Decây, *c. décroir, diminuer; — (as fruit), se gâter. — (wither), se flétrir, se ternir. — (went ill), s'usér. — (grow worse), s'oblitérir. — (with age), vieillir. — (in one's estate), être mal dans ses affaires: va. ruiner, gâter, corrompre*

Decây, *s. déclin, m. ruine, f.*

— (in religion), relâchement, m. To fall into —, dévier, tomber en décadence, en décadence; se perdre, être abandonné

Decayed family, *famille ruinée, f.*

Decêne, *s. décès, m. mort, f.*

Decênse, *va. décider, monir*

Decênse, *a. mort, e; décès, e*

Decêt, *s. faulx; imposture, f.*

Decêtful, *a. trompeur, m.*

Decêtfully, *ad. avec fausseté*

Decêtfulness, *s. tromperie, f. fausseté, f.*

Decéivable, *a. sujet à erreur, à être trompé, trompeur, e*

Decéive, *va. tromper*

Decéiver, *s. trompeur, e*

Decémber, *s. Décembre, m.*

Decémvrate, *s. décemvrat, m.*

Décency, *s. bienséance, décence, f. [six ans]*

Decéanul, *a. décennal, e; de*

Décet, *a. décent, e*

Décetly, *ad. décentement*

Decéptum, *s. fraude, f. tromperie, f.*

Decéptive, *a. trompeur, e*

Decéptation, *s. débat, m.*

Decérm, *va. décider; terminer*

Decider, *s. arbitre, m.*

Deciding, *s. décision, f.*

Deciduous, *a. caduc, que*

Decimal, *a. décimal, e*

Decimate, *va. décimer*

Decimation, *s. détermination, f.*

Decipher, *va. déchiffrer*

Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur, m.*

Decision, *s. décision, f.*

Decisive, *a. décisif, ve*

Decisively, *ad. décisivement*

## DEC

Decisiveness, *s. facilité de déterminer; la décision*  
 Decisary, *a. décisoire, m.*  
 Deck, *v. p. rirer, orner, embellir*  
 Deck, *s. pont, m. — (lower), franc tillac. — (quarter), guillard d'arrière*  
 Décker, *s. celui qui orne*  
 Décklog, *s. ornement, m.*  
 Declaim, *va. déclamer*  
 Declaimer, *s. déclamateur, m.*  
 Declamation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Declinator, *s. —mateur, m.*  
 Declamatory, *a. déclamatoire*  
 Declaration, *s. déclaration, f.*  
 Declarative, *a. déclaratif, va*  
 Declaratory, *a. déclaratoire*  
 Declare, *va. déclarer; avouer*  
 Declaring, *s. déclaration, f.*  
 Declension, *s. déclinaison, f.*  
 — of a state, *décadence, f.*  
 Declinable, *a. déclinable*  
 Declination, *s. déclin, m. déclinaison, f.*  
 Declinator, *s. déclinaire, m.*  
 Decline, *s. déclin. — (of manners), relâchement. — (of the sun), déclinaison, f.*  
 Decline, *va. décliner. — (decay), être sur son déclin. — (to fall), baisser; (to refuse), refuser*  
 Declining, *a. qui est sur son déclin. — age, déclin de l'âge, le retour*  
 Declining, *s. déclin, m. décadence, f.*  
 Declivity, *s. pente, f. penchant, m.*  
 Declivous, *a. en pente*  
 Decoit, *va. faire une décoction; fuir; bonillir*  
 Decoction, *s. décoction, f.*  
 Decollate, *va. décoller*  
 Decollation, *s. décollation, f.*  
 Decomposite, *a. décomposé, e*  
 Decomposed, *s. décomposé, m.*  
 Decomposed, *va. décomposer, analyser*  
 Decorate, *va. décorer, orner*  
 Decoration, *s. décoration, f.*  
 Decorator, *s. décorateur, m.*  
 Décorous, *a. bienséant, e*  
 Decorticate, *va. écorer*  
 Decortication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Décorum, *s. décorum, m.*  
 Deen'y, *v. lurrer, attirer*  
 Decoy, *s. leurre, m.*  
 Decoy'duck, *a. canard dressé au leurre*  
 Decréase, *va. diminuer. va. diminuer. — in, perdre de, (of days) décroître*  
 Decréase, *s. diminution, f.*

## DEE

— (of days), *décroissement.*  
 — (of the moon), *déclin, m.*  
 Decrée, *v. décréter, arrêter*  
 Decree, *s. ordonnance, f. décret, m. — (in chancery), orrêt, m. — (of state), édit, statut. — (precept), précepte, m. — (purpose), dessin, projet, m. — (from the Mufli), fetfa, m.*  
 Décrement, *s. déchet, m.*  
 Decrépit, *a. décrépité, e*  
 Decrépitude, *s. décrépitude, f.*  
 Decrescent, *s. décroissant, m.*  
 Decrétnal, *a. décrétal, e*  
 Decrétnals, *a. décrétales, f. pl.*  
 Decrétnary, *a. définitif, va*  
 Decry, *v. décrier, médire. — (aliolish), abolir*  
 Décuple, *a. décuple*  
 Drdcorate, *va. déshonorer*  
 Dédicente, *va. dédier. — (a church), consacrer*  
 Edication, *s. dédicence, f.*  
 Dedicatoy, *s. dédicatoy, trice*  
 Dedicatory, *a. dédicatoire, vofif, va*  
 Deduce, *v. déduire, inférer. — (derive), faire dériver*  
 Dédicement, *s. conséquence, f.*  
 Dédicible, *a. qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.*  
 Drduct, *va. déduire, retrancher*  
 Deduction, *s. déduction, conséquence, f. — of money, rabais, m.*  
 Deductively, *ad. conséquemment*  
 Deed, *s. action, f. acte, fait, m. (document) titre, acte, m.*  
 Deedless, *a. inactif, va*  
 Deem, *v. juger, penser*  
 Deep, *a. profond, e. To set —, planter à une grande profondeur, avant. — into, au fond de; bien avant dans. Deeper, plus loin, plus avant. To lie deep, se tenir enfoncé; être avant dans, être au fond de; (penetrating) pénétrant; (grave) qui vient du fond du cœur, solennel; (dark coloured) foncé; (to go — into) pénétrer; traiter à fond; (grave in tone) grave, bas, sr. — in debt, accablé de dettes*  
 Deep, *s. la mer*  
 Deepen, *va. creuser; rendre profond, obscur: va. decenir profond, obscur*  
 Deeply, *ad. profondément, bien avant*  
 Deepness, *s. profondeur, f.*

## DEF

Deer, *s. daim, m.*  
 Deface, *v. d. figurer; effacer, — (spoil), gâter, ruiner*  
 Deficer, *s. destructeur, m.*  
 Defilliance, *s. défaut*  
 Defilicate, *va. défalquer*  
 Defalcation, *s. défalcation, f.*  
 Defamation, *s. diffamation*  
 Defamatory, *a. diffamatoire*  
 Defame, *v. diffamer, décrier*  
 Defamer, *s. diffamateur, m.*  
 Default, *s. défaut, vice, manque*  
 Defatigate, *v. fatiguer [m.*  
 Defeat, *v. défaire, mettre en déroute. — (a design), frustrer; (make void) annuler, casser*  
 Defécate, *va. raffiner, clarifier*  
 Defecation, *s. raffinage, m.*  
 Defect, *s. défaut, m. tache, f.*  
 Defectibility, *s. défaut, manque, m.*  
 Defection, *s. défecation, f.*  
 Defective, *a. defectueux, sr; defectif, va [f.*  
 Defectiveness, *s. defectuosité*  
 Défence, *s. défense; protection*  
 Défenceless, *a. sans défense*  
 Défend, *va. défendre; protéger*  
 Défendable, *a. qui se peut justifier; tenable*  
 Défendant, *s. défendeur, resse*  
 Défender, *s. défendeur, m.*  
 Défendress, *s. protectrice, f.*  
 Défensable, *a. tenable; qui se peut justifier*  
 Défensive, *a. défensif, va*  
 Défensive arms, *s. pl. armes défensives, f. pl. [sive*  
 Défensively, *ad. sur la défense*  
 Defér, *va. différer, remettre: va. (regard), différer a*  
 Dérerence, *s. déférence, f.*  
 Out of —, *por déférence, par égard à*  
 Deferring, *s. renvoi, délai, m.*  
 Défiance, *s. appl. défi, m.*  
 To set at —, *narguer, défier. In — to, malgré [m.*  
 Déficiency, *s. manque, défaut*  
 Déficient, *a. defectueux, sr; imparfait, e; qui manque*  
 To be — in, *manquer de; laisser à désirer*  
 Défîle, *v. souiller, polluer; corrompre (les choses)*  
 Défîle, *s. défîle, m.*  
 Défîlement, *s. pollution, f.*  
 Défîler, *s. qui souille*  
 Défîne, *va. définir*  
 Défîner, *s. celui qui définit*  
 Défînite, *a. défini, e*  
 Défîniteneess, *s. nature précise, marquée*

## DEI

Defultion, *s. définition*  
 Defultive, *a. définitif, va*  
 Defultively, *ad. définitivement, positivement*  
 Definitiveness, *s. état précis, marqué, limites précises*  
 Defluxion, *s. fluxion*  
 Deform, *va. défigurer*  
 Deformation, *s. difformité, f. ce qui la cause*  
 Deformed, *a. difforme*  
 Deformedly, *ad. d'une manière difforme*  
 Deformedness, *s. difformité, f.*  
 Deformity, *s. difformité, laidure*  
 Defraud, *va. tromper, voler. — (a person of a thing), priver une personne de ..., ravir, ôter une chose à une personne; voler, frustrer (le gouvernement)* [voler]  
 Defrauder, *s. trompeur, fripon*  
 Defray, *va. défrayer (une personne), payer les frais*  
 Defrayer, *s. celui qui défraie*  
 Defunct, *a. défunt, é*  
 Defy, *va. défier*  
 Defy, *s. défi, m.*  
 Defyer, *s. appellant, é*  
 Degeneracy, *s. dégénération, f.*  
 Degenerate, *a. dégénéré, é*  
 Degenerate, *va. dégénérer*  
 Degenerateness, *s. dégénération, f. abâtardissement, m.*  
 Degeneration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Degenerous, *a. dégénéré, vil, é*  
 Degenerously, *ad. basement, indignement*  
 Deglutinate, *va. déglutir*  
 Deglutination, *s. l'action de déglutir*  
 Deglutition, *s. déglutition, f.*  
 Degradation, *s. dégradation, f.*  
 Degrade, *v. dégrader; avilir.*  
 To be degraded into, *être réduit à* [grade]  
 Degreed, *s. degré, rang, m.*  
 Dehortation, *s. dissuasion, f.*  
 Dehortatory, *a. qui dissuade*  
 Deicide, *s. déicide, m.*  
 Deject, *va. abattre, attrister*  
 Dejected, *a. triste, abattu*  
 Dejectedly, *ad. d'un air triste, abattu*  
 Dejectedness, *s. déjection, s. abattement, m. tristesse, f.*  
 Dejecture, *s. exécrations*  
 Deification, *s. déification, f.*  
 Deify, *va. déifier*  
 Deign, *va. daigner: va. (to grant) accorder*  
 Deism, *s. déisme, m.*  
 Delist, *s. délite*  
 Delistical, *a. de déisme*

## DEL

Déity, *s. divinité, f.*  
 Delation, *s. accusation, f.*  
 Delator, *s. délateur, trice*  
 Delây, *s. délai, retard, m.*  
 Delây, *v. différer; (stop) arrêter*  
 Delayer, *s. qui remet, diffère*  
 Delétable, *a. délectable*  
 Deléctableness, *s. délices, f. charmes, m.*  
 Deléctably, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Deléctation, *s. délectation, f.*  
 Délégate, *va. déléguer* [m.]  
 Délégate, *a. s. délégué, député, é*  
 Délégation, *s. délégation, f.*  
 Delit-ware, *s. faïence*  
 Deliberate, *v. délibérer*  
 Deliberate, *a. circonspect, é; réfléchi, é; lent, é*  
 Deliberately, *ad. avec réflexion, prudence; lentement*  
 Deliberateness, *s. circonspection, f.*  
 Deliberation, *s. délibération*  
 Deliberative, *a. délibératif, re*  
 Delicacy, *s. délicatesse, f. délicatesse, f.*  
 Délicie, *a. délicat, é*  
 Déliciently, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Délicieusness, *s. délicatesse, f.*  
 Délicieux, *a. délicieux, se*  
 Déliciously, *ad. —usement*  
 Déliciousness, *s. délices, f. pl.*  
 Delight, *s. délices, f. pl. plaisir, m.*  
 Delight, *va. plaire; charmer; échanter. Tu — one's self in, trouver son bonheur, se joie dans. To be delighted with, être charmé, enchanté, contents de; en. to — in, prendre plaisir à, se plaire à; mettre son plaisir, son bonheur à*  
 Delightful, *a. charmant, é; délicieux, se* [ment]  
 Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Delightfulness, *s. charme, m. agrément, m.*  
 Delightsome, *a. plein, é de charmes, délicieux, se*  
 Delightsome, *ad. agréable-ment*  
 Delightomeness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Delinquent, *va. égarer; peindre*  
 Delinquent, *s. délinquant, f.*  
 Delinquency, *s. délit, crime, m.*  
 Delinquent, *s. délinquant*  
 Delirious, *a. en délire*  
 Delirium, *s. délire, m.*  
 Deliver, *va. délivrer; (a speech) prononcer. — over, livrer, remettre, délivrer. —*

## DEM

*up, livrer; (to bring forth) accoucher. [accouchement, m.]*  
 Deliverance, *s. délivrance, f.*  
 Deliverer, *s. libérateur, trice*  
 Delivery, *s. livraison, f. débit, m. distribution, f.; (child-birth) accouchement, m.*  
 Deludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*  
 Delude, *va. tromper; abuser*  
 Deluder, *s. trompeur, imposteur, m.*  
 Deluding, *a. trompeur, se*  
 Déluge, *s. déluge, m.*  
 Déluge, *va. inonder*  
 Delusian, *s. illusion, f.*  
 Delusive, *a. illusoire*  
 Delusory, *a. illusoire*  
 Delve, *s. fosse, m. cuverne, f.*  
 Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*  
 Délver, *s. mineur, m.*  
 Demagogue, *s. —gogue, m.*  
 Demand, *s. demande, requête, f. — of goods, débit, m. vente, f.*  
 Demand, *va. demander. — (claim) réclamer*  
 Demandable, *a. réclammable*  
 Demandant, *s. demandeur, m. demanderesse, f. (in law)*  
 Deméan, *v. se comporter; agir; (to behave) s'abaisser*  
 Deméanour, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Démérit, *v. démériter*  
 Démérit, *s. démérite, m.*  
 Demersion, *s. inondation, f.*  
 Démésue, *s. domaine, m.*  
 Demi, *a. demi*  
 Demi-cannon, *s. batarde, f.*  
 Demigration, *s. changement de résidence*  
 Demise, *s. décès, m.*  
 Demise, *v. léguer*  
 Demission, *s. relâchement, m.*  
 Demit, *va. démettre*  
 Democracy, *s. démocratie, f.*  
 Democratical, *a. —tique*  
 Demolish, *v. démolir, rasoir*  
 Demolisher, *s. démolisseur, m.*  
 Demolition, *s. démolition, f.*  
 Démon, *s. démon, m.*  
 Démoniac, *a. s. démoniaque*  
 Demoniacal, *a. diabolique*  
 Démonstrable, *a. qui peut se démontrer*  
 Démonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement*  
 Démonstrate, *v. démontrer*  
 Démonstration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Démonstrative, *a. —tif, re*  
 Démonstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*  
 Démonstrator, *s. —teur, m.*  
 Demur, *v. hésiter; réfléchir; rester, demeurer en suspens*  
 va. douter de

# DEP

Demûr, *s. hésitation, f.; doute, m.*  
 Demûre, *a. grue; posé, ej. unguent, e*  
 Demûrêly, *ad. modestement, gracieusement, avec réserve*  
 Demûrness, *s. réserve, f.; modeste, f.*  
 Demûrre-, *s. retardement, m.*  
 Den, *s. cavernue, f.; antre, m.*  
 Deniable, *a. récusable*  
 Dental, *s. refas; dñi, m.; (dent) rebuffade, f. To take no —, ne vouloir pas de refus*  
 Denier, *s. celui qui nie*  
 Dénier (coin), *s. denier, m.*  
 Denigrate, *va. noircir*  
 Denigrâtion, *s. calomnie, médisance, f.*  
 Dénison, dénizen, *s. ambain, régime, m. {f.*  
 Dénisation, *s. naturalisation*  
 Dénizen, *va. naturaliser*  
 Dénominate, *va. nommer*  
 Dénomination, *s. —ion, f.*  
 Dénomnitive, *a. —tif, va*  
 Dénomnateur, *s. —teur, m.*  
 Dénôte, *v. dénoter, marquer*  
 Dénoucer, *va. dénoncer. — war, déclarer la guerre*  
 Dénoucer, *s. dénonciateur*  
 Dénse, *a. dense, épais, se*  
 Dénstiy, *s. densité, épaisseur, f.*  
 Dent, *va. denter, entailler*  
 Dented work, *s. dentelure, f.*  
 Dénul, *a. dentelle, f.*  
 Dénurifier, *s. dentifrice, m.*  
 Dénurist, *s. dentiste*  
 Dénurition, *s. dentition, f.*  
 Dénouciâtion, *s. dénonciation*  
 Dénouciâtor, *s. dénonciateur*  
 Dénuy, *a. nier; refuser. — our's self, se refuser; renier, renoncer, abjurer; faire dire que l'on n'est pas chez soi, faire refuser au porte*  
 Dénubatrment, *s. déshabillant*  
 Dénudant, *s. amende à Dieu (imposée par les magistrats, en Angleterre, sur le cheval, la voiture. &c. qui tue un individu par accident, et que le propriétaire est obligé de payer)*  
 Dépâult, *va. peindre desvirs*  
 Dépârt, *va. — from a place, partir de, quitter. — from a person, quitter. — away, s'en aller, s'éloigner de; (to die) mourir; (to deviate) s'écarter de; (to desert, go from) s'dépârtir de; se désister de; (to separate) séparer, distribuer*  
 Departier, *s. agigneur, m.*

# DEP

Dépârtiment, *s. département, m.*  
 Dépârture, *s. départ, m.; (deviation) déviation, f.; (death) trépas, m.; mort, f.*  
 Dépênd, *va. (to hang) pendre, être suspendu, e. — on or upon, dépendre de; (to rely on) compter sur; dépending, pendant, e (law)*  
 Dépêndance, *s. dépendance, f. — upon or on, confiance en*  
 Dépêndant, *s. dépendent, a. dépendant, e. To be — on, dépendre de; (hauging) pendaut*  
 Dépênding, *a. en suspens*  
 Dépêdition, *s. destruction, f.*  
 Depict, *ea. dépeindre*  
 Depilatory, *s. dépilatoire, m.*  
 Déplorable, *a. déplorable*  
 Déplorableness, *s. état misérable, lamentable*  
 Déplorablely, *ad. —blement*  
 Déplôre, *va. déplorer*  
 Déplôrer, *s. celui qui déplore*  
 Déplume, *va. plumer*  
 Dépôn, *va. déposer*  
 Dépônent, *s. déposant, a*  
 Dépôpulate, *va. dépeupler; (lay waste) dévaster*  
 Dépôpulation, *s. dépeuplement, m.*  
 Dépôpulator, *s. dévastateur, m.*  
 Dépôt, *s. conduite, manière, f.*  
 Dépôt, *va. se comporter*  
 Dépôtation, *s. déportation, f.*  
 Dépôtment, *s. déportement, m.*  
 Dépôse, *va. déposer {m.*  
 Dépôsitâry, *s. dépositaire, m.*  
 Dépôsite, *v. mettre en dépôt*  
 Dépôsite, *s. dépôt, m.*  
 Dépôsiton, *s. déposition, f.*  
 Dépôsitory, *s. dépôt, m.*  
 Dépôtivitiun, *s. dépravation, f.*  
 Déprière, *va. dépraver, pâter*  
 Déprièdness, *s. dépravement, s. dépravation, f.*  
 Déprièver, *s. corrompueur, m.*  
 Déprièvity, *s. dépravation, f.*  
 Dépriècne, *va. prier d'éloigner, de débaucher (les maux)*  
 Dépriècâtion, *s. supplication, f.*  
 Dépriècâtor, *s. suppliant, m.*  
 Dépriècâture, *s. déprécâtif, va*  
 Déprièciâte, *va. déprécier; raler*  
 Déprièciâtion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Déprièdate, *va. piller, sa-croger*  
 Déprièditiun, *s. déprédation, f.*  
 Déprièdâtor, *s. déprédâteur*  
 Déprièss, *va. déprimer; (to humble, deject) abattre*

# DES

Déprièssion, *s. abaissement m.; (of the mind) abatement, m.*  
 Déprièssive, *a. accablant, s*  
 Déprièssor, *s. appresseur, m.*  
 Déprièvation, *s. privation, f.*  
 Déprièver, *va. priver de, ôter (une chose à une personne)*  
 Dépili, *s. profondur, f.; (of a battalion) hauteur, f.; (of winter) cœur de l'hiver, m.*  
 Dépûrate, *va. dépurer, purifier*  
 Dépûtatîon, *s. députation, f.*  
 Dépûte, *va. députer, déléguer*  
 Dépûty, *s. député, délégué, m.; deputy-governor, lieutenant-gouverneur, m.*  
 Dérâciante, *va. déraciner*  
 Dérâctiun, *s. abandon, m.*  
 Deride, *va. se rire de*  
 Derider, *s. railleur; qui se moque*  
 Dérision, *s. dérision, f.*  
 Dérivâive, *s. dérivoir, a. mo-queur, se; dérivoire*  
 Derivable, *a. qui peut se transmettre*  
 Dérivâtion, *s. dérivation, f.*  
 Dérivâtive, *a. dérivative, f.*  
 Derive, *v. dériver; venir de*  
 Dérûier, *a. dernier, s*  
 Dérûgate, *va. n. déroger à*  
 Dérûgning, *a. dérognant, e*  
 Dérûgâtion, *s. dérognation, f.*  
 Dérûgatory, *a. déroguatoire*  
 Dérûis, *s. dérois ou déroiche*  
 Dérûit, *s. désert, m. solitude, f.*  
 Descâut, *va. discourir, s'é-tendre; chanter en partie*  
 Descâut, *s. morceau de musique; long discours, m.; tirade, f.*  
 Descend, *va. descendre*  
 Descendunt, *s. descendant, s*  
 Descent, *s. extraction, par-tiré, f.; (landing) des-cente, f.*  
 Describer, *va. décrire*  
 Describer, *s. celui qui décrit*  
 Description, *s. description, f.*  
 Descriy, *s. découverte, f.*  
 Descriy, *va. découvrir, apper-coir*  
 Desecrâte, *va. profaner*  
 Desecrâtion, *s. profanation, f.*  
 Désert, *s. mérite, m.*  
 Désert, *v. abandonner; dé-parter*  
 Désert, *s. désert, m.*  
 Désert, *a. désert, e; solitaire*  
 Désérter, *s. déserteur, m.*  
 Désérctiun, *s. désertion, f.*  
 Désértilness, *a. indigne*





## DIA

(consider) considérer, voir;  
(to bequeath) léguer  
Devise, s. V. Devise  
Deviser, s. inventeur, auteur, m.  
Devolduf, a. vid; sans, privé de  
Devoir, s. (to pay —), pré-  
senter ses respects  
Devolve, va. (to unroll) dé-  
ployer, (to intrust to ano-  
ther) transmettre, remettre.  
en. Siure this duty has  
devolved upon me, puisque  
cette tâche m'est échue, tombe  
sur moi, me regarde. It de-  
volves upon you, c'est à vous  
à, qu'il appartient de  
Devolved, a. dévolu, e; échu, e  
Devolution, s. dévolution, f.  
Devote, va. dévoter, consacrer  
à, se dévouer à, se livrer à;  
vouer, consacrer, abandonner  
Devoted, a. dévoué, e; mau-  
dit, e; condamné, e  
Devotée, s. dévot, e  
Devotion, s. dévotion, f.  
Dévotionnel, a. de dévotion  
Devour, va. dévorer  
Devourer, s. dévorateur, m.  
(spendthrift) prodigue  
Devouring, a. dévorant, e  
Devouringly, ad. avec voracité  
Devout, a. dévot, e; pieux, e  
Devoutly, ad. dévotement  
Devoutness, s. dévotion, piété, f.  
Deuteronomy, s. — nome, in.  
Dew, s. rosée, f.  
Dewlap, s. fanon, m. [f.  
Dewberries, s. myrtes sauvages  
Dewy, a. couvert de rosée  
Dexterity, s. —rité, adresse, f.  
Dexterous, a. adroit, e; fin, e  
Dexterously, ad. adroitement  
Dextral, a. à droite  
Dibetes, s. diabète (med.)  
Dibolical, a. diabolique  
Dibolically, ad. —lièrement  
Dinlein, s. diadème, m.  
Dierais, s. tréma, (")  
Diagnostic, a. diagnostique  
Diagonal, a. diagonal, e  
Diagram, s. plan, in. figure, f.  
Dial, s. cadran, in.  
Dialect, s. dialecte, m.  
Dialist, s. faiseur de cadrans  
Dialling, s. gnomonique, f.  
Dinlogue, s. dialogue, m.  
Diameter, s. diamètre, m.  
Diametric, a. diamétral, e  
Diametrically, ad. diamé-  
tralement  
Diamond, s. diamant, m. —  
(at cards), carreau. —  
cutter, lapidaire. — cut,  
taillé en diamant

## DIF

Diaper, s. serviette, f.  
Diaper, v. diaprer  
Diaphanous, a. diaphane  
Diaphragm, s. diaphragme, m.  
Diarrhea, s. diarrhée, f.  
Diary, s. journal, m.  
Dibbie, s. houe, f. [pl.  
Dice, s. pl. (sing. die) dés, in.  
Dice-box, s. cornet, in.  
Dicer, s. joueur aux dés  
Dicing, s. jeu de dés  
Dicing-house, s. académie,  
maison de jeu, f.  
Dictate, va. dicter [cepte, m.  
Dictate, s. nouveau; pré-  
dictateur, s. dictateur  
Dictatorial, a. de dictateur;  
de maître  
Dictatorship, s. dictature, f.  
Diction, s. diction, f. style, in.  
Dictionary, s. dictionnaire, m.  
Dil, l. did. V. Do  
Dilectic, a. dialectique  
Die, va. teindre (en noir,  
rouge, &c.)  
Die, va. mourir. — for thirst,  
mourir de soif. To be dying  
with, mourir, se mourir de;  
(to faint, sink) défaillir,  
manquer  
\*Dir, s. (dice) dé, m. (tinge,  
colour) teinte, f.; (coin,  
stamp) coin, m.  
Die-house, s. teinturerie, f.  
Dier, s. teinturier, e  
Dierais, s. diète, f.  
Diet, s. diète, f. régime, m.  
Diet-drink, s. tisane, f.  
Diet (assembly), s. diète, f.  
Diet, va. mettre au régime, à  
la diète; se mettre au —, &c.  
Differ, va. différer de, n'être  
pas d'accord, être d'une opi-  
nion contraire. We shall  
not —, nous serons d'accord  
Difference, s. (mark, class)  
classe à part, marque dis-  
tinctive; (dispute) différend,  
m. dispute, f.  
Difference, va. différencier  
Different, a. différent, e  
Differently, ad. différemment  
Difficil, a. difficile  
Difficult, a. difficile  
Difficully, ad. difficilement  
Difficulty, s. difficulté, f.  
Diffide, va. se défier de  
Diffidence, s. défiance, f. man-  
que de confiance, d'assurance  
Diffident, a. (distrustful) dé-  
fiant, e; (modest) modeste.  
To be — (of a thing), dou-  
ter de; (of one's self) n'a-  
voir pas de confiance en soi,

## DIL

manquer d'assurance, se mé-  
fier de soi-même  
Diffidently, ad. avec modestie  
Difform, a. difforme  
Difformity, s. difformité, f.  
Diffraichissement, s. action  
d'ôter la franchise  
Diffuse, va. répandre; étendre  
Diffuse, a. diffus, e; répandu  
Diffusely, ad. diffusément  
Diffusedness, s. diffusion, f.  
Diffusely, ad. diffusément,  
amplement  
Diffusion, s. diffusion, f.  
Diffusive, a. qui a la facilité  
de répandre, de disperser;  
étendu, répandu  
Diffusively, ad. d'une ma-  
nière étendue  
Diffusiveness, s. étendue, f.  
\*Dig, va. (dig, digged,)  
creuser; bêcher  
\*Dig out, déterrer  
Digress, a. digressif, va  
Digress, v. digresser  
Digester, s. digestif, m.  
Digestible, a. apt à digérer.  
Digestion, s. digestion, f.  
Digestive, a. digestif, va  
Digestive, s. digestif, m.  
Digests, s. pl. digesta, m.  
Digger, s. fossoyeur, in.  
Digit, s. mesure (de 3/4 de  
pouce), nombre simple  
Dignified, a. revêtu d'une  
dignité [gnité  
Dignify, va. revêtir d'une di-  
gnité  
Dignitary, s. dignitaire, m.  
Dignity, s. dignité, grandeur, f.  
Digress, va. s'écarter de  
Digression, s. digression, f.  
Dijudicate, va. juger  
Dijudication, s. jugement, m.  
Dike, s. digue, f.  
Dilacerate, va. dilacérer  
Dilantiate, va. déchirer  
Dilapidation, s. dilapidation, f.  
Dilapidate, va. dilapider  
Dilatable, a. dilatable  
Dilatation, s. dilatation, f.  
Dilate, va. dilater: va. se di-  
later; (to speak copiously)  
s'étendre, parler longuement  
Dilate, s. dilateur (nnat.)  
Dilatorious, s. habitude de  
remettre, de différer les choses  
Dilatory, a. dilatoire  
Dilection, s. dilection, f.  
Dilemma, s. embarras, va.  
Diligence, s. diligence, f.  
Diligent, a. diligent, e  
Diligently, ad. diligemment  
Dilate, va. distraire, délayer  
Dilate wine, tromper

## DIR

Dilâter, *s. dissolvant; délaçant, m.*  
 Dilution, *s. délaînement, m.*  
 Diluvian, *s. diluvien, m.*  
 Dim, *a. obscur, e; sombre; trouble. — sight, vue trouble, f. — sighted, qui a la vue trouble*  
 Dim, *vn. obscurcir, obscurcir*  
 Dimension, *s. dimension, f.*  
 Diminution, *s. combat, m.*  
 Diminish, *v. diminuer. — from, retrancher de*  
 Diminishing, *s. diminution, f.*  
 Diminution, *s. diminution*  
 Diminutive, *a. chétif, ve*  
 Diminutive, *s. diminutif, m.*  
 Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*  
 Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 Dimity, *s. basin, m.*  
 Dimly, *ad. obscurément*  
 Dimmed, *a. obscurci, s; affugué, e*  
 Dimish, *a. un peu obscur, e; un peu trouble, sombre*  
 Dimly, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*  
 Dimness, *s. obscurcissement; faiblesse (de la vue)*  
 Dimple, *s. fossette, f.*  
 Dimple, *vn. se former en fossettes*  
 Dimply, *ad. plein de fossettes*  
 Din, *s. bruit, écharicari, m.*  
 Din, *va. étonner*  
 Dine, *vn. dîner. — out, dîner en ville*  
 Ding, *vn. faire tapage*  
 Ding-dong, *s. din-dan*  
 Dingy, *ad. brun, obscur; (dirty) sale [ger, f.*  
 Dining-room, *s. salle à manger*  
 Dinner, *s. dîner ou dîné, m.*  
 Dint, *hy — of, à force de*  
 Diut, *s. coup, m. marque, f.*  
 Dint, *va. marquer; laisser une marque, une empreinte profonde*  
 Dinnervation, *s. énumération, f.*  
 Diocesan, *s. diocésain, s*  
 Diocese, *s. diocèse, m.*  
 Dioptric, *s. dioptrique, f.*  
 Dip, *va. plonger; s'engorger dans; (moisten) tremper*  
 Dipper, *s. plongeur, m.*  
 Diphthong, *s. diphthongue, f.*  
 Diplôme, *s. diplôme, m.*  
 Dire, *a. affreux, se; funeste*  
 Direct, *a. direct, e; droit, e*  
 Direct, *va. diriger; conduire; tracer (la marche). — a letter, adresser. To be directed, s'adresser; (steer)*

## DIS

ou. *faire voile vers, diriger (un vaisseau)*  
 Direction, *s. direction; conduire, instruction, f. ordre, m.*  
 — (of a letter) *adresse*  
 Directive, *a. qui dirige*  
 Directly, *ad. directement. — against, tout vis-à-vis*  
 Directness, *s. ligne directe*  
 Director, *s. directeur, trice*  
 Directory, *s. directoire, m.*  
 Direful, *a. affreux, se; horrible, cruel, le*  
 Diréption, *s. pillage, m.*  
 Dirge, *s. chant, hymne solennel en l'honneur d'un mort*  
 Dirt, *s. boue; saleté; crasse, f.*  
 Dirt, *va. salir*  
 Dirtily, *ad. salement, villement*  
 Dirtiness, *s. saleté; bassesse, f.*  
 Dirty, *a. sale, crasse, e; bas, se; pu, e; sordide*  
 Dirty, *va. salir, gâter*  
 Disability, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Disable, *va. rendre incapable de, mettre hors d'état; rattraper; (a ship) désemparer*  
 Disabled, *a. incapable; (buddily) estropié*  
 Disabuse, *va. désabuser*  
 Disacknowledge, *va. désavouer; ne pas reconnaître*  
 Disadvantage, *s. désavantage, m.*  
 Disadvantage, *va. préjudicier, nuire*  
 Disadvantageous, *a. désavantageux, se*  
 Disadvantageously, *ad. désavantageusement*  
 Disadvantageousness, *s. désavantage, m.; perte, f.*  
 Disaffected, *va. indisposer, attirer; ne pas aimer*  
 Disaffected, *a. indisposé contre, mécontent*  
 Disaffectedly, *ad. avec mécontentement; sans attachement*  
 Disaffectedness, *s. mécontentement, manque d'attachement*  
 Disaffectionate, *a. sans affection*  
 Disagree, *vn. différer; n'être pas d'accord. To — with (make ill), faire mal*  
 Disagreeable, *a. désagréable*  
 Disagreeableness, *s. désagrément, m.; ce qu'une personne on chate a de désagréable*  
 Disagreeably, *ad. désagréablement; sans accord*

## DIS

Disagreement, *s. désagrément, m.; différend, m.*  
 Disallow, *va. désapprouver*  
 Disallowable, *a. que l'on ne peut approuver, antérieur*  
 Disallowance, *s. déference, f.*  
 Disallow, *va. annuler*  
 Disappear, *vn. disparaître*  
 Disappearance, *s. disparition*  
 Disappearing, *s. disparition, f.*  
 Disappoint, *va. déappointer; manquer de parole, tromper, ne pas se rendre à un rendez-vous. — hopes, frustrer, tromper les espérances. To be disappointed, être contrarié; trompé*  
 Disappointment, *s. contrariété, f.; contre-temps, m.; désappointement, m.*  
 Disapprobation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Disapprove, *va. désapprouver*  
 Disarm, *va. désarmer*  
 Disarray, *s. désordre, m.; confusion, f.*  
 Disarray, *va. mettre en désordre*  
 Disaster, *s. désastre, rerre, m.*  
 Disastrous, *a. désastreux, se*  
 Disastrously, *ad. malheureusement*  
 Disavow, *va. désavouer*  
 Disavowal, *s. désaveu, m. [m.*  
 Disavowment, *s. refus, désaveu, m.*  
 Disavowry, *s. déridier*  
 Disband, *va. licencier*  
 Disbark, *v. débarker*  
 Disbelieve, *s. incrédulité, f.*  
 Disbelieve, *va. ne pas croire*  
 Disbelieve, *s. incrédulité*  
 Disbranch, *va. démembrer*  
 Disburden, *va. décharger*  
 Disburse, *va. déboursé*  
 Disbursement, *s. déboursément, m. [m.*  
 Disbursements, *s. pl. déboursés, m.*  
 Disbursed, *va. celui qui débourse*  
 Disburthen, *va. soulager*  
 Disbark, *va. renvoyer*  
 Discern, *va. discerner*  
 Discerner, *s. qui a du discernement*  
 Discernible, *a. perceptible*  
 Discernibly, *ad. visiblement*  
 Discerning, *a. judicieux*  
 Discerningly, *ad. avec discernement*  
 Discernment, *s. discernement*  
 Discharge, *v. (a gun) décharger; (debts) liquider, acquitter; (Austria) remplir; (a prisoner) élargir; (to unload) décharger; (to set free from) exempter de;*



## DIS

**Disfiguration**, *s. changement*, *m. altération*, *f.*  
**Disfigure**, *va. défigurer*  
**Disfigurement**, *s. changement*, *m. altération*, *f.* [*chise*]  
**Disfranchise**, *va. ôter la franchise*  
**Disfranchisement**, *s. l'action d'ôter, de priver de la franchise*, *f.*  
**Disgraceful**, *en. dégrader*  
**Disgrace**, *va. disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*  
**Disgrace**, *s. disgrâce, honte*, *f.*  
**Disgraceful**, *a. infâme, honteux*, *euse* [*ment*]  
**Disgracefully**, *ad. honteusement*  
**Disgracefulness**, *s. ignominie*, *f.*  
**Disguise**, *va. déguiser*  
**Disguise**, *s. déguisement*, *m.* In —, *déguisé*, *e*  
**Disgust**, *s. dégoût*, *m.*  
**Disgust**, *va. dégoûter (une personne de); (to) dispirit, rebuter, décourager*. To be disgusted with, *être dégoûté de; (antipathie), las*, *se; rassasié*  
**Disgustful**, *a. dégoûtant*, *e*  
**Dish**, *s. plat*, *m.* Dish-cloth, *torchon*, *m.* Dish-water, *lavure*, *f.* Chaffing —, *réchard*, *m.*  
**Dish**, *va. servir le dîner, &c.*  
**Dishabille**, *va. déshabiller*, *m. négligé*, *m.*  
**Dishcarten**, *va. décourager*  
**Dishérit**, *va. déshériter*  
**Dishével**, *va. décheveler*  
**Dishvelled**, *ad. échoué*, *e*  
**Dishonest**, *a. honteux, os, injuste; (of a man) sans intégrité; (uchaste), déshonné*  
**Dishonestly**, *ad. déhonnêtement; sans honneur, sans intégrité, en fripon*  
**Dishonesty**, *s. friponnerie, f. marque d'intégrité, impudicité*, *f.*  
**Dishonour**, *s. déshonneur*, *m.*  
**Dishonour**, *va. déshonorer*  
**Dishonourable**, *a. déshonorable* [*ment*]  
**Dishonourably**, *ad. honteusement*  
**Disinclination**, *s. aversion*, *f.*  
**Disinclined**, *a. indisposé*, *e; n'être pas porté à*  
**Disinclinity**, *s. mauvaise foi*, *f. manque de franchise, de bonne foi*  
**Disingenuous**, *a. dissimulé*,

## DIS

*e; artificieux, se; sans franchise*  
**Disingenuously**, *ad. avec dissimulation; sans franchise*  
**Disinherited**, *va. déshériter*  
**Disinterested**, *a. désintéressé*, *e*  
**Disinterestedness**, *s. désintéressement*, *m.*  
**Disinterestedly**, *ad. sans intérêt; d'une manière désintéressée*  
**Disjoin**, *va. déjoindre, dicier*  
**Disjoint**, *va. démettre, déloger; d. monter, séparer*  
**Disjointed speech**, *discours incohérent, décousu*  
**Disjunction**, *s. disjonction, séparation*, *f.*  
**Disjunctive**, *a. disjonctif*, *ve*  
**Disjunctively**, *ad. séparément, à part, pièce à pièce*  
**Disk**, *s. disque*, *m.*  
**Dislike**, *s. dégoût (pour)*, *m. aversion*, *f.*  
**Dislike**, *v. ne pas aimer; avoir du dégoût pour*. I don't — this place, *j'aime assez cet endroit*. I do not dislike, *n'être pas aimé; être démis*  
**Dislikeable**, *s. différent*, *f.*  
**Disliking**, *s. dégoût*, *m.*  
**Dislocate**, *va. disloquer, d. mettre*  
**Dislocation**, *s. dislocation*, *f.*  
**Dislodge**, *v. déloger; (a stag) lancer un cerf; (a camp) décamper*  
**Disloyal**, *a. déloyal*, *e*  
**Disloyally**, *ad. déloyalement*  
**Disloyalty**, *s. déloyauté*, *f.*  
**Dismal**, *a. triste, affreux, se*  
**Dismally**, *ad. tristement; horriblement* [*horreur*, *f.*]  
**Dismalness**, *s. tristesse*, *f.*  
**Dismantle**, *va. démanteler*  
**Dismant**, *va. démanteler*  
**Dismay**, *v. déconcerter, intimider*  
**Dismay**, *s. terreur*, *f.*  
**Dismayedness**, *s. abatement*, *m.*  
**Dismember**, *va. démembrer*  
**Dismiss**, *v. renvoyer, congédier* [*m.*]  
**Dismissal**, *s. congé, renvoi*  
**Dismount**, *va. n. démonter; descendre*  
**Disobedience**, *s. désobéissance (envers)*, *f.*  
**Disobedient**, *a. désobéissant*, *e*  
**Disobey**, *va. désobéir à*  
**Disobligation**, *s. désobligation*, *f.*

## DIS

**Disoblige**, *va. désobliger*  
**Disobliging**, *a. désobligeant*, *e*  
**Disobligingly**, *ad. désobligamment*  
**Disobligingness**, *s. manières désobligeantes, offensantes*  
**Disorder**, *s. désordre*, *m. confusion*, *f.*; (*disease*) *mal*, *m. maladie*, *f.*  
**Disorder**, *en. déranger; brouiller, mettre en désordre*. —, *la confusion dans. To make sick, rendre malade, faire mal à, déranger*  
**Disordered**, *a. dérangé, irrégulier*, *e; confus*, *e; en désordre; malade*  
**Disorderly**, *a. dérangé, e; irrégulier*, *e; désordonné*, *e*  
**Disorderly**, *ad. dérèglement, désordonnement*  
**Disordinant**, *a. désordonnant*, *e*  
**Disordinately**, *ad. désordonnement*  
**Disown**, *va. déavouer, nier; méconnaître*  
**Disparage**, *va. méallier; avilir; déshonorer; (cry down) décrier, déprécier*  
**Disparagement**, *s. tache*, *f. sujet de honte*, *m.*; *méalliance*, *f.* *repru*, *m.* *déshonneur*, *m.* It is no — to you, *cela n'est rien à votre mérite, cela ne vous fait aucun tort*  
**Disparate**, *a. disparaté*, *f.*  
**Disparity**, *e. disparité*, *f.*  
**Dispassionate**, *a. calme; impartial*, *e; sans passion*  
**Dispassionately**, *ad. avec calme; impartialement*  
**Dispatch**, *va. dépêcher, expédier*  
**Dispatch**, *en. se dépêcher*  
**Dispatch**, *s. expédition*, *f.*  
**Dispatcher**, *s. homme expéditif* [*f. pl.*]  
**Dispatches**, *s. pl. dépêches*  
**Dispel**, *va. disperser, dissiper*  
**Dispensable**, *a. dont on peut se dispenser, se passer*  
**Dispensary**, *s. dispensaire*, *m.*  
**Dispensation**, *s. —tion; exemption; dispense*, *f.*  
**Dispensator**, *s. dispensateur*, *trice*  
**Dispensatory**, *a. dispensatif*, *ve*; *s. dispensaire*, *m.*  
**Disperse**, *va. disperser, propager; distribuer*. To — with (a thing), *ne pas requérir, ne pas exiger; (a person), n'avoir pas besoin*

## DIS

de, *accuser*; (to do without), *se passer de*; (to abstain from) *se dispenser de*  
 Dispenser, *s. —ateur, trice*  
 Dispeuple, *va. dépeupler*  
 Dispense, *va. dispenser*  
 Dispersedly, *ad. çà-et-là*  
 Disperser, *s. qui disperse*  
 Dispersion, *s. dispersion, f.*  
 Dispirit, *va. décourager, abattre*  
 Dispiritness, *s. abattement, m.*  
 Displace, *va. déplacer*  
 Displacing, *s. déplacement*  
 Displant, *va. déplanter*  
 Displantation, *s. transplantation, f.*  
 Display, *va. déployer; (exhibit) exposer; déclarer; (make a show of), étaler, faire parade de*  
 Display, *s. exposition, f.* To make a —, *faire étalage, parade de. What a —! quel étalage, m. profusion, f. assemblage, m. quantité*  
 Displayed (herald.), *éployé*  
 Displease, *va. déplaire à*  
 Displeased, *a. fâché, e; mécontent de*  
 Displeasingness, *s. désagrément, ce qu'il y a de repoussant, de désagréable*  
 Displease, *s. déplaire, m. mécontentement, m.*  
 Disposal, *s. disposition, f. pouvoir de disposer*  
 Dispose, *va. disposer, arranger; placer, distribuer; tourner; (to frame the mind), porter à, disposer de, donner; (to get rid of), se débarrasser de; (to sell), vendre*  
 Disposed, *a. disposé, incliné, porté à; en train, d'humeur*  
 Disposer, *s. disposateur, trice*  
 Disposition, *s. (of things), ordre, m. disposition, f. (of mind), caractère; (affection), inclination, f. penchant, m.*  
 Dispossess, *v. dépouiller; ôter*  
 Dispossession, *s. dépossession, f.*  
 Disposure, *s. disposition, f.*  
 Dispraise, *s. blâme, m.*  
 Dispraise, *va. blâmer*  
 Dispriser, *s. qui outrage*  
 Dispraisingly, *ad. en termes de condescendance*  
 • Disprend, *va. (dispread, dispread), s'étendre; se répandre*

## DIS

Disprofit, *s. perte, f.*  
 Disprofit, *va. préjudicier*  
 Disproof, *s. réfutation*  
 Disproportion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Disproportion, *va. mal assortir*  
 Disproportionable, *a. disproportionné*  
 Disproportionably, *ad. sans observer les proportions*  
 Disproportioned, *a. disproportionné, e* [dire]  
 Disprove, *va. réfuter, contredire*  
 Disputable, *a. disputable*  
 Disputant, *s. disputeur, m.*  
 Disputant, *s. controversiste, m.*  
 Disputation, *s. discussion, f. débat, m.*  
 Disputative, *pointilleux, se*  
 Dispute, *va. disputer; contester: va. se disputer*  
 Dispute, *s. dispute, f. débat, m.*  
 Disputeless, *a. incontrastable*  
 Disputer, *s. disputeur, m.*  
 Disqualification, *s. inhabilité, ce qui rend incapable*  
 Disqualify, *v. rendre incapable*  
 Disquiet, *s. inquiétude, f.*  
 Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*  
 Disquiet, *s. perturbateur, m.*  
 Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète, avec agitation*  
 Disquietness, *s. inquiétude, s. inquiétude, f. trouble, m.*  
 Disquisition, *s. disquisition, examen, m.*  
 Disregard, *va. mépriser, n'avoir pas d'égard à, ne pas faire cas de*  
 Disregard, *s. mépris, m. oubli, m.*  
 Disregardful, *a. qui néglige, oublier; méprisant, e*  
 Disrelish, *s. dégoût, m.*  
 Disrelish, *va. inspirer, donner du dégoût pour; avoir du dégoût pour*  
 Disreputable, *a. contraire à la réputation, déshonnête*  
 Disreputation, *s. perte de réputation; chose honteuse, déshonneur*  
 Disrepute, *s. mauvais odeur. To fall into —, perdre de sa réputation, l'estime de*  
 Disrespect, *s. manque de respect, m.*  
 Disrespect, *va. mépriser*  
 Disrespectful, *a. irrévérent, e*  
 Disrespectfully, *ad. irrévéremment; sans respect*  
 Disrobe, *va. déshabiller; (to strip) dépouiller, se —*  
 Disruption, *s. rupture, f.*

## DIS

Dissatisfaction, *s. mécontentement, m.*  
 Dissatisfactory, *a. qui ne satisfait pas, qui n'est pas satisfaisant*  
 Dissatisfied, *a. mécontent, s.*  
 Dissatisfied, *v. mécontenter*  
 Dissect, *va. disséquer*  
 Disséction, *s. dissection, f.*  
 Disséctor, *s. dissécteur, m.*  
 Dissémbler, *v. dissimuler; déguiser*  
 Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé, e*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissimulation, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissimulé, e*  
 Dissémbly, *ad. en dissimulant, avec dissimulation*  
 Dissémbly, *v. dissimuler*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissimulation, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *v. différer*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissentiment, m.*  
 Dissémbly, *a. contraire*  
 Dissémbly, *s. non-conformisme*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissimulation, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *s. injure, f. tort, m.*  
 Dissémbly, *a. nuisible*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissimulé*  
 Dissémbly, *s. —tude, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissimulation, f. différent, e*  
 Dissémbly, *va. dissiper*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissipation, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *v. dévenir*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissolutif, va*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissoluble*  
 Dissémbly, *va. dissoudre*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissolvant, e*  
 Dissémbly, *a. résolutif, va*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissolu, e*  
 Dissémbly, *ad. dissolument*  
 Dissémbly, *s. débâche, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissolution*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissonance, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *a. discordant, e; dissonant*  
 Dissémbly, *va. dissuader*  
 Dissémbly, *s. celui qui dissuade*  
 Dissémbly, *s. dissuasion, s. dissuasion, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *a. dissuasif, ce*  
 Dissémbly, *s. quenoille, f.*  
 Dissémbly, *s. quenoille, f.*  
 Distance, *distance, f. 5 miles —, 5 milles de distance. 10 years —, une distance, un intervalle de 10 ans. To run out of —, laisser loin derrière soi, laisser à une grande distance. To keep one's —, observer la distance (qu'il y a entre nous et les autres).*

## DIS

## DIV

## DO

At —, de loin, dans l'éloignement; (respect) déférence, f. respect, m.

Distance, *va.* espacer, mettre à une distance convenable, laisser de l'intervalle entre les objets; (to leave behind) dépasser, passer, laisser derrière; devancer

Distancing, *s.* espacement, m.

Distant, *a.* éloigné, *e;* loint;

réserve, froid, *e;* fier, *e*

Distaste, *s.* dégoût, m.

Distaste, *va.* donner un mauvais goût, faire mal au cœur.

To — (things), répugner à, avoir du dégoût, de la répugnance pour, ne pas aimer.

To — (people), dégoûter

Distasteful, *a.* désagréable, dégoûtant

Distemper, *s.* maladie, f. mal, m. indisposition, f.; (of a country) trouble, m.

Distemper, *va.* diranger (la santé), faire mal; vicier, gâter (l'esprit); mécontenter

Distemperature, *s.* intempérie, f.

Distempered, *a.* malade

Distend, *va.* étendre, enfler

Distension, *s.* distension, f.

Distent, *s.* étendue, f.

Distich, *v.* distique, m.

Distil, *v.* distiller {tiller

Distillable, *a.* qui se peut dis-

Distillation, *s.* distillation, f.

— of humours, fluxion, f.

Distiller, distillateur, m.

Distillery, *s.* distillerie, f.

Distinct, *a.* distinct, *e;* clair, *e;* séparé, *e.* — from, distingué, *e;* différent, *e*

Distinction, *s.* distinction; séparation; diversité, f.

Distinctive, *a.* distinctif, *va*

Distinctively, *ad.* séparément

Distinctly, *ad.* distinctement

Distinctness, *s.* clarté, f.

Distinguish, *va.* distinguer

Distinguishable, *a.* que l'on peut distinguer, remarquable

Distinguisher, *s.* qui distingue {distinction

Distinguishingly, *ad.* avec

Distort, *va.* tordre, contourner, démonter, donner un sens contraire

Distorted, *a.* tordu, *e;* déformé

Distortion, *s.* contorsion, f.

Distract, *a.* distraire; (the mind) mettre hors de soi, rendre fou, désespérer; (to harass) tourmenter

Distracted, *a.* fou, m. folle, f. désespéré

Distractedly, *ad.* avec rage, désespoir, en frénétique, en désespéré

Distract, *s.* séparation, f. confusion, f. troubles, m.; (distress) désespoir, m.; (madness) folie, f.

Distrain, *va.* saisir

Distrainer, *s.* saisissant, m.

Distrain, *s.* saisie, f. {saisie, f.

Distrain, *s.* misère, détresse;

Distrain, *va.* affliger; gêner

Distrainful, *a.* misérable

Distribute, *va.* distribuer

Distributor, *s.* distributeur, trice

Distribution, *s.* distribution, f.

Distributive, *a.* —butif, *va*

Distributively, *ad.* —ement

District, *s.* district, m.

Distrust, *s.* méfiance, f.

Distrust, *v.* soupçonner, se méfier de {se

Distrustful, *a.* soupçonneux

Distrustfully, *ad.* avec défiance, f.

Distrustfulness, *s.* défiance, *e*

Distrusting, *s.* défiance, f.

Disturb, *va.* troubler; interrompre

Disturbance, *s.* trouble; confusion, f. dérangement, m.; (among the people) trouble, m. émeute, f.

Disturb, *s.* perturbateur, trice; qui dérange

Distunion, *s.* disunion, f.

Disunite, *v.* désunir

Disuse, *s.* désuétude

Disuse one's self, *vr.* se désaccoutumer

Ditch, *s.* fossé, m.

Ditch, *vn.* fossayer; creuser

Ditcher, *s.* fossoyeur, m.

Ditto, *a.* dito

Ditty, *s.* chant, m. poème, m.

Divan, *s.* divan, m.

Dive, *va.* plonger; sonder.

Dive into, approfondir

Diver, *s.* plongeur, m. — (a bird), plongeon, m.

Diverge, *va.* diverger

Divergent, *a.* divergent, *e*

Divers, *a.* divers, *e;* plusieurs

Diverse, *a.* différent, *e*

Diversification, *s.* diversité, variété, f.

Diversify, *va.* diversifier

Diversion, *s.* diversion, f.; (sports) amusements, passe-temps, m.

Diversity, *s.* diversité, f.

Diversely, *ad.* diversement

Divert, *va.* détourner; (amuse, please) amuser, distraire

Diverting, *a.* divertissant, *e*

Divert, *va.* déjouer; se distraire de; s'ôter de l'esprit

Divesture, *s.* dépouillement, m.

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —

Divide, *va.* diviser, se —, partager, se —



## CUR

Curb, *va.* (a horse) *gourner*; (to cheek) *réprimer*, *mettre un frein à*  
 Curb, *s.* *gournette, f.*  
 Curbs (horse's disease), *s.* *courbe, f.*  
 Curd, *s.* *lait caillé*  
 Curd, *en.* *se cailler*  
 Curdle, *va.* *faire cailler*; *en.* *se cailler*  
 Curdled sky, *s.* *ciel pommelé, m.*  
 Curdy, *a.* *onillé, s.*  
 Cure, *s.* *cure, f.*; *guérison, f.*  
 Cure, *en.* *guérir, trailler*  
 Cüre or Cürney, *s.* *cure, f.*  
 Cüreless, *a.* *incurable*  
 Cürer, *s.* *guérisseur, m.*  
 Cürfew, *s.* *couvre-feu, f.*  
 Cüriosity, *s.* *curiosité, f.*  
 Cürious, *a.* *curieux, adj* (exact) *exact, s.* — *after, curieux de.* To be — (to care for, to be careful, accurate), *penser à, s'occuper de, être soigneux à l'égard de; (to be solicitous) s'inquiéter de; (nice) délicat sur; difficile*  
 Cüriously, *ad.* *curieusement*  
 Cüriousness, *s.* *curiosité, f.*; *délicatesse, beauté singulière, f.*; *singularité, f.*  
 Cürli, *s.* *boucle, f.*  
 Curl, *en.* *n.* *boucher, friser*; (of the sea and smoke) *ondoyer*; (to twist) *s. tortiller, s'entre-lacer*  
 Curled, *a.* *frisé, e; bouclé, s.*; *ondoyant, e*  
 Cürlew, *s.* *courlieu, m.*  
 Cürling, *s.* (of the hair) *frisure, f.*; (of the sea and smoke) *ondulation, f.*; *curling-paper, papillote, f.*; *curling-iron, fer à friser, m.*  
 Cürmudgeon, *s.* *frase-mathieu, acare, m.*; *homme brutal*  
 Cürrant, *s.* *gabelle, f.* Gar-rants (dried), *raisins de Corinthe, m. pl.*  
 Cürrency, *s.* *cours, m.*  
 Cürrent, *a.* *courant, e; regu, e; établi, e; général, e.* To pass for —, *être admis, regu*  
 Cürrent, *s.* *courant, m.*  
 Cürrently, *ad.* *couramment*  
 Cürrentness, *s.* *circulation, f.*; *facilité, f.*  
 Cürriele, *s.* *curricule, m.* (re-pas de calèche, *f.* ou de phaéton, *m.*)  
 Cürrier, *s.* *corroyeur.*

## CUT

Cürriall, *a.* *brutal, e; gro-gneur, n.*; *hargneux, se*  
 Cürriahly, *ad.* *en grognant, brutalement*  
 Cürry (leather), *v.* *corroyer*; (a horse) *étriller.* — *with,* *chercher à plaire à.* — *favour, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces, flatter*  
 Cürry-comb, *s.* *étrille, f.*  
 Curse, *s.* *malédiction, f.*  
 Curse, *v.* *maudire, jurer*  
 Cürned, *a.* *maudit, e*  
 Cürsedly, *ad.* *horriblement; diablement*  
 Cürseness, *s.* *état maudit*  
 Cürsitor, *s.* *praticien, m.*  
 Cürsorially, *ad.* *à la hâte*  
 Cürsoriurs, *s.* *légères, f.*; *rapidité, f.* [hâte]  
 Cürsory, *a.* *léger, e; fait à la*  
 Cürst, *a.* *méchant, e*  
 Cürstness, *s.* *malignité, f.*  
 Cürtail, *va.* *retrancher, couper*  
 Cürtain, *s.* *rideau, m.*; (be-hind a door) *portière, f.*; (in fortification) *courtine, f.*; *curtain-rod, tringle*; *curtain-lecture, mercuriale (de femme ou de mari)*  
 Cürtain, *va.* *couvrir d'un rideau, voiler, tirer le rideau sur* (couvrir)  
 Cürvature, *s.* *courbe, f.*  
 Cürvated, *a.* *courbé, e*  
 Curve, *a.* *s.* *courbe; courbé, e; courbe, f.*  
 Curve, *va.* *courber*  
 Cürvet, *v.* *faire des courbettes*  
 Cürvet, *s.* *courbette, f.*  
 Cürvity, *s.* *courbure*  
 Cürsion, *s.* *cousin, m.*  
 Cürstard, *s.* *crime, f.*  
 Cürstody, *s.* *prison, f.*; (keep-ing) *garde, f.* To give in —, *placer sous la garde; dé-livrer à*  
 Cürstom, *s.* *coutume, habitude, f.*; (of a shop) *chalandise, pratique, f.*; (tax) *douane, f.* — *free, qui ne paie point de droits* (ment)  
 Cürstomably, *ad.* *communé-ment*  
 Cürstomarily, *ad.* *ordinaire-ment*  
 Cürstomary, *a.* *ordinaire.* — *laws, s.* *droit commun, m.*  
 Cürstomed, *a.* *usité, e; achalan-dé, e* [lique, *f.*  
 Cürstomer, *s.* *chaland, e; pra-*  
 Cürstom-house, *s.* *la douane, f.*  
 Cürstom-house officer, *s.* *douanier, m.*  
 \*Cut, *va.* (cut, ent,) *couper*;

## CUT

(to carve, sculpture) *ciad-ler; sculpter.* To — the sea, *fendre les ondes, les mers.* — *ends, couper.* To cut (not to speak), *ne pas se parler, ne pas re-garder, passer sans saluer, rompre (avec une personne).* — *teeth, he is cutting his teeth, les dents lui poussent, ou sortent.* He has — a large tooth, *il lui est venu, il lui a poussé une grosse dent.* — *a loaf, entamer un pain.* — *capers, cabrioler.* — *short, interrompre, abréger.* To — matters short, *pour en finir.* — *small, hacher.* — *to the heart, blesser violement, percer le cœur.* — *a figure, faire figure.* — *lots, tirer au sort.* — *over the face, balafre.* — *off, couper*; (to destroy) *détruire, moissonner*; (to retrench) *re-trancher; diminuer*; (to in-tercept) *couper, intercepter*; (to deprive) *priver* *de, enlever à.* — *assuader, couper, partager en deux.* — *out (to shape), couper en, former; couper*; (to scheme) *préparer, tailler (de la besogne).* To be — out (fit) for, *être propre à, fait pour*; (to deprive, debar) *priver de, ôter à*; (to surpass) *surpasser, dé-couper.* — *up, couper, dé-couper*; (to slander) *criti-quer.* — *down (trees), abattre, couper*; (to take down) *dépendre, décrocher*; (to overpower) *surpasser, exceller, réduire à rien*  
 Cut, *en.* *tailler la pierre* (chir.): *va.* (as a horse) *se couper, s'entre-tailler*  
 Cut, *s.* *coupure, coupe, taille, f.* — (picture), *taille-douce.* — (slice), *tranche.* — (gash), *balafre, estafilade.* — (misfortune), *malheur, m.* — (wound), *coupure, f.*  
 Cut-purse, *s.* *filou, m.*  
 Cutaneous, *a.* *cutané, e*  
 Cüticle, *s.* *cuticle, peau, f.*  
 Cüticular, *a.* *cutané, e*  
 Cütins, *s.* *cutelas, m.*  
 Cütler, *s.* *cutellier*  
 Cütlets, *s.* *pl. côtiolles, f. pl.*  
 Cüt-throat, *s.* *coupe-gorge, m.*  
 Cütter, *s.* *coupoir, m.*; *dents*



## DAI

incisive, f.; (a ship) cutter, m.; (a ruffian) coupe-jarret  
Cūtting, s. nœud, m.; incision, f.; coupeure, f. Teeth —, distribution, f.; sortie des dents, f.  
Cūtting, a. piquant, s.; satirique  
Cūttle-hsh, s. sèche, f.  
Cy'cle, s. cycle, m.  
Cy'clope'dia, s. encyclopédie, f.  
Cy'guet, s. jeune cygne, m.  
Cy'linder, s. cylindre, m.  
Cy'lindricul, a. cylindrique  
Cymar, s. sinistre, canture, f.  
Cy'mbal, s. cymbale  
Cy'nic, a. cynique  
Cy'nicul, a. cinique  
Cy'press, s. cyprès, m.  
Cy'prus, s. gîte, f.  
Czar, s. czar, m.  
Czarian, a. carien, ne  
Czarian, s. czarine, f.

## D

DAB, v. (a wound) basiner légèrement; (to strike gently) taper  
Dab, s. moineau, m.; un coup (de pioche, de serviette mouillée). To give a —, barbouiller. — af point, donner une petite couche: (fish) barbu, f.; (a slut) salope, f.; (expert), I see you are a — at it, je vois que vous vous y connaissez, que vous vous y entendez, que vous êtes au fait  
Dab-chick, s. poule d'eau, f.  
Dāhble, va. (a wound) basiner; (to dip) mouiller, baigner: en. barboter. — with, se mêler  
Dāhblie, s. qui barbote, se bautre; se mêle de  
Dace, s. carassin, f.  
Dactyle, s. dactyle, m.  
Dad or daddy, s. papa  
Dafodil, s. juphodelle  
Dagger, s. poignard, m.; — (in printing), croix, f.  
Daily, a. journalier, e; quotidien, ne  
Daily, ad. journellement, tous les jours  
Daintily, ad. délicatement  
Daintiness, s. délicatesse, f.; recherche, f.  
Dainty, s. friandises, f. pl.  
Daisy, a. friand, e; délicat,

## DAN

e; recherché, s. — (fine), joli, e; curieux, se  
Dairy, s. laiterie, f.; dairy-maid, s. laitière  
Daisy, s. marguerite, f.  
Dale, s. ravin, m.  
Dalliance, s. coït, f.; déliai, m.  
Dallier, s. homme frivole  
Dally, en. perdre son temps à des bagatelles, à des riens  
Dalmatic, s. dalmatique, f.  
Dam, s. mère; butardeau, m.  
Dam, va. faire un batardeau, une digue  
Dāmage, s. dommage, m.; (at sea) avarie, f.  
Dāmage, va. endommager; (in a ship) avarier: en. se gâter, s'endommager  
Dāmageable, a. dommageable  
Dāmask, s. damas, m.  
Dāmask-bed, s. lit de damas; damask-linen, linne damasé  
Dāmusk rose, s. rose de Damas, f. — prunes, prunes de Damas  
Dāmusk, va. (linen) damasser; (arms) damasquer  
Dāmaskenlug, s. damasquinure, f.  
Dāme, s. dame, f.  
Dāmu, va. damner, condamner  
Dāmnable, a. damnable  
Dāmnablely, ad. horriblement  
Dāmnation, s. damnation, f.  
Dānned, a. s. damné, e  
Dāmniify, v. endommager  
Dāmp, a. humide; (of the mind) tristesse, f. vange, m. It is —, il fait humide  
Dāmp, s. humidité, f.  
Dāmp, va. rendre humide; (the spirits) décanter  
Dāmpish, a. un peu humide  
Dāmpness, s. humidité, f.  
Dāmpy, a. humide; sombre  
Dāmsel, s. demoiselle; (a lass) jeune fille  
Dāmson, s. prune de Damas  
Dānce, v. danser. — attendance, faire le pied de grue  
Dānce, s. danse, f.  
Dānceur, s. danseur, se  
Dāncing, s. danse, f. — room, salle de bal de danse. — school, école de danse. — master, maître de danse, m.  
Dāndellon, s. dent de lion, f.  
Dāndiprat, s. ragot, se  
Dāndle, va. faire sauter; bercer, dorloter  
Dāndler, s. qui dorlote

## DAS

Dāndy, s. dandy; un élégant  
Dānger, s. danger, péril, m.  
Dāngerous, a. dangereux, se  
Dāngerously, ad. dangereusement  
Dāngerousness, s. péril, m.  
Dāngle, en. dandinier  
Dāngler, s. soupireur, m.  
Dānkish, a. moite, humide  
Dāpper, s. (petit homme) bien fait, bien mis, léger, actif, gentil  
Dāpple, a. pommelé, e  
Dāpple grey, gris pommelé, m.  
Dāre, v. (durst, dared,) oser; (bid defiance) défier; braver. I dare any! je le crois bien! attendez-vous-y!  
Dāring, a. téméraire  
Dāringly, ad. hardiment  
Dāringness, s. hardiesse, f.  
Dārk, a. obscur, e; sombre. It is —, il fait sombre, noir; (concealed, secret) secret, caché, sourd [té, f.  
Dārk, s. ténèbres, pl. obscuri-  
Dārk-lantern, lanterne sourde  
Dārken, va. obscurcir, m.; (cloud) rembrunir  
Dārkish, a. un peu obscur  
Dārkly, ad. obscurément  
Dārkness, s. obscurité, f. ténèbres, f. pl.  
Dārksome, a. sombre  
Dārling, a. s. mignon, ne; chéri, e  
Dārn, va. rentrer, recoudre  
Dārn, s. rentrée, f.  
Dārnal, s. irais, f.  
Dārner, s. rentrayeur, se  
Dāruing, s. rentrée, f.  
Dārt, va. darder, lancer, jeter  
Dārt, s. dard, javolet, trait, m.  
Dārter, s. qui darde  
Dash, v. briser, précipiter, jeter; (to mix up with) mêler, ajouter; (to confound) confondre; (to depress, cast down) abattre, détruire. To — against, heurter, se heurter, se précipiter. — a word, souligner un mot. — with dirt, &c. éclabousser. — les pièces, rompre, briser; se rompre; se briser. — out, effacer; (frustrate) frustrer, renverser: en. se précipiter, s'élaner  
Dash, s. rencontre, f. choc, m. mot souligné, f.; (blow, stroke) coup, m. — of folly, un grain de folie. A — of (liquids), un fillet,

## DEA

## DEB

## DEC

*une goutte de. To cut a —, faire une grande figure, trancher du grand*

Dastard, *s. lâche, poltron, m.*  
Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche*  
Dastardly, *a. lâche, de lâche*  
Data, *s. données, f. pl.*  
Date, *s. date, f.; (of a coin) millième, m.; — (fruit), datté, f.*

Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*

Datress, *a. sans date*

Dative, *s. datif, m.*

Daub, *v. barbouiller*

Daubet, *s. barbouilleur*

Dauby, *a. gribouilleux*

Daughter, *s. fille, f. [bru]*

Daughter-in-law, *s. belle-fille,*

Dauut, *va. intimider*

Dautless, *a. intrépide [f.]*

Dautlessness, *s. intrépidité,*

Dauphin, *s. dauphin, e*

Dawn, *va. poindre, commen-*

*cer à paraître*

Dawn, *s. aube, aurore, f.*

*point du jour, m.*

Day, *s. jour, m.; (relative*

*to time, occupations),*

*journée, f. — scholar, ex-*

*terne. — labourer, jour-*

*nalier, m. — bank, journal.*

Daylight, *jour. Day's*

*work, journée, f. [m.]*

Daybreak, *s. point du jour,*

Days, *s. pl. (time, life,) jours,*

*tous, siècle, m. vie, f.*

Day before yesterday, *avant-*

*hier*

Daybed, *s. couche, f.*

Dazzle, *va. éblouir*

Dazzling, *s. éblouissement, m.*

Dazzling, *a. éblouissant, e*

Deacon, *s. diacre, m.*

Deaconess, *s. diaconesse, f.*

Deaconry, *s. diaconat, m.*

Dead, *a. mort, e; — (liquor),*

*s. éteint, e. — coal, char-*

*bon, éteint, m. — water,*

*eau croupissante, f. — time*

*of the year, mortaison.*

*— (numbed), engourdi, e.*

*— (dull), lâche, passif, e;*

*lourd, e. — sleep, profond*

*sommeil, m. — calm, grand*

*calme. — time of the night,*

*silence de la nuit. — wall,*

*muraille blanche, f.*

Dead, *s. les morts, m.*

Deden, *v. amortir*

Dedly, *a. mortel, le; destruc-*

*teur, implacable*

Dedly, *ad. de mort; cadavé-*

*reux; mortellement; d'une ma-*

*nière implacable, à outrance*

Dédaress, *s. manque de vie,*

*de chaleur; froideur, f.*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Deaf, *a. sourd, e*

Debt, *s. dette, f. Deeply in*

*—, accablé de dettes*

Déhtor, *s. débiteur, m.*

Decade, *s. e. ten, décade, f.*

Decadency, *s. décadence, f.*

Decalogue, *s. décalogue, m.*

Decamp, *va. décamper*

Decampment, *s. — présent, m.*

Decant, *va. transvaser*

Decanter, *s. flacon, m.*

Decapitate, *va. décapiter*

Decay, *v. déchoir, diminuer;*

*— (na fruit), se gâter. —*

*(wither), se flétrir, se ternir.*

*— (wear out), s'user. —*

*(grow worse), s'abâtardir.*

*— (with age), vieillir. —*

*(in one's estate), être mal*

*dans ses affaires: va. ruiner,*

*gâter, corrompre*

Decay, *s. déclin, m. ruine, f.*

*— (in religion), relâche-*

*ment, m. To fall into —,*

*dépérir, tomber en décadence,*

*en déshérence; se perdre, être*

*abandonné*

Decayed family, *famille ru-*

*inée, f.*

Decense, *s. décès, m. mort, f.*

Decense, *va. décider, mourir*

Decensed, *a. mort, e; décédé, e*

Deceit, *s. fraude; imposture, f.*

Deceitful, *a. trompeur, se*

Deceitfully, *ad. avec fausseté*

Deceitfulness, *s. tromperie, f.*

*fausseté, f.*

Deceivable, *a. sujet à erreur,*

*à être trompé, trompeur, se*

Deceive, *va. tromper*

Deceiver, *s. trompeur, se*

December, *s. Décembre, m.*

Decemvirate, *s. décemvirat, m.*

Decency, *s. bienséance, décence,*

*f. [dix ans]*

Decennial, *a. décennal, e; de*

Decent, *a. décent, e*

Decently, *ad. décentement*

Deception, *s. fraude, f. trom-*

*perie, f.*

Deceptive, *a. trompeur, se*

Deceitment, *s. débet, m.*

Decham, *va. déchanter*

Decide, *va. décider; terminer*

Decider, *s. arbitre, m.*

Deciding, *s. décision, f.*

Deciduous, *a. caduc, que*

Decimal, *a. décimal, e*

Decimate, *va. décimer*

Decimation, *s. décimation, f.*

Decipher, *va. déchiffrer*

Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur, m.*

Decision, *s. décision, f.*

Decisive, *a. décisif, ve*

Decisively, *ad. décisément*

## DEC

Decisiveness, *s. faculté de déterminer; la décision*  
 Decisory, *a. décisoire, m.*  
 Deck, *v. p. rorer, orner, embellir*  
 Deck, *s. pont, m. — (lower), franc tillac. — (quarter), guillard d'arrière*  
 Decker, *s. celui qui orne*  
 Deeking, *s. ornement, m.*  
 Declaim, *va. déclamer*  
 Declainer, *s. déclamateur, m.*  
 Declamation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Declamator, *s. —mateur, m.*  
 Declamatory, *a. déclamatoire*  
 Declination, *s. déclaration, f.*  
 Declarative, *a. déclaratif, ve*  
 Declaratory, *a. déclaratoire*  
 Declare, *va. déclarer; armer*  
 Declaring, *s. déclaration, f.*  
 Declension, *s. déclinaison, f. — of a state, déclension, f.*  
 Declinable, *a. déclinable*  
 Declination, *s. déclin, m. déclinaison, f.*  
 Declinator, *s. déclinaire, m.*  
 Declive, *s. déclin. — (of mountains), relâchement. — (of the son), déclinaison, f.*  
 Decline, *va. n. décliner. — (decay), être sur son déclin. — (to fail), baisser; (to refuse), refuser*  
 Declining, *a. qui est sur son déclin. — age, déclin de l'âge, le retour*  
 Declining, *s. déclin, m. déclension, f.*  
 Declivity, *s. pente, f. penchant, m.*  
 Declivous, *a. en pente*  
 Decoit, *va. faire une décoction; suire bouillir*  
 Decoction, *s. décoction, f.*  
 Decollate, *va. décoller*  
 Decollation, *s. décollation, f.*  
 Decomposite, *a. décomposé, e*  
 Decomposed, *s. décomposé, m.*  
 Decomposed, *va. décomposer, analyser*  
 Decorate, *va. décorer, orner*  
 Decoration, *s. décoration, f.*  
 Decorator, *s. décorateur, m.*  
 Decorous, *a. bienséant, e*  
 Decorticate, *va. écorcer*  
 Decortication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Decorum, *s. decorum, m.*  
 Decoy, *v. leurrer, attirer*  
 Decoy, *s. leurre, m.*  
 Decoyduck, *s. canard dressé au leurre*  
 Decrease, *v. diminuer; en. diminuer. — in, perdre de, (of days) décroître*  
 Decrease, *s. diminution, f.*

## DEE

— (of days), décroissement.  
 — (of the moon), déclin, m.  
 Deeree, *v. décréter, arrêter*  
 Deeree, *s. ordonnance, f. décret, m. — (in chancery), arrêt, m. — (of state), édit, statut. — (precept), précepte, m. — (purpose), dessein, projet, m. — (from the Most), fetsa, m.*  
 Décrement, *s. déchet, m.*  
 Decrépit, *a. décrépité, e*  
 Decrépitude, *s. décrépitude, f.*  
 Decrescent, *s. décroissant, m.*  
 Decretal, *a. décrétal, a*  
 Decretals, *s. décrétales, f. pl.*  
 Decretory, *a. définitif, ve*  
 Decry, *v. décrier, répandre. — (abolish), abolir*  
 Décuple, *a. décuple*  
 Decorate, *va. déshonorer*  
 Dédicate, *va. dédier. — (a church), consacrer*  
 Dedication, *s. dédicence, f.*  
 Dedicatory, *s. dédicatoire, trice*  
 Dedicatory, *a. dédicatoire, votif, ve*  
 Deduce, *v. déduire, inférer. — (derive), faire dériver*  
 Deducement, *s. conséquence, f.*  
 Deducible, *a. qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.*  
 Deduct, *va. déduire, retrancher*  
 Deduction, *s. déduction, conséquence, f. — of money, rubais, m.*  
 Deductively, *ad. conséquemment*  
 Deed, *s. action, f. acte, fait, m. (document) titre, acte, m.*  
 Deedless, *a. inactif, va*  
 Deem, *v. juger, penser*  
 Deep, *a. profond, e. To set —, planter à une grande profondeur, arant. — into, au fond de; bien avant dans. Deeper, plus loin, plus avant. To lie deep, se tenir enfoncé; être avant dans, être au fond de; (penetrating) pénétrant; (grave) qui vient du fond du cœur, solennel; (dark coloured) foncé; (to go — into) pénétrer; traiter à fond; (grave in tone) grave, bas, &c. — in debt, accablé de dettes*  
 Deep, *s. la mer*  
 Deepen, *va. creuser; rendre profond, obscur*  
 Deeply, *ad. profondément, bien avant*  
 Deepness, *s. profondeur, f.*

## DEF

Deer, *s. daim, m.*  
 Deface, *v. défigurer; effacer, — (spoil), gâter, ruiner*  
 Defacer, *s. destructeur, m.*  
 Defailance, *a. défiant*  
 Defalcate, *va. défalquer*  
 Defalcation, *s. défalcation, f.*  
 Defamation, *s. diffamation*  
 Defamatory, *a. diffamatoire*  
 Defame, *v. diffamer, décrier*  
 Defamer, *s. diffamateur, m.*  
 Default, *s. défaut, vice, manque*  
 Defatigate, *v. fatiguer*  
 Defeat, *v. défaire, mettre en déroute. — (a design), frustrer; (make void) annuler, causer*  
 Defect, *v. raffiner, clarifier*  
 Defection, *s. raffinage, m.*  
 Defect, *s. défaut, m. tache, f.*  
 Defectibility, *s. défaut, manque, m.*  
 Defection, *s. défection, f.*  
 Defective, *a. defectueux, se; défectif, ve*  
 Defectiveness, *s. defectuosité*  
 Defence, *s. défense; protection*  
 Defenceless, *a. sans défense*  
 Defend, *va. défendre; protéger*  
 Defendable, *a. qui se peut justifier; tenable*  
 Defending, *s. défendeur, vasse*  
 Defender, *s. défenseur, m.*  
 Defendress, *s. protectrice, f.*  
 Defensible, *a. tenable; qui se peut justifier*  
 Defensive, *a. défensif, ve*  
 Defensive arms, *s. pl. armes défensives, f. pl.*  
 Defensively, *ad. sur la défense*  
 Deferr, *va. différer, remettre: en. (regard), différer a*  
 Déserecco, *s. désirance, f.*  
 Out of —, par déférence, par égard à  
 Deferring, *s. renvoi, délai, m.*  
 Désiance, *s. appel, défi, m.*  
 To set at —, narguer, défier. In — to, malgré [m].  
 Deficiency, *s. manque, défaut*  
 Deficient, *a. defectueux, se; imparfait, e; qui manque. To be — in, manquer de; laisser à désirer*  
 Defile, *va. souiller, polluer; corrompre (les choses)*  
 Defile, *s. défilé, m.*  
 Déflement, *s. pollution, f.*  
 Défiter, *s. qui souille*  
 Défite, *va. désoiler*  
 Défiter, *s. celui qui définit*  
 Définitive, *a. définit, e*  
 Définiteness, *s. nature précisée, marquée*

## DEI

Definition, *s. définition*  
 Definitive, *a. définitif, ve*  
 Definitively, *ad. définitivement, positivement*  
 Delicateness, *s. état précis, marqué, limites prescrites*  
 Defluxion, *s. fluxion*  
 Deform, *va. défigurer*  
 Deformation, *s. difformité, f. ce qui la cause*  
 Deformed, *a. difforme*  
 Deformedly, *ad. d'une manière difforme*  
 Deformedness, *s. difformité, f.*  
 Deformity, *s. difformité, laidour*  
 Deftroy, *va. tromper, voler. — (a person of a thing), priver une personne de ..., ravir, ôter une chose à une personne; voler, frustrer (le gouvernement) [volour]*  
 Deftroyer, *s. trompeur, fripon*  
 Deftroy, *va. détruire (une personne), payer les frais*  
 Deftroyer, *s. celui qui défraie*  
 Defunct, *a. défunt, s*  
 Defy, *va. défier*  
 Defy, *s. défi, m.*  
 Defyer, *s. appellant, s*  
 Degeneracy, *s. dégénération, f.*  
 Degenerate, *a. dégénéré, s*  
 Degenerate, *va. dégénérer*  
 Degenerateness, *s. dégénération, f. abâtardissement, m.*  
 Degeneration, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Degenerous, *a. dégénéré, vil,*  
 Degenerously, *ad. basement, indignement*  
 Deglutinate, *va. dégluer*  
 Deglutination, *s. l'action de dégluer*  
 Deglutition, *s. déglutition, f.*  
 Degradation, *s. dégradation, f.*  
 Degrade, *v. dégrader; avilir. To be degraded into, être réduit à [grade]*  
 Degree, *s. degré, rang, m.*  
 Dehortation, *s. dissuasion, f.*  
 Dehortatory, *a. qui dissuade*  
 Deicide, *s. déicide, m.*  
 Deject, *ro. abattre, attrister*  
 Dejected, *a. triste, abattu*  
 Dejectedly, *ad. d'un air triste, abattu*  
 Dejectedness, *s. déjection, s. abatement, m. tristesse, f.*  
 Dejection, *s. exécrations*  
 Deification, *s. déification, f.*  
 Delify, *va. déifier*  
 Deign, *va. daigner: s. va. (to grant) accorder*  
 Deism, *s. déisme, m.*  
 Deist, *a. déiste*  
 Delistial, *a. de déisme*

## DEL

Delity, *s. dévinité, f.*  
 Delation, *s. accusation, f.*  
 Delator, *s. délateur, triva*  
 Delay, *s. délai, retard, m.*  
 Delay, *v. différer; (stop) arrêter*  
 Delayer, *s. qui remet, diffère*  
 Delictable, *o. délectable*  
 Delictableness, *s. délits, f. charmes, m.*  
 Delicetully, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Delicetation, *s. délectation, f.*  
 Delegate, *va. déléguer [m]*  
 Delegate, *a. s. délégué, député,*  
 Delegation, *s. délégation, f.*  
 Deliteware, *s. suience*  
 Deliberate, *v. délibérer*  
 Deliberate, *a. circonspect, e; réfléchi, e; lent, s*  
 Deliberately, *ad. avec réflexion, prudence; lentement*  
 Deliberateness, *s. circonspection, f.*  
 Deliberation, *s. délibération*  
 Deliberative, *a. délibératif, va*  
 Delicancy, *s. délicatesse, f. délicatesses, f.*  
 Delicente, *a. délicat, s*  
 Delicately, *ad. délicatement*  
 Delicateness, *s. délicatesse, f.*  
 Delicious, *a. délicieux, se*  
 Deliciously, *ad. — eusement*  
 Deliciousness, *s. délices, f. pl.*  
 Delight, *s. délices, f. pl. plaisir, m.*  
 Delight, *va. plaire; charmer; enchanter. To — one's self in, trouver son bonheur, sa joie dans. To be delighted with, être charmé, enchanté, content de: en. to — in, prendre plaisir à, se plaire à; mettre son plaisir, son bonheur à*  
 Delightful, *a. charmant, e; délicieux, se [ment]*  
 Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*  
 Delightfulness, *s. charme, m. agrément, m.*  
 Delightsome, *a. plein, s de charmes, délicieux, se*  
 Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*  
 Delightsomeness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Delivante, *va. tracer; peindre*  
 Delivention, *s. délinquation, f.*  
 Delinquency, *s. délit, crime, m.*  
 Delinquent, *s. délinquant*  
 Delirious, *a. en délire*  
 Delirium, *s. délire, m.*  
 Deliver, *va. délivrer; (a speech) prononcer. — over, livrer, remettre, délivrer. —*

## DEM

up, livrer; (to bring forth) accoucher. [accouchement, m.]  
 Delivance, *s. délivrance, f.*  
 Deliverer, *s. libérateur, trice*  
 Delivery, *s. livraison, f. délit, m. distribution, f.; (childbirth) accouchement, m.*  
 Deludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*  
 Delude, *va. tromper; abuser*  
 Deluder, *s. trompeur, imposteur, m.*  
 Deluding, *a. trompeur, ss*  
 Déluge, *s. déluge, m.*  
 Déluge, *va. inonder*  
 Delusion, *s. illusion, f.*  
 Delusive, *a. illusoire*  
 Delusory, *a. illusoire*  
 Delve, *s. fossé, m. cuverne, f.*  
 Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*  
 Déliver, *s. mineur, m.*  
 Demagogue, *s. — gogue, m.*  
 Demand, *s. demande, requête, f. — of goods, délit, m. vente, f.*  
 Demand, *vn. demander. — (claim) réclamer*  
 Demandable, *a. réclamable*  
 Demandeur, *s. demandeur, m. demandresse, f. (in law)*  
 Demann, *v. se comporter; agir; (to trouble) s'abonner*  
 Demannour, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Demerit, *v. démeriter*  
 Demerit, *s. mérite, m.*  
 Demerion, *s. inondation, f.*  
 Demesne, *s. domaine, m.*  
 Demi, *a. demi*  
 Demi-cannon, *s. bâtarde, f.*  
 Demigration, *s. changement de résidence*  
 Demise, *s. décès, m.*  
 Demise, *v. léguer*  
 Demission, *s. relâchement, m.*  
 Demit, *va. démettre*  
 Democracy, *s. démocratie, f.*  
 Democratical, *a. — tique*  
 Demolish, *v. démolir, raser*  
 Demolisher, *s. démolisseur, m.*  
 Demolition, *s. démolition, f.*  
 Démon, *s. démon, m.*  
 Demoniac, *a. démoniaque*  
 Demoniacal, *a. diabolique*  
 Demonstrable, *a. qui peut se démontrer*  
 Demonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement*  
 Demonstrate, *v. démontrer*  
 Demonstration, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Demonstrative, *a. — tif, se*  
 Demonstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*  
 Demonstrator, *s. — teur, m.*  
 Demur, *v. hésiter; réfléchir; rester, demeurer en suspens*  
 va. douter de

# DEP

# DEP

# DES

**Demâr, hésitation, f.; doute, m.**  
**Demûre, a. grace; posé, et innocent, e**  
**Demûrely, ad. modestement, gracieusement, avec réserve**  
**Demûreness, s. réserve, f.; modestie, f.**  
**Demûrer, s. retardement, m.**  
**Den, s. caveau, f.; autie, m.**  
**Deniaible, a. dénuable**  
**Dénial, s. refus; déni, m.; (flur) rebuffade, f. To take no —, ne vouloir pas de refus**  
**Dénier, s. celui qui nie**  
**Dénier (cuisin), s. dénier, m.**  
**Denigrate, va. noircir**  
**Dénigraçon, s. calomnie, médisance, f.**  
**Dénou, dénuen, s. audace, régnale, m.**  
**Dénouation, s. naturalisation, f.**  
**Dénouen, va. naturaliser**  
**Dénouminte, va. nommer**  
**Dénominacion, s. —tion, f.**  
**Dénominative, a. —tif, ve**  
**Dénominateur, s. —teur, m.**  
**Dénôte, v. dénoter, marquer**  
**Dénouice, va. dénoncer. — war, déclarer la guerre**  
**Dénouuer, s. dénonciateur**  
**Dénœ, a. dense, épais, se**  
**Density, s. densité, épaisseur, f.**  
**Dent, va. denter, entailler**  
**Dented work, s. dentelure, f.**  
**Dental, a. dentale, f.**  
**Dentifrice, s. dentifrice, m.**  
**Dentist, s. dentiste**  
**Dentition, s. dentition, f.**  
**Dennuclation, s. dénonciation**  
**Dennuclateur, s. dénonciateur**  
**Deny', va. nier; refuser. — one's self, se refuser; renier, renoncer, objurer; faire dire que l'on n'est pas chez soi, faire refuser sa porte**  
**Desobrément, s. désobéissant**  
**Desolud, s. amende à Dieu (imposée par les magistrats, en Angleterre, sur le cheval, la voiture, &c. qui tue un individu par accident, et que le propriétaire est obligé de payer)**  
**Depânt, va. peindre derrière**  
**Depâr, va. — from a place, partir de, quitter. — from a person, quitter. — away, s'en aller, s'éloigner de; (to die) mourir; (to deviate) s'écarter de; (to deviate, go from) se départir de; se déister de; (to separate) séparer, distribuer**  
**Depart, s. agneur, m.**

**Département, s. département, m.**  
**Départure, s. départ, m.; (deviation) déviation, f.; (death) trépas, m.; mort, f.**  
**Depênd, va. (to hang) pendre, être suspendu, e. — on or upon, dépendre de; (to rely on) compter sur; depending, pendant, e (law)**  
**Dependance, s. dépendance, f. — upon or on, confiance en**  
**Dépendant, s. dépendent, a. dépendant, e. To be — on, dépendre de; (hanging) pendant**  
**Dépending, a. en suspens**  
**Deperdition, s. destruction, f.**  
**Depect, va. dépêdre**  
**Depilatory, s. dépilatoire, m.**  
**Deploable, a. déplorable**  
**Deploableness, s. état misérable, lamentable**  
**Déplorable, ad. —lement**  
**Déplôre, va. déplore**  
**Déplôrer, s. celui qui déplore**  
**Deplore, va. plumer**  
**Dépône, va. déposer**  
**Dépôner, s. déposer, e**  
**Dépônute, va. dépoupler; (lay waste) dévaster**  
**Dépopulation, s. dépeuplement, m.**  
**Dépopulâtor, s. dévastateur**  
**Depôt, s. conduite, manière, f.**  
**Depôt, va. se comporter**  
**Déportation, s. déportation, f.**  
**Déportement, s. déportement**  
**Dépôt, va. déposer**  
**Depository, s. dépositaire, m.**  
**Dépôt, v. mettre en dépôt**  
**Dépôt, s. dépôt, m.**  
**Déposition, s. déposition, f.**  
**Dépositary, s. dépôt, m.**  
**Dépravation, s. dépravation, f.**  
**Deprive, va. dépraver, gâter**  
**Depravedness, dépravement, s. dépravation, f.**  
**Dépraver, s. corrupteur, m.**  
**Dépravity, s. dépravation, f.**  
**Déprece, va. prier d'éloigner, de dénoncer (les maux)**  
**Déprécation, s. supplication, f.**  
**Déprécator, s. supplicat, e**  
**Déprécatur, a. déprécatif, ve**  
**Dépréciate, va. déprécier; réduire**  
**Dépréciation, s. —tion, f.**  
**Déprédator, va. piller, saquer**  
**Déprédation, s. déprédation, f.**  
**Déprédator, s. déprédator**  
**Deprêss, va. déprimer; (to humble, deject) abattre**

**Depréssion, s. abaissement, m.; (of the mind) abatement, m.**  
**Depréssive, a. accablant, e**  
**Depressor, s. appresseur, m.**  
**Deprivation, s. privation, f.**  
**Deprive, va. priver de, ôter (une chose à une personne)**  
**Depth, s. profondeur, f.; (of a battallion) hauteur, f.; (of winter) cœur de l'hiver, m.**  
**Dépurate, va. dépurer, purifier**  
**Deputation, s. députatton, f.**  
**Député, va. députer, déléguer**  
**Déput, s. député, délégué, m.; deputy-governor, lieutenant-gouverneur, m.**  
**Déraciante, va. déraciner**  
**Déractien, s. abandon, m.**  
**Deride, va. se rire de**  
**Derider, s. railleur; qui se moque**  
**Dérision, s. dérision, f.**  
**Dérivative, derisory, a. moqueur, se; dérisoire**  
**Derivable, a. qui peut se transmettre**  
**Dérivation, s. dérivation, f.**  
**Derivative, a. dérivative, ve**  
**Derive, v. dériver; venir de**  
**Dérnier, a. dernier, e**  
**Dérigne, va. n. déroger à**  
**Dérigning, a. dérognant, e**  
**Dérignation, s. dérognation, f.**  
**Dérignatory, a. dérognatoire**  
**Dérivis, s. dervis ou derviche**  
**Désert, s. désert, m. solitude, f.**  
**Descant, va. discourir, s'élever; chanter en partis**  
**Descant, s. morceau de musique; long discours, m.; tirade, f.**  
**Descend, va. descendre**  
**Descendant, s. descendant, e**  
**Descent, s. extraction, postérieur, f.; (landing) descente, f.**  
**Describe, va. décrire**  
**Describer, s. celui qui décrit**  
**Description, s. description, f.**  
**Deserv, s. découvrir, f.**  
**Deserv, v. découvrir, éprouver**  
**Desecrate, va. profaner**  
**Desecration, s. profanation, f.**  
**Desert, s. mérite, m.**  
**Desert, v. abandonner; déserter**  
**Desert, s. désert, m.**  
**Desert, a. désert, e; solitaire**  
**Deserter, s. déserteur, m.**  
**Desertion, s. désertion, f.**  
**Desertless, a. indigne**

**Désérve, va. mériter.** — to be, *mériter d'être*  
**Déservédy, ad. justement**  
**Déservir, s. qui mérite (mable)**  
**Déserving, n. qui mérite, estimable**  
**Déservingly, ad. justement**  
**Désiccateur, va. dessécher**  
**Désiccatif, a. dessécatif, re**  
**Design, v. se proposer de, avoir dessein de.** To be *designed* for or to, *être destiné à; (to project, plan) concevoir, former*  
**Desigu, s. dessin, projet, m.**  
**Désignation, s. —tion, nomination, f.**  
**Désigneilly, ad. à dessein**  
**Désigner, s. auteur, m.**  
**Designing, a. insidieux, az; nul intentionné**  
**Désigneux, a. sans dessein**  
**Désignement, s. dessein, projet, m.**  
**Désirable, a. désirable**  
**Désire, s. désir, m.; envie, f.; (request) prière, demande, f.**  
**Désire, va. désirer; (to request, command) dire de; commander de.** My sister *désire* to be remembered to you, *me faire une charge de la rappeler à votre souvenir*  
**Désiredly, ad. à souhait**  
**Désirous, a. désireux, az; qui à le désir de.** To be — of, *désirer, rechercher*  
**Désirously, ad. avec un vif désir, avec passion**  
**Désist, va. cesser; se désister de, renoncer à**  
**Desk, s. pupitre**  
**Désolate, n. désolé, e; désert, e**  
**Désolately, ad. désoler, ravager**  
**Désolately, ad. d'une manière désolée; abandonné**  
**Désolation, s. désolation, f.**  
**Désespoir, va. désespérer (une personne); — (d'une chose, de faire)**  
**DésPAIR, s. désespoir, m.**  
**Désperately, ad. désespérément**  
**Désperado, s. désespéré, m.**  
**Désperate, a. désespéré, e**  
**Desperately, ad. en désespéré; désespérément**  
**Désperateness, s. désespoir**  
**Désperation, s. désespoir, m.**  
**Déspicable, a. méprisable**  
**Déspicableness, s. bassesse, f.**  
**Désprimbly, ad. rudement; basement, honteusement**  
**Désprisable, a. méprisable**

**Despise, va. mépriser.** — for, — à cause de  
**Despiser, s. qui méprise** {m.  
**Despising, s. mépris, dédain**  
**Despute, s. dépit, m. honneur, ruy, f. acte de méchanceté, de dépit** {malgré  
**Despite of, prep. en dépit de,**  
**Despiteful, a. méchant, plein de malignité**  
**Despitely, ad. avec malice**  
**Despitfulness, s. malignité, f.**  
**Despoil, a. dépouiller**  
**Despoud, va. se décourager; désespérer de**  
**Despoultury, s. découragement, désespoir, m.**  
**Despoudent, n. triste, abattu**  
**Despoudingly, ad. avec tristesse, d'un air abattu**  
**Desput, s. dispute, m.**  
**Despote, a. despotique**  
**Despotically, ad. —tiquement**  
**Despotism, s. despotisme, m.**  
**Despouante, va. écumer**  
**Despuation, s. —tion, f.**  
**Desvert, s. desvert, m.**  
**Désalente, va. dessécher**  
**Désaltate, va. dessaler**  
**Désaltation, s. dessalation, f.**  
**Destine, va. destiner, désigner, marquer**  
**Désitued, a. marqué, e; fatal, e; condamné, e**  
**Désitue, s. destin, m. destinée, f.**  
**Désitute, a. désitue, e; abandonné, e; privé, e; être abandonné, délaissé**  
**Désititution, s. destitution, f. manque de**  
**Destroy, va. détruire.** — (lay waste), *ravager.* — one's self, *se détruire*  
**Déstroyer, s. destructeur, trice**  
**Destruction, s. destruction, f.**  
**Destructive, a. destructif, re.** To be — of, *détruire.* To be — to, *être nuisible à, pernicieux pour*  
**Destructively, ad. funestement**  
**Destructiveness, s. pouvoir destructeur**  
**Désuetude, s. désuétude, f.**  
**Désultory, ad. au hasard**  
**Désultory, a. passager, e.** In a — manner, *d'une manière décursive, sans plan, ordre, méthode; tantôt une chose, tantôt l'autre*  
**Detach, va. détacher** {m.  
**Detachment, s. détachement**  
**Detail, s. détail, m.**  
**Detail, va. détailler**  
**Detain, va. retenir; (to stop)**

*arrêter; (to confine) détenuir*  
**Detainder, s. prise de corps, f.**  
**Detainer, s. détendeur, trice**  
**Detect, va. découvrir**  
**Detector, s. qui découvre**  
**Detectian, s. découverte, f.**  
**Detention, s. détention, f.**  
**Detér, va. détourner de, éloigner de**  
**Deterge, va. déterger**  
**Detergent, a. détersif, re**  
**Detérement, s. cause d'éloignement** {décider  
**Détérminable, a. qui se peut**  
**Détérminer, v. déterminer**  
**Détérminately, ad. déterminément, positivement**  
**Détérmination, s. —tion, f.**  
**Détérminative, a. —notif, re**  
**Détérminator, s. celui qui détermine**  
**Détérmine, va. déterminer; décider; (to end) terminer, finir; se déterminer**  
**Détersive, a. détensif, re**  
**Detest, va. détester, abhorrer**  
**Détestable, a. détestable**  
**Détestably, ad. détestablement**  
**Détestation, s. détestation, f.**  
**Detester, s. celui qui déteste**  
**Detroner, va. détrôner** {m.  
**Detroning, s. détrônement**  
**Detract, va. induire de, mal parler de, dénigrer; (to derogate) déroger à, perdre de; (to take away) ôter à**  
**Detractor, s. médisant, e**  
**Detractian, s. détraction, f.**  
**Detractive, a. destructif, re**  
**Détriment, s. —ment, tort, m.**  
**Détrimental, a. nuisible à**  
**Devastation, s. —tion, f.**  
**Deuce, s. deus. The deuce! Diable!**  
**Devèlup, v. développer**  
**Devètt, va. dépouiller**  
**Déviate, va. s'écarter de**  
**Déviate, a. écarté, e**  
**Déviation, s. déviation; abandon, écart**  
**Devise, s. idée, f. plan, m. projet, m. vœu, f. moyen, m. (emblem) emblème, m. devise, f.**  
**Dévil, s. diable, m.** {de  
**Dévillish, a. diabolique; diable**  
**Dévillishly, ad. diablement**  
**Dévillishness, s. honneur diabolique, f. caractère —, m.**  
**Dévieux, a. écarté, e; hors du droit**  
**Devise, v. imaginer, inventer; (to plan) former, se former;**

## DIA

(consider) *considérer, voir;*  
(to bequeath) *léguer*  
Devise, *s. V. Devise*  
Deviser, *s. inventeur, auteur, m.*  
Devôidof, *a. vide; sans, privé de*  
Devôir, *s. (to pay —), pré-  
senter ses respects*  
Devolve, *va. (to unroll) dé-  
ployer, (to intrust to au-  
ther) transmettre, remettre:*  
*en. Since this duty has*  
*devolved upon me, puisque*  
*cette tâche m'est échue, tombe*  
*sur moi, me regarde. It de-  
volved upon you, c'est à vous*  
*à, qu'il appartient de*  
Devolved, *a. dévolu, e; échu, e*  
Devolution, *s. dévolution, f.*  
Devôte, *va. dévoter, consacrer*  
*à, se dévouer à, se lier à;*  
*vouer, condamner, abandonner*  
Devôté, *a. dévoué, e; mau-  
dit, e; condamné, e*  
Devotée, *s. dévot, e*  
Devotion, *s. dévotion, f.*  
Devôtionn, *a. de dévotion*  
Devour, *va. dévorer*  
Devourer, *s. dévorateur, m.*  
(spendthrift) *prodigue*  
Devouring, *a. dévorant, e*  
Devouringly, *ad. avec voracité*  
Devout, *a. dévot, e; pieux se*  
Devoutly, *ad. dévotement*  
Devoutness, *s. dévotion, piété, f.*  
Dexteronomy, *s. —nomy, in.*  
Dew, *s. rosée, f.*  
Dewlap, *s. funon, m. [f.*  
Dewberries, *s. mûres sauvages*  
Dewy, *a. couvert de rosée*  
Dexterity, *s. —rité, adresse, f.*  
Dextrous, *a. adroit, e; fin, e*  
Dexterously, *ad. adroitement*  
Dextral, *a. à droite*  
Dibêtes, *s. diabète (med.)*  
Dibôlôl, *a. diabolique*  
Dibôlôlly, *ad. —liquement*  
Dindem, *s. dindème, in.*  
Diversals, *s. tréma, f. (")*  
Diagnostic, *a. diagnostique*  
Diagonal, *a. diagonal, e*  
Diagram, *s. plan, m. figure, f.*  
Dial, *s. cadran, in.*  
Dialect, *s. dialecte, m.*  
Dialist, *s. faiseur de cadrans*  
Dialling, *s. gnomonique, f.*  
Dialogue, *s. dialogue, e*  
Diameter, *s. diamètre, m.*  
Diamétrical, *a. diamétral, e*  
Diamétrically, *ad. diamé-  
tralement*  
Diamond, *s. diamant, m. —*  
*(at cards), corbeau. — cut,*  
*taillé en diamant*

## DIF

Diaper, *s. serviette, f.*  
Dinper, *v. dinprer*  
Diaphanous, *a. diaphane*  
Diaphragm, *s. diaphragme, m.*  
Diarrhœa, *s. diarrhée, f.*  
Diary, *s. journal, m.*  
Dibble, *s. houe, f. [pl.*  
Dice, *s. pl. (sing. die) dés, in.*  
Dice-box, *s. coruet, m.*  
Dicer, *s. joueur aux dés*  
Dicing, *s. jeu de dés*  
Dicing-house, *s. académie,  
maison de jeu, f.*  
Dictate, *va. dicter [cepte, m.*  
Dictate, *s. monement; pré-  
dictator, s. dictateur*  
Dictatorin, *a. de dictateur;*  
*de maître*  
Dictatorship, *s. dictature, f.*  
Diction, *s. diction, f. style, in.*  
Dictionary, *s. dictionnaire, m.*  
Did, I did. *V. Do*  
Did-ctle, *a. didactique*  
Die, *va. teindre (en noir,  
rouge, &c.)*  
Die, *en. mourir. — for thirast,*  
*nourir de soif. To be dying*  
*with, mourir, se mourir de;*  
*(to faint, sink) déjaillir,*  
*manquer*  
\*Die, *s. (dice) dé, m. (tinge,  
colour) teinte, f.; (coin,  
stamp) coin, m.*  
Die-house, *s. trinturerie, f.*  
Dier, *s. trinturier, e*  
Diérésis, *s. diérèse, f.*  
Diet, *s. diète, f. régime, m.*  
Diet-drink, *s. tisane, f.*  
Diet (assembly), *s. diète, f.*  
Diet, *va. mettre au régime, à*  
*la diète; se mettre ou —, &c.*  
Differ, *en. différer de, n'être*  
*pas d'accord, être d'une opi-  
nion contraire. We shall*  
*not —, nous serons d'accord*  
Difference, *s. (mark, class)*  
*classe à part, marque dis-  
tinctive; (dispute) différend,*  
*m. dispute, f.*  
Difference, *va. différencier*  
Different, *a. différent, e*  
Differently, *ad. différemment*  
Difficil, *a. difficile*  
Difficult, *a. difficile*  
Difficiltly, *ad. difficilement*  
Difficulty, *s. difficulté, f.*  
Diffide, *en. se diffier de*  
Diffidence, *s. défiance, f. man-  
que de confiance, d'assurance*  
Diffident, *a. (distrustful) dé-  
fiant, e; (modest) modeste.*  
*To be — (of a thing), dou-  
ter de; (of one's self) n'a-  
voir pas de confiance en soi,*

## DIL

*manquer d'assurance, se mé-  
fier de soi-même*  
Diffidently, *ad. avec modestie*  
Diffôrm, *a. difforme*  
Diffôrmity, *s. difformité, f.*  
Diffraichissement, *s. action*  
*d'ôter la fraîcheur*  
Diffuse, *va. répandre; étendre*  
Diffuse, *a. diffus, e; répandu*  
Diffusedly, *ad. diffusément*  
Diffusedness, *s. diffusion, f.*  
Diffusely, *ad. diffusément,*  
*amplement*  
Diffusion, *s. diffusion, f.*  
Diffusive, *a. qui a la faculté*  
*de répandre, de disperser;*  
*étendu, répandu*  
Diffusively, *ad. d'une ma-  
nière étendue*  
Diffusiveous, *s. étendre, f.*  
\*Dig, *va. (dug, digged,) creuser; décher*  
\*Dig out, *déterrer*  
Digerent, *a. digestif, ve*  
Digest, *v. digérer*  
Digerster, *s. digestif, m.*  
Digestible, *a. aisé à digérer.*  
Digation, *s. digestion, f.*  
Digestive, *a. digestif, ve*  
Digestive, *s. digestif, m.*  
Digests, *s. pl. digestes, m.*  
Digger, *s. fossoyeur, in.*  
Digit, *s. mesure (de 3/4 de  
pouce), nombre simple*  
Dignified, *a. revêtu d'une*  
*dignité [gnité*  
Dignity, *va. revêtir d'une di-  
gnitary, s. dignitaire, m.*  
Dignity, *s. dignité, grandeur, f.*  
Digress, *en. s'écarter de*  
Digression, *s. digression, f.*  
Dijadente, *va. jurer*  
Dijudication, *s. jugement, m.*  
Dike, *s. digue, f.*  
Dilacerate, *va. dilacérer*  
Dilante, *va. déchirer*  
Dilapidation, *s. dilapidation, f.*  
Dilapidate, *va. dilapider*  
Dilatable, *a. dilatable*  
Dilatation, *s. dilatation, f.*  
Dilate, *va. dilater: en. se di-  
later; (to speak copiously)*  
*s'étendre, parler longuement*  
Dilator, *s. dilateur (unnt.)*  
Dilatourness, *s. habitude de*  
*remettre, de différer les choses*  
Dilatory, *a. dilatoire*  
Dilection, *s. dilection, f.*  
Dilemma, *s. embarras, va.*  
Diligence, *s. diligence, f.*  
Diligent, *a. diligent, e*  
Diligently, *ad. diligemment*  
Dilute, *va. diluer, délayer*  
Dilute wine, *trémper*

## DIR

Diluter, *s. dissolvant; délayant*, m.  
 Dilution, *s. déliement*, m.  
 Diluvian, *a. diluvien*, m.  
 Din, *a. obscur, e; sombre; trouble*. — sight, *vue trouble*, f. — sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*  
 Dim, *va. obscurcir, obscurcir*  
 Dimension, *s. dimension*, f.  
 Diminution, *s. combat*, m.  
 Diminish, *v. diminuer*. — from, *retrancher de*  
 Diminishing, *s. diminution*, f.  
 Diminution, *s. diminution*, f.  
 Diminutive, *a. chétif, ve*  
 Diminutive, *s. diminutif*, m.  
 Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*  
 Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse*, f.  
 Dinity, *s. bossin*, m.  
 Dimly, *ad. obscurément*  
 Dimmed, *a. obscurci, e; affaibli, e*  
 Dimish, *a. un peu obscur, e; un peu trouble, sombre*  
 Dimly, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*  
 Dimness, *s. obscurcissement; faiblesse (de la vue)*  
 Dimple, *s. fossette*, f.  
 Dimple, *vn. se former en fossettes*  
 Dimplly, *ad. plein de fossettes*  
 Din, *s. bruit, charivari*, m.  
 Din, *va. étourdir*  
 Dine, *vn. dîner*. — out, *dîner en ville*  
 Ding, *vn. faire tapage*  
 Ding-dong, *s. din-don*  
 Dingy, *ad. brun, obscur; (dirty) sale* [gr, f.  
 Dining-room, *s. salle à manger*  
 Dinner, *s. dîner ou dîné*, m.  
 Dint, *by — of, à force de*  
 Dint, *s. coup*, m.  
 Dint, *va. marquer; laisser une marque, une empreinte profonde*  
 Dinumeration, *s. énumération*, f.  
 Diocesan, *s. diocésain*, s.  
 Diocese, *s. diocèse*, m.  
 Dioptric, *s. dioptrique*, f.  
 Dip, *v. plonger; s'engager dans; (moisten) tremper*  
 Dipper, *s. plongeur*, m.  
 Diphthong, *s. diphthongue*, f.  
 Diplôme, *s. diplôme*, m.  
 Dire, *a. affreux, se; fureste*  
 Direct, *a. direct, e; droit, e*  
 Direct, *va. diriger; conduire; tracer (la marche)*. — a letter, *adresser*. To be directed, *s'adresser; (steer)*

## DIS

*vn. faire voile vers, diriger (un vaisseau)*  
 Direction, *s. direction; conduite, instruction*, f. *ordre*, m.  
 — (of a letter) *adresse*  
 Directive, *a. qui dirige*  
 Directly, *ad. directement*. — against, *tout vis-à-vis*  
 Directness, *s. ligne directe*  
 Director, *s. directeur, trice*  
 Directory, *s. directoire*, m.  
 Direful, *a. affreux, se; horrible, cruel, le*  
 Dirption, *s. pillage*, m.  
 Dirge, *s. chant, hymne solennel en honneur d'un mort*  
 Dirt, *s. boue; saleté; crotte*, f.  
 Dirt, *va. salir*  
 Dirty, *ad. salement, vilement*  
 Dirtiness, *s. saleté; bassesse*, f.  
 Dirty, *a. sale, crotté, e; bas, se; prêt, e; sordide*  
 Dirty, *va. salir, gâter*  
 Disability, *s. incapacité*, f.  
 Disable, *va. rendre incapable de, mettre hors d'état; estropier; (a ship) désarmer*  
 Disabled, *a. incapable; (buddy) estropié*  
 Disabuse, *va. désabuser*  
 Disacknowledge, *va. désavouer; ne pas reconnaître*  
 Disadvantage, *s. désavantage*, m.  
 Disadvantage, *va. préjudicier, nuire*  
 Disadvantageous, *a. désavantageux, se*  
 Disadvantageously, *ad. désavantageusement*  
 Disadvantageousness, *s. désavantage, m.; perte, f.*  
 Disaffected, *va. indisposer, aliéner; ne pas aimer*  
 Disaffected, *a. indisposé contre, mécontent*  
 Disaffectedly, *ad. avec mécontentement; sans attachement*  
 Disaffectedness, *s. mécontentement, manque d'attachement*  
 Disaffectionate, *a. sans affection*  
 Disagree, *vn. différer; n'être pas d'accord*. To — with (make ill), *faire mal*  
 Disagreeable, *a. désagréable*  
 Disagreeableness, *s. désagrément, m.; ce qu'une personne ou chose a de désagréable*  
 Disagreeably, *ad. désagréablement; sans accord*

## DIS

Disagreement, *s. désagrément, m.; différend, m.*  
 Disallow, *va. désapprouver*  
 Disallowable, *o. que l'on ne peut approuver, autoriser*  
 Disallowance, *s. défense*, f.  
 Disannul, *va. annuler*  
 Disappear, *vn. disparaître*  
 Disappearance, *s. disparition*  
 Disappearing, *s. disparition*, f.  
 Disappoint, *va. désappointer; manquer de parole, tromper, ne pas se rendre à un rendez-vous*. — hopes, *frustrer, tromper les espérances*. To be disappointed, *être contrarié; trompé*  
 Disappointment, *s. contrariété, f.; contre-temps, m.; désappointement, m.*  
 Disappointment, *s. — tion*, f.  
 Disappointing, *va. désapprouver*  
 Disaster, *va. désordre, m.; confusion, f.*  
 Disaster, *va. mettre en désordre*  
 Disaster, *s. désastre, revers*, m.  
 Disastrous, *a. désastreux, se*  
 Disastrously, *ad. malheureusement*  
 Disavow, *va. désavouer*  
 Disavowal, *s. désaveu*, m. [m.  
 Disavowment, *s. refus, décau*  
 Disauthorize, *s. dérédi*  
 Disband, *va. licencier*  
 Dishark, *v. débouquer*  
 Dishelief, *s. incrédulité, f.*  
 Dishelieve, *va. ne pas croire*  
 Disheliever, *s. incrédule*  
 Dishranch, *va. démembrer*  
 Disharden, *va. décharger*  
 Disharsh, *va. débarrasser*  
 Disharshment, *s. déboursement, m.* [m.  
 Disharshments, *s. pl. débours*  
 Disharsher, *va. celui qui débourse*  
 Disharthen, *va. soulager*  
 Dishard, *va. renvoyer*  
 Dishern, *va. discerner*  
 Dishernment, *s. qui a du discernement*  
 Discernible, *a. perceptible*  
 Discernibly, *ad. visiblement*  
 Discerning, *a. judicieux*  
 Discerningly, *ad. avec discernement*  
 Discernment, *s. discernement*  
 Discharge, *v. (a gun) décharger; (debts) liquider, acquitter; (duties) remplir; (a prisoner) élargir; (to unload) décharger; (to set free from) exempter de;*



## DIS

(to absolve, acquit) *acquitter de*; (to dismiss) *renvoyer, congédier*; (to let out, let fly) *lâcher*; (na a wound) *jeter*  
 Discharge, *s. décharge, f.*; (of a debt) *quittance*; (dismission) *congé, m.*; (release) *élargissement*  
 Discharger, *a. celui qui décharge, &c.*  
 Disciple, *s. disciple, m.*  
 Discipleship, *s. état de disciple*  
 Disciplinable, *a. —nable*  
 Disciplinarian, *s. disciplinaire*; *strict sur la discipline*  
 Disciplinary, *a. disciplinaire*  
 Discipline, *s. discipline, f.*  
 Discipline, *va. discipliner*  
 Disclaim, *va. déconner; renoncer à*  
 Disclaiming, *s. renoncement, m.*  
 Disclaiming, *s. renoncement, disavou, m.*  
 Disclose, *va. découvrir; révéler*; (of eggs) *faire éclore*  
 Disclose, *s. qui découvre, qui décle*  
 Disclosure, *s. révélation, f.*; *déconvoite, f.*  
 Discolor, *va. décolorer*  
 Discount, *va. défaire, mettre en déroute* [*route, f.*]  
 Discounture, *s. débite; dédiscounture, s. affliction, f.*; *mal air, m.* [*grincer*]  
 Discounture, *va. affliger, chagriner*  
 Discounture, *va. blâmer*  
 Discounturable, *a. blâmable*  
 Discommendation, *s. blâme, m.*  
 Discommendator, *s. qui blâme*  
 Discommode, *va. incommoder*  
 Discommodious, *a. incommode*  
 Discommodity, *s. incommodité, f.*; *inconvenient, m.*  
 Discompose, *va. déranger, irriter, troubler*  
 Discomposed, *a. troublé, irrité*  
 Discomposition, *s. dérangement, m.*; (of mind) *désordre, m.*; *irritation, f.*; *trouble, m.*  
 Disconcert, *va. déconcerter*  
 Disconformity, *s. non conformité; manque d'accord*  
 Discongruity, *s. incongruité*  
 Disconsolate, *a. inconsolable*  
 Disconsolately, *ad. tristement*  
 Disconsolateness, *s. désolation, f.*  
 Discontent, *s. mécontentement*

## DIS

Discontent, *va. mécontenter*  
 Discontented, *a. mécontent, mécontentement*  
 Discontentedly, *ad. avec mécontentement*  
 Discontentedness, *s. mécontentement, chagrin, dégoût*  
 Discontentment, *s. mécontentement, m.* [*f.*]  
 Discontinuance, *s. cessation, discontinuation, s. —tion*  
 Discontinue, *v. discontinuer*  
 Discontinuity, *s. séparation, f.*; *solution de continuité*  
 Disconvenience, *s. désagrément, m.*; *manque d'accord*  
 Discord, *s. discord, f.*; (in music) *désaccord, f.*  
 Discordance, *s. désaccord, m.*  
 Discordant, *a. discordant, opposé, e; incongruent, a. —voice, voix fausse*  
 Discordantly, *ad. contrairement; d'une manière opposée, sans accord*  
 Discover, *va. découvrir*  
 Discoverable, *a. facile à découvrir*  
 Discoverer, *s. qui découvre*  
 Discovery, *s. découverte, f.*  
 Discount, *v. décompter*  
 Discount, *s. compte*  
 Discontentance, *s. froideur, f.*; *mauvais accueil, m.*  
 Discontentance, *va. déconner, ne pas appuyer; recourir froidement; déconner*  
 Discontentance, *s. qui décontentance, déconner*  
 Discourage, *va. déconner*  
 Discouragement, *s. déconnerement*  
 Discourage, *s. celui qui déconner* [*gnant, e*]  
 Discouraging, *a. déconner*  
 Discourse, *s. discours, entretien, m.*  
 Discourse, *va. discourir, traiter, parler de, raisonner*  
 Discourser, *s. orateur, parleur, qui discours*  
 Discursive, *a. dialogué, s*  
 Discursive, *a. discourtois, e; désobligeant, s*  
 Discursive, *ad. d'une manière désobligeante*  
 Discourtesy, *s. désobéissance, malhonnêteté*  
 Discredit, *s. déshonneur, m.*; *confusion, f.*; *honte, f.*; *perte de réputation*  
 Discredit, *va. décrediter; ne pas mériter soi; déshonorer*  
 Discreet, *a. discret, e; sage*

## DIS

Discreetly, *ad. discrètement*  
 Discreteness, *s. discrétion, f*  
 Discrepancy, *s. contradiction, f.*  
 Discrepant, *a. contraire; en contradiction avec*  
 Discrete, *a. distinct, e; séparé, e* [*f.*]  
 Discretion, *s. —tion, prudence*  
 Discretionary, *a. illimité, é*  
 Discretive, *a. discretif, ve*  
 Discriminate, *va. distinguer*  
 Discriminatory, *a. écarté, s*  
 Discrimination, *s. distinction, f.*; *marque distinctive, f.*; *jugement, m.*  
 Discriminative, *a. distinctif, ve; qui sait distinguer*  
 Disclaim, *va. débarrasser*  
 Disclaim, *a. discursif, ve; vague*  
 Disclaimingly, *ad. vaguement*  
 Disclaiming, *a. raisonnable*  
 Disclaim, *va. discuter*  
 Disclaiming, *s. discussion, f.*  
 Disclaiming, *a. résolutif, ve*  
 Disclaim, *s. remède discursif, m.* [*dissolvant, s*]  
 Disclaim, *a. résolutif, ve*  
 Disclaim, *va. débarrasser*  
 Disclaim, *s. dédire, mepris, m.*  
 Disclaiming, *a. débarrasser, s*  
 Disclaiming, *ad. pleinement*  
 Disclaiming, *a. dédire, m.*  
 Disclaim, *s. maître, l., m.*  
 Disclaim, *a. remède malade, veur, corrompre*  
 Disclaim, *a. méthode, mal-sain*  
 Disclaim, *va. débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *s. débarrasserment, m.* [*corps*]  
 Disclaiming, *a. débarrasser du débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *v. se débarrasser; débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *va. débarrasser débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *s. débarrasserment, f.*  
 Disclaiming, *va. débarrasser; débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *a. débarrasser, qui n'est pas occupé; débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *s. débarrasserment, m.*  
 Disclaiming, *va. débarrasser, débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *s. débarrasserment, m.*  
 Disclaiming, *va. débarrasser*  
 Disclaiming, *va. faire peu de cas de*  
 Disclaiming, *s. indifférence, f.*  
 Disclaiming, *va. faire peu de cas de*  
 Disclaiming, *va. débarrasser, débarrasser*

**Disfiguration**, *s. changement*, *m. altération*, *f.*  
**Disfigure**, *va. défigurer*  
**Disfigurement**, *s. changement*, *m. altération*, *f.* [*chise*]  
**Disfranchise**, *va. ôter la franchise*  
**Disfranchisement**, *s. l'action d'ôter, de priver de la franchise*, *f.*  
**Disgarnir**, *en. dégarner*  
**Disgorge**, *va. dégorger; rendre, comir*  
**Disgrâce**, *va. disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*  
**Disgrâce**, *s. disgrâce, honte*, *f.*  
**Disgraceful**, *a. infâme, honteux, enu* [*ment*]  
**Disgracefully**, *ad. honteusement*  
**Disgracefulness**, *s. ignominie*, *f.*  
**Disguise**, *va. déguiser*  
**Disguise**, *s. déguisement*, *m.* [*in —, déguist, e*]  
**Disgust**, *s. dégoût*, *m.*  
**Disgust**, *va. dégoûter (une personne de); (to dispirit), rebouter, décourager. To be disgusted with, être dégoûté de; (satiated), las, se; rassasié*  
**Disgustful**, *a. dégoûtant, e*  
**Dish**, *s. plat*, *m.* **Dish-cloth**, *torchon*, *m.* **Dish-water**, *lauge*, *f.* **Chaffing** —, *réchand*, *m.*  
**Dish**, *va. servir le dîner, &c.*  
**Disinbille**, *va. déshabiller, m. negligé*, *m.*  
**Dishearten**, *va. décourager*  
**Disherit**, *va. déshériter*  
**Dishevel**, *va. décheveler*  
**Dishevelled**, *ad. déchevéllé, e*  
**Dislhouest**, *a. honteux, se, injuste; (of a man) sans intégrité; (unchaste), déshonnéte*  
**Dislhouestly**, *ad. déshonnétement; sans honneur, sans intégrité, en fripon*  
**Dislhouestly**, *s. friponnerie*, *f.* **marque d'intégrité, impudicité, *f.*  
**Dislhouour**, *s. déshonneur*, *m.*  
**Dislhouour**, *va. déshonorer*  
**Dislhouourable**, *a. déshonorable* [*ment*]  
**Dislhouourably**, *ad. honteusement*  
**Disinclination**, *s. aversion*, *f.*  
**Disinclined**, *a. indisposé, e; n'être pas porté à*  
**Disingenuity**, *s. mauvais foi*, *f.* **manque de franchise, de bonne foi**  
**Disingenuous**, *a. dissimulé,***

*s; artificieux, se; sans franchise*  
**Disingenuously**, *ad. avec dissimulation; sans franchise*  
**Disinherit**, *va. déshériter*  
**Disinterested**, *a. désintéressé, e*  
**Disinterestedness**, *s. déintéressement*, *m.*  
**Disinterestedly**, *ad. sans intérêt; d'une manière désintéressée*  
**Disjoin**, *va. déjoindre, diviser*  
**Disjoint**, *va. démettre, disloquer; d'monter, séparer*  
**Disjointed speech**, *discours incohérent, décousu*  
**Dijunction**, *s. disjonction, séparation*, *f.*  
**Disjunctive**, *a. disjonctif, ve*  
**Disjunctively**, *ad. séparément, à part, pièce à pièce*  
**Disk**, *s. disque*, *m.*  
**Distike**, *s. dégoût (pour), m. aversion*, *f.*  
**Distike**, *v. ne pas aimer; avoir du dégoût pour. don't — this place, j'aime assez cet endroit. To be disliked, n'être pas aimé; être détesté*  
**Distikeness**, *s. différence*, *f.*  
**Distilking**, *s. dégoût*, *m.*  
**Dilocat**, *va. disloquer, démettre*  
**Dislocation**, *s. dislocation*, *f.*  
**Dislodge**, *v. déloger; (a sing) lancer un cerf; (a camp) décamper*  
**Disloyal**, *a. déloyal, e*  
**Disloyally**, *ad. déloyalement*  
**Disloyalty**, *s. déloyanté*, *f.*  
**Dismal**, *a. triste, affreux, se*  
**Dismally**, *ad. tristement; horriblement* [*horreur*, *f.*]  
**Dismalness**, *s. tristesse*, *f.*  
**Dismantle**, *va. démanteler*  
**Dismast**, *va. démast*  
**Dismay**, *va. déconcerter, intimider*  
**Dismay**, *s. terreur*, *f.*  
**Dismayfulness**, *s. abatement*, *m.*  
**Dismember**, *va. démembrer*  
**Dismiss**, *va. renvoyer, congédier* [*m.*]  
**Dismissal**, *s. congé, renvoi*  
**Dismount**, *va. n. démonter; descendre*  
**Disobedience**, *s. désobéissance (envers), f.*  
**Disobedient**, *a. désobéissant, s*  
**Disobey**, *va. désobéir à*  
**Disobligation**, *s. désobligation*, *f.*

**Disoblige**, *va. désobliger*  
**Disobliging**, *a. désoblignant, e*  
**Disobligingly**, *ad. désobligamment*  
**Disobligingness**, *s. manières désoblignantes, offensantes*  
**Disorder**, *s. désordre, m. confusion*, *f.*; (*disease*) *mal*, *m.* **maladie, *f.*  
**Disorder**, *va. déranger; brouiller, mettre en désordre. —, la confusion dans. To make sick, rendre malade, faire mal à, déranger*  
**Disordered**, *a. dérangé, irrégulier, e; confus, e; en désordre; malade*  
**Disorderly**, *a. déréglé, e; irrégulier, e; désordonné, e*  
**Disorderly**, *ad. déréglément, désordonnement*  
**Disordinate**, *a. désordonné, e*  
**Disordiantely**, *ad. désordonnement*  
**Disown**, *va. déavouer, nier; méconnaître*  
**Disparage**, *va. mésestimer; arler; déshonorer; (cry down) décrier, déprécier*  
**Disparagement**, *s. tache*, *f.* **sujet de honte, m.; mésestimation, f.** **reproche, m.** **deshonneur, m.** **It is no — to you, cela n'est rien à votre mérite, cela ne vous fait aucun tort**  
**Disparate**, *a. disparate*, *f.*  
**Disparity**, *s. disparité*, *f.*  
**Dispassionate**, *a. calme; impartial, e; sans passion*  
**Dispassionately**, *ad. avec calme; impartialement*  
**Dispatch**, *va. dépêcher, expédier*  
**Dispatch**, *en. se dépêcher*  
**Dispatch**, *s. expédition*, *f.*  
**Dispatcher**, *s. homme expéditeur* [*f. pl.*]  
**Dispatches**, *s. pl. dépêches*  
**Dispel**, *va. disperser, dissiper*  
**Dispensable**, *a. dont on peut se dispenser, se passer*  
**Dispensary**, *s. dispensaire*, *m.*  
**Dispensation**, *s. —tion; exemption; dispens*, *f.*  
**Dispensator**, *s. dispensateur, trice*  
**Dispensatory**, *a. dispensatif, ve; s. dispensaire*, *m.*  
**Dispense**, *va. dispenser, propager; distribuer. To — with (a thing) ne pas requérir, ne pas exiger; (a person), n'avoir pas besoin***

*de, excuser; (to do without), se passer de; (to abstain from) se dispenser de*  
 Dispenseur, *s.* —ateur, *trice*  
 Dispeuple, *va.* dépeupler  
 Dispense, *va.* dispenser  
 Dispersedly, *ad.* çà-et-là  
 Disperser, *s.* qui disperse  
 Dispersion, *s.* dispersion, *f.*  
 Dispirit, *va.* décourager, abattre  
 Dispiritness, *s.* abattement, *m.*  
 Displace, *va.* déplacer  
 Displacing, *s.* déplacement  
 Displaudit, *va.* déplaudir  
 Displantation, *s.* transplantation, *f.*  
 Display, *va.* déployer; (exhibit) exposer; déclarer; (make a show of), étaler, faire parade de  
 Display, *s.* exposition, *f.* To make a —, faire étalage, parade de. What a —! quel étalage, *m.* profusion, *f.* assemblage, *m.* quantité  
 Displayed (herald.), employé  
 Displeasure, *en.* déplaire à  
 Displeased, *a.* fâché, *e;* mécontent de  
 Displeasingness, *s.* désagrément, *c.* qu'il y a de répugnant, *de* désagréable  
 Displeasure, *s.* déplaisir, *m.* mécontentement, *m.*  
 Disposal, *s.* disposition, *f.* pouvoir de disposer  
 Dispose, *va.* disposer, arranger; placer, distribuer; tourner; (to frame the mind), porter à, disposer à. To — of, *en.* disposer de, donner; (to get rid of), se débarrasser de; (to sell), vendre  
 Disposed, *a.* disposé, incliné, porté à; en train, d'humeur  
 Disposer, *s.* dispensateur, *trice*  
 Disposition, *s.* (of things), ordre, *m.* disposition, *f.* (of mind), caractère; (affection), inclination, *f.* penchant, *m.*  
 Dispossessed, *v.* déposséder; *ster*  
 Dispossession, *s.* dépossession, *f.*  
 Disposure, *s.* disposition, *f.*  
 Dispraise, *s.* blâme, *m.*  
 Dispraise, *va.* blâmer  
 Dispraiser, *s.* qui censure  
 Dispraisingly, *ad.* en termes de censure  
 • Dispread, *en.* (dispread, disspread), s'étendre; se répandre

Disprôfit, *s.* perte, *f.*  
 Disprôfit, *va.* préjudicier  
 Disproof, *s.* réfutation  
 Disproportion, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Disproportion, *va.* mal assortir  
 Disproportionable, *a.* disproportionné  
 Disproportionally, *ad.* sans observer les proportions  
 Disproportioned, *a.* disproportionné, *e* [dire  
 Disprove, *va.* réfuter, contredire  
 Disputable, *a.* disputable  
 Disputant, *s.* disputeur, *m.*  
 Disputant, *s.* controversiste, *m.*  
 Disputation, *s.* discussion, *f.* débat, *m.*  
 Disputative, pointilleux, *se*  
 Dispute, *va.* disputer; contester: *en.* se disputer  
 Dispute, *s.* dispute, *f.* débat, *m.*  
 Disputeless, *a.* incontestable  
 Disputer, *s.* disputeur, *m.*  
 Disqualification, *s.* inhabileté, *c.* qui rend incapable  
 Disqualify, *v.* rendre incapable  
 Disquiet, *s.* inquiétude, *f.*  
 Disquiet, *va.* inquiéter  
 Disquiet, *s.* perturbateur, *m.*  
 Disquietly, *ad.* d'une manière inquiète, avec agitation  
 Disquietness, inquiétude, *s.* inquiétude, *f.* trouble, *m.*  
 Disquisition, *s.* disquisition, examen, *m.*  
 Disregard, *va.* mépriser, n'avoir pas d'égard à, ne pas faire cas de  
 Disregard, *s.* mépris, *m.* oubli, *m.*  
 Disregardful, *a.* qui néglige, oublier; méprisant, *e*  
 Disrelish, *s.* dégoût, *m.*  
 Disrelish, *va.* inspirer, donner du dégoût pour; avoir du dégoût pour  
 Disreputable, *a.* contraire à la réputation, déshonnéte  
 Disreputation, *s.* perte de réputation; chose honteuse, déshonneur  
 Disrepute, *s.* mauvaie odeur.  
 To fall into —, perdre de sa réputation, l'estime de  
 Disrespect, *s.* manque de respect, *m.*  
 Disrespect, *va.* mépriser  
 Disrespectful, *a.* irrévérent, *e*  
 Disrespectfully, *ad.* irrévéremment; sans respect  
 Disrobe, *va.* déshabiller; (to strip) dépoiller, *se —*  
 Disruption, *s.* rupture, *f.*

Disatisfaction, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*  
 Dissatisfactory, *a.* qui ne satisfait pas, qui n'est pas satisfaisant  
 Dissatisfied, *a.* mécontent, *s.*  
 Dissatisfy, *v.* mécontenter  
 Dissect, *va.* disséquer  
 Disssection, *s.* dissection, *f.*  
 Dissector, *s.* dissécteur, *m.*  
 Dissemble, *v.* dissimuler; déguiser  
 Dissembler, *s.* dissimulé, *e*  
 Dissëmbilg, *s.* dissimulation, *f.*  
 Dissëmbing, *a.* dissimulé, *e*  
 Dissëmbingly, *ad.* en dissimulant, avec dissimulation  
 Dissëminate, *v.* disséminer  
 Dissënsion, *s.* dissension, *f.*  
 Dissent, *en.* différer  
 Dissent, *s.* dissentiment, *m.*  
 Dissentaneous, *a.* contraire  
 Dissënter, *s.* non-conformiste  
 Dissertation, *s.* dissertation, *f.*  
 Disservice, *s.* injure, *f.* tort, *m.*  
 Disserviceable, *a.* nuisible  
 Dissimilar, *a.* dissimilaire  
 Dissimilitude, *s.* —tude, *f.*  
 Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulation, *f.* différent, *e*  
 Dissipate, *ca.* dissiper  
 Dissipation, *s.* dissipation, *f.*  
 Dissociate, *v.* dissocier  
 Dissolvable, *a.* dissolutif, *va*  
 Dissoluble, *a.* dissoluble  
 Dissolve, *va.* dissoudre  
 Dissolving, *a.* dissolvant, *e*  
 Dissolving, *a.* dissolutif, *va*  
 Dissolute, *a.* dissolu, *e*  
 Dissolutely, *ad.* dissolument  
 Dissoluteous, *s.* débauche, *f.*  
 Dissolution, *s.* dissolution  
 Dissonnance, *s.* dissonance, *f.*  
 Dissonnant, *a.* discordant, *e;* dissonnant  
 Dissuade, *va.* dissuader  
 Dissuader, *s.* celui qui dissuade  
 Dissuading, dissuasion, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*  
 Dissuasive, *a.* dissuasif, *va*  
 Distaff, *s.* quenouille, *f.* Distaffful, quenouiller, *f.*  
 Distance, distance, *f.* 5 miles —, 5 milles de distance. 10 yards —, une distance, un intervalle de 10 ans. To run out of —, laisser loin derrière soi, laisser à une grande distance. To keep one's —, observer la distance (qu'il y a entre nous et les autres).

## DIS

## DIV

## DO

At —, de loin, dans l'éloignement; (respect) déférence, f. respect, m.  
 Distance, *va. espacer, mettre à une distance convenable, laisser de l'intervalle entre les objets; (to leave behind) dépasser, passer, laisser derrière; devancer*  
 Distancing, *s. espacement, m.*  
 Distant, *a. éloigné, e; loin; réservé, froid, e; fier, e*  
 Distaste, *s. dégoût, m.*  
 Distaste, *va. donner un mauvais goût, faire mal au cœur. To — (things), répugner à, avoir du dégoût, de la répugnance pour, ne pas aimer. To — (people), dégoûter*  
 Distasteful, *a. désagréable, dégoûtant*  
 Distemper, *s. maladie, f. mal, m. indisposition, f.; (of a country) trouble, m.*  
 Distemper, *va. diranger (la santé), faire mal; vicier, gâter (l'esprit); mécontenter*  
 Distemperature, *s. intempérie, f.*  
 Distempered, *a. malade*  
 Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*  
 Distension, *s. distension, f.*  
 Distent, *s. étendue, f.*  
 Distich, *e. distique, m.*  
 Distill, *v. distiller (tiller)*  
 Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*  
 Distillation, *s. distillation, f. — of humours, fluxion, f.*  
 Distiller, *distillateur, m.*  
 Distillery, *s. distillerie, f.*  
 Distinct, *a. distinct, e; clair, e; séparé, e. — from, distingué, e; différent, e*  
 Distinction, *s. distinction; séparation; diversité, f.*  
 Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve*  
 Distinctively, *ad. séparément*  
 Distinctly, *ad. distinctement*  
 Distinctness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Distinguish, *va. distinguer*  
 Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer, remarquable*  
 Distinguishish, *s. qui distingue (distinction)*  
 Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*  
 Distort, *va. tordre, contourner, démonter, donner un sens contraire*  
 Distorted, *a. tordu, e; déformé*  
 Distortion, *s. contorsion, f.*  
 Distract, *a. distraire; (the mind) mettre hors de soi, rendre fou, désespérer; (to harass) tourmenter*

PART II.

Distracted, *a. fou, m. folle, f. désespéré*  
 Distractedly, *ad. avec rage, désespoir, en frénétique, en désespéré*  
 Distraction, *s. séparation, f. confusion, f. troubles, m.; (distress) désespoir, m.; (madness) folie, f.*  
 Distrain, *va. saisir*  
 Distraining, *s. saisissant, m.*  
 Distrained, *s. saisi, f. (saisir, f.)*  
 Distréss, *s. misère, détresse;*  
 Distréss, *va. affliger; gêner*  
 Distréssful, *a. misérable*  
 Distribute, *va. distribuer*  
 Distributer, *s. distributeur, trice*  
 Distribution, *s. distribution, f.*  
 Distributive, *a. —utif, ve*  
 Distributively, *ad. —vement*  
 District, *s. district, m.*  
 Distrust, *s. méfiance, f.*  
 Distrust, *v. soupçonner, se méfier de (se)*  
 Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux*  
 Distrustfully, *ad. avec défiance, f.*  
 Distrustfulness, *s. défiant, e*  
 Distrusting, *s. défiance, f.*  
 Distrurb, *va. troubler; interrompre*  
 Disturbance, *s. trouble; confusion, f. dérangement, m.; (among the people) trouble, m. émeute, f.*  
 Disturber, *s. perturbateur, trice; qui dérange*  
 Disunion, *s. désunion, f.*  
 Disunite, *v. désunir*  
 Disuse, *s. désuétude*  
 Disuse one's self, *vr. se désaccoutumer*  
 Ditch, *s. fossé, m.*  
 Ditch, *vn. fossayer; creuser*  
 Ditcher, *s. fossayer, m.*  
 Ditto, *a. dito*  
 Ditty, *s. chant, m. poème, m.*  
 Divan, *s. divan, m.*  
 Dive, *vn. plonger; sonder. Dive into, approfondir*  
 Diver, *s. plongeur, m. — (a bird), plongeon, m.*  
 Diverge, *vn. diverger*  
 Divergent, *a. divergent, e*  
 Divers, *a. divers, e; plusieurs*  
 Diverse, *a. différent, e*  
 Diversification, *s. diversité, variété, f.*  
 Diversify, *va. diversifier*  
 Diversion, *s. diversion, f.; (sports) amusements, passe-temps, m.*  
 Diversify, *s. diversité, f.*

265

Diversely, *ad. diversement*  
 Divert, *va. détourner; (amuse, please) amuser, distraire*  
 Diverting, *a. divertissant, e*  
 Divest, *va. déposséder; se défaire de; ôter de l'esprit*  
 Divesture, *s. dépouillement, m.*  
 Divide, *va. diviser, se —, partager, se —. To break friendship, se brouiller, être divisé*  
 Dividend, *s. dividende, m.*  
 Divider, *s. diviseur, m. qui divise*  
 Divination, *s. divination, f.*  
 Divine, *va. deviner; prédire*  
 Divine, *a. divin, e; sublime*  
 Divine, *s. ministre, théologien, m.*  
 Divinely, *ad. divinement*  
 Diviner, *s. devin, m.*  
 Divinere, *s. devineresse, f.*  
 Divinity, *s. divinité; théologie, f.*  
 Divisibility, *s. divisibilité, f.*  
 Divisible, *a. divisible (f.)*  
 Division, *s. division, discord*  
 Divisor, *s. diviseur (orce, m.)*  
 Divorce, *divorcement, s. divorcer, s. qui répudie, m.*  
 Diuretic, *a. diurétique*  
 Diurnal, *a. diurne*  
 Diurnal, *s. journal, m.*  
 Diurnally, *ad. journellement*  
 Diurnality, *s. continuité, f.*  
 Divulge, *va. divulguer*  
 Divulger, *s. celui qui divulgue*  
 Divulsion, *s. divulsion, f.*  
 Dizziness, *s. vertige, m. étourdissement, m. [di, e]*  
 Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se; étourdi*  
 \*Do, *va. (did, done), faire; do (ment), cuire; do again, refaire; do away, ôter, effacer; do over with gold, dorer; do over with silver, argenter; do over with lead, plomber. Will that do? cela suffit-il? convient-il? That will do, en voilà assez; c'est bien; cela suffit. This pen does very well, cette plume est fort bonne. See if that will do, voyez si cela est bien, comme il faut. It will do very well, exactly, c'est ce qu'il me faut, c'est précisément ce que je voulais. Such manners will not do, des manières semblables ne sauraient convenir, ne sont pas convenables. In spite of his exertions he will never do, en dépit de ses efforts, il*

N

## DO

*ne réussira jamais, il ne parviendra pas à son but, il ne fera pas son chemin. He will do, il passera; il s'en tirera bien. With it do so! c'est ira-t-il bien comme cela? est-ce bien comme cela? To do WITH. I cannot do anything with that child, je ne puis rien faire de cet enfant. — with this knife, je ne saurais me servir de ce couteau. What will you do with it? qu'en ferez-vous? What am I to do with him? que dois-je faire de lui? qu'en ferai-je? Have you anything to do with this? cela vous regarde-t-il? est-ce votre affaire? étais-vous pour quelque chose dans cette affaire? What has he to do with those people? qu'a-t-il de commun avec ces gens-là, qu'a-t-il à faire avec ces gens-là? He will have to do with me, il aura affaire à moi. To have done with, n'avoir plus besoin de; avoir fini. To do, se porter. How do you do! comment vous portez-vous?*

Do, did, used as signs of another verb, are not expressed. I do love, j'aime. He did speak, il parlait, ou il a parlé. I do, I did not, he does, you don't, &c. are elliptical phrases, which are generally rendered by *oui, non, je crois que oui, je crois que non*; or by translating the full sense. Do you like this? yes, I do. Aimez-vous cela? oui, ou oui je l'aime. He stays, but I do not, *il reste, mais je ne reste pas*. Does it rain? I think it does, pleut-il? Je crois que oui. He invited us to dinner. Did he? *il nous invita à dîner. Ah! vraiment! dites-vous vrai? I ran all the way; didn't I, brother! j'ai couru tout le chemin; n'est-ce pas, mon frère?* He spoke to us, did not he? *il nous a parlé, n'est-ce pas?* Do, with the imperative, is not expressed at all, or is rendered by *donec*. Do look, regardez. Do be quiet, soyez donc tranquille

## DOG

Décible, *a. docile*  
Décibleness, *s. docilité, f.*  
Décille, *a. docile*  
Dœclity, *s. docilité, f.*  
Dock, *s. bassin, m.; (dry) fôrme; f. chantier, m.; (tail) queue, f.; (herb) sorte d'osille; (for a horse) trousses-queue*  
Dock, *va. écouter; écourter; (a ship) mettre au bassin*  
Docket, *s. étiquette, f.*  
Dôctor, *s. docteur; (of divinity) docteur en théologie; (of laws) docteur en droit; (of physic) docteur en médecine, médecin*  
Dôctor, *va. médecine*  
Dôctoral, *a. doctoral, s.*  
Dôctorally, *ad. doctoralement, d'une manière tranchante*  
Dôctorship, *s. doctorat, m.*  
Dôctrinal, *a. doctrinal, s.*  
Dôctrine, *s. doctrine, f.*  
Dôcument, *s. document, m.*  
Dôcument, *va. instruire*  
Dodge, *vn. biaiser; chicaner; (of game) tromper les chiens, faire des détours; (to puzzle) faire des questions embarrassantes, d'une manière irrégulière, à rebours*  
Doe, *s. daine; lapine, f.*  
Doer, *s. faiseur, m.*  
Doff, *va. ôter*  
Dog, *s. chien, m.* To go to the dogs, être ruiné, se ruiner. Send to the dogs, envoyer promener  
Dog-louse, *s. tique, f.*  
Dog-briar, *s. églantier, m.*  
Dog-grass, *s. chiendent, m.*  
Dog's-weed, *s. ciboulette, f.*  
Dog-star, *s. canicule, f.*  
Dog-days, *s. pl. la canicule*  
Dog-tricks, *s. pl. fourberie*  
Dog, (hand-iron), *chenet, m.*  
Dog of iron, *crampon de fer*  
Dog-cheep, *a. à vil prix*  
Dog-weary, *a. las comme un chien*  
Dog one, *vn. guetter, épier*  
Doge, *s. doge, m.*  
Dêgged, *a. chagrin, s; acariâtre*  
Doggedness, *s. refrônement, mauvaise humeur, m.*  
Dôggerel, *s. rimailler, f.*  
Dôggish, *a. brutal, s; de chien*  
Dog-hole, *s. taudis, m.*  
Dog-kennel, *s. chenil, m.*  
Dôgma, *s. dogme, m.*  
Dogmâtical, *a. dogmatique*  
Dogmâtically, *ad. dogmatiquement*

## DOO

Dogmâticalness, *s. pédanterie, f.*  
Dogmâtist, *s. dogmatiser*  
Dôgmâtize, *vn. dogmatiser*  
Dôings, *s. faits, m. actions, f.*  
Dient —, *grandes fêtes, réjouissances; affaires*  
Doit, *s. obole, bagatelle, f.*  
Dole, *s. distribution, f. part, f. don, m. charité, f.*  
Dole, *va. donner, distribuer*  
Dôleful, *a. triste, lugubre*  
Dôlefully, *ad. tristement*  
Dôlefulness, *s. tristesse, f.*  
Dôlesome, *a. triste, lugubre*  
Dôlesomely, *ad. tristement*  
Dôlesomeness, *s. tristesse, f.*  
Doll, *s. poupée, f.*  
Dôllar, *s. ridaie, m.*  
Dôlorous, *a. douloureux, s.*  
Dôlphin, *s. dauphin, m.*  
Dolt, *s. imbécille, bête*  
Dôltish, *a. pesant, s; stupide*  
Dôltishly, *ad. naïvement*  
Dômain, *s. domaine; patrie*  
Dôme, *s. dôme [moine, m.]*  
Dômestic, *a. domestique*  
Dômestic, *s. domestique*  
Dômesticate, *vn. vivre chez soi, retirer, dans son intérieur; va. familiariser*  
Dômesticity, *s. domesticité, f.*  
Dômiciell, *s. domicile, m.*  
Dômînate, *v. dominer*  
Dômînation, *s. domination, f.*  
Dômînêr, *vn. dominer, commander, avoir le dessus, faire le maître*  
Dômînêring, *a. impérieux, s.*  
Dômînical, *a. dominical, s.*  
Dômînican, *s. dominicain, m.*  
Dômînion, *s. domination, autorité, f.; (state) état, m.*  
To have — over, exercer de l'influence  
Don, *va. mettre*  
Donâtion, *s. donation, f.*  
Dônâtive, *s. largesse, f.*  
Dônç! *int. top!*  
Done, *a. fait, s; cuit, s.* Overdone, trop cuit  
Dônôr, *s. donateur, trice*  
Dôodle, *s. badaud, m.*  
Doom, *vn. condamner à, destiner à*  
Doom, *s. sentence, f. arrêt, m.*  
Dôomsday, *s. le jour du jugement, m.*  
Dôomsday-book, *s. le grand cadastre de Guillaume le Conquérant*  
Door, *s. porte, f.* Within doors, dans la maison, à la —; chez soi. Without doors,

## DOU

dehors, à l'air. To turn out of doors, mettre à la porte. From — to —, de porte en porte. To shut the — against, fermer la porte à; ne pas admettre. The fault lies at my —, la faute en est à moi. I will lay it at your —, je m'en prendrai à vous. Next — to, presque; bien près de.

Doorkeeper, *s.* portier, *m.*  
Door-bar, *peinture ou barre de porte, f.* Doorease, *boiserie.* Doorposts, *jambages, m. pl.* Door-sill, *le seuil de la porte, m.*

Doric, *a. dorique*  
Dormant, *a. endormi, e; inactif, e* (*f.*)  
Dormer-window, *s. lucarne.*  
Dormitory, *s. dortoir, m.*  
Dormouse, *s. loir, m.*  
Dose, *s. dose, prise, f.*  
Dose, *va. médicamenter*  
Dot, *s. point, m.*  
Dot, *va. pointiller*  
Dotage, *s. radoteur, m.*  
Dotal, *a. dotal, e*  
Détard, *s. radoteur, m.*  
Dote, *en. radoter. — on, aimer à la folie*  
Dotingly, *ad. à la folie*  
Dotish, *a. radoteur, se*  
Double, *a. double.* Double-tongued, *faux.* Double-faced, *à deux visages.* Double-edged, *à deux tranchants.* Double dealer, *faux, se; fourbe.* Double-chin, *menton à double étage*  
Double, *v. doubler; chicaner*  
Double, *s. double*  
Doubled dealing, *s. mauvaïse foi; duplicité, f.* [*se*]  
Doubleminded, *a. faux, fau-*  
Doublet, *s. pourpoint, m.*  
Doubtings, *a. hère, ruses, détours d'un lièvre, f.*  
Doubtful, *s. douteux, m.*  
Doubtily, *ad. doutelement*  
Doubt, *en. douter, hésiter; en. douter de, craindre pour*  
Doubt, *s. doute.* To be in — of, être dans la doute, entretenir des doutes sur; soupçonner  
Doubter, *s. celui qui doute*  
Doubtful, *a. douteux, se*  
Doubtfully, *ad. douteusement*  
Doubtfulness, *s. doute, m. incertitude, f.*  
Doubtless, *a. indubitable*  
Doubtless, *ad. sans doute*

## DRA

Douceur, *s. présent, m.*  
Dove, *s. colombe, f.*  
Dovehouse, *s. colombier, m.*  
Dovrlake, *a. doux, doux; innocent, e*  
Dovetail, *s. queue d'aronde, f.*  
Dough, *s. pâte, f.*  
Doughy, *a. pâteux, se*  
Douse, *va. jeter dans l'eau la tête la première*  
Dowager, *s. douairière, f.*  
Dowily, *s. grosse gigue*  
Dower, dowry, *s. douaire, m. dot, f.*  
Dowered, *a. doté, e*  
Dowlass, *s. grosse toile, f.*  
Down, *s. duvet, m.*  
Down, *s. dune, f.*  
Down, *prep. en-bas, dans.* To go — the hill, descendre la colline. — the river, descendre la rivière. — with! à bas! — on your knees, jetez vous à genoux; à genoux!  
Down, *ad. par terre; à bas.* — from, — to, depuis — jusqu'à. Up and —, ça et là. To go —, passer. — with it, avez cela  
Downcast, *a. abattu, triste.* With — eyes, les yeux baissés  
Downfall, *s. chute, f.*  
Downhill, *penchant*  
Downright, *a. uni, e; simple; absolu, e; honnête, franc, che*  
Downright, *ad. tout droit tout-à-fait*  
Downs, *s. dunes, f. pl.* [*bas*]  
Downwards, *ad. en-bas, par en-*  
Downy, *a. colonneux, se*  
Downy beard, *s. poil follet, m.*  
Dowse, *s. soufflet, m.*  
Doxy, *s. donzelle, f.*  
Doze, *v. sommeiller*  
Dozen, *s. douzaine, f.*  
Doziness, *s. assoupissement, m.*  
Dozy, *a. assoupi, e*  
Drab, *s. gros drap, m. guenipe*  
Drachm, *s. dragme, f.*  
Drass, *s. lavure; rinqure. — (refuse), rebut, m.*  
Drass, *a. sale, vilain, e*  
Draft, *s. V. Draught*  
Drag, *va. traîner; (out of water), draguer*  
Drag, *s. drague, f. harpon, m.*  
Drag-net, *s. tramail, m.*  
Dräggel, *va. crotter; traîner*  
Dräggel, *s. salisson, f.*  
Dragon, *s. dragon, m.* Sea-dragon, *s. rive, f.*  
Dragon-like, *a. furieux, se*

## DRA

Dragoon, *s. dragon, m.*  
Dragoon, *v. dragonner*  
Dragooning, *s. dragonnade, f.*  
Drain, *v. égoutter; faire écouler l'eau; (laud, men-dows) drâcher*  
Drain, *s. égout, m.*  
Drainable, *a. qu'on peut égoutter, sécher, détacher*  
Drainr, *s. égout, m.*  
Draining, *s. égoutte, tran-chée, f.; (of lands) dessè-chement*  
Drake, *s. canard, m.*  
Ducks and drakes, *s. rico-chets, pl.*  
Dram, *s. drachme, f.*  
Dram of brandy, *s. petit coup, doigt d'eau de vie*  
Drama, *s. drame, m.*  
Dramatic, *a. dramatique*  
Drammatist, *s. auteur, ou poète dramatique, m.*  
Dräper, *s. drapier*  
Dräprie, *s. dräprie, f.*  
Draught, *s. trait; coup, dessin, m.; (of scales) sur-poids; (of a ship), trait; (plau), plan; (abstract), extrait; (of fishes), prise, f.* Draught horae, *cheval de trait; (of soldiers), dé-tachement; (of drink), coup, trait; (on a banker), bon, m.*  
Draught-board, *s. damier, m.*  
Draughts, *s. dames, f. pl.*  
Dräughtsman, *s. dessinateur, m.*  
\*Draw, *va. (drew, drawn), (to pull), tirer; (to drag), traîner; (to attract), attirer. To — breath (in-hale), respirer. To — out (take away), ôter, tirer; (to pluck), arracher; (from a barrel or cask), tirer; (blood), tirer; (to extract), extraire, exprimer. To — on (produce, cause), attirer sur; (to derive), tirer de; (to allure, entice), attirer, inviter; (to compose a letter, a deed), rédiger, dresser. To — poultry, vider; (teeth), arracher; (water), puiser; (a pound), sécher; (to a head), aboutir; s'assembler; (to an issue), tirer à sa fin, se terminer; (night), s'approcher. To — off, tirer, vider, extraire, détourner. — back, reculer,*

## DRE

*retirer*; (near to the end), *finir*; (in), *introduire*, *amener*; (forward), *attirer*; (away), *détourner*, *emmener*; (asunder), *séparer*, *diviser*; (on), *attirer*; *amener*; (stockings), *tirer*; vu. (to advance, approach), *s'approcher*. — together, *assembler*; *resserrer*. — up, *tirer en haut*; *puiser*; *truer*; (an army), *ranger*; vn. *sortir*, *se ranger*; (a writing), *dresser*, *réviser*; (forth, or out), *faire sortir*; (over), *amener*, *attirer*, *faire passer de l'autre côté*. — out, *prolonger*, *traîner en longueur*; *tirer les vers du nez*, *faire parler*; (troops), *mettre en ligne*; *faire sortir*; *ranger*. — the sword, &c. *tirer l'épée*, *le ridau*, *le pain*

*Draw*, va. *dessiner*

*Drawback*, s. certaines *re-mises* du gouvernement sur les marchandises importées; (commonly), *dédoublement*, *obstacle*. tort, m. *deduction*, f.

*Drawbridge*, s. *pont-levis*, m.

*Drawer*, s.  *tiroir*. —, *dessinateur*; *ticneur*

*Drawers*, s. pl. *caleçons*, m.

*Drawing*, s. *dessin*, m.

*Drawing-room*, s. *salon de compagnie*; (at court) *appartement*, m. There will be — ou ..., il y aura réception à la cour le ..., le roi, ou la reine, recevra les dames

*Drawl* out, va. *traîner*

*Draw-latch*, s. *loquet*, m.

*Drawn game*, s. *refait*, m.; *partie nulle*, à recommencer

*Drawn sword*, *épée nue*, f.

*Draw*, s. *haquet*; *trouneau*, m.; (man) *chorr-tier*, *haquetier*; (horse) *cheval de trait*

*Dread*, s. *craincte*, f.; *effroi*, m.

*Dread*, v. *craindre*; *redouter*. I — his coming, je crains qu'il ne vienne. We — arriving too late, nous craignons d'arriver trop tard

*Dread*, n. *redouté*; *terrible*

*Dreadful*, ad. *affreux*, *se*; *terrible*

*Dreadfully*, ad. *terriblement*

*Dreadfulness*, s. *horreur*, f.

*Dreadless*, a. *intrépide*

*Dream*, s. *songe*, m.; *rêverie*, f.

\* *Dream*, va. (*dreamed*),

## DRI

*dreamt*; *dreamt*,) *songer*; *rêver*

*Dreamer*, s. *rêveur*, se

*Dreamingly*, ad. *lentement*

*Drearieness*, s. *horreur*, f.; *solitude*, f.

*Dreary*, a. *affreux*, *se*; *horrible*, *triste*, *désert*, e

*Drudge*, s. *travail*, m.

*Dredge*, v. *sauvander*

*Drédger*, s. *boîte à farine*, f.

*Drédgers*, s. pl. *pêcheurs d'huîtres*, m.

*Drégg*, a. *plein*, e de *lie*

*Dregs*, s. *lie*, f.; (of a well or sink) *curures*, f. pl.

*Drench*, v. *abreuver* de

*Drench*, s. *breuvage*, m.

*Dress*, s. *habillement*, *habit*, m.; *parure*; *head-dress*, *coiffure*; (style of dressing) *mise*, f.

*Dress*, va. *habiller*; *parer*; *préparer*. — *hair*, *coiffer*, *se coiffer*. To — up, *orne*; (ironically,) *enharnacher*, *fagoter*; (a wound) *panser*; (victims) *apprêter*, *accommoder*; (a garden) *cultiver*; (a vine) *tailler une vigne*; (leather) *apprêter*, *corriger*; (flax) *strancer*; (fish) *habiller*, *apprêter*

*Dresser*, s. *dressoir*, m.

*Dressing of a wound*, s. *pansement*, m.; *dressing-room*, *cabinet de toilette*

*Dribble*, va. *dégoutter*; (as a child) *baver*

*Dribble*, s. *petite somme*

*Dried*, a. *séché*, e; *sec*, m.; *sèche*, f. — up, *desséché*, e

*Drier*, s. *dessicatif*, m.

*Drift*, s. *force*, f.; *influence*, f.; (tendency, aim) *but*, m.; *sens*, m.; *tendance*, f.; (commonly) *manigance*, f.

*Drifts of ice*, *glace flottante*; (of sand, dust) *tourbillon de sable*, de *poussière*; *snow-drift*, *amas de neige*

*Drill*, va. *percer*; *enseigner*; (soldiers) *faire faire l'exercice* {seau, m.

*Drill*, s. *foret*; *magot*; *ruie*

*Drink*, s. *boisson*, f.; *boire*, m. — offering, *aspersion*, f.

\* *Drink*, va. (*drank*; *drunk*, *drunken*), *boire*. — off, *boire tout d'un trait*. — down, *boire l'oubli* de, *noyer dans le vin*. To — one's self drunk, *s'enivrer*.

## DRO

— to, *boire à la santé de ...*, *boire à*

*Drinkable*, a. *boivable*, *potable*

*Drinker*, s. *buteur*, se

*Drinking-bout*, s. *débauche*, f.; *drinking-glass*, *verre à boire*, m.; *drinking-cup*, *tasse*, f.; *gobelet*, m.

*Drop*, va. *dégoutter*

*Drippings*, s. *graisse*, f.; *dripping-pan*, *lèche-frits*

\* *Drive*, va. (*drove*, *driven*), *chasser*; (to compel) *forcer*, *contraindre à*; (horses) *conduire*, *mener*; (the country) *piler*. — back, *repousser*. — away, *chasser*, *renvoyer*. — from, *repousser*, *forcer à quitter*; *détourner*. — to, *reduire à*, *forcer à*, *obliger à*. To — to madness, *faire perdre l'esprit*, *rendre fou*. — a nail, *cogner*; *pousser*. — at, *viser à*, *avoir intention de*. — on, *toucher*, *pousser*. — out, *faire sortir*; *chasser*. — in or into, *enfonce*. — off, *renvoyer*, *différer*. — off the stage, *chasser à coups de sifflet*

*Drive out*, va. *se promener en voiture*

*Drive*, v. *baver*

*Drivel*, s. *bave*, f. [idiot, e

*Driveller*, s. *jaecur*, se; (fool)

*Driver*, s. *conducteur*; *postillon*, *cocher* [plus fine

*Drizzle*, en. *bruiner*, *petite*

*Drizzling rain*, s. *bruine*, f.; (weather) *temps de bruine*, m.

*Drizzly*, a. *temps de bruine*

*Droll*, s. *drôle*; *bouffon*, e

*Droll*, v. *plaisanter*, *railler*

*Droll*, a. *plaisant*, e; *drôle*

*Drillery*, s. *drôlerie*

*Dromedary*, s. *dromadaire*, m.

*Drone*, s. *bourdon*; *fauçant*

*Drone*, va. *lambiner*

*Drônish*, a. *fainéant*, e

*Drônishness*, s.  *paresse*, f.

*Droop*, va. *languir*; *se flétrir*; *être abattu*

*Drooping*, s. *languueur*, f. *accablement*, m.

*Drop*, s. *goutte*, f.

\* *Drop*, va. (*dropped*, *dropt*; *dropped*, *dropt*), *lâcher*, *laisser tomber*; (*give up*) *abandonner*; *laisser-là*, *planter-là*. — in, *jeter*; *entrer*; *faire une visite en passant*. — with fatigue, *tomber de fatigue*, *n'en pouvoir plus*.

# DRY

— (off), *se détacher, tomber*;  
(to die) *nourrir*  
Drop, *en. tomber, dégoutter*  
Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*  
Dröppings, *s. gouttes; groisse, f.; ce qui dégoutte*  
Dröpsicül, *n. hydriopique*  
Dröpsy, *s. hydriopisie, f.*  
Dross, *s. écume, ordure. — of iron, mâchefer, m.*  
Drösay, *a. écumeux, se*  
Drove, *s. troupeau, m.; (crowd) foule, f.*  
Dröver, *s. qui conduit un troupeau*  
Drought, *s. sécheresse; soif, f.*  
Droughly, *a. sec, sèche; altéré, e*  
Drown, *en. noyer; inonder; (a noise) étouffer*  
Dröwning, *s. l'action de noyer, &c. inondation, f.*  
Dröwsily, *ad. d'un air endormi*  
Dröwsiness, *s. assoupissement, envie de dormir; inactivité, f.*  
Dröwsy, *a. assoupi, e*  
Dröwsy-headed, *a. indolent, e; endormi, e*  
Drub, *en. rosser, battre*  
Drübling, *s. rossée, f.*  
Drudge, *en. se peiner*  
Drudge, *s. qui fait le gros de l'ouvrage, porte-faix*  
Drüding, *s. occupations basses, viles; travail pénible; gros ouvrage (ment*  
Drüdingly, *ad. laborieuse*  
Drug, *s. drogue, f.*  
Drügget, *s. droguet, m.*  
Drüggist, *s. droguiste*  
Druid, *s. Druid*  
Drum, *s. tambour, m.; coïsse, f. — of the ear, tympan, m. Drumsticks, baguettes, f.*  
Drum, *v. battre le tambour*  
Drümbel, *en. lambiner, fainéanter*  
Drümmen, *s. tambour, m.*  
Drümming, *s. bruit de tambour*  
Drunk, *a. ivre, enivré, e*  
Drünkard, *s. ivrogne, se*  
Drünken, *a. ivrogne*  
Drünkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*  
Drünkenness, *s. ivrognerie*  
Dry, *a. sec, m.; sèche, f.; aride; tari, e; sardonique; simple. Dry-nurse, nourrice qui ne donne pas à teter. — land, terre ferme. — jest, raillerie pignante; (thirsty) a. altéré, e; (pe-nurious) avare; (reserved)*

# DUL

*aride, réservé, e; dry-shod, ferré à sec*  
Dry, *v. sécher; devenir sec. — up, dessécher, tarir. — up your tears, séchez vos larmes*  
Dryly, *ad. sèchement, avec malice, ironie*  
Dryness, *s. sécheresse, f.*  
Dub, *en. créer, armer*  
Dübions, *a. douteux, se*  
Dübiously, *ad. douteusement*  
Dübiousness, *s. incertitude, f.*  
Düenl, *s. ducal, e; de duc, de duchesse*  
Düent, *s. ducet, m.*  
Düentöon, *s. ducaton, m.*  
Düchess, *s. duchesse, f.*  
Düchly, *s. ducé, m.*  
Duck, *s. canard, m.*  
Duck, *en. faire le plongeon, s'en ôner dans l'eau, baisser la tête: va. saucer, plonger dans l'eau. They gave him a good ducking, on l'a joliment saucé. Ducking-stool, chaise (sur laquelle on attachait ceux que l'on plongeait dans l'eau)*  
Dückleggen, *conre-botte, m.*  
Dückweil, *s. lentille sauvage, f.*  
Dücker, *s. plongeur, m.; qui fait la courbette*  
Dückling, *s. caneton, m.*  
Duct, *s. conduit, m.*  
Düctile, *a. ductile*  
Düctility, *s. ductilité, f.*  
Düdgeon, *s. petite dagger, f. mauvaise humeur. To take in —, prendre mal*  
Due, *a. convenable, dû, e*  
Due, *s. droit, m. honoraire, m. dû, m.*  
Düel, *s. duel, m.*  
Düel, *v. se battre en duel*  
Düellist, *s. duelliste, m.*  
Düenna, *s. duègne, f.*  
Düet, *s. un duo, m.*  
Dug, *s. manivelle, f. trayon, m.*  
Duke, *s. duc, m.*  
Dükelom, *s. duché*  
Düceify, *en. dulcifier, adoucir*  
Düceimer, *s. tympanon, m.*  
Dull, *a. insipide; indolent; sot, te; imbecille; peu amusant. Dull (in colour), chargé, e; (melancholy) triste, pensif, re; (blunt) émoussé, e. Dull-pated, stupide, hébété, e; sot, e; (not intelligent) qui a la tête dure, qui manque d'intelligence; sans esprit; (not*

# DUR

bright) *terne, blasé, A*  
— *noise, un bruit sourd. — trade, commerce qui ne va pas. — fire, feu triste, qui ne brille pas. — of hearing, qui a l'oreille dure. To be —, s'ennuyer. I hope you will not be — with us, j'espère que vous ne vous ennuierez pas avec nous*  
Dull, *en. (stupidify) hébéter; (blunt) émousser, amortir; (sudden) attrister, rendre sombre; (to damp) refroidir, fatiguer, (to inpede) arrêter, ralentir; (to sully) ternir; (wenken) affaiblir*  
Dälly, *ad. lentement, tristement, sans vigueur. V. the verb*  
Dälness, *s. manque d'intelligence, de vivacité, d'éclat, &c. V. the verb*  
Düly, *ad. durement, précisément*  
Dumb, *a. muet, se*  
Dumb-show, *s. signes, m.*  
Dumb-creature, *s. bête, f.*  
Dümbfound, *en. confondre, rendre muet*  
Dümbly, *ad. à la muette*  
Dümbness, *s. mutisme, m.*  
Dumps, *s. chagrin, m. tristesse. In the —, de mauvaise humeur, manzade*  
Dämpish, *a. triste, morne*  
Dämping, *s. (espèce de) pouding, m.*  
Dun, *a. brun-obscur*  
Dün-fly, *s. taon, m.*  
Dun, *en. poursuivre, aboyer après (un débiteur)*  
Dun, *s. créancier important, m.*  
Dunce, *s. bêtêt, lourdaud*  
Dung, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*  
Dünghill, *s. fumier, m.*  
Düngcart, *s. tombereau*  
Dung, *v. engraisser, fumer*  
Düngeon, *s. cachot, m.*  
Düngy, *a. plein de fumier sale; bas, se*  
Dunlicémo, *s. in-donze, m.*  
Dupe, *s. duper, f.*  
Dupe, *en. duper, tromper*  
Duplicat, *s. faire un duplicata*  
Duplicat, *s. duplicata, m.*  
Duplicatión, *s. duplication, f.*  
Duplicature, *s. duplicature, f. (anat.)*  
Duplicity, *s. duplicité, f.*  
Durability, *s. durée, f.*  
Durable, *a. durable*  
Durableness, *s. durée, f.*  
Durably, *ad. d'une manière durable*



## DYS

Dûrance, *s.* prison. To be in —, être enfermé, prisonnier, privé de sa liberté  
Duratîon, durance, *s.* durée, *f.*  
Dûring, *pr.* pendant, durant  
Dûrity, *s.* dureté, crueseté, *f.*  
Dusk, *s.* la brune; chute du jour  
Dusk, *va.* rendre obscur : en- faire nuit, noir  
Dusk, *a.* obscur, *e*; brun, *e*  
Dûskish, dûsky, *a.* sombre  
Dûskishness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*  
Dust, *s.* poussière, poudre, balayures, *f. pl.* Dustman, boueur, *m.* Dust-basket, panier aux ordures, *m.* Dust-box, poudrier  
Dust, *v.* couvrir de poussière; (clean) nettoyer; (brush) épousseter  
Dûster, *s.* torchon, *m.*  
Dûstiness, *s.* état poudreux  
Dûsty, *a.* poudreux, *se*; couvert, *e* de poussière  
Dutch, *as.* Hollandais, *e*; de Hollande  
Dûteous, *a.* soumis, *e*; obéissant, *e*  
Dûtiful, *a.* obéissant, *e*; soumis, *e*  
Dûtifully, *ad.* respectueusement; promptement  
Dûtifulness, *s.* soumission, *f.* obéissance, *f.*  
Duty, *s.* devoir; respect, *m.*; (tax) droit, *m.* Our — to God, notre devoir envers Dieu. To be on —, être de service, de garde  
Dûmivratu, *s.* dummervat, *m.*  
Dûwnrî, *s.* nain, *e*; nâbot, *e*  
Dûwarf-tree, arbre nain, *m.*  
Dûwarf-elder, hîbble, *f.*  
Dûwrfish, *a.* petit, *e*; en miniature; (of plants) rabougri  
Dûwrfishness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*  
• Dwell, *va.* (dwelt, dwelt), demeurer. Dwell upon, peser, appuyer sur; s'arrêter  
Dweller, *a.* habitant, *e*  
Dwelling, *s.* demeure, *f.*  
Dwindle, *vn.* décroître, diminuer  
Dy'eing, *s.* teinture; teinturerie, *f.*  
Dy'ing, *a.* mourant, *e*  
Dy'nasty, *s.* dynastie, *f.*  
Dysentery, *s.* dysenterie

## EAR

## F

EACH, *pro.* Each man, — woman, *chaque homme, chaque femme.* To —, à chacun, à chacune. Each other, l'un l'autre. Of — other, l'un de l'autre  
E'ager, *a.* aride, impatient, *e;* *vf,* *vf* ardent, *e.* E'ager desire, désir *rif, brûlant, violent.* — *manner,* manière *empressée, aride.* Too — (in a pursuit), trop *importé, trop vf, trop ardent.* With — tone, d'un ton *vêtement, rife.* To be — to, avoir un grand désir de, désirer *vivement de, chercher avec ardeur de, brûler de*  
E'ager, *a.* âpre  
E'agerly, *ad.* ardemment; avec ardeur, empressément  
E'agerness, *f.* *vieacité, ardeur, impatience, f.* *emportement*  
E'agle, *s.* aigle, *m.f.* [m.  
E'agle-eyed, *a.* qui a l'œil *perçant*  
E'aglet, *s.* agneau, *m.* [épi, m.  
Ear, *s.* oreille, *f.;* (of corn) Ear-riug, *s.* boucle d'oreille, *f.* Ear (of a jug), *s.* anse, *f.* Ear-picker, *s.* cure-oreille, *m.* Earwig, *s.* perce-oreille, *m.* Ear-witness, *s.* témoin *auriculaire*  
Ear, *v.* monter en épi  
Earl, *s.* comte, *m.* Earlom, *s.* comté, *m.* Earliness, *s.* We were surprised at his —, nous fûmes surpris de le voir *paraître si-tôt, de si bonne heure, si promptement.* The — of his coming, son arrivée *prématurée, avant le tems, précoce*  
E'arly, *a.* *matinal, précoce, prématuré.* Early old age, *vieillesse prématurée.* — fruit, fruit *précoce, de premier.* — riser, *matinal, e,* qui se lève de bon matin. — times, *premiers tems.* We keep — hours, nous nous couchons de bonne heure. It is — time yet, il n'y a pas encore de tems de perdu  
E'arly, *ad.* de bonne heure  
E'arn, *v.* gagner; obtenir  
E'arnings, *s.* gain, *m.* profit, *m.* fruits du travail

**EAS**

Éarnest, *a. zélé, e; sérieux, se*  
 Éarnest, *s. réalité, f. lu —*  
*tout-de-bon, sérieusement,*  
*réellement*  
 Éarnest-money, *s. (pledge)*  
*gage, m. denier à Dieu;*  
*arrhes, f.*  
 Éarnestly, *ad. instamment;*  
*ardemment; sérieusement;*  
*avec ardeur*  
 Éarnestness, *s. chaleur, viva-*  
*cité, ardeur, f. ferceur, f.*  
 Earth, *s. terre, f. Earth-*  
*quake, tremblement de terre,*  
*m. Earthbark, revêtement*  
*en terre. Earthborn, de*  
*basse naissance (fig.)*  
 Earth, *en. a. se terre, enterrer*  
 Earthen, *a. de terre*  
 Earthliness, *s. mondanité, f.*  
 Earthling, *s. mortel, le; en-*  
*fant de la terre*  
 Earthly, *a. terrestre, mondain, e*  
 Earthy, *a. terreux, se; de la*  
*terre*  
 Earthworm, *s. ver de terre,*  
*pouere, dénué de tout*  
 Ease, *s. aise, f. repos, m. —*  
*of pain, soulagement, adoucir,*  
*alléger, décharger*  
 Easiful, *a. tranquille, calme*  
 Easyl, *s. chevalet de peintre, m.*  
 Easement, *s. soulagement, m.*  
 Easily, *ad. facilement, aisé-*  
*ment*  
 Easiness, *s. facilité, f.*  
 East, *s. l'est, l'orient, m.*  
 Easter, *s. pâques, f. [l'orient*  
 Easterlings, *s. peuples de*  
 Easterly, *a. d'est*  
 Eastern, *a. oriental, s*  
 Eastward, *ad. vers l'est*  
 Easy, *a. aisé, e; facile, tran-*  
*quille; qui ne souffre pas.*  
 It is — for you to say so, *cela*  
*vous est facile à dire —*  
*of digestion, qui se di-*  
*gère facilement, léger.*  
 To be — in one's circum-  
 stances, *être à l'aise. Make*  
 yourself — on that, *tran-*  
 quillisez vous, ne vous in-  
 quietez pas à l'égard de cela;  
 (free) *libre, dégagé; (accom-*  
 modating) *gentle) facile,*  
*doux, ce; commodé, traitable,*  
*obligeant, e; (of belief)*  
*crédulé; (to be borne) sup-*  
*portable, passable; (to be*  
 spoken to) *accostable;*  
 (style) *style aisé, naturel,*  
 coulant; (labour) *heureux,*  
*accouchement.*

## EDG

\*Eat, *va.* (nte, eaten, eat,) *manger.* — up, *dévoré*, *ro gr.* — well (he well tasted), *avoir bon goût*  
 Eatable, *a. bon à manger; mangeable* [inestibles, m.  
 Eatables, *s. vires, m. co-*  
 Eater, *s. mangeur, se*  
 Eating-house, *s. café, restaurant*  
 Eaves, *s. pl. bord du toit, m.*  
 Eavesdrop, *v. être aux écoutes*  
 Eavesdropper, *s. écouteur, se*  
 Ebb, *va. refluer*  
 Ebb, ebbing, *s. reflux, m.*  
 Ebnist, *s. ébéniste, m.*  
 Ebony, *s. ébène, f.*  
 Ebony-tree, *s. ébénier, m.*  
 Ebriety, *s. ivresse, f.*  
 Ebullition, *s. ébullition, effervescence, f.*  
 Eccentric, *a. excentrique, singulier, e; original, s*  
 Eccentricity, *s. excentricité, singularité, f. originalité, f.*  
 Ecclesiastic, *a. ecclésiastique*  
 Ecclesiastic, *s. ecclésiastique, m.*  
 Ecclesiastics, *s. l'Ecclésiastique*  
 Echo, *s. écho, m.*  
 Echo, *va. n. retentir, répéter*  
 Echoing, *s. écho, retentissement, m.* {mont  
 Relatrecissement, *s. éclaircissement*  
 Eclat, *s. éclat, m. splendeur, f.*  
 Eclipse, *s. éclipse, f.*  
 Ecluse, *v. écluser*  
 Ecliptic, *a. s. éclipse, m.*  
 Eclogue, *s. élogue, f.*  
 Economy, *s. économie, f.*  
 Economist, *a. économique, m.*  
 Ectasy, *s. extase, f.*  
 Eddy, *s. tournolement, remous, m.*  
 Edge, *s. bord, tranchant; (of a tool) fil, mors; (corner of a stone) carne, f. angle, m.; (of a vault) vice arrété; (of a book) tranche, f. (of the water) le bord de l'eau; (of the sword) fil de l'épée, m.*  
 Edgewise, *de côté, de biais*  
 Edgetool, *tout ce qui a un tranchant; instrument taillant, m.*  
 Edge, *v. border, affiler*  
 Edge in, *faire entrer, se faufiler, entrer de biais; va. faire entrer, amener, introduire*

## EFF

Edged, *a. bordé, e; (sharp) affilé, e; aigu, e*  
 Edgewise, *émosé, e; sans fil*  
 Edgeway, *ad. de côté, de biais*  
 Edging, *s. passe-poil, m. bordure, f.* [manger  
 Edible, *a. mangeable, bon à*  
 Edict, *s. édit, arrêté, m.*  
 Edification, *s. édification, f.*  
 Edifice, *s. édifice, bâtiment, m.*  
 Edifier, *s. édificateur*  
 Edify, *va. édifier, bâtir*  
 Edifying, *a. édifiant, e*  
 Edition, *s. édition, f.*  
 Editor, *s. éditeur, m.*  
 Educate, *va. élever, instruire*  
 Education, *s. éducation, f.*  
 Educé, *va. tirer*  
 Eduction, *s. l'action de tirer*  
 Edulcorate, *a. édulcorer*  
 Eel, *s. anguille, f.*  
 Eelpout, *s. barbotte*  
 Eelspan, *s. fouine, f.*  
 Eatable, *a. que l'on peut ex-*  
 primer  
 Efface, *va. effacer*  
 Effect, *s. effet, m.*  
 Effects, *s. effets, biens, m. pl.*  
 Effect, *va. effectuer*  
 Effective, *a. effectif, ve*  
 Effectively, *ad. efficacement*  
 Effectless, *ad. inefficace, sans effet*  
 Effectual, *a. efficace, vrai, e*  
 Effectually, *ad. effectivement*  
 Effectuate, *va. effectuer*  
 Effeminacy, *s. mollesse, f.*  
 Effeminate, *a. efféminé, e*  
 Effeminate, *va. efféminer*  
 Effeminately, *ad. d'une manière efféminée*  
 Effervescence, *s. — vescence, f.*  
 Effervescence, *a. effervescent, e*  
 Efficacious, *a. efficace*  
 Efficaciously, *ad. — cacement*  
 Efficiency, *s. efficace, force, f.*  
 Efficiency, *s. efficacité, f.*  
 Efficient, *a. efficient, e*  
 Effigy, *s. effigie, f.*  
 Efflorescence, *s. fleuraison, f.*  
 Efflorescence (chem.) *eruption, f. (med.)*  
 Effluence, *s. écoulement, m.*  
 Effluvin, *s. émanation, f. exhalaison, f.*  
 Efflux, *s. émanation, f.*  
 Effluxion, *s. écoulement, m.*  
 Effort, *s. effort, essai, m.*  
 Effraternity, *s. effronterie, f.*  
 Effulge, *va. briller, éclater*  
 Effulgence, *s. éclat, m. splendeur, f. lustre, m.*  
 Effulgent, *a. resplendissant, e; éclatant, e*

## ELA

Effuse, *va. épanche*  
 Effusion, *s. épanchement, m.*  
 Effusion, *f.*  
 Effusive, *a. qui répand*  
 Egg, *s. œuf, m.*  
 Egg, *v. inciter, porter*  
 Egid, *s. égide, f.*  
 Eglantine, *s. églantier, m.*  
 Egotism, *s. égoïsme, m.*  
 Egotist, *s. égoïste, m.*  
 Egotise, *va. égoïser*  
 Egrégious, *a. insigne*  
 Egrégiously, *ad. insignement*  
 Egression, *s. sortie, f.*  
 Egress and Regress, *s. sortie et rentrée, f. passage libre, m.*  
 Egret, *s. aigrette, f.*  
 Egriot, *s. guigne, f.*  
 Egyptian, *Egyptien, ve*  
 Ejaculation, *s. éjaculation, f.*  
 Ejaculatory, *a. éjaculatoire*  
 Eject, *va. rejeter*  
 Ejction, *s. éjection, f. expulsion, f.*  
 Eignet, *s. huit, m.*  
 Eightfold, *huit fois au double*  
 Eighth, *a. huitième*  
 Eighteen, *s. dix-huit*  
 Eighteenth, *a. dix-huitième*  
 Eightieth, *a. quatre-vingtième*  
 Eighty, *ad. huitièmement*  
 Eighty, *a. quatre-vingt*  
 Either, *pro. — of them or both, chacun des deux, tous les deux. — way, d'une manière ou d'autre, toutes les deux manières; of —, de tous les deux, de chacun; — (any one) l'un ou l'autre.*  
 I do not want —, *je n'ai besoin ni de l'un ni de l'autre.*  
 I will not have —, *je ne veux ni l'un ni l'autre*  
 Either, *c. — you will obey or you shall be punished, ou vous obéirez, ou bien vous serez puni. — the east or the west, soit dans l'est, soit dans l'ouest; soit l'est, soit l'ouest*  
 Eke, *e. et même*  
 Eke, *va. élargir, prolonger; tirer en longueur*  
 Elaborate, *a. travaillé, e; bien tourné, e; parfait, e; achevé, s*  
 Elaborately, *ad. avec soin, d'une manière laborieuse*  
 Elapse, *va. écouler, passer*  
 Elastic, *a. élastique*  
 Elasticity, *s. élasticité, f.*  
 Elate, *a. enorgueilli, e; fier, e de*  
 Elate, *v. enorgueillir, enfler*  
 Elation, *s. fierté, f.*

## ELO

E'bow, *s. coudé, m.* — *chnir, fauteuil.* — *room, coudées franches, f. pl.*  
 E'lbaw, *va. coudoyer, chasser*  
 E'lder, *a. aîné, s.*  
 E'lder, *s. sureau, m.*  
 E'lderly, *a. qui tire sur l'âge*  
 E'lders, *s. anciens, nos pères*  
 E'ldership, *s. charge d'ancien, f. assemblée des anciens*  
 E'ldest, *a. le plus âgé, l'aîné.*  
 — (*nt play*), *qui a la main*  
 Elecampa'ne, *s. énuia, aune, f.*  
 Eléct, *va. élire, choisir*  
 Eléct, *a. élu, e; choisi, s.*  
 Eléction, *s. élection, f. choix, m.*  
 Eléctive, *a. électif, ve*  
 Eléctively, *ad. par élection*  
 Eléctor, *s. électeur, m.*  
 Eléctoral, *a. électoral, s.*  
 Eléctorate, *s. électorat, m.*  
 Eléctress, *s. électrice, f.*  
 Eléctorship, *s. électorat, m.*  
 Eléctrical, *a. électrique*  
 Electricity, *s. électricité, f.*  
 Electrify, *va. électrifier*  
 Eléctuary, *s. électuaire, m.*  
 Elégance, *s. élégance, f.*  
 E'legant, *a. élégant, e; poli, s.*  
 E'legantly, *ad. élégamment*  
 Elégiac, *a. élégiaque*  
 E'legy, *s. élégie, f.*  
 E'lement, *s. élément, rudiment, m.* [élémentaire  
 E'lemental, *elementary, a.*  
 E'lements, *s. —mens, m. pl.*  
 E'lephant, *s. éléphant, m.*  
 E'lephant lender, *cornac*  
 Elephautine, *a. —tin, s.*  
 E'levate, *va. élever, hausser; rendre fier, enorgueillir*  
 Elevated, *a. enorgueilli, e; élevé, e; haut, e; gai, s.*  
 Elevation, *s. élévation, hauteur, f.*  
 Eléven, *a. onze*  
 Eléventh, *a. onzième*  
 Elf, *s. fée, f. lutin, m.; (dwarf), pignole, nain, s.*  
 Ellicit, *va. tirer de, faire sortir*  
 Eligibility, *s. éligibilité, f.*  
 Eligible, *a. éligible*  
 Eligibleness, *s. éligibilité*  
 Elision, *s. élision*  
 Elixir, *elixir, m.*  
 Elk, *s. élan, m.*  
 Ell, *s. aune, f.*  
 Ellipsis, *s. ellipse*  
 Elliptical, *a. elliptique*  
 Elm, *s. orme, m.*  
 Elocution, *s. élocution, f.*  
 E'logium, *élogy, s. éloge, m.*  
 E'longate, *va. éloigner*

## EMB

E'longation, *s. élongation, f. éloignement, m.*  
 E'lope, *vn. s'éloader.* — *with, se laisser enlever*  
 E'lo'pement, *s. évasion, f. enlèvement*  
 E'loquence, *s. éloquence*  
 E'loquent, *a. éloquent, s.*  
 E'loquently, *ad. éloquemment*  
 Else, *pro. autres*  
 Else, *c. autrement, ou bien*  
 Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*  
 E'cladate, *va. éclaircir*  
 E'cladation, *s. éclaircissement, m.* [m.  
 E'cladator, *s. commentateur*  
 E'lude, *v. éluder*  
 E'lude, *s. fraude, ruse, f.*  
 E'lusive, *a. illusoire*  
 E'ly'sian, *élysée, m.*  
 E'ly'sian fields, *s. champs élysées*  
 N.B. For the words not found by *em* and *en*, look for *im* and *in*  
 E'macinate, *vn. amaigrir*  
 E'maciated, *a. émacié, amaigri*  
 E'maciating, *a. amaigrissant, s.* [ment, m.  
 E'maciation, *s. amaigrissement*  
 E'manant, *a. émanant, s.*  
 E'manation, *s. émanation, f.*  
 E'mancipate, *v. émanciper*  
 E'mancipation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 E'masculate, *va. affaiblir, énerver*  
 E'mbale, *v. emballer*  
 E'mbaling, *s. emballage, m.*  
 E'mbalm, *va. embaumer*  
 E'mbalming, *s. embaumement, m.*  
 E'mbarcation, *s. embarquement*  
 E'mbargo, *s. embargo [gager*  
 E'mbark, *v. embarquer, s'en-*  
 E'mbarrass, *vn. embarrasser.*  
 His affairs are embarrassed, *ses affaires sont dérangées*  
 E'mbarrassment, *s. embarras, dérangement, m.*  
 E'mbassy, *s. ambassade, f.*  
 E'mbattle, *v. ranger en order de bataille* [une bataille  
 E'mbay, *va. renfermer dans*  
 E'mbellish, *va. embellir*  
 E'mbellishment, *s. embellissement, m.*  
 E'mbers, *s. pl. tisons, m. charbons ardents, m.*  
 E'mber-weeks, *les quatre-treize, m. pl.*  
 E'mbezze, *va. dicter, malverser; convertir à son usage*

## EMP

E'mbezzelement, *s. dissipation, f. malversation, f. concussion, f.*  
 E'mbezzer, *s. qui malverse, concussionnaire*  
 E'mblem, *a. emblème, m.*  
 E'mblem, *va. représenter sous un emblème*  
 Emblematical, *a. emblématique*  
 E'mblematically, *ad. d'une manière emblématique*  
 Emblematis't, *s. auteur d'emblèmes, m.*  
 E'mboss, *v. relever en boss*  
 E'mbossing, *s. travail en boss, m.*  
 E'mbossment, *s. relief*  
 E'mbowel, *va. effondrer, vider, éventrer*  
 E'mbrace, *va. embrasser*  
 E'mbrace, *s. embrassement*  
 E'mbracing, *s. embrassade, f.*  
 E'mbrasure, *s. embrasure, f.*  
 E'mbrocate, *va. fumer*  
 E'mbrocature, *s. —tion, fumement, f.*  
 E'mbroder, *va. broder*  
 E'mbroderer, *s. brodeur, s.*  
 E'mbrodery, *s. broderie, f.*  
 E'mbroil, *v. brouiller*  
 E'mbroiling, *s. embrouillement, m. trouble, m. confusion, f.*  
 E'm'bryo, *s. embryon, fœtus*  
 E'mendation, *s. correction, f.*  
 E'mendator, *s. correcteur, m.*  
 E'merald, *s. émeraude, f.*  
 E'merge, *vn. sortir de*  
 E'mergency, *s. conjoncture imprévue, occurrence, f.*  
 E'mergent, *a. imprévu, e; inopiné, s.*  
 E'mery, *s. émeri, m.*  
 E'mersion, *s. émergence, f.*  
 E'metic, *a. émétique, m.*  
 E'migrant, *émigré, s.*  
 E'migrate, *s. émigré, s.*  
 E'migrate, *v. émigrer*  
 E'migration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 E'minence, *s. éminence*  
 E'minent, *a. éminent, s.*  
 E'minently, *ad. —nemment*  
 E'missary, *s. émissaire, m.*  
 E'mission, *s. émission, f.*  
 E'mit, *va. jeter, émettre*  
 E'mmet, *s. fourmi, f.*  
 E'mollient, *a. émollient, s.*  
 E'mollient, *s. émollient, m.*  
 E'molument, *s. émolument*  
 E'motion, *s. émotion, f.*  
 E'mpale, *va. palissader*  
 E'mpale (punishment), *empaler*

**Empânel**, *va. constituer les*  
*jurés*  
**Empereur**, *s. empereur*, m.  
**E'uph'asis**, *s. euphase*, f.  
**Emph'atic**, *a. emphatique*  
**Emphatically**, *ad. emphati-*  
*quement*  
**E'npire**, *s. empire*, m.  
**E'mpirical**, *a. empirique*  
**E'mpric**, *s. empirique*  
**Empiricism**, *s. charlatan-*  
*erie*, f.  
**Emplâster**, *emplâtre*, m.  
**Emplaster**, *va. mettre un*  
*emplâtre; plâtrer*  
**Emplâtic**, *a. glutineux,*  
*collant*  
**Emplo'y**, *va. employer*  
**Emplo'y**, *s. emploi*, m.  
**Employer**, *s. celui qui emploie*  
**Emplo'iment**, *s. emploi*, m.  
**Empo'rium**, *s. marché*, m.  
*ville d'entrepôt, réunion*, f.  
**Empo'verish**, *va. appauvrir*  
**Empo'verish**, *s. celui qui*  
*appauvrit*  
**Empo'verishment**, *s. oppau-*  
*vrissement*, m.  
**Empo'wer**, *va. autoriser*  
**Empowered**, *o. qui est en*  
*pouvoir*  
**E'npress**, *s. impératrice*, f.  
**E'nprier**, *s. qui ride*  
**E'mptiness**, *s. vide*, m. *va-*  
*nité*, f.  
**E'np'ion**, *s. achat*, m.  
**Empty**, *a. vide, vacant*, s  
**E'mpty** (*in seuse*), *creux,*  
*se; frivole*  
**E'mpty**, *v. vider, trausseier,*  
*vider*  
**Empurple**, *va. teindre en*  
*pourpre*  
**Empy'renn**, *s. empyrée*, m.  
**Emulate**, *va. imiter, prendre*  
*pour modèle*  
**Emulation**, *s. émulation*, f.  
**Emulator**, *s. émulateur*, trice  
**E'mulative**, *a. qui excelle*  
**Em'ulsi**, *va. traire, épaisier*  
**Em'ulger**, *s. émulgent*, m.  
**Em'ulgent**, *a. émulent*  
**E'mulous**, *a. émué, rival*  
**E'mulously**, *ad. à l'envi*  
**Em'ulsi**, *s. émulsion*, f.  
**Em'unctory**, *a. émonetaire*, m.  
**En'able**, *va. rendre capable,*  
*mettre en état, à même de,*  
*donner les moyens de*  
**En'act**, *va. exécuter; établir,*  
*passer une loi*  
**En'acting**, *s. établissement*, m.  
**En'actor**, *s. celui qui établit*  
**En'amel**, *va. émailler*

**En'amel**, *s. émail*, m. *émaux*,  
*pl.*  
**En'ameller**, *s. émailler*  
**En'amelling**, *s. émaillage*, f.  
**En'amour**, *va. donner, inspirer*  
*de l'amour*  
**En'arr'ation**, *s. narré, récit*, m.  
**Euc'age**, *va. mettre en cage*  
**Euc'amp**, *va. camper*  
**Euc'ampment**, *s. campement*,  
*m.* [*case*]  
**Euc'ave**, *va. —er, mettre en*  
**Euc'hain**, *va. enchaîner*  
**Euc'haut**, *va. enchanteur*  
**Euc'hauter**, *s. enchanteur*  
**Euc'hautingly**, *ad. à ravir*  
**Euc'hautment**, *—ement*, m.  
**Euc'hantress**, *—triss*, f.  
**Euc'hase**, *va. enchaîner*  
**Euc'hasing**, *s. enchaussure*, f.  
**Euc'irele**, *va. entourer*  
**Euc'lose**, *m. enclore, clore;*  
*entourner; renfermer, con-*  
*tenir*. I enclose, je vous  
*envoie ci-inclus, je mets dans*  
*ma lettre. To — under a*  
*frank, mettre sous le pli de,*  
*sous enveloppe*  
**Euc'losure**, *s. enclos*, m. *ce*  
*qui est contenu, renfermé*  
*dans une lettre; envoi*, m.  
**Euc'om'ist**, *s. panégyriste*  
**Euc'om'lastic**, *a. panégyrique*  
**Euc'om'ium**, *s. éloge*, m.  
**Euc'ompass**, *va. entourer,*  
*assiéger*  
**Euc'ore**, *ad. encore, bis*  
**Euc'ore**, *va. crier bis, faire*  
*répéter*  
**Euc'ounter**, *s. combat*, m.  
*rencontre*, f.  
**Euc'ounter**, *v. combattre, s'a-*  
*taquer, rencontrer*  
**Euc'ourage**, *va. encourager*  
**Euc'ouragement**, *s. encou-*  
*agement*, m. [*encourage*  
**Euc'ourager**, *s. qui favorise*  
**Euc'or'ach**, *v. empiéter sur*  
**Euc'or'oneher**, *s. usurpateur,*  
*trice; qui empiète* [*f.*  
**Euc'or'achment**, *s. usurpation*  
**Euc'umber**, *va. embarrasser;*  
*(an estate), charger*  
**Euc'umbrance**, *s. embarras,*  
*obstacle*, m. *charge*, f.  
**Euc'yclop'edia**, *s. —pédie*, f.  
**Euc'yclop'edical**, *a. —dique*  
**End**, *s. fin*, f. *bout*, *dit*, m.  
**End** (*issue*), *issue*, f. *succès*,  
*m.*  
**End**, *v. finir, achever, ter-*  
*miner. Make an —, achever*  
**End'amage**, *va. endommager*  
**End'anger**, *va. exposer*

**End'ear**, *va. gagner les cœurs*  
*rendre cher*, s [*pl.*  
**End'earments**, *s. caresses*, f.  
**End'eavour**, *s. effort*, m.  
**End'eavour**, *v. lâcher, s'effor-*  
*cer* [*s'efforce*  
**End'eavourer**, *s. celui qui*  
**End'ing**, *s. fin, conclusion*, f.  
**End'ing** (*of a word*), *termi-*  
*naison* [*compos*  
**Endite**, *va. dénoncer; dicter*,  
**Enditer**, *s. délateur; auteur*,  
*m.* [*f.*  
**Enditement**, *s. dénonciation*,  
**Endive**, *s. chicorée*  
**Endless**, *a. infini, c; sans fin*  
**Endlessly**, *ad. sans cesse*  
**Endo'ise**, *va. endosser*  
**Endo'iser**, *s. endosser*, m.  
**Endo'sement**, *s. endossement*  
**Endow**, *va. doter, dower*  
**Endowed**, *a. fondé, c; doté*, s  
**Endowment**, *s. fondation*, f.  
*dotation*, f.; (*mental*) *don*  
*de la nature*  
**Endu'e**, *va. enrichir, orner*  
**Endur'nee**, *s. durie; pati-*  
*ence. It is past —, c'est*  
*plus qu'on ne saurait su-*  
*porter*  
**Endure**, *va. durer, endurer,*  
*souffrir, supporter*  
**Enduring** (*patient*), *endu-*  
*rant*, s  
**End'wise**, *ad. debout*  
**En'eid**, *s. Enéide*  
**En'emy**, *s. ennemi*, s  
**Energ'etic**, *énergie*, a. *éner-*  
*gique*  
**Energ'etically**, *ad. énergi-*  
*quement*  
**Energ'y**, *s. énergie, force*, f.  
**E'ner've**, *va. énerver*  
**E'ner've**, *s. amoilissement,*  
*m. énervation*, f.  
**En'fe'ble**, *va. affaiblir* [*m.*  
**En'fe'bling**, *s. affaiblissement*  
**En'fo'off**, *va. enfoffier, unir*  
**En'fo'ffment**, *s. —odation*, f.  
**En'fil'ade**, *s. enfilade*, f.  
**En'fil'ade**, *va. enfiler*  
**En'force**, *va. renforcer. —*  
*an order, faire exécuter;*  
*(to compel) contraindre à,*  
*obliger à*  
**En'forcedly**, *ad. de force*  
**En'forcement**, *s. forcement;*  
*contre sa volonté*  
**En'franchise**, *va. affranchir,*  
*naturaliser*  
**En'franchisement**, *s. affran-*  
*chissement*, m.  
**Eng'age**, *va. —ger; livrer ba-*  
*taille; en venir aux mains.*

— in, s'engager, s'embarquer dans. To be engaged, être occupé. To — attention, occuper l'attention  
 Engagemment, s. — ment, m. promesse, f. occupation; (fight), action, bataille, mêlée, f. combat, m.  
 Engaging, a. — grant, a  
 Engender, va. engendrer  
 Engine, s. machine; (device), artifice, m. Fire —, pompe à feu; (fire), pompe, f.  
 Engineer, s. ingénieur, m.  
 Enginery, s. service des ingénieurs  
 English, a. Anglais, e  
 Englishman, s. Anglais, m.  
 Englishwoman, s. Anglaise, f.  
 English tongue, l'Anglais, m. la langue Anglaise, f.  
 English cloth, s. drap d'Angleterre, m.  
 English, va. rendre en Anglais  
 Englut, va. engloutir; gorger  
 Engorge, va. avaler, se gorger  
 Engraft, v. greffer, enter  
 Engrain, va. teindre en cramoisi  
 Engrave, va. graver  
 Engraver, s. graveur, m.  
 Engraving, s. gravure, f.  
 Engross, va. grossier  
 Engross (monopolise), s'emparer, accaparer  
 Engrosser, s. copiste, monopoleur, m. accapareur  
 Engrossment, s. monopole, m.  
 Enhance, va. enrichir; rendre plus précieux, donner plus de prix à; augmenter  
 Enhancement, s. enrichissement, m. augmentation, m.  
 Enhancer, s. qui augmente, qui ajoute encore  
 Enigma, s. énigme, f.  
 Enigmatical, a. — tique  
 Enigmatically, ad. énigmatiquement  
 Enigmatist, s. faiseur d'énigmes, m. [scrive  
 Enjoin, va. enjoindre, prescrire  
 Enjoinment, s. injonction, f. ordre, m.  
 Enjoy, va. jouir de, posséder  
 Enjoyment, s. jouissance, f.  
 Enlarge, v. élargir; amplifier, étendre. To — upon, s'étendre  
 Enlargement, s. élargissement, m. augmentation, f.  
 Enliven, va. illuminer; éclairer, instruire

Enlightener, s. qui éclairer, qui instruit  
 Enlightening, s. éclaircissement, m.  
 Enliven, va. égayar, animer  
 Enliveuer, s. tout ce qui égayar, amuse  
 Enmity, s. inimitié, haine, f.  
 Ennobile, v. nobiliser  
 Ennobling, s. anoblissement, m. anoblissant (cité, f.)  
 Enormity, s. énormité, atrocité  
 Enormous, a. énorme, atroce  
 Enormously, ad. — mement  
 \*Enough, ad. (enough, pl.), assez, suffisamment. Patience —, assez de patience.  
 Plaisant —, assez plaisant  
 \*Enough and to spare, de reste  
 Enquire, va. s'informer de  
 Enquiry, s. enquête, f. recherche, f. To make enquiries, prendre des informations, s'informer. I thank you for your kind enquiries, je vous remercie de vos questions obligantes, — de la politesse que vous avez eue de vous informer de, de l'intérêt que vous avez bien voulu témoigner à l'égard de  
 Enrage, va. faire enrager  
 Enrapt, enrapture, va. transporter de joie; ravir  
 Enrich, va. enrichir, embellir  
 Enrichment, s. enrichissement, m.  
 Enrobe, va. habiller, recouvrir  
 Enrol, va. enrôler  
 Ensample, s. exemple, modèle, m.; (pattern), échantillon, m.  
 Enshrine, va. enfermer avec soin; conserver comme une relique  
 Ensign, s. (officer), enseigne; (mark), marque, f.; (colours), enseigne, f. drapeau  
 Enslave, va. faire esclave, assujettir, asservir  
 Enslavement, s. esclavage, m. asservissement  
 Enslave, s. qui asservit  
 Ensur, v. s'ensuivre  
 Ensuing, a. suivant, e  
 Ensure, va. V. Insure and others  
 Entablature, s. — lement, m.  
 Entail, s. substitution, f.  
 Entail, v. substituer; graver  
 Entangle, va. embrouiller  
 Entangle, s. celui qui embrouille; brouillon

Entangling, s. embrouillement, m.  
 Enter, va. entrer dans. — upon, prendre possession. — in the university, immatriculer; (write down), enregistrer; (list), s'enrôler; (an action), intenter. — the army, entrer au service. — the navy, entrer au service de la marine. — the lists with, lutter avec, se mettre sur les rangs. — on, s'engager dans, commencer  
 Entering, s. entrée, f.  
 Enterprize, s. entreprise, f.  
 Enterpriser, v. entreprendre  
 Enterpriser, s. entrepreneur, s.  
 Enterprising, a. entreprenant  
 Enterprising, s. entreprise, f.  
 Entertain, va. entretenir, régaler; recevoir, nourrir  
 Entertaining, a. agréable, amusant, e; aimable  
 Entertainingly, ad. agréablement  
 Entertainment, s. entretien, fête, f. festin, m.  
 Enthroned, va. mettre sur le trône  
 Enthroning, s. intronisation  
 Enthousiasm, s. enthousiasme  
 Enthousiast, s. enthousiaste  
 Enthousiastic, a. fanatique  
 Enthousiastically, ad. en fanatique  
 Entice, va. attirer, flatter, induire (à faire)  
 Enticement, s. appât, motif, m. tentation, f. attrait, m. charme séducteur, séduction, f.  
 Enticer, s. séducteur, instigateur, m.  
 Entitle, v. intituler; (give a right), mettre en droit, donner des droits à  
 Entitled, s. être, m. entité, m.  
 Entomb, va. enterrer (fleta)  
 Entoil, va. prendre dans des entrails, s. entrailles, f. pl.  
 Entrance, s. entrée, f. admission, f.; (avenue), entrée, f. passage, m.; (beginners), commencement, m. début, m.; (initiation), première connaissance  
 Entrance, va. extasier  
 Entrap, va. prendre dans un piège, embarrasser  
 Entreat, va. supplier de; (to treat), traiter, recevoir  
 Entreaty, s. supplication, f.

Entry, *s. entrée, f.*  
 Entry (upon an estate), *en-  
 trée en possession, f.*  
 Entry (in a book), *enregist-  
 rement*  
 Butwine, *va. enlancer*  
 Euuclération, *s. explication, f.*  
 Euuvelop, *va. envelopper*  
 Euuvenom, *va. envenimer*  
 Euuable, *a. digne d'envie*  
 Euuviel, *s. envieux, se*  
 Euuvious, *a. envieux, se*  
 Euuviously, *ad. avec envie*  
 Euuviousness, *s. envie, jalousie, f.*  
 Euuviron, *va. environner*  
 Euuvious, *s. pl. les environs*  
 Euuumerate, *va. énumérer*  
 Euuumeration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Euuuciate, *va. énoncer*  
 Euuuciation, *s. énonciation, f.*  
 Euuuciative, *a. énonciatif, se*  
 Euuvoy, *s. envoi, m.*  
 Euuy, *va. envier, porter envie à*  
 Euuy, *s. envie, f.*  
 Euolian, *a. d'Éole*  
 Epâet, *s. épacte, f.*  
 Epâéméral, *a. éphémère*  
 Epâémérisme, *s. éphémérides, m. pl.*  
 Epâémérist, *s. qui consulte le cours journalier des planètes*  
 Epâod, *s. épâod, m.*  
 Epâle, *a. épique*  
 Epâs, *s. poème épique, m.*  
 Epâcene, *s. épique*  
 Epâcure, *s. épiqueurien, nez; sec-  
 tateur d'Épicure*  
 Epâcurénn, *a. —rien, ne*  
 Epâcurize, *en. vivre en épi-  
 curien*  
 Epâcurism, *s. épiqueurisme, m.*  
 Epâdémic, *s. épidémique*  
 Epâdérnis, *s. épiderme, m.*  
 Epâigram, *s. épigramme, f.*  
 Epâigrammatic, *a. —tique*  
 Epâigrammatist, *s. épigra-  
 mmatiste, m.*  
 Epâigraph, *s. épigraphie, f.*  
 Epâilépsy, *s. épilepsie, f.*  
 Epâiléptie, *a. épileptique*  
 Epâilogue, *s. épilogue, m.*  
 Epâiphany, *s. épiphanie, f.*  
 Epâiscopacy, *s. épiscopat, m.*  
 Epâiscopal, *a. épiscopal, s.*  
 Epâiscopal court, *s. officia-  
 lité, f.*  
 Epâiscopâlians, *s. pl. épisco-  
 paux, m. pl.*  
 Epâisepate, *écché, m.*  
 Epâisode, *s. épisode, m.*  
 Epâisodical, *a. épisodique*  
 Epâisodize, *va. épisodier*

Epâstle, *s. épître, f.*  
 Epâstolary, *a. épistolaire*  
 Epâtaph, *s. épitaphe, f.*  
 Epâthet, *s. épithète, f.*  
 Epâtome, *s. épitome, abrégé, m.*  
 Epâtomise, *va. abréger*  
 Epâtonist, *s. abrégiateur, m.*  
 Epâoch, *s. époque, s. époque; ère*  
 Epâode, *s. épode, f.*  
 Epâopée, *s. Épopée, f.*  
 Epâual, *a. égal, e; pareil, le.*  
 To make one's self — with, *se faire l'égal de. — to (before a verb), de force à, en état de, capable de; (before a noun), être fait pour, propre à, avoir des moyens suffisants pour, avoir des forces proportionnées, égales à; (indifferent) égal, indifférent, e*  
 Epâual, *va. équaler; être égal à*  
 Epâuallity, *s. égalité, f.*  
 Epâualize, *va. équaliser, équaler*  
 Epâualling, *s. égalisation, f.*  
 Epâually, *ad. également*  
 Epâualmity, *s. égalité d'âme, d'esprit*  
 Epâuâlmous, *a. égal*  
 Epâuation, *s. équation, f.*  
 Epâuâtor, *s. équateur, m.*  
 Epâuerry, *s. pl. écuyer, m.*  
 Epâuëstrian, *a. équestre*  
 Epâuângular, *a. équinale*  
 Epâuâistant, *a. équidistant, e*  
 Epâuâilateral, *a. équilatéral, e*  
 Epâuâilbrate, *va. balancer*  
 Epâuâilbrious, *a. en équilibre; égal, e*  
 Epâuâilbrinm, *s. équilibre, m.*  
 Epâuâinâctial, *a. équinoxial, e*  
 Epâuâinoz, *s. équinoxe, m.*  
 Epâulp, *va. équiper, fournir*  
 Epâuipage, *s. équipement, m.*  
 Epâuipement, *s. équipement*  
 Epâuipôise, *s. équilibre*  
 Epâuitable, *a. équitable*  
 Epâuitableness, *s. équité, f.*  
 Epâuitablely, *ad. équitablement*  
 Epâulty, *s. équité, f.*  
 Epâivalence, *s. équivalence, f.*  
 Epâivalent, *a. équivalent, e*  
 Epâivocal, *a. équivoque*  
 Epâivocally, *ad. d'une manière équivoque*  
 Epâivocalness, *s. équivoque, f.*  
 Epâivocate, *v. équivoquer*  
 Epâivocation, *s. équivoque, f.*  
 Epâivocator, *s. qui équivoque*  
 Epâivôke, *a. équivoque, f.*  
 Epâra, *s. ère, époque, f.*  
 Epâradicte, *va. extirper*  
 Epâradication, *s. extirpation, f.*

Epâradicative, *a. qui extirpe, qui guérit radicalement*  
 Epârase, *va. raturer, effacer*  
 Epârasement, *s. rature, f.*  
 Epâre, *ad. (before) avant que (with the subj. mood); (sooner than) plutôt que de*  
 Epâre, *prep. Eie long, avant peu, bientôt. Ere now, déjà. It had been brought to perfection — now, il y a déjà long-tems qu'elle aurait été portée à la perfection. He has repented — now, il s'est déjà repenti; il n'a pas attendu jusqu'à présent pour s'en repentir. — while, il n'y a pas long-tems*  
 Epâremite, *s. ermite (côte levée)*  
 Epârect, *a. droit, élevé, e; la*  
 Epârect, *va. ériger, élever; bâtir*  
 Epârectness, *s. posture droite, élevée*  
 Epâremite, *s. ermite*  
 Epâremitage, *s. ermitage, m.*  
 Epârmine, *s. hermine, f.*  
 Epârmind, *a. herminé, e*  
 Epârrosion, *s. corrosion, f.*  
 Epârotick, *a. érotique*  
 Epârr, *en. errer; s'égarer*  
 Epârrable, *a. sujet à errer*  
 Epârrand, *s. message, m.; com-  
 mission, f.*  
 Epârrant, *a. errant, e*  
 Epârrantry, *s. voyage, m. course, f. (de chevalier errant)*  
 Epârrant, *s. errata, m.*  
 Epârratic, *a. errant, e; erratique*  
 Epârring, *s. égarement*  
 Epârroneous, *a. erroné, e*  
 Epârroneously, *ad. erronément*  
 Epârror, *s. erreur, f.*  
 Epârat, *ad. d'abord; autrefois, jadis; jusqu'alors*  
 Epârctation, *s. —tion (med.)*  
 Epârudite, *a. érudite, e*  
 Epârudition, *s. érudition*  
 Epâruption, *s. éruption; ex-  
 clamation, f. saillie violente*  
 Epâscale, *s. escalade*  
 Epâscalop, *s. pistoncle, f.*  
 Epâscâpe, *va. (to avoid, run from threatening danger) échapper à, éviter; (to fly, break loose from) échapper de; (to run away) échapper, s'échapper; (to pass unobserved, to let slip) échapper à. This word en-  
 capped him, ce mot lui est échappé*  
 Epâscâpe, *s. évasion; fuite. To make one's —, s'échapper*

# ETE

prendre la suite. To have had a narrow —, l'avoir échappé belle

Eschéat, s. aubaine, f.

Eschéw, va. fuir, éviter

Escort, s. escorte, f.

Escort, va. escorter (manger

Escoleut, a. comestible, bon à

Escutcheon, s. écusson, m.

Espalier, s. espalier, m.

Espécial, a. spécial, e

Especially, ad. spécialement,

surtout, particulièrement

Espousals, s. pl. épousailles,

f. pl.

Espouse, va. épouser

Espy, va. apercevoir; épier

Esquire, s. écuyer, m.

Essay, va. essayer

Essay, s. essai, m. épreuve, f.

Essence, s. essence, f.

Essential, a. essentiel, le

Essential, s. essentiel, m. [f.

Essentiality, s. essence, nature,

Essentially, ad. essentiellement

Establiash, va. établir, affermir

Establisher, s. qui établit

Establishment, s. établissement,

affermisssement; état,

m. maison, f.

Estâté, s. état; rang, m.;

(property) bien, m. terre, f.

Estém, va. estimer; regarder,

considérer comme

Estém, s. estime, f.

Estémér, s. qui estime

Estimable, a. estimable

Estimate, v. apprécier, évaluer

Estimate, s. calcul, devis, m.

To come to a true —

former une juste idée. To

give —, donner une juste

idée

Estimation, s. estimation;

jugement, m. estime, f.;

(acc term) estime, f.

Estimative, a. qui juge, de

jugé

Estimátor, s. appréciateur, m.

Estränge, va. éloigner, sé-

parer, tenir éloigné; aliéner

Estrangement, s. aliénation, f.

Estaute, va. bouillonner, se

gouffler

Etch, v. graver à l'eau forte

Etching, s. gravure à l'eau

forte, f.

Étérual, s. l'Éternel

Éternal, a. éternel, le

Éternalize, va. éterniser

Éternally, ad. éternellement

Éternity, s. éternité, f.

Éternize, va. éterniser

# EVE

E'ther, s. éther, l'air, m.

Ethéreal, a. éhéré, e; d'air;

adrien, ne; céleste

Ethical, a. éthique

Ethics, s. la morale, f.

Étiquette, s. étiquette, f.

Etymological, a. —ygue

Etymologist, s. —giste, m.

Etymologize, va. —yiser

Etyymology, s. étymologie, f.

Etymon, s. mot primitif, m.

Eucharist, s. eucharistie, f.

Eucharistical, a. eucharistique

Eulogy, s. éloge, m.

Eunuch, s. eunuque, m.

Euphony, s. euphonie, f.

Euphrasy, s. eufraise (bot.)

European, a. s. Européen, ne

Evacuant, a. évacuatif, e

Evacuant, a. évacuant, ce

Evacuate, va. évacuer, vider

Evacuation, s. évacuation, f.

Evade, va. éluder; (escape)

éviter, s'échapper

Eviding, s. évasion, f.

Evanéscent, a. fugitif, ve;

qui ne fait que naître

Evangelical, a. évangélique

Evangelist, s. évangéliste, m.

Evangelize, v. évangéliser

Evaporate, v. s'évaporer

Evaporation, s. évaporation, f.

Evasion, s. évasion, f. fuite, f.

subterfuge, m.

Évasive, a. évusif, ve; équi-

voque [évasive

Evásively, ad. d'une manière

Eve, s. veille. On the — of,

à la veille de

Even, s. soir, m.

Even, a. (smooth) uni, e;

plat, s. Even with, de ni-

veau avec, au niveau de;

(not leaning) sans pen-

cher, tout droit. I will be

— with him, je le lui ren-

drai; je lui rendrai la pa-

reilla. To be — with a

person, être l'égal de, être

de niveau avec. To be —

with (not to owe any-

thing), être quitte envers,

ne devoir rien à

Even, ad. même. Even now,

à présent même. — though

he should come, quand

bien même il viendrait

Even, v. égaler; unir, régler

Evenly, ad. également

Evening, s. soirée, f. soir, m.;

last —, hier au soir; in the

—, le soir, dans la soirée

Evenness, s. égalité, f.

Event, s. événement, m.

# EVI

Éventful, a. plein d'incidents,

étonnant, e; remarquable

Éventilate, v. ventiler; ranner

Éventual, a. fortuit, e

Éventually, ad. fortuitement

Ever, ad. (at any time) ja-

mais; (always) toujours

Ever since, depuis, depuis

ce temps-là. For —, pour

tousjours, à jamais. — and

auon, de temps en temps. —

so long, quelque long qu'il

soit. — so rich, quelques

riches qu'il soit, &c.

E'vergreen, s. toujours vert

Everlasting, a. éternel, le

Everlastingly, ad. éternelle-

ment; à jamais

Everlastingness, s. éternité

Evermore, ad. toujours, à ja-

mais [f.

E'verion, s. destruction, ruine,

E'very, a. and ad. (before a

noun) chaque; (in refer-

ence to a noun) chacun,

e. Everybody, tout le

monde. Everything, tout.

— happiness, toute sorte

de bonheur. — day, tous les

jours. — other day, de

deux jours l'un; tous les

deux jours. — whit, en

tout; tout-à-fait. — where,

partout [somme de

Evict, v. évincer (une per-

Eviction, s. éviction, f.

Evidence, s. témoignage, m.

— preuve, f. témoin, m.

Evidence, va. prouver

E'veident, a. évident, e

E'veidently, ad. évidemment

E'veil, a. mauvais, e; méchant,

e; malheureux, se

E'veil, ad. mal

E'veil, s. mal, m. maux, pl.;

méchanceté, f.

E'veil-affected, a. mécontent, e;

indisposé

E'veil-doer, s. malfaiteur

E'veil-favoured, a. d'une phy-

sionomie désagréable

E'veil-miuded, a. porté au

mal; malicieux, se

E'veil-speaking, s. médisance

E'veil-wishing, a. qui désire

le mal

E'veince, va. prouver, mani-

fester, déclarer

E'veincible, a. démonstrable

E'veincibly, ad. démonstrative-

ment; incontestablement

E'veitable, a. évitable

E'veitate, va. éviter de, se gar-

der de

# EXC

Evocation, *s. évocation, f.*  
 Evoke, *va. évoquer*  
 Evolution, *s. l'action de s'évoluer; vol, m.*  
 Evolve, *va. développer, démolir*  
 Evolution, *s. évolution, f. développement, m.*  
 Ewe, *s. brebis, f.*  
 Ewe-lamb, *s. jeune brebis*  
 Ewe, *v. agneler*  
 Ewer, *s. aiguière, f. pot à l'eau, m.*  
 E'wry, *s. office royal de la vauiselle*  
 Exacerbate, *va. exaspérer*  
 Exacerbation, *s. exaspération*  
 Exact, *va. exiger; imposer; surfaire; extorquer*  
 Exact, *a. exact, e; précis, e*  
 Exacter, *s. exacteur, écorcheur, m.*  
 Exaction, *s. extorsion, f.*  
 Exactly, *ad. exactement, juste*  
 Exactness, *s. exactitude, f.*  
 Exacuate, *ad. aiguïser*  
 Execution, *s. aiguïssement, m.*  
 Exaggerate, *va. exagérer*  
 Exaggeration, *s. exagération, f.*  
 Exagitate, *va. tourmenter, exciter*  
 Exalt, *va. exalter; élever*  
 Exaltation, *s. exaltation, f.*  
 Exalted, *a. sublime, illustre*  
 Examen, *s. examen, m.*  
 Examination, *s. examen, m.*  
 Examine, *va. examiner*  
 Examiner, *s. examinateur*  
 Exemple, *s. exemple, modèle, m.*  
 Exemple, *va. citer, donner pour exemple*  
 Exanimated, *a. inanimé, e; sans vie*  
 Exarch, *s. exarque, m.*  
 Exarchate, *s. exarchat*  
 Exasperate, *va. exaspérer, irriter [f.]*  
 Exasperation, *s. exaspération*  
 Excavate, *va. creuser*  
 Excavation, *s. excavation, f.*  
 Excécute, *va. aveugler [m.]*  
 Excécution, *s. aveuglement*  
 Excéd, *va. excéder, surpasser*  
 Exceeding, *a. excessif, ve*  
 Exceeding, *exceedingly, ad. excessivement; avec excès*  
 Excessiveness, *s. excès, m.*  
 Excel, *va. exceller, surpasser*  
 Excellence, *s. excellence, f.*  
 Excellent, *a. excellent, e*  
 Excellently, *ad. excellentement*

# EXC

Except, *va. excepter, exclure. — against, récuser*  
 Except, *pr. excepté; (unless) c. à moins que (with the subjunctive mood)*  
 Excepting, *pr. excepté, hormis*  
 Exception, *s. exception, f.*  
 To take — against, *obje-cter blâmer, trouver à redire à ... [inconvenant]*  
 Exceptionable, *a. blâmable*  
 Exceptions, *a. difficile*  
 Exceptless, *a. sans exception*  
 Exceptor, *s. qui objecte, excepte*  
 Exception, *s. recueil, m.*  
 Excess, *s. excès, m.*  
 Excessive, *a. excessif, ve*  
 Excessively, *ad. excessivement*  
 Excessiveness, *s. excès, m.*  
 Exchange, *v. changer, troquer*  
 Exchange, *s. échange, m.; troc, m.; change, m.*  
 Exchange, *s. changeur, m.*  
 Exchange, *s. échiquier*  
 Excisable, *a. sujet aux droits réunis*  
 Excise, *s. droits réunis*  
 Exciseman, *s. agent des droits réunis*  
 Exclusion, *s. destruction, f.; extirpation [tion, f.]*  
 Excitation, *s. —tion, instigation*  
 Excite, *va. exciter, animer; agiter. Excited, qui a les sens montés; ému, e*  
 Excitement, *s. agitation, f.; enthousiasme, emportement, m.; mouvement, m.*  
 Exciter, *s. instigateur, trice*  
 Exclaim, *vn. s'écrier; se récrier*  
 Exclaim, *s. qui se récrie*  
 Exclamation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Exclamatory, *a. véhément*  
 Exclude, *va. exclure*  
 Exclusion, *s. exclusion, f.*  
 Exclusive, *a. exclusif, ve*  
 Exclusively, *ad. exclusivement*  
 Excommunicate, *va. excommunier [f.]*  
 Excommunication, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Excoriate, *vn. excorier*  
 Excoriation, *s. excoriation*  
 Excrement, *s. excrément, m.*  
 Excremental, *a. excrémenteux, se [mentiel, le]*  
 Excrementitious, *a. excrémentieux, s. excroissance, f.*  
 Exercescent, *a. surcroissant, s.*  
 Excretion, *s. excrétion, f.*  
 Excretory, *a. excrétoire*  
 Excruciate, *va. tourmenter*  
 Excubation, *s. garde de nuit*  
 Exculpate, *va. disculper*

# EXH

Exculpation, *s. justification, f.*  
 Excursion, *s. excursion; (deviation) écart, m.*  
 Excursive, *a. vagus*  
 Excusable, *a. excusable*  
 Excuseless, *a. inexcusable*  
 Excuse, *v. excuser, exempter de, dispenser de; pardonner*  
 Excuse, *s. excuse, f.*  
 Excuseless, *a. sans excuse; inexcusable*  
 Excuse, *s. qui excuse*  
 Excusable, *a. excusable*  
 Excusable, *ad. excusablement*  
 Excuse, *va. moudre*  
 Excration, *s. exécution, f.*  
 Excute, *v. exécuter, exercer*  
 Excute, *s. exécuter, m.*  
 Excution, *s. exécution, f.*  
 Excutioner, *s. bourreau, m.*  
 Excutive, *a. exécutoire*  
 Excutor, *s. exécuter, m.*  
 Excutorship, *s. charge d'exécuter, f.*  
 Excutory, *a. exécutif, ve*  
 Excitrix, *s. exécutrice, f.*  
 Exegetical, *a. exégétique, explicatif, ve*  
 Exemplar, *s. exemplaire, patron, m.*  
 Exemplarily, *ad. exemplairement*  
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*  
 Exemplification, *s. démonstration, preuve, f.*  
 Exemplify, *va. démontrer par des exemples; transcrire*  
 Exempt, *vn. exempter de*  
 Exempt, *a. exempt, e; quitte*  
 Exemption, *s. exemption, f.*  
 Exercise, *s. exercice, m.*  
 Exercise, *v. exercer; s'exercer à; (to be dressed) faire l'exercice*  
 Exerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*  
 Exercitation, *s. exercice, usage, m.*  
 Exergue, *s. exergue, m.*  
 Exert, *va. mettre en œuvre, montrer. — one's self, faire des efforts, prendre de la peine*  
 Exertion, *s. effort, m.*  
 Exersion, *s. érosion, f.*  
 Exfoliate, *v. s'exfolier*  
 Exfoliation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Exhalation, *s. exhalaison, f.*  
 Exhale, *va. exhaler*  
 Exhaust, *v. épuiser, alambiquer*  
 Exhaustible, *a. épuisable*  
 Exhaustless, *a. inépuisable*  
 Exhibit, *vn. montrer, exposer; (in law) exhiber*



## EXP

Exhibition, *s.* exposition; (allowance) pension, *f.*  
 Exhibitive, *a.* qui montre  
 Exhilarate, *v.* réjouir, *égarer*  
 Exhilarating, *a.* amusant, divertissant  
 Exhilaration, *s.* amusement  
 Exhort, *va.* exhorter à  
 Exhortation, *s.* exhortation, *f.*  
 Exhortatory, *a.* exhortatif  
 Exhorter, *s.* qui exhorte  
 Exigence, *e.* exigency, *s.* exigence; occasion, *f.*; besoin, *m.* [gent, *s.*  
 Exigent, *s.* pressant, *e.*; ur-  
 Exiguité, *s.* exiguité  
 Exiguous, *a.* exigu, *e.*  
 Exile, *a.* mince, subtil, *e.*  
 Exile, *s.* exil, *m.*; exilé  
 Exile, *ra.* exiler  
 Exilement, *s.* exil, *m.*  
 Exinaction, *s.* inanition, *f.*  
 Exist, *va.* exister  
 Existence, *s.* existence, *f.*  
 Existent, *a.* existant, *s.*  
 Existible, *a.* capable d'exister  
 Existimatio, *s.* opinion, *f.*  
 Exit, *s.* départ, *m.*; sortie, *f.*  
 Exodus, *s.* Exode, *m.*  
 Exonerate, *v.* justifier  
 Exoneration, *s.* déchargement, *m.*; justification, *f.*  
 Exorable, *a.* exorable  
 Exorbitance, *s.* énormité, *f.*  
 Exorbitant, *a.* exorbitant, *e.*  
 Exorbitantly, *ad.* —bitamment  
 Exorcise, *va.* exorciser  
 Exorcism, *s.* exorcisme, *m.*  
 Exorcist, *s.* exorciste  
 Exordium, *s.* exorde  
 Exotic, *a.* exotique  
 Expand, *v.* étendre, déployer  
 Expansé, *s.* étendue, *f.*  
 Expansible, *a.* —ble  
 Expansion, *s.* —sion, étendue, *f.*; expansion, *f.*; épanche-  
 ment, *m.*  
 Expansive, *a.* expansif, *va.*  
 Expâtime, *va.* s'étendre  
 Expatriated, *a.* expatrié  
 Expect, *va.* attendre, s'atten-  
 dre à  
 Expectance, *s.* attente, *f.*  
 Expectant, *a.* expectant, *e.*  
 Expectation, *s.* attente; espé-  
 rance, *f.* [cher  
 Expectorate, *va.* —torer, cra-  
 Expectoration, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Expectorative, *a.* expecto-  
 rant, *e.*  
 Expérience, *s.* propriété, utili-  
 tité, *f.*; conenance, *f.*  
 Expédient, *s.* expédient, moy-  
 en, *m.*

## EXP

Expédient, *a.* expédient, *e.*; propre  
 Expédiently, *ad.* à propos; convenablement  
 Expédite, *a.* prompt, *e.*; facile, aut, *e.*; expéditif, *va.*; vif, *va.*  
 Expédite, *va.* dépêcher  
 Expéditely, *ad.* promptement  
 Expédition, *s.* expédition, *f.*  
 Expeditious, *a.* expéditif, *va.*  
 Expeditiously, *ad.* vite; d'une manière expéditive  
 Expél, *ra.* chasser, pousser  
 Expeller, *s.* celui qui chasse, &c.  
 Expelling, *s.* expulsion, *f.*  
 Expênd, *va.* dépenser, débours  
 Expênce, *s.* dépense, *f.*  
 Expênceless, *a.* sans frais  
 Expênsive, *a.* dépensier, *e.*; coûteux, *se.*; dispendieux, *se.*  
 Expênsively, *ad.* à grands frais; d'une manière dispen-  
 dieuse  
 Expênsiveness, *s.* prodiga-  
 lité, *f.* amour pour la dé-  
 pense; grands frais, *m.*  
 Expérience, *s.* expérience, *f.*  
 Expérience, *va.* éprouver  
 Expérienced, *a.* expérimenté  
 Expériment, *s.* épreuve, *f.*  
 Expériment, *va.* expérimen-  
 ter  
 Expérimental, *a.* —tal, *e.*  
 Expérimentally, *ad.* par ex-  
 périence  
 Expért, *a.* expert, *e.*; habile  
 Expértly, *ad.* habilement  
 Expértness, *s.* habileté, *f.*  
 Expiable, *a.* que l'on peut  
 expier  
 Expiate, *va.* expier  
 Expiation, *s.* expiation, *f.*  
 Expiaatory, *a.* expiatoire  
 Expiration, *s.* expiration, *f.*  
 Expire, *va.* expirer  
 Expiring, *s.* expiration, *f.*  
 Explain, *ra.* expliquer  
 Explainable, *a.* explicable  
 Explainer, *s.* interprète, *m.**f.*  
 Explanation, *s.* explication, *f.*  
 Explatory, *a.* explicatif, *va.*  
 Explicative, *a.* explicable  
 Explicite, *va.* expliquer  
 Explication, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Explicative, *a.* explicatif, *va.*  
 Explicitor, *s.* interprète, *m.*  
 Explicit, *a.* explicite; clair, *e.*  
 Explicitly, *ad.* explicitement  
 Explicitness, *s.* clarté, *f.*  
 Explode, *va.* abandonner; blâmer, condamner

## EXQ

Exploder, *s.* qui blâme, aban-  
 donne [ter  
 Exploit, *va.* exécuter, exploi-  
 ter  
 Exploit, *s.* exploit, *m.*  
 Exploration, *s.* recherche, *f.*  
 examen, *m.*  
 Explorator, *s.* observateur, *m.* qui va à la recherche, examine, approfondit  
 Explore, *va.* examiner, faire des recherches  
 Explosion, *s.* explosion, *f.*  
 Export, *va.* transporter  
 Export, exportation, *s.* transport, *m.* sortie, *f.*  
 Exports, *s.* pl. marchandises exportées, *f.* pl.  
 Exposé, *va.* exposer; risquer  
 Exposer, *s.* celui qui expose, &c.  
 Exposition, *s.* exposition, *f.*  
 Expositif, *a.* expositif, *va.*  
 Expositor, *s.* interprète  
 Expôstulate, *v.* raisonner; faire des remontrances  
 Expôstulation, *s.* remon-  
 trance, observation, *f.* alter-  
 cation, *f.*  
 Expôstulatory, *a.* contenant des plaintes, des observations  
 Expôsure, *s.* exposition, *f.*  
 Expôund, *v.* expliquer, ex-  
 poser  
 Expôunder, *s.* interprète, *m.**f.*  
 Expounding, *s.* explication, *f.*  
 Express, *v.* exprimer; témoi-  
 gner; peindre; extraire  
 Express, *a.* exprès, *se.*; pré-  
 cis, *e.* [m.  
 Express, *s.* courrier, exprès,  
 Expressible, *a.* exprimable  
 Expression, *s.* expression, *f.*  
 Expressive, *a.* expressif, *va.*  
 Expressively, *ad.* énergique-  
 ment  
 Expressiveness, *s.* énergie, *f.*  
 Expressly, *ad.* expressément  
 Exprobrate, *va.* censurer; blâmer [blâme, *m.*  
 Exprobration, *s.* censure, *f.*  
 Expugn, *va.* conquérir, forcer  
 Expulse, *va.* expulser, chasser  
 Expulsion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*  
 Expulsive, *a.* expulsif, *va.*  
 Expunge, *va.* effacer, rayer  
 Expunction, expunging, *s.* abolition, *f.*  
 Expurgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*  
 Expurgatory, *a.* purgatif, *va.*; qui purifie, purge  
 Exquisite, *a.* exquis, *e.*; rare  
 Exquisitely, *ad.* d'une ma-  
 nière exquisite, à ravir [f.  
 Exquisite, *s.* excellence,

Exsiccant, *a. qui dessèche*  
 Exsiccante, *va. dessécher* [m.  
 Exsiccation, *s. desséchement*  
 Exsudation, *s. —tion*  
 Exsude, *en. exsuder*  
 Exstant, *a. extant, e; qui existe*  
 Extasy, *s. extase, f. transport, m.* [tique  
 Extatic, *a. ravissant, e; exta-*  
 Extemporally, *ad. improvisé; sans préparation*  
 Extemporary, *a. improvisé; soudain, sans être prémédité*  
 Extempore, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord, d'abondance; sans préparation; improvisé*  
 Extempore, *s. improvisé, m.*  
 Extemporize, *v. parler d'abondance; sans préparation; improviser*  
 Extend, *v. étendre, élargir; (law term) estimer, apprécier*  
 Extensible, *a. extensible*  
 Extensibility, *s. —bilité, f.*  
 Extension, *s. extension*  
 Extensive, *a. étendu, e; vaste, ample*  
 Extensively, *ad. de grande étendue*  
 Extensiveness, *s. —bilité, f. grande étendue, f.*  
 Extent, *étendue, f.*  
 Extenuate, *va. exténuer*  
 Extenuation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Exterior, *a. extérieur, e*  
 Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*  
 Extirminate, *v. exterminer*  
 Extirmination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Extirminator, *s. exterminateur, m.*  
 Extirpate, *v. exterminer*  
 Extirpation, *s. extirpation, f.*  
 Extirpator, *s. extirpateur, m.*  
 Extol, *va. louer, vanter; élever*  
 Extoller, *s. qui loue, &c.*

Extorsive, *a. concussionnaire, inique, injuste*  
 Extorsively, *ad. iniquement*  
 Extort, *va. extorquer, enlever*  
 Extortion, *s. concussion, f.*  
 Extortioner, *s. concussionnaire, coupable d'extorsion*  
 Extract, *va. extraire*  
 Extract, *s. extrait, m.*  
 Extraction, *s. extraction*  
 Extramundane, *a. imaginaire; au-delà des régions terrestres*  
 Extraneous, *étranger, e*  
 Extraneously, *ad. extraordinairement*  
 Extraneousness, *s. rareté, f. singularité, f.*  
 Extraordinary, *a. extraordinaire, rare*  
 Extraordinaries, *s. frais extraordinaires*  
 Extraparochial, *a. hors de la paroisse*  
 Extraregular, *a. non-compris dans les réglemens; extraordinaire*  
 Extravagance, *s. —gance, f.; (waste, vain expences), folies, f. folles dépenses; goût pour la dépense, prodigalité, f.*  
 Extravagant, *a. singulier, e; sans suite; extraordinaire; (wasteful, prodigal), prodigue, dépensier, e; qui aime la dépense, qui fait des folies. Au — price, un prix exorbitant, fou*  
 Extravagantly, *ad. extravagamment; prodigement; follement*  
 Extravagantness, *s. extravagance, f. excès, m. folie*  
 Extrême, *a. extrême*  
 Extrême, *s. extrémité, f.*  
 Extremely, *ad. extrêmement*  
 Extrémity, *s. extrémité, f.*  
 Extricate, *va. débarrasser, se —; tirer, se —*  
 Extrication, *s. l'action de débarrasser, de délayer*  
 Extrinsic, extrinsical, *a. extrinsèque*  
 Extrinsically, *ad. d'une manière extrinsèque, du dehors*  
 Extrude, *va. exclure*  
 Extrusion, *s. exclusion, f.*  
 Exuberance, *s. excès, m. profusion, f.*  
 Exuberant, *a. surabondant, e; prodigé, e; excessif, ve*

Exuberantly, *ad. abondamment; avec profusion*  
 Exuberant, *va. surabonder*  
 Exudation, *s. exudation, f.*  
 Exude, *va. exuder, suer*  
 Exulcerate, *va. ulcérer*  
 Exulceration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Exult, *v. se réjouir, triompher*  
 Exultation, *s. joie, m. allégresse, f. triomphe, m.*  
 Exundation, *s. inondation, f.*  
 Eye, *s. ail, m. yeux, pl. To have an — to, tenir l'œil à, considérer, avoir égard à. With an — of favour to, d'un œil, d'un regard favorable envers. He had cast his eyes upon you, il avait jeté les yeux sur vous. In my eyes, à mes yeux, dans mon opinion. Have an — upon him, ayez l'œil sur lui*  
 Eye, *va. regarder, voir, avoir l'œil sur, épier, ne pas perdre de vue; regarder avec attention, envisager. — a thing, jeter les yeux sur une chose; désirer*  
 Eyebrow, *s. sourcil, m.*  
 Eyelash, *s. cil, m.*  
 Eyelid, *s. paupière, f. Eyeball, prunelle, f. Eyesight, vue, f. les yeux, m. Eye-salve, collyre, m. Eye-witness, témoin oculaire. Eye-teeth, dents aigües, f. pl.*  
 Eye (of a needle), *s. trou, chat, m. — (or loop), maille, f.; (of a plant), ail, bouton; (of pheasants) courbe, f.*  
 Eye-strings, *s. pl. fibres de l'œil, f. Eye-sore, mal aux yeux, m. objet désagréable à voir, chose qui afflige. Eye-bright (herb), eu-fraie, f.*  
 Eyelet-hole, *s. œillet, m.*  
 Ezy, *s. aire, f. nid, m.*

## F

FA'BLE, *s. fable, f.*  
 Fable, *v. composer des fables, des fictions*  
 Fabricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*  
 Fabrication, *s. fabrication, f.*  
 Fabric, *s. fabrique, f. édifice, m.*

## FAG

Fabricate, *va. fabriquer*  
 Fabulist, *s. fabuliste, m.*  
 Fâbulous, *a. fabuleux, se*  
 Fâbulously, *ad. fabuleuse-*  
*ment*

Face, *s. visage, m. face, f.;*  
*(apparence d'apparence, f.;*  
*(confidence) audace; har-*  
*disse, f.; (impudence) im-*  
*puence, f.; (front) face, fa-*  
*cade; (state of affairs) état,*  
*m.; (sight) prudence, vue,*  
*f.; (look) physiologie,*  
*mine, apparence, f. air, m.*

Face, *v. envisager; faire face*  
*à. — a garment, parer.*  
*— out, soutenir en face. —*  
*a card, tourner une carte.*  
*— about, se retourner;*  
*faire face, faire volte face;*  
*(to stand opposite to)*  
*faire face à, regarder; être*  
*vis-à-vis; (to cover) recouvrir.*  
 Fair-faced, *beau de visage.*  
 To — down, *faire baisser*  
*les yeux; déconcerter. To*  
*face (to carry a false ap-*  
*pearance) prendre un air*  
*(saint, doux). Bare —, la*  
*tête levée; impudent, a*

Facet, *s. facette, f.*  
 Facetious, *a. facétieux, se*  
 Facetiously, *ad. facétieuse-*  
*ment*

Facetiousness, *s. humeur*  
*facétieuse, plaisante*

Facile, *a. facile, crétule*

Facilitate, *va. faciliter*

Facility, *s. facilité, f.*

Fâcing, *façade, f. front, m.*

Fâcing, *ad. vis-à-vis*

Fâcinorous, *a. méchant, e*

Fâct, *s. fait, m. action, f.*

Fâction, *s. faction; clique, f.*

Fâctious, *ad. factieux, se*

Fâctiously, *ad. factieusement*

Fâctiousness, *s. esprit facti-*  
*eux, m. [factice]*

Fâctitious, *a. artificiel, le;*

Fâctitiousness, *s. artifice, m.*

Fâctor, *s. facteur*

Fâctory, *s. factorerie, f.*

Fâcture, *s. fabrication*

Fâctulty, *s. faculté, f.*

Fâcundity, *s. éloquence*

Fâddle, *v. bagueauder; per-*  
*dre le tems*

Fâddler, *s. qui perd le tems,*  
*lumbine*

Fâde, *v. se faner; se flétrir;*  
*s'affaiblir, languir [fane]*

Fâding, *a. mourant, e; qui se*  
*fané, f.*

Fâdis, *s. lie, f.*

Fâg, *s. rebut, m. — end,*

## FAI

la tête, la queue (d'une pièce  
 de drap) le rebut, ce qu'il y  
 a de pire; le bout crotté. Le  
 bout d'une manœuvre (sen.)

Fâg, *vn. se valentir, faiblir*

Fâgot, *s. fagot, m.*

Fâgot, *v. lier ensemble, fagoter*

Fâil, *vn. faillir, manquer;*  
*(to die) mourir, (to decay,*  
*decline) tomber; (to miss)*  
*manquer de (with an inf.)*

Do not — to come back  
 early, ne manquez pas de  
 revenir de bonne heure. I  
 shall not —, je n'y man-

querai pas. To —, va. his

heart failed him, le cœur

lui manqua

Fâil, *s. faute, f.*

Fâil, *va. abandonner*

Fâilling, *s. défaut, m. faible,*  
*m.*

Fâillure, *s. faillite; faute, f.*

Fâln, *a. obligé, e; contraint; e*

Fâln, *ad. volontiers*

Fâint or faint away, *v.*  
*s'évanouir*

Fâint, *a. languissant, e; dé-*  
*bile, faible; fatigué, e. —*  
*hearted, timide, craintif,*  
*va; faible. — blue, bleu*  
*pâle, m. — weather,*  
*tems mou. — heartedly,*  
*ad. lâchement. — heart-*  
*edness, s. timidité, f.*

Fâluting, *s. désaffiance, f.*  
*éranouissement*

Fâlnly, *ad. faiblement*

Fâintness, *s. abattement, m.*  
*faiblesse, f. langueur, f.*

Fâlnly, *a. faible, languis-*  
*sant, e*

Fâln, *a. (beautiful) beau, bel,*  
*bonne; (white in complex-*  
*ion) blond, e; blanc, che;*  
*(pleasing to the eye) beau,*  
*agréable; (clear) clair, e;*  
*pur, e; (favorable) bon,*  
*ne, favorable; (likely to*  
*succeed) bon; (equal,*  
*just) juste, honnête; (with-*  
*out fraud) franc, che, sin-*  
*cère; ouvert, e. By —*  
*means, par des moyens hon-*  
*nêtes*

Fâln, *ad. honnêtement; au net*

Fâln, *s. le beau sexe, m.*

Fâln (market), *s. foire, f.*

Fâlrng, *s. foire, f.*

Fâlrly, *ad. de bonne foi*

Fâlrness, *s. honnêteté, f.*

Fâlrspoken, *a. civil, e*

Fâlrly, *s. fère, f. [f.]*

Fâith, *s. foi, créance; fidélité,*  
 280

## FAL

Fâithful, *a. fidèle*

Fâithful, *s. les fidèles, les élus*

Fâithfully, *ad. fidèlement*

Fâithfulness, *s. fidélité, f.*

Fâithlessness, *s. incredulité;*  
*perfidie; infidélité, f.*

Fâithless, *a. infidèle, incréd-*  
*ule, traître*

Fâlichion, *s. sorte de coutelas*  
*recourbé; sabre, m.*

Fâlcon, *s. faucon, m.*

Fâlconer, *s. fauconnier*

Fâlconry, *s. fauconnerie, f.*

Fâlconry, *s. fauconnerie, m.*

\*Fall, *v. (fell; fallen.) to*  
*— off, — into, tomber*

\*Fall (be cheaper), *avancer,*  
*baisser de prix; (decrease)*  
*baisser, diminuer; (down,*  
*at full length)*  
*tomber tout de son long. —*  
*headlong, tomber la tête la*  
*première. — ou, tomber*  
*dessus, commencer; attaquer.*  
*— a note, baisser d'un ton.*  
*— upon, se jeter; attaquer;*  
*(to come by chance), dé-*  
*couvrir, rencontrer. —*  
*asleep, s'endormir. —*  
*again, retomber. — back,*  
*reculer; retomber. — out*  
*(happen), arriver; se trou-*  
*ver. To — down, se pro-*  
*sterner; tomber. To —*  
*from, abandonner; écha-*  
*pper à. To — in, se ren-*  
*contrer avec, coïncider; (to*  
*comply), se prêter à, céder*  
*à, tomber d'accord avec. —*  
*off, se retirer. What a*  
*falling off! quelle chute!*  
*quelle diminution! There*  
*is a sad falling off, il y a*  
*bien du décompte; les choses*  
*sont bien changées; (to de-*  
*cline, abate) s'apaiser, se*  
*calmer. To — sick, dis-*  
*tracted, tomber malade, de-*  
*venir fou. To — in love,*  
*devenir amoureux de, s'amou-*  
*rer de. His counten-*  
*ance —, il changea de*  
*visage, il perdit contenance,*  
*sa physiologie prit un air*  
*triste, sombre. — to (come*  
*to), tomber en partage à,*  
*échoir. To — to take, to —*  
*a wishing (to begin),*  
*commencer, se mettre à*  
*procéder, à désirer. To —*  
*to (attack), attaquer, tom-*  
*ber sur. It fell to my*  
*lot, le sort voulut que je*  
*... — under a burthen,*

# FAL

# FAN

# FAR

*s'affaïsser, succomber.* — *soul* of, *s'entrechoquer, rencontrer, tomber dessus.* — *heavy* upon, *accabler, gêner.* — *short, manquer, ne pas répondre à, y avoir du décompte.* It will — *short* of your expectations, *vous y trouverez bien du décompte.* Did the event — *short* of your expectations! *l'événement a-t-il répondu à vos espérances?* It does not — *very short* of it, *il ne s'en faut guère.* To — *under, succomber à; être soumis à;* (to be reckoned with), *être compris, faire partie de; tomber sous.* — *away, diminuer; maigrir;* (to revolt) *passer à;* (to perish) *dépérir; passer;* (quarrel) *se brouiller, se fâcher, se disputer; guereller;* (to happen) *arriver.*  
Fall, *va. laisser tomber, abandonner.*  
Fall, *s. chute; ruine; perte, f.*  
Pitfall, *trébuchet, piège, m.*  
Falling-away, *s. dépérissement, m.*  
Falling sickness, *le haut mal, m.* — *out, querelle, f.*  
Fallacious, *a. fallacieux*  
Fallaciously, *ad. fallacieusement* [*tromperie, f.*]  
Fallaciousness, *s. fraude, f.*  
Fallacy, *s. tromperie*  
Fallability, *s. faillibilité*  
Fallible, *a. qui peut faillir; sujet à se tromper*  
Fallow, *a. fauve, roux, se.*  
Fallow-ground, *s. jachère, f.*  
Fallow, *va. laisser en friche.*  
To lay —, *se reposer*  
False, *a. faux, se.* To be — to, *trahir.* To turn — to, *tromper;* (imitative) *faux, se; postiche;* (not correct) *mauvais, e; imparfait, e*  
False, *ad. fausement, à faux*  
False-hearted, *a. trompeur, se*  
Falsehood, *s. fausseté, f. mensonge, m.*  
Falsely, *ad. fausement*  
Falseness, *s. perfidie, f.*  
Falsification, *s. —tion, f.*  
Falsifier, *s. falsificateur, trice, faussaire*  
Falsify, *va. falsifier*  
Falsity, *s. fausseté, f.*  
Falter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*  
Faltering, *s. bégaiement, m.*

Falteringly, *ad. avec hésitation, en bégayant*  
Fame, *s. renommée, f.*  
Famed, *a. fameux, se; célèbre, renommé*  
Fameless, *a. obscur, e*  
Familiar, *a. familier, e*  
Familiar, *s. intime, m.*  
Familiar spirit, *s. lutin, m.*  
Familiarity, *s. familiarité, f.*  
Familiarize, *va. r. apprivoiser, familiariser; se familiariser*  
Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*  
Familly, *s. famille, f.*  
Famiae, *s. famine, f.*  
Famish, *v. affamer*  
Famished, *a. famélique, affamé, e*  
Famous, *a. fameux, se; célèbre*  
Famously, *ad. d'une manière éclatante;* (in common language) *joliment, bien*  
Famousness, *s. renommée, f.*  
Fan, *s. éventail, m.; cornu-fan, van, m.*  
Fan, *va. éventer, faire du vent pour se rafraîchir; (of corn) vannier.* To — the fire, *souffler le feu; (fig.) exciter, agiter, attiser le feu*  
Fanatical, *a. fanatique*  
Fanaticism, *s. fanatisme, m.*  
Fanatic, *s. fanatique*  
Fanciful, *a. qui a des idées singulières, qui s'imaginent choses; capricieux;* (of things) *de goût, d'imagination*  
Fancifully, *ad. capricieusement; singulièrement*  
Fancy, *s. imagination; idées; pensée, image, f.; (liking, fondness) goût, m.; (caprice, whim) caprice, m.*  
fantaisie, *f.* To take a — to do, *of doing, avoir l'idée de faire; venir (impers.) à l'idée de faire; (strange, false notions) des idées, des imaginations.* — ball, *bal porté (où chacun porte un costume de fantaisie, mais sans masque)*  
Fancy, *va. s'imaginer que, croire que.* To — to one's self, *se représenter;* (to like) *aimer*  
Fancifulness, *s. caprice, m. bizarrerie, f. imagination*  
Fancy-sick, *a. hypocondriaque*  
Fane, *s. temple, m.*  
Fanfaronade, *s. fanfaronnade*  
Fang, *s. griffe, f.*  
Fang, *v. empoigner*

Fanged, *a. armé, e*  
Fanner, *s. vannier*  
Fantastical, *a. fantastique*  
Fantastically, *ad. d'une manière bizarre, singulière, fantasquement*  
Fantasticalness, *s. bizarrerie, f. singularité, f.*  
Fantasy, *s. fantaisie, f.*  
Fantom, *s. fantôme, m.*  
Far, *a. éloigné, e.* To be far away, *off, être très-loin, très-éloigné.* Far from, *loin de*  
Far, *ad. loin; au loin.* Far and near, *de loin et de près.* — too rich, *beaucoup trop riche.* Far, *by —, de beaucoup, grandement, bien, tout à fait.* As — as, *aussi loin que.* So — as, *autant que.* — better, *beaucoup mieux.* It was — as, *il était en grande partie épuisé.* How — you are right, *à quel point, jusqu'à quel degré vous avez raison.* — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e; beaucoup mieux;* (distant) *fort éloigné, e.* — and wide, *de tous côtés*  
Far-fetched, *a. qui n'est pas naturel; tiré par les cheveux; recherché*  
Farce, *s. farce, f.*  
Farcy, *s. farcin, m.*  
Fardel, *s. paquet*  
Fardingale, *s. vertugadin*  
Fare, *s. prix (des places d'une voiture); (food) chère, f.*  
Fare, *vn. (to go, pass) aller, passer, voyager;* (to be in a good or bad state) *se trouver bien ou mal;* (to feed) *manger, être traité, faire bonne ou mauvaise chère*  
Farewell, *ad. adieu.* To bid —, *dire adieu, faire ses adieux à*  
Farewell, *s.* To take —, *prendre congé.* — letter, *visite, lettre, visite d'adieu*  
Farinaceous, *a. farineux, se*  
Farm, *s. ferme, f.*  
Farm, *v. prendre à ferme.* Farm out, *donner à ferme;* (to cultivate) *cultiver*  
Farmer, *s. fermier, e (distant)*  
Farthest, *a. le plus éloigné,*  
Farrago, *s. farras*  
Farric, *s. maréchal*  
Farrow, *s. portée de cochons, f.*  
Farrow, *vn. cochonner*  
Farther, *va. faciliter, avancer*

## FAT

Färther, *ad. plus loin; de plus*  
 Färthermore, *ad. de plus d'ailleurs*  
 Färthest, *ad. le plus loin*  
 Färthing, *s. liard, m.*  
 Färchingule, *s. pauvre, m.*  
 Fascinate, *va. fasciner, captiver*  
 Fascination, *s. enchantement, m.*  
 Fascine, *s. fascine, f.*  
 Fascious, *a. ensorcelant, s.*  
 Fashion, *s. façon; mode; coutume; manière, f.*  
 In fashion, *à la mode, en vogue*  
 Fashion, *v. façonner, former*  
 Fashionable, *a. à la mode; de bon ton*  
 Fashionably, *ad. à, suivant la mode, en personne comme il faut, du monde, élégamment*  
 Fast, *vn. jeûner*  
 Fast, *s. jeûne, m.*  
 Fast, *a. ferme; fort, e; (tight) serré, e; (swift) vite; prompt, e; (shut) fermé, e; (deep) fast asleep, profondément endormi, e, qui dort —*  
 Fast, *ad. ferme; vite, promptement*  
 Fasten, *va. attacher; fermer; fixer; vn. — upon, s'attacher à, se cramponner; se tenir collé à*  
 Fastener, *s. qui attache, &c.*  
 Fäster, *ad. plus vite*  
 Fäster, *s. qui jeûne*  
 Fast-headed, *a. avar, serré, s.*  
 Fastidious, *s. dédain, m.*  
 Fastidious, *a. dédaigneux, se; fastidieux, se; (over nice) difficile*  
 Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement; avec dégoût*  
 Fasting, *ad. à jeûn*  
 Fasting day, *s. jour de jeûne*  
 Fastness, *s. fermeté, f.; force, f.; place forte*  
 Fastuous, *nd. fastueux, se*  
 Fat, *s. gras, m.; (grease) graisse, f.*  
 Fat, *a. gras, se; riche. Fat guts, s. jansu, e. Fat living, gros bénéfice, m.*  
 Fat, *va. engraisser*  
 Fätal, *a. fatal, e; funeste*  
 Fätalist, *s. fataliste, m.*  
 Fätality, *s. fatalité, f.*  
 Fätally, *ad. fatalement*  
 Fate, *s. destin, m. destinée, f.*  
 Fates, *s. pl. les parques, f. pl.*  
 Fäted, *a. destiné, s.*

## FAV

Fäther, *s. père, m. Father-in-law, beau-père. Father-like, en père. To be a — to, être le père de. To be as a — to, servir de père à*  
 Fäther, *va. adopter. To — upon, imputer à*  
 Fätherhood, *s. paternité, f.*  
 Fätherless, *a. orphelin, e*  
 Fätherliness, *s. amour paternel, m.*  
 Fätherly, *a. paternel, le*  
 Fätherly, *ad. en père*  
 Fäthom, *s. brasse, f.*  
 Fäthom, *va. sonder, approfondir*  
 Fäthomless, *a. impénétrable, f.*  
 Fäthom, *a. prophétique*  
 Fätigue, *s. fatigue, peine, f.*  
 Fätigue, *va. fatiguer, lasser*  
 Fätling, *s. bête grasse (à tuer)*  
 Fätner, *a. s. ce qui, ou celui qui engraisse*  
 Fätness, *s. graisse, f. fertilité, f. embonpoint*  
 Fätten, *va. engraisser*  
 Fätteu, *vn. devenir gras*  
 Fätty, *a. grasset, te; de la nature du gras*  
 Fätüty, *s. fatuité*  
 Fäuet, *s. canule, f. robinet, m.; (peg) fausset, m.*  
 Fäuchion, *s. coutelas, m.*  
 Fault, *s. faute, f. défaut, m.*  
 Find fault, *v. trouver à redire à (une chose), blâmer (une personne)*  
 Faultiness, *s. défaut, m.*  
 Faultless, *a. sans défaut, parfait, e*  
 Faulty, *a. en faute, coupable; défectueux, vicieux, se; qui a des défauts*  
 Fävoor, *va. favoriser; assister; (to resemble) ressembler à, avoir quelque chose de. To — wish, honorer de. He often favours us with his company, il nous honore souvent de sa compagnie*  
 Fävoor, *s. bienfait, m. faveur, grâce, f. permission; (knut of ribbons) favoris*  
 Fävoorably, *a. favorable*  
 Fävoorably, *ad. favorablement*  
 Fävoorableness, *s. bonté, f.*  
 Fävoorred, *a. favorisé, e. Well-favoured, bien-fait, e; heureux, euse. Ill-favoured, mal-fait, e; malheureux, euse*

## FEC

Fävoor, *s. qui favorise, est partisan*  
 Fävoorite, *s. favori, le*  
 Fäwu, *s. faon, m.*  
 Fäwu, *v. sonner. Fäwu upon, faire serrement la cour*  
 Fäwuer, *s. cajoleur, se; Fäwulug, s. cajolerie, f.*  
 Fäwning, *a. flatteur, se*  
 Fäwningly, *ad. servilement*  
 Féalty, *s. loyauté, fidélité, f.*  
 Fear, *s. crainte, peur, terreur*  
 Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur de. I fear falling or to fall, je crains de tomber. I fear his falling or lest he fall, je crains qu'il ne tombe*  
 Féarful, *a. craintif, e; terrible*  
 Féarfully, *ad. craintivement; terriblement*  
 Féarfulness, *s. frayeur, timidité, f.*  
 Féarlessly, *ad. sans crainte*  
 Féarlessness, *s. intrépidité, f.*  
 Féarless, *a. sans crainte, intrépide; hardi, e; brave*  
 Féasibility, *s. possibilité, f.*  
 Féasible, *a. faisable*  
 Féast, *s. festin, m. gala, m. repas, m. fête, f.*  
 Féast, *v. fêter, régaler; (to eat) se régaler. To — on, se régaler de*  
 Féaster, *s. gourmand, e; grand mangeur*  
 Féasting, *s. festin, régal, m.*  
 Féat, *s. action, f. exploit, m.*  
 Féat of activity, *tour de souplesse, m.; (of dexterity) tour d'adresse*  
 Féat, *a. propre, lesté; vif, se*  
 Féather, *s. plume, f.*  
 Féather-bed, *s. lit de plume, f.; feather-broom, housour, m.; feather-seller, plumaier, e; feather-footed, a. potin, s. To feather one's nest, va. s'enrichir, s'arrondir*  
 Féathered, *a. garni de plumes*  
 Féatherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*  
 Féathery, *a. garni de plumes*  
 Féatly, *ad. proprement, gentiment*  
 Féatness, *s. gentillesse, f.*  
 Féature, *s. trait, m.*  
 Fébrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge, m.*  
 Fébrile, *a. fébrile*  
 Fébruary, *s. février, m*  
 Féces, *s. lie, f. féces, f. pl.*  
 Féculence, *s. sédiment, m.*

Féculent, *a. féculent, s*  
 Fécond, *a. fécond, e*  
 Fécondité, *s. fécondité, f.*  
 Fédéral, *a. fédéral, d'alliance*  
 Fédération, *s. fédération, alliance, f.*  
 Fédérative, *a. fédératif, vs*  
 Fédérative, *s. honoraire*  
 Fee-simple, *sf. absolu*  
 fee-tail, *sf. mourant; (de-meuse) seigneurie, f.*  
 Fee, *va. payer les honoraires; donner quelque chose; payer*  
 Féeble, *a. faible, débile*  
 Féebleness, *s. faiblesse*  
 Féeibly, *ad. faiblement*  
 \*Feed, *va. (fed, fed,) nourrir; (to supply) alimenter; (to cherish) nourrir, entretenir; (to —, fatten) engraisser. To feed on, nourrir de, se —, repaître de, se —*  
 Feed, *s. pâture, f.* To give a horse a —, donner l'avoine à un cheval  
 Féder, *s. (of cattle) nourrisseur; (enter) mangeur, se*  
 Féding, *s. pâture; chère, f.; nourriture, f. — of deer, viande, m.*  
 \*Feel, *v. (felt, felt,) sentir. To — rough, soft, cold, &c., être, paraître rude, doux, froid au toucher; (to touch) tâter; (to sound) sonder. To have no feeling of one's hand, feet, &c., ne pas sentir sa main, ses pieds, &c.; perdre le sentiment. To — for, être sensible, se montrer sensible (aux peines d'un autre), avoir de la sympathie pour; partager la douleur; (to suffer from) ressentir, se ressentir de. How do you —? comment vous trouvez-vous?*  
 Féeling, *s. le toucher; tact, m.; sensibilité, f.; sentiment*  
 Féelingly, *ad. sensiblement*  
 Feet, *s. pl. pieds, m.*  
 Feign, *v. feindre de, prétendre*  
 Féignedly, *ad. avec feinte*  
 Féigner, *s. dissimulateur, trice*  
 Feint, *s. feinte, f.*  
 Felicitate, *v. féliciter de*  
 Felicitation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Felicity, *s. félicité*  
 Feline, *a. de la nature du chat*  
 Fell, *a. barbare, cruel, le*  
 Fell, *va. abattre*  
 Féller, *s. bûcheron, m.* [f.  
 Félling, *s. abatage, m.; coupe*  
 Féll-monger, *s. pelletier m.*

Féllon, *s. panaris, clou, m.*  
 Félloe, *s. jante, f.*  
 Féllow, *s. camarade, compagnon; égal; (nt school) élève, écolier. School-féllow, fellow-servant, soldier, camarade. Fellow-traveller, suflerer, compagnon de voyage, de malheur. A good —, un bon garçon, un bon enfant, un bon diable. He has not his —, il n'a pas son égal. The — (of a glove, sticking, &c.), le pareil, l'autre. The — (in contempt), le malheureux, le vaurien, le drôle. Fellow-creature, semblable. — of a college, membre*  
 Fellow-creature, *s. semblable*  
 Féllow, *va. sortir* [f.  
 Féllow-feeling, *s. sympathie*  
 Féllowship, *s. amitié, union, f.; société, f.; place de membre (dans un collège)*  
 Félo de se, *s. suicide*  
 Félon, *s. félon, ne*  
 Félonious, *a. félon, ne*  
 Félouy, *s. félonie, f.*  
 Felt, *s. feutre, m.*  
 Felt, *va. feutrer*  
 Felt-maker, *s. chapelier, m.*  
 Fénnale, *s. femelle, f. — sex, le sexe féminin, m.*  
 Fenne-sole, *s. femme libre*  
 Fénnuine, *a. féminin, e*  
 Fénnoini, *a. fénnoral, e (sunt.)*  
 Fen, *s. marais, m.*  
 Fence, *s. clôture, f.; (of pales) palissade, f.*  
 Fence, *v. enclorre; protéger; (with foils) faire des armes*  
 Fénceless, *a. ouvert, e; à découvert*  
 Fencer, *s. qui fait des armes*  
 Fénceible, *a. capable de défense*  
 Féncing-school, *s. salle d'armes, f. — master, maître d'armes, m.*  
 Fend off, *v. parer, détourner, — and prove, raisonner*  
 Fénder, *s. garde-feu, m.*  
 Fénnel, *s. fenouil, m.*  
 Fénnish, *a. de murais*  
 Fénnuy, *a. marécageux, se*  
 Féodal, *a. féodal, e — tenure, s. fief servant, m.*  
 Féoff, *va. injoder*  
 Féoffice, *s. qui a reçu une donation. — in trust, fidé-commissaire, m.*  
 Féoffier, *s. donateur, trice*

Féoffment, *s. fief, m. — in trust, fidé-commis, m.*  
 Férrine, *a. saavage, cruel, le*  
 Férrément, *vn. fermenter*  
 Férriment, *s. fermentation, f.*  
 Férrmentation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Férrmentative, *a. —tatif, vs*  
 Férru, *s. fougère, f.*  
 Férruy, *a. plein de fougère*  
 Férruy ground, *s. fougèraie, f.*  
 Férricious, *a. féroce*  
 Férrocity, *s. ferocité, f.* [m.  
 Férrél, *s. tirole, f.; fer, bout*  
 Férréous, *a. ferrugineux, se*  
 Férrét, *s. furet, m. — (trib-bon) fleur, m.*  
 Férrét about, *va. fureter. — (tense) tourmenter* [se  
 Férruginous, *a. ferrugineux*  
 Férry, *s. passage, m.* Ferry-bont, *bac. Ferryman, batelier* [bac  
 Férry over, *va. passer dans un*  
 Férrile, *a. fertile, fécond, e*  
 Férrilness, *s. fertilité, s. fertilité, f.*  
 Férrilize, *va. fertiliser* [f.  
 Férrency, *s. ferveur, ardeur*  
 Férréut, *a. fervent, e*  
 Férréutly, *ad. serrement*  
 Férréid, *a. ardent, e; chaud, e*  
 Férréin, *s. férule, f.*  
 Férréour, *s. ferveur, ardeur, f.*  
 Férréur, *vn. apostumer; suppurer*  
 Férréuring, *s. suppuration, f.*  
 Férrival, *a. de fête*  
 Férrival, *s. fête, f.*  
 Férrive, *a. enjoué, e; agréable, aimable, de fête*  
 Férrivity, *s. fête, f.; réjouissance, f.*  
 Férréou, *s. feston, m.*  
 Férré, *v. aller quérir, chercher. — one's breath, respirer. — a blow, porter un coup. — a sigh, pousser un soupir. — away, emmener, emporter. — up, regagner, rattraper. — out, faire sortir. — down, (knock —), abattre, faire tomber. That horse would not — ten pounds, on ne donnerait pas dix livres de ce cheval. How much did it —? combien l'avez-vous rendu? combien vous en a-t-on donné, — en avez-vous trouvé? — it down, allez en-haut le chercher, descendez-le*  
 Férré, *s. mente, russe, f.*  
 Férréid, *a. fétide*  
 Férréidness, *s. puanteur, f.*

## FIE

Fétlock, *s. fanon*, m. [*f.*]  
 Fétters, *s. fers*, m.; *entraves*,  
 Fétter, *va. mettre aux fers*  
 Fétus, *s. fœtus*, m.  
 Feud, *s. désunion; discorde*, f.  
 Fédul, *s. fédal*, o  
 Féver, *s. fièvre*, f.  
 Féverish, *s. fiévreux*, se  
 Few, *ad. peu*. Give me a —,  
 donnez-m'en quelques-uns  
 Féwel, *s. chauffage*, bois, m.  
 Féwer, *s. maus*  
 Féwura, *s. petit nombre*, m.  
 Fib, *s. bourde*, f.  
 Fib, *va. bourder*, dire une  
 bourde  
 Fibber, *s. qui en donne à*  
*garder; menteur*, se  
 Fibre, *s. fibre*, f.  
 Fibrous, *s. fibreux*, se  
 Fickle, *s. volage, léger*, e  
 Fickleness, *s. légèreté*, in-  
 constance, f.  
 Fickly, *ad. légèrement*  
 Fiction, *s. fiction*, f.  
 Fictious, fictitious, *a. feint*, e  
 Fictiously, *ad. fausement*  
 Fiddle, *s. violon*, m. Fiddle-  
 string, *corde de violon*, f.  
 Fiddle-stick, *archet*, m.  
 Fiddlestick! *chansons!*  
 Fiddle, *v. jouer du violon*;  
*baguenauder, perdre le temps*  
 Fiddler, *s. joueur de violon*, m.  
 Fiddle-faddle, *v. baguenauder*,  
*s'amuser à des baga-*  
*telles à des riens*  
 Fiddle-fiddle! *int. tarare!*  
*bagatelle! futilité!*  
 Fidelity, *s. fidélité*, f.  
 Fidget, *v. frétiller, remuer*,  
*être toujours en mouvement*.  
 Don't — so, *tenez-vous*  
*tranquille, en repos*  
 Fidgety, *a. remuant*, e; *tou-*  
*jours en mouvement, traca-*  
*sier*, e  
 Fiducial, *a. ferme, solide*  
 Fiducinary, *s. fiduciaire*  
 Fiducinary, *s. fidé-commis-*  
*naire*, m.  
 Fie! *int. fi! fi donc!*  
 Fief, *s. fief*, m.  
 Field, *s. champ; pré*, m. —  
 of battle, *champ de bataille*,  
 m. Field-bed, *lit de camp*.  
 — battle, *bataille rangée*, f.  
 Field-day, *jour de revue*,  
 m. Field-officer, *officier*  
*d'état major*. Field-piece,  
*pièce de campagne*, f. To  
 take the —, *se mettre en*  
*campagne*. Field-mouse,  
*mulot*, m.

## FIG

Fiend, *s. démon, monstre*, m.;  
*furie*, f.  
 Fierce, *a. farouche, féroce*,  
*furieux*, se  
 Fiercely, *ad. furieusement*  
 Fierceness, *s. féroce*, f.  
 Fieriaess, *s. chaleur*, f.; *vi-*  
*vacité*, f.; *emportement*, m.  
 Fiery, *ad. de feu, ardent*, e;  
*brûlant*, e. — (passionate),  
*sougueux*, se; *emporté*, e;  
*colérique*  
 Fife, *s. sifre*, m.  
 Fifer, *s. sifre, joueur de sifre*  
 Fifteen, *a. quinze*  
 Fifteenth, *a.s. quinzième*  
 Fifth, *a. cinquième; quint* [m].  
 Fifth, *s. quinte*, f.; *cinquième*,  
 Fifthly, *ad. cinquièmement*  
 Fiftieth, *a.s. cinquantième*  
 Fifty, *a. cinquante*  
 Fig, *s. figure*, f. — (dis-  
 cense in horses), *fic*, m.  
 Fig-tree, *s. figuier*, m. Fig-  
 pecker, *bec-figure*, m. Fig-  
 wort, *scrofuleux*, f.  
 Fig, *va. faire la figure, var-*  
*guer* [m].  
 Figary, *s. fantaisie*, f.; *caprice*,  
 \*Fight, *v. (sought; fought)*,  
*vn. se battre*; (to contend,  
 struggle) *combattre* (l'en-  
 nemie). To — with or  
 against, *se battre avec*. To  
 — a person, *se battre avec*  
*une personne*. To — a  
 cause, *défendre une cause*.  
 I have often fought your  
 battles, *j'ai souvent défen-*  
*du votre cause*, *j'ai souvent*  
*pris votre parti*. To — it  
 out, *se débattre s'en tirer*,  
*arranger la chose*. To —  
 one's way, *faire son chemin*,  
*se tirer d'affaire*. To — a  
 battle, *donner bataille*  
 Fight, *s. combat*, m.; *bataille*,  
 Fighter, *s. combattant*, m.  
 Fighting, *s. combat*. —  
 men, *combattans*, pl.  
 Figure, *s. fiction*, f.  
 Figurative, *a. qui peut pren-*  
*dre une certaine forme*, *ma-*  
*lléable*  
 Figure, *a. figuré*, e  
 Figurative, *s. forme*, f.  
 Figurative, *a. figuré*, e  
 Figuratively, *ad. figurément*  
 Figure, *s. figure*, f.; *chiffre*,  
 m.; (personal appear-  
 ance) *taille*, f. Good —,  
*jolie, belle taille*. To have  
 a bad —, *être mal fait*. —  
 (cut), *taille-douce*, f.

## FIL

Figure, *vn. figurer, façonner*;  
*représenter; travailler*  
 Filaceous, *a. composé de fils*;  
*filandreux*  
 Filament, *s. filament*, m.  
 Filbert, *s. aveline, noisette*, f.  
 Filbert-tree, *s. archnier, cou-*  
*drier*, m.  
 Filch, *v. escamoter, filouter*  
 Filcher, *s. filou*, m.  
 Filching, *s. filouterie*, f.  
 File, *s. liane; correction*; (file  
 for papers) *liasse*, f. —  
 of soldiers, *file*, f. —  
 (rank), *file*, f.; *rang*, or-  
 dre, m. — of pearls, *file*  
*de perles*, f. — *filère*, f.  
 File-dust, *limaille*  
 File, *va. n. limer*. — (as  
 soldiers do), *désiler*. —  
 up (papers), *mettre en*  
*liasse; enfiler*  
 Filemat, *a. couleur de feuille*  
*morte*  
 Filer, *s. limeur*, m.  
 Filial, *a. filial*, e; *de file*  
 Filially, *ad. filialement*  
 Filiation, *s. —ion*, f.  
 Filings, *s. limailles*, f. pl.  
 Fill, *va. (vessels, a glass,*  
*a box, &c.) emplir*. —  
 again, *remplir*. To —  
 (the mind, an officer, and  
 figuratively), *remplir*. —  
 up (a glass, a bottle),  
*emplir tout-à-fait, tout*  
*plein*. To — up time,  
*occuper le temps*. — up a  
 number, *compléter, rem-*  
*plir*. To — up the mea-  
 sure, *combler la mesure*.  
 To — up space, *remplir*;  
 combler, occuper. To —  
 ont, *gonfler, enfler*; (to  
 grow stout) *prendre de*  
*l'embonpoint; engraisser*. —  
 to me, *donnez-moi à boire*,  
*versez-moi à boire*. Let us  
 — to our friends, *buons*  
*à nos amis* [m].  
 Fill, *s. satisfaction*, f.; *soûl*,  
 Filler, *s. boucher-ton; qui*  
*emplit*  
 Fillet, *s. bande; tresse*, f. —  
 of veal, *rouelle de veau*, f.  
 — (in architecture), *filet*,  
*chaplet*, m. — (for a  
 book), *filet d'or*, m.  
 Fillet, *va. bander; orner d'un*  
*filet*  
 Filleted pillar, *s. colonne à*  
*filet, à astragale, &c.*  
 Filigree-work, *s. filigrane*, m.  
 Filling, *a. rassurant*, e

## FIN

## FIR

## FIT

Fillip, *s. chiquenaude, f.*  
 Filly, *s. pouliche*  
 Film, *s. pellicule*  
 Filmy, *a. membraneux, se*  
 Filter, *va. filtrer*  
 Filter, *s. couloir à filtrer, m.*  
 Filth, *s. ordure, vilénie, f.*  
 Filthily, *ad. salement*  
 Filthiness, *s. saleté, f.*  
 Filthy, *a. sale, dégoûtant*  
 Filthy lucre, *s. vil amour du gain*  
 Filtration, *s. filtration, f.*  
 Fin, *s. nageoire, f.*  
 Finable, *a. amenable*  
 Final, *a. final, e; dernier, e; décisif, ve; mortel, le. To be — to, terminer d'une manière décisive, mettre un terme à*  
 Finally, *ad. finalement, à la fin; entièrement; après-tout*  
 Finance, *s. finance, f.*  
 Financier, *s. financier, m.*  
 \*Find, *va. (found, found,) trouver; (to obtain) obtenir; (to discover) découvrir, trouver. To find in (detect, catch), prendre à, appréhender à, prendre sur le fait. To — guilty, &c. déclarer coupable. To — a person in, (to supply him with), fournir à. To — one's self, (to be) se trouver. To — out, découvrir; (to seek) chercher, trouver. To — out (the true character, disposition of a person), apprendre à connaître; (to become aware of) s'apercevoir, découvrir; (to invent) trouver, inventer, imaginer, découvrir*  
 Finder, *s. celui qui trouve, &c.*  
 Fine, *a. beau, bel, m. belle, f.; (not coarse) fin, e; (neat) propre, net, le; (clear) clair, e; (keen) fin, e; (refined) clair, e; raffiné, e; (soft) doux au toucher; (accomplished) accompli, e. Fine gentleman, fine lady, grand, beau monsieur; grande, belle dame. Fine weather, beau temps. It is —, il fait beau temps*  
 Fine, *s. amende, f.*  
 Fine, *va. mettre à l'amende; (to remove coarseness) rendre fin, e. To refine, purify, purifier, épurer, raffiner. To fine (wine), cla-*

*rifier le vin; (coffee) tirer au clair*  
 Finedraw, *va. rentrer*  
 Finedrawer, *s. rentrayeur, se*  
 Fine-drawing, *rentraiture, f.*  
 Finely, *ad. de la belle manière; richement; fort bien*  
 Fineness, *s. bonté; finesse, f.*  
 Finer, *s. affineur, m.*  
 Finery, *s. la toilette; les beaux habits, ornements, m. parure, f.*  
 Finesse, *s. finesse, f.*  
 Finger, *s. doigt, m.*  
 Finger, *va. manier, toucher; (au instrument) doigter.*  
 Fingering, *s. le doigté*  
 Finical, *a. précieux, se; affecté, e*  
 Finicalness, *s. affecterie*  
 Finish, *va. finir, achever*  
 Finisher, *s. celui qui finit, finisseur, m.*  
 Finishing (of a picture), *s. finiment, m. dernières touches*  
 Finite, *a. fini, e*  
 Finiteless, *a. illimité, e*  
 Finutely, *ad. jusqu'à un certain point, d'une manière déterminée*  
 Finiteness, finitude, *s. borne, limite, f.*  
 Finny, *a. qui a des nageoires*  
 Fir or fir-tree, *s. sapin, m.*  
 Fire, *s. feu, m.; (conflagration) incendie, m.; (ardour of temper or mind) feu, m.; vivacité, f. chaleur, f. To set — to, mettre le feu à. To set on —, brûler, incendier; exciter. To catch —, prendre feu, être en feu*  
 Firebrand, *s. tison, m. brandon, m.*  
 Fireball, *s. grenade, f.; (meteors) globe de feu, m.; fire-broom, balai, m.; fire-arms, armes à feu; fire-engine, pompe à feu, f.; fireman, pompier; fire-pan, une bassinoire, f.; (of a gun) bassinet, m.; fire-shovel, pelle à feu, f.; fire-wood, bois de chauffage, m.; fireworks, feu d'artifice. To let off fireworks, tirer un feu d'artifice; fire-side, le coin du feu, réunion de famille; fire-ship, brûlot, m.*  
 Fire, *va. allumer, brûler, enflammer: vn. prendre feu, s'enflammer. To — a gun, a canon, tirer un fusil, un canon. — a shot, tirer*

*un coup de fusil, de canon*  
 To fire (shoot), *faire feu, tirer; fire! feu! tirez!*  
 Firing, *s. chauffage, m.*  
 Firkin, *s. quartant de bière, f.*  
 Firm, *a. ferme, solide*  
 Firm (in trade), *s. raison d'une société, f. compagnie*  
 Firmament, *s. firmament, f.*  
 Firmly, *ad. fermement*  
 Firmness, *s. fermeté, f.*  
 First, *a. premier, e*  
 First-fruits, *s. prémices, f. pl.*  
 First of a benefice, *annates, f. pl. — cousin, cousin germain, m. cousin germain, f.*  
 First, *ad. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant.*  
 First or last, *tôt ou tard*  
 Firatlag, *s. premier-né, m.*  
 Fiscal, *a. fiscal, e*  
 Fish, *s. poisson, m.; (at cards) fiche, f. Fish-bone, arrête, f. Fish-market, poissonnerie, f. Fish-pond, vivier, étang, m. Fish-tub, cuvier, m. Fish-garth, écluse, bonde, f.*  
 Fish, *vn. pêcher*  
 Fisherman, *s. pêcheur, m.*  
 Fishmonger, *s. poissonnier, e*  
 Fishery, *s. la pêche, f.*  
 Fishing, *s. pêcherie, pêche, f.*  
 Fishwoman, *s. poissonnière*  
 Fishy, *a. poissonneux, se*  
 Fissure, *s. fente, fracture, f.*  
 Fist, *s. poing, m.*  
 Fistula, *s. fistule, f.*  
 Fistulons, *a. fistuleux, euse*  
 Flsty-cuffs, *s. coups de poing, m. pl.*  
 Fit, *s. accès, m.; (whim) caprice, m. boutade, f. moment, m.*  
 Fit, *a. propre, convenable. To be fit for, convenir à. It is not fit for you to do that, il ne convient pas que vous fassiez cela. Do as you think fit, faites comme vous le jugerez à propos, convenable*  
 Fit, *va. adapter, ajuster, accorder: fit, to fit in, vn. se joindre exactement, être adaptés l'un à l'autre, s'emboîter. To fit (as a tailor), faire à la taille, faire aller; (as a shoemaker) chauffer bien ou mal; (as a hatter) coiffer bien ou mal. To fit (to be of proper size), aller bien.*



## FLA

This coat fits you exactly, cet habit vous va parfaitement. I can fit you with every thing you want, je puis vous fournir tout ce dont vous avez besoin. To fit out, équiper. To fit up a house, meubler une maison. To fit a shop, a furn, monter une boutique, une ferme; (to arrange) arranger

Fitly, ad. proprement, à propos, convenablement, juste

Fitness, s. propriété, justesse, f.; (of time) opportunité, f.

Fitting, a. convenable, juste, à propos

Fitz, s. fils, m.

Five, a. cinq

Fives, s. paume, f.

Fivestout (starfish), s. étoile, f.

Flx, v. fixer, arrêter; choisir. Fix one's self, s'établir

Fixed, a. fixé, et appliqué, s.

Fixed stars, s. étoiles fixes, f. pl.

Fixedly, ad. fixement

Fixidness, s. stabilité, f. fermeté, f.

Fixidity, fixity, s. fixité

Flabby, a. mollassé; mou, m. moule, f.

Flaccid, flasque, faible

Flaccidity, s. faiblesse, f.

Flag, v. s'abattre, baisser

Flag, s. pavillon, m.

Flag (rush), s. gl'ireul; flambe

Flag-broom, s. balai de joncs

Flag-officer, s. chef d'escadre

Flag-ship, s. pavillon, m.

Flagelet, s. flageolet, m.

Flagellation, s. flagellation, f.

Flagginess, s. faiblesse

Flaggy, a. faible, flasque

Flagitious, a. méchant, s.

Flagitiousness, s. méchanceté

Flagon, s. flacon, m. carafe, f.

Flagrancy, s. éclat, m. effronterie

Flagraut, a. notoire

Flail, s. flau, m.

Flake, s. étincelle; lame, f.; (of snow) flocon, m.; (of ice) glagon

Flake, v. s'exfolier

Flaky, a. en flocons, par feuilles

Flam, s. soruette, bourde, f.

Flam, va. bourder; tromper

Flambeau, s. torche allumée

Flame, s. flamme, f.

Flame, va. flamber, être embrasé, enflammé

Flaming, a. flamboyant, o

## FLA

Flank, s. flanc, côté, m.

Flank, va. flaque

Flanker, s. flanc, m.

Flannel, s. flanelle, f.

Flap, s. tape, f. coup, m.; (of a shoe) l'oreille d'un soulier, f.; (of a coat, table, &c.) pan, m.; (of a counter) abattant, m.; (of breeches) pont, m.; (of a shirt) le devant, le bas.

A fly-flap, enrouchoir, chasse-mouche, m.

Flap, va. chasser, (à petite coups, avec la main, ou avec un mouhoir); to flap wings, battre des ailes: en. se jouer dans l'air; (of sails) fatier

Flare, v. éblouir, étinceler

Flaring, a. éblouissant, e

Flaring fop, s. damoiseau pimpant

Flash, s. éclair, m. lueur subite, de courte durée. Flash of the eye, un coup d'œil vif, perçant; (of a gun) la lumière; (of mirth) éclat, m.; (of lightning) éclair, m.; (of wit) saillie, f.

Flash, va. briller; éclater; étinceler: va. faire rajallir l'eau

Flashing, s. éclat par moments, soudain et court

Flashy, a. qui a de l'éclat, mais sans solidité; brillant mais superficiel

Flask, s. boîte à poudre, f. flasque, m.

Flasket, s. corbeille, f.

Flat, a. plat, e; fade; insipide; faible; absolu, décidé, e.

Flat drink, boisson évanescée, f. — on the ground, par-terre. Flat-nosed, qui a le nez écrasé

Flat, s. plaine, f. bémol, m.; (at sea) banc de sable, écuil, m.

Flat, va. aplatir: va. perdre de sa force

Flatly, ad. tout net

Flatness, s. terrain plat, égalité, f. Flatness of drink, goût de bouillon évanescé, m.

Flatten, va. aplatir; abattre

Flatter, va. flatter, louer; cajoler

Flatter, a. plus plat, e, &c.

Flatterer, s. flatteur, se

Flattering, a. flatteur, se

Flatteringly, ad. flatteusement, d'une manière flatteuse

Flattery, s. flatterie, f.

Flattish, a. fade, un pen plat

Flatulency, s. flatuosité, f.

Flatulent, a. flatueux, se

Flaunt, va. se parer, faire parade; avoir des couleurs brillantes

Flaunting, a. brillant, éblouissant, e

Flavour, s. goût, m. odeur, f.

Flávorous, a. qui a du goût, de l'odeur, qui flatte l'odorat, le palais

Flaw, s. fente, f. fêlure, f. défaut, m.; (in law) nullité, f.; (of the mind) un moment subit; (in a diamond) paille, f.

Flaw, va. fendre, briser, fêler

Flawless, a. parfait, e

Fláwy, a. défectueux, se

Flax, s. lin, m.

Fláxen, a. de lin

Fláxen-hair, s. cheveux blancs, m. pl.

Flax-man, s. étrancier, m.

Flay, va. écorcher

Fláyer, s. écorcheur, se

Fláying, s. écorchure, f.

Fláying-house, s. écorcherie, f.

Flea, s. puce

Flea-wort, s. herbe aux puces

Fleabite, s. morsure de puce

Fleabitten, a. mordu de puce

Fleabit, a. maucheté, e

Flea, va. épucier

Flenk, s. fil, m.

Fleum, s. flamme, f.

Fleeced, a. tacheté, e

Fledge, va. donner des, revêtir de plumes; emplumer

Flédged, a. emplumé, e

\*Flee, va. (fled, fled,) s'enfuir, fuir

Fleece, s. toison, f.

Fleece, va. tondre, piller

Flécy, a. laineux, se

Fleet, s. flotte, f.

Fleet, v. rite; léger, e; qui effleure (en courant)

Fleet, va. voler rapidement; passer avec rapidité; paraître et disparaître

Fléeting, a. passager, e

Fleetness, s. vitesse, f.

Flesh, s. chair, f.

Flesh, va. (hunting) mettre en curée. To be fleshed (hardened), être endurci; accoutumé; (to glut, satisfy) satisfaire, contenter

Fleshiness, s. sensualité, f.

Fleshless, a. maigre

Fleahly, charnel, e; sensuel, le

## FLE

## FLO

**Fléshy, a. charnu, e.**  
**Flexibility, s. flexibilité, f.**  
**Flexible, a. flexible**  
**Flexibleness, s. flexibilité, f.**  
**Flier, s. balancier, m.**  
**Flight, s. fuite, f.; (of birds)**  
   *volée, bande, f. vol, m.; (of*  
   *a staircase) rampe, f.; (of*  
   *snuff) essor, m.; (shot)*  
   *coup de fleche*  
**Flighty, a. étourdi, e**  
**Flimsy, a. insignifiant, e;**  
   *faible*  
**Flinch, vn. reculer; craindre,**  
   *hésiter (de craindre)*  
**Flincher, s. homme timide**  
   *qui craint, redoute*  
**Fling, s. lardon; coup, m.**  
**\*Fliag, v. (flung, flung.)**  
   *jeter; lancer; repousser. To*  
   *— open, ouvrir avec vio-*  
   *lence, enfoncer. To — down,*  
   *abattre. To — out, être ré-*  
   *calcitrant, résister. — away,*  
   *bannir, chasser*  
**Flinger, s. celui qui jette**  
**Flint, s. caillou, m.**  
**Flint-glass, s. verre de roche,**  
   *cristal, m.*  
**Flinty, a. dur, e; cruel, le;**  
   *de la nature du caillou*  
**Flip, s. (espèce de) ponce**  
   *(fait avec de la bière de l'eau*  
   *de vie et du sucre), m.*  
**Flippancy, s. légèreté, f.**  
**Flippant, a. léger, e; tran-**  
   *chant, e; dégaî, e*  
**Flippantly, ad. légèrement**  
**Flirt, va. jeter, éblouir;**  
   *en coquetterie, papillonner*  
**Flirt, s. coquette, f. raillerie,**  
   *s. petit coup, mouvement, m.*  
**Flirtation, s. coquetterie, f.**  
**Flit, vn. passer rapidement;**  
   *changer de place; voler,*  
   *planer, voltiger*  
**Flitch, s. fleche de lard. [f.**  
**Flitter, lambeau, m. guenille,**  
**Flitter-mouse, s. chauve-sou-**  
   *ris, f.*  
**Flout, s. train; litge d'une**  
   *ligne, m.*  
**Flout-bout, s. radcau, m.**  
**Flout, va. flatter; inonder**  
**Flouting-bridge, s. pont flo-**  
   *tant, m.*  
**Flock, s. troupeau; (of peo-**  
   *ple) foule, f. Flock-bed,*  
   *lit de bourre, m.*  
**Flock, vn. s'attrouper, se ra-**  
   *sembler, courir*  
**Flocking, s. concours, m.**  
   *affluence, f.*  
**Flog, va. fouetter**

## FLO

**Flood, s. flux; déluge, m.**  
   *inondation, f. Flood-gate,*  
   *porte d'écluse. — of tears,*  
   *torrent de larmes, m.*  
**Flood, va. inonder**  
**Flook (of au anchor), s.**  
   *patte, f.*  
**Floor, s. plancher, m.; (story)**  
   *étage*  
**Floor, va. plancheyer**  
**Flôrence, s. drap, ou rin de**  
   *Plôrence, m.*  
**Flôrid, a. fleuri, e; vermeil, le**  
**Flôridness, s. teint vermeil,**  
   *fraicheur, f.; (of style)*  
   *style fleuri, m.*  
**Flôriu, s. florin**  
**Flôrist, s. fleuriste, m. f.**  
**Flotilla, s. flotille, f.**  
**Flounce, vn. se plonger, s'a-**  
   *giter dans l'eau. Flounce*  
   *about, faire du bruit, du*  
   *tapage, le turbulent. To —,*  
   *va. garnir de falbalas*  
**Flounce, s. falbala, m.**  
**Flounder, s. floundre, f.**  
**Flounder, vn. se débattre,**  
   *s'agiter violemment*  
**Flour, s. farine, f.**  
**Flour, v. enfariner, saupou-**  
   *drer*  
**Flourish, vn. a. fleurir; réu-**  
   *sir; (embroider) broder;*  
   *(in music) faire un pré-*  
   *lude; (in discourse) am-*  
   *plifier. — a sword, bran-*  
   *dir son épée. — a trumpet,*  
   *sonner des fanfares. — a*  
   *writing, faire des cadeaux,*  
   *ou des traits de plume*  
**Flourish, s. parade, f. fleu-**  
   *ron; cadeau; prélude; mou-*  
   *linet, m.; (in rhetoric)*  
   *fleur, f.; (of a trumpet)*  
   *fanfare, f.; (in books) vig-*  
   *nette, f.*  
**Flourishing, a. fleurissant, e;**  
   *(prosperous) florissant, e*  
**Flout, s. insulte, moquerie, f.**  
**Flout, va. insulter; se moquer**  
   *de*  
**Flow, v. couler, découler; (to**  
   *be loose) flotter*  
**Flow, s. flux, m.**  
**Flôwer, s. fleur, f.; (in a**  
   *crown or cordonet) fleu-*  
   *ron, m.*  
**Flower-garden, s. parterre,**  
   *m. — de luce, fleur de lis,*  
   *f. — work, ouvrage à*  
   *fleurs, m. — pot, pot, vase*  
   *à fleurs*  
**Flôwer, vn. fleurir; (embroi-**  
   *der) va. fleurir*

## FLY

**Flôwered, a. à fleurs**  
**Flôweret, s. fleurlette, f.**  
**Flôwery, orné de fleurs; plein,**  
   *e de fleurs; fleuri*  
**Flôwing, coulant, e**  
**Flôwingly, ad. coulantment**  
**Flôctuant, a. incertain, e;**  
   *flottant, e*  
**Flôctuate, vn. varier; hésiter,**  
   *passer d'une chose à une*  
   *autre*  
**Flôctuating, a. incertain, e**  
**Flôctuation, s. fluctuation, f.**  
**Flôce, s. dureté; poil, m. [f.**  
**Flôency, s. facilité, volubilité,**  
   *Plôent, a. coulant, e; aisé, e*  
**Flôently, ad. coulantment**  
**Flôid, a. fluide, liquide**  
**Flôidity, s. fluidité, f.**  
**Flômmery, gelée d'arvine;**  
   *(generally) caine flatterie*  
**Flôrry, s. désordre; hâte,**  
   *confusion, f.*  
**Flush, va. saillir; rougir; en-**  
   *orgueillir, enfler*  
**Flush, s. flot, m.; (at cards)**  
   *flux, m.*  
**Flush, s. saillie, f. rouge, m.**  
**Flushing, rougissement, m.**  
**Flûster, va. enlever, m.**  
**Flute, s. flûte, f.**  
**Flute, va. canneler**  
**Flûtings, s. cannelures, f. pl.**  
**Flûtter, vn. voltiger; se da-**  
   *igner du mouvement, avoir*  
   *l'air affairé; être agité; va.*  
   *jeter la confusion parmi;*  
   *éblouir, déranger*  
**Flûtter, s. fracas, m. bruit,**  
   *m. confusion, f. mouve-*  
   *ment, m. [m.*  
**Flûttering, s. fracas; bruit,**  
   *flux, s. flux, m.*  
**Flux, va. faire saillir**  
**Flûxing, s. sauterie, f.**  
**Flûxion, s. fluxion, f.**  
**\*Fly, vn. (flew, flown), vo-**  
   *ter. To — upwards, s'éle-*  
   *ver, s'envoler; (pass away)*  
   *s'envoler, passer, fuir; (to*  
   *pass swiftly, with flying*  
   *speed) avec la rapidité du*  
   *vol. The flying steed, le*  
   *cheval qui vole, ailé; (to*  
   *burst) voler en éclats, écla-*  
   *ter, crever. To — at, se*  
   *jeter sur, attaquer avec vio-*  
   *lence, s'emporter contre. To*  
   *— in the face, sauter au*  
   *visage; insulter en face,*  
   *rompre en visière. To —*  
   *out, éclater; s'oublier, s'em-*  
   *porter; s'écarter avec rapi-*  
   *dité. To let — (a gun),*

## FOL

*faire feu*; (passion) *en donner, ne plus se retenir*.  
To — into a passion, *se mettre en colère*. — away, *s'écarter; s'envoler*. — fraim (justice) *se soustraire à*; (for refuge) *se réfugier, aller se réfugier*. — back, *faire un saut en arrière; reculer*. — open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*. — up, *saouter*.  
Fly, *va. (to shun), fuir, éviter, fuir de, s'éloigner de*.  
To — the country, *émigrer, sortir du pays, quitter sa patrie*.  
Fly, *s. mouche, f.*  
Flycatcher, *s. gobbe mouches; nioand, m.*  
Flyday, *s. émonchoir, m.*  
Flyblow, *mouche, f.*  
Fly-ing camp, *camp volant, m.*  
Fool, *s. poulain, m. pouliche, f.* — of an ass, *ânon, m.*  
Fool, *va. poultier*  
Fool, *vn. écoumer*  
Fool, *s. écume, f.*  
Fool, *s. écumeau, s.*  
Fool, *s. gousset, m.*  
Fool, *vn. dupier, soustraire*  
Fool, *s. focus; foyer, m.*  
Fool, *s. fourrage, m.*  
Fool, *va. affourager*  
Fool, *vn. fourrager*  
Fool, *s. fourrageur, m.*  
Fool, *s. fourrage-ment, fourrage*  
Fool, *s. ennemi*  
Fool, *s. factus*  
Fool, *s. broutard, m.*  
Fool, *s. épaisseur de l'air, très brumeux, sombre*  
Fool, *s. brumeux*  
Fool, *s. faible, m.*  
Fool, *va. dévoter, démonter; vaincre, déjouer; embarrasser; émoncer, avarier*  
Fool, *s. défoite, f.; (leaf) feuille, plume; (relief) to act as a —, donner du relief à; (in fencing) fleur, m.*  
Fold, *s. pli, m.* — for sheep, *parc, m.*  
Two-fold, *double*. A hundred-fold, *cent fois*  
Fold, *va. (folded; folded, folden, plier, serrer) — double, plier en deux. — sheep, parquer*  
Folter, *s. plier, se*  
Folding-stick, *plier, m.*  
Folding-screen, *paravent*  
Folding-chair, *pliant, m.*

## FOO

Folding-door, *porte brisée, f.*  
Folling, *s. feuillage, m.*  
Follate, *va. battre du métal en feuille*  
Folio, *s. un in-folio, m.*  
Folks, *s. pl. gens, personnes, f.*  
Follow, *va. suivre; (to pursue) poursuivre*. It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*  
Follower, *s. sectateur, m. qui suit, partisan; domestique, inférieur; compagnon*.  
To be a — of, *imiter, marcher sur les traces de; imitateur*  
Following, *a. suivant, s.*  
Folly, *s. folie, f.*  
Foment, *v. fomentier*  
Fomentation, *s. —tion, f.*  
Foment, *fomentateur, m.*  
Fond, *a. tendre, aimant, c.*  
To be — of, *aimer; (kind) indulgent, c; bon, ne; (foul) faible, vain, s.*  
Fond or fondle, *va. caresser, chérir, traiter avec indulgence*  
Fondler, *s. celui qui doreute*  
Fondling, *s. chéri, c; l'enfant gâté*  
Fondly, *ad. avec tendresse, affection, f. d'une manière indulgente, avec indulgence, faiblement*  
Fondness, *s. amour, goût pour, m. faiblesse, f.*  
Fout, *s. fout, m. pl.*  
Food, *s. nourriture, f. aliment, m.*  
Fool, *s. sot, te; simple*. To play the —, *faire le sot*.  
To make a — of, *tromper; jouer des tours à*  
Fool, *vn. faire le sot, perdre le temps; va. attraper, jouer un tour; tromper*  
Foolhorn, *a. idiot, s.*  
Foolery, *s. folie, sottise, f.*  
Foolishness, *s. témérité, f.*  
Foolhardy, *a. téméraire*  
Foolish, *a. simple, sot, te; faible, pauvre; ridicule*  
Foolishly, *ad. sottement*  
Foolishness, *s. simplicité; bêtise, f.*  
Foot, *s. (feet,) pied, m. (soldiers) infanterie, f.; (paw) patte; (of a glass) patte; (of compass) jambe; (of a pillar) base. On —, à pied. To be on —, être debout. To set on —, commencer, mettre en train,*

## FOR

*en vogue*. Every —, *a chaque pas*  
Foot, *va. aller à pied; fouler aux pieds*. To foot stockings, *ressermer des bas*  
Foot-ball, *s. ballon, m.*  
Foot-man, *s. laquais*  
Foot-pace, *ad. pas à pas, au petit pas*  
Foot-company, *s. compagnie d'infanterie, f.* (chemin)  
Foot-pad, *s. voleur de grand*  
Foot-path, *s. sentier*  
Foot-soldier, *s. fantassin*  
Footstep, *s. pas, m.; trace, f.*  
Foot-boy, *s. commissionnaire; jockey*  
Foot-post, *s. messenger à pied*  
Foot-board, *s. marchepied*  
Foot-stool, *s. marchepied*  
Foot-race, *s. course à pied, f.*  
Foot by foot, *ad. pied à pied*  
Footway, *s. trottoir*  
Flat-footed, *a. pied plat*  
Four-footed, *a. quadrupède*  
Footing, *s. base, f.; point d'appui, m.* To get —, *prendre pied, s'établir; dé-marche, f.; marche, f.; trace, f.; pied, m.; situation, f.; introduction, admission, f.* To get a —, *s'établir*  
For, *s. fat*  
Foppery, *s. fatuité, f.*  
Foppish, *a. de fat*  
Foppishness, *s. fatuité, m.; fatuité, f.*  
For, *prep. pour; (because of) à cause de*. For lack of victuals, *à cause du manque de provisions*. Sparkling for very wrath, *étincelant de colère*. For want of, *faute de; (with regard to) quant à*. As for, *quant à*. For a (in the character of), *comme*. (Considered as) they held for honourable, *on regardait comme honorable*. It is for (beneficial to), *il est avantageux, nécessaire, il est de l'intérêt de; (during) pendant, durant*. He spoke for four hours, *il parla pendant quatre heures; (in search of) à la recherche de*. (Becoming) it is not for you to act thus, *il ne vous convient pas, ce n'est pas à vous d'agir ainsi*. Was it for me to make the first step? *était-ce à moi, me convenait-il de faire*

## FOR

le premier pas? It was more for his honour to raise the siege, il était plus de son honneur de lever le siège. It is a reasonable account for any man to give, c'est un compte raisonnable qu'il convient à chaque homme de donner; (in consequence of) par. For charity, do stop, par charité, arrêtez. He does it for love, c'est par amour qu'il le fait. Were it not for, si ce n'était, sans. I cannot for my life, for my heart, je n'ai pas le courage de le faire; je ne puis, malgré mes efforts, me décider à le faire; si ma vie en dépendait, je ne pourrais. For all (spite of, notwithstanding), malgré. But for, sans. O for a friend that would help me! Oh, si j'avais un ami qui m'aidât. For ought I know, que je sache. For anything we know, quoique, quelque chose que nous sachions. For want of money, faute d'argent. I could not for shame speak to him, la honte ne me permit pas de lui parler. For that love which ..., au nom de cet amour que .... For your mother, au nom de votre mère!

For, c. *car*. For as much, *ra. considérant que*

Forage, *s. fourrage, m.*

Förage, *v. fourager; piller*

Förager, *s. fourageur, m.*

\*Forbear, (*forbare, forbore; forbore*.) *en. se retenir de, s'abstenir de; (to delay) attendre; va. tenir, omettre; supporter, traiter avec indulgence; être indulgent. —, laissez cela, arrêtez*

Forbearance, (*avoiding*) *éloignement, abstinence, f.; (command of temper) patience; (lenity, mildness) douceur, indulgence*

\*Forbid, *ra. (forbade; forbid; forbidden,) défendre, interdire*

Forladder, *s. celui qui défend*

Forbidding, *s. défense, f.*

Forbidding, *a. rébutant, e*

Force, *s. force, f. Forces, forces, armées, troupes, f.*

PART II.

## FOR

Force, *va. forcer à, réduire à, contraindre à. — back, repousser. — in, enfoncer, rognier. — out, arracher; faire sortir. — a trade, faire valoir, pousser son négoce. Forcing my strength, employant, usant de toute ma force. To — a town, à passage, forcer une ville, un passage. We forced our way into the town, nous entrâmes dans la ville de force, par la force à force de bras* [*rive force, de force*]

Forcedly, *ad. par force; de*

Forceful, *a. puissant, e; fort, e*

Forcefully, *ad. violemment*

Forcible, *a. puissant, e; qui a de la force, de la puissance, de l'influence; persuasif, re; violent*

Forcibleness, *s. force, f.*

Forcibly, *ad. avec force, forcément; par la force; malgré, puissamment*

For'd, *s. gué, m.*

Ford, *va. guër, passer à sec*

Fordable, *a. guéable* [*e*]

Fore, *a. premier, e; antérieur, pr. devant, atant, auparavant*

Fore-arm, *va. armer d'armes, se préparer*

Forbide, *va. prescrire; dire, prévoir* [*derin, eresse*]

Forbider, *s. avant-coureur,*

Forbodings, *s. présage, m.*

Foreby, *ad. tout-près*

\*Forecast, (*forecast; forecast*.) *s. projeter; choisir*

Forecast, *va. prévoir, f.*

Forecastle, *s. gaillard d'avant, m.*

Foreclose, *va. forclorre (law)*

Foredoom, *va. prédéterminer*

Fore-door, *s. porte de devant*

Fore-end, *s. partie de devant*

Forefather, *s. ancêtre, m.*

Fore-feet, *s. pieds de devant, m.*

Forefend, *va. défendre*

Fore-finger, *s. l'index, m.*

\*Forego, *va. (forewent; foregone,) céder; abandonner; renoncer à: en. précéder. Foregone years, années passées*

Foregoing, *a. précédent, e*

Forehead, *s. front, m. Forehead-cloth, fronteau, m.*

Foreign, *a. étranger, e*

Foreigner, *s. étranger, e*

Foreignness, *s. manque de rapport, de coïncidence*

289

## FOR

Fore-horse, *s. cheval de devant*

Forejudge, *v. préjuger*

\*Foreknow, *ra. (foreknew; foreknown,) savoir d'avance* [*ence, i.*]

Foreknowledge, *s. praevid.*

Forelun, *s. pointe, f.; cap, m.*

Forelocks, *s. pl. cheveux de devant, m. pl.*

Foreman, *s. le premier; (in a manufactory) contre-maître, chef d'atelier; (in a shop) premier garçon. — of the jury, chef des jurés*

Foremast, *s. mâit de misaine*

Forementioned, *a. ci-dessus mentionné*

Foremost, *a. premier, e*

Fore-name, *va. nommer auparavant*

Forenoon, *s. le matin, m.*

Foreordain, *v. préordonner*

Fore-part, *s. le devant, m.*

\*Fore-run, *ra. (foretan; fore-run,) devancer, précéder*

Fore-runner, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur; prélude, m.*

Fore-sail, *s. la misaine, f.*

\*Fore-say, *va. (foresaid; foresaid,) prédire*

\*Foresee, *va. (foresaw; foreseen,) prévoir*

Foreseeing, *s. prévoyance, f.*

Foresee, *s. celui qui prévoit*

\*Fore-shew, *va. (foreshew; foresheew,) prédire, annoncer*

Foreshorten, *va. raccourcir*

Fore-sight, *s. prévoyance, f.*

Fore-sightful, *a. prévoyant, e*

Foreskin, *s. prépuce, m.*

Forest, *s. forêt, f.*

Forestall, *va. anticiper; prévenir, prendre les devants; être le premier*

Forestaller, *s. accapareur, m.*

Forester, *s. forestier*

Foretaste, *s. avant-goût*

Foretaste, *va. avoir un avant-goût de*

Foretaster, *s. qui a un avant-goût, qui a déjà fait l'expérience*

Foreteeth, *s. pl. dents de devant, f.*

\*Foretell, *va. (foretold; foretold,) prédire*

Foreteller, *s. prophète, m.; celui qui annonce*

Foretelling, *s. prédiction, f.*

\*Forethink, *va. (forethought; forethought,) prévoir; concevoir* [*f.*]

Forethought, *s. prévoyance,*

O

## FOR

**Foretoken**, *s.* présage, pronostic, *m.*  
**Foretop**, *s.* devant; toupet, *m.* Fore-mast, mât de misaine. Fore gallant-mast, perroquet d'avant  
**Foreward**, *ad.* en avant  
**Forewarn**, *va.* avertir d'avance; défendre {*m.*  
**Forewarnug**, *s.* avertissement  
**Fore-wind**, *s.* vent arrière, *m.*  
**Forfeit**, *s.* aumône; confiscation, *f.*; déchéance, *f.*; dédit, *m.*; (at forfeits) gage, *m.*  
**Forfeit**, *va.* forfaire; manquer; confisquer; perdre  
**Forfaitable**, *a.* confiscable  
**Forfeiture**, *s.* forfaiture; aumône; confiscation; comuise, *f.*  
**Forge**, *s.* forge, *f.*  
**Forge**, *v.* forger; contrefaire  
**Forger**, *s.* forger; faussaire, *m.*; forgeron  
**Forgery**, *s.* falsification, *f.*; crime de faux  
**\*Forgét**, *va.* (forgat, forgot; forgotten, forgot), oublier  
**Forgétful**, *a.* oublieux, *se*; négligent; qui a la mémoire courte  
**Forgétfulness**, *s.* oubli, *m.*  
**Forgetter**, *s.* celui qui oublie  
**\*Forgive**, *va.* (forgave; forgiven), pardonner à  
**Forgiveness**, *s.* pardon, *m.*  
**Forgiver**, *s.* celui qui pardonne  
**Fork**, *s.* fourche, *f.*; (at table) fourchette, *f.*  
**Fork**, *va.* se fourcher  
**Forked**, *a.* fourchu, *s.*  
**Forkedly**, *ad.* en fourche  
**Forkedness**, *s.* forme fourchue  
**Forky**, *a.* fourchu, *s.*  
**Forlorn**, *a.* abandonné, délaissé, *e.* — hope, *s.* enfants perdus, *m.*  
**Forlornness**, *s.* abandon, *m.*; délaissement, *m.*  
**Form**, *s.* forme, figure, *f.*; (bench) banc, *m.*; (in a school) classe, *f.*; (of a hare) forme, *f.*; gîte, *m.*  
**Set** —, formule, *f.*; modèle, *m.* [giner  
**Form**, *va.* former; faire, innover  
**Formal**, *a.* formel, *le*; précis, *e*; affecté, *e*; étudié, *s.*  
**Formalist**, *s.* formaliste, *m. f.*  
**Formality**, *s.* formalité, cérémonie, *f.*; forme; affectation, *f.*  
**Formality**, *v.* se formaliser

## FOR

**Formally**, *ad.* avec formalité; formellement  
**Formation**, *s.* formation, *f.*  
**Former**, *s.* celui qui forme, fait, conçoit, imagine  
**Former**, *a.* premier, *e*; précédent, *e*; passé, *s.*  
**Formerly**, *ad.* autrefois, jadis  
**Formidable**, *a.* formidable  
**Formidableness**, *s.* grandeur effrayante, état formidable  
**Formidably**, *ad.* d'une manière formidable  
**Formless**, *a.* informe  
**Formula**, *s.* formule, *f.*  
**Fornication**, *s.* fornication  
**Fornicator**, *s.* fornicateur, *m.*  
**\*Forsake**, *va.* (forsook, forsaken) délaissier; abandonner  
**Forsaker**, *s.* celui qui abandonne  
**Forsaking**, *s.* abandonnement, *m.* délaissement, *m.*  
**Forsooth!** *ad.* vraiment! en vérité!  
**\*Forswear**, *va.* (forswore, forsworn) renoncer à; nier avec serment; en. se parjurer, fausser son serment  
**Forswearer**, *s.* parjure  
**Fort**, *s.* fort, *m.*  
**Forth**, *ad.* en avant  
**Forthcoming**, *s.* qui va paraître, attendu, que l'on attend {*m.*  
**Forthright**, *ad.* sentier droit,  
**Forthwith**, *ad.* incontinent  
**Forthwith**, *ad.* incontinent  
**Fortieth**, *a.* quarantième  
**Fortifiable**, *a.* qu'on peut fortifier  
**Fortification**, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
**Fortify**, *va.* fortifier; murir  
**Fortitude**, *s.* force d'âme  
**Fortnight**, *s.* quinzaine jours, *m.* quinzaine, *f.*  
**Fortress**, *s.* forteresse, *f.*  
**Fortuitous**, *a.* fortuit, *s.*  
**Fortuitously**, *ad.* —tuitement  
**Fortuitousness**, *s.* hasard, *m.*  
**Fortunate**, *a.* heureux, *se*  
**Fortunately**, *ad.* heureusement  
**Fortunateness**, *s.* bonheur, *m.*  
**Fortune**, *s.* fortune, *f.* Fortunes or estates, biens, *m.* richesses, *f.*; (fate) sort, *m.*  
**Fortune-hunter**, *s.* chercheur de fortune  
**Fortune-teller**, *s.* diseur de bonne aventure, *m.*  
**Forty**, *a.* quarante  
**Forum**, *s.* forum, *m.*  
**Forward**, *a.* (eager, hot) vif, *ve*; impatient, *e*; ar-

## FOU

dent, *e*; (free, easy) famélier, *e*; libre, tranchant; (premature) précoce, prématuré, avancé, *e*; (forward in studies) avancé; (early, of fruit) précoce  
**Forward**, *v.* avancer, hâter  
**Forward**, *ad.* en avant  
**Forwardly**, *ad.* vivement, avec empressement  
**Forwardness**, *s.* empressement, *m.*; précocité, *f.*; promptitude, *f.*; avancement, *m.*  
**Fosse**, *s.* fossé, *m.*  
**Fosseway**, *s.* grand chemin, (bordé de fossés du tens des Romains)  
**Fossil**, *s.* fossile, *m.*  
**Fossil**, *a.* fossile  
**Foster**, *va.* élever, nourrir.  
**Fosterfather**, *s.* père nourricier, *m.* Fosterbrother, frère de lait. Fosterchild, nourrisson. Fosterdam, nourrice  
**Fosterr**, *s.* nourricier qui encourage, entretient  
**Foul**, *a.* sale, vilain, *e*; (dirty) sale; (mily) bourbeux, *se*; (impure) infect, *e*; impure; (wicked) méchant, *e*; pernicieux, *se*; monstrueux, *se*; (not lawful) déshonnéte, de mauvaise foi. — play, tricherie, *f.*; (ugly) dégoûtant, *e*; vilain, *e*; rebutant, *e*; (disgraceful) honteux, *se*. — weather, temps gros, défavorable. To fall, raiu upon, rencontrer, sechoquer, courir l'un contre l'autre; (of ships) s'aborder; (of ropes) se mêler  
**Foul**, *va.* salir; gâter, troubler  
**Fouly**, *ad.* salement, honnement, avec obscénité  
**Foul-mouthed**, *a.* grossier, obscène, médisant; qui dit des salétes  
**Foulness**, *s.* saleté; impureté, *f.*  
**Fouud**, *va.* fonder; établir; (cast) fonder, jeter au moule  
**Foundation**, *s.* fondation, *f.* fondement, *m.*  
**Fouuder**, *s.* fondateur, trice. — of metal, fondeur  
**Fouader**, *v.* surmener; (as a ship) couler à fond  
**Fouandery**, *s.* fonderie, *f.*  
**Fouandling**, *s.* enfant trouvé, *m.*  
**Fouadress**, *s.* fondatrice, *f.*  
**Fount**, *s.* fontaine, *f.*  
**Fountain**, *s.* fontaine, *f.*  
**Fountain-head**, *s.* source, *f.*

## FRA

**Four**, *a. quatre*  
**Fourfold**, *a. quatre fois au- tant*  
**Fourfooted**, *a. à quatre pieds*  
**Fourscore**, *a. quatre-vingts*  
**Foursquare**, *a. quaré, s*  
**Four double**, *plié en quatre*  
**Fourcornered**, *quadrangulaire*  
**Fourteen**, *a. quatorze*  
**Fourteenth**, *a. quatorzième*  
**Fourth**, *a. quatrième*  
**Fourthly**, *ad. quatrièmement*  
**Fowl**, *s. oiseau, m.; (domes- tic) volaille, f. poulet, m.*  
**Fowl**, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*  
**Fowler**, *s. oisieur, m.*  
**Fowler**, *s. pierrier*  
**Fowlung**, *s. chasse aux ol- seaux, f. — piece, fusil de chasse, m.*  
**Fox**, *s. renard, s*  
**Fox glove (plant)**, *s. gante- lée, f. [nard*  
**Foxhunter**, *s. chasseur au re- nard, m.*  
**Foxtrap**, *s. piège à renard, m.*  
**Fractious**, *s. fraction, f.*  
**Fractious numbers**, *s. frac- tions, f.*  
**Fractious**, *a. de mauvoise humeur; querelleur; d'un vilain caractère*  
**Fracture**, *s. fracture; rup- ture, f.*  
**Fracture**, *va. fracturer*  
**Fragile**, *a. fragile, frêle*  
**Fragility**, *s. fragilité, f.*  
**Fragment**, *s. fragment, m.*  
**Fragrancy**, *s. odeur suave, f. parfum*  
**Fragrant**, *a. odoriférant, s*  
**Fragrantly**, *ad. avec une odeur agréable*  
**Frail**, *a. frêle, fragile; (basket), s. cabas, m.*  
**Frailty**, *s. fragilité, f.*  
**Frame**, *v. former; sposer; faire, composer; (contrive) inventer; trouver moyen; (build) construire; (regu- late) régler, former; con- former à; se faire à; se régler sur; (express) ex- primer*  
**Frame**, *s. shape, forme, f. le corps, m.; (structure, fab- ric) charpente, f. snbri- qu, f. édifice, m. construc- tion, f. objet, m.; (regu- larity, order) ordre, m. arrangement, système, m.; (contrivance) invention, f.; (of a picture) cadre, m. bordure, f.; (to inclose things) chassis, m.; (a —*

## FRE

*to work on) métier, m. — of mind, disposition, f.*  
**Främer**, *s. ouvrier; auteur, artisan, m.*  
**Franchise**, *s. franchise, immu- nité, f.*  
**Franchise**, *va. affranchir*  
**Frangible**, *a. fragile*  
**Frank**, *a. franc, h; libéral, s. — bunk, douaire, pré- fix, m. — tee, franc sief. — chase, étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser, f. — farm, sief en franc alleu, m. — feld, droit de faire parquer. — pledge, caution- nement*  
**Frank**, *s. (a coin), franc, m. — enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilège, f.; (a sty) étable à cochons, gargole, f.*  
**Frank**, *va. empâter; contre- signer une lettre. Under the — of, sous le couvert de*  
**Franking** (of letters), *s. contrasing, m.; (privilege des Peirs et des Députés en Angleterre, par lequel leurs lettres sont exemptes du port)*  
**Frankincense**, *s. encens, m.*  
**Frankly**, *ad. franchement*  
**Frankness**, *s. franchise, f.*  
**Fräntic**, *a. frénétique, furi- eux, se*  
**Fräternal**, *a. fraternel, le*  
**Fräternally**, *ad. —uellement*  
**Fräternity**, *s. fraternité, f.*  
**Frätricide**, *s. fratricide, m.*  
**Fraud**, *fraudulence, s. fraude, f. [se*  
**Fraudulent**, *a. frauduleux,*  
**Fraudulently**, *ad. fraudu- leusement [de*  
**Fraught with**, *a. rempli, s*  
**Fray**, *s. querelle, f. tumulte, m.*  
**Fray**, *v. effrayer; (of silks) s'effriller*  
**Freak**, *s. fantaisie, f. bou- lade, f.*  
**Fräkish**, *a. capricieux, se*  
**Fräkinshly**, *ad. capricieuse- ment, par boutade*  
**Fräkinshness**, *s. boutade, f.*  
**Fräkle**, *s. roussueur, f.*  
**Fräckly**, *a. plein de roussure*  
**Free**, *a. libre; sincère, franc, h; libéral, s; aisé, s; dé- gagé, s. — from, libre de, exempt, se de. To be — of the city, avoir droit de franchise dans Londres.*

## FRE

**Freehearted**, *a. au cœur gé- néreux, libéral, franc*  
**Free quarters**, *s. discrétion. — gift, don gratuit, m. — town, ville franche, f.*  
**Free**, *v. délier, affranchir; exempter de*  
**Free born**, *a. né libre*  
**Free cost**, *a. exempt, s. àé frais*  
**Freedman**, *a. affranchi*  
**Freedom**, *s. liberté, humanité*  
**Freehold**, *s. franc-sief, m.*  
**Freeholder**, *s. franc-tenan- cier*  
**Freely**, *ad. librement*  
**Freeman**, *s. commerçant ou autre ayant droit de bour- geoisie, de franchise*  
**Free-mason**, *s. franc-maçon*  
**Freequas**, *s. sincérité, can- deur, f.*  
**Free-school**, *s. école publique*  
**Free spoken**, *a. qui dit sa façon de penser*  
**Free-stone**, *s. pierre de taille*  
**Free-thinker**, *s. esprit fort, m.*  
**Free-thinking**, *s. scepticisme*  
**Freebooter**, *s. flibustier*  
**Free-will**, *s. libre arbitre, m.*  
**Freeze**, *s. frise, f.*  
**\*Freeze**, *a. (froze, frozen), geler; se geler*  
**Freight**, *s. fret, nolis, nolis- sement, m. cargaison, f.*  
**\*Freight**, *va. (freught, freighted), fréter, charger, nolisier*  
**Freighter**, *s. frétier, m.*  
**Freighting**, *s. affrètement, frét*  
**French**, *a. Français, s. French or — language, le français, la langue française. — beans, des haricots verts, m.*  
**Frenchified**, *a. françaisé, s*  
**Frenchify**, *va. franciser*  
**Frenchman**, *Français*  
**Frenchwoman**, *Française, f.*  
**Freëtic**, *a. frénétique*  
**Frénzy**, *s. frénésie, f.*  
**Fréquence**, *s. fréquence, f. répétition fréquente*  
**Fréquent**, *a. fréquent, s*  
**Fréquent**, *va. fréquenter*  
**Fréquentative**, *a. fréquenta- tif, se*  
**Fréquently**, *ad. fréquemment*  
**Fréscu**, *s. fresque, f.*  
**Fresh**, *a. frais, m. fraîche, f. nouveau, récent, s. — from, récemment, tout frais arrivé, s; sortant de; (yet*

## FRI

young) vert, *r*; jeune. — coloured, au teint frais, fleuri. — water fish, poisson d'eau douce, ou de rivière. — horses, chevaux de relais.  
 Fresh, *s.* courant d'eau douce, m. [*fraîchir*]  
 Frésben, *va.* rafraîchir; *en.*  
 Frésbly, *ad.* fraîchement, récemment  
 Frésbness, *s.* fraîcheur; nouveauté, *f*.  
 Fret, *s.* détrôit, m. fermentation, *f*; (irregularity, la building and nature) irrégularité, saillie, *f.* accideus, m. dentelures, *f*; (of the mind) agitation, *f.* inquiétude, *f*.  
 Fret, *va.* chagriner; *sûcher*; tourmenter: *en.* se faire des chagrins; *s'inquiéter*; (as silk) se couper, s'érailler; (as wine) bouillir, travailler  
 Frétful, *a.* inquiet, *e*; agité, chagrin  
 Frétfully, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, inquiet  
 Frétfulness, *s.* humeur chagrine, *f.* agitation, inquiétude, *f*.  
 Fretty, *a.* en bosse, ciselé, à la grecque  
 Friability, *s.* friabilité, *f*.  
 Friable, *a.* friable  
 Friar, *s.* moine, m.  
 Friary, *s.* confrérie, *f.* couvent, m.  
 Fribble, *s.* muguet, m.  
 Fribble, *vi.* s'amuser à des riens, perdre le temps  
 Fribbler, *s.* baguenaudier, frivole  
 Friensée, *s.* friensée, *f*.  
 Friction, *s.* friction, *f*.  
 Friday, *s.* Vendredi, m.  
 Friend, *s.* ami, *e* [m].  
 Friends (relations), parents,  
 Friendless, *a.* sans amis  
 Friendliness, *s.* amitié, bienveillance, *f*.  
 Friendly, *a.* propice; amical, obligeant, *e*  
 Friendly, *ad.* en ami, avec amitié  
 Friendship, *s.* amitié, *f*.  
 Friene, *s.* frise  
 Frigate, *s.* frégate, *f*.  
 Fright, *s.* épouvantail, m.; (terror) épouvante, *f*.  
 Frighten, *va.* épouvanter, faire peur. To — away,

## FRO

effrayer. To be frightened to death, mourir de peur, avoir une frayeur terrible  
 Frightful, *a.* épouvantable, effrayable [veru]  
 Frightfully, *ad.* effrayablement  
 Frightfulness, *s.* horreur  
 Frigid, *a.* froid, *e*  
 Frigidity, *s.* — dité, froideur, *f*.  
 Frigidly, *ad.* froidement  
 Frigorific, *a.* frigorisque  
 Frill, *s.* jabot, m.  
 Fringe, *s.* frange, *f*. Fringe-maker, frangier, m.  
 Fringe, *va.* franger  
 Frilpperer, *s.* fripper, m.  
 Frispy, *s.* friperie, *f*.  
 Frisk, gambale, *f.* saut, m.  
 Frisk, *vi.* sautiller; se remuer, se donner du mouvement  
 Friskiness, *s.* vivacité, *f*.  
 Frisky, *a.* fringant, *e*; gai, *e*  
 Frit, *s.* frite, *f*. (chein.)  
 Frit, *s.* bras de mer, détrôit, m.  
 Fritter, *s.* beignet, m.  
 Fritter, *v.* faire frire de la viande hachée; dépenser follement, dissiper son bien  
 Frivolous, *a.* frivole, vain, *e*  
 Frivolously, *ad.* d'une manière frivole  
 Frivolousness, *s.* frivolité, *f*.  
 Frizzle, *vi.* friser, taper  
 Frizzler, *s.* friseur, *m*.  
 Frizzling, *s.* frisure, *f*.  
 Fro, *ad.* en arrière. To and fro, ça-et-là  
 Frock, *s.* froc; fourreau, m.  
 Frog, *s.* grenouille, *f*; (of a horse's foot) fourchette, *f*.  
 Frolic, *s.* tour, m. plaisanterie, *f*.  
 Frolic, *vi.* jouer des tours, faire des farces  
 Frôlicly, *ad.* par espiglerie  
 Frôlicsome, *a.* espigle, farceur  
 Frôlicsomeness, *s.* espiglerie  
 From, *pr. de.* From time to time, de temps en temps. — door to door, de porte en porte. — my soul, du fond de mon cœur; (because of) par, à cause de; (out of) de; (far from) loin de. He is — home, il est absent. Named — me (after me), après moi. — my childhood (ever since), dès, depuis mon enfance. — all eternity, de tous les

## FRU

temps. — above, d'en haut. — afar, de loin. — without, dehors. — amidst, du milieu de, du sein de. — off, de. — out of, de. — his manner, l'adage, à sa manière, d'après sa manière, je pense —. Tell him — me, dites-lui de ma part. This comes — Mr. A., cela vient de la part de M. A.  
 Front, *s.* front; le devant, m.; (of a building) façade, *f*.  
 Front box, première loge  
 Frou, *v.* faire suce; faire tète  
 Frontal, *s.* frontal, m.  
 Frónting, *a.* qui fait face  
 Fróntier, *s.* frontière, *f*.  
 Fróntiual, *s.* vin de Frontignan, m.  
 Fróntispiece, *s.* frontispice, *f*.  
 Fróntless, *a.* effronté, *e*  
 Fróntlet, *s.* fronton, m.  
 Frost, *s.* gelée, *f*.  
 Frost-nailed, *a.* ferré à glace.  
 Frost-bitten, atteint de la gelée  
 Frósty, *a.* à la glace  
 Froth, *s.* écume, *f*.  
 Froth, *va.* écumer  
 Fróthy, *a.* écumeux, *se*; plein de vent, sans solidité  
 Frózy, *a.* moisi; terne  
 Fróward, *a.* revêche, opiniâtre, pervers, *e*; têtu, *e*; indocile, désobéissant  
 Frówardly, *ad.* obstinément  
 Frówardness, *s.* humeur revêche, *f.* caractère indocile  
 Frown, *s.* froncement de sourcils; dédain. The frowns of fortune, les revers de la fortune  
 Frown, *vi.* froncer le sourcil, être contraire, regarder de mauvais œil  
 Frówning countenance, *s.* air chagrin, m.  
 Frówningly, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, désagréable  
 Frózen, *a.* gelé, *e*; glacial, *e*  
 Fróctiferous, *a.* fertile, productif, *ve*  
 Fructification, *s.* fertilité, *f*.  
 Fructify, *va.* fructifier  
 Fructuous, *a.* fructueux, *se*  
 Frúgal, *a.* frugal, *e*; sobre  
 Frúgality, *s.* frugalité, *f*.  
 Frúgally, *ad.* frugalement  
 Fruit, *s.* fruit, m. First-fruits, *s.* prémices  
 Fruit-house, *s.* fruiterie; serre, *f*.

## FUL

Fruiter, *s. fruitier, e*  
 Fruit-grove, *s. verger, m*  
 Fruiter, *s. fruitier, e*  
 Fruitful, *a. fertile; utile*  
 Fruitfully, *ad. fétillement; avec fruit*  
 Fruitfulness, *s. fertilité, f.*  
 Fruition, *s. jouissance, f.*  
 Fruitless, *a. stérile; vain, e*  
 Fruitlessly, *ad. inutilement*  
 Fruitloft, *s. fruitier, f.*  
 Fruit-tree, *s. arbre fruitier, m.*  
 Frustrate, *va. frustrer*  
 Frustration, *s. frustration, f.*  
 Frustrative, *a. trompeur, se*  
 Frustum, *s. fragment, m.*  
 Fry, *s. fritin; fri, m.*  
 Fryugan, *s. poêle à frire, f.*  
 Fry, *va. frire, friasser*  
 Fuddle, *va. enivrer*  
 Fûel, *s. chauffage, m.*  
 Fugitive, *a.s. fugitif, ve*  
 Fulfil, *va. accomplir; achever*  
 Fulfilling, *s. accomplissement, m.*  
 Full, *a. plein, e; rempli, e; ample, entier, e*  
 Full, *ad. plein; à plein.* Full-nigh, *praeque.* It is full a mile, *il y a au moins un mille.* It is — three years since he went, *il y a au moins trois ans qu'il est parti.* — well, *parfaitement, ne ... que trop.* — as, *tout aussi.* — little, *peu, ne ... guère*  
 Full-blown, *s. épanoui, e*  
 Full-dressed, *a. en habit habillé; (military) en grande tenue, en grand uniforme*  
 Full-face, *s. visage plein, m.*  
 Full-grown, *a. grand, e; qui a atteint sa grandeur naturelle*  
 Full-hearted, *a. plein de cœur, de courage*  
 Full-manned, *a. complètement armé*  
 Full-stop, *s. un point*  
 Full, *va. fouler*  
 Fuller, *s. foulon, m.* [m.  
 Fuller's earth, *terre à foulon*  
 Fullery, *s. foulerie, f.*  
 Fulling-mill, *s. moulin à foulon, m.*  
 Fully, *ad. pleinement, entièrement*  
 Fulminate, *a. foudroyant, e*  
 Fulminate, *va. fulminer*  
 Fulmination, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Fulness, *s. plénitude, abondance, f. satiété.* The — of the heart, *les passions*

## FUR

les sentiments qui remplissent la cœur; ce qui remplit le cœur. In the — of the heart, *dans l'abondance du cœur; le cœur gros (de peines, de chagrins)*  
 Fûlsome, *a. dégoutant, e*  
 Fûlsonely, *ad. d'une manière dégoutante*  
 Fûlsumeness, *s. conduite, flatterie dégoutante, lâche, servile, odeur dégoutante*  
 Fûmble, *v. tâtonner, aller à tâtons; chercher au hazard; déranger les choses; jouer: va. faire gauchement, de travers* [mal-adroit  
 Fûmbler, *s. homme gauche*  
 Fûmbly, *ad. gauchement, mal-adroitement*  
 Fûme, *s. fumée, vapeur, f.*  
 Fûme, *va. fumer, jeter de la fumée.* To — away, *s'exhaler en vapeur; être en colère, fumer de colère: va. fumer; parfumer*  
 Fûmigate, *va. fumer*  
 Fûmigation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Fûmity, *s. fumeterre, f.*  
 Fûu, *s. amusement, m. gaieté, f.* We shall have plenty of fun, *nous nous amuserons, nous serons bien; nous ne nous ennuyons pas.* There is no fun in him, *il n'est pas amusant, il n'a pas de gaieté, il n'entend pas la plaisanterie.* None of your fun, *pas de ces plaisanteries-là*  
 Fûunction, *s. fonction, f.*  
 Fûunambulist, *s. funambule*  
 Fûud, *s. fonds, m.*  
 Fund, *va. placer son argent; funded property, argent, m.*  
 Fûndament, *s. fondement, m.*  
 Fûndamental, *a. fondamental, e*  
 Fûndamentals, *s. fondement, m. base, f.*  
 Fûndamentally, *ad. fondamentalement*  
 Fûneral, *s. enterrement, m. funérailles, f. obsèques, f.*  
 Fûncial, *a. funèbre*  
 Fûngous, *a. fongueux, se*  
 Fûnnel, *s. entonnoir, m.; (of a chimney) tuyau, m.*  
 Fûnny, *a. drôle.* I feel —, *je me sens tout je ne sais comment*  
 Fur, *s. fourrure, f.*  
 Fur, *va. fourrer.* — a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*

## FUT

Fûrbelow, *s. falbala, m.*  
 Fûrbelowed, *a. garni de falbala*  
 Fûrbish, *va. fourbir* [bala  
 Fûrbisher, *s. fourbisseur, m.*  
 Fûrious, *a. furieux, se*  
 Fûriously, *ad. furieusement*  
 Fûriousness, *s. furie, rage, f.*  
 Fûrl, *va. fêler*  
 Fûrlong, *s. stade, m.*  
 Fûrlough, *s. congé, semestre*  
 Fûrnace, *s. fournaise, f.*  
 Fûrnage, *s. fournage, m.*  
 Fûrnish, *v. fournir; pourvoir; procurer.* I will — you with all you want, *je vous procurerai ce dont vous aurez besoin.* — (a house), *garnir, meubler*  
 Fûrusher, *s. pourvoyeur, faurniseur, m.*  
 Fûrulture, *s. garniture, f. ornement, m. appareil, m.* — of a house, *meubles, m.*  
 A piece of —, *un meuble*  
 Fûrrer, *s. fourreur, pellier*  
 Fûrrrow, *s. sillon, rayon, m.*  
 Fûrry, *a. fourré, e*  
 Fûrther, *a. plus loin, de plus, davantage.* The further end, *tout au bout*  
 Fûrther, *ad. plus loin; de plus; d'ailleurs*  
 Fûrther, *va. avancer; servir, servir à l'accomplissement de*  
 Fûrtherance, *s. avancement, accomplissement, m. assistance, f.*  
 Fûrtherer, *s. protecteur; qui sert, prête son appui à*  
 Fûrthermore, *ad. de plus*  
 Fûrthest, *a. le plus loin*  
 Fûrtive, *a. furtif, ve*  
 Fûry, *s. furie, fureur, f.*  
 Force, *s. bruyère*  
 Fûry, *a. plein de bruyères*  
 Fuse, *va. fondre: va. fuir*  
 Fusée, *s. fusil, m.; (in mechanicals) fusée, f.; (of a bomb) fusée, f. mèche, f.*  
 Fusilèer, *s. fusilier, m.*  
 Fusibility, *s. fusibilité, f.*  
 Fûsible, *a. fusible*  
 Fûsill, *s. fusil, m.*  
 Fûsion, *s. fusion, fonte des métaux, f.*  
 Fuss, *s. fracas, m. bruit, m. tapage*  
 Fûstinu, *s. salaine, f.; (bombast) gâmatias, m.*  
 Fûstinness, *s. moisissure, f.*  
 Fûsty, *a. chanci, e; puant, e; (close air) air coulé, renfermé*  
 Fûtile, *a. futile, vain, e*



## GAI

Fatillity, *s. futilité, vanité, f.*  
 Pâtüre, *a. futur, s.; à venir*  
 Pâtüre, futurity, *s. l'avenir, m.*  
 Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler; s'évaporer*  
 Fuzz, *s. genêt épineux, m.*  
 Fuzzball, *s. vessie de loup, f.*  
 Vy! *int. f. donc!*

## G

GA'BARDINE, *s. souquenille, f.*  
 Gábble, *vn. bredailler; beugler, crier*  
 Gábble, *s. bredouillement, bruit, m.* [*bruit, m.*]  
 Gábbler, *s. brétilleur, b.*  
 Gábbliug, *s. bredouillement, m.*  
 Gábel, *s. gabelle, f.*  
 Gábion, *s. gabion, m.*  
 Gáble-end, *s. bord d'un toit*  
 Gad, *s. coin d'acier*  
 Gad, *v. battre le pavé; courir*  
 Gádder, *s. batteur de pavé, badaud* [*bavard*]  
 Gádding-gossip, *s. commère, m.*  
 Gáddy, *s. taon, m.*  
 Gáff, *s. gaffe, f. harpon, m.*  
 Gáffer, *s. compère, m.*  
 Gáffles, *s. éperons (de cog)*  
 Gag, *va. bâillonner*  
 Gag, *s. bâillon, m.*  
 Gáge, *s. gage, m. jauge, f.*  
 Gáge, *va. jauger*  
 Gáger, *s. jaugeur, m.*  
 Gággle, *v. crier comme une oie*  
 Gággling, *s. cri d'ale, m.*  
 Gáin, *s. gain, profit, m.; (in archit.) gaine, f.*  
 Gain, *va. gagner. What have you gained by this bargain! qu'avez-vous gagné à ce marché? I gained 20 pounds, j'y ai gagné 20 livres. To gain honour, s'acquiescer de l'honneur. To gain credit, se faire honneur. To gain one's end, parvenir à son but, à ses fins, réussir. To gain friends, se faire des amis. To gain ground, prendre pied, s'établir, se répandre, s'affermir: vn. to gain upon, l'emporter, prévaloir, avoir l'avantage; (at sea) gagner sur. To gain on, empiéter, envahir*  
 Gálier, *s. gagnant, e. To be a —, gagner*  
 Gáiful, *a. avantageux, se; lucratif, se*

## GAN

Gáifully, *ad. avantageusement*  
 Gáifulness, *s. avantage, m.*  
 \*Gáinsay, *va. (gnaisaid, gáinsaid,) contredire*  
 Gáinsayer, *s. adversaire*  
 Gáinsaying, *s. contradiction, f.*  
 \*Gáinstand, *v. (gainstood, gainstood,) résister à*  
 Gáit, *s. port, m. démarche, f.*  
 Gála, *s. gala, m.*  
 Gálazy, *s. rois lactés, f.*  
 Gále, *s. vent frais, m.*  
 Gáleon, *s. golion, m.*  
 Gállot, *s. galiote, f.*  
 Gáll, *s. fiel, m.*  
 Gáll-mut, *s. noix de galle, f.*  
 Gáll, *va. écorcher; se couper; (vex) chagriner, fâcher; (the enemy) incommoder*  
 Gállant, *a. galant, e; brave*  
 Gállant, *s. galant, m.*  
 Gállantly, *ad. galamment; valement*  
 Gállautry, *s. galanterie, f. courage, m.*  
 Gállery, *s. galerie, f.*  
 Gállay, *s. galère. Galley-slave, galérien, forçat, m.*  
 Gállinard, *s. gaillard*  
 Gálliardise, *s. gaillardise, f.*  
 Gálliean, *a. Gallican, s*  
 Gállieam, *a. Gallician, m.*  
 Gálligáskins, *s. pl. braies, f. pl.*  
 Gállimaátry, *s. galimafrée, f.*  
 Gállipot, *s. pot de sénéce (à l'usage des apothicaires)*  
 Gállon, *s. mesure de quatre pots*  
 Gálloon, *s. galon, m.*  
 Gállop, *vn. galoper*  
 Gállop, *s. galop, m.*  
 Gálloping, *s. galopade, f.*  
 Gálloway, *s. bidet, m.*  
 Gállows, *s. pl. potence, f.*  
 Gállbler, *s. joueur*  
 Gállbol, *vn. gambader*  
 Gállbol, *s. gambade, f. saut, m.*  
 Game, *s. jeu, m.; (animals) hunted) gibier, m. Game cock, cog de combat, m.*  
 Gamekeeper, *garde-chasse*  
 Game, *v. jouer*  
 Gámesome, *a. folâtre, badin, e*  
 Gámesomely, *ad. folâtrément*  
 Gámesomeness, *s. badinage, m.*  
 Gámeister, *s. joueur, se*  
 Gáming, *s. jeu, m.* [*f.*]  
 Gáming-house, *maison de jeu*  
 Gámmen, *s. commère*  
 Gámmou, *s. jamban, m.*  
 Gámut, *s. gamme, f.*  
 Gándet, *s. jare (mâle de l'oie)*  
 Gáng, *s. troupe, f.*  
 Gángrene, *s. gangrène, f.*

## GAS

Gángrene, *v. se gangréner*  
 Gángrenous, *a. gangrénié, s*  
 Gángway, *s. passage, m.*  
 Gántlet, *s. gantelet, m.*  
 Gántlope, *s. bagnettes, f. pl.*  
 Gaol, *s. prison, f. To go to —, aller en prison*  
 Gáoler, *s. geolier, m.*  
 Gap, *s. trou, m. brèche, f. ouverture, f. passage, m. lacune, f. espace de tenu, m.*  
 To stop a —, *boucher un trou. To stand in the —, se tenir sur la brèche, défendre la brèche*  
 Gápe, *vn. bâiller; ouvrir la bouche. To — after or at, soupirer après, désirer*  
 Gápingsides, *walls, flancs, murs entr'ouverts. To — at (stare at), regarder, dayer à, badauder. With gaping mouths, la bouche béante*  
 Gáper, *s. bâilleur, se; badaud*  
 Gáping, *s. bâillement, m.*  
 Garb, *s. habit, costume, m.*  
 Gárbage, *s. tripailles, f. curée, f.*  
 Gárden, *s. jardin, m.*  
 Gárden, *vn. jardiner*  
 Gárdener, *s. jardinier, bre*  
 Gárdening, *s. jardinage, m.*  
 Gárdenstuff, *s. légume*  
 Gárgle, *vn. gargariser*  
 Gárgle, *s. gargarisme, m.*  
 Gárland, *s. guirlande, f.*  
 Gárlie, *ail, m. anix, pl. (m.*  
 Gárlie-ester, *s. va-nus-pieds*  
 Gármert, *s. vêtement, m.*  
 Gármert, *s. grenier, m.*  
 Gármert, *s. grenat, m.*  
 Gármish, *s. garniture, f.; (in a prison) bien-venue, f.*  
 Gármish, *a. garnir; orner; (in gaol) payer la bien-venue*  
 Gármishment, *s. garniture, f.*  
 Gárniture, *s. —re, f. ornement*  
 Gárrer, *s. galetas, grenier, m.*  
 Gárréter, *s. qui loge au grenier*  
 Gárrison, *s. garnison, f.*  
 Gárrison, *v. mettre garnison*  
 Gárráilly, *s. loquacité, f. bavardage, m.*  
 Gárrulous, *a. bavillard, e*  
 Gárrulousness, *s. bavardage, m.*  
 Gárrer, *s. jarretière, f. (m.*  
 Gárrer, *va. attacher, mettre des jarretières*  
 Gas or gaz, *s. gaz, m.*  
 Gasconade, *s. gasconade, f.*  
 Gasconade, *vn. gasconner*  
 Gash, *va. balafre*  
 Gash, *s. balafre, estafilade, f.*  
 Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*

Gasp, *s. soupir; abois, m.*  
 Gate, *s. porte, f. portail, m.*  
 Gâtner, *va. cueillir, amasser, ramasser, recueillir; (learn) apprendre; (to collect) ramasser, rassembler, s'assembler; (of clouds) s'amoncèler. To — breath, reprendre haleine, respirer un peu. To — in (corn, fruit), recueillir, rentrer. — flash, devenir gras. — strength, se rétablir, recouvrer ses forces. To gather, en venir à supputation; se former du pus de la matière; pluser fronce*

Gâtnerer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c. — of corn, moissonneur, m. — of grapes, vendangeur. — of tuxes, collecteur*

Gâtnerers, *s. pl. pince, f. pl. Gâtnera, s. frouçures, f. pl. m.*  
 Gâtnering, *s. quête, f. abcs, m. humeur, f.*  
 Gâtndily, *ad. avec plus de richesse que de goût*  
 Gâtndiness, *s. chamarrure, ornements (riches mais sans goût); faux brillant, clinquant, m.*  
 Gâtndy, *a. chamarré, couvert d'ornemens, de clinquant; pimpant, e*

Gauge, *a. jauger*  
 Gauge, *s. jauge, f.*  
 Gâuger, *s. jaugeur, m.*  
 Gâuging, *s. jaugeage, m.*  
 Gaunt, *a. maigre et mince*  
 Gauntly, *ad. maigrement*  
 Gauntlet, *s. gantelet, m.*  
 Gâvot, *s. gavotte, f.*  
 Gâudies, *s. pl. maieseries, f. pl.*  
 Gâuze, *s. gaze, f.*  
 Gâuzemaker, *s. gazier, m.*  
 Gay, *a. gai, e; réjoui, e; (in dress) beau, belle; bien mis, e; qui a de beaux habits. To be —, s'amuser, être dans les plaisirs*

Gâyety, *s. gaieté, f. les plaisirs, m.; (fine dresses) beaux habits, m. la parure, f.*  
 Gâyly, *ad. gaîment; dans les plaisirs élégamment*  
 Gaze, *s. les regards, m. étounement, m.*  
 Gaze nt, *vn. regarder avec étounement; fixer, regarder*  
 Gâzer, *s. spectateur, celui qui regarde, contemple; (in bad part) badaud, m.*  
 Gâzette, *s. gazette, f.*

Gazettèer, *s. gazetier, nouvelliste; dictionnaire géographique, m.*  
 Gear, *s. attirail, colifichet, m.*  
 Geese, *s. pl. of goose, oies, f.*  
 Geld, *v. (gelded, gelt, gelded, gelt,) châtrer*  
 Gelder, *s. châtré, m.*  
 Gêding, *s. cheval hongre*  
 Gêlid, *a. gelt, e; glack, e*  
 Gêlly, *s. gelt, f.*  
 Gemo, *s. pierre précieuse, f. bijou, m.; (in plants) bouton, m.; (in a diadem) fleur, m.*  
 Gémiation, *s. répétition, f.*  
 Gémui, *s. pl. Gêmeux, m. pl.*  
 Gênder, *s. genre, m.*  
 Gênder, *v. engendrer*  
 Genealogical, *a. généalogique*  
 Genealogist, *s. généalogiste*  
 Genealogy, *s. généalogie, f.*  
 Général, *a. général, e*  
 Général, *s. général, m.*  
 Generalissimo, *s. — lissine*  
 Généralité, *s. — lité; la plupart*  
 Généralize, *va. généraliser*  
 Généraally, *ad. en général*  
 Généralship, *s. généralat, m.*  
 Gênerate, *v. engendrer*  
 Génération, *s. génération, f.*  
 Générative, *a. génératif, e*  
 Générice, *a. générique*  
 Générosity, *s. générosité, f.*  
 Génereous, *a. généreux, se*  
 Générosaly, *ad. généreusement*  
 Gènesis, *s. Gêneze, f.*  
 Gênet, *s. haquenée, f.*  
 Génial, *a. naturel, le; créateur; fortifiant, réjouissant, e*  
 Génitals, *s. pl. génitoires, m.*  
 Géniting, *s. passe-pomme, f.*  
 Génitive, *s. génitif, m.*  
 Génius, *s. génie, talent, m.*  
 Gêntel, *a. agréable, joli, e; décent, e; honnête, gracieux, se; de manières agréables*  
 Gêntelly, *ad. poliment, proprement; honnêtement, en personne honnête; dans l'aisance*

Gêntelness, *s. grâce, propriété, politesse, aisance, f.*  
 Gêntian, *s. gentiane, f.*  
 Gêntile, *payen, ne; gentil, m.*  
 Gêntilism, *s. paganisme, m.*  
 Gêntility, *s. naissance; manières polies, aisées, la classe aisée, supérieure [calme]*  
 Gêntle, *a. noble, doux, ce;*  
 Gêntlefolk, *s. la noblesse, les personnes comme il faut*  
 Gêntleman, *s. monsieur. [Gentilhomme is only ap-*

plied to one of noble birth.] Gentlemen, messieurs. He is a —, c'est un homme bien né; comme il faut, qui vit de ses rentes, bien éleré; c'est un inousieur. You are a —, vous êtes un galant homme, un brave. He is no —, c'est un malotru, un homme sans délicatesse, commun, grossier, &c. This is the same — whom ..., c'est le même inousieur, la même personne que ...

Gentlemanlike, gentlemanly, *ad. honnête, poli, bien éleré; qui a les manières distinguées, comme il faut*

Gêntleness, *s. douceur, f.*  
 Gêntlewoman, *s. demoiselle, dame bien née, comme il faut*  
 Gêntly, *ad. doucement*  
 Gêntry, *s. petite noblesse, f. la classe aisée*

Gênuflexion, *s. gênuflexion*  
 Gênoine, *a. naturel, le; pur, e; non frêlat, du pays*  
 Gênoineess, *s. pureté, f.*  
 Gênus, *s. genre, m.*  
 Gêographer, *s. géographe, m.*  
 Gêographical, *a. — phique*  
 Gêography, *s. géographie, f.*  
 Gêometer, *s. géomètre, m.*  
 Gêométrical, *a. géométrique*  
 Gêométrically, *ad. — quement*  
 Gêométricain, *s. géomètre, m.*  
 Gêometrize, *v. procéder géométriquement*

Gêométrie, *s. géométrie, f.*  
 Gêorgies, *s. gèorgiques, f. pl.*  
 Gêrman, *a. german, e*  
 Gêrman, *a. s. Allemand, e*  
 Gêrmany, *s. Allemagne, f.*  
 Gêrminate, *v. germer; pousser*  
 Gêrmination, *s. — nation, f.*  
 Gêrond, *s. gérondif, m.*  
 Gêsticulate, *v. gesticuler*  
 Gêsticulation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Gêsture, *s. geste, m. action, f.*

Get, *v. (got, gat, gotten,) gagner; to have got (for to have), avoir; there is no getting anything, on ne saurait rien avoir. Where did you — that? où avez-vous trouvé cela? No one knows where he got this habit, on ne sait où il a pris cette habitude; (to procure) procurer, se —. To get a name, se faire un nom, une réputation. To — by, gagner à. To — a cold, a fever, attraper un rhume,*

## GEW

la fièvre. To — ground, obtenir la supériorité, l'avantage; se répandre, se consumer. To — ready, préparer, se —, se tenir prêt. — you grou, allez-vous-en. — you to bed, couchez-vous, allez vous coucher. You will never — him to do that, vous ne lui ferez jamais faire cela, vous ne le déciderez jamais à faire cela. — somebody else, trouvez quelqu'autre. Tu — out, en sortir: va. tirer. To — into troubles, se jeter, se mettre dans l'embarras. To — to sleep, va. endormir: vr. s'endormir. To — loose, se lâcher, se desserrer; avoir sa liberté. To — amoug, tomber pormi. It is getting late, il se fait tard. — by henri, apprendre par cœur. — together, rassembler. — clear, se tirer de. — a footing, s'établir. — forward, avancer, profiter. — the better (of a person), l'emporter sur, maîtriser, déterminer; (of a thing) surmonter; se consoler de, oublier. — friends, se faire des amis. — a fall, tomber. — abround, se répandre. — above, surpasser. — before, précéder; devancer. — away or off, ôter, enlever, arracher; s'en aller; s'échapper. — in, entrer; fuir entrer; s'insinuer. — on (clothes), mettre, passer; (to improve) faire des progrès. How do you — ou with French? quels progrès faites-vous dans le Français? I do not — ou very fast, je n'avance pas beaucoup. To — on rapidly, fuir des progrès rapides. — off, se tirer; débarrasser; (from a house) descendre; (from an invitation) se défendre de, refuser. — well again, se rétablir. — through or over, passer; (a task) faire, accomplir, se tirer de. — up, lever, se lever; monter. — down, descendre; (to swallow) avaler. To — over, se tirer de; vaincre, surmonter. To — out, sortir; s'échapper; se tirer de. **Géwgaw**, s. babiole, f. joujou

## GIR

Ghâstliness, s. pâleur mortelle  
Ghâstly, a. de cadavre; horrible  
Ghêrkin, s. cornichon, m.  
Ghosh, s. esprit, m. âme, f.  
Ghôtly, a. spirituel, le  
Giant, s. géant, m.  
Giantess, s. géante, f.  
Gihber, v. baragouiner  
Gihberish, baragouin, m.  
Gibbet, s. potence, f. gibet, m.  
Gihbosity, s. —ité, bosse, f.  
Gihbous, a. cornu, e; bossu, e  
Gibents, vieux matou  
Gihe, va. gausser  
Gihe, s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.  
Giber, s. railleur, gausseur, m.  
Gibing, s. raillerie, f. [n.  
Giblets, s. petite oie, f. abattis  
Giddily, ad. étourdiment  
Giddiness, s. vertige, m.  
Giddy, a. vertigineux, se; étourdi, e  
Giddyheaded, a. écorché, e  
Giddypated, a. étourdi, e  
Gilt, s. don; talent, m. grâce, nomination, f.  
Gifted, a. doné, e  
Gig, s. toupie, f. cabriolet, m.  
Gigantic, a. gigantesque  
Giggle, en. ricaner  
Giggler, s. ricanneur, se  
\*Gild, va. (gilded, gilt, gilded, gilt,) dorer  
Gilder, s. doreur, m.  
Gilding, s. dorure, f.  
Gills, s. ouës de poisson, f. pl.  
Gillyflower, s. girasole, f.  
Gilt, s. dorure, f. éclat, m.  
Gilthead (a fish), darade, f.  
Gilm, Gilmmy, s. freluquet, m.  
Gimcrack, s. babiole, f.  
Gimlet, s. foret, m. vrille, f.  
Gimp, s. guipure, f. cordonnet, f.  
Gimp, va. guiper [m.  
Gin, s. trébuchet, m. trapé, f.  
Gin (liquor), s. genièvre, m.  
Gluger, s. gingembre, m.  
Gingerbread, s. pain d'épices  
Gingerly, ad. tout doucement  
Gingle, va. tinter  
Gingie, s. tintement, tintin, m.; son monotone, m.  
Gipsy, s. Egyptienne, f.  
\*Girt, v. (girded, girt; girted, girt,) ceindre  
Gird, s. sarcasme, m.; raillerie, f.  
Girler, s. salire, f.  
Girdle, s. ceinture, f.  
Girdler, s. corturier, m.  
Girkin, s. cornichon, m.  
Girt, s. fille, servante, f.

## GLA

Girlish, a. de fille  
Girlishly, ad. en fille  
Girt, va. saugler  
Girt, s. sangle, f.  
Girth, s. ceinture, ceinture, f.; contour, m.  
\*Give, va. (gave, given,) donner; (to grant) accorder; donner à faire, à entendre, &c. To — au account, faire le récit, décrire. To — one's self up to, se livrer à, s'abandonner à; être porté, enclin à. To — for (to consider as being), regarder, considérer comme. To — forth, annoncer. — ground, reculer. — way, céder; s'abandonner; se relâcher. — joy, féliciter. — one leave, promettre. — over, abandonner; craser. — content, contenter. — ear, être attentif; écouter. — a guess, deviner. — a call, appeler, faire visite. — place, céder, faire place. — judgment, porter jugement. — trouble, incommoder; donner de la peine. — the oath, désirer le serment. — the slip, se dérober, s'échapper; planter-là. — warning, avertir. — notice, avertir, informer. — suck, allaiter. — a fall, faire tomber. — one's mind, s'attacher à; s'appliquer à. — a look, regarder. — heed, prendre garde. — a description, décrire. — again, rendre. — away, donner; perdre. — battle, livrer bataille. — back again, rendre. — in charge, charger de. — out, donner, distribuer; rapporter; annoncer. — over, crasser; laisser; céder; abandonner (un malade). — up, rendre; céder; se dessaisir de; renoncer à. — a portion, va. dater  
Giver, s. donneur, se  
Gizzard, s. gèier, m.  
Glacial, a. glacial, e  
Glaciate, va. glacer, geler  
Glaciation, s. congélation, f.  
Glacia, s. glacia, m.  
Glad, a. content, e; charmé, e; aise, joyeux, se. We are — to see you, nous sommes bien aises de vous voir. I

am glad he has come, *je suis bien aise qu'il soit venu*  
 Gladden, *en. réjouir, réjouir*  
 Glade, *s. clairière, f.*  
 Gladiating, *s. gladiateur, m.*  
 Gladly, *ad. volontiers, avec joie*  
 Gladness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*  
 Gladsome, *a. enjoué, e; gai, e*  
 Gladness, *s. allégresse, f.*  
 Glair, *s. gloire, f.*  
 Glance, *s. ceillade, f.*  
 Glance, *v. effleurer; raser, jeter des ceillades; insinuer.*  
 — over, *parcourir, jeter un coup d'œil sur*  
 Gland, *s. glande, f.*  
 Gladders, *s. pl. norve*  
 Glándulous, *a. —doux, se*  
 Glans, *s. gland, m.*  
 Glare, *en. éblouir*  
 Glare, *s. éclat, m.*  
 Glaring, *a. éblouissant, e*  
 Glass, *s. verre, m.; glace, f.*  
 Glass-window, *s. vitre, f.*  
 Glass-maker, *s. verrier, m.*  
 Glass-metal, *s. verre fondu*  
 Glass-conch, *a. remis (sorte de carosse de louage)*  
 Glass-house, *s. verrerie, f.*  
 Glassy, *a. vitré, e*  
 Glaucous, *a. verdâtre*  
 Glaze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*  
 Glazed silk, *s. taffetas glacé, m.*  
 Glazier, *s. vitrier*  
 Glazing, *s. l'action de vitrer &c., les vitres, f.*  
 Gleam, *s. rayon, m.*  
 Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*  
 Gleaming, *a. étincelant, e*  
 Gleamy, *a. étincelant, e*  
 Gleam, *va. glaner, grappiller*  
 Gleanner, *s. glaneur, se; grappilleur, e*  
 Gleannings, *s. pl. restes, m. pl.*  
 Glebe, *s. glèbe, f.*  
 Glee, *s. joie, f.; air gai, m.*  
 Glee, *s. un air joyeux, se*  
 Gleeful, *a. joyeux, se*  
 Glib, *a. coulant, e*  
 Glibly, *ad. coulamment*  
 Glib tongue, *s. langue bien pendue, f.*  
 Glibness, *s. volubilité, f.*  
 Glide, *en. couler*  
 Glimmer, *va. luire, briller, entrevoir*  
 Glimmer, *s. lueur, f.*  
 Glimmering, *a. luire faible*  
 Glimmering, *a. qui commence à paraître, lumière faible*  
 Glimpse, *a. petit rayon de lumière.* To have had a —, *n'avoir fait qu'entrevoir*

Glisten, *v. étinceler, briller, reluire, éclater*  
 Glisten, *en. briller, reluire, éclater* [m.]  
 Glistening, *s. lueur, f.; éclat*  
 Glistening, *a. luisant, e; brillant, e*  
 Glisteningly, *ad. avec éclat*  
 Glitter, *en. éclater; briller*  
 Glitter, *s. éclat, m.; splendeur*  
 Globe, *s. globe, m.* [f.]  
 Globular, *globuleux, a. sphérique, rond, e*  
 Globosity, *s. rondeur, f.*  
 Globule, *s. globule, m.*  
 Glomerate, *va. assembler*  
 Gloom, *s. obscurité, f.; chagrin, m.; air sombre, m.*  
 Gloominess, *s. obscurité, f.; tristesse, f.*  
 Gloomy, *a. sombre, triste*  
 Glorification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Glorify, *va. glorifier*  
 Glorious, *a. glorieux, se*  
 Gloriously, *ad. glorieusement*  
 Glory, *s. gloire, f. — (in painting), auréole, f.; nimbe, m.*  
 Glory, *en. se faire gloire; se glorifier de*  
 Gloss, *s. gloss, f.; (of stuffs) lustre, ail, vernis, m.*  
 Gloss, *v. glaser; lustrer*  
 Glossary, *s. glossaire, m.*  
 Glossiness, *s. lustre, m.*  
 Glossy, *a. lustré, e; éclatant, e*  
 Glove, *s. gant, m.*  
 Glover, *s. gantier, a* [m.]  
 Glow, *s. chaleur, f.; feu, éclat*  
 Glow, *v. brûler, briller*  
 Glowing, *a. ardent, e; embrasé, e; brillant, e*  
 Glowworm, *s. ver luisant, m.*  
 Glue, *s. colle, f.*  
 Glue, *va. coller*  
 Gluish, *a. gluant, e; collant, e*  
 Glum, *s. chagrin, e; de mauvaise humeur*  
 Glut, *v. gorgier; dégoûter.* — one's self, *vr. se rassasier de*  
 Glut, *s. surabondance, f.*  
 Glutinous, *a. glutineux, se*  
 Glutton, *s. gourmand, e*  
 Gluttonous, *a. glouton, ne*  
 Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*  
 Gluttony, *s. gourmandise, f.*  
 Gnash, *en. grincer*  
 Gnashing, *s. grincement, m.*  
 Gnat, *s. cousin, moucheron, m.*  
 Gnat-snapper, *piovin*  
 Gnaw, *va. ronger*  
 Gnawer, *s. rongeur, se*  
 Gnawing, *s. rongement, m.*  
 Gnome, *s. gnome, esprit*

Gnomon (dial's hand), *s. aiguille, f.*  
 Gnomons, *s. pl. —nique*  
 Go, *v. (went, gone), [with a name of place], aller (en France, en Espagne, en Italie, en Amérique, &c. aux Indes, à la Martinique, au Canada, au Pérou, au Mexique, à la Nouvelle Hollande, au Japon, au Cap; aller à Paris, à Londres, à Vienne, à Douvres, à Lisourne, à Rouie, &c.)*  
 To go away, *s'en aller.*  
 To go (to depart, set off on a journey), *partir.* Go in and out, *aller et venir; ne faire que sortir.* To go to a person, *aller trouver.*  
 Go to your mother, *allez trouver votre mère.* To go round, *tourner.* To go round a place, *faire le tour de; (round a thing) tourner autour de.* To go on, *continuer; (improve) avancer.* To go to (contribute), *contribuer, tendre à.* To be far gone, *être bien bas.* To go (be pregnant), *porter.* To go (to pass, not to remain), *all his fortune will go, toute sa fortune y passera.* Every thing must go, *il faut que tout y passe.* To go to ruin, *tomber en ruine, déperir.* To go about a thing, *entreprendre, s'occuper de; aller travailler à, aller faire.* Go about your business, *allez à vos affaires; allez vous promener.* To go between, *s'entremettre.* To go upon, *se régler sur.* — abroad, *se répandre; (from home) sortir; (in foreign parts) voyager, aller à, dans l'étranger.* — off (as a gun), *partir; (goods) se vendre, se débiter; (beauty) passer; (to die) mourir.* — halves, *être de moitié; y être pour.* — ashore, *aller à terre, aborder.* — aside, *se tenir, se mettre de côté.* — astray, *s'égarer; se déranger.* — asunder, *aller séparément.* — back, *s'en retourner; se reculer.* — against, *s'opposer; repugner à, faire à contre-*

# GOD

cœur, être contraire à, *contra*.  
— along, *entre*. — forward, *avancer*. — backwards, *aller à reculons*. — backwards and forwards, *aller et venir*. — beyond, *passer; surpasser*. — by, *passer auprès; (Judge from) se régler sur; juger d'après*. — down, *descendre; (as the sun) se coucher; (decline) baisser*. That will not go down with us, nous ne saurions avaler (*croire*) cela. — for, *aller quérir, chercher; passer pour*. — from, *partir de; venir de; sortir*. — from, *s'écarter; se départir de*. — in, *entrer*. — near, *approcher*. — over, *passer sur; répéter, repasser*. — out, *sortir; (as fire or light) s'éteindre*. — through, *passer par, au travers; enfler; fendre*. — up (*stairs, hill, the river*), *monter*. — up and down, *courir de côté et d'autre*. — with, *accompagner; partager l'opinion, être du même avis*. — without (*do without a thing*), *se passer de*.  
Gu to! int. *allons donc! à d'autres!* [*se*]  
Göbetween, *s. entremetteur*.  
Go by, *v. (to give the) dépasser; laisser derrière*.  
Göcart, *s. petite voiture à roulettes (pour apprendre aux enfants à marcher)*.  
Gönl, *s. aiguillon, m.*  
Gönd, *va. aiguillonner*.  
Gönl, *s. le but, le terme*.  
Gönt (*lie*), *s. bouc, m.*  
Gönt (*slie*), *s. chèvre, f.*  
Gönt's heard, *s. salafis, m.*  
Göñtherd, *s. chérrier*.  
Göñtish, *a. lascif, ve*.  
Göñ, *s. uorceau, m.*  
Göñt, *s. bouchère, f.*  
Göñhle, *va. gäber*.  
Göñbler, *s. glouton, ne*.  
Göñlet, *s. goblet, m.*  
Göñlin, *s. lutin, spectre, m.*  
Göñ, *DIEU*.  
Göñ-daughter, *s. filleule, f.*  
Göñdass, *s. dresse*.  
Göñfather, *s. parrain, m.*  
Göñhead, *s. divinité, f.*  
Göñless, *a. athér, impie*.  
Göñlily, *ad. pieusement*.  
Göñliness, *s. sainteté, f.*  
Göñ-like, *a. divin, e*

# GOO

Göñly, *a. pieux, se*.  
Göñly, *ad. religieusement*.  
Göñmother, *s. marraine, f.*  
Göñship, *s. divinité, f.*  
Göñsoul, *s. filleul, m.*  
Göñ, *s. mail, m. bouffon*.  
Göñgle, *vn. regarder de travers, loucher*.  
Göñgle eyes, *s. gros yeux saillants et louches*.  
Göñing, *s. marche, f. départ, m. allure, f.*  
Gold, *s. or, m.*  
Göñ-heater, *s. batteur d'or*.  
Göñlen, *a. d'or*.  
Göñsmith, *s. orfèvre, m.*  
Göñsmith's business, *orfèvrerie, f.* [*m.*]  
Göñhüch, *s. chardonneret*.  
Göñhammer, *s. loriot*.  
Göñdola, *s. gondole, f.*  
Göñdoller, *s. gondolier, m.*  
Good, *a. bon, ne; avantageux, se. It is — to, il est bon, bien de; (fit) favorable, convenable. To be as — as one's word, tenir parole. As — as (no worse, no better than), presque, comme. A — while ago, il y a long temps. To make — (to support), soutenir, protéger; appuyer; (to count(m) prouver, établir; (a promise) tenir; (a loss) séparer, remplacer, indemniser de. For —, sérieusement. To be so — as, avoir la bonté de*.  
Good breeding, *s. savoir vivre, m. éducation, f.*  
Good earnest (*in*), *ad. sérieusement, tout-de-bon*.  
Good fellow, *s. homme de bon cœur; bon garçon; obligeant; qui aime à rire; gai, amusant, jovial*.  
Good fellowship, *s. paix, f. amitié, f. bonne intelligence*.  
Good humour, *s. bonhommie*.  
Good-humoured, *a. plein de bonhommie, qui entend, prend bien la plaisanterie*.  
Good-humouredly, *ad. (to take a joke) bien, au bon sens; sans se fâcher; (to do a thing) avec grâce, d'un air aimable, avec complaisance*.  
Good man, *s. homme riche; honnête homme, vertueux*.  
Good manners, *s. bienséance, f. politesse, f.*  
Good-natured, *ad. obligeant, e; qui a un bon caractère*

# GOW

Good time (*lu*), *ad. à temps au bon moment*.  
Good-will, *s. bienveillance, f. amour, m. bonne volonté*.  
Goud, *s. bien, avantage, profit, m. Goods, marchands, f. effets, m.*  
Goodliness, *s. beauté, grâce, f.*  
Goodly, *a. beau, bel; belle*.  
Goodnature, *s. bon caractère, m. bonté, f. complaisance, f. amabilité, f.*  
Goodness, *s. bonté, f.*  
Goody, *bonne femme, dame*.  
Goose, *s. (geese), oie, f.; (a tailor's), carreau, m.*  
Goose-cap, *s. nigaud, e; sot, te*.  
Green goose, *s. oison, m.*  
Gooseberry, *s. groseille, f.*  
Gooseberry-bush, *s. groseillier, m.* [*m.*]  
Górdian knot, *nœud gordien*.  
Gore, *v. piquer; haïr*.  
Gorge, *s. gorge, f. gosier, m.*  
Gorge, *va. n. razzasier, empiétrer, se remplir, se gorger de*.  
Görgeous, *a. somptueux*.  
Görgeously, *ad. somptueusement*.  
Görgeousness, *s. pompe, f. luxe, m.* [*col, m.*]  
Görget, *s. gorgerin; hausse*.  
Görgeon, *s. gorgone, f.*  
Görmandize, *v. manger gloutonnement*.  
Görmandizer, *s. glouton, ne*.  
Görmandizing, *s. gloutonnerie, f.*  
Göry, *a. sanglant, e*.  
Göñhawk, *s. autour, m.*  
Göñling, *s. oison; chiton*.  
Göñpel, *s. évangile, m.*  
Göñslep, *s. comère*.  
Göñslep, *vn. jaser, bavarder*.  
Göñtic, *a. gothique*.  
Göñern, *va. gouverner; régir*.  
Göñvernable, *a. docile* [*m.*]  
Göñvrance, *s. gouvernement*.  
Göñvrness, *s. gouvernante, institutrice, f.*  
Göñvrment, *s. gouvernement, m.*  
Göñvreur, *s. gouverneur*.  
Gouge, *s. gouge, f.*  
Gourd, *s. gourde; calabasse*.  
Gourdy, *a. gros, se*.  
Gout, *s. goutte, f.*  
Goutiness, *s. douleurs de la goutte; goutteux, m.*  
Gouty, *a. goutteux, se*.  
Gown, *s. robe, f.*  
Göwnamen, *s. gens de robe, m. étudiants de l'université*

# GRA

Grace, *s.* grâce, *f.*  
 Grace (title), *grandeur, f.*  
 Grace, *va.* orner; embellir;  
*favoriser, accorder des grâces*  
 Graced, *a.* doué, *e*  
 Gracéful, *a.* beau, bel, *m.*  
*gracieux, se; belle, f. bien-*  
*fait, e*  
 Gracéfully, *ad.* de bonne  
*grâce*  
 Gracéfulness, *s.* grâce, *f.*  
 Gracéless, *a.* perdu, *e; sans*  
*grâce*  
 Grâces (good), *s.* bonnes  
*grâces, faveur, f.*  
 Grâcious, *a.* gracieux, *se;*  
*bon, ne; favorable, agréable*  
 Grâciously, *ad.* gracieuse-  
*ment; avec bonté, bienvei-*  
*llance*  
 Grâciousness, *s.* bonté, bien-  
*veillance, f.*  
 Gradation, *s.* gradation, *f.*  
 Grâduai, *a.* gradué, *le*  
 Grâduai, *s.* gradué, *m.*  
 Grâdually, *ad.* graduelle-  
*ment*  
 Grâduate, *va.* graduer  
 Grâduate, *s.* gradué, *m.*  
 Graduâtion, *s.* graduation, *f.*  
 Graff, or graft, *s.* greffe,  
*ente, f.*  
 Graff, or graft, *v.* greffer,  
*enter*  
 Grâtter, *s.* celui qui ente, *hc.*  
 Grain, *s.* graine, *f.* grain, *m.*;  
*(of wood) le fil. Against*  
*the —, à contre cœur*  
 Grains, *s.* drêche, *f.*  
 Grained, *a.* grenu, *e*  
 Grâmmar, *s.* grammaire, *f.*  
 Grâmmar school, *s.* école de  
*grammaire (sorte d'école*  
*primaire)*  
 Grâmmarian, *s.* grammairien  
 Grâmmatical, *a.* —tical, *a.*  
 Grâmmatically, *ad.* gram-  
*maticalement*  
 Grâmpus, *s.* épaule, *m.*  
 Grânuary, *s.* grenier, *m.*  
*grange, f.*  
 Grânaté, *s.* grenat, *m.*  
 Grânaté marble, *s.* granit, *m.*  
 Grand, *a.* superbe, magnifique  
 Grâudée, *s.* grand d'Espagne;  
*m. Grand*  
 Grâuddaughter, *s.* petite-  
*fille* [*f.*  
 Grândeur, *s.* éclat, *m.* pompe,  
 Grândfather, *s.* grand-père  
 Grândmother, *s.* grand'-  
*mère, f.*  
 Grândsire, *s.* aïeul, *m.*  
 Grâudson, *s.* petit-fils

# GRA

Grândchild, *s.* petit-fils, *m.*  
*petite-fille, f.*  
 Grent-grândfather, *s.* bi-  
*saïcul*  
 Grent-grândmother, *s.* bi-  
*saïcule, f.* [*petit-fils*  
 Grent-grândson, *s.* arrière  
 Grent-grâuddaughter, *s.*  
*arrière petite-fille, f.*  
 Grange, *s.* grange, *f.*  
 Grant, *va.* accorder, céder;  
*accuser, concéder de*  
 Grant (law term), *entériner*  
 Grant, *s.* octroi, *m.* conce-  
*ssion, f.*  
 Grâutable, *a.* qui peut être  
*accoré, e*  
 Grantée, *s.* donataire, *m. f.*  
 Grântor, *s.* donateur, *trice*  
 Grânuary, *a.* grené, *e*  
 Grânuate, *v.* greneler, gre-  
*ner; granuler*  
 Grânuulation, *s.* —lation, *f.*  
 Grape, *s.* raisin, *m.*  
 Grape-stone, *s.* pépin  
 Grâphical, *a.* graphique  
 Grâphically, *ad.* graphique-  
*ment*  
 Grâpple, *v.* grapin, *m.*  
 Grâpple, *v.* accrocher; harper  
 Grâpple with, *en venir aux*  
*prises*  
 Grâsp, *v.* empoigner, saisir.  
*— nt, s'emparer*  
 Grâsp, *s.* pognée, *f.* griffes;  
*pouvoir, m.*  
 Grass, *s.* herbe, *f.* gazon, *m.*  
 Grâsshopper, *s.* sauterelle, *f.*  
 Grâssplot, *s.* boulingrin, *m.*  
*pelouse, f.* [*se*  
 Grâssy, *a.* herbu, *e; herbueux,*  
 Grate, *s.* grille, *f.*  
 Grate, *v.* râper; tyrager;  
*(the ear) déchirer; cho-*  
*quer, arriser; (to lu-*  
*ciose) griller; (grating)*  
*désagréable fâcheux*  
 Grâtéful, *a.* reconnaissant, *e;*  
*agréable*  
 Grâtéfully, *ad.* avec grati-  
*tude; agréablement*  
 Grâtéfulness, *s.* reconnais-  
*sance, f.* agrément, *m.*  
 Grâter, *s.* râpe, *f.*  
 Gratification, *s.* récompense;  
*satisfaction, f.*  
 Grâtify, *v.* gratifier; accorder;  
*satisfaire*  
 Grâtingly, *ad.* d'une manière  
*désagréable, offensante, fâ-*  
*cheuse*  
 Grâtings, *s.* grille, *f.* gri-  
*llage, m.*  
 Grâtis, *ad.* gratis

# GRE

Grâtitude, *s.* gratitude  
 Grâtuitous, *a.* gratuit, *e*  
 Grâtuitously, *ad.* gratuite-  
*ment* [*m.*  
 Grâtuity, *s.* largesse, *f.* don,  
 Grâtulate, *va.* féliciter  
 Grâtulation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*  
 Grâtulatory, *a.* de compliment  
 Grave, *s.* fosse, *f.* tombe, *f.*  
 Grave-digger, *s.* fossoyeur, *m.*  
 Grave, *a.* grave, réservé, *e;*  
*retenu, e; modeste*  
 \*Grave, *v.* (graved; graved,  
 graven), graver, tailler;  
*enterrer. — a ship, espal-*  
*mer*  
 Grâvel, *s.* gravier, gravois, *m.*;  
*(disease) gravelle, f. —*  
*plt. sablonnière, sablière. —*  
*walk, allée sablée, f.*  
 Grâvel, *va.* abler  
 Grâvelly, *a.* graveleux, *se*  
 Grâvely, *ad.* gravement  
 Grâveness, *s.* gravité, *f.*  
 Grâver, *s.* graveur, *m.*  
 Grâver (tool), burin, *m.*  
 Grâving, *s.* graveure, *f. —*  
*tool, burin, m.*  
 Grâvitate, *v.* graver, presser  
 Grâvitation, *s.* gravitation, *f.*  
 Grâvity, *s.* gravité, *f.* grave, *m.*  
 Grâvy, *s.* jus, suc, *m.*  
 Gray, *a.* gris, *e*  
 Grâybeard, *a.* vieillard, *m.*  
 Grây-headed, *s.* grisan, *na*  
 Grâyhound, *s.* lévrier, *m.*  
*lécrette, f.*  
 Grâyish, *a.* grisâtre  
 Grâyness, *s.* couleur grise, *f.*  
 Grâze, *va.* n. paître, faire  
*paître; raser, effleurer*  
 Grâzier, *s.* éleveur de bé-  
*tail, m. nourrisseur*  
 Grâse, *s.* graisse, *f.* oing, *m.*  
 Grâse, *v.* grasser, tacher  
 Grâsily, *ad.* aisément  
 Grâsiness, *s.* graisse, *f.*  
 Grâussy, *a.* gras, *se; grai-*  
*ssoux, se*  
 Great, *a.* grand, *e. — looks,*  
*air fier. — grandson,*  
*arrière petit-fils. The —,*  
*les Grands*  
 Great many, *ad.* un grand  
*nombre de, bien des. A —*  
*dent, beaucoup de. A —*  
*while, long-temps*  
 Great, *s.* en gros; en bloo  
 Grênten, *v.* agrandir, a-  
*croître*  
 Grêntly, *ad.* grandement, fort  
 Grêntness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*  
 Grêaves, *s.* pl. grêtres, *f. pl.*  
 Grêtain, *a.* grec, que

## GRI

Grécism, *s. Grécisme*, m.  
 Gréedily, *ad. avidement, avec avidité*  
 Greediness, *s. avidité, gloutonnerie*, f.  
 Greedy, *a. gourmand*, *e; goulu*, *e; avide* de  
 Greek, *as. Grec*, *que*  
 Green, *a. verd, vert, verté*, (fresh) *frais*, m. *frûche*, f.; (raw) *cru*, *e*; (of a young man) *neuf*, *novice*  
 Green, *as. verd*, m. *verdure*, f.  
 Green cloth, *s. (board of)*, *cour du tapis vert, requêtes de l'hôtel*  
 Greengage, *s. prune de verte douce*  
 Greengrocer, *s. marchand de légumes* [souscrit]  
 Greenhorn, *s. blanc-bec*;  
 Greenhouse, *s. serre*, f.  
 Greenish, *a. verdâtre*  
 Greenuess, *s. verdure*, f.  
 Greens, *s. pl. légumes*, m. pl.  
 Greensward, *s. pelouse*, f.  
 Green wood, *s. bois vert, neuf*  
 Greet, *va. saluer*  
 Greeting, *s. salutation*, f. *salut*, m.  
 Gregarious, *a. qui vit en troupe*  
 Gregorian, *a. grégorien*, *ne*  
 Grenade, *s. grenade*, f.  
 Grenadier, *s. grenadier*, m.  
 Gridelin, *s. gris de lin*, m.  
 Gridiron, *s. grill*, m.  
 Grief, *s. douleur*, f. *chagrin*, m.  
 Grievance, *s. grief, torts*, m.  
 Grieve, *va. chagriner, pœner*.  
 To — to the heart, *percer le cœur*: *en. to — at*, *se chagriner de, s'affliger*. *To — for*, *regretter, pleurer*  
 Grievously, *ad. avec douleur*  
 Grievous, *a. affligeant*, *e*; *sérieux*, *se; énorme*  
 Griceously, *ad. gricement*, *beaucoup*, *fort*  
 Grievousness, *s. énormité*, f. *malheur*; *chagrins*, m.  
 Griffin, *s. griffon*, m.  
 Grig, *s. petite anguille*, f. *éouille*, *petillant*  
 Grill, *va. faire griller* [*e*]  
 Grim, *a. refrogné*, *e*; *chagrin*, m.  
 Grim-faced, *qui a un air chagrin ou rechigné*  
 Grim look, *s. air refrogné*  
 Grimace, *s. grimace*, f.  
 Grimalkin, *s. grippe minaut*; *petite virille*  
 Grime, *s. saleté*, f. *crasse*, f.

## GRO

Grime, *va. salir; couvrir de saleté*  
 Grinly, *ad. d'un air refrogné*  
 Grinuous, *s. air refrogné*, m.  
 Gria, *s. rire sardonique, grincement de dents*  
 Gria, *en. rire avec malice, avec ironie; grincer des dents*  
 \*Grind, (ground; ground), *v. mouder; brayer; émoudre; aiguiser; (teeth) grincer; (to oppress) opprimer*  
 Grinder, *s. émouleur*, m.  
 Grinders, *s. dents mâche-lières*, f.  
 Grindstone, *s. meule*, f.  
 Grip, *v. empoigner, saisir; donner la colique*  
 Grippe, *s. poignée, f. pouvoir*, m.  
 Gripes, *s. tranchée, colique*  
 Griper, *s. pince-main*, m.  
 Griskin, *s. côtelette de porc*, f.  
 Gristly, *a. affreux*, *se; terrible*  
 Grist, *s. mouture*, f.  
 Gristle, *s. cartilage*, m.  
 Gristly, *a. cartilagineux*, *se*  
 Grit, *s. gravois*, m. *limure*, f.  
 Grit (onts husked), *grauu d'avoine*, m.  
 Gritty, *a. graveleux*, *se; plein de sable*  
 Grizzle, *s. grison*, *ne*  
 Grizzled, *a. tirant sur le grison*  
 Grizzly, *a. grisâtre*  
 Groat, *v. gémir, soupiner*  
 Groat, *s. gémissement, soupir*, m. *Gronning*, *s. gémissement*  
 Groat, *s. quatre sous*, m. pl.  
 Groats, *s. pl. grauau d'avoine*, m.  
 Grocer, *s. épicier*  
 Grocery, *s. épicerie*, f.  
 Grogram, *s. grosgrain*, m.  
 Groin, *s. aine*, f.  
 Groom, *s. palefrenier; valet d'écurie; domestique (qui suit son maître à cheval)*  
 Groove, *s. rainure, coulisse*, f.  
 Groove, *va. évider; creuser en gorge*  
 Grupe, *v. tâtonner; aller à tâtons* [*se*]  
 Gross, *a. grossier*, *e*; *houteux*, m.  
 Gross, *s. le gros, va gros*, m.  
 Gross (twelve dozen), *s. grosse*, f.  
 Grudaly, *ad. grossièrement*  
 Grossness, *s. grossièreté*, f.  
 Grot, or grotto, *s. grotte*  
 Grottesque, *s. grotesques*, f. pl.  
 Grot-maker, *s. rocailleux*, m.  
 Grove, *s. bocage*, m.

## GRO

Grôvel, *en. ramper*  
 Gröveling, *a. rampant*, *e*  
 Ground, *s. terre*, f. *terrain*.  
 Grounds, *jardins, bosquets*, f. On the —, *par terre, sur la terre*. Under —, *sous terre; (in painting) fond*, m.; (cause, reason) *sujet*, m. *cause*, f. *buz*, f. To lose —, *perdre du terrain, céder, faiblir*. To keep or stand one's —, *conservet son avantage, sa place, tenir bon*. To gain —, *gagner du terrain, un avantage, avancer*. To fall to the —, *tomber à plat, disparaître, se réduire à rien*. To break —, *ouvrir la tranchée*. To — arms, *mettre arme à terre*  
 Ground, *v. fonder, appuyer; mettre à sec; faire le fond*  
 Grounds, *s. lie*, f. *marc (de café)*  
 Ground-floor, *s. rez de chaussée*, m. — *reut, route souterrain*, f. — *ivy, lierre rampant*, m. — *worm, ver de terre*  
 Ground room, *s. appartement au rez de chaussée*  
 Ground-work, *s. base*, f. *fond*, m. [*e*]  
 Gröunded, *a. fondé*, *e*; *établi*  
 Gröundlessly, *ad. sans fondement*  
 Gröundlessness, *s. futilité*, f.  
 Gröundless, *a. maifondé*, *e*  
 Gröundsel, *s. senil; senecou*, m.  
 Group, *s. groupe*, m.  
 Group, *v. grouper, agrouper*  
 Grouse, *s. coq de bruyère*, m.  
 Groat, *s. (sediment), sédiment*; *son*, m.  *pomme sautée*  
 \*Grow, *v. (grew; grown), croître, devenir*. — *less*, *diminuer*. — *old*, *en. vieillir*. — *young again*, *rajeunir*. — *weary*, *se lasser, s'ennuyer de*. — *dent, enchevêtrer*. — *tame, s'approprier*. — *into (to become), devenir, se changer en*. — *into favour, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*. — *out of favour, perdre les bonnes grâces*. — *up, croître, grandir*. — *up again, revenir*. — *upon, prendre racine, devenir habituel, s'emparer de l'esprit*. —

## GUE

near, or on, *approcher*. —  
out of use, *passer, vieillir*. —  
tomber en *desuétude*. —  
out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*  
Grówlog, *a. naissant, e*  
Growl, *s. grognement, m.*  
Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*  
Growth, *s. accroissement, m.*  
crue, *f.*; (produce) *crú, m.*  
Grub up, *va. défricher, essarter; jardiner*  
Grub, *s. vercoquin, nain, m.*  
Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pout-neuf, f. pl.*  
Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher; envier; plaindre à*  
Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait, f.* To owe a —, *en couloir à* [ment, m.]  
Grúdglog, *s. envie, f. ressentiment*  
Grúdglog, *ad. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret*  
Grúel, *s. gruuu, m.*  
Gruff, *a. bourru, s.*  
Grúffly, *ad. d'un air rechigné*  
Grúffness, *s. mauvais naturel, brusquerie, f.*  
Grum, *a. rechigné, e; strère*  
Grumble, *v. grommeler, murmurer, se plaindre*  
Grumbler, *s. qui murmure, grogue*  
Grúmbler, *s. murmure, m.*  
Grúmbles, *a. épris, se*  
Grunt, *vn. grogner*  
Grúter, *v. grognard, m.*  
Grúnting, *s. plainte, f. grognement, m.*  
Grúnting, *a. qui grogne*  
Grúntum, *s. grúnt, ra.*  
Guarnutée, *s. garant, m. caution, f.*  
Guaranty, *s. garantie, f.*  
Guaranty, *va. garantir, être garant*  
Guard, *v. garder; défendre. To — against, se garantir de, se prémunir contre*  
Guard, *s. garde, défense, f.*  
Guárdian, *s. gardien, ne; tuteur, trice*  
Guárdianship, *s. protection, tutelle, f.*  
Guárdless, *a. exposé, e*  
Gudgeon, *s. goujon, m. dupe, f.*  
Guess, *s. conjecture, f.* To make a happy —, *détourner juste, tomber juste*  
Guesswork, *s. supposition*  
Guess, *ra. deviner*  
Guéssing, *a. conjecture, f.*  
Guéssingly, *ad. par conjecture*  
Guent, *s. convié, e; hôte, se*

## GUT

Gúggle, *v. faire glouglou*  
Gúgling, *s. glouglou, m.*  
Guidance, *s. conduite, f.*  
Guide, *ra. conduire, guider*  
Guide, *s. guide, m.*  
Guild, *s. corps de métier; maison de ville*  
Guildhall, *s. maison de ville, f.*  
Guilder, *s. florin, m.*  
Guile, *s. fraude, fourberie, f.*  
Guileful, *a. plein d'artifice*  
Guilefully, *ad. insidieusement*  
Guilt, *s. crime, m.*  
Guiltiness, *s. crime, m.*  
Guiltless, *a. innocent, e*  
Guiltlessly, *ad. innocemment*  
Guiltlessness, *s. innocence, f.*  
Guilty, *a. coupable*  
Guinea, *s. guinée*  
Guinea-dropper, *s. fripon, ne*  
Guine, *s. guise, façon, f.*  
Guitar, *s. guitare*  
Gulf, *s. golfe; pouffre, m.*  
Gúlfy, *a. plein de golfes*  
Gull, *va. duper, attraper*  
Gull, *s. dupe, f.*; (a bird) *mouette, f.* (m.)  
Gúller, *s. fourbe, imposteur, Gúllot, s. gouier, goulot, m.*  
Gúlley-hole, *s. égout, m.*  
Gulp, *v. avaler, guber*  
Gulp, *s. gorgée, f. trait, m.*  
Gum, *s. gomme, f.*  
Gum of the eyes, *chassie, f.*  
Gums, *s. pl. gencives, f. pl.*  
Gum, *va. gommer*  
Gúmminess, *s. nature de la gomme*  
Gúmmous, *a. gommeux, se*  
Gúmmey, *a. gommeux, se*  
Gúmmption, *s. adresse, f. esprit, m.*  
Gun, *s. fusil, m. canon, m.*  
Gunsmit, *s. armurier*  
Gunstock, *s. mouture, f.*  
Gunroom, *s. sainte-barbe, f.*  
Gunshot, *s. portée de fusil*  
Gunstick, *s. baguette, f.*  
Gunpowder, *s. poudre à canon*  
Gunner, *s. canonnière, m.*  
Gunnery, *s. l'art de l'artillerie; exercice du canon*  
Gunsh, *ra. saillir, ruisseler. To — out, sortir à gros bouillons*  
Gush, *s. bouillon, sortie violente*  
Gússat, *s. gousset, m.*  
Gust, *s. goût; désir. — of wind, bouffée, f. rafale. — of passion, accès de colère*  
Gústy (stormy), *orageux, se*  
Gut, *s. boyau, intestin, m.*  
Gúedy-gut, *s. goulou, e*

## HAG

Gut-strings, *s. pl. cordes du boyau, f.*  
Gut, *v. éventrer, rider* [m.]  
Gútter, *s. gouttière, f. ruissseau, Gútter tile, s. faitière, f.*  
Gútter of lead, *château, m.*; (of a crossbow) *confisse, f.*  
Gútter, *va. couler*  
Gúttle, *va. bâfrer*  
Gúttler, *s. bâfreur, m.*  
Gúttling, *s. bâfre, f.*  
Gúttural, *a. guttural, e*  
Guy, *s. sauve-garde (aca.)*  
Gúzzle, *va. lampier, boire*  
Gúzzler, *s. ivrogne, m.*  
Gybe, *s. sarcasme, m. moquerie*  
Gymnastic, *a. gymnastique*  
Gymnic, *a. gymnique*  
Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*  
Gyves, *s. fers, m. pl.*

## H

HA'BEAS-CORPUS, *loi Anglaise relative aux prisonniers*  
Háberdasher, *s. mercier, m.*  
Háberdashery, *s. mercerie, f.*  
Hábergeon, *s. corselet, m.*  
Háblimeut, *s. habillement*  
Hábit, *s. habit, habillement, m.* (custom) *habitude, f.* To get into a —, *prendre, contracter l'habitude de; (of the body) complexion, tempérament, m.*  
Hábitable, *a. habitable*  
Hábitant, *s. habitant, m.*  
Hábitatlon, *s. demeure, f.*  
Hábitual, *a. habituel, le*  
Hábitually, *ad. habituellement*  
Hábituate, *v. accoutumer*  
Hábitute, *s. — de; coutume, f.*  
Hábnáb, *ad. au hasard*  
Hack, *s. cheval de louage; cheral de fatigue*  
Hack, *va. hacher, couper; m. se lasser, se vendre*  
Háckle, *va. sérancer*  
Háckney, *a. mercenaire, de louage*  
Háckney-coach, *s. fiacre, m.*  
Háckneyed, *a. communi, e; rebattu, e*  
Háckster, *s. coupe jarret, Ar-à bras*  
Háddock, *s. merluche, f.*  
Háft, *s. manche, m.* [f.]  
Hag, *s. sorcière, vieille salope,*  
Hag, *va. tourmenter*  
Haggard, *a. hagard, e*  
Haggad, *a. épuisé, e*



# HAL

# HAN

# HAR

**Häggleh**, *a. laid, e; difforme*  
**Häggle**, *va. marchander*  
**Hägglar**, *s. barguigner, se*  
**Huil**, *s. grêle, f.*  
**Huil**, *en. grâler*  
**Huil** (a ship), *hâler* [m.]  
**Hailstone**, *s. grain de grêle*  
**Hail!** *int. salut!*  
**Hair**, *s. cheveu, m.*  
**Hair of a beast**, *poil, crin.*  
 — of a boar, *soies, f. pl.*  
 — button, *bouton de crin.*  
**To have one's** — cut, *se faire couper les cheveux. To a —, avec la plus grande précision*  
**Hairecloth**, *s. haire, f.*  
**Hairbreadth**, *l'épaisseur d'un cheveu*  
**Hairbroom**, *s. balai de crin*  
**Hairiness**, *s. chevelure, f.; poil épais, m.*  
**Hairless**, *a. chauve*  
**Hairy**, *a. velu, e; chevelu, e*  
**Hälberd**, *s. hallesharde, f.*  
**Hälcyon days**, *s. tems heureux*  
**Hale**, *a. robuste, sain, e*  
**Hale**, *va. haler, tirer*  
**Half**, *s. moitié, f.* — *the world*, la moitié du monde.  
 — *an hour*, une demi-heure.  
**Two** — circles, *deux demi-cercles.* **Two hours and a —**, *deux heures et demie.*  
**Two much by** —, *trop de moitié.* **To do things by halves**, *faire les choses à demi.* **To go halves**, *être de moitié*  
**Half-blood**, *s. demi-frère, demi-sœur; frère, sœur de père ou de mère seulement*  
**Half-dead**, *a. épuisé, demi-mort*  
**Half-batched**, *s. avorton, m.*  
**Half-moon**, *s. demi-lune, f.*  
**Halfpenny-worth**, *s. pour un sou, pour la valeur d'un sou*  
**Half-read**, *half-scholar*, *a. qui n'a pas assez de lecture; demi-savant*  
**Half-seas-over**, *a. gris, un peu gris*  
**Half-sighted**, *a. à demi aveugle, qui n'y voit qu'à demi*  
**Half-verse**, *s. hémistiche, m.*  
**Half-way**, *s. à mi-chemin.* — *up the hill*, à mi-côte. **I will meet you —**, *je ferai la moitié du chemin*  
**Hall**, *s. salle, f. vestibule, m.*  
**Hallstujah**, *s. alléluia*  
**Hallöo**, *va. hâler; huer*  
**Hallooing**, *s. cris, m. hutes, f.*

**Hallow**, *va. sanctifier*  
**Hälo**, *s. halo, m.*  
**Hälser**, *s. hanière, f.*  
**Hult**, *v. boiter; faire halte*  
**Hult**, *a. boitru, se; estropié, e*  
**Hult**, *s. halte, f.*  
**Hälter**, *s. licon, m. corde, f.*  
**Hälter**, *en. encherâtrer*  
**Hälting**, *s. doitement, m.*  
**Hulve**, *v. partager en deux*  
**Ham**, *s. jarret, m.; (of pork) jambon, m.*  
**Hämlet**, *s. hampan, m.*  
**Hammer**, *s. marteau. To put, bring to the —, rendre, faire rendre à l'enclène*  
**Hammer**, *v. battre avec le marteau, frapper: vn. travailler à, se donner de la peine pour* [m.]  
**Hammoek**, *s. brande, hamac*  
**Hämper**, *s. panier, m.*  
**Hämper**, *va. embarrasser*  
**Hämstring**, *v. (hamstrung), hamstringer, hamstraug) couper les jarrets*  
**Hand**, *s. main, f. avantage, m. talent, m.; (signature) seing, m. signature, f.; (writing) écriture, f. (measure) paume; (of a watch) aiguille, f.; (stcards) jeu, m.*  
**Hand**, *va. donner, passer; transmettre, guider. To go — in —, se tenir par la main; être d'accord, s'entendre. On all hands, de tous côtés. To set, put one's — to, mettre la main à. To take in —, se charger de. To be at —, être prêt, à portée; sous la main. To keep a strict — on, tenir la main haute à. To come to —, parvenir, arriver. To live from — to mouth, vivre au jour la journée. To be — in love, être intimes, vivre familièrement avec. — over head, étourdissement*  
**Handbarrow**, *s. civière, f.*  
**Handbasket**, *s. panier à aise, m.*  
**Handbell**, *s. clochette, sonnette, f.*  
**Handbreadth**, *s. empan, m.*  
**Handcuff**, *s. menottes, f.*  
**Handcuff**, *va. entrainer*  
**Handful**, *s. poignée, f.*  
**Hand-gallop**, *s. petit gallop*  
**Handicraft**, *s. métier, m.*  
**Handicraftsman**, *s. ouvrier*  
**Handily**, *ad. adroitement*  
**Handiness**, *s. propreté, f.*

**Handiwork**, *s. travail des mains* [m.]  
**Händlerchlef**, *s. mouchoir*  
**Hände**, *va. manier; toucher; traiter*  
**Händle**, *s. anse; poignée, f.; manche; bras, m.*  
**Handmaid**, *s. servante, f.*  
**Hand-mill**, *s. moulin à bras, m.*  
**Hand-anw**, *s. petite scie, f.*  
**Hand-crew**, *s. cric, m.*  
**Händsel**, *va. étrenner*  
**Händsel**, *s. étrenne, f.*  
**Händsome**, *a. beau, bel, belle*  
**Händsomey**, *ad. joliment; agréablement*  
**Händsomey**, *s. beauté, élégance, f.*  
**Handy**, *a. adroit, e; habile; commode; sous la main.*  
**blows**, *s. coups de main, m.*  
**Händy-dandy**, *s. sorte de jeu*  
**Häng**, *va. (häng, hanged) \*häng, hanged), pendre. — (a room), tapisser. — loose, pendiller. — down, baisser. — out (hoist), arborer. — by, appendre — about, s'attacher à, se tenir collé à. — together, s'accorder. — over, pencher; menacer. — back, reculer; hésiter. Hanging, triste; sinistre, pendable*  
**Hänger**, *s. couteau de chasse, m. — on, cornifleur*  
**Hänginga**, *s. tapissier, f.*  
**Hängman**, *s. bourreau, m.*  
**Hängman's-feet**, *s. pl. havage*  
**Hank**, *s. peloton, m.*  
**Hänker**, *en. désirer ardemment*  
**Hänkeriug**, *s. penchant, désir*  
**Hause**, *a. anstatique* [m.]  
**Hap**, *s. hasard, m.*  
**Hap**, *en. venir, arriver par hasard: va. happer, saisir*  
**Häpless**, *a. misérable*  
**Häpily**, *ad. par hasard*  
**Häppen**, *en. arriver. To — ou, rencontrer, tomber sur. If you — to see him, s'il vous arrive de le voir*  
**Häppily**, *ad. heureusement*  
**Häppiness**, *s. bonheur, m.*  
**Häppy**, *a. heureux, se. We shall be — to see you, nous serons bien aises de vous voir*  
**Harangue**, *s. harangue, f.*  
**Harangue**, *en. haranguer*  
**Haranguer**, *s. harangueur, m.*  
**Harass**, *va. harasser, lasser*  
**Härblinger**, *s. arant-coureur*  
**Härbour**, *s. hâtre; refuge* [m.]

Hâbour, v. *héberger*; *donner asile*; *entretenir*; *nourrir*; *cr. se retirer*

Hâbourer, s. *hôte*, m.

Hâbourless, a. *sous port*

Hard, a. *dur*, e; *difficile*; *cruel*, le; *injuste*. It is too — upon me, *il est trop difficile*, *trop cruel pour moi* de ... — of hearing, *dur d'oreille*. — of belief, *incrédule*. — to deal with, *intraitable*. — words, *durités*, f. pl. — frost, *forte gelée*, f.

Hard, ad. *fort*; *fort et ferme*, *rudement*; *de près*. — by, *tout près*; *étroit*; *violemment*; *avec violence*. It will go — with him, *il aura de la peine à s'en tirer*. To be — put to, *avoir bien de la peine à*; *ne savoir où donner de la tête*; *être dans l'embarras*

Hard-earned, a. *gagné à la sueur de son front*; *fruit d'un travail pénible*

Hâden, va. *endurcir*, *durcir*

Hârdening, s. *endurcissement*

Hard-favoured, a. *qui a un air dur*, *les traits rudes*

Hard-fisted, a. *serré*, *arare*

Hard-hearted, a. *qui a le cœur dur*, *inflexible*

Hard-headedness, s. *durété*, *insémissibilité*, f.

Hardihood, s. *courage*, m.; *intrépidité*, f.

Hardiness, s. *fatigue*; *force*; *effronterie*, f.

Hardly, ad. *à peine*; *cruelement*, *durement*

Hard-mouthed, a. *qui n'a point de bouche*, *qui a la bouche dure*

Hardness, s. *durété*; *rigueur*; *sévérité*; *difficulté*; *avarice*, f.

Hardship, s. *durété*; *fatigue*, f.

Hardware, s. *quincaillerie*, f.

Hardware-man, s. *quincaillier*

Hardy, a. *hardi*, e; *robuste*

Hare, s. *lièvre*, m.

Hare-foot, s.  *pied de lièvre*

Hare-lip, s. *bec de lièvre*

Hare-brained, a. *écervellé*, s

Hare-hearted, a. *timide*

Hârier, s. *chien-courant*, m.

Hark, v. *écouter*

Hark! int. *écoutez!*

Hârlequin, s. *arlequin*, m.

Harm, s. *maux*, m.; *injure*, f.

Harm, a. *nuire*, *faire du mal*

Hârmful, a. *dangereux*, se

Hârmfully, ad. *dangereusement*

Hârmlessly, ad. *innocemment*

Hârmlessness, s. *innocence*, f.

Hârmless, a. *innocent*, s

Hârmônîc, s. *harmonique*, m.

Hârmônious, a. *harmonieux*, se

Hârmôniously, ad. *harmonieusement*

Hârmôniousness, s. *harmonie*, f.

Hârmoulize, va. *arranger en partie* (musique); *être d'accord*

Hâruess, s. *harnais*, m.

Hârness-maker, s. *bouffleur*; *sellier*

Hârness, va. *harnacher*

Hârp, s. *harpe*, f.

Hârp, v. *toucher de la harpe*

To — on, *répéter*, *parler toujours de la même chose*

Hârper, s. *joueur de harpe*, m.

Hârponer, s. *harponneur*

Hârpoon, s. *harpon*, m.

Hârpsichord, s. *clavecin*, m.

Hârpy, s. *harpie*, f.

Hârrow, s. *herse*, f.

Hârrow, va. *hercer*; (to plough) *détruire*, *raser*; (to distress) *rendre* *déchirer*

Hârrower, s. *hercier*, m.

Hârtry, va. *tourmenter*; *pillier*

Hârsh, a. *rude*, *âpre*, *dur*, s

Hârshet, s. *frisure*, f.

Hârshly, ad. *rudement*, *durement* [f.]

Hârshness, s. *rudesse*, *âpreté*, m.

Hârsh, s. *cerf*, m.

Hârshorn, s. *corne de cerf*, f.

Hârstatougue, s. *scolopendre*, f.

Hârvest, s. *moisson*, *récolte*

Hârvest-home, s. *réjouissance* (lorsque la moisson est rentrée). *Hârvest-wann*, *moissonneur*, m.

Hârvest-woman, s. *moissonneuse*, f.

Hârvest, v. *moissonner*

Hâsh, va. *hacher*

Hâsh, s. *hachis*, m. [m.]

Hâsh, s. pl. *fermeir*, *crochet*

Hâshock, s. *poillaison*, m.

Hâte, s. *hâte*, *diligence*, f.

To be in —, *avoir hâte*, *être pressé*

Hâte, v. *se dépêcher*

Hâteu, v. *se hâter de s'empresser à*; *va. hâter*, *pousser*

Hâtily, ad. *à la hâte*; *avec chaleur*, *impatience*; *sans réflexion*

Hâtiness, s. *promptitude*, f.; *caractère vif*, *emporté*, *impatient*

Hâstings, s. *pois précoces*, m

Hâsty, a. *prompt*, e; *pétulant*, e; *violent*, e; *emporté*, e

Hat, s. *chapeau*, m.

Hat-maker, s. *chapelier*

Hat-band, s. *cordon*, m.

Hats off! int. *chapeaux bas*

Hatch, v. *éclore*; *travailler*

Hatch, s. *courée*, f.

Hatches, s. pl. *écouille*

Hâchet, s. *cogée*, *hache*, f.

Hâchement, s. *écusson*, m.

Hâte, va. *hâter*, *détester*

Hâteful, a. *hâssable*, *détestable*

Hâtefully, ad. *odieusement*

Hâtefulness, s. *honte*, m.

Hâter, s. *ennemi*, s

Hâtered, s. *haine*, *aversion*, f.

Hâtter, s. *chapelier*, m.

\*Have, v. (had, had,) *avoir*. Will you — this orange? *voulez-vous cette orange*, ou *de cette orange*? I will not have it, *je n'en veux pas*. We will not — him, *nous ne voulons pas de lui*. To — from, *tenir de*, *tirer de*. I will not — you do that, *je ne veux pas que vous fassiez cela*. To be had in honour, *être honoré*; — in contempt, — *méprisé*. He will — it to be (he pretends it is) natural, *il veut que ce soit, il dit que c'est naturel*. We — in content, *nous avons à buter*. He has much to do, *il a bien des choses à faire*. To — the pleasure to see, (of seeing), *avoir le plaisir de voir*

Hâven, s. *hâvre*, *port*, m.

Hâughtily, ad. *avec hauteur*

Hâughtiness, s. *fierté*, *hauteur*, f.

Hâughty, a. *altier*, e; *fier*, s

Hâving, s. *bien*, m.; *fortune*, f. All my —, *tout ce que j'ai*

Haul, va. *tirer*, *hâler*

Haunch, s. *hanche*; (of venison) *cuisse de venaison*, f.

Haunt, s. *lieu que l'on fréquente souvent*

Haunt, va. *hanter*, *fréquenter*

Haunter, s. *celui qui hante*

Haunting, s. *honte*, f.

Hâvoc, s. *dégât*, *ravage*, m.

Hâvoc, va. *ravager*

Hâutboy, s. *hautbois*, m.

Hâutboy-reed, s. *onche*, f.

Haw, va. *hâter en parlant*

## HEA

Haw, *s. cenelle*, *f. pl.* —  
 (in the eye), *maille*, *f.* —  
 (in a close), *haie*, *f.*  
 Hawk, *s. épervier*, *faucon*, *m.*  
 Hawk's-nose, *nez aquilin*  
 Hawk, *v. chasser au faucon*;  
*colporteur*  
 Hawker, *s. colporteur*, *m.*;  
 (newsman) *gazetier*  
 Hawking, *s. fauconnier*, *f.*  
 Hawthorn, *s. aubépine*, *f.*  
 Hay, *s. foin*, *m.*; *dance en*  
*rond*  
 Hay-cock, *hay-stack*, *hay-*  
*rick*, *s. meule de foin*, *f.*  
 Hay-loft, *s. fenil*, *m.*; *grange*, *f.*  
 Hay-maker, *s. faneur*, *m.*  
 Hay-harvest, *s. fenaion*, *f.*  
 Hazard, *s. risque*; *hasard*, *m.*;  
 (at billiards) *faire une*  
*bilie*; (in a tennis court)  
*grille*, *f.*  
 Hazard, *v. risquer*, *hasarder*  
 Hazardous, *a. hasardeux*, *se*  
 Hazardously, *ad. avec danger*  
 Haze, *s. brouillard*, *m.*, *brume*,  
 Haze-nut, *s. noisette*, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Haze-tree, *s. noisetier*, *m.*  
 Hazy, *a. de brume*, *épais*, *se*  
 He, *pro. il*. He who, *celui*  
*qui*. Taller than he, *plus*  
*grand que lui*. You and  
*he*, *vous et lui*  
 Head, *s. tête*, *f.*; *chef*, *m.*;  
*sujet*, *m.*; *point*, *m.*; *dégré*,  
*m.*; (spring) *source*, *f.*;  
 (of a wild boar) *hure*. —  
 of hair, *chevelure*, *f.* — of  
 a book, *titre*, *m.* — of a  
 lute, *manche*, *m.* — of a  
 cask, *foud*, *m.* — of a canoe,  
*poume*, *f.* — of an arrow,  
*pointe*. Over — *nud en sa*,  
*par-dessus la tête*. To trouble  
 one's — *about*, *s'inquiéter*  
*de*, *se mêler de*. To lay  
 their heads together,  
*s'entendre*, *être d'intelligence*,  
*d'accord*; *se concerter*. To  
 make — *against*, *résister à*.  
 To take into one's —, *se*  
*mettre dans la tête de*. To  
 give a horse his —, *lâcher*  
*la bride à un cheval*  
 Head, *v. se mettre à la tête*;  
*conduire*  
 Headach, *s. mal de tête*, *m.*  
 Head-dress, *s. coiff*, *f.*  
 Head-gear, *s. parure de tête*, *f.*  
 Headliness, *s. humeur brus-*  
*que*, *f.*  
 Headland, *s. promontoire*, *m.*,  
*pointe*, *f.*  
 Headless, *a. sans tête*; *sans chef*

## HEA

Headlong, *ad. la tête la pro-*  
*mière*; *tête baissée*  
 Headlong, *a. imprudent*, *té-*  
*méraire*  
 Head man, *s. chef*, *principal*  
 Head-master, *s. principal*  
 Headpiece, *s. casque*, *m.*, *ar-*  
*mure de tête*, *tête*, *f.* *juge-*  
*ment*, *m.*  
 Head quarters, *s. quartier*  
*général*  
 Headship, *s. primauté*, *f.*  
 Headspring, *s. origine*, *cause*, *f.*  
 Headstone, *s. première*  
*pièce*, *f.*  
 Headstrong, *a. entêté*, *têtu*  
 Heady, *a. tête*, *e*; *entêté*, *e.*  
 — *wine*, *vin funeux*  
 Heal, *v. guérir*; *se guérir*; *se*  
*fermer*, *se cicatriser*  
 Healable, *a. guérissable*  
 Healer, *s. qui guérit*  
 Healing, *s. guérison*, *f.*; *a.*  
*salutaire*, *donz*, *qui fait du*  
*bien*, *qui guérit*  
 Health, *s. santé*, *f.*  
 Healthful, *a. sain*, *e*; *salubre*  
 Healthfully, *ad. en bonne*  
*santé*  
 Healthfulness, *s. santé*;  
*salubrité*, *f.*  
 Healthily, *ad. en bonne santé*  
 Healthiness, *s. santé*, *f.*  
 Healthless, *a. malade*, *in-*  
*firm*, *faible*  
 Healthly, *a. sain*, *e*; *salubre*  
 Heap, *s. tas*, *monceau*, *m.*  
 Heap, *v. entasser*, *amonceler*  
 \*Hear, *va. (heard, heard,)*  
*entendre*; (to listen to)  
*écouter*, *exaucer*; (to learn)  
*apprendre*. To hear of or  
 from a person, *avoir*, *rece-*  
*voir des nouvelles d'une per-*  
*sonne*. Let me — from  
 you, *donnez-moi de vos*  
*nouvelles*  
 Héarer, *s. auditeur*, *m.*  
 Hearing, *s. ouïe*. To give a  
 —, *écouter*, *donner audience*  
 Hearken, *vn. écouter*  
 Hearkener, *s. écouteur*, *se*  
 Héarsay, *s. ouï-dire*, *m.*  
 Hearse, *s. corbillard*, *m.*  
*char funèbre*  
 Heart, *s. cœur*; *courage*, *m.*  
 To set your — at rest,  
*pour vous tranquilliser*,  
*bannir vos craintes*. To  
 take —, *prendre courage*.  
 In good —, *plein de cou-*  
*rage*. To set one's — on,  
*désirer vivement*, *attacher un*  
*vif intérêt à*. *fixer les yeux*

## HEA

sur. To take to —, *prendre*  
*à cœur*; *prendre inté-*  
*rêt à*; *avoir à cœur de*. To  
 finish in the — to, *succéder*;  
*avoir le courage*, *la résolu-*  
*tion de*. I could not for  
 my — refuse him, *je ne*  
*pourrais trouver dans mon*  
*cœur de le lui refuser*; *si*  
*ma vie*, *mon existence en dé-*  
*pendait*, *s'il y allait de ma*  
*vie*, *je ne pourrais le lui re-*  
*fuser*. Against my —, *à*  
*contre cœur*. To break the  
 —, *crever*, *déchirer le cœur*.  
 She is broken-hearted, *elle*  
*est au désespoir*, *elle a le*  
*cœur brisé*  
 Heart-brish, *s. peine de cœur*  
 Heart-blood, *s. le meilleur*  
*du sang*  
 Heart-break, *s. crece cœur*, *m.*  
 Heart-breaking, *a. déchirant*  
 Heart-broken, *s. de chagrin*;  
*le cœur brisé*  
 Heart-burn, *s. aigreur*, *f.*  
 Heart-burning, *s. douleur*  
*d'estomac*, *indigestion*  
 Heart-felt, *a. du fond du*  
*cœur*; *vivement senti*, *e*  
 Heart-ease, *s. tranquillité*  
 Heart-rending, *a. déchirant*  
 Heart-sick, *a. malade de*  
*chagrin*  
 Heart's-case, *s. pensée*, *f.*  
 (a flower)  
 Heart-struck, *a. blessé au*  
*cœur*, *au vif*  
 Heart-wounded, *a. blessé au*  
*cœur*  
 Héarten, *v. animer*; *fortifier*;  
*encourager*, *donner du cœur*  
 Heart-money, *s. impôts sur*  
*les feux*  
 Hearth, *s. foyer*, *m.*  
 Heartily, *ad. de bon cœur*  
 Heartiness, *s. sincérité*, *f.*  
 Heartlessness, *s. manque de*  
*courage*, *m.*  
 Heartless, *a. sans cœur*  
 Heartly, *a. sincère*, *gai*, *e*;  
*sain*, *dispos*; *vigoureux*, *se*  
 Heat, *s. chaleur*, *f.*, *chaud*, *m.*;  
 (pimple) *échauffure*, *f.*;  
 (ardour) *ardeur*, *f.*, *feu*, *m.*;  
 (passion) *colère*, *f.* To get  
 into a —, *s'échauffer*  
 Heat, *v. chauffer*; (to agi-  
 tate) *échauffer*  
 Héater, *s. ce qui chauffe*  
 Heath, *s. bruyère*, *f.*  
 Heathcock, *s. poule de bru-*  
*yère*, *f.*  
 Heathen, *a. païen*; *athée*

## HEL

Héathenish, *a. païen, ne*  
 Héathenishly, *ad. de païen*  
 Héathenism, *s. paganisme, pa-*  
 Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*  
 \*Heave, *ra. (heaved, hove;*   
*heaved, hoveu.) lever, éle-*  
*ver; soupirer. — over-*  
*board, jeter à la mer*  
 Heäven, *s. ciel, m. ciels, pl.*  
 Heäven-born, *a. divin, e*  
 Heävenly, *a. céleste*  
 Heävilily, *ad. pesamment*  
 Heävliness, *s. pesanteur; tris-*  
*tesse, f.*  
 Heävy, *a. pesant, e; triste*  
 Hébinism, *s. Hébraïsme, m.*  
 Hébrew, *a. Hébraïque*  
 Hébrew, *s. Hébreu, m.*  
 Hécentumb, *s. hécatombe, f.*  
 Héctie, *a. étique*  
 Héctor, *s. fanfaron, m.*  
 Héctor, *v. faire le fanfaron*  
 Hedge, *s. haie, f.*  
 Hedge-born, *a. vil, e; obscur, e*  
 Hedgesparrow, *s. verdier, m.*  
 Hedge-creeper, *s. camand*  
 Hedgehog, *s. hérisson*  
 Hedge-plant, *s. riorue, f.*  
 Hedge, *v. entourer de haies;*   
*border*  
 Hélder, *s. faiseur de haies, m.*  
 Héding-bill, *s. serpe, f.*  
 Hédl, *ra. regarder, observer;*   
*faire attention*  
 Heed, *s. garde, attention, f.*  
 Take heed, *prenez garde*  
 Heedful, *a. attentif, re; sage*  
 Heedfully, *ad. avec soin*  
 Heedfulness, *s. attention, f.*  
 Heedlessly, *ad. négligemment*  
 Heedlessness, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Heedless, *a. houdi, e*  
 Heel, *s. talon, m.*  
 Heel-maker, *s. talonnier*  
 Heel-piece, *s. bout de talon*  
 Heel, *cu. pencher; porter*  
 Heft, *s. poids, m. pesanteur, f.*  
 Hegim, *s. hégire, f.*  
 Héiter, *s. génisse, f.*  
 Heigh-lu! *int. ho!* [m.  
 Height, *s. hauteur, f. comble,*  
 Heighthen, *ra. relever; re-*  
*hausser*  
 Héinous, *a. odieux, se; atroce*  
 Héinously, *ad. horriblement*  
 Héinouness, *a. noirceur, atro-*  
 Heir, *s. héritier, m. [cité, f.*  
 Héiress, *s. héritière, f.*  
 Héirship, *s. héritage, m.*  
 Héirless, *a. sans héritier*  
 Hell, *s. enfer, m.*  
 Héllshore, *s. ellshore*  
 Hell-bound, *s. homme cruel;*   
*monstre; être infernal*

## HER

Héllish, *a. infernal, e; d'enfer*  
 Hell-kite, *s. tyran; supôt*  
 des enfers, m.  
 Helin, *s. timon, gouvernail, m.*  
 Hélmét, *s. casque*  
 \*Help, *ra. (helped, helpt;*   
*helped, holpen,) aider; se-*  
*courir; servir. I cannot*  
*— it, je ne saurais qu'y*  
*faire; ce n'est pas ma suite.*  
 I cannot — laughing,  
 je ne saurais m'empêcher de  
 rire. To — to, servir,  
 offrir. To — out, tirer  
 d'affaire, d'embarras  
 Help, *s. aide, f. support, se-*  
*cours, m.*  
 Helper, *s. aide, m. [commode*  
 Hélpful, *a. secourable, utile,*  
 Hélpless, *a. sans appui;*  
*faible; mal-adroit; incap-*  
*able, perclus [sans force*  
 Hélplessly, *ad. sans secours*  
 Hélplessness, *s. abandon, m.*  
 Hélpless, *f. manque de force,*  
*d'énergie, de moyens, d'a-*  
*dresse, incapacité, f.*  
 Héltér-skelter, *ad. pâle-mêle*  
 Helve, *s. manche, m.*  
 Helve, *en. enmancher*  
 Hem, *s. ourlet, bord, m.*  
 Hem, *en. ourler. To hem in,*  
*enfermer, entourer, serrer*  
*de toutes parts; (call) appeler*  
 Hem! *int. hem!*  
 Hémisphere, *s. hémiphere, m.*  
 Hémistich, *s. hémistiche, m.*  
 Hémluck, *s. ciguë, f.*  
 Hemp, *s. chanvre, m.*  
 Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*  
 Hémpseed, *s. chenvis, m.*  
 Hémp-cloze, *s. chenecière, f.*  
 Hen, *s. poule, f.*  
 Hen-house, *s. pouliller, m.*  
 Hen-roost, *s. juchoir*  
 Hen-bane, *s. jusquiame, f.*  
 Hen-hearted, *a. lâche, pol-*  
*tron, m. [femme*  
 Hen-pecked, *gouverné par sa*  
 Heuce, *ad. d'ici, de-là*  
 Héneeforth, *ad. désormais*  
 Héneeforward, *ad. dorénavant*  
 Héptarchy, *s. heptarchie, f.*  
 Her, *pro. pers. elle, la, lui;*  
*pro. poss. son, sa, ses. With*  
*her, avec elle; for her, pour*  
*elle. I owe her, je la dois;*  
*respect her, respectez-la. I*  
*give her a book (to her),*  
*je lui donne un livre*  
 Hérald, *s. héraut, m.*  
 Héraldry, *s. blason [hérant*  
 Héraldship, *s. office d'un*  
 Herb, *s. herbe, f.*

## HER

Herbaceous, *a. herbacé*  
 Hérbage, *s. herbager, m.*  
 Hérbal, *s. traité de botanique*  
 Hérbalist, *s. herboriste*  
 Hérb-woman, *s. herbière, f.*  
 Hérbiferous, *a. herbu, e;*  
*herbeux, se*  
 Hérbous, hérbý, *a. herbu, e*  
 Hérculeau, *a. d'Hercule*  
 Héid, *s. trompeau, m. troupe,*  
*f. — of deer, horde, f.*  
 Hérd, *rn. s'associer, aller en*  
*troupe*  
 Hérdman, *s. pâtier, m.*  
 Hére, *ad. ici. Hére is, —*  
*are, voici. — and there,*  
*çà-et-là*  
 Hére! *int. tiens! tenez!*  
 Héreabout, *ad. ici près*  
 Héreafter, *ad. ci-après, dé-*  
*sormais*  
 Héretofore, *ad. ci-devant, jadis*  
 Hérepón, *ad. là-dessus*  
 Héreúto, theretó, heretó,  
*ad. à ceci [joint*  
 Hérewith, *ad. avec ceci, ci-*  
 Héreát, *ad. en ceci*  
 Héreily, *ad. par, par ce moy-*  
*en, ainsi, par ceci*  
 Hére-above, *ad. ci-dessus*  
 Hére-below, *ad. ci-dessous*  
 Hérefroin, *ad. d'ici*  
 Hérein, *ad. en ceci, ici*  
 Héreof, *ad. de ceci, de celui-ci*  
 Héreditment, *s. héritage, m.*  
 Héreditary, *a. héréditaire*  
 Héresiaure, *s. hérésiarque, m.*  
 Héresy, *s. hérésie, f.*  
 Héretien, *a. hérétique*  
 Hértic, *s. hérétique, m. f.*  
 Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*  
 Héritage, *s. héritage, m.*  
 Hérmaphrodite, *s. —dite*  
 Hérmétique, hérmétique, *a.*  
*hérmétique, clos, e*  
 Hérmétically, *ad. —tiquement*  
 Hérmít, *s. ermite*  
 Hérmítage, *s. ermitage, m.*  
 Héron, *s. héron*  
 Héro, *s. héros [sect*  
 Hérodian, *a. Hérodiens (a*  
 Héroical, *a. héroïque*  
 Héroically, *ad. —tiquement*  
 Héroíd, *s. héroïde, f.*  
 Héroïne, *s. héroïne*  
 Héroism, *s. héroïsme, m.*  
 Héron, *s. héron*  
 Hérring, *s. hareng. Hérring*  
*time, harengaison, f. —*  
*woman, harengère*  
 Hers, *poss. pro. rel. le sien, la*  
*sienne, les siens, les siennes.*  
 Is it hers? *est-il à elle?*  
 Herse, *s. V. Hears*

## HIG

Hésitante, *en. hésiter*  
 Hesitation, *s. hésitation, f.*  
 Hétéroclite, *a. hétéroclite*  
 Hétérodoxe, *a. hétérodoxe*  
 Hétérodoxie, *s. hétérodoxie, f.*  
 Hétérogénéous, *a. —gène*  
 \*Hew, *va. (hewed, hewen, hewu,) tailler, couper*  
 Hew (fell), *va. abattre*  
 Hewer, *s. abatteur, tailleur*  
 Hexagon, *s. hexagone, m.*  
 Hexagonal, *a. hexagone*  
 Hexameter, *s. hexamètre, m.*  
 Hey-day! *int. ouais! hold!*  
 Hiatus, *s. lacune, f. hiatus, m.*  
 Hibernial, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e*  
 Hiccough, *s. hoquet, m.*  
 \*Hide, *v. (hid, hidden,) cacher, couvrir. To — a thing from a person, cacher une chose à une personne*  
 Hide and seek, *s. cigne-muette, f. colin maillard, m.*  
 Hide, *s. peau, f. cuir, m. — of land, quarants arpens de terre, m.*  
 Hidebound, *a. raide (of horses and cattle)*  
 Hideous, *a. hideux, se*  
 Hideously, *ad. hideusement*  
 Hideousness, *s. difformité, f.*  
 Hider, *s. celui qui cache*  
 Hiding-place, *s. cache, cachette, f.*  
 Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie, m.*  
 Hierarchical, *a. —chique*  
 Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie*  
 Higgler, *va. barguigner*  
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad. pêle-mêle*  
 Higgler, *s. petit marchand, m.*  
 High, *a. haut, e; élevé, e; (stiff, formal,) guindé; apprêté; (of game) satisfait, qui a du succès; (great) grand, e; sublime. Ten feet high, haut de dix pieds, de dix pieds de hauteur; (proud) fier, e; altier, e*  
 High-minded, *a. ambitieux, se*  
 High-sown, *a. enfilé, e; fier, e*  
 Highfown, *a. fier, e; enfilé, e; outré, e* [m.]  
 Highland, *s. pays montagneux*  
 Highlander, *s. montagnard*  
 High treason, *s. haute trahison, f. crime de lèse-majesté, m.*  
 High-water, *s. haute marée, f.*  
 Highway, *s. grand chemin, m.*  
 Highwayman, *s. voleur de grand chemin*

## HIS

Highly, *ad. grandement, inopinément, fort* [trasse, f.]  
 Highness, *s. altitude, hauteur, a. nommé, e*  
 Hight-tighty, *ad. brusquement, à l'improvise, f.*  
 Hilarity, *s. enjouement, m.*  
 Hilding, *a. vil, e; méprisable*  
 Hill, *s. montagne, colline, f.*  
 Hillock, *s. petite hauteur*  
 Hilly, *a. montagneux, se*  
 Hilt, *s. garde, f.*  
 Him, *pro. lui, le. For —, pour lui. I see —, je le vois.*  
 We give — (to —) a house, nous lui donnons une maison  
 Himself, *même, lui-même, soi-même, se, soi, seul, tout seul* [san, m.]  
 Hind, *s. biche, f.; (boor) pay-der, va. empêcher, détourner*  
 Hinder, *hind, a. derrière, postérieur, e*  
 Hind-wheel, *s. train de derrière, m. Hind part (of a ship), la poupe*  
 Hinderer, *s. celui qui empêche*  
 Hindrance, *s. obstacle, tort, m.*  
 Hindmost, *a. dernier, e*  
 Hinge, *s. goud, m. charnière, f. principe, m. base, f.*  
 Hinge, *va. fixer, appuyer, imposer, courber*  
 Hint, *va. donner à entendre, suggérer; toucher un mot. To hint at, faire allusion à, parler de*  
 Hint, *s. un mot, demi-mot, avis, m. suggestion, f. vent, m. idée, f.*  
 Hip, *s. hanche, f.*  
 Hip-gout, *s. sciaticque*  
 Hippish, *a. mélancolique, s; hypocondriaque*  
 Hippocentaur, *s. —taure, m.*  
 Hippocras, *s. hippocras*  
 Hipt, *a. hypocondre* [ter]  
 Hire, *va. louer, engager, arrêter, s. louage, m.; (wages) gages, pl. salaire, m.*  
 Hirling, *s. mercenaires*  
 His, *poss. pro. conj. son, sa, ses. Poss. pro. rel. le sien, la sienne; les siens, les siennes. Is it his? est-il à lui?*  
 Hiss, *va. siffler, huer. — off, chasser à coups de sifflet*  
 Hiss, *hissing, s. sifflement, m.; hute*  
 Hist! *int. st! chut!*  
 Historian, *s. —ien, m.*  
 Historical, *a. —ique*  
 Historically, *ad. —iquement*

## HOC

Historiographer, *s. —phe, m.*  
 History, *s. histoire, f.*  
 \*Hit, *va. (hit, hit,) frapper, cogner; (succeed) réussir; trouver le vrai moyen; (the mark) donner dans le blanc, frapper juste. — against, donner contre, échouer; (home) porter coup, toucher la corde; toucher au vif; (together) se rencontrer, s'accorder. — upon, trouver, rencontrer juste; (to guess, find out) deviner juste, tomber dessus; y être*  
 Hit, *s. coup, m.; atteinte, f. — or miss, à tout hasard*  
 Hitch, *va. s'accrocher; s'emboîter; (as a horse) se couper; (to hop) sautiller en marchant*  
 Hitchel, *va. séraner*  
 Hitchel, *s. séran, m.*  
 Hithe, *s. quai, port*  
 Hither, *ad. ici, ça, y*  
 Hither, *a. au bout, citérieur, e. Hithermost, a. le plus proche*  
 Hitherto, *ad. jusqu'à présent. Hitherward, de côté*  
 Hive, *s. ruche, f.; essaim, m.*  
 Hive, *v. placer des ruches; appeler, rassembler*  
 Ho! *int. hé! ho!*  
 Hoar-frost, *s. gelée blanche, f.*  
 Hoard, *va. amasser, accumuler*  
 Hoard, *s. monceau, amas, tas, m.; (of money) magot, m.*  
 Hoarder, *s. celui qui amasse*  
 Hoarding, *s. accumulation, f.*  
 Hoarliness, *s. gris, m; blanc-bleu, f.*  
 Hoarse, *a. enroué, e. To make one's self — with talking, s'enrouer à force de parler* [ronée]  
 Hoarsely, *ad. d'une voix enrouée, s. enrouement, m.*  
 Hoary, *a. blanc, he; aux cheveux blancs; couvert de gelée blanche*  
 Hoh, *s. paysan, rustre, m.*  
 Hobbie, *va. clocher, clopiner*  
 Hobby, *s. bidet, huchero, m.*  
 Hobbyhorse, *s. marotte, f.; bâton, imbécille, m.*  
 Hobgoblin, *s. loup garou; farfadet, m.*  
 Hobnail, *s. clou à grosse tête (pour ferrer les chevaux)*  
 Hobnailed, *a. (soldiers) garnis de gros clous*  
 Hock, *s. jarret. —, sorts de vin d'Allemagne*

# HOL

Hôcus-pôcus, *s.* tour de passe passe  
 Hod, *s.* augs à mortier  
 Holman, *s.* manœuvre de moulin [m.]  
 Hôlge-podge, *s.* salmigondis  
 Hoe, *s.* houe, f.  
 Hœ, *va.* houer  
 Hug, *s.* pourceau, cochon, m.  
 Hog-wash, *lavage*, f.  
 Hog's-cheek, *grosin de cochon*, m.  
 Hog's herd, *s.* porcher  
 Hog's-sty, *s.* étable à cochons, f. [cochons, m.]  
 Hog-market, *s.* marché aux  
 Hoggish, *a.* de cochon, grossier, ère [surtout]  
 Hoggishly, *ad.* en cochonerie; gro-  
 Hoggishness, *s.* cochonnerie, f.; grossièreté, f.  
 Hôgon, *s.* fumet; odeur forte  
 Hôghend, *s.* muir, m.  
 Hôlden, *s.* jeune fille fort gauche et brusque; gigue, dragon  
 Huist, *v.* guinder, hisser  
 Hoity-toity, *a.* solâtre  
 Hoity-toity, *ad.* en solâtrant  
 Hoity-toity! *int.* trament!  
 \* Hold, *va.n.* (held, holden,) tenir; avoir, maintenir; contenir; être juste, raisonnable, bon. To — fast, tenir ferme; (to consider as) tenir pour; (to stop, restrain) arrêter, retenir. To — one's tongue, se taire. — your laughter, cessez vos ris. To — from (prevent), empêcher de. — still, retenir, arrêter. To — a purpose, au intention, persister dans une intention, demeurer ferme, être toujours dans l'intention. To — a course, suivre un cours, une marche. To — good, pouvoir s'appliquer, servir, être applicable; bon. To — together, être unis; tenir debout. — on, continuer, persister, durer. — forth, prêcher; déclarer; présenter, offrir, haranguer. — back, retenir; (enjoy) posséder; jouir de; (of one) recevoir, dépendre; (with one) se ranger du même côté; coopérer; être d'accord avec, s'entendre. — in, retenir; se —, — out, tendre, présenter; offrir; résister, tenir bon;

# HOM

tenir, supporter; durer, continuer; tenir éloigner. — up, lever; soutenir; maintenir; tenir; (of weather) s'éclaircir. I think it will hold up, il ne pleuvra pas, je crois; le vent dissipera les nuages; (amuse) tenir en suspens. — off, tenir éloigné; moutrer; ne pas approcher; (last) continuer, durer  
 Hold, *s.* prise, f.; prison, f.; (of a ship) fond de cale, m. To lay or take —, saisir, empoigner, s'emparer de  
 Hold! *int.* arrêtez! cessez!  
 Holdfast, *s.* crampon, crochet, m.  
 Hole, *s.* trou, creux; caverne, f.; (vent) soupirail, m. — to creep out at, subterfuge, porte de derrière  
 Holily, *ad.* saintement  
 Holiness, *s.* sainteté, f.  
 Hulla, holla, *va.* appeler à haute voix; crier après  
 Holland, *s.* toile d'Hollande  
 Hollow, *a.* creux, se; vide, enfoncé, e. — voice, *s.* voix sourde, f. — road, ravin, m. — way, carie, f.  
 Hollow-hearted, *s.* dissimulé; qui a le cœur faux  
 Hollow, *s.* creux, m.  
 Hollow, *va.* creuser  
 Hollow, *va.* crier  
 Hollowness, *s.* creux, m.; cavité, f.  
 Hölly, *s.* houx, m.  
 Höllyhock, *s.* passe-rose, pais-flour, f.  
 Hölter, *s.* fonte, f. ou fourreau de pistolet  
 Hölty, *a.* saint, e; sacré, e. — water, de l'eau bénite.  
 Holyday, *s.* fête, f.; jour de fête, congé, m. — Thoraday, jour de l'Ascension, m. — water-pot, bénitier. — rood-day, exaltation de la sainte croix, f. Holyday-dress, habits de fête  
 Holydays, *s.* vacances, f. pl.  
 Hömage, *s.* hommage, m.  
 Home, *s.* maison, demeure, f.; logis, m.; patrie, f.; chez; chez moi, chez toi, chez lui, chez elle, chez nous, chez vous, chez eux, chez elles. I have no — of my own, je n'ai pas de chez moi, je ne suis pas chez moi, je n'ai

# HON

pas de maison à moi, en propre. The poor fellow had no —, le malheureux était sans aise. To be at —, être chez soi, à la maison. To be from —, être absent. Not to dine at —, dîner en ville, dehors. To come, return —, rentrer; retourner chez soi; (from a journey in foreign parts), rentrer, revenir, retourner dans sa patrie. Not to be at — for any one, ne vouloir voir personne; fuir; refuser sa porte. To be at — (at ease, comfortable), être à son aise, ne pas avoir l'air embarrassé; (to be well acquainted with a thing), être en pays de connaissance; connaître parfaitement. To make one's self at home, agir sans cérémonie, faire comme chez soi, se mettre à son aise. To come — to, intéresser vivement, regarder, porter au cœur; retomber sur, se ressenteir de. To come — to the point, parler droit, sans hésiter, venir au fait; porter coup. To press the matter —, ne pas ménager, parler sans déguisement  
 Home, *a.* ad. domestique; de ménage; du pays. A — throat, (parole) qui porte coup, qui va droit au but, au cœur  
 Hömeborn, *a.* natif, va  
 Hömehood, *s.* naturel; qui n'a point voyagé; domestique  
 Hömely, *ad.* grossièrement  
 Hömeliness, *s.* grossièreté, laideur, f.; simplicité, f.  
 Hömely, *a.* grossier, et laid, e; de ménage; sans apprêt, sans élégance  
 Hömely, *ad.* grossièrement, simplement [surtout, e]  
 Hömesson, *a.* de ménage, grossier  
 Hömeward bound, *ad.* qui s'en retourne à son port, chez soi  
 Hömicide, *s.* homicide, m.  
 Hömillst, *s.* auteur d'homélies  
 Hömily, *s.* homélie, f.  
 Hömogeneous, *a.* homogène  
 Hömonymous, *a.* homonymes  
 Höne, *s.* pierre à aiguiser, f.  
 Hönest, *a.* droit, e; honnête — man, *s.* homme de bien, m.  
 Hönestly, *ad.* honnêtement

## HOP

Honesty, *s. honnêteté, probité, f.*  
 Honey, *s. miel, m.; chère amie, Honeybag, s. sac à miel, m.*  
 Honeycomb, *s. rayon de miel, gâteau de miel. Honey-suckle, chèvrefeuille. Honey-dew, manne, rosée, f.*  
 Honeymoon, *s. premier mois du mariage, m.* [ce]  
 Hoped, *a. emmiellé, e; doux.*  
 Honorary, *a. —aire*  
 Honour, *s. honneur, m.; (at cards) hautes cartes d'à-tout*  
 Honour, *va. honorer de, faire honneur à*  
 Honourable, *a. honorable*  
 Honourably, *ad. honorablement*  
 Honourer, *s. celui qui honore*  
 Honoric, *a. —sique [m.]*  
 Hood, *s. capuchon, chaperon*  
 Hood, *va. mettre un capuchon*  
 Hoodman, *s. celui qui a les yeux bandés au colin millard*  
 Hoodwink, *va. berner les yeux à, cacher à, en imposer à*  
 Hoof, *s. sabot, m.; corne*  
 Hoof band, *a. incastelé, a*  
 Hoofed, *a. qui a un sabot (comme le cheval)*  
 Hook, *s. crochet, croc, m.*  
 Hook, *va. attraper, accrocher*  
 Hooked, *a. croché, e; fourchu, e*  
 Hookedness, *s. courbure, f.*  
 Hooknose, *s. nez aquilin, m.*  
 Hoop, *va. lier (avec des cercles); entourer: vu. crier; huer*  
 Hoop, *s. cerceau, m.*  
 Hoop, *s. cygne sauvage [f.]*  
 Hooping-cough, *s. coqueluche, mnt, en. huer*  
 Hooping, *s. huer, f.*  
 Hop, *s. houblon, m. Hop-ground, houblonnière, f.*  
 Hop, *s. saut, m.; danser, f.*  
 Hop, *va. sautiller*  
 Hop, *va. mettre du houblon*  
 Hope, *s. espérance, attente, f.; espoir, m. Has he answered your hopes? a-t-il répondu à votre attente?*  
 Hope, *va. What do you — for? qu'espérez-vous?*  
 Hopeful, *a. de grande espérance*  
 Hopefulness, *s. belle disposition, f. pl.; promesses*  
 Hopeless, *a. sans espérance*  
 Hopelessness, *s. désespoir, m.*  
 Hopper, *s. trémié, f. —, sauteur, se*

## HOS

Hosary, *a. —aire*  
 Horde, *s. amas, m.; horde, tribu, f.* [tasser]  
 Horde up, *va. accumuler, en-*  
 Horehound, *s. murrène, m.*  
 Horizon, *s. horizon, m.*  
 Horizontal, *a. —tal, e*  
 Horizontally, *ad. —talement*  
 Horn, *s. corne, f.; cor, cornet, m.*  
 Horn-book, *s. l'A, B, C.*  
 Horn-owl, *duc, m. Horn-work, ouvrage à corne.*  
 Horn-bank (fish), *aiguille, f.*  
 Horned, *a. cornu, e; à corne*  
 Hornet, *s. frelon, m.*  
 Horny, *a. colleux, se*  
 Horscope, *s. —pe, m.*  
 Horrible, *a. —ble*  
 Horribleness, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Horribly, *ad. —blement*  
 Horrid, *a. affreux, se; horrible*  
 Horridness, *s. —reur, épouvante, m*  
 Horrour, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Horse, *s. cheval, m. —, cavalerie, f.*  
 Horseback, *ad. à cheval*  
 Horse-block, *s. montoir, m.*  
 Horse-chestnut, *marron d'Inde, m.*  
 Horse-chestnut tree, *marronnier d'Inde, m.*  
 Horse-cloth, *housses, f.*  
 Horse-colt, *poulain, m.*  
 Horse-comb, *étrille, f.*  
 Horse-courser, *jockey; maquignon. Horse-doctor, maréchal ferrant.*  
 Horse-fly, *taon, m. (ton).*  
 Horse-guard, *garde à cheval, f.*  
 Horselugh, *gros rire; éclat de rire malhonnête, m.*  
 Horse-leech, *chirurgien vétérinaire; grosse sangsue, f.*  
 Horseman, *cavalier, m.; qui monte à cheval. Horse-manship, manège. Horsemant, fourrage, m.*  
 Horserace, *course de chevaux, f.*  
 Horse-radish, *raifort, m.*  
 Horse-shoe, *fer à cheval.*  
 Horsewhip, *cravache, f.; fouet, m.*  
 Horsewoman, *amazone, f.; qui monte à cheval*  
 Horsewhip, *va. donner des coups de fouet*  
 Hortatiau, *s. exhortation*  
 Horticultural, *a. d'horticul-ture* [f.]  
 Horticulture, *s. horticulture, m.*  
 Hosanna, *s. hosanna, m.*  
 Hose, *s. bas, m.; chaussette, f.*  
 Hosier, *s. bonnetier*

## HOU

Hospitable, *a. —tialier, e*  
 Hospitably, *ad. charitable-ment, d'une manière hospitalière*  
 Hospital, *s. hôpital, m.*  
 Hospitality, *s. —té, f.*  
 Host, *s. hôte, m.; armée, f.*  
 Host (the), *le St. Sacrement; la sainte Hostie*  
 Hostage, *s. otage, m.*  
 Hostess, *s. hôteesse, f.*  
 Hostile, *a. d'ennemi, e; rude*  
 Hostility, *s. —té, f.* [m.]  
 Hostler, *s. garçon d'écurie*  
 Hot, *a. chaud, e; ardent. To be hot, avoir chaud; (enger, violent) vif, ve; pétulant, e; violent; emporté, e; ardent, e; (of eatables) épicé, e; fort, e; poivré, e; brûlant, e. There is hot work, il y fait chaud.*  
 Hot-cockles, *s. main chaude, f.*  
 Hotbed, *s. couche, f.*  
 Hot-house, *serre chaude, f.; bain, m.* [m.]  
 Hotch-potch, *s. salmigondis*  
 Hotel, *s. hôtel, m.; auberge, f.*  
 Hot-headed, *a. fougueux, se*  
 Hotly, *ad. avec chaleur*  
 Hottish, *s. chaleur, fureur, f.*  
 Hotsup, *a. violent, e; fou-gueux, se*  
 Hôtel, *s. taudis, m. cahute, f.*  
 Hover, *v. planer, rôder, errer, hésiter*  
 Hough, *s. jarret de bête, f. houe, f.*  
 Hough, *v. couper les jarrets, houer*  
 Hound, *s. chien de chasse, m.*  
 Hour, *s. heure, f.*  
 Hourglass, *s. sablier, m.*  
 Hourplate, *s. cadran*  
 Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*  
 House, *s. maison, f. To keep —, tenir maison. The houses, le parlement. The — of Lords, la chambre des Pairs, — of Commons, — des Communes*  
 House, *v. donner un asile; mettre à l'abri; rentrer (la moisson, les foin): vu. se retirer, se mettre à l'abri*  
 Housebreaker, *s. voleur, m.*  
 Housebreaking, *s. vol avec effraction*  
 Household, *s. maison, f. famille, f. gens, domestiques*  
 Householder, *s. domicilié*  
 Household bread, *s. pain de ménage*  
 Housekeeper, *s. domicilié; qui*

occupe, tient une maison;  
*chef de famille; (à servirant)*  
*frimée de charge, gouvernante*  
 Houskeeping, *s. ménage, m.*  
*la conduite d'une maison;*  
*manière de vivre*  
 Housleek, *s. jonbarbe, f.*  
 Housmaid, *s. servante*  
 House-rent, *s. loyer, m.*  
 House-top, *s. faîte, toit*  
 House-room, *place, f. espace, m.*  
 House-warming (to give a),  
*pendre la crémaille; repas*  
*d'entrée*  
 Houswife, *s. ménagère*  
 Houswifery, *s. art de tenir*  
*le ménage*  
 How, *ad. (in what manarr)*  
*comment? (admirative, to*  
*what degree) que? (of*  
*quantity) — much! —*  
*many! combien? — long!*  
*combien, combien de temps!*  
*(speaking of the future)*  
*jusques à quand. — far!*  
*jusqu'où? — now! que veut*  
*dire ceci! quoi donc!*  
 How d'ye comment vous en va?  
 Howèver, *ad. cependant, quoi*  
*qu'il en soit*  
 Howitzer, *s. obusier, m.*  
 Howl, *vn. hurler*  
 Howl, *s. hurlement, cri, m.*  
 Howlet, *s. huetle, f. hibou, m.*  
 Howling, *s. hurlement*  
 Hoy, *s. vaisseau côtier*  
 Hühnh, *s. charivari, cacarme*  
 Hüekleboue, *s. hanche, f.*  
 Hüekater, *s. revendeur, se*  
 Hüddle, *v. affubler; brouiller,*  
*confondre*  
 Hüddle, *s. confusion, f.*  
 Hur, *s. teint, m. couleur, f.*  
 Hue and cry, *s. cri de haro;*  
*huer, clamour, f.*  
 Huff, *s. accès de colère, d'em-*  
*portement. To be upon the*  
*—, s'offenser de (hauter*  
 Huff, *va. reboter, traiter avec*  
 Hüfish, *a. arrogant, insolent*  
 Hüfishly, *ad. avec insolence,*  
*brusquerie*  
 Hug, *v. embrasser, serrer*  
 Hug, *s. embrassade, f.*  
 Hüge, *a. grand, e; démesuré, e*  
 Hüge, hügely, *ad. immensé-*  
*ment (suré, f.)*  
 Hügeness, *s. grandeur d'âme*  
 Hüging, *s. embrassade*  
 Hüguenot, *s. huguenot, e*  
 Hüguenotism, *s. —isme, m.*  
 Hulk, *s. carène, f.*  
 Hull, *s. corps de navire, m.;*  
*(shell) coque, f.*

Hall (shell), *va. écosser*  
 Hull (to lie), *vn. flotter à*  
*naut et à vortés*  
 Hüly, *a. coquin, e*  
 Hum, *s. bourdonnement, m.*  
*bruit confus, m. fredonnement,*  
*m.*  
 Hum, *va. bourdonner; mur-*  
*murer; (lu speaking) bar-*  
*bouiller. To — and haw,*  
*hésiter, faire des grimaces,*  
*des simagrées*  
 Hüman, *a. humain, e*  
 Hümane, *a. humain, e*  
 Hümanely, *ad. avec humanité*  
 Hümanist, *a. humaniste, m.*  
 Hümanity, *s. —ité, bonté, f.*  
 Hümanize, *va. humaniser*  
 Hüman-kind, *s. genre humain*  
 Hümanly, *ad. humanement*  
 Hümbel, *a. humble, soumis, e*  
 Hümbel, *va. humilier, abaisser*  
 Hümbel-bre, *s. bonrdon, m.*  
 Hümbleness, *s. humilité, f.*  
 Hümbly, *ad. humblement*  
 Hümlum, *s. lent, stupide*  
 Hümet, *va. humecter*  
 Hümetation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Hümid, *a. humide*  
 Hümidity, *s. humidité, f.*  
 Hümiliation, *s. humiliation*  
 Hümility, *s. humilité*  
 Hümming, *s. bruit sourd, m.*  
 Hümming, *bourdonnement, m.*  
 Hümming-bird, *s. colibri, m.*  
 Hümrist, *s. plaisant, comique,*  
*facétieux, se; capricieux, qui*  
*a des lubies*  
 Hümorous, *a. capricieux, se;*  
*comique, plaisant*  
 Hümorously, *ad. capricieuse-*  
*ment; plaisamment, comique-*  
*ment*  
 Hümorsome, *a. capricieux, se;*  
*plein de caprices, de bou-*  
*ladés, singulier, e*  
 Hümour, *s. humeur, humi-*  
*dié, f. caractère, naturel, m.*  
*humeur, f. In good or bad*  
*—, de bonne ou de mauvaise*  
*humeur; plaisanterie, f. co-*  
*mique, ni. caprice, m.*  
 Hümour, *va. se prêter (à*  
*l'humeur, aux caprices, aux*  
*idées, aux fantaisies, aux*  
*désirs, aux vus, aux vo-*  
*lontés, d'une personne) avoir*  
*trop d'indulgence pour, gâter,*  
*déconter, ne refuser rien cher-*  
*cher à plaire à; s'accommoder*  
*(aux choses)*  
 Hümp, *s. bosse, f.*  
 Hümpbacked, *a. bossu, e*  
 Hüneh, *s. coup de coude, m.*

Hunch, *va. pousser, condoyer*  
 Hünehacked, *a. volé, e*  
 Hündred, *a. s. cent, m. cen-*  
*taue, f.*  
 Hündredfold, *a. centuple*  
 Hündredweight, *s. quintal,*  
 Hündred, *s. centon, m. [m.]*  
 Hündreith, *a. centième*  
 Hünger, *s. faim, f.*  
 Hünger, *vn. avoir faim. To*  
*— for, after, avoir faim de*  
*désirer, soupirer après*  
 Hüngriy, *ad. avidement*  
 Hüngry, *a. affamé, e. To be*  
*—, avoir faim*  
 Hünts, *s. lode, atare, m.*  
 Hünt, *va. chasser, courir. —*  
*after, chercher; être avide*  
*de, pourchasser. — out, dé-*  
*couver, détruire*  
 Hünter, *s. chasseur, m. cheval*  
*de chasse*  
 Hünting, *s. chasse, f. —*  
*horn, cor de chasse, m.*  
 Hüntress, *s. chasseresse*  
 Hüntsmann, *s. piqueur, ve-*  
*neur, chasseur, m.*  
 Hüntsmanship, *s. art de,*  
*talent, goût pour la chasse*  
 Hürdle, *s. clair, f.*  
 Hürdle, *va. fermer de clairs*  
 Hürl, *va. lancer, darder, jeter*  
 Hürl, *s. celui qui lance*  
 Hürling, *s. l'action de lancer*  
 Hürlwind, *s. ouragan; tour-*  
*billon, m. [tornade, m.]*  
 Hürl-hurly, *s. tintamarre,*  
 Hürricane, *s. ouragan*  
 Hürry, *va. presser; précipiter;*  
*hâter; aller vite en brague.*  
*— away, emmener de force,*  
*entraîner*  
 Hürry, *s. hâte, presse, confu-*  
*sion, f. embarras, m. To be*  
*in a —, être pressé. To do*  
*things in a —, faire les*  
*choses à la hâte, avec pré-*  
*cipitation*  
 Hürt, *s. mal; préjudice*  
 Hürt, *va. (hurt, hurt,) blesser;*  
*faire mal à, nuire à, porter*  
*préjudice à, faire tort à.*  
 You — my arm, *vous me*  
*faites mal au bras, vous me*  
*blessez le bras. Have you*  
*— your head? vous êtes-*  
*vous fait mal à la tête? To*  
*lie — (grieved) se blesser de,*  
*être blessé de*  
 Hürtful, *a. nuisible, pemi-*  
*cieux, se; préjudiciable*  
 Hürtfully, *ad. pernicieusement*  
 Hürtfulness, *s. danger, m.*  
*nature pernicieuse*



Húshand, *s. mari, m.*  
 Húshand, *va. ménager*  
 Húshaudleas, *a. sans mari*  
 Húshaudman, *s. laboureur; vigneron, m.*  
 Húshaudnry, *s. labourage, m. agricole, f.*  
 Hush! *int. paix! chut!*  
 Hush, *a. tranquille*  
 Hush, *en. se taire: va. taire; tenir secret; appaiser*  
 Hush-money, *s. argent donné pour faire taire quelqu'un, m.*  
 Husk, *s. cosse, coquille, f. gousse, écale*  
 Húsky, *a. cassu, e; enfermé dans une cosse, écale, &c.; (honrae) enroulé, e*  
 Húskiness, *s. enroulement, m.*  
 Hússars, *s. pl. housards, m. pl.*  
 Hússy, *s. coquille, écale, f.*  
 Hústinga, *s. assemblée des électeurs, lieu où ils se rassemblent. The —, élection, f.*  
 Hústle, *v. secouer, pousser*  
 Hústle, *v. conduire son ménage (avec économie)*  
 Húswife, *s. bonne ménagère*  
 Hut, *s. hutte, cabane, f.*  
 Hutch, *s. huche, f.*  
 Huzzá! *int. vive! victoires!*  
 Hurzá, *en. pousser des cris de joie, de victoire, faire des rires*  
 Hy'acynth, *s. hyacinthe, f.*  
 Hy'dra, *s. hydre, f.*  
 Hy'draulic, *a. s. hydraulique*  
 Hy'drographer, *s. —graphe, m.*  
 Hy'drography, *s. —graphie, f.*  
 Hy'drophoby, *s. hydrophobie, rage*  
 Hydrostátic, *s. pl. hydrostatique, f. poids des liquides, m.*  
 Hy'ena, *s. hyène, f.*  
 Hy'men, *s. hymen, hyménée, m.*  
 Hyménéal, *a. d'hyménée*  
 Hymn, *s. hymne, f.*  
 Hymn, *en. chanter des hymnes*  
 Hyp, *va. rendre triste, affliger*  
 Hyp, *s. mélancoie, f.*  
 Hy'perbole, *s. hyperbole, f.*  
 Hyperbólicál, *a. hyperbolique*  
 Hyperbólicálly, *ad. hyperboliquement*  
 Hypercritic, *s. hypercritique*  
 Hy'phen, *s. tiret, m.*  
 Hypochondriacal, *a. —condre*  
 Hypócrisy, *s. hypocrisie, f.*  
 Hypocrite, *s. hypocrite, m.*  
 Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite*  
 Hypocritically, *ad. en —crité*  
 Hypoteúse, *s. —nuse, f.*  
 Hypóthesis, *s. hypothèse*

Hypothéticál, *a. hypothétique*  
 Hypothéticálly, *ad. hypothétiquement*  
 Hy'ssop, *s. hyssop, f.*  
 Hy'steric, *a. hystérique*

## I

I, *pro. je, moi. He and I, lui et moi. Richer than I, plus riche que moi. I, go there! never! moi, y aller! jamais! It is I, c'est moi*  
 Jábber, *en. jaboter, baragouiner*  
 Jábberer, *s. jaseur, baragouineur*  
 Jábbering, *s. babill, m. bara-*  
 Jácinth, *s. jacinthe, f.*  
 Jack, *s. tournebroche, m.*  
 Jack, *s. (sur John) Janot; (spit) tournebroche, m.; (bont) tire-bottes, m.; (a cup) broc, m.; (pike) brochet, m.; (a male) mâle; (ensign) pavillon, m. — of all trades, propre à tout, qui fait de tout, de tous les métiers; (at howls) coehou, but, m.; (a tar) matelot, m.; — of mail) jaque de mailles, f.*  
 Jáckal, *s. jackal, m. adine, f.*  
 Jáckalént, *s. beuât, nigaud, m.*  
 Jáckanapes, *s. fat, sot, niais*  
 Jáck boots, *s. des bottes fortes, grosses bottes de portillon*  
 Jáck ketch, *s. le bourreau, m.*  
 Jáck pudding, *s. farceur, bouffon*  
 Jáck sauce, *s. impudent, butord*  
 Jáck with a lantern, *s. feu follet, m.*  
 Jácket, *s. jaquette, f.*  
 Jáckdaw, *s. choucas, m.*  
 Jácoline, *s. Jacobin*  
 Jácolism, *s. jacobinisme*  
 Jácobites, *s. Jacobites, m. pl.*  
 Jácob's staff, *s. astralabe, m.*  
 Jácobus (coin), *s. Jacobus*  
 Jáde, *s. coquille, f.; (bad horse) haridelle, rose*  
 Jáde, *va. surmener, laisser*  
 Jádish, *a. mauvais, e; vicieux, se; libertin, e*  
 Jágg, *s. dentelure, f.*  
 Jágg, *en. denteler*  
 Jágg, *a. dentelé, s.*  
 Jággings-room, *s. ridelle, f.*

Jail, *s. prison*  
 Jáiler, *s. grollier, m.*  
 Jáiler's fees, *s. grolage*  
 Jákes, *s. pirate, m.*  
 Jánn, *s. conserve, marmelade, f.*  
 Jámb, *s. jambaye, m.*  
 Jámbic, *s. lambique*  
 Jángle, *en. se querreller*  
 Jángler, *s. querrelleur, se*  
 Jángling, *s. querelle, f.*  
 Jánnary, *s. januaire, m.*  
 Jánnary, *s. Janvier, m.*  
 Jápná, *s. vernis du Japon*  
 Jápná, *v. vernisser, vernir*  
 Jápnáner, *s. vernisseur, m.*  
 Jápnáning, *s. vernissure, f.*  
 Járr, *va. se brouiller; entr'ouvrir; n'être pas d'accord, jurer*  
 Járr (vessel), *s. jarre, f.*  
 Járgon, *s. jargon, m.*  
 Járring, *s. querelle, dispute, discord, f.*  
 Járring, *a. discordant, e*  
 Jásser, *s. jasse, m.*  
 Jávellin, *s. javeline, f.*  
 Jáundice, *s. jaunisse, f.*  
 Jáunt, *s. tournois, course, f.; — of a wheel, jante, f.*  
 Jáunt, *en. courir, trotter*  
 Jáw, *s. mâchoire, f.*  
 Jáws of death, *s. bras de la mort, m. pl.*  
 Jáy, *s. gni, m. [m.]*  
 Jábis (Egyptian bird), *s. ibis, m.*  
 Jáce, *s. glace, f.*  
 Jáce-house, *s. glacière*  
 Jáce-bound, *arrêté par la, en-touré de glace*  
 Jáchorous, *a. ichoreux, se*  
 Jácle, *s. chandelle de glace, f.*  
 Jácle, *m. girre, m.*  
 Jácy, *a. glacé, e*  
 Jáde, *s. idéal, f. To have an — that, avoir dans l'idée que*  
 Jádel, *a. idéal, e*  
 Jádelly, *ad. en idéal; mentalement*  
 Jádentle, *identique*  
 Jádently, *v. identifier*  
 Jádently, *s. identité, f.*  
 Jáde, *s. idé, f. pl.*  
 Jádecy, *s. imbécillité, f.*  
 Jádom, *s. idiome, m.*  
 Jádomatícal, *a. suivan l'idé-ôme, qui a rapport à l'—*  
 Jádot, *s. idiot, m.*  
 Jádotism, *s. —tisme, m. im-bécillité, f.*  
 Jádle, *a. paresseux, se; oisif, se; friole. An — story, conte bête, m. balivernes, f. — talk, des riens, m. des*

## JET

## ILL

## IMB

sornettes, f. — words, des paroles en l'air  
 Idler, en. ne rien faire, ne s'occuper à rien : va, perdre le temps à ne rien faire  
 Idleness, s. paresse ; oisiveté, f.  
 Idler, s. fainéant, s.  
 Idly, ad. dans l'oisiveté, la paresse ; inutilement ; sans occupation, follement  
 Idol, s. idole, f.  
 Idolater, idolatress, s. idolâtre  
 Idolatrie, en. idolâtrer  
 Idolatrous, a. idolâtre  
 Idolatrously, ad. avec idolâtrie  
 Idolatry, s. idolâtrie, f.  
 Idolize, va. idolâtrer ; adorer  
 Idyl, s. idylle, f.  
 Jéalous, a. jaloux, se  
 Jéalously, ad. avec jalousie  
 Jéalousy, s. jalousie, f.  
 Jeer, va. se gausser de, railler ; persifler  
 Jeer, s. gausserie, raillerie, f. persiflage, m.  
 Jeerer, s. railleur, se  
 Jeering, a. qui raille, railleur, se  
 Jeering, m. [Jager, m.]  
 Jeéring, s. raillerie, f. persiflage  
 Jéhovah, JÉHOVAH, m.  
 Jéjune, a. plat, e ; insipide  
 Jéjiveness, s. stérilité, f. insipidité, f.  
 Jellied, a. en jello  
 Jélly, s. gelée, f. confis, m. — broth, consommé, m.  
 Jénneting, s. passe-pomme, f.  
 Jénnet, s. genêt, m.  
 Jéopard, va. hasarder, risquer  
 Jéopardous, a. dangereux, euse  
 Jéopard, s. péril, danger, m.  
 Jerk, s. secousse, f. coup, m. saccade, f. ; (spring), élan, m.  
 Jerk, va. faire remuer, donner une secousse  
 Jérkin, s. colletin  
 Jérney, s. fine laine filée, f.  
 Jéssamine, s. jasmin, m.  
 Jest, v. plaisanter, se moquer  
 Jest, s. plaisanterie, raillerie, f. [ne]  
 Jester, s. railleur, se ; bouffon  
 Jésting, s. raillerie, f. jeu, m.  
 Jésting, a. railleur, se  
 Jéstingly, ad. pour rire, en plaisantans  
 Jesuitical, a. de jésuite  
 Jésuits, Jésuites, m. pl.  
 JESUS, JÉSUS  
 Jet, s. jet, m.

Jet, en. forjeter ; se payer  
 Jétty, s. jeté ; saillie, f.  
 Jétty, a. couleur de jais  
 Jew, s. Juif, se  
 Jewel, s. joyau, bijou, m.  
 Jewels, s. pierreries, f. pl.  
 Jewel-box, s. écrin, m.  
 Jeweller, s. joaillier, e.  
 Jeweller's ware or trade, joaillerie, f.  
 Jewess, s. Juive  
 Jewish, a. Judéique  
 Jew's harp, s. guimbarde, f.  
 If, c. si, pourvu que  
 Ignennus, a. igne  
 Ignitlou, s. ignition, f.  
 Ignoble, ignoble, bas, se  
 Ignobly, ad. ignoblement ; ignoble, bas, e  
 Ignominious, a. ignominieux, se  
 Ignominiously, ad. — nissement  
 Ignominy, s. ignominie, f.  
 Ignoramus, s. ignorant, énon  
 Ignorance, s. ignorance, f.  
 Ignorant, a. ignorant, e. To be — of, ignorer  
 Ignorantly, ad. par ignorance  
 Jig, s. gigue, f.  
 Jilt, s. roquille, f.  
 Jilt, s. coquette, f.  
 Jilt, va. duper, tromper, attraper  
 Jingle, en. tinter  
 Jingle, s. tintement, m.  
 Ile (of a church), s. aile, f.  
 Il'iac, a. iliaque  
 Il'lad, s. iliade, f.  
 Ill, s. mal, malheur, m. To take —, prendre mal ; se fâcher, s'offenser de  
 Ill, a. mauvais, e ; méchant, e ; malade. To be ill able, n'être guères capable. Ill-affected, mal-intentionné, e.  
 Ill-shaped, mal-bâti, mal-fait, e. Ill-favoured, disgracié, e ; laid, e. Ill-conceived, mal-imaginé, e. Ill-minded, mal-intentionné, e.  
 Ill-grounded, mal-fondé, e.  
 Ill-boding, de mauvais augures. Ill-fated, infortuné, e ; fatal, e. Ill-gotten, mal-acquis, e. Ill-sounding, mal-sonnant, e  
 Ill luck, s. malheur, m. Ill will, rancune, aversion, f. malveillance, f. Inimitié, f.  
 Ill look, mauvaise mine, f.  
 Ill nature, caractère mélicieux, méchant, mauvais

Ill favouredly, ad. de mauvaise grâce  
 Illapne, s. écoulement, m.  
 Illégal, a. illicite  
 Illegality, s. illégalité, f. injustice, f.  
 Illegally, ad. illégalement  
 Illegible, a. illisible  
 Illegitimacy, s. illégitimité, f.  
 Illegitimate, a. illégitime  
 Illegitimation, s. bâtardise, f.  
 Il'liberal, a. illibéral ; sans générosité  
 Il'liberality, s. illibéralité, f. manque de générosité  
 Il'liberally, ad. illibéralement  
 Illicit, a. illicite  
 Il'iterate, a. ignorant, sans éducation  
 Il'literature, s. ignorance, f.  
 Il'lness, s. maladie, f. mal, m.  
 Il'lógal, a. mal-raisonné, e  
 Il'lúde, v. décevoir, tromper  
 Il'lúminate, va. illuminer ; (colour) enluminer  
 Il'luminative, a. — natif, se  
 Il'lumination, s. — nation, f.  
 Il'lúme, va. illuminer  
 Il'lúision, s. illusion, f. prestige, m.  
 Il'lúusive, illúsiory, a. trompeur, se ; illúsoire  
 Il'lústrate, va. illustrer ; expliquer, démontrer ; citer comme preuve ; enrichir (de gravures, de dessins)  
 Il'lústrated, a. expliqué, e ; éclairci, e ; enrichi, e ; embelli, e  
 Il'lústration, s. illustration, explication, f.  
 Il'lustrator, s. qui explique, éclairci, embellit  
 Il'lústrious, a. illustre, célèbre, héroïque  
 Il'lústriously, ad. d'une manière illustre, célèbre  
 Il'lústriousness, s. illustration, célébrité, f.  
 I'mage, s. image, f.  
 I'mage, va. représenter  
 I'magery, s. tableaux, m. (statues, sculpture) représentations, f. idées, choses imaginaires, f.  
 Imáginable, a. imaginable  
 Imáginary, s. imaginaires  
 Imágination, s. — nation, f.  
 Imáginative, a.s. — natif, se  
 Imágine, va. imaginer  
 Imbánk, v. faire des levées  
 Imbárk, v. embarquer  
 Imbarkation, s. embargo mont, m.

## IMM

Imbécille, *a.s.* imbécille  
 Imbecility, *s.* imbécillité, *f.*  
 Imbibe, *v.* s'imbiber; s'abreu-  
 ver  
 Imbitter, *v.* rendre amer; aigrir; empoisonner  
 Imbôly, *v.* incorporer; donner du corps  
 Imbôlden, *va.* enhardir, ani-  
 mer, encourager  
 Imbôlom, *va.* chérir, caresser  
 Imbrûe, *va.* tremper, imbiber  
 l'imitable, *a.* imitable  
 l'imitate, *va.* imiter, copier  
 Initiation, *s.* initiation, *f.*  
 Imitative, *a.* qui imite  
 Initiator, *s.* initiateur, trice  
 Immaculate, *a.* immaculé, *e*  
 Immense, *a.* vaste, énorme  
 Immatériel, *a.* immatériel, *le*; (unimportant), sans conséquence  
 Immateriality, *s.* immatérialité, *f.*  
 Immaterially, *ad.* immatériellement  
 Immatûre, *a.* prématuré, *e*  
 Immatûrly, *ad.* prématurément  
 Immatûrty, *s.* prématurité, *f.*  
 Imménurable, *a.* immense  
 Immédiat, *a.* immédiat, *e*  
 Immédiately, *ad.* —ement; incessamment, tout inconti-  
 nent  
 Inamédicable, *a.* incurable  
 Inmemorial, *a.* —morial, *e*  
 Immense, *a.* immense, vaste  
 Immensely, *ad.* immensément  
 Immensity, *s.* immensité, *f.*  
 Immerse, *v.* plonger  
 Immerse, *va.* plonger, en-  
 foncer  
 Immersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*  
 Imméthodical, *a.* sans mé-  
 thode  
 Imméthodically, *ad.* confu-  
 sément, sans méthode  
 l'imminent, *a.* menaçant, *e*;  
 imminent, *e*; éminent, *e*  
 Immission, *s.* injection, *f.*  
 Immit, *v.* faire une injection  
 Immobility, *s.* immobilité, *f.*  
 Immoderate, *a.* immodéré, *e*;  
 déréglé, *e*  
 Immoderately, *ad.* immodé-  
 rément, avec excès  
 Immodération, *s.* excès, *m.*  
 Immodest, *a.* immodeste  
 Immodestly, *ad.* immodeste-  
 ment  
 Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, *f.*  
 l'immolate, *va.* immoler, sa-  
 crifier

## IMP

Immolation, *s.* —tion, *f.* sa-  
 crifice, *m.*  
 Immoral, *a.* immoral, *e*  
 Immorality, *s.* immoralité, *f.*  
 Immortal, *a.* immortel, *le*  
 Immortality, *s.* —talité, *f.*  
 Immortalize, *v.* —taliser  
 Immortally, *ad.* éternellement  
 Immoventables, *s.* immeubles, *m. pl.*  
 Immunity, *s.* immunité, ex-  
 emption, *f.*  
 Immûre, *va.* murer, renfermer  
 Immutability, *s.* —bilité, *f.*  
 Immutabile, *a.* immuable  
 Immutably, *a.* immuable-  
 ment  
 Imp, *s.* diabolotin, *m.* enfant, *m.* greffe, *f.*  
 Impair, *v.* diminuer; altérer  
 Impairing, *s.* diminution; al-  
 tération, *f.*  
 Impalpable, *a.* impalpable  
 Imparadise, *va.* rendre heu-  
 reux; béatifier  
 Imparity, *s.* inégalité, *f.*  
 Impart, *va.* faire part, com-  
 m uniquer  
 Impartial, *a.* impartial, *e*  
 Impartiality, *s.* —lité, *m.*  
 Impartially, *ad.* impartiale-  
 ment  
 Impartible, *s.* communicable  
 Impassable, *a.* impraticable  
 Impassibility, *s.* —bilité, *f.*  
 Impassible, *a.* impassible  
 Impatience, *s.* impatience, *f.*;  
 (engereas) empiement, *m.*  
 Impatient, *a.* impatient, *e*;  
 To grow —, s'impatiser;  
 (hasty) emporté, *a.* He is  
 — to see you, il lui tarde  
 de vous voir  
 Impatiently, *ad.* impatie-  
 nement; avec peine  
 Impêch, *s.* empêchement  
 Impêch, *va.* accuser; (the  
 truth) douter de mettre en  
 doute  
 Impêchable, *a.* qui mérite  
 d'être accusé, *e*  
 Impêcher, *s.* accusateur, dé-  
 lateur, *m.*  
 Impêchement, *s.* accusation, *f.*  
 Impêarl, *va.* orner; former  
 en perles  
 Impeccability, *s.* —bilité, *f.*  
 Impeccable, *a.* impeccable  
 Impêde, *va.* empêcher; (stop)  
 retarder  
 Impêdiment, *s.* empêchement,  
 défaut, *m.* retardement, *m.*  
 Impêl, *va.* pousser, forcer

## IMP

Impend, *va.* pencher  
 Impêdent, *a.* imminent, *e*  
 Impenetrability, *s.* impêné-  
 trabilité, *f.*  
 Impênérable, *a.* —nérable  
 Impênetrably, *ad.* —blement  
 Impêuence, *s.* —nence, *f.*  
 Impêuënt, *a.* impênënt  
 Impênëntly, *ad.* sans repen-  
 tance  
 Impêrative, *s.* —ratif, *m.*  
 Impêrceptible, *a.* —ceptible  
 Impêrceptibleness, *s.* qualité  
 impêrceptible, *f.*  
 Impêrceptibly, *ad.* impêrcep-  
 tiblement  
 Impêrfect, *a.* imparfait, *e*  
 Impêrfection, *s.* impêrfec-  
 tion, *f.* défaut, *m.*  
 Impêrfectly, *ad.* imparfaite-  
 ment, à demi  
 Impêrial, *a.* impêrial, *e*  
 Impêrial lily, *s.* impêrial, *f.*  
 Impêrialists, *s. pl.* impêri-  
 aux, *m. pl.*  
 Impêrious, *a.* impêrieux, *se*  
 Impêriously, *ad.* impêrieuse-  
 ment  
 Impêriousness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*  
 Impêrissable, *a.* indestructible  
 Impêrsonal, *a.* —sonnel, *le*  
 Impêrsonally, *ad.* impêrso-  
 nnellement  
 Impêrtuence, *s.* —cr, *f.*  
 Impêrtinent, *a.* —nent, *e*  
 Impêrtinent, *s.* un fâcheux  
 Impêrtinently, *ad.* imperti-  
 nement  
 Impêrvious, *a.* impêrmeable,  
 impênêtrable  
 Impêtuosity, *s.* impêtuosité, *f.*  
 Impêtuously, *ad.* impêtuou-  
 sement  
 Impêtuosness, *s.* impêtuosité,  
 violence, *f.* effort, *m.*  
 Impetus, *s.* effort, *m.* vio-  
 lence, force, *f.* mouvement  
 Imply, *s.* impitê, irrêligion  
 l'impious, *a.s.* impie  
 l'impiously, *ad.* avec impitê  
 Implicanble, *a.* implacable  
 Implacableness, *s.* haine im-  
 placable, *f.*  
 Implânt, *v.* planter, graver,  
 imprimer [m.]  
 l'implément, *s.* outil; meuble,  
 Implicit, *a.* implicite  
 Implicitly, *ad.* —citement  
 Implôre, *va.* implorer  
 Imply, *va.* impliquer; inférer  
 Impolite, *a.* impoli, *e*  
 Impôlitic, *a.* mal-avisé, *e*;  
 imprudent, *e*

impolitically, *ad. imprudemment, sans politique*  
 Import, *v. importer, faire venir*; (denote) *dénoter, signifier*  
 Import (meaning), *s. sens, m.*; (use) *usage, m. utilité, f.*; — (of commodities), *entrée, f. importations; marchandises importées*  
 Importance, *s. importance, f.*; (meaning) *signification*  
 Important, *a. important, e*  
 Importation, *s. importation, f.*  
 Importer, *s. celui qui apporte du dehors, m.*  
 Importunate, *a. importun, e*  
 Importunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*  
 Importune, *va. importuner*  
 Importunity, *s. importunité, f.*  
 Impose, *v. imposer*. — upon, *faire accroître, duper, en imposer, tromper, demander plus que les choses ne valent; frissonner*  
 Impose, *s. qui enjoint, impose*  
 Imposition, *impôsing, e. imposition, f.*; (cheat) *supercherie; tromperie, f. vol, m. frissonnerie, f.*  
 Impossibility, *s. impossibilité*  
 Impossible, *a. impossible*  
 Impossibly, *s. impossibilité, f.*  
 Impossibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*  
 Import, *s. impôt, m.*  
 Imposthumate, *va. apostumer*  
 Imposthume, *s. aposthume, f. abcès, m.*  
 Impostor, *s. imposteur, m.*  
 Imposture, *s. imposture, f.*  
 Impotence, *s. impuissance, f.*  
 Impotent, *a. impuissant, e*; (lame) *impotent, e; perclus, e*  
 Impotently, *ad. avec faiblesse, sans énergie*  
 Impracticable, *a. — ticible*  
 Impracticableness, *s. impossibilité, f.*  
 Imprecate, *va. maudire*  
 Imprecation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Imprecatory, *a. imprécatoire*  
 Impregnable, *a. imprenable*  
 Impregunte, *va. s'imprégner*  
 Impregnation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Impress, *s. impression, empreinte, f.*  
 Impress, *va. imprimer. To — upon, faire sentir, graver. — sailors, presser*  
 Impression, *s. impression, f.*  
 Impressure, *s. empreinte, f.*  
 Imprimis, *ad. premièrement*

PART II.

Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*  
 Imprison, *va. emprisonner*  
 Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*  
 Improbability, *s. improbabilité, invraisemblance, f.*  
 Improbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable* [ment]  
 Improbably, *ad. improbableement, va. désapprouver; désavouer*  
 Improbation, *s. improbation, f. désaveu, m.*  
 Imprubity, *s. manque de probité, déshonnêteté, f.*  
 Improper, *a. iacouvernaat, indecent, e; malhonnête*  
 Improperly, *ad. inappropriement; hors de propos; d'une manière iacouvernante*  
 Impropiety, *s. impropiété, f. inconvenance, f.*  
 Impruious, *a. infortuné, e*  
 Impruvable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*  
 Improver, *en. profiter; avancer, faire des progrès; (to better) améliorer*  
 Improvement, *s. amélioration, f.*; (in learning and arts) *progrès, avancement, m. instruction, f.*  
 Improver, *s. celui qui améliore, contribue à l'avancement*  
 Improvidence, *s. imprévoyance; imprudence, f.*  
 Imprudent, *a. imprévoyant, e*  
 Impruvidently, *ad. sans prévoyance, inconsiderément*  
 Imprudence, *s. imprudence*  
 Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e*  
 Impruently, *ad. — demment*  
 Impudence, *s. impudence, f.*  
 Impudent, *a. impudent, e*  
 Impudently, *ad. — demment*  
 Impugn, *va. attaquer, contester*  
 Impulse, *s. impulsion, f. premier mouvement, m.*  
 Impulsion, *s. impulsion*  
 Impulsive, *a. impulsif, ve*  
 Impunity, *s. impunité, f.*  
 Impure, *a. impur, e; sale*  
 Impurely, *ad. avec impureté*  
 Impureness, *impurity, s. impureté, f.*  
 Impurpled, *a. empourpré, e*  
 Imputation, *s. imputation, f.*  
 Imputative, *a. imputatif*  
 Impute, *v. imputer, attribuer*  
 Impüter, *s. accusateur, trice*  
 Imputing, *s. imputation, f.*  
 In, *prop. [en before names*

313

of countries, dans before names of places; en France, en Angleterre, dans Paris, dans Londres.) En is more vague, dans is more precise, and takes the definite article generally: ils sont en ville; nous ne les trouvons pas dans la ville. (Hence) *donc; within, e*; we go to London in three hours (within the space of three hours), on va à Londres en trois heures; we shall go to London in three days (three days hence), nous partirons pour Londres dans trois jours. To be in arms, avoir pris les armes; s'être soulevés. Nine in ten, neuf sur dix. In the name of, au nom de. In that they are men, parcequ'ils sont des hommes. In with you, entrez donc. To be in for it, y être pris, attrapé. In the morning, dans la matinée, le matin. In the evening, dans la soirée, le soir. In the night, dans la nuit, pendant la nuit, de nuit. In the day time, de jour, pendant la jour. In the press, sous presse  
 Inability, *s. impuissance, f. inhabilité, f.*  
 Inaccessible, *a. inaccessible*  
 Inaccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité, f.*  
 Inaccurate, *a. inexact, e*  
 Inaction, *s. inaction, f.*  
 Inactive, *a. indolent, e*  
 Inactivity, *s. indolence, f. inactivité, f.*  
 Inadequate, *a. au-dessous de; defectueux, se*  
 Inadequately, *ad. d'une manière peu satisfaisante, imparfaitement* [f.  
 Inadvertency, *s. inadvertence*  
 Inadvertently, *ad. par inadvertence*  
 Inalienable, *a. inaliénable*  
 Inamissible, *a. inamissible*  
 Inane, *a. vide, vain, e*  
 Inanimate, *a. inanimé, e*  
 Inanition, *s. inanition, faiblesse, f.*  
 Inanity, *s. inutilité, vanité, f.*  
 Inapplicable, *a. inapplicable*  
 Inapplication, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Inapposite, *a. sans rapport; déplacé*  
 Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e*

P

## INC

Inarticulately, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*  
 Inartificial, *a. naturel, le*  
 Inartificially, *ad. sans art*  
 Inattention, *s. inattention, f.*  
 Inattentive, *a. inattentif, ve*  
 Inattentively, *ad. négligemment*  
 Inaudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre*  
 Inaugurate, *v. inaugurer, dédier*  
 Inauguration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se*  
 Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices*  
 Inbred, *a. inné, e; qui naît avec nous*  
 Incantation, *s. enchantement*  
 Incapability, *s. impuissance, incapacité, f.*  
 Incapable, *a. incapable*  
 Incapacitate, *v. rendre incapable*  
 Incapacity, *s. —ité, insuffisance, f.*  
 Incarcerate, *va. incarcérer*  
 Incarceration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Incarnadine, *a.s. incarnadin, e; incarnat, m.*  
 Incarnate, *a. incarné, e*  
 Incarnation, *s. incarnation, f.*  
 Incarnative, *s. incarnatif, m.*  
 Incase, *va. couvrir; encaisser*  
 Incalculous, *a. inconsidéré, e; imprudent, e*  
 Incalculously, *ad. sans précaution; imprudemment*  
 Incendiary, *s. incendiaire, m.; (mischief-maker) douteux*  
 Incense, *s. encens, m.*  
 Incense, *va. irriter, fâcher*  
 Incusory, *s. encusoir, m.*  
 Incutive, *s. aignillon; motif*  
 Incutitive, *a. attrayant, e*  
 Incuption, *s. commencement, m.*  
 Incéptive, *a. élémentaire*  
 Incertitude, *s. incertitude, f.*  
 Incessant, *a. continu, le*  
 Incessantly, *ad. incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement*  
 Incest, *s. incest, m.*  
 Incestuous, *a. incestueux, se*  
 Inch, *s. ponce, m.*  
 Inchain, *va. enchaîner*  
 Incidence, *s. incidence, f.*  
 Incident, *a. ordinaire, incident, e; dépendant, e*  
 Incident, *s. incident; accident, m.*  
 Incidental, *a. casuel, le*  
 Incidentally, *ad. incidemment, par hasard*  
 Incidentally, *ad. incidemment*

## INC

Incision, *s. incision, coupure, f.*  
 Incisors, *s.pl. dents incisives*  
 Incitation, *s. instigation, f.*  
 Incite, *va. inciter*  
 Incitement, *s. incitement, aignillon, motif, m.*  
 Inciter, *s. instigateur*  
 Inciting, *s. motif, aignillon, m.*  
 Incivil, *a. incivil, e*  
 Incivility, *s. incivilité, f.*  
 Incivilly, *ad. incivilement*  
 Inclemency, *s. intempérie; sévérité, f.*  
 Inclement, *a. sévère*  
 Inclination, *a. incliné, e; porté, e*  
 Inclination, *s. inclination, f.*  
 Inclined, *m.*  
 Inclined, *va. incliner, pencher*  
 Incline, *va. avoir du penchant, être porté à; se tourner; tirer*  
 Inclined, *a. incliné, e; porté, e*  
 Inclining, *qui penche; approchant*  
 Inclining, *s. inclination, pente, f.*  
 Incloster, *va. cloître*  
 Inclose, *va. enclore, clore. To — (in a letter), joindre à une lettre. Inclosed, inclus, e*  
 Inclosure, *s. clôture, f. enclos, m.; (in a letter) l'enclos, e*  
 Include, *v. comprendre; renfermer*  
 Inclusion, *s. conclusion, f.*  
 Inclusive, *a. inclusif, ve; qui renferme*  
 Inclusively, *ad. inclusive-ment, y compris*  
 Incogitancy, *s. l'égarement, l'ignorance, manque de réflexion, m.*  
 Incognito, *ad. incognito*  
 Incoherence, *s. —rence, f.*  
 Incoherent, *a. incohérent*  
 Incombustible, *a. —tible*  
 Incombustibility, *s. incombustibilité, f.*  
 Income, *s. rente, f. revenu, m.*  
 Incommensurability, *s. incommensurabilité, f.*  
 Incommensurable, *a. —ble*  
 Incommode, *va. incommoder*  
 Incommodious, *a. incommode*  
 Inconinodiously, *ad. incommodément*  
 Incommodity, *incommodiousness, s. incommodité, f.*  
 Incommunicable, *a. —ble*  
 Incommunicably, *ad. d'une manière incommunicable*  
 Incommutability, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Incommutable, *a. —ble*  
 Incompact, *a. imparfait, e*  
 Incomparable, *a. —ble*

## INC

Incomparably, *ad. incomparablement; sans comparaison*  
 Incompassionate, *a. impitoyable, cruel, le*  
 Incompatibility, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Incompatible, *a. —patible*  
 Incompeable, *a. que l'on ne saurait compenser, dont on ne saurait dédommager*  
 Incompetency, *a. incompétence, incapacité, f.*  
 Incompetent, *a. incompétent, e; incapable*  
 Incompetently, *ad. incompétamment*  
 Incomplete, *a. incomplet, e*  
 Incomplete, *s. imperfection, f.*  
 Inconpliance, *s. indocilité*  
 Incomposed, *a. agité, troublé*  
 Incomprehensibility, *s. incompréhensibilité, f.*  
 Incomprehensible, *a. —ble*  
 Incomprehensibly, *ad. incompréhensiblement*  
 Inconceivable, *a. inconcevable*  
 Inconceivably, *ad. inconcevablement*  
 Incongruity, *s. incongruité, f.*  
 Incongruous, *a. incongru, e*  
 Incongruously, *ad. —rément*  
 Inconsequence, *s. —quence, f.*  
 Inconsequent, *a. inconsequent, e; sans jugement*  
 Inconsequently, *ad. d'une manière inconsequente*  
 Inconsiderable, *a. léger, de peu d'importance*  
 Inconsiderate, *a. étourdi, e*  
 Inconsiderateness, *s. étourderie, f.*  
 Inconsiderately, *ad. sans réflexion, inconsidérément*  
 Inconsistence, *s. contradiction, f.*  
 Inconsistent, *a. contradictoire, inconsequent, e*  
 Inconsolable, *a. inconsolable*  
 Inconstancy, *s. inconstance, f.*  
 Inconstant, *a. inconstant, e*  
 Incontestable, *a. incontestable, certain, e*  
 Incontestably, *ad. —blement*  
 Incontinence, *s. —tence, f.*  
 Incontinent, *a. incontinent, e*  
 Incontinently, *ad. sur l'heure, incontinentement*  
 Incontrovertible, *a. incontestable*  
 Inconvenience, *s. inconvénient, m.*  
 Inconvenient, *a. incommode, embarrassé, m. incon-venient, m.*  
 Inconvenient, *a. incommode, embarrassant, e. If it is not — to you, come to*

## IND

**IMOTOW, venez demain, si cela ne vous dérange pas**  
**Inconvenient, ad. d'une manière incommode; à contre-tems, mal-à propos**  
**Inconversible, a. insociable**  
**Inconvertible, a. —ble**  
**Incorporate, v. incorporer**  
**Incorporation, e. —tion, f.**  
**Incorporel, a. incorporel, le**  
**Incorrect, a. incorrect, e**  
**Incorrigible, a. incorrigible**  
**Incorruptibility, e. —lité, f.**  
**Incorruptible, a. —ble**  
**Incorruptibly, ad. d'une manière incorruptible**  
**Incorruption, e. incorruption, f.**  
**Incorruptness, e. pureté, intégrité, f.**  
**Incréase, va. augmenter**  
**Incréase, s. augmentation, f.; accroissement, m.**  
**Incréaser, s. celui qui augmente, qui accroît**  
**Incréate, a. incréé, e**  
**Incredibility, s. —lité, f.**  
**Incrédible, a. incroyable**  
**Incredulity, s. incrédule, f.**  
**Incrédulous, a. incrédule**  
**l'incrément, s. accroissement, m.; agrandissement, m.**  
**Incrust, va. incruster**  
**Incrustation, e. —tion, f.**  
**l'incubate, va. couver**  
**Incubation, s. —tion, f.**  
**l'incubus, e. incube, m.; cauchemar, m.**  
**Inculcate, va. inculquer**  
**Inculcation, e. inculcation, f.; avis répétés**  
**Inculpation, s. inculpation, f.**  
**Inculpable, a. irrépréhensible; juste**  
**Incult, a. inculte**  
**Incumbent, s. bénéficiaire, m.**  
**Incumbent, a. flottant, reposant. It is — upon me to do so, il est de mon devoir de le faire. The obligations which are — upon us, les devoirs qui nous sont imposés**  
**Incumber, v. embarrasser**  
**Incumberance, s. embarrass, obstacle, m.**  
**Incûr, va. encourir, subir**  
**Incûrable, a. incurable**  
**Incûrably, ad. sans remède**  
**Incûrious, a. insouciant**  
**Incûrsion, e. incursion, f.**  
**Incûrivate, va. courber, plier**  
**Incurvation, e. courbure, f.**  
**Indebted, a. endetté, e; rede-**

## IND

**vable, obligé, e. To be — for, être redevable de**  
**Indécency, e. indécence, f.**  
**Indécen, a. indécen, e**  
**Indécenly, ad. indécemment**  
**Indecellable, a. indélinable**  
**Indecorons, n. indécen, e; contraire à la décence**  
**Indéed, ad. en vérité, tout de bon, vraiment**  
**Indefatigable, a. infatigable**  
**Indefatigably, ad. infatigablement, sans relâche**  
**Indefensible, a. indéfensible**  
**Indefinite, a. indéfini, e**  
**Indefinitely, ad. —niment**  
**Indélible, ad. indélébile, ineffaçable**  
**Indelicacy, s. grossièreté, f.; manque de délicatesse, de décence**  
**Indelicate, a. indélicat, indélicatement, s. indémnité, f.**  
**Indemnify, v. indemniser, indemniser, e. dédommagement, m.; indemnité, f.; (act of) amnistie, f.**  
**Indémonstrable, a. qu'on ne saurait démontrer; absurde**  
**Indent, va. denteler, emboîter; en. s'emboîter; faire un acte, un contrat [d'apprentissage]**  
**Indenture, s. contrat, brevet**  
**Independency, s. —dance, f.**  
**Indépendent, a. indépendant**  
**Indépendently, ad. indépendamment, dans l'indépendance**  
**Indépendents, e. indépendans, m. pl. [nd, e]**  
**Indeterminate, a. indéterminé**  
**Indéterminately, ad. indéterminément [irréligion, f.]**  
**Indevotion, s. indécotion**  
**Indevout, a. indévot, e; irréligieux, se**  
**l'index, e. index, m.; table, f.**  
**l'indian, a. e. Indien, ne**  
**l'indicant, a. indicatif, ve**  
**l'indicate, va. indiquer [f.]**  
**l'indication, s. —tion, marque**  
**l'indicative, a. —tif, ve [m.]**  
**l'indicative mood, e. indicatif**  
**l'indiction, s. —tion, f.**  
**l'indifference, s. indifférence**  
**l'indifferent, a. indifférent, e**  
**l'indifference, e; médiocre, ordinaire, peu important, e**  
**l'indifferently, ad. indifféremment, là là**  
**l'indigence, s. indigence, f.**  
**l'indigene, s. indigène, naturel, du pays**

## IND

**Indigenous, a. indigène**  
**l'indigent, s. indigent, e; nécessaire, se**  
**Indigét or indigested, a. indigeste, mal digéré, mal conçu; confus, sans ordre; sur lequel on n'a pas assez réfléchi; (raw) cru, e; non digéré**  
**Indigestible, a. indigeste**  
**Indigestion, e. indigestion, f.**  
**Indignant, a. indigné, e. To be — at, être indigné de, s'indigner de**  
**Indignation, e. —tion, f.; courroux, m.**  
**Indignity, s. indignité, f.**  
**l'indigo, s. indigo, m.**  
**Indirect, a. indirect, e; oblique**  
**Indirectly, ad. indirectement**  
**Indiscernible, a. indiscernable, imperceptible**  
**Indiscreet, a. indiscret, e; imprudent, e**  
**Indiscreetly, ad. —ctement, sans prudence**  
**Indiscretion, s. indiscretion, f.; imprudence, f.**  
**Indiscriminate, a. confus, e**  
**Indiscriminately, ad. sans distinction, indifféremment**  
**Indispensable, a. indispensable; obligé, e**  
**Indispensableness, s. nécessité absolue**  
**Indispensably, ad. —blement**  
**Indispose, va. indisposer; rendre incapable de, contraire à; éloigner de; (to disorder) rendre malade, faire mal à, indisposer**  
**Indisposed, a. indisposé, e**  
**Indisposedness, s. répugnance, f.; éloignement, m.**  
**Indisposition, s. —tion, f.; éloignement pour**  
**Indisputable, a. incontestable**  
**Indisputably, ad. incontestablement**  
**Indissoluble, a. indissoluble**  
**Indissolubility, s. —lité, f.**  
**Indissoluble, a. indissoluble**  
**Indissolubly, ad. —lument**  
**Indistinct, a. indistinct, e; confus, e**  
**Indistinctly, ad. indistinctement, sans ordre**  
**Indite, v. accuser, dénoncer; (compose) écrire, composer**  
**Inditement, s. plainte, accusation, f. [leur, m.]**  
**Inditer, s. accusateur, dénonciateur**  
**Individual, a. individuel, le**  
**Individual, s. individu, m.**

## INE

Individually, *ad.* —duelle-  
ment [*particulariser*]  
Individuate, *ra.* distinguer,  
Indivisibility, *s.* —*hité*  
Indivisible, *a.* indivisible  
Indivisibly, *ad.* —siblement  
Indocile, *a.* indocile  
Indocility, *s.* indocilité, *f.*  
Indoctrinate, *ra.* endoctriner  
Indolence, *s.* indolence, *f.*  
Indolent, *a.* indolent, *e*  
Indolently, *ad.* indolemment,  
avec indolence  
Indriought, *s.* baie, entrée, *f.*;  
passage, *m.*  
Indubitable, *a.* —ble, sûr, *e*  
Indubitably, *ad.* —tablement  
Induier, *ra.* induire à, porter  
à; *inferer*  
Inducement, *s.* motif, *m.*  
Inducier, *s.* instigateur, trice  
Induet, *v.* mettre en pos-  
session; installer (un bé-  
néficiaire)  
Induction, *s.* —tion; installa-  
tion, *f.*; prise de possession, *f.*  
Inductive, *a.* persuasif, *ve*  
Indue, *va.* investir; suppléer  
Indulge, *va.* traiter avec in-  
dulgence; être bon envers,  
avoir des bontés pour; gâter,  
se refuser rien à; satisfaire  
les goûts, les caprices, les  
fantaisies de, se prêter aux  
goûts, &c. To —, *vn.* ne se  
refuser rien, s'écarter trop;  
se donner, prendre ses aises.  
To — in, s'abandonner à,  
se livrer à, se permettre  
Indulgence, *s.* indulgence, *f.*;  
(of the church) les indul-  
gences, *f.*  
Indulgent, *a.* —gent, *e*  
Indulgently, *ad.* indulge-  
ment, avec indulgence  
Indurable, *a.* insupportable  
Indurate, *v.* endurcir, durcir  
Induration, *s.* l'action d'en-  
durcir  
Industrious, *a.* laborieux, se;  
actif, *ve*; diligent, *e*  
Industriously, *ad.* laborieuse-  
ment, diligemment, avec ac-  
tivité  
Industry, *s.* industrie, *f.*;  
diligence, *f.*;  
travail, *m.*;  
(skill) habileté, *f.* [*leur*]  
Inebriate, *va.* enivrer; infa-  
brication, *s.* ivresse, *f.*  
Ineffectibility, *s.* ineffectibilité  
Ineffable, *a.* ineffable  
Ineffably, *ad.* d'une manière  
ineffable  
Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace

## INF

Ineffectually, *ad.* sans effet,  
sans succès  
Inefficacious, *a.* inefficace  
Inefficiency, *s.* inefficacité, *f.*  
Inelligence, *s.* manque d'éle-  
gance, *m.*;  
rudeur, *f.*  
Inellegant, *a.* sans élégance,  
grossier, être  
Inept, *a.* inepte, faible  
Ineptitude, *s.* ineptie, impui-  
ssance, *f.*  
Ineptly, *ad.* d'une manière  
inepte, par ineptie  
Inequality, *s.* inégalité, *f.*  
Inerrable, *a.* infailible  
Inerrably, *ad.* infailiblement  
Inert, *a.* inert, *e*;  
lourd, *e*;  
inactif, *ve*  
Inertly, *ad.* avec inertie, in-  
dolence [*lence*], *f.*  
Inertness, *s.* inertie; indo-  
lence  
Inexcitation, *s.* appât, *m.*  
Inestimable, *a.* inestimable;  
sans prix  
Inevitable, *a.* inévitable  
Inevitably, *ad.* inévitable-  
ment  
Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable  
Inexhaustible, *a.* inépuisable  
Inexorable, *a.* inexorable  
Inexpedience, *s.* inconvenient,  
*m.*;  
inefficacité, *f.*  
Inexpedient, *a.* incommode,  
insuffisant  
Inexperience, *s.* —ce, *f.*  
Inexpert, *a.* inexpérience, *e*;  
mal-adroit, *e*  
Inexpiable, *a.* inexpiable  
Inexplicable, *a.* —ble  
Inexpressible, *a.* inexprima-  
ble, inoui, *e*  
Inextinguible, *a.* imprénable  
Inextinguishable, *a.* inex-  
tinguible  
Inextricable, *a.* —ble  
Infallible, *a.* infallible  
Infallibility, *s.* —bilité, *f.*  
Infallibly, *ad.* infalliblement  
Infame, *ra.* diffamer, décrier,  
dénigrer  
Infamous, *a.* infâme  
Infamously, *ad.* d'une ma-  
nière infâme, honteusement  
Infamy, *s.* infamie, *f.*  
Infancy, *s.* enfance, *f.*  
Infant, *s.* enfant, *m.*;  
(a Spanish prince) infant  
Infant, *s.* infante, *f.*  
Infantile, *a.* infantin, *e*  
Infantry, *s.* infanterie, *f.*  
Infatuate, *va.* infatuer, en-  
têter. To be or become  
infatuated, être épris de,  
s'éprendre de, s'engouer de

## INF

Infatuation, *s.* entêtement,  
*m.* engouement, *m.* passion, *f.*  
Infest, *va.* infester de  
Infestation, *s.* infestation, *f.*  
Infectious, *n.* contagieux, *se*  
Infectiously, *ad.* contagieuse-  
ment  
Infectiousness, *s.* contagion,  
*f.*  
Infellicity, *s.* infortune, *f.* mal-  
heur, *m.*  
Infer, *va.* inférer, conclure  
Inference, *s.* conséquence, *f.*  
Inferior, *a.* inférieur, *e*  
Inferiority, *s.* infériorité  
Infernal, *a.* infernal, *e*  
Infertile, *a.* stérile  
Infertility, *s.* infertilité, *f.*  
Infest, *va.* infester de  
Infestation, *s.* infestation, *f.*  
Infidel, *s.* infidèle  
Infidelity, *s.* infidélité, *f.*  
Infinit, *e.* infini, *e*  
Infinitely, *ad.* infiniment,  
fort, beaucoup  
Infiniteness, *s.* infinité, *f.*  
Infinitive, *s.* infinitif, *m.*  
Infinitly, *s.* infinité, *f.*  
Infirm, *a.* infirme, faible  
Infirmary, *s.* infirmerie, *f.*;  
(overseer of) infirmier, *m.*  
Infirmity, *s.* infirmité, *f.*  
Inflix, *va.* fixer, inculquer  
Inflame, *va.* enflammer  
Inflammable, *a.* inflammable  
Inflammation, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
Inflammatory, *a.* inflamma-  
toire  
Inflame, *v.* enfler  
Inflation, *s.* enflure, *f.*  
Inflect, *va.* fléchir; varier  
Inflection, *s.* inflexion, varia-  
tion, *f.*  
Inflexible, *a.* pliant, *e*  
Inflexibility, *s.* inflexibi-  
lité, *f.*  
Inflexible, *a.* inflexible  
Inflexibly, *ad.* —blement  
Inflict, *v.* infliger  
Inflicter, *s.* celui qui inflige  
Infliction, *s.* infliction, *f.*  
Inflictive, *a.* inflictif, *ve*  
Influence, *s.* influence, *f.*  
Influence, *va.* avoir, exercer  
de l'influence sur; influencer  
Influenza, *s.* maladie épidé-  
mique, *f.* la grippe  
Influx, *s.* cours, *m.*  
Infold, *va.* envelopper  
Inform, *va.* instruire; infor-  
mer  
Informal, *a.* irrégulier, *e*;  
contraire aux formes

## INH

## INL

## INQ

**Information, s. information,**  
f. avis, m.

**Infórmer, s. dénonciateur**

**Informé, a. instruit, e;** qui a  
des connaissances, du savoir

**Infórtuné, s. infortuné, e**

**Infraction, s. infraction, f.**

**Infringe, va. enfreindre**

**Infingement, s. infraction,**

**violat-ion, f. violente, m.**

**Infringer, s. infracteur, m.**

**Infuse, va. infuser; faire in-**

**fu-sa-r; (in the mind) in-**

**spirer, donner [tion, f.**

**Infusion, s. infusion; engre-**

**ssage, s. la rentrée de**

**la récolte [péter**

**Ingénuité, va. doubler; ré-**

**généreux, a. ingénieux, se**

**Ingénument, od. ingénue-**

**ment, occ. adresse**

**Ingéniosité, s. intelli-**

**gence; invention, f. esprit,**

**géné, m.**

**Ingénuité, s. candeur, naï-**

**veté, franchise; (talent) in-**

**elligence, f. moyens, m.**

**adresse, f.**

**Ingénueux, a. ingénu, e;**

**naïf, ve**

**Ingénument, ad. ingénument**

**Ingénueusement, s. ingénuité, f.**

**Ingénument, ad. déshonorable**

**Ingénument, ad. honteuse-**

**ment**

**Ingot, s. lingot, m.**

**Ingráft, v. greffer, enter;**

**graver**

**Ingráft, va. denteler**

**Ingráft, a. ingrat, e**

**Ingráft, va. r. gagner le**

**cœur, les bonnes grâces; se**

**vendre favorable; se mettre**

**bien avec**

**Ingráft, s. ingratitude, f.**

**Ingráft, s. ingrat, m.**

**Ingráft, s. entrée, f.**

**Ingráft, s. l'action d'entrer**

**Ingráft, va. englober**

**Ingráft, s. avaler; en-**

**glober; se gorger**

**Inhabít, va. habiter, demeurer**

**Inhabít, a. habitable**

**Inhabít, s. habitant, m.**

**Inhabít, s. habitation, f.**

**Inhabít, s. habitant, m.**

**Inharmonious, a. discordant,**

**e; sans harmonie**

**Inhère, v. être inhérent**

**Inhérent, s. inhérence, f.**

**Inhérent, a. inhérent, e**

**Inhért, v. hériter**

**Inhéritance, s. héritage, m.**

**Inhért, s. héritier**

**Inhéritess, inhéritrix, s.**

**héritière, f.**

**Inhért, va. ensevelir; mettre**

**dans la bière**

**Inhért, s. inhérence, f.**

**Inhért, va. inhiber, prohiber**

**Inhibition, s. —tion, prohibi-**

**tion, f.**

**Inhospitable, a. inhospita-**

**ble, e [f.**

**Inhospitality, s. inhospitalité,**

**inhumain, a. inhumain, e**

**Inhumanity, s. inhumanité, f.**

**Inhumanly, ad. inhumaine-**

**ment**

**Inhumate, inhume, va. in-**

**humier, enterrer**

**Injekt, va. injecter**

**Injection, s. injection, f.**

**Inimitable, a. inimitable**

**Inimitably, ad. inimitable-**

**ment**

**Iniquitous, a. inique, injuste**

**Iniquity, s. iniquité, f.**

**Initial, a. initial, e**

**Initiate, va. initier**

**Initiation, s. initiation, f.**

**Injudicious, a. injudicieux,**

**se; sans jugement**

**Injudiciously, od. sans juge-**

**ment; imprudemment**

**Injunction, s. injonction, f.**

**Injure, v. faire tort à, nuire à**

**Injurer, s. offenser, m.**

**Injurious, a. injuste, nuisible**

**Injuriously, ad. d'une ma-**

**nière nuisible**

**Injury, s. tort, m. mal, f.**

**Injust, a. injuste, inique**

**Injustice, s. injustice, f.**

**Ink, s. encre, f.**

**Ink, va. barbouiller d'encre**

**Inkhorn, s. écritoire, f. en-**

**crier, m.**

**Inkle, s. ruban de fil, m.**

**Inklung, s. vent, arde; désir, m.**

**Inkstand, s. écritoire, f.**

**Inky, o. gâté, taché d'encre**

**Inland, s. n. intérieur, e**

**Inlay, v. (inlay; inlay),**

**marqueter; (arms) damas-**

**quiner; (or stone) incruster,**

**enchasser**

**Inlay work, s. marqueterie,**

**f.; (of furniture) damas-**

**quiner, f. incrustation, f.**

**Inlaying, s. marqueterie, f.**

**parquetage, m., &c.**

**Inlet, s. entrée, f. passage, m.**

**Inlist, vo. enrôler**

**Inlisting, s. enrôlement, m.**

**Inly, a. intérieur, e; secret, e**

**Inly, a. intérieurement, au**

**fond du cœur**

**Inmate, s. habitant, de la**

**maison To be an — of**

**the same house, habiter la**

**même maison, sous le même**

**toit**

**Inmost, a. secret, e; le plus**

**secret, du fond du cœur**

**Inn, s. auberge, hôtellerie, f.**

**hôtel, m.**

**Inn, v. loger; donner abri**

**Innate, a. inné, e; naturel, le**

**Inner, a. intérieur, e; secret, e**

**Inmost, a. le plus inté-**

**rieur, le plus secret, reculé**

**Innholder, innkeeper, s.**

**aubergiste, m. qui tient**

**hôtel, auberge, &c.**

**Innocence, s. innocence, f.**

**Innocent, a. s. innocent, e**

**Innocently, ad. innocemment**

**Innocuous, a. innocent, e**

**Innovate, va. innover**

**Innovation, s. innovation, f.**

**Innovator, s. —ateur, m.**

**Innoxious, a. innocent, e**

**Innuendo (hint), s. insinua-**

**tion, f.**

**Innumerable, a. innombrable**

**Innumerableness, s. infinité,**

**f. quantité innombrable, f.**

**nombre infini, m. multi-**

**tude, f.**

**Innumerablely, ad. sans nombre**

**Inoculate, v. insérer, inocu-**

**ler; enter (en écusson)**

**Inoculation, s. —tion, f.**

**Inoculator, s. inoculateur, m.**

**Inoffensive, a. innocent, e**

**Inoffensively, ad. innocen-**

**ment [f.**

**Inoffensiveness, s. innocence,**

**Inopinate, a. inattendu, e**

**Inordinate, a. déréglé, e; dé-**

**sordonné, e**

**Inordinately, ad. sans ordre;**

**désordonnément**

**Inordinateness, s. excès, m.**

**dérèglement, m.**

**Inorganic, a. sans organes**

**Inorganicity, s. privation d'or-**

**ganes, f.**

**Inquest, s. enquête, f.**

**Inquietude, s. inquiétude**

**Iniquant, va. corrompre,**

**sonder**

**Inquirable, a. qu'on peut**

**examiner; sujet à une en-**

**quête**

**Inquire, va. s'enquérir de;**

**s'informer de. To — into,**

**examiner, prendre des in-**

**formations sur**

**Inquirer, s. celui qui s'en-**

**quiert; qui s'informe**



## INS

Inquiry, *s. enquête, recherche*,  
f. Polite inquiries, *questions obligeantes, bonté que l'on a de s'informer de*  
Inquisition, *s. inquisition; enquête*, f.  
Inquisitive, *a. curieux, se*  
Inquisitively, *ad. avec curiosité, curieusement, indiscreètement*, f.  
Inquisitiveness, *s. curiosité*, f.  
Inquisitor, *s. inquisiteur*, m.  
Inrâil, *va. envahir de balustrades*  
Inroad, *s. incursion*, f. invasion, f.  
Inrôl, *v. enregistrer; s'enrôler*  
Inrôlement, *s. enregistrement*, m.  
Inrôller, *s. enregistrer*  
Insalubrious, *n. mal-sain*, e  
Insane, *a. fou, folle, en démence*  
Insault, *s. frénésie, fureur, rage*, f. démente, f.  
Insatiable, *a. insatiable*  
Insatiableness, *s. insatiableté*, f.  
Insatiably, *ad. insatiablement*  
Insatinate, *a. insatiable*  
Insatiable, *a. insatiable*  
Inscribe, *va. inscrire*  
Inscription, *s. inscription*  
Inscrutable, *a. inscrutable*  
Insect, *s. insecte*, m.  
Insecure, *a. qui n'est pas solide, assuré; précaire*  
Insecurity, *s. danger*, m. manque de sûreté, de sécurité incertitude, f. état précaire  
Insenate, *a. insensé*, e  
Insensibility, *insensibilité*, f.  
Insenability, *a. insensibilité*, f.  
Insenable, *a. insensé; — à, qui ne sent pas*  
Insenably, *ad. —blement*  
Inseparable, *u. inséparable*  
Inseparability, *inséparabilité*, f.  
Inseparableness, *s. état inséparable*, m.  
Inseparably, *ad. inséparablement*  
Inseparately, *ad. conjointement*  
Insért, *v. insérer; (to get in, between) intercaler*  
Insértion, *s. insertion; addition*, f.  
Insérvice, *a. utile; qui contribue, mène à*  
Inshrine, *va. enchaîner*  
Inside, *s. le dedans; (of a coach) l'intérieur*, f.  
Insiduous, *a. —eux, se; trompeur*, se

## INS

Insidiously, *ad. —eusement*  
Insiduousness, *s. astuce*, m.  
Insight, *s. coup d'œil; connaissance*, f.  
Insiguifiance, *s. insignifiance*, f.  
Insiguifiant, *a. insignifiant*, e; de peu d'importance  
Insiguificantly, *ad. d'une manière insignifiante; sans importance*  
Insineère, *a. dissimulé*, e; faux, se; trompeur, peuse  
Insineerity, *s. dissimulation*, f. fausseté, f.  
Insinuant, *a. —ant*, e; persuasif, ve  
Insinuate, *va. insinuer; donner à entendre*  
Insinuating, *a. insinuant*, e  
Insinuation, *s. insinuation*, f.  
Insinuatingly, *a. insinuant*, e  
Insipid, *a. fade, insipide*  
Insipidity, *s. insipidité*, f.  
Insipidly, *ad. insipidement*  
Insist on, *va. insister sur, exiger; (obstinate) s'obstiner à, vouloir absolument que*. I — on his coming, *J'exige qu'il vienne*  
Insatire, *va. enlacer, prendre dans un piège*. — one's self, *donner dans le piège; s'enfermer*  
Insurer, *s. celui qui tend des pièges*  
Insociable, *a. insociable*  
Insociableness, *s. Aumeur farouche*, f.  
Insolence, *s. insolence, affronterie*, f.  
Insolent, *a. insolent*, e; effronté, e  
Insolently, *ad. insolamment*  
Insolveney, *s. insolabilité*, f.  
Insolvent, *a. insolvable*  
Insomuch, *ad. tellement que, de sorte que, si bien que*  
Inspect, *v. examiner, surveiller*  
Inspection, *s. inspection*, f.  
Inspector, *s. inspecteur*  
Inspiration, *s. inspiration*, f.  
Inspire, *va. inspirer*  
Inspirit, *va. animer, encourager*  
Inspissate, *va. épaissir*  
Instability, *s. instabilité*, f.  
Instable, *a. instable*  
Install, *va. installer*  
Installation, *s. —tion*, f.  
Instauee, *s. instance*, f. exemple, m.

## INS

Instance, *v. citer des exemples*  
Instant, *a. pressant*, e; (present month) courant, présent  
Instant, *s. instant, moment*, m. [ité, f.  
Instantaneity, *s. instantanéité*  
Instantaneous, *a. instantané*  
Instantaneously, *ad. d'une manière instantanée*  
Instantly, *ad. à l'instant, tout-à-l'heure; (earnestly) instantment*  
Instate, *v. mettre, placer, établir*  
Instauración, *s. rétablissement*, m.  
Instad of, *pr. au lieu de*  
Instep, *s. le coude pied*, m.  
Instigate, *va. exciter; instiguer, inciter, solliciter*  
Instigation, *s. —tion, sollicitation*, f. motif, m.  
Instigator, *s. —gateur, trice*  
Instill, *va. instiller; (in the mind) verser, répandre, inspirer*  
Instillation, *s. instillation*, f. inspiration, f. diffusion, f.  
Instinct, *s. instinct*, m.  
Instinctive, *a. par instinct*  
Instinctively, *ad. instinctivement* [blir  
Institute, *v. instituer; éta-*  
Institute, *—tutes*, f. pl. principe, m.  
Institution, *s. institution*, f.  
Institutor, *s. fondateur, trice; (teacher) instituteur, trice*  
Instruét, *va. instruire*  
Instruétion, *s. instruction*, f.  
Instruétive, *a. —tif, ve*  
Instrument, *s. —ment*, m.  
Instrumental, *a. —mental*, e  
Insufferable, *a. insupportable, intolérable*  
Insufferably, *ad. insupportablement*  
Insufficieny, *s. insuffisance*, f.  
Insufficient, *a. insuffisant*  
Insufficiently, *ad. insuffisamment*  
Insular, *n.s. insulaire*  
Insult, *s. insulte, injure*, f.  
Insult, *va. insulter*  
Insult, *s. celui qui insulte*  
Insultingly, *nd. d'une manière insultante; avec insolence, mépris*  
Insurperable, *a. insurmontable*  
Insurperably, *ad. intrinsicement; (hard, difficult)*

## INT

d'une dureté, d'une difficulté  
 Insurmontable  
 Insupportable, a. —ble  
 Insupportably, ad. —blement  
 Insurace, s. assurance, f.  
 — office, bureau d'assurance, m.  
 Insûre, va. assurer  
 Insûrer, s. assureur, m.  
 Insurmountable, a. insurmontable  
 Insurmountably, ad. V. Insurmountably  
 Insurrection, s. insurrection, f.  
 Intégrer, s. tout, m. entier, m.  
 L'intégral, a. entier  
 Intégrity, s. intégrité, f.  
 L'intellect, s. entendement, m.  
 Intellèctive, a. intellectif, ve  
 Intellèctual, n. intellectuel, le  
 Intelligence, s. nouvelles, f. communications. We receive — that ..., nous apprenons que ...; on nous informe que ...; (commerce, intercourse) intelligence, f. (mental capacity) esprit, m. intelligence, f.  
 Intelligencer, s. nouvelliste, gazetier, m.  
 Intelligent, a. intelligent, s  
 Intelligible, a. intelligible  
 Intelligibly, ad. —blement  
 Intemperment, s. mauvais tempérament; maladie, f.  
 Intemperance, s. —rance, f.  
 Intemperate, s. déréglé, s  
 Intemperately, ad. d'une manière déréglée. To live —, faire des excès [f.  
 Intempérature, s. intempérie  
 Intend, va. se proposer de, avoir dessein de, intention de; (to regard, attend to) faire attention à, avoir soin de, donner ses soins à  
 Intendant, s. intendant, s  
 Intense, a. grand, s; excessif, ve; intense, nrdent, s  
 Intensely, ad. excessivement, ardemment  
 Intenseless, s. intensité, f.  
 Intensive, a. appliqué, s; intense  
 Intensively, ad. infiniment  
 Intént, a. attaché, s; appliqué, s; intentionné, s  
 Intént, intention, s. intention, f. To all intents and purposes, à tous égards, sous tous les rapports  
 Intentional, a. —tionnel, le  
 Intentionally, ad. par intention

## INT

Intently, intently, ad. attentionnement; avec application  
 Inténtness, s. attention profonde, application, f; ardeur, f; vivacité, f.  
 Inténtlary, a. —laire  
 Inténtlate, v. intercepter  
 Inténtlation, s. —tion, f.  
 Inténtède, va. intercéder  
 Inténtéder, s. intercesseur, m.  
 Inténtéding, s. —cession, f.  
 Inténtcept, va. intercepter  
 Inténtception, s. —tion, f.  
 Inténtcession, s. —sion  
 Inténtcessor, s. —cesseur, m.  
 Intértchange, va. faire échange de, échanger  
 Intértchangeable, a. réciproque  
 Intértchangeably, ad. réciproquement  
 Intértchangeable, s. intercession, f.  
 Intértcommúnicate, va. s'entrecommuniquer  
 Intértconrise, s. correspondance, f. rapports, communication, f. commerce, f.  
 Intértdict, v. interdire  
 Intértdiction, s. interdiction, f.  
 Intértér, va. intéresser. To be intérted in, s'intéresser à, prendre intérêt à; (commercially) être intéressé  
 L'intérêt, s. intérêt, m.; (right) droit, m. part, f.; (credit) pouvoir, crédit, m.  
 Intértference, s. interposition.  
 We did not want your —, nous n'avions pas besoin de vous, de vos avis, de votre présence  
 Intértfère, va. interposer, se mêler dans, prendre part à; (to clash with) croquer, se —, gêner, se —, se choquer. Do not — with them, laissez-les; ne vous mêlez pas de leurs affaires  
 Intértjection, s. interjection  
 L'intérin, s. intérim, m. entre-faite, f. pl. [terne  
 Intériór, a. intérieur, s; intérieur, va. unir; réunir  
 Intértlace, v. entrelacer  
 Intértlard, va. entrelander  
 Intértleche, va. mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé  
 Intértline, va. écrire dans l'entreligne; interligner  
 Intértline, s. entreligne, f.  
 Intértlineary, a. interlinéaire, f.  
 Intértlineation, s. entreligne,

## INT

Interlink, va. joindre des chaînons; tisser  
 Intértlocation, s. —tion, f.  
 Intértlocutor, s. —cuteur, m.  
 Intértlocutory, a. —cutoire  
 Intértlope, v. suivre un commerce frauduleux  
 Intértloper, s. interlope, m.; (smuggler) contrebandier  
 L'intérlude, va. intermède  
 Intértmárrage, s. mariage croisé  
 Intértmárry, va. contracter un mariage avec un parent, une parente  
 Intértmáddle, v. se mêler  
 Intértmáddler, s. entremetteur, se  
 Intértmédial, a. intermédiaire  
 Intértmédiate, s. intermédiaire, s. —space, s. intercalé, m.  
 Intértment, s. enterrément  
 Intértminable, a. interminable; sans fin  
 Intértmingle, v. entremêler  
 Intértmission, s. —sion, f.  
 Intértmissive, a. tour à tour repris, e, et abandonné, s; souvent interrompu, e  
 Intértmit, va. cesser et reprendre tour à tour, interrompre; va. se calmer, s'abattre; être intermittent, e  
 Intértmittent, a. intermittent, s; par accès  
 Intértmix, va. entremêler  
 Intértmixture, s. mélange, m.  
 Intértnal, a. interne  
 Intértually, nd. intérieurement  
 Intértnuncin, s. internonce, m.  
 Intértpellation, s. interpellation, f. appel, m. sommation, f.  
 Intértpolánte, va. interpoler  
 Intértpolátion, s. —tion, f.  
 Intértpolator, s. interpolateur  
 Intértposál, s. intervention, f.  
 Intértpóse, va. interposer; va. intervenir, interposer sa médiation; servir de médiateur  
 Intértposition, s. —tion, f.  
 Intértpret, va. interpréter  
 Intértprétable, a. qui peut s'interpréter, s'expliquer  
 Intértprétation, s. —tion, f.  
 Intértprétative, a. interprétatif, ve; explicatif, ve  
 Intértpréter, s. interpréter, m.  
 Intért, v. enterrer, ensevelir  
 Intértrequeum, s. interregne, m.  
 Intértrex, s. —rex, régent  
 Intértrognate, v. interroger  
 Intértrogátion, s. —tion, f.  
 Intértrogátive, a. —gatif, va

## INT

Interrogatory, *s.* — *toire, m.*  
 Interrépt, *va. interrompre*  
 Interruption, *s. interruption, f. obstacle, m.*  
 Interscriber, *va. écrire dans l'entre-ligne*  
 Interséct, *v. s'entre couper*  
 Interséction, *s. intersection, f.*  
 Intératice, *s. interstice, m.*  
 Intertwine, *va. entrelacer; tresser*  
 Interval, *s. intervalle, m.*  
 Intervène, *vn. intervenir; (to come unexpectedly) survenir*  
 Intervention, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Interview, *s. entrevue, f.*  
 \*Interweave, *v. (interwove, interwoven,) entrelacer*  
 Intétable, *a. incapable de tester*  
 Intéatnte, *a. intrat, e*  
 Intéatine, *u. intrat, e; (in the country, nt home) civil, e; domestique*  
 Intéatines, *s. intestins, m. pl.*  
 Intrah, *v. asservir*  
 Intrahment, *s. asservissement, m.*  
 Intice, *v. attirer, inciter. — away, débaucher, soustraire, entraîner*  
 Inticement, *s. attrait, e; aiguillon, m. motif, m. cause, f. tentation, f. séduction*  
 Inticling, *a. attrayant, e; engageant, e; séduisant, e*  
 Inticingly, *ad. d'une manière attrayante, séduisante; délicieusement*  
 Intimacy, *s. étroite liaison, intimité, f.*  
 Intimate, *a. intime*  
 Intiméte, *s. ami intime, m.*  
 Intimate, *va. donner à entendre; intimiser, signifier*  
 Intimately, *ad. intimement*  
 Intimating, *s. signifiant, faisant entendre que, voulant dire que*  
 Intiméte, *s. avis, vnt, m.*  
 Intiméte, *s. (in law) intimidation, signification, f.*  
 Intimidate, *v. intimider*  
 Intimidation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Intire, *a. entier, e; parfait, e*  
 Intirely, *ad. entièrement*  
 Into, *pr. dans, en. To be tired — complaisance, être forcé à. The reader is led — a belief, on induit le lecteur à croire. To frighten men — an acknowledgment of the truth, terrifier les hommes jusqu'à leur faire*

## INT

reconnaître la vérité. You must whip him — good behaviour, il faut lui donner le fouet jusqu'à ce qu'il se corrige. He will drink himself — his grave, il se tuera à force de boire; son intempérance le mènera au tombeau. We laughed him — good humour, nous avons chassé sa mauvaise humeur  
 Intolerable, *a. intolérable*  
 Intolerably, *ad. — rablement*  
 Intolerance, *s. — rance, f.*  
 Intolerant, *a. intolérant, e*  
 Intone, *v. entonner; donner le ton* [mer]  
 Intoxiate, *v. enivrer; char-*  
 Intoxication, *s. ivresse, f.*  
 Intracable, *a. intraitable*  
 Intracableness, *s. humeur intraitable, f.*  
 Intracably, *ad. d'une manière intraitable*  
 Intransitive, *a. intransitif, ve*  
 Intréché, *va. retrancher. — upon, en. empiéter*  
 Intréchément, *s. retranchement, m.*  
 Intrépid, *a. intrépide*  
 Intrépidly, *ad. — piment*  
 Intrépidity, *s. intrépidité, f.*  
 Intricacy, *s. embarras, m. difficulté, f. complication*  
 Intricate, *a. embrouillé, e; obscur, e; difficile; plein, e de détours*  
 Intricately, *ad. d'une manière obscure, embrouillée, confuse*  
 Intrigue, *s. intrigue, f.*  
 Intrigue, *v. intriguer*  
 Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e*  
 Intrinsic, *a. intrinsèque*  
 Intrinsically, *ad. — séquement*  
 Introdúce, *v. introduire*  
 Introdúcer, *s. introducteur, trice*  
 Introdúction, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Introdúctor, *s. introducteur, trice*  
 Introdúctory, *a. préalable; qui sert d'introduction*  
 Introspect, *va. examiner soigneusement*  
 Introspection, *s. examen intérieur. To make an —, jeter un coup d'œil (dans son cœur, son esprit), examiner, se recueillir en soi-même*  
 Intrúde, *vn. être de trop; venir, entrer sans y être invité; se fourrer où l'on n'a*

## INV

que faire. To — on, dérauger choisir un mauvais moment, tenir mal-à-propos. To — one's self, se fourrer, se jeter  
 Intrúder, *s. importun, e; intrus, e; s'acharner, se*  
 IntrúSION, *s. intrusion, f. dérangement, m. visite indiscrette* [discret, e]  
 IntrúSive, *a. importun, e; intrus, e; s'acharner, se*  
 Intuition, *s. intuition, f. examen, m.*  
 Intúitive, *a. intuitif, ve*  
 Intúitively, *ad. intuitivement*  
 Intúinable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder*  
 Intwine, *va. entrelacer, tisser*  
 Inváde, *va. envahir, usurper*  
 Inváder, *s. envahisseur*  
 Inváding, *s. envahissement*  
 Inválid, *a. faible, maladif, ve; souffrant, e; (void) invalide, nul, le*  
 Invalid, *s. malade, infirme*  
 Inválidate, *va. affaiblir, rendre nul, le; invalider*  
 Invalidity, *s. invalidité, f.*  
 Inváluable, *a. inestimable*  
 Invárianle, *a. invariable*  
 InváSion, *s. invasion, f.*  
 InváSive, *a. d'invasion*  
 Invéctive, *s. invective, f.*  
 Invéctive, *a. piquant, e; satirique*  
 Inveigh, *v. se déchaîner contre, censurer amèrement*  
 Invéigle, *va. enjôler, séduire, attirer*  
 Invéigler, *s. séducteur*  
 Invent, *v. inventer, forger*  
 Inventer, *s. inventeur, trice*  
 Invéntion, *s. invention, f.*  
 Inventive, *a. inventif, ve*  
 Invéntory, *s. inventaire, m.*  
 Invéntory, *v. inventoirier*  
 Invéntress, *s. inventrice, f.*  
 Invérsé, *a. inversa*  
 Invérsion, *s. inversion, f.*  
 Invért, *va. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser, changer l'ordre*  
 Invést, *va. recéttir de, investir de* [découvert]  
 Invéstigable, *a. qui peut être*  
 Invéstigante, *v. rechercher*  
 Invéstigation, *s. investigation, f. recherche, f. examen, m.*  
 Invéstiture, *s. investiture, f.*  
 Invétéracy, *s. la profondeur enracinée*  
 Invétérate, *a. invétéré, e*  
 Invidious, *a. envieux, se*

## INW

**Invidiously**, *ad.* adieusement, malignement; avec méchanceté, envie  
**Invidiousness**, *s.* malignité, f.  
**luy gorate**, *va.* renfuser  
**Invincible**, *a.* invincible  
**Invincibility**, *s.* — bilité, f.  
**Invincibly**, *ad.* — ciblement  
**Involuble**, *a.* inviolable  
**Inviolable**, *ad.* — lablement  
**Involute**, *a.* sacré; qui n'a point été violé, pollué, profané  
**Invisibility**, *s.* invisibilité, f.  
**Invisible**, *a.* invisible  
**Invisibly**, *ad.* invisiblement  
**Invitation**, *s.* invitation, f.  
**Invite**, *va.* inviter à, prier de.  
**To — to dinner, supper, &c.** prier à dîner, à souper, &c.  
**Inviter**, *s.* celui qui invite; inviteur, hôte  
**Inviting**, *a.* attrayant, e  
**Invitingly**, *ad.* d'une manière engageante ou attrayante  
**Inundation**, *s.* inondation, f.  
**l'advocate**, *va.* invoquer  
**Invocation**, *s.* invocation, f.  
**l'voice**, *s.* connaissance, m.  
*facture*, f.  
**Involve**, *v.* invoquer; prier  
**Involve**, *va.* (to envelop) envelopper; (imply) compriser  
*contenir, impliquer;* (to catch, take in) entraîner; (to entangle) jeter dans l'embarras, compromettre.  
**To — one's self in**, se jeter dans, s'attirer, s'exposer à; (of money matters) déranger ses affaires, s. People say he is much involved, on dit que ses affaires sont fort dérangées; qu'il doit beaucoup  
**Involuntarily**, *ad.* involontairement [forcé, e]  
**Involuntary**, *a.* involontaire  
**l'volution**, *s.* involution, f.  
*difficulté*, f. complication, f.  
**Inure**, *v.* accoutumer, endurcir.  
**To become inured**, s'endurcir  
**Inurement**, *s.* usage, m. habitude, f. {urne  
**Inurn**, *va.* mettre dans une  
**Inusitate**, *a.* inusité, e  
**Inutility**, *s.* inutilité, f.  
**Invaluable**, *a.* invulnérable  
**l'ward**, *s.* intérieur, e; interne  
**l'wardly**, *ad.* intérieurement, au fond du cœur, dans le fond  
**Inwards**, *ad.* en dedans  
**Inwrap**, *v.* envelopper

## JOI

**Job**, *s.* (chance work) affaire, f. ouvrage d'occasion, de rencontre, m. petite chose; (meudling, botching) raccommodage, raccommodage, m.; (messengers, errands) commissions, f. He does some little jobs for me, il travaille pour moi, je l'emploi de temps en temps; je lui donne de petites choses à faire. Have you any — for me? auriez-vous de l'ouvrage à me donner? pourriez-vous m'employer à quelque chose? It is a bad —, c'est une vilaine affaire, une affaire sérieuse. What a bad — you have made of it! que vous avez mal arrangé cela! An unprofitable —, travail ingrat, qui ne vous paie pas de vos peines. Tha — is over, l'affaire est finie; c'est fini; (a sudden stab) coup (de couteau, de poignard, &c.)  
**Job**, *rn.* spéculer sur les fonds publics, faire l'agiotage: va. frapper, donner des coups (avec un instrument pointu)  
**Jobbing**, *a.* (a — tailor, carpenter, &c.) petit tailleur, charpentier, &c.; tailleur d'occasion, &c.  
**Jobber**, *s.* agioleur, m.  
**Jockey**, *s.* jockey; (horse dealer) moquignon; (a cheat) fripon  
**Jockey**, *va.* pousser son cheval contre une autre, user de ruse (pour remporter le prix); tromper, attraper  
**Jockeying**, *s.* ruse, f. stratagème, m. friponnerie, f.  
**Jocose**, *a.* plaisant, e; jovial, e  
**Jocosely**, *ad.* en badinant  
**Jocosity**, *s.* jocularité, s. enjouement, m. gaieté, f.  
**Jocular**, *a.* plaisant, e; badin, e; railleur, se  
**Jocund**, *a.* plaisant, e; enjoué, e  
**Jocundly**, *ad.* gairement  
**Jocundness**, *s.* enjouement, m.  
**Jog**, *v.* secourir, pousser, agiter; (as a coach) cahoter. — on, avancer, aller tout doucement  
**Jog**, *s.* secousse, f. cahot, m.  
**Joggle**, *va.* branler: *vr.* se trémousser, s'agiter  
**Join**, *va.* joindre, unir  
**Joiner**, *s.* menuisier, m.  
**Joinery**, *s.* menuiserie, f.

## JOY

**Joint**, *s.* (articulation) joint, m. articulation, f. (hinge, juncture) joint *use*, f. To put an arm out of —, de mettre, disjoindre un bras.  
**To put one's nose out of —, supplanter.** To tell pain in every —, sentir des douleurs dans toutes les jointures. — of meat, pièce de viande  
**Joint**, *a.* commun, e. — heirs, cohéritiers  
**Joint**, *va.* unir, joindre; (to divide a joint) séparer les jointures  
**Jointed**, *a.* plein de nœuds; (of a joint of meat) séparé  
**Jointly**, *ad.* conjointement  
**Jointure**, *s.* douaire, m.  
**Joint**, *s.* solier, f.  
**Joke**, *s.* plaisanterie, f. bon mot, m.  
**Joke**, *v.* plaisanter, railler  
**Joker**, *s.* qui plaisante, rieur, euse  
**Joking**, *s.* par plaisanterie, en riant  
**Jollily**, *ad.* joyeusement  
**Jollity**, *s.* joie vive, gaieté bruyante; divertissement, m.  
**Jolly**, *a.* enjoué, e; réjoui, e; amusant, e; gros et gras. A — girl, une grosse réjouie  
**l'onic**, *a.* ionique: *sm.* ionien  
**Jolt**, *va.* cahoter {ne  
**Jolt**, *s.* cahot, m.  
**Jolting**, *s.* cahotage  
**Jolthead**, *s.* butor, m. toulche, f.  
**Jonquil**, *s.* jonquille, f.  
**Jossing block**, *s.* montoir, m.  
**Jostle**, *v.* couloyer  
**Jot**, *s.* rien, iota, m.  
**Jovial**, *a.* enjoué, e; gai, e  
**Jovialness**, *s.* gaieté, f.  
**Journal**, *s.* journal, m.  
**Journalist**, *s.* journaliste  
**Journey**, *s.* voyage; (par terre), m. marche (d'un jour), f.  
**Journey**, *vn.* voyager, faire voyage, être en marche, marcher  
**Journeyman**, *s.* ouvrier, m. garçon (tailleur, cordonnier, menuisier, &c.)  
**Journeywork**, *s.* journée, f.  
**Jowl**, *s.* hure, tête, f.  
**Joy**, *s.* joie, allégresse  
**Joy**, *vn.* se réjouir de: *va.* régalier, recevoir joyeusement égayé, réjouir  
**Joyful**, *a.* joyeux se

Joyfully, *ad.* joyeusement  
 Joyfulness, *s.* joie, *f.* allé-  
 gresse, *f.*  
 Joyless, *a.* triste, lugubre  
 Joyous, *a.* joyeux, *se*  
 Irascible, *a.* irascible  
 Ire, *s.* colère, *ire*, *f.*  
 Ire, *s.* ira; arc-en-ciel, *m.*  
 Irish, *s.* Irlandais, *es*; (linen)  
 toile d'Irlande, *f.*  
 Irish, *a.* Irlandais, *e*  
 Irksome, *a.* pénible, ennuy-  
 ant, *e*  
 Irksomeness, *s.* peine, *f.*  
 ennui, *m.*  
 Iron, *s.* fer, *m.* Ironware,  
 quincaillerie, *f.*  
 Iron-pile, *fil d'archal*, *m.*  
 Iron-wire, clavette, *f.* Iron-  
 plate, tôle. Iron-tool,  
 outil de fer, *m.* Iron-mill,  
 martinet. Iron-work, fer-  
 rure, *f.*  
 Iron, *a.* de fer  
 Irou, *v.* repasser du linge;  
 enchaîner (dine), *f.*  
 Irouwort (herb), *s.* crapin-  
 roumouger, *s.* taillandier,  
 ferronnier, *m.*  
 Ironical, *a.* ironique  
 Ironically, *ad.* ironiquement  
 Iroumould, *s.* tache de rou-  
 îlle, *f.*  
 Iron-side, *a.* bras de fer, *m.*  
 Irouy, *s.* ironie, *f.*  
 Irouy, *a.* ferrugineux, *se*  
 Iradiance, *s.* éclat, *m.* clarté, *f.*  
 Iradiante, *v.* rayonner, briller  
 Irradiation, *s.* irradiation, *f.*  
 rayonnement, *m.* « splen-  
 deur, *f.*  
 Irrational, *a.* irraisonnable;  
 absurde  
 Irrationally, *ad.* sans raison  
 Irrationality, *s.* manque de  
 raison, *m.* absurdité, *f.*  
 Irreclaimable, *a.* incorrigi-  
 ble, perdu, *e*  
 Irreconcilable, *a.* —cillable  
 Irreconcilably, *ad.* irrécon-  
 cilablement  
 Irreconcile, *va.* empêcher la  
 réconciliation de; tenir  
 éloigné  
 Irrecoverable, *a.* irréparable  
 Irrecoverably, *ad.* irrépara-  
 blement; sans remède, retour;  
 à jamais  
 Irreducible, *a.* irréductible  
 Irrefragable, *a.* invincible  
 Irrefragably, *ad.* incontestable-  
 ment  
 Irrefutable, *a.* incontestable,  
 certain, *e*

Irregular, *a.* irrégulier, *e*;  
 dérangé, *e* [f.  
 Irregularity, *s.* irrégularité,  
 Irregularly, *ad.* irrégulière-  
 ment  
 Irrelative, *a.* qui n'est point  
 lié, *e*; qui n'a aucun rap-  
 port à  
 Irreligion, *s.* irréligion, *f.*  
 Irreligious, *a.* irréligieux, *se*  
 Irreligiously, *ad.* irréligi-  
 eusement  
 Irremediable, *a.* irrémédiable  
 Irremissible, *a.* irrénissible  
 Irremovable, *a.* indébranta-  
 ble, forme  
 Irreparable, *a.* irréparable  
 Irreparably, *ad.* sans re-  
 mède; irréparablement  
 Irreprehensible, *a.* irrépré-  
 hensible  
 Irreproachable, *a.* irrépro-  
 chable [sable  
 Irreprovable, *a.* irrépréhén-  
 sible  
 Irresistibility, *s.* —lité, *f.*  
 Irresistible, *a.* irrésistible  
 Irresistibly, *ad.* —blement  
 Irresolute, *a.* irrésolu, *e*  
 Irresolutely, *ad.* —lément  
 Irresolution, *s.* —tion, incer-  
 titude, *f.*  
 Irretrievable, *a.* irréparable  
 Irreverence, *s.* irrévérence, *f.*  
 Irreverent, *a.* irrévérent, *e*  
 Irreverently, *ad.* irrévé-  
 rement  
 Irreversible, *a.* irrévocable  
 Irrevocable, *a.* irrévocable  
 Irrevocably, *ad.* —cablement  
 Irrigate, *va.* arroser, humec-  
 ter  
 Irriguous, *a.* arrosé, *e*; hu-  
 mide [table  
 Irritable, *a.* irascible; irri-  
 table, *va.* irriter, provoquer  
 Irritation, *s.* irritation, *f.*  
 Irrorate, *va.* humecter; arro-  
 ser  
 Irruption, *s.* —tion, course, *f.*  
 Isalglass, *s.* colle de poisson,  
*f.* asblat, tôle, *m.*  
 Island, *s.* île, *f.*  
 Islander, *s.* insulaire  
 Isle, *s.* île; île, *f.*  
 Islet, *s.* îlot, *m.*  
 Isolated, *a.* isolé, *e*  
 Issue, *s.* issue, fin, *f.* succès,  
*m.*; (in the arm) canière,  
*m.*; (offspring) enfants, *m.*  
 pl. lignée, *f.*  
 Issue, *v.* provenir, sortir, pu-  
 blier; émaner  
 Issueless, *a.* sans enfants  
 Isthmus, *s.* isthme, *m.*

It, *pro. ce*; il, elle; le, la; *em*;  
 y; cela. It is a box, c'est  
 une boîte. It is pretty,  
 elle est jolie. I give it to  
 you, je vous la donne.  
 Take care of it, ayez-en  
 soin. Put a cover to it,  
 mettez-y un couvert. It  
 rains, il vexe me, il pleut  
 cela me contrarie  
 Itàlian, *a.s.* Italian, *no*  
 Itàlic, *a.* italique  
 Itch, *s.* gale, *f.*; (desire) dé-  
 mangraison, envie, *f.*  
 Itch, *v.* démanger  
 Itching, *s.* démangraison, *f.*  
 Itchy, *a.* galeux, *se*  
 Item, *ad.* item, de plus  
 Item, *s.* avis; article, *m.*  
 Iterative, *a.* itératif, *se*  
 Iteration, *s.* répétition, *f.*  
 Itinerant, *a.* ambulante, *s.*  
 Itinerary, itinéraire, *m.*  
 Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*; (when  
 it may be turned by of  
 it) *en*. Look at this rock,  
 Its height (the height of  
 it) la immense, regarde ce  
 rocher, la hauteur *en* est  
 immense  
 Jubilant, *a.* joyeux, *se*  
 Jubilation, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Jubilee, *s.* jubilé, *m.*  
 Judaic, *a.* judaïque  
 Judaism, *s.* judaïsme, *m.*  
 Judaisie, *en*, judaïsme  
 Judge, *s.* juge, *m.*  
 Judge, *va.* juger; penser  
 Judgement, *s.* jugement; avis,  
 sens; goût, *m.* Judgement-  
 seat, tribunal, *m.* [f.  
 Jùdclatory, *s.* cour de justice,  
 Jùdclature, *s.* judicature  
 Judicial, *a.* judiciaire, juri-  
 dique  
 Judicially, *ad.* judiciai-  
 rement, juridiquement  
 Judiciary, *a.* judiciaire, juri-  
 dique, légal, *e*  
 Judicious, *a.* judicieux, *se*  
 Judiciously, *ad.* judicieuse-  
 ment  
 Jug, *s.* cruche, *f.* pot, *m.*  
 Juggle, *en*, jongler, joner des  
 gobelets; escamoter  
 Juggle, *s.* jonglerie, *f.*  
 Juggler, *s.* jongleur, *m.* es-  
 camoteur  
 Juggling trick, fourberie, *f.*  
 tour de passe-passe  
 Jugglully, *ad.* en escamo-  
 teur, en fripon  
 Jugular, *a.* jugulaire  
 Juice, *s.* jus, *m.* suc, *m.*

**JUS**

**J**uiceless, *a. sans jus, sans suc*  
**Juiciness**, *s. abondance de jus, f. succulence, f.*  
**Juicy**, *a. succulent, e; plein de jus*  
**Julep**, *s. julep, m.*  
**Julian**, *a. Julien, m. — period, période Julianne, f.*  
**July**, *s. Juillet, m.*  
**Jumble**, *va. confondre, mêler*  
**Jumble**, *s. brouillamini, m. mélange confus, m.*  
**Jumblie**, *s. brouillon, m.*  
**Jump**, *s. saut, m.*  
**Jump**, *v. sauter; (to agree) s'accorder. To — at a thing, accepter avec empressement; se jeter sur une chose*  
**Juniper**, *s. sauteur, m.*  
**Jumps**, *s. corset, m.*  
**Junctiou**, *s. jonction, cabale; faction, f. conjet, f.*  
**Juncture**, *s. jointure (of affairs) conjuncture, f.*  
**June**, *s. Juin, m.*  
**Junior**, *a. le jeune*  
**Juniper-berry**, *genièvre, m.*  
**Juniper-tree**, *genévrier*  
**Junket**, *s. sucreries, confitures, f. petit repas secret*  
**Junket**, *va. se régaler; faire un réveillon en secret*  
**Junto**, *s. jointe, f.*  
**J'vory**, *s. ivoire, m.*  
**J'vory teeth**, *s. dents d'ivoire, f. pl.*  
**Juridical**, *a. juridique*  
**Juridicial**, *ad. juridique-ment*  
**Jurisconsult**, *s. —ulte, m.*  
**Jurisdiction**, *s. juridiction, f.*  
**Jurisprudence**, *s. jurisprudence [ulte, m.]*  
**Jurist**, *s. juriste, juriacon*  
**Juror**, *s. juré*  
**Jury**, *s. jurés, pl. le juré, m.*  
**Juryman**, *s. juré*  
**Juryman**, *s. maître de ressource*  
**Just**, *a. juste, équitable*  
**Just**, *ad. justement. — as, tout de même que. — so, tout de même; exactement. — now, tout-d'-heure. I have — met him, je l'ins de le rencontrer. We had — dined, nous venions de dîner. Just tell me what you think of him, dites moi un peu ce que vous en pensez*  
**Just**, *s. le juste, m.*  
**Just**, *s. jouts, f. tournois, m.*

**KEE**

Just, *vn. jolter*  
Justice, *s. justice, f. — of*  
*pence, magistrat, juge du*  
*paix, m. — in eyre, juge*  
*ambulant*  
Justiciable, *a. justiciable*  
Justiciary, *s. justicer, m.*  
Justifiable, *a. justifiable*  
Justifiably, *ad. avec justice*  
Justificative, *a. justificatif,*  
*re*  
Justification, *s. justification,*  
*excuse, f.*  
Justifier, *justifier, s. celui*  
*qui justifie*  
Justify, *va. justifier*  
Justifying, *a. justifiant, s ;*  
*justificatif, re*  
Justice, *v. pointer*  
Jutler, *s. celui qui pousse*  
Jutly, *ad. à bon droit, juste-*  
*ment, honnêtement*  
Jutness, *s. justice, f. raison,*  
*exactitude, f.*  
Jut, *vn. avancer ; être saillant*  
Jutty, *s. saillie, sautoire, f.*  
Juvéille, *a. jeune. — bull,*  
*bal d'enfants. — years, la*  
*jeunesse*  
Juveillity, *s. feu de jeunesse*  
Ivy, *s. lierre, m. Ground-*  
*ivy, lierre rampant*  
Ivyed, *a. couvert de lierre*

## K

KA'LENDAR, *s.* calendrier,  
almanach, *m.*  
Kali, *s.* soude, *f.* kali, *m.*  
Kan, *s.* kam ou han, *m.*  
Kaw, *vn.* croasser  
Kaw, *s.* croassement, *m.*  
Kedge, *va.* tour  
Kédger, *s.* grappin, *m.*  
Keel, *s.* quille, *f.*  
Kélinge, *s.* droit d'entrée, *m.*  
Kélliale, *v.* donner la cale  
Kéillon, *s.* contrequille, *f.*  
Keen, *a.* piquant, *es* aigu, *es*  
subtil, *es* affilé, *es* acéré, *s*  
Keen-sighted, *a.* clair-voy-  
ant, *e*  
Keenly, *ad.* subtilement ;  
ardemment, ardenment  
Keeness, *s.* subtilité ; ai-  
greur, *f.*  
Keep (in a castle), donjon, *m.*  
\*Keep, *v.* (kept ; kept), (to  
retain, hold) garder, tenir ;  
(detain) retenir ; (to have

**KEE**

in custody) *garder*; *conserver*; (to save from danger) *préserver*, *maintenir*. To — alive, *conserver la vie à*; (to protect, guard) *protéger*; (to keep in a state) *tenir, entretenir*. To — silence, *garder le silence, se taire*. To — way, *courir, pourvoir sa marche, son chemin*, (to feed support, maintain) *entretenir, nourrir*. To — house, *tenir maison, être en ménage*. To — open table, *tenir table ouverte*. To — good hours, *vivre d'une manière régulière*. To — bad hours, *vivre d'une manière irrégulière, se coucher, rentrer tard*. To — one's word, *garder, tenir sa parole*; (to observe respect) *observer, obéir à*. To — a shop, lodging-house, &c. *tenir boutique, des appartemens garnis, &c.* To — a strict watch, *veiller avec soin*. To — one's bed, &c. *garder le lit, la maison, la chambre*. To — from (restrain), *se retréir de, s'empêcher de, empêcher de, prévenir contre*. To — from the knowledge of any thing, *empêcher de connaître, ôter la connaissance de ... à ...*, *cachez (une chose à une personne)*; (to save from) *préserver de, garantir de*. To — back, *garder, retenir*; (to conceal from) *cacher à*. To — company, *fréquenter, voir; tenir compagnie à*. To — down, *arrêter, modérer, empêcher de s'élever*. To — in, *retenir, modérer*. To — off, *tenir éloigné, repousser, empêcher d'approcher; ne pas s'avancer*. To — up, *continuer; soutenir*. To — up one's spirits, *ne pas se laisser abattre, ne pas se décourager, se soutenir; se rassurer*. To — under, *arrêter, réprimer, modérer, empêcher d'éclater, tenir à sa place*. To — a holiday, *observer un jour de fête*. To — time, *garder la mesure*. To — a correspondence, *entretenir une correspondance*. **vn.** To — within

doors, se tenir à la maison, ne pas sortir; (to remain) rester. To — away, se tenir éloigné, ne pas se mouvoir. To — out of the way, se tenir caché, ériter les personnes. To last (of eatables), se garder, être de garde, de bonne garde; (to remain, dwell) se tenir. To — on, continuer. To — (to adhere), s'attacher à, s'en tenir à, se contenter de. Kéep, kéeping, s. garde, f. I leave it in your —, je le laisse entre vos mains, on votre garde je vous le confie. In good keep, en bon état. Kéep, s. garde, m. Kég, s. cage, f. barril, m. Keu, en. apercevoir. Ken, s. rue, f. Kennel, s. chenil; ruisseau, m. Kennel, en. aller au chenil, se coucher, aller coucher; loger dans un taudis. Kérb-stone, s. margelle, f. Kérchief, s. courre-chef, m. Kérmes, s. hermes. Kérnel, s. omande, f. Kérnel, s. noyau, pépin, m.; (In the flesh) glande, f. Kérnel, v. se former en grain. Kérueilly, a. glunduleux, se Kérney, s. gros drap, m. serge crue, f. Ketch, s. coque; bourreau, Kéttle, s. chaudière, f.; (tea) bouilloire, f. Kéttle-drum, s. timbale, f. Kéttle-drummer, s. timbalier, m. Key, s. clé ou clef; (wharf) quai, m.; (pin) clavette, f. — of a piano, touche, f. Kéyng, s. quynge. Key-bit, s. pincton. Key-hole, s. serrure, f. Key of organs, clavier, m. Key-stone, s. pierre centrale, f. clef de voûte, f. Kibe, s. engelure enflamée. Kick, s. coup de pied, m. Kick, v. donner un coup de pied; ruer. To — against (resist), se rebeller, faire le méchant. — out, chasser. — up one's heels, se cabrer; faire la culbute. Kickshaws, s. colifichets, m. bagatelles, f. Kid, s. chevreau, m. Kid, en. bigueter. Kidnap, v. enlever des enfants

Kidnapper, s. voleur d'enfants, m. Kidney, s. rognon, m. Kidney beans, haricots, m. pl. Kilderkin, s. demi-baril, m. Kill, va. tuer. [m. Killer, s. assassin; homicide. Killing, a. irrésistible, tuant. Killu, s. chauffoir, m.; (lime) four à chaux; (brick) briqueterie, f. Kilndry, va. sécher dans un four à chaux. Kimbo, a. crochu, e. With her arms a —, les poings sur les hanches. Kin, s. parenté, f. Kin, a. parent, e; allié, e; (like) qui se ressemble. Kind, a. bon, ne; doux, ce; obligeant, e; honnête. Will you be so — as, voulez-vous bien avoir la bonté de. Kiul, s. genre, m. sorte, f. espèce, f. Klnder, plus doux, ce. Kindest, le plus doux. Klndle, va. allumer, exciter. Kludle, en. prendre feu, s'allumer. Kludly, ad. obligamment; de bon cœur; en bonne part; avec bonté; fort bien. Kindly, a. bienfaisant, e. Kindness, s. bonté, amitié, douceur, f. Kindred, s. parenté, f. parents, m. pl. Klne, s. bêtes à cornes, va-chés, f. pl. Klng, s. roi, m. King-fisher (bird), martin pêcheur ou alcyon. Klug (at draughts), s. dame d'armée. Klug, va. (at draughts), donner un pion. Klingdom, s. royaume, m. Klugly, a. royal, e; de roi. Kingship, s. royauté, f. Klusfolks, s. parents, m. pl. Kinsman, s. parent, allié, m. Kinswoman, s. parente, allée, f. Kluk, s. Église; assemblée, f. Klus, s. haier, m. Kiss, va. baiser. Kissar, s. baiser, s. Kissing-crust, s. baiser, s. bisou, m. Kit, s. poche, f. seau, m. Kitcheu, s. cuisine, f. — garden, jardin potager, m. — tackling, batterie de

cuisine, f. — maid, servante de cuisine. Kite, s. milan, m.; (paper) cerf-volant. Kitten, s. chaton, petit chat. Kitten, v. chatter, chantonner. Klick, en. cliquer. Knack, s. tour, m. adresse, f. manière; habitude, f. Knack, va. canser; faire craquer. Kuap, s. tertre, m. colline, f. Kuap, va. croquer; attraper. Kuapnack, s. haresac, m. Kuave, s. fripon, fourbe, coquin; (at cards) valet. Kuávry, s. friponnerie, f. Kuávish, a. fripon, ne; de fripon. Kuávishly, ad. en fripon, de fripon. Kuávishness, s. inclination à la friponnerie, f. Kuend, v. pétrir. Kuénder, s. pétrisseur, ve. Kuénding-trough, s. pétrin, m. Kne, s. genou. — pan, rotule, f. — string, attache, jarretière. — tribute, révérence. Kneel, en. s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux. Kuick-knack, s. bagatelles, f. brimborious, m. [m. \*Kuif, s. (knives), couteau, Knight, s. chevalier. — errant, paladin; chevalier errant. Knight, va. créer chevalier. Kulghthood, s. chevalerie, f. \*Kuit, v. (kult; knit), tricoter, brocher; attacher. To — the brow, francher la source. Kuit stocklugs, s. bas à l'aiguille ou broches, m. pl. Kuit-work, s. ouvrage fait à l'aiguille, m. Kulnier, s. tricoteur, se. Kulnting-needle, s. aiguille à tricoter, f. Kuob, s. bosse, f. protubérance, f. pommeau, m.; (tuft) houppie, f.; (of a cap) houppie. Kuobbed, a. plein de bosses, de protubérances. Kuóhby, a. noueux, se. Knock, v. frapper, heurter. — down, terrasser, assommer; abattre. — in, enfoncer; cogner. — out, faire sortir, sauter. — off, faire

*sauter, casser; briser.* —  
under, *se rendre, céder*  
Knock, *s. coup, m. taloche, f.*  
Knocker, *s. marteau, m.* {  
Knocking, *s. (nuise), bruit,*  
Knoll, *s. cime, f. sommet, m.*  
Knot, *s. nœud; bouton, m.;*  
(crew) *bande, troupe, f. pe-*  
*leton, m.*

Knot, *v. se nouer; pousser*

Knotty, *a. noueux, se*

\* Know, *va. (knew; known),*  
(persons, external ob-  
jects) *connaître.* I — his  
house perfectly well, *je*  
*connais parfaitement sa*  
*maison.* Do you — him?  
*le connaissez-vous? (of*  
*things learnt, borne in*  
*the mind, memory), sa-*  
*voir.* I — where he lives,  
*je sais où il demeure.* He  
knows English and  
French, *il sait l'Anglais et*  
*le Français.* I — he is at  
home, *je sais qu'il est chez*  
*lui.* To — of, *savoir, avoir*  
*connaissance de, être informé*  
*de.* Would it not be  
wiser not to speak of  
those things you — not  
of? *ne serait-il pas plus sage*  
*de ne pas parler de ce que*  
*vous ne savez pas, de ce que*  
*vous ignorez?* When did  
you — of it? *quand en avez-*  
*vous eu connaissance? depuis*  
*quand le savez-vous? I knew*  
*of it last night, je le savais,*  
*je le sais depuis, je l'ai*  
*appris hier au soir.* He  
must — of it, *il faut*  
*qu'il le sache, qu'il en soit*  
*informé.* Let me — of it in  
good time, *faites-le-moi sa-*  
*voir, informez-m'en à temps.*  
I shall take care to let  
you — of every thing  
that happens, *j'aurai soin*  
*de vous faire savoir, de vous*  
*informer de tout ce qui*  
*arrivera.* For ought I —,  
not that I — of, *ce que je*  
*sache*

Knower, *s. connaisseur, m.*

Knowing, *a. savant, e; éclairé,*  
*e. A — one, homme rust,*  
*fûté, qui en sait long*

Knowingly, *ad. sciemment;*  
*d'un air fin, suffisant; (on*  
*purpose) à dessein; de des-*  
*sein prémédité, exprès*

Knowledge, *s. savoir, m. co-*  
*naissance, science, f.*

Knuckle to, *v. se soumettre*

Knuckle, *s. jointure, f. ja-*  
*rrret, m.*

Kuuff, *s. butord, rustre, m.*

## L

La'DEL, *s. écriteau, m. éti-*  
*quette, f.*

Labial, *a. labial, e*

Labile, *a. labile, glissant, e*

Laboratory, *s. —toire, m.*

Laborious, *a. —ieux, se; pé-*  
*nible*

Laboriously, *ad. laborieuse-*  
*ment, difficilement*

Laboriousness, *s. difficulté, f.*

Lábour, *s. peine, f. travail,*  
*m. travail d'enfant*

Lábourer, *en. travailler; (strive)*  
*s'efforcer*

Lábourer, *s. ouvrier, m. jour-*  
*nalier*

Lábouring, *s. travail, effort*

Lábyrinth, *s. labyrinthe, dé-*  
*dale, m.*

Lace, *s. lacet, cordon, m.;*  
(of thread) *dentelle, f.;*  
(of gold) *passemment, galon,*  
*m.*

Laceman, *s. passementier, e*

Lace-maker, *s. faiseur, fai-*  
*seuse de dentelles*

Lace, *va. lacer, attacher;*  
(with gold) *galonner;*  
(thrush) *rosser, battre*

Lacerate, *va. déchirer, lacerer*

Laceration, *s. déchirure, f.*

Lack, *va. avoir besoin de,*  
*manquer de; être dans le*  
*besoin.* There is no — of  
money, *ce n'est pas l'argent*  
*qui manque; il y a de l'ar-*  
*gent en abondance*

Lack, *s. besoin, manque, m.*

For — of, *fauter de* (e  
Läckbrain, *a. imbécille, idiot,*

Läcker, *s. vernis, m.*

Läcker, *s. vernisseur*

Läkey, *s. laquais*

Lacónic, *a. —ique, court, e*

Lacónism, *s. lacónisme, m.*

Lactary, *a. lactaire*

Lactenl, *a. lactér, f.* (se

Lacteous, *a. de lait, laiteux,*

Lad, *s. garçon, m.*

Ladder, *s. échelle, f.*

\*Lade, *va. (lade, laden)*  
*charger*

Láding, *s. cargaison, f.*  
*chargement, m.*

Láding (bill of), *s. connai-*  
*sement, m.*

Ládle, *s. cuiller à pot, f.*

Soup —, *cuiller à soupe, f.;*  
(of a water mill) *aube, f.*

Lády, *s. dame. Young —,*

*demoiselle, jeune personne*

Lády-bird, *s. bête-à-Dieu*

Lády-day, *s. l'Annonciation*

Lag, *a. dernier, e*

Lag, *v. demeurer derrière,*  
*retarder en arrière, traîner*

Láical, *a. laïque, séculier, e*

Láity, *s. laïques, m. pl.*

Lake, *s. lac, m.*

Lamb, *s. agneau* {tre

Lámbent, *a. coulant, e; folá-*

Lámbkin, *s. agnelé, m.*

Lámblike, *a. doux, douce*  
*comme un agneau*

Laine, *a. bûcheux, se; estropié,*  
*e. To walk —, boiter, clo-*  
*cher; (imperfect) imparfait,*  
*e; estropié, e; qui cloche;*  
(unsatisfactory) *mauvais,*  
*e; qui n'est pas satisfai-*  
*sant, e*

Laine, *va. estropier*

Lámelý, *ad. en boitant, en*  
*clochant, à demi, faiblement.*

To proceed —, *n'aller que*  
*d'un pied, que d'une aile,*  
*aller cahin-caha*

Lámeness, *s. (in walking),*  
*clochement, m.; (of a limb)*  
*infirmité, f.; (of a thing)*  
*gucherie, f. faiblesse, f.*

embarras, m.

Lament, *va. regretter, lamenter*

Lamentable, *a. lamentable*

Lamentably, *ad. —blement*

Lamentation, *s. —tation, f.*

Láménter, *s. faire de la-*  
*mentations, m.*

Láménting, *s. lamentation,*  
*plainte, f.*

Láméras, *s. le premier jour*  
*d'Août, m.*

Lámp, *s. lampe, f.*

Lámpoon, *s. satire, f. sar-*  
*casme, m. plaisanterie mor-*  
*dante, piquante; libelle, m.*

Lámpoon, *va. faire des plai-*  
*santeries, des satires (sur le*  
*compte de)*

Lámpooner, *s. satiriste, libe-*  
*liste*

Lámprey, *s. lamproie, f.*

Lance, *s. lance, f.*

Lance, *va. percer, couper*

Láncer, *s. lancier, m.*

Láncet, *s. lancette, f.*

Land, *s. pays, m. terre, f.;*  
(arable terre) *labourable;*



## LAP

(ground) terre, f. *terroir*, m.; (estate) terre, f. *bien-fonds*, m.  
Land, *va.n.* débarquer, mettre à terre, aborder  
Land-breeze, s. vent terral, m.  
Landed-man, e. qui a des terres; grand propriétaire  
Landsfall, s. attourissement, m.  
Land-fluod, s. inondation, f.  
Land-forces, s. pl. troupee de terre, f. pl.  
Landgrave, s. landgrave, m.  
Landholder, s. propriétaire, (qui possède des terres)  
Landing, e. descente, f.  
Landing-place, s. quai, m. embarcadere, — d'aire, m.  
Landlady, s. (owner) propriétaire, f.; (of an inn) hôte  
Landlord, s. (owner) propriétaire, m.; (of an inn) hôte  
Landmark, s. borne, f.  
Landscape, s. paysage, m.  
Land-tax, s. impôt foncier  
Laue, e. ruelle, f. allée étroite  
Languange, s. (human speech) *laporols*; (tongue) langue, f. langage, m.; (style, manner of expression) *langage*  
Languid, a. faible, abattu, e; sans energie, froid, e  
Languish, *va.* languir  
Languishing, s. languer, f.  
Languishing, a. — guissant, e  
Languishingly, ad. d'une manière languissante; avec faiblesse, d'un air abattu; avec lenteur  
Languishment, languor, e. languor, f.  
Lank, a. maigre, mince, effilé, s. — hair, cheveux longs et plats. — purse, bourse plate  
Lankness, s. maigreur, f.  
Lantern, e. lanternes, f. — maker, s. lanternier, m. — bearer, porte-lanterne. — (turret) guérite, f. belvédère, m. — (in a ship) fual, m.  
Lap, s. bord, m.; (of a coat) bosque, f.; (the knees) les genoux, m. le sein, m. giron, m.  
Lap, *va.* envelopper, passer. To — over, couvrir, couvrir. *va.* (as animals) laper  
Lapdog, s. chien bichon  
Lapful, s. plein son tablier, son giron  
Lapidary, s. lapidaire

## LAS

Lapidate, *va.* lapider  
Lapidation, e. lapidation, f.  
Lappet, s. cornette, f. pan, m. barbe, f.  
Lapas, s. bévue, f. erreur, f.; (of time) laps, m. intervalle, m.; (of a stream) chute, f. déboulement, m.; (of a living) dévolu, m.  
Lapse, *va.* tomber; of time, s'écouler, passer; (to fail) déchoir; *va.* to omit, omettre, négliger  
Lapwing, s. raneau, m.  
Larseny, s. larcin, vol [m.  
Larch-tree, s. mélèze, f. larix, m.  
Lard, s. sain doux, m.  
Lard, v. larder  
Larder, s. garde-manger, m.  
Larding-pin, s. lardoire, f.  
Large, a. grand, e; étendu, s. At —, amplement, pleinement; librement, en liberté; sans contrainte  
Largely, ad. amplement, largement  
Largeness, e. grandeur, f. largeur, f.  
Largess, s. largesse, libéralité, m.  
Lark, s. alouette, f. [f.  
Laram, s. réveil matin, m. cloche d'alarme  
Larynx, s. larynx, m.  
Lascivious, a. impudique  
Lasciviously, ad. lascivement  
Lasciviousness, s. impudicité, f.  
Lash, s. angade, f. coup de fouet, m. corceme, m. coup de poite  
Lash, *va.* angler, fouetter; (to fasten) amarrer, lier; *va.* faire claquer le fouet. To — at, exécuter sa sottise, censurer amèrement  
Lasher, s. fourtueur, m.  
Lass, s. filleule, jeune fille, f.  
Lassitude, s. ennui, m. lassitude, f.  
Last, a. dernier, e; passé, e. — evening, hier ou soir. — night, cette nuit, la nuit passée. At —, enfin. To the —, jusqu'au bout, à la fin. How long is it since — we were there! combien y a-t-il que nous n'y avons été? He is much altered since — I saw him, il est bien changé depuis la dernière fois que je l'ai vu. To breathe the one's —, rendre le dernier soupir. He is on his — legs, il ne sait plus

## LAT

où donner de la tête, il en est aux derniers expédients  
Last, *va.* durer  
Last, s. fortune, f.  
Lasting, a. durable, permanent, e  
Lastingly, ad. d'une manière durable; toujours  
Lastingness, s. durée, f.  
Lastly, ad. dernièrement, enfin  
Latch, s. loquet, m.  
Latchet, s. courroie, f.  
Late, a. (slow, tardy) tardif, e; lent, reculé; (of the dead) feu, e. The — queen, feu la reine, la feu reine. My — brother, feu mon frère; (the last in any place) dernier, e. His — servants, ses derniers domestiques. The — ministry, le dernier ministère, le ministère précédent; (once in a situation, office, place, but no longer so.) Mr. Wood, — Lord Mayor of London, M. Wood, ex-maire de Londres. — an officer in the army, ex-officier, ancien officier, ci-devant officier. — of London, autrefois, dernièrement domicilié à Londres. To be —, arriver tard, être en retard. You are too —, vous arrivez trop tard. How — you are! comme vous êtes en retard! What makes you so —? qu'est-ce qui vous a retardé?  
Late, ad. tard. — in the day, eur la fin du jour. Of — (lately), dernièrement. It is getting —, il se fait tard  
Lately, ad. récemment, depuis peu, dernièrement, naguères; il n'y a pas long-temps  
Lateness, s. (of life) âge avancé. — of the evening, soirée avancée, l'heure avancée. The — of this composition, existence nouvelle, récente, la nouveauté de cet ouvrage  
Latent, a. caché, e; secret, e  
Lateral, a. postérieur, e; plus tard  
Lateral, a. de côté, latéral, e  
Latest, a. le dernier, le plus tard  
Lath, e. latte, f.  
Lath, v. lather  
Lath, s. tour, m. grange, f.  
Lather, *va.n.* encroûter; mousser  
Lither, e. mousse, écume, f.  
Latin, a. Latin, e

# LAU

Lâtin, *s.* Lotin, *m.* Latinité, *f.*  
 Lâtinisme, *s.* Latinisme, *m.*  
 Lâtiniste, *s.* Latiniste  
 Lâtinize, *ra.* Latiniser  
 Lâtinish, *va.* un peu tard  
 Lâtinude, *s.* latitude, *f.*  
 Lâtinudnâriou, *s.* —naire  
 Lâttén, *s.* laiton, *m.*  
 Lâtter, *a.* dernier, *e*; le dernier; celui-ci, celle-ci, ceux-ci, celles-ci  
 Lâtterly, *ad.* depuis peu  
 Lâttier, *s.* treillis, *m.*; —  
 wiudow, jalousie, *f.*  
 Lâttee up, *v.* treilliser  
 Lâva, *s.* lave, *f.* [pl.  
 Lâva, *s.* louange, *f.* laude, *f.*  
 Lâud, *va.* louer, célébrer  
 Lâudable, *a.* louable  
 Lâudably, *ad.* avec honneur; d'une manière digne de louange [opium, *m.*  
 Lâudanum, *s.* laudanum  
 Lâve, *v.* laver, rincer  
 Lâvender, *s.* lavande, *f.* —  
 spike, lavande-aspic  
 Lâver, *s.* laver, *m.* cuve, *f.*  
 Lâver, *va.* laver, arroser  
 Laugh, *s.* ris, rire, *m.*  
 Laugh, *en. rivr.* To — out, to burst out laughing, éclater de rire. To — to scora, *va.* embrasser, se rire de. To — at, se moquer de, s'amuser aux dépens de. To — in one's sleeve, rire sous cape. You must — him out of this habit, il faut vous moquer de lui jusqu'à ce qu'il se débasse de cette habitude. We laughed her out of it, nous l'en avons corrigée, dégoûtée à force de nous moquer d'elle. They laughed him out of the room, on s'est tant moqué de lui, on a tant ri, qu'il a quitté la place, qu'il est sorti; les éclats de rire l'ont chassé  
 Laughable, *a.* risible, ridicule  
 Laughing, *s.* ris, rire, — stock, risée, *f.* jout, *m.*  
 Laughter, *s.* rire, ris, *m.*  
 Lâvish, *a.* prodigieux, excessif, *ve*  
 Lâvish, *va.* prodiguer  
 Lâvishly, *ad.* follement, avec prodigalité  
 Lâvishness, *s.* prodigalité, *f.* profusion, *f.*  
 Launch, *va.* lancer, mettre à l'eau, jeter: *vn.* s'élaner, prendre l'essor. To — out into, se jeter dans, s'étendre sur

# LAY

Launch, *s.* mise à l'eau, *f.* chaloupe, *f.*  
 Lâundress, *s.* blanchisseuse, *f.*  
 Lâundry, *s.* lavanderie  
 Lâurent, *s.* poète du roi, *m.*  
 Lâurel, *s.* laurier, *m.*  
 Law, *s.* loi, *f.* droit, *m.* To go to —, avoir recours à la loi, à la justice; appeler, mettre en justice; avoir un procès avec, faire un procès à, plaider  
 Lâwgive, *s.* législateur  
 Lâw-days, *s.* jours de palais, *m.*  
 Lâwful, *a.* juste, licite, légitime, loisible, légal  
 Lâwfully, *ad.* légitimement, valablement, légalement  
 Lâwfulness, *s.* équité, justice, *f.* droit, *m.*  
 Lâwless, *a.* injuste, déréglé, *e*  
 Lâwu, *s.* lion, *m.* gazon, *m.*  
 Lâwsuit, *s.* procès, *m.*  
 Lâwyer, *s.* homme de loi  
 Lâx, *a.* lâche, faible  
 Lâx, *s.* flux, *m.*  
 Lâxitive, *a.* laxatif, *ve*  
 Lay, *v.* (laid, laid, layed,) poser, placer, mettre; (to bent down, to calm, still) abattre, apaiser, calmer. To — the foundations, jeter les fondemens, les bases; (to bury) déposer, enterrer, ensevelir. To — in ambush, mettre en embuscade: *en.* être, se tenir en embuscade; (to spread) étendre; (to plant) planter; (to repose) déposer, mettre en sureté; (to wager) parier, gager. To — eggs, pondre. To — siege, mettre le siège. To — hands to the work, mettre la main à l'ouvrage. To — open, ouvrir. To — waste, dévaster, saccager; (to scheme, contrive) former, tromper (des projets, des plans) convenir, arranger. They laid their heads together, ils s'entendirent. To — taxes, mettre des impôts; (to impute, blame) s'en prendre à, blâmer de, imputer à. I shall — it to you, j'en en prendrai à vous. They — wunt of invention to his charge, on l'accuse, on le blâme d'avoir manqué d'invention. They — all the blame on me, on rejette tout le blâme sur moi, on m'impute tout le mal, on s'en

# LEA

prend à moi. These crimes were laid to his charge, on l'accusa de, on lui imputa ces crimes; (to impose on) imposer à; (to exhibit) décrire, nommer. To — apart, mettre de côté. To — in, *va.* faire provision de. To — open, *va.* déclarer, exposer, mettre sous les yeux: *va.* être ouvert, exposé. To — out, dépenser; (display) étaler, faire parade, déployer; (grounds) distribuer; (a corpse) ensevelir. To — together, rassembler, recueillir. To — under (obligation) être redevable à, avoir des obligations à; (to be subjected to) être obligé, soumis à. To — on, butte, flatter; prendre cher; en donner. — aside, mettre à part, oublier. — before, représenter, exposer. — hold, se saisir, attraper. — open, découvrir. — by, mettre de côté, servir, économiser; ôter. — claim, réclamer, prétendre. — up, amasser, servir; être assis, garder le lit. — down, donner, déposer, mettre bas; se coucher, établir, tracer  
 Lay, *s.* gâgrâre, *f.*  
 Lay, *a.* laïque, sculier, *e*  
 Lâyer, *s.* couche, *f.* rejeton, *m.*  
 Lâyman, *s.* laïque, *m.*  
 Lâznr, *s.* lépreux  
 Lazaretto, *s.* lazaret, *m.*  
 Lâzarwort, *s.* benjoin, *m.*  
 Lâzily, *ad.* lentement, en paresseux [resse, *f.*  
 Lâziuess, *s.* fainéantise, paresse, *f.*  
 Lâzy, *a.* fainéant, *e*; paresseux, *euse*  
 Lead, *s.* plomb, *m.* [f.  
 Lead-mine, *s.* mine de plomb  
 Lead, *s.* (of a house) toit, *m.*  
 Lead, *s.* (at cards) main, *f.*  
 Lead, *s.* (at bowls) début, *m.*  
 Lead, *s.* (at billiards) acquit  
 Lead, *v.* plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb  
 Lead, *va.* (led, led,) mener, guider, conduire. — (parties) être chef de. — off, détourner; commencer; ouvrir le bal. — away, emmener. — out of the way, égarer. — in, introduire. — back, remener, reconduire  
 Lédén, *a.* de plomb  
 Léader, *s.* conducteur, guide, *m.*

## LEA

Léding, *a. principal*  
 Léding-strings, *s. lisères*,  
 f. pl. — *man, un chef*, m.  
 — *men, les principaux*.  
 — *word, premier mot*. —  
 card, *première carte*, f. —  
 hand, *premier en cartes*, m.  
 \*Leaf, (leaves,) *s. feuille*, f.  
 feuillet, m.  
 Leaf-gold, *s. or en feuille*, m.  
 Leaf-brass, *s. oripeau*, clin-  
 quant, m.  
 Leafy, *a. feuillu*, e  
 League, *s. lieue*, f. —  
 (mensure) lieue, f.  
 League, *v. se liquer*  
 Léanguer, *s. liqueur*, se  
 Leak, *s. roin d'eau*, f.  
 Leak, *v. couler, faire eau, fuir*  
 Leakage, *s. coulage*, m.  
 Léanking, léanky, *a. plein de*  
*fenêes, fendu*, e; *fêlé*  
 Leant, *v. pencher, s'appuyer*.  
 — *over, avancer*  
 Leant, *a. maigre*  
 Leant, *s. du maigre*, m.  
 Léanning-stuff, *s. bâton d'appui*  
 Léanness, *s. maigreur*, f.  
 Léanish, *a. maigret, té*  
 Leap, *va. n. sauter*  
 Leap, *s. saut*, m. — (to take  
 a fish in) *nasse*, f. — *frog*  
 (a boyish game), *cheval*  
*fendu*, m. — *year, année*  
*bisextile*, f.  
 Léaper, *s. sauteur*, se  
 Learn, *va. apprendre*; (to  
 teach) *enseigner, apprendre*  
 Learned, *a. savant, e; érudit*,  
*instruit*  
 Léarnedly, *ad. sagement*  
 Léarner, *s. écolier*, e  
 Léarning, *s. érudition*, f. sa-  
 voir, m. (en littérature)  
*dans les Belles-Lettres*  
 Léase, *s. bail*, m.  
 Lease, *va. prendre à bail*;  
*louer à —, faire un bail*  
 Léasser, *s. glaneur*, se  
 Léash, *s. less, attache*, f.  
 Léasing, *s. menterie, f. men-*  
*songe, f. tromperie*, f.  
 Léast, *a. moindre, plus petit*  
 Léast, (at —) *ad. au moins*  
 Léather, *s. cuir*, m.  
 Léather-drésser, *s. corro-*  
*yeur, tanneur* [viêres  
 Léather, *va. donner les étri-*  
*ers*  
 Léather, *a. de cuir*. — *bottle,*  
*outre*, f. [m  
 Leave, *s. permission*, f. congé,  
 \*Leave, *va. (left, left), quitter,*  
*laisser; (to desert) aban-*  
*donner; (not to take away*

## LEG

(from) *laisser*. To — off  
 (forsake) *abandonner*; (to  
 desist, forbear) *cesser de*  
 (before a verb); *renoncer à*  
 (before a noun). To —  
 out (omit), *omettre, oublier*  
 Léaved, *a. feuillu*, e  
 Léaven, *s. levain*, m.  
 Léaven, *vn. fermenter*; (to  
 taint) *empoisonner; répand-*  
*re*. To have, to be lea-  
 ved with, *avoir, être*  
*imbu de*  
 Léavings, *s. pl. restes*, m. pl.  
 Lecture, *s. discours, m. leçon*, f.  
 — (curtain), *mercuriale*, f.  
 Léctare, *va. réprimander*. —  
 on a science or art, *faire*  
*un cours de*  
 Lécturer, *s. lecteur*, m.; (who  
 lectures) *professeur*  
 Léctureship, *s. chaire de*  
*lecteur, de professeur*  
 Lédge, *s. rebord, bord*, m.  
 Lééger, *s. le grand livre*  
 Lee, *s. sous le vent*  
 Leech, *s. sangsue*, f.  
 Leek, *s. porreau*, m.  
 Leer, *s. aillade*, f.  
 Leer, *vn. lorgner*  
 Lees, *s. lie*, f.  
 Leet, *s. cour foncière*  
 Léeward, *s. sous le vent*, m.  
 Left, *a. gauche*. — *handed,*  
*a. s. gaucher*, e  
 Leg, *s. jambe*, m. To make  
 a —, *faire une révérence,*  
*saluer*. To stand on one's  
 own legs, *être indépendant*.  
 Leg (of a fowl) *cuisse*, f.;  
 (of mutton) *gigot*, m.; (of  
 beef) *trumeau*; (of a table)  
*pied*, m.  
 Legacy, *s. legs*, m.  
 Légal, *a. légal*, e; *licite, lé-*  
*gitime*  
 Legality, *s. conformité aux*  
*lois, f. légalité*, f.  
 Légalize, *va. légaliser, autori-*  
*ser*  
 Légally, *ad. selon les lois, lé-*  
*galement, légitimement*  
 Légate, *s. légat*, m.  
 Légatee, *s. légataire*  
 Légateahip, *légation*, s. lé-  
 gation, f.  
 Légnator, *s. donateur, trice*  
 Légend, *s. légende*, f.  
 Légendary, *a. de légende*. —  
 stories, *contes*, m. pl. lé-  
 gendes, f. pl.  
 Légerdemain, *s. tours de main,*  
*ou de passe-passe*, m.  
 Légged, *a. jointé*, e. Bandy-

## LES

legged, *bancal*, e. Two-  
 legged, *à deux jambes, à*  
*deux pieds* [écriture  
 Legibility, *s. netteté d'une*  
*écriture*  
 Légitible, *a. lisible*  
 Légitly, *ad. lisiblement*  
 Léigon, *s. légion*, f.  
 Léignary, *ad. légionnaire*  
 Léigalate, *va. faire des lois*  
 Léigulation, *s. législation*, f.  
 Léigalative, *a. législatif*, re  
 Léigalator, *s. législateur*, m.  
 Léigalature, *s. législation*, f.  
 Léigist, *s. légiste, homme de loi*  
 Légitimacy, *s. légitimité*  
 Légitimate, *a. légitime*  
 Légitimate, *va. légitimer,*  
*rendre, déclarer, légitime*  
 Légitimation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Léisurable, *a. de loisir, à*  
*loisir*. — *hours, moments*  
*perdus*  
 Léisurnably, *ad. à loisir*  
 Léisure, *s. loisir*, m.  
 Léisurely, *ad. à loisir*. —  
 (gradually) *petit à petit*  
 Léimon, *s. citron*, m. — *tree,*  
*s. citronnier*. — *colour,*  
*couleur de citron*, f.  
 Léimonade, *s. limonade*  
 \*Lend, *va. (lent, lent), prê-*  
*ter, aider*. To — a hand,  
*donner un coup de main,*  
*prêter la main*  
 Lénder, *s. prêteur*, se  
 Léngth, *s. longueur*, f. 20  
 feet in —, *20 pieds de lon-*  
*gueur, de long*. In — of  
 time, *à la longue*. To those  
 lengths, *à ce haut degré*.  
 To such —, *si loin*. At —,  
*enfin*  
 Léngthwise, *ad. en longueur,*  
*de long*  
 Léngthen, *va. allonger, éten-*  
*der, prolonger*  
 Léniunt, *lénitive*, *a. adou-*  
*cissant*, e; *lénitif*, ce  
 Léniify, *va. adoucir*  
 Léniity, *s. douceur*, f.  
 Léns, *s. lentille*  
 Lént, *s. carême*, m.  
 Léntil, *s. lentille*, f.  
 Léopard, *s. léopard*, m.  
 Léper, *s. lépreux*, se  
 Léprosy, *s. lèpre*, f.  
 Léprous, *a. lépreux*, se  
 Less, *ad. moins*  
 Less, *a. moindre, plus petit*, e.  
 To grow —, *diminuer, ra-*  
*petiser*  
 Lessée, *s. locataire*, m.  
 Lessen, *va. diminuer, amoins-*  
*drir; (degrade) ravalier,*

# LET

*rabaisser faire perdre (de l'estime dont on jouit)*  
 Lésening, *s. amoindrissement, m. diminution, f. dénuement, m.*  
 Lésner, *a. moindre, plus petit, e*  
 Lésion, *s. leçon, f.*  
 Lessor, *s. bailleur, se*  
 Lest, *c. de peur que; de crainte que (with the subj. mood).*  
 Lest he should come, *de peur, de crainte qu'il ne vienne*  
 \*Let, *v. (let, let.)* To let go, *lâcher, laisser aller;* to let fall, *laisser tomber;* to let alone, *laisser;* to let (on hire), *louer;* to let down, *descendre, jeter, abattre;* to let out, *mettre dehors, laisser sortir, laisser échapper;* (on hire) *louer;* to let in (admit), *admettre, permettre d'entrer;* ouvrir la porte à; donner accès à; to let into a secret, *mettre dans la confidence, dans le secret;* mettre au fait; to let off (fire-arms, works), *tirer;* (to excuse) *excuser, pardonner;* to let blood, *saigner;* to let loose, *lâcher, donner la liberté;* to let a person know, *informer de, faire savoir à.* [Let, as the sign of the imperative mood, is rendered as follows:]  
 Let us go, *partons;* let us seek, *cherchons;* let the soldiers seize him, *que les soldats le saisissent.* Let not the objects which ought to be contiguous be separated, *que les objets qui devraient être rapprochés ne soient pas séparés;* or rather, *ne séparent pas, que l'on ne sépare pas les objets qui doivent être ensemble.* [Let is also used in the sense of to allow, suffer, permit:]  
 Let me show you the way, *permettez-moi de vous montrer le chemin, permettez que je vous montre le chemin.* Let him be present, *souffrez qu'il soit présent, permettez-lui d'être présent.* When expressing a determination or wish, it is better rendered by *vouloir.*  
 Let me die with the Philistines, *je veux mourir avec les Philistins.* Here let me

# LIC

*sit all night, je veux rester là assis toute la nuit.* Let me die (may I die), *que je meure*  
 Let, *v. ca. (hinder) empêcher, retarder*  
 Let, *s. empêchement, m.*  
 Lethargic, *a. léthargique*  
 Lethargy, *s. léthargie, f.*  
 Létter, *s. lettre. — of attorney, procuration, f.* Letter-case, *porte-feuille, m.*  
 Léttered, *a. lettre, e; savant, e*  
 Létuce, *s. laitue, f.; (cabbage) laitue pommée*  
 Lévant, *s. Levant, Orient, m.*  
 Lévre, *s. lever, m.*  
 Lével, *a. uni, e; de niveau*  
 Lével, *v. aplanir, unir, niveler. — at (aim), viser, porter un coup. To — to the ground, raser*  
 Lével, *s. niveau, m.* To be upon a —, *être de niveau*  
 Lévellor, *s. aplanisseur; niveleur*  
 Lévelness, *s. aplanissement; nivellement, m.*  
 Léveret, *s. levrault*  
 Leviathan, *s. léviathan*  
 Lévigat, *va. léviger; broyer*  
 Lévigat, *s. lévigation, f.*  
 Lévit, *s. lévite, m.*  
 Levitical, *a. Lévitique*  
 Leviticus, *s. la Lévitique, m.*  
 Lévit, *s. légèreté, f.*  
 Lévy, *va. lever; procurer*  
 Lévy, *s. levée, f.*  
 Lexicographer, *s. —phe*  
 Léxicon, *s. lexicon, dictionnaire, m.*  
 Liable, *a. sujet, se à; exposé, e à*  
 Liableness, *s. penchant, m.; disposition, f.; danger, m.; possibilité (qu'il y a à)*  
 Liar, *s. menteur, se*  
 Libation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Libel, *s. libelle*  
 Libel, *v. diffamer*  
 Libeller, *s. diffamateur, m.; libelliste*  
 Libellous, *a. diffamatoire*  
 Libéral, *a. libéral, e*  
 Liberality, *s. libéralité, f.*  
 Libérally, *ad. libéralement*  
 Libertine, *s. libertin, e*  
 Libertinism, *s. libertinage, m.*  
 Liberty, *s. liberté, f.*  
 Librarian, *s. bibliothécaire, m.*  
 Library, *s. bibliothèque, f.*  
 Lice, *s. poux, m. pl. (louse, sing.)*  
 Licence, *s. licence, f.; privilège,*

# LIE

*License, v. autoriser*  
 Licéintine, *s. licencé, m.*  
 Licéintious, *a. licentieux, se; libertin, e; dissolu, e*  
 Licéintiously, *ad. licencieusement*  
 Licéintiousness, *s. licence, f.; dérèglement, libertinage, m.*  
 Lick, *va. lécher; laper; (to vent) rasser*  
 Lick, *s. petit coup, m.; rossée, f.*  
 Lickerish, *a. friand, e; déli-*  
 Lickerishness, *s. friandise, f.*  
 Licorice, *s. réglisse*  
 Lictor, *s. licteur, m.*  
 Lid, *s. couvercle, m.*  
 Lie, *s. mensonge; conte, m.*  
 Lie, *vn. mentir*  
 \*Lie, *v. (lay; lain; lien,) être couché, étendu.* We knew not where to lie, *nous ne savions où nous coucher.* She was lying on the grass, *elle était étendue, couchée, sur l'herbe;* (in the grave) *reposer.* To lie sick, *être au lit malade.*  
 To lie at the point of death, *être au lit de mort;* (to reside, be placed) *se trouver, y avoir.* To lie hard, heavy, *accabler, opprimer;* (to be imputed) *the sin lies heavy upon you, la faute retombe sur vous.* To lie open, shut, waste, *être ouvert, fermé, dévasté.* To lie concealed, *demeurer caché.* To lie in (consist), *consister.* To lie in a person (to be in his power), *être en, être en son pouvoir de;* (to cost) *this house will lie him in more money than he thinks, cette maison lui coûtera, lui reviendra à plus qu'il ne pense.* To lie by, *se reposer, rester tranquille; se re-*  
 tirer. To lie under, *se trouver sous, dans, être sujet, exposé à.* \*Lie down, *se coucher.* Lie lurking, *se tenir caché; se tapir.* Lie in, *être en couche.* Lie out, *déconcher.* Lie close, *se tenir serré; se tenir bien couvert*  
 Liege, *a. lige, fûté*  
 Liege, *s. souverain, m.* Liege-man, *sujet, vassal.* [f.  
 Lieutenancy, *s. lieutenance,*  
 Lieutenant, *s. lieutenant, m.*

# LIK

**Life**, *s. vie, f.* In my —, *de ma vie*. To the —, *au naturel, exacte ressemblance*.  
**Lifeguard**, *garde du corps, m.*  
**Liferent**, *peusion viagère, f.*  
**Lifé-time**, *temps de la vie, m.* In his lifé-time, *de tous de sa vie, de son vivant*  
**Lifeless**, *a. inanimé, e*  
**Lift**, *s. effort*. To give one a —, *aider, donner un coup de main; épargner une partie de la route*  
**\*Lift**, *ea. (lifted; lift, lifted, ) lever; porter; élever; (to rob) voler; piller*. To — up, *soulever, lever*; (to swell with pride) *enorgueillir, gonfler*  
**Lifter-up**, *s. celui qui lève, &c. soutien, m.*  
**Liftin**, *s. balancine, f. pl.*  
**Ligament**, *s. ligament; lien, m.* (dage, m.)  
**Ligature**, *s. ligature, f.; bon-*  
**Light**, *s. lumière, clarté, f.; jour, m.* It is not — yet, *il ne fait pas encore jour*  
**Light**, *a. léger, e; (fair) blond, s.* To make — of a thing, *traiter une chose légèrement*  
**\*Light**, *v. (lighted, lit; lighted, lit.) allumer; (give) éclairer*. — on, *trouver, rencontrer; (happen) arriver, tomber; (a light) descendre; (perch) se percher*  
**Light-brained**, *a. étourdi, e; écervelé, e*  
**Lighten**, *v. alléger; éclairer*  
**Lighter**, *s. gabare, allège, f.*  
**Lighterman**, *s. gabarier, m.*  
**Light-fingered**, *a. qui a les doigts crochus; fripon, n.*  
**Light-armed**, *armé à la légère*. **Light-footed**, *dispos, vite*. **Light-headed**, *en délire; étourdi, v.* **Light-hearted**, *enjoué, e; gai, e; réjoui, e; sans souci* (m.)  
**Light-house**, *s. fanal, phare*.  
**Lightless**, *a. obscur, s*  
**Lightly**, *ad. légèrement*  
**Lightness**, *s. légèreté, f.* — of the head, *délire, m.*  
**Lightning**, *s. éclair; (mitigation) adoucissement, m.*  
**Lights**, *s. pl. pommans, m. pl.*  
**Lightsome**, *a. bien éclairé, e; aéré; (cheerful) enjoué, e*  
**Like**, *a. semblable, même, pa-*

# LIM

*reil, le*. To be —, *ressembler à*  
**Like**, *ad. comme, en, selon*. **Fury** —, *en furie*. **Mad** —, *comme un fou, en fou*. He is not — to succeed (it is not likely he should succeed), *il n'est pas probable qu'il réussisse*  
**Like**, *s. la pareille; la même chose, f.; semblable*. That report had — to have been his overthrow, *peu s'en fallut que ce bruit ne fût la cause de sa ruine, ce bruit fût presque la cause de sa ruine*  
**Like**, *ea. (to cherish, to relish generally) aimer; (to approve, to be pleased with) trouver bon, n; donx, ce; agréable, &c.* How do you — this place? *comment trouvez-vous cet endroit?* I do not — it at all, *il ne me plaît pas du tout*. Do you — dancing? *aimerez-vous à danser, la danse?* I — riding best, *j'aime mieux monter à cheval*. She does not — to be disturbed, *ells n'aime pas à être dérangée*. You know I do not — you to be so noisy, *vous savez bien que je n'aime pas que vous fassiez tant de bruit*. He will not — that, *il n'aimera pas cela, cela ne lui plaira pas*. If you —, *si vous voulez*. As you —, *comme vous voudrez*  
**Likelihood**, *s. apparence, f.*  
**Likely**, *a. vraisemblable; probable que; agréable, convenable; beau, bel, belle*  
**Likely**, *ad. probablement*  
**Likely**, *v. compir*  
**Likeness**, *s. ressemblance, f.*  
**Likewise**, *ad. pareillement*  
**Liking**, *s. In good —, embonpoint; gras, se; (desire) désir, m.; (delight in) plaisir, m.; (taste) goût, m.*  
**Linch**, *s. lins, m.*  
**Lily**, *s. lis; beau teint*. — of the valley, *myrte, m.*  
**Limb**, *s. membre, m.; extrémité, f.* **Limb-meat**, *par pièces, f. pl.* (brer)  
**Limb**, *ea. membrer, démembrer*  
**Limbber**, *s. alambic, m.*  
**Limbber**, *a. souple, maniable, agile*  
**Limberness**, *s. souplesse, f.*

# LIN

**Limbo**, *s. limbes, m. pl.; prison, f.*  
**Lime**, *s. chaux, f.; (bird) glu, f.* **Lime-twigg**, *gluant, m.* **Lime-tree**, *titoul, m.* **Lime-houd**, *limier*. **Lime-kiln**, *chaufour, four à chaux*. **Lime-stone**, *pierre à chaux, m.; (mud, clay) limon, m.; boue, f.* (m.)  
**Limit**, *s. limite, f.; ressort*. **Limit**, *v. limiter, borner, fixer*  
**Limitation**, *s. —tion, f.; restriction, f.*  
**Limitedly**, *ad. avec limites, restriction; d'une manière limitée* (sore)  
**Limu**, *v. peindre en vigna-*  
**Limuer**, *s. peintre, m.*  
**Limous**, *a. bourbeux, euse*  
**Limp**, *a. molasse, mou, molle*  
**Limp**, *v. clocher, boiter*  
**Limpid**, *a. limpide; clair, e*  
**Limpidity**, *s. —tité, clarté, f.*  
**Limpingly**, *ad. boiteux*  
**Limy**, *a. calcaire*  
**Linchpin**, *s. ess, f.*  
**Linden-tree**, *s. tilleul, m.*  
**Line**, *s. ligne, m.; (a string) corde, f.* The —, *la ligne; (family) race, lignée*  
**Line**, *v. doubler*. — with tur, *fourrer*  
**Linage**, *s. lignée, race, f.*  
**Lincol**, *a. lincol, e*  
**Linearly**, *ad. en droite ligne*  
**Lincement**, *s. trait, m.*  
**Linear**, *a. linéaire*  
**Linens**, *s. toile, f.; (made up) linge, m.* **Lincendriper**, *linge, e; marchand de toiles*.  
**Linen-trade**, *lingerie, f.*  
**Linen**, *a. de toile; de linge*  
**Lines**, *s. étouillage, m.*  
**Ling**, *s. morne sèche, f.; (heath) bruyère*. **Ling-wort**, *angélique, f.*  
**Linger**, *vn. languir, hésiter, traîner en longueur*  
**Lingerer**, *s. traîneur, indolent, e, lende*  
**Lingering**, *a. long, ue; lent, e; languissant, e*  
**Lingering**, *s. retardement, délit, m.*  
**Lingeringly**, *ad. languissamment; en longueur*  
**Linguiat**, *s. vivant dans la langue; linguiste* (m.)  
**Linguent**, *s. liment, l'aume*  
**Lining**, *s. doublure, f.; (of a hat) coiffe, f.*  
**Link**, *s. chaînon, anneau, m.; (torch) torche, f.*

## LIT

Link, *va. joindre, enchaîner, lier*  
 Linnet, *s. linotte, f.*  
 Linseed, *s. graine de lin. — oil, huile de lin*  
 Linsey-woolsey, *s. tiretaine*  
 Lint, *s. charpie; (or flax) lin, m. Lint-stock, bouteille, m.; mèche, f.*  
 Lionel, *s. lionnel*  
 Lion, *s. lion. Lion's whelp, lionceau*  
 Lioness, *s. lionne, f.*  
 Lip, *s. lèvre, f. — of a beast, bobine, f.; (edge) bord, m.; (of a cruet) biberon*  
 Liquefy, *va. — ser, fondre*  
 Liqueur, *s. liqueur, f.*  
 Liquid, *s. liquide*  
 Liquid, *s. liquide, m.*  
 Liquidate, *va. liquider*  
 Liquidity, *s. liquidness, s. liquidité, f.*  
 Liquor, *s. boisson, f.; bière, f. To be in —, être ivre*  
 Lisp, *v. grasser; bégayer*  
 Lisper, *s. grasseur, se*  
 Lipping, *s. grassement, m.*  
 List, *v. enrôler; vouloir. As they —, comme bon leur semble, comme il leur plaît*  
 List, *s. liste, f.; catalogue, m.; (of cloth) listière, f.; (to fight in) lice; (will) envie; volonté, f.*  
 Listen, *va. To — to a person, écouter une personne. — to him, écoutez-le*  
 Listener, *s. écouteur, se*  
 Listless, *a. nonchalant, s; insouciant, s; indifférent, s; sans but. — of pain, ne sentant pas, insensible à la peine*  
 Listlessness, *s. nonchalance, f. indifférence, f.*  
 Litany, *s. litanie, f.*  
 Literal, *a. littéral, s*  
 Literally, *ad. à la lettre, littéralement*  
 Literary, *a. littéraire*  
 Literati, *s. pl. les lettrés, m. pl.*  
 Literature, *s. littérature, f.*  
 Litharge, *s. litharge*  
 Lithography, *s. lithographie*  
 Lithotomist, *s. lithotomiste*  
 Luitant, *s. plaideur, v. se*  
 Luitant, *v. plaider, disputer*  
 Litigation, *s. litige; procès, m.*  
 Litigious, *a. litigieux, s; contentieux, s*  
 Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*

## LOA

Litigiousness, *s. chicane, f.*  
 Litter, *s. litière, f.; (sedan) litière, chaise à porteur; (brood) rentrée, portée; (of pigs) cochonnée*  
 Litter, *va. (to throw things into disorder) déranger; (bring forth) mettre bas*  
 Little, *un peu, m.*  
 Little one (a child), *enfant, petit enfant; (of animals) petit, m.*  
 Little, *a. petit, s*  
 Little, *ad. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup*  
 Littleness, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 Liturgy, *s. liturgie*  
 Live, *en. vivre. To — on vegetables, vivre de légumes. What do you live on? de quoi vivez-vous? — in the country (to reside), demeurer, résider à la campagne. — in town, à la ville. To — up to one's income, dépenser tout son revenu, ne rien mettre de côté*  
 Live, *a. vif, ve; en vie*  
 Liveliness, *a. sans vie; faible*  
 Livelihood, *s. moyens d'existence; gagne-pain, m. To get a —, gagner sa vie*  
 Liveliness, *s. vivacité, f.*  
 Lively, *a. vif, ve; gai, e; pétillant, e; énergique*  
 Lively red, *rouge vermeil*  
 Lively, *ad. vivement*  
 Liver, *s. vivant, s*  
 Laver, *s. foie, m.*  
 Livercolour, *s. rouge foncé*  
 Livery, *s. mise en possession; (dress) livrée, f.; (in London) corps des marchands*  
 Liveryman, *s. gens de livrée, m. pl. —, bourgeois de Londres*  
 Livery-stables, *s. écuries où l'on tient des chevaux de louage*  
 Livid, *a. livide; pâle*  
 Living, *s. bénéfice, m. cure, f.*  
 Living (subsistence), *s. vie, subsistance, f. biens, m. pl.*  
 Living, *a. vivant, e; qui vit*  
 Livre, *s. livre, f. franc, m. 20 sous (ten pence)*  
 Lixivial, *s. lixivious, lixiviel, le; de lessive*  
 Lixivium, *s. lessive, f.*  
 Lizard, *s. lézard, m.*  
 Lo, *int. voici, voilà*  
 Loach, *s. loche, f.*  
 Load, *s. charge, f. fardeau, m*

## LOF

\*Load, *va. (loaded; loaden, laden), charger*  
 Loadstone, *s. aimant, m.*  
 Loadstar, *s. la petite course, f.*  
 Loaf, *s. (loaves) pain, m.*  
 Loam, *s. terre grasse, f. torchus, lut, m.*  
 Loamy, *a. argileux, se*  
 Loan, *s. prêt, m. emprunt, m.*  
 Loath, *a. To be — to, répugner à; se décider avec peine à*  
 Loathe, *va. haïr; avoir du dégoût, f.*  
 Loathful, *a. dégoûtant, s*  
 Loathing, *s. dégoût, m. aversion, f.*  
 Loathsome, *a. dégoûtant, s; répugnant*  
 Loathsomeness, *s. ordure, saleté, corruption, f. ce qu'il y a de dégoûtant dans une chose*  
 Loaves, *s. pl. pains, m. (loaf, sing.)*  
 Lobby, *s. corridor, m. couloir, m.*  
 Lobe, *s. lobe, m.*  
 Lobster, *s. écrevisse de mer, f. homard, m.*  
 Local, *a. local, s*  
 Locality, *s. localité, f.*  
 Locally, *ad. localement*  
 Loch (lake), *s. un lac, m.*  
 Lock, *s. serrure, f.; (of a gun) platine; (of hair) bouffe; (of wool) flocon, m.; (of an arquebuse) rouet; (of a pound) ranne, f.*  
 Locks (for horse's legs), *s. entraves, f. pl.*  
 Locksmith, *s. serrurier, m.*  
 Lock, *va. fermer à clef. — in, enfermer, enlaiser. — up, serrer, enfermer. — one out, fermer la porte à quelqu'un. To be locked in each other's arms, se tenir embrassés*  
 Locker, *s. coffre, m. boudin, m.*  
 Locket, *s. bracelet, joyau, m.*  
 Lockrain, *s. toile grossière, f.*  
 Locust, *s. sauterelle; cigale*  
 Lodge, *s. maisonnette; loge, f. bouge, m.; (of a stag) repaire, f.*  
 Lodge, *va. n. loger*  
 Lodgement, *s. logement, m.*  
 Lodger, *s. locataire*  
 Lodging, *s. chambre garnie, f. appartement, m.*  
 Loft, *s. grenier, m. grange, f.*  
 Loftily, *ad. fièrement*  
 Loftiness, *s. (height) hau-*

## LON

teur, f.; élévation, f.; (pride) hauteur, fierté, f.  
 lofty, a. haut, e; (prond) fier, e; altier, e; sourcil-  
 leux, se  
 Log, s. souche, f. tronc, m.  
 Logarithm, s. logarithme, m.  
 Logbook, s. journal de mer  
 Loggerhend, s. butor, sot, m.  
 Logie, s. logique, f.  
 Logically, ad. logiquement  
 Logician, s. logicien, m.  
 Logomachy, s. logomachie, f.  
 dispute de mots, f.  
 Logwood, s. campêche, f. bois  
 de campêche, m.  
 Loin of vent, s. longe, f.  
 Loin of muttoun, s. queue de  
 mouton  
 Loins, s. pl. reins, m. pl.  
 Lötter, vn. tarder, s'amuier  
 Lötterer, s. paresseux, se;  
 fainéant, badant [tard, m.  
 Löttering, s. paresse, f. re-  
 Loll, vn. se vautrer; rester  
 couché, étalé; agir, se re-  
 muier nonchalamment; (of  
 the tongue) pendre  
 Loudoner, s. Loudrin; de  
 Londres  
 Lone, a. isolé, e [taire  
 Lonely, lóuesome, a. soli-  
 Lóuesomeness, s. solitude, f.  
 Long, a. long, ue; grand, e,  
 20 feet —, long de 20 pieds,  
 de 20 pieds de longueur;  
 (tedious) ennuyant, e; lent,  
 e; tardif, ve; long, ue. All  
 the day —, tout le jour,  
 tout le long du jour.  
 Long, ad. long-temps. Long  
 since, — ago, il y a long-  
 tems. Shall you be —?  
 serez-vous long-tems? How  
 — have you been! avez-  
 vous été long-tems! How  
 — have you been in town!  
 (being there still), combien  
 y a-t-il que vous êtes à  
 Londres? How — has he  
 been (was he) in America?  
 combien de tems a-t-il été en  
 Amérique! a-t-il été long-  
 tems en —? Not — after,  
 peu de tems après  
 Long, s. le long, m. [gue, f.  
 Long (in music), s. une lon-  
 Long, vn. brûler d'envie, avoir  
 envie; tarder, imp. He  
 longs to see you, il lui  
 tarde de vous voir. They  
 — to return, il leur tarde  
 de revenir. My mother  
 longed to have us back,

## LOO

il tardait à ma mère de nous  
 recevoir auprès d'elle  
 Long-bont, s. chaloupe, f.  
 Longer, plus long, ne  
 Longer, ad. plus long-temps  
 Longevity, s. longévité, f.  
 Longing, s. envie, passion, f.  
 Longingly, ad. passionné-  
 ment, avec désir  
 Longish, a. longuet, te  
 Longitude, s. longitude, f.  
 Longitudinal, a. —nal, e  
 Long-suffering, a.s. endu-  
 rant, e; patient, e; pati-  
 ence, f. [haine  
 Long-winded, a. de longue  
 Longwise, ad. en long, de long  
 Long-wort, s. angélique, f.  
 Loo (the game), bête  
 Looby, s. fourdaud, m.  
 Look, vn. regarder. — at,  
 regarder. — well, avoir  
 bon visage. — like, re-  
 sembler. — to, avoir l'œil  
 sur. — after, prendre soin.  
 — for, chercher. — into,  
 examiner; considérer. —  
 big, fuire le fier. To —  
 pleased, avoir l'air con-  
 tent. He looks ill, il a  
 l'air malade. She looked  
 very low, elle avait l'air  
 bien triste. To — black,  
 avoir l'air de mauaise hu-  
 meur, refroigné. — young  
 again, rajeunir. — out,  
 chercher; chercher à se pro-  
 curer. — on, regarder;  
 considérer, estimer. —  
 about one, songer à ses  
 affaires; prendre garde à soi.  
 — back, faire réflexion.  
 — down (with scorn), mé-  
 priser  
 Look, s. regard; air, m.  
 Looker on, spectateur, trice  
 Looking-glass, s. miroir, m.  
 — maker, miroitier, m.  
 — trade, miroiterie, f. [m.  
 Loom, s. métier de tisserand,  
 Loom, v. paraître gros  
 Lóuming (of a ship), s. de-  
 hors, m.  
 Lóou, s. coquin, polisson  
 Loop, s. gause; maille, f. —  
 hole, échappatoire; barba-  
 cane, f. œillet; trou, lar-  
 nier, m. — lace, agrément  
 de boutonnière, m. brande-  
 bourg, m. — maker, fa-  
 briquant de brandebourg  
 Loose (slack), a. lâche; qui  
 branle; défait, e  
 Loose (vicious), dissolu, e

## LOU

Lóosely, ad. dissolument  
 Lóosen, v. lâcher; délier; dé-  
 tacher; défaire  
 Lóoseness, s. flux, ou cours  
 de ventre, relâchement, m.  
 Loosening, a. luxatif, ve  
 Lop, s. émonder, f.  
 Lop, v. émonder; tailler  
 Loquacious, a. babillard, e  
 Loquacity, s. babil, caquet,  
 m. bavardage, m.  
 Lord, s. seigneur  
 Lord Mayor's day, s. jour  
 de l'installation du Maire de  
 Londres  
 Lord it, v. dominer; prendre  
 le dessus, commander  
 Lordliness, s. dignité, f. hau-  
 teur, f. orgueil, m.  
 Lordling, s. petit seigneur, m.  
 Lordly, a. altier, e; fier, e;  
 hautain  
 Lordly, ad. de seigneur; en  
 grand seigneur, avec des ma-  
 nières de seigneur  
 Lordship, s. seigneurie  
 Lorimer, s. seller  
 Lorn, a. délaissé, e  
 \* Lose, v. (lost; lost) perdre;  
 — one's life, être tué; per-  
 dre la vie. To — one's  
 senses, perdre l'esprit. He  
 lost his right hand, il  
 perdit la main droite. To  
 be lost to honour, to  
 shame, perdre tout senti-  
 ment d'honneur, de honte.  
 To — one's honour, repu-  
 tation, être perdu d'hon-  
 neur, de réputation. You  
 will — by this bargain,  
 vous perdrez à ce marché. I  
 lost five pounds by it, j'y  
 ai per- u cinq livres. To —  
 ground, perdre de son avan-  
 tage, céder  
 Lóser, s. perdant, celui qui  
 perd. To be a —, perdre.  
 I am a great — by it, j'y  
 perds beaucoup  
 Lósing, s. pl. perte, f.  
 Loss, s. perte, f. dommage, m.  
 (hunting) défaut, m.  
 Lot, s. sort, lot, m. portion, f.  
 To cast lots, tirer au sort  
 (à qui aura une chose)  
 Lótion, s. lotion, f.  
 Lótery, s. loterie, f.  
 Loud, a. haut, e; fort, e;  
 grand, e. She is too —,  
 elle parle trop haut, avec  
 trop de véhémence  
 Loudly, ad. hautement, à  
 haute voix

# LOW

# LUM

# LUS

**Loádnass**, *s.* force, *f.* la ré-hémence  
**Love**, *v.* aimer, chérir. Sal-mon love to get into rivers, le saumon aime à se trouver en eau douce. My people — to have it so, mes gens aiment à l'avoir ainsi, mes gens aiment que cela soit ainsi  
**Love**, *s.* amour, *m.* tendresse, *f.* To make —, faire l'a-mour  
**Lovable**, *a.* aimable [mour, *f.*  
**Love-favour**, *s.* marque d'a-mour  
**Love-knot**, *s.* nœud d'amour, chiffre d'amour, *m.*  
**Love lass**, *s.* amoureuse  
**Lovelily**, *ad.* d'une manière aimable, attrayante  
**Loveliness**, *s.* agrément, *m.*  
**Love lock**, *s.* crachet d'amour  
**Lovelorn**, *a.* abandonné, oublié, *e*  
**Lovely**, *a.* aimable [aimable  
**Lovely**, *ad.* d'une façon  
**Lover**, *s.* amant, *e.* To be a lover of, être amateur de, aimer  
**Lovesick**, *a.* malade d'amour  
**Love-song**, *s.* chansonnette, *f.*  
**Love-suit**, *s.* galanterie, *f.*  
**Love-tale**, *s.* fleurette, *f.* pl.  
**Loving**, *a.* tendre, affection-né, *e*  
**Loving-kindness**, *s.* ten-dresse, faveur; clémence, *f.*  
**Lovingly**, *ad.* affectueux-ement, avec affection; tendrement  
**Lounge**, *vn.* badander; bague-nauder; tuer le temps; battre le paré [temps, *m.*  
**Lounge**, *s.* promenade, *f.* passe-monteur  
**Lounger**, *s.* désœuvré, *e*; ba-daud, batteur de paré, pro-moteur  
**\*Loupe**, *s.* (lice) pou, *m.* — wort, herbe aux poux, *f.*  
**Louse**, *v.* épouiller, s'épouiller  
**Lousily**, *ad.* en pousseux, en gueux, comme un gueux  
**Lousy**, *a.* pousseux, se; gueux, se. — disense, maladie pé-diculaire  
**Lout**, *s.* rustre, *m.* rustaud  
**Low**, *a.* bas, se; (deep) pro-fond, *e*  
**Low**, *ad.* bas. — burn, de basse naissance, ignoble. To speak —, parler bas, à voix basse. — condition, basse condition, *f.* misère, *f.*  
**Low**, *vn.* mugir  
**Lówer**, *va.* descendre; (lessen).

**diminuer**; (bring low) a-baisser; (of the sky) se courir; (frown) froncer le sourcil  
**Lower**, *s.* trms couvert, *m.* air sombre, mécontent, rembruni  
**Lower**, (comp. of low), plus bas. The — house, la chambre inférieure (des dé-pués, des communes)  
**Lowering look**, *s.* air re-frogé, *m.* air trité  
**Lowermost**, *a.* le plus bas  
**Lówing**, *s.* mugissement, *m.*  
**Lówliness**, *s.* humilité, *f.*  
**Lówly**, *a.* humble; bas, se  
**Lówness**, *s.* petitesse, *f.* ba-sesse, *f.* [triste  
**Low-spirited**, *a.* abattu, *e*;  
**Lóyal**, *a.* loyal, *e*; fidèle  
**Lóyalist**, *s.* royal, *m.*  
**Lóynlly**, *ad.* loyalement  
**Lóynlty**, *s.* loyauté, *f.* [f.  
**Lózenge**, *s.* lamage, *m.* tablette,  
**Lóbber**, *s.* gros pilaud, *m.*  
**Lóbberly**, *a.* grossier, *e*  
**Lócid**, *a.* reluisant, *e*; lucide  
**Lucidity**, *s.* clarté, *f.*  
**Lóucifer**, *s.* Lucifer, démon, *m.*  
**Luck**, *s.* hasard; bonheur; succès, *m.*  
**Lúckily**, *ad.* par bonheur; heureusement  
**Lúckiness**, *s.* bonheur, *m.*  
**Lúckless**, *a.* malheureux, se  
**Lúcky**, *a.* heureux, *se.* To be —, avoir du bonheur. To be so — as, avoir le bon-heur de. — hit, coup de bonheur, *m.*  
**Lúcrntive**, *a.* lucratif, *ve*  
**Lúcre**, *s.* lucre, gain, *m.*  
**Lúdicrous**, *a.* plaisant, *e*;  
**ridicule**, risible  
**Lúdicrously**, *ad.* plaisan-ment; d'une manière ridi-cule  
**Lúdicrousness**, *s.* ce qu'il y a de ridicule, d'absurde; ab-surdité, *f.*  
**Lug**, *v.* traîner  
**Lug (of the ear)**, *s.* tendon, *m.*; (a pole) perche, *f.* [m.  
**Lúgnge**, *s.* bagage, *m.* effets,  
**Lugúbrious**, *a.* lugubre  
**Lúkwarm**, *s.* tiède  
**Lúkwarmly**, *ad.* avec tiédeur  
**Lúkwarmness**, *s.* tiédeur, *f.*  
**Lull**, *va.* endormir, bercer  
**Lúmbér**, *s.* gros meubles; vieux effets, *m.* pl. embarras, *m.* chaps inutiles  
**Lúmbér**, *v.* entasser sans ordre; embarrasser

**Lúminary**, *s.* lumineux, *m.*  
**Lúminous**, *a.* lumineux, *se*  
**Lump**, *s.* masse, *f.* monceau, *m.* In the —, en masse, tout ensemble  
**Lump**, *v.* acheter en masse;  
**prendre en masse**  
**Lumping**, *a.* gros, se; pesant, *e*; gauche  
**Lúmpish**, *lourd*, *e*; matériel, *le*; gauche  
**Lúmpishly**, *ad.* lourdement  
**Lúmpishness**, *s.* lourderie, *f.* bêtise, gaucherie, *f.*  
**Lúmpy**, *a.* grumeloux, *se*  
**Lúnacy**, *s.* folie, *f.* démence;  
**état de lunatique**  
**Lúnary**, *s.* lunaire  
**Lúnatic**, *a.* lunatique  
**Lúnation**, *s.* lunaison, *f.*  
**Lúncheon**, *s.* goûter, *m.* so-  
**cond déjeuner**  
**Lune**, *s.* lune, *f.*  
**Lunette**, *s.* demi-lune  
**Lunge**, *s.* pl. poulmon, *m.* pl.  
**Lúngwort**, *s.* pulmonaire, *f.*  
**Lúpiue**, *s.* lupin, *m.*  
**Lurch**, (leave in the) *s.* faire faux bond; planter-là, laisser dans la nasse  
**Lurch**, *vn.* jouer d's tours;  
**être aux aguets; avaler, man-ger goulémment**  
**Lúrchér** (dog), *s.* baset, *m.*  
**Lúrching**, *s.* embûches, *f.* pl.  
**Lure**, *s.* leurre, *m.*  
**Lure**, *va.* leurrer; amorcer  
**Lúrid**, *a.* horrible; livide  
**Lurk**, *v.* être aux aguets  
**Lúrker**, *s.* homme en embus-cade, aux aguets  
**Lúrkiug-pince**, *s.* cachette, *f.*  
**Lúscious**, *a.* doux, ce; sucré, *e*; emmiellé, *e*  
**Lúsciously**, *ad.* avec douceur  
**Lúsciousness**, *s.* fadeur; dou-cœur excessive [tise, *f.*  
**Lust**, *s.* concupiscence, convoi-sir, *v.* convoiter  
**Lústful**, *a.* impudique  
**Lústfully**, *ad.* impudiquement;  
**en libertin** [f.  
**Lústfulness**, *s.* incontinence  
**Lústily**, *ad.* fort et forte  
**Lústiness**, *s.* rigueur, *f.*  
**Lústrál**, *a.* lustral, *e*  
**Lústrate**, *va.* purifier  
**Lústration**, *s.* lustration, *f.*  
**Lústre**, *s.* lustre, éclat, bra-  
**illant**, *m.*  
**Lústring**, *s.* taffetas lustré  
**Lústy**, *a.* robuste, fort, *e*; puissant, *e*; qui a de l'em-  
**bonpoint**



Lute, *s. luth*, m.  
 Lute, *va. luter*  
 Lútheranism, *s. —isme*, m.  
 Lútherans, *s. pl. Luthériens*, m. pl.  
 Luxante, *va. débiter, luxer*  
 Luxation, *s. débatement*, m.  
 Luxúriance, *s. surabondance*, f.  
 Luxúrieux, *s. richesse, f. beauté*, f.  
 Luxúriant, *a. fertile*; (of plants) plein, *e de force*, de vigueur; (of style) pompeux, orné, plein de figures  
 Luxúrinte, *va. croître abondamment; être, venir en abondance; s'abandonner à, jouer à l'exercice de*  
 Luxúrious, *a. luxurieux*, se; voluptueux, se; qui aime le luxe [ment]  
 Luxúriously, *ad. luxurieuse*  
 Luxúriousness, *s. luxure*, f.  
 Lúxury, *s. luxe*, m. abondance, f.; (lust) luxure, f.  
 Lycéum, *s. lycée*, m.  
 Lye, *s. lessive*, f. [V. Lie]  
 Lye, *v. concher; reposer; gâter*  
 Lying-in, *s. couches*, f. pl.  
 Ly'ing, *s. menterie*, f. mensonge, m.  
 Lymph, *s. lymphé*, f.  
 Lymphatic, *a. lymphatique*  
 Lynx, *s. lynx, loup cerrier*, m.  
 Lyre, *s. lyre*, f.  
 Ly'ric, ly'rical, *a. lyrique*  
 Lyric, *s. joueur de lyre*, m.

## M

MAC (Scotch and Irish), *s. fils*, m.  
 Macaroni, *s. macaroni*, m. bouillon, m. [lique]  
 Macaronick, *s. poisée macaron*  
 Macaroon, *s. macaron*  
 Mace, *s. mace*, f.  
 Mace (spice) *s. macis*, m.  
 Mace-bearer, *s. maitre*, e  
 Macerate, *v. macérer, tremper*  
 Maceration, *s. macération*, f.  
 Machinate, *v. machiner, tramer* [trame, f.]  
 Machination, *s. machination*  
 Machine, *s. machine*, f.  
 Machinery, *s. machine*, f. mécanisme, m.  
 Machinist, *s. machiniste*, m.  
 Mackerel, *s. maquereau*, m. — boat, maquilleur  
 Macula, *s. tache*, f.  
 Maculate, *va. tacher, gâter*

Mad, *a. (disordered in the mind) fou*, m. folle, f. insensé, e; (enraged) furieux, se; (of hydrophobia) enragé. To be — after, aimer à la folie; courir après, aimer beaucoup; aimer avec passion. To make —, faire enragé, rendre fou  
 Mad-brained, *a. fou, étourdi* insensé  
 Mad-cap, *étourdi, e; badin, e; folâtre* [f. pl.]  
 Mad-house, *petites-maisons*  
 Madam, *s. madame*, f.  
 Maider, *s. garantie* [lâche]  
 Mádlish, *a. un peu fou*, fo-  
 Mádly, *ad. follement, en fou*  
 Mádlan, *s. insensé, fou*, m.  
 Mádness, *s. démence, fureur, folie*, f.  
 Mádrigal, *s. madrigal*, m.  
 Madwoman, *s. folle, insensée*, f.  
 Magazine, *s. magasin*, m.  
 Maggot, *s. petit ver*  
 Maggot (whim), caprice, m.  
 Maggoty, *a. véreux, se. — (whimsical) quincieux, se; capricieux, se*  
 Mági, *s. pl. magies*, m. pl.  
 Magic, *s. magie*, f.  
 Magic-lantern, *s. lanterne magique*, f.  
 Magical, *a. magique*  
 Magically, *ad. par magie; par enchantement*  
 Magician, *s. magicien*, ne  
 Magist'rial, *a. magist'rial, de maître*  
 Magist'rially, *ad. en maître, magistralement* [f.]  
 Magistracy, *s. magistrature*  
 Magistrate, *s. magistrat*, m.  
 Mágn-charta, *s. la grande chartre*, f.  
 Magnanimity, *s. —mité*, f.  
 Magnánimous, *a. magnánime*  
 Magnánimously, *ad. magnanimité*  
 Magnésia, *s. magnésie*, f.  
 Magnét, *s. aimant*, m.  
 Magnétic, *a. magnétique*  
 Magnétism, *s. —isme*, m.  
 Magnific, *a. magnifique*  
 Magnificence, *s. —cence*, f.  
 Magnificent, *a. magnifique* superbe [fièrement]  
 Magnificently, *ad. magnifiquement*  
 Magnify, *v. magnifier, grossir*  
 Magnifying-glass, *s. microscope*, m.  
 Magnitude, *s. grandeur*, f.  
 Magpie, *s. pie, f. buvard*, e

Mahogany, *s. acajou (bois d'Amérique)*  
 Mahometan, *s. —tan*, ne  
 Mahometism, *s. —isme*, m.  
 Maid, *s. vierge, fille*, f.  
 Maid (fish), *s. ongue de mer*, m.  
 Maid-servant, *s. servante*, f.  
 Maiden, *s. fille; servante*  
 Maiden, *a. vierge; de fille*  
 Maidenhair, *s. capillaire*, m.  
 Maidently, *a. modeste, de vierge; chaste*  
 Maidently, *ad. timidement; modestement, avec pudeur*  
 Majestic, *a. majestueux*, se  
 Majestically, *ad. majestueusement*  
 Májesty, *s. majesté*, f.  
 Mail, *s. maille; malle*, f.  
 Maim, *s. mutilation*, f. défaut, m.  
 Maim, *v. mutiler, estropier*  
 Maimed, *a. estropié, e*  
 Máining, *s. mutilation*, f.  
 Main, *a. principal, e; grand, e. — (sen), s. haute mer*, f.  
 Main-sail, *grande voile*  
 Main-yard, *grande vergue*  
 Main-land, *continent*, m.  
 Main-mast, *grand mât*  
 Main top mast, *grand mât de hune*  
 Máintain, *va. maintenir; soutenir, défendre, conserver; prouver, prétendre; (to feed, support) nourrir; entretenir*  
 Maintainable, *a. soutenable*  
 Máintainer, *s. défenseur; patron*, m.  
 Máintenance, *s. entretien; maintien; soutien*, m.  
 Májor, *a. le plus grand*  
 Májor, *s. major*, m.  
 Májority (of votes), *s. pluralité*, f. — (of age), majorité  
 Májorship, *s. majorité*, f.  
 Máize, *s. maïs, blé d'Inde*, m.  
 \*Make, *va. (made, made,) (to create, produce) faire; (to render, cause to be) rendre. To — a coat, faire un habit. To — (render) happy, rendre heureux. To — fast, attacher; (of a door) fermer; (to represent, show) dire. To — account, compter, espérer; to — merry, se réjouir, se régaler; to — much of, fêter, faire beaucoup de cas de, traiter bien; considérer, estimer. I do not know what to — of it, je n'y*

# MAK

# MAN

# MAN

comprends rien. To — over, *transférer*. To — sure of, *s'assurer de; profiter de; considérer comme certain, être sûr de*. To — up, *rassembler; réconcilier, arranger; composer; suppléer à; compenser, dédommager de; régler*. To — up to a person, *rechercher une personne, lui faire des politesses*. — a fool of, *se jouer de*. — off, *s'enfuir*. — good, *soutenir; défendre; accomplir, tenir; réparer, dédommager de*. — a pen, *twiller une plume*. — land, *découvrir la terre; approcher de la terre*. — ute, *se servir, faire usage de*. — hot, *chauffer; you will — yourself so hot, vous vous échaufferez*. — angry, *fâcher*. — one's escape, *se sauver*. — ready, *préparer, se*. — light of, *traiter sans conséquence; n'attacher aucune importance à; faire peu de cas de*. — free, *affranchir*. — free with, *agir sans cérémonie, traiter familièrement; prendre, se servir de, ne pas se gêner*. — haste, *se dépêcher, se hâter de*. — lenu, *amaigrir, rendre maigre*. — less, *apâissir, amoindrir*. — level, *aplanir, unir*. — libid, *assujettir*. — a litter, *déranger*. — one, *être de la partie*. — many words, *chicaner, contester*. — a pass, *porter une botta*. — again, *refaire*. — away (to kill), *tuer; with one's self, se défaire; (spend) dépenser follement, dissiper*. — for a place, *se diriger vers quelque endroit*. — towards, *s'approcher de, aller vers*. — out, *comprendre; expliquer; prouver*. To — way, *avancer*. To — way for another, *faire place à un autre, se ranger de côté*. — a mistake, *se tromper*. To — the best of, *tirer le meilleur parti possible de, se tirer le mieux possible de*

**Make**, *s. façon; forme, f.*  
**Make-peace**, *conciliateur, m.*  
**Makeweight**, *supplément*  
**Måker**, *s. Créateur*  
**Blaker**, *s. Jaiscur, se*

**Mal-administration**, *s. mal-versation, f.* [in]  
**Målady**, *s. maladie, f. mal*,  
**Målaga**, *s. vin de Malaga, m.*  
**Målupert**, *a. impudent, e*  
**Malcontent**, *a. mécontent, e*  
**Malcontentedness**, *s. mécontentement, m.*  
**Male**, *s. mâle, m.*  
**Malediction**, *s. — tion, f.*  
**Malefactor**, *s. malfaiteur, criminel, m.* [dote]  
**Malpractice**, *s. mauvaise conduite*  
**Malveillance**, *s. malveillance, f. malice; haine, f.*  
**Malévolent**, *a. malveillant, e*  
**Malévolently**, *ad. malignement*  
**Mållice**, *s. malice; haine, f.*  
To bear —, *avoir de la rancune [plein, e de rancune]*  
**Malleious**, *a. malicieux, se;*  
**Malleiously**, *ad. malignement*  
**Malleiousness**, *s. malignité, f.*  
**Malign**, *a. nuisible, malin, maligne*  
**Malign**, *vn. roir avec envie*  
**Malignancy**, *s. malignité, f.*  
**Malignant**, *a. méchant, e; mal-intentionné [côté]*  
**Malignantly**, *ad. par méchanceté*  
**Malignity**, *s. malignité, f.*  
**Mall**, *s. mail; maillet, m.*  
**Mallard**, *s. canard sauvage*  
**Malleable**, *a. malléable, souple, flexible* [f.]  
**Malleahleuss**, *s. malléabilité*  
**Målente**, *va. forger*  
**Millet**, *s. maillet; mail, m.*  
**Mallows**, *s. mauve, f.*  
**Malmsey**, *s. malvoisie, f.*  
**Malpractice**, *s. — version, f.*  
**Malt**, *s. drêche, f.* [drêche]  
**Malt-house**, *s. magasin de*  
**Malt-klin**, *s. four à drêche, m.*  
**Malt-mill**, *s. moulin à drêche*  
**Måltster**, *s. marchand de drêche*  
**Malversation**, *s. — tion, f.*  
**Måmma**, *s. maman*  
**Måmmillary**, *a. mamillaire*  
**Man**, *s. (inen,) homme, m.*  
Make a —, *enrichir, mettre dans ses affaires*. **Man-servant**, *s. valet, domestique*.  
**Man-of-war**, *vaisseau de guerre*. **Merchantman**, *navire de commerce*. **Man** (at draughts), *dame, f. pion, m.* (at chess) *pièce, f.*  
**Man**, *va. équiper, armer; (a town) mettre garnison; (a hawk) dresser*  
**Månacle**, *va. mettre les menottes; garotter*

**Månage**, *va. ménager, conduire; (a horse) dresser*  
**Månage**, *s. manège; manieuvre, m.*  
**Månageable**, *a. traitable*  
**Månageableness**, *s. flexibilité, douceur, f. docilité, f.*  
**Månagement**, *s. conduite, direction, règle; manquement, m.*  
**Månager**, *s. directeur, trice; administrateur*  
**Månagery**, *s. conduite, f.*  
**Månchet**, *s. petit pain blanc, m. manchette, f.*  
**Månepate**, *va. rendre esclave*  
**Månicipation**, *s. esclavage, m.*  
**Månepile**, *s. dépensier*  
**Månånnas**, *s. maudement, or*  
**Månarin**, *s. mandarin [dre]*  
**Månatory**, *s. mandataire*  
**Månåte**, *s. mandement, mandat, m.*  
**Mån Drake**, *s. mandragore, f.*  
**Månducate**, *va. mâcher, manger*  
**Månducation**, *s. — tion, f.*  
**Måne**, *s. crimine*  
**Månes**, *s. pl. måns, m. pl.*  
**Måu-enter**, *s. anthropophage, cannibale, m.*  
**Måuful**, *a. brave, hardi, e*  
**Måufully**, *ad. vaillamment, courageusement*  
**Måufulness**, *s. courage, m. vigueur, f.*  
**Månge**, *s. gale de chien*  
**Månger**, *s. crèche, mangeoire, f.*  
**Mångness**, *s. déménagement*  
**Månгле**, *va. déchirer; charcuter; (linen) calandrer*  
**Månгле**, *s. calandre, f.*  
**Månгler**, *s. calandrier, m.*  
**Månго**, *s. mango, fruit des Indes Orientales, m.*  
**Mångy**, *a. guleux, se*  
**Månhter**, *s. misanthrope, m.*  
**Månhoud**, *s. virilité, f. âge viril, m. courage mâle*  
**Måninc**, *a. maniaque, furieux, se*  
**Månifest**, *a. manifeste*  
**Månifest**, *va. manifester*  
**Månifestation**, *s. — tion, f.*  
**Månifestly**, *ad. manifestement*  
**Månitåto**, *s. manifeste, m.*  
**Månifold**, *a. plusieurs, tout, e*  
**Månikin**, *s. nabot, nain, m.*  
**Månkiller**, *s. meurtrier*  
**Månkind**, *s. genre humain; humanité, f.*  
**Månlineas**, *s. bravaux, f.*  
**Månly**, *a. mâle, énergique, rigoureux, se*  
**Månly**, *ad. courageusement, en homme*

## MAN

Mánna, *s. manne, f.*  
 Mánner, *s. manière; sorte; façon, espèce, f.* In this —, *de cette manière, ainsi, f.* In a —, *en quelque sorte, pour ainsi dire.* No — of, *aucune espèce de.* To teach mánners, *apprendre à vivre.* — (custom) *coutume; (condition) naturel, m.* Húnnur, *f.*  
 Mánners, *s. pl. mœurs, f. pl. bonnes mœurs*  
 Mánnerist, *s. manériste*  
 Mánnerliness, *s. civilité, f.*  
 Mánnerly, *a. poli, e; civil, e*  
 Mánnung (of a ship), *équipement, m.*  
 Mánuœvre, *s. manœuvre, f. artificier, m.*  
 Mánuor, *s. manoir; fief, m.*  
 Mánsion, *s. hôtel, m.*  
 Mánsion-house, *s. maison seigneuriale, f.*  
 Mánnlaughter, *s. homicide involontaire [micide]*  
 Mánnslayer, *s. meurtrier, ho-*  
 Mánnuetude, *s. mansuétude, bonté, f.* [cheuine]  
 Mántelpiece, *s. manteau de*  
 Mántle, *s. mante, f. manteau, m.*  
 Mántle, *va. couvrir d'un manteau; déguiser: va. se réjouir, faire fête; étendre les ailes; s'étendre en forme de voile, de manteau; (as wine) pe-*  
 tiller, *écumer; (as trees) donner de l'ombrage, étendre ses branches*  
 Mántan, *s. robe de femme, f.*  
 Mántun-máker, *s. tailleur, couturier*  
 Mánuul, *a. manuel, le*  
 Mánuul, *s. manuel, m.*  
 Mánufacture, *s. manufac-*  
 ture, *fabrique, f.*  
 Mánufacture, *v. manufac-*  
 turer [turier, e]  
 Mánufacturer, *s. manufac-*  
 turer  
 Mánuission, *s. affranchisse-*  
 ment, *m.*  
 Mánnmit, *va. affranchir*  
 Mánnrable, *a. laborable*  
 Mánnre, *va. engraisser; fumer*  
 Mánnre, *s. engrais, m.*  
 Mánnrement, *s. culture, f.*  
 Mánnrer, *s. laboureur, m.*  
 Mánuascript, *s. manuscrit, m.*  
 Mány, *a. plusieurs, beaucoup de, un grand nombre de, bien des.* — a, *maint, e; plus d'un, e; bien des.* How —! *combien!* As — as, *tant que, autant que.* So —

## MAR

as, *autant que.* — think so, *bien des gens, des personnes pensent ainsi*  
 Mány-coloured, *a. de plusieurs couleurs.* Mány-headed, *a. plusieurs têtes*  
 Mány-feet (a fish), *s. polyte, [m]*  
 Map, *s. carte, f.*  
 Máple, *s. érable, m.*  
 Márs, *s. tâche, f.*  
 Márs, *v. gâter; corrompre*  
 Máráuder, *s. marauder, m.*  
 Máráuding, *s. maraude, f.*  
 Márble, *s. marbre, m.*  
 Márbie-cutter, *m. mar-*  
 brier, *m.*  
 Márbie, *v. marbrer*  
 Márbiehearted, *a. cœur de marbre; cruel, le; insensible*  
 Márch (month), *s. Mars, m.; (of soldiers) marche, f.*  
 Márch, *vn. marcher, être en marche.* — off, *plier bagage, s'en aller.* — in, *en-*  
 trer; *suivre.* — ont, *sortir.* — on, *marcher, avancer, pousser.* To — soldiers into a town, *faire entrer les soldats dans la ville.* To — an army, *faire marcher une armée, conduire une*  
 Mácher, *s. président des frères, m.* [pl.]  
 Márches, *s. pl. frontières, f.*  
 Márchioness, *s. marquise, f.*  
 Márcid, *a. maigre, flétri, e*  
 Máre, *s. cavale, jument, f.*  
 Máre-eolt, *s. pouliche, poulaine*  
 Márgín, *s. marge, f. bord, m.*  
 Márgínal, *a. marginal, e*  
 Márgrave, *s. margrave, m.*  
 Márgráviate, *s. margraviat*  
 Márigold, *s. souci, m.*  
 Máriuue, *a. marin, e*  
 Máriuue, *s. la marine, f.* [m.]  
 Máriuuer, *s. marinier, matelot*  
 Márioram, *s. marjolaine, f.*  
 Máritime, *a. maritime*  
 Márk, *va. marquer; (notice) remarquer.* — ont, *mon-*  
 trer, *faire voir; remarquer particulièrement*  
 Márk, *s. marque; trace; preuve, f. signe, m.; (min) blanc, but, m.* — of land, *borne, limite; (weight and money) marc, m.*  
 Márkér, *s. marqueur, se*  
 Márkét, *s. marché, m.* Márkét-place, *le marché.* Márkét-price, *courant du mar-*  
 ché. Márkét-falks, *gens du marché*  
 Márkéttable, *a. marchand, e; bien conditionné, e*

## MAS

Márkétman, *s. vendeur; a. cheteur, m.* Márkétwo-  
 man, *vendeur; acheteuse, f.*  
 Márkét-house, *halle.* Márkét-town, *ville d'inché, ff bourg, m.* [quer, m.]  
 Márkúng-íron, *s. fer à mar-*  
 Márksmán, *s. adroit tireur*  
 Márl, *s. marne, f.* Márl-  
 píts, *pl. manière, f.*  
 Márl, *v. marnier*  
 Márlý, *a. plein de marne*  
 Márlíne, *s. merlin, m.*  
 Mármalade, *s. marmelade, f.*  
 Márqúetry, *s. marqueterie, f.*  
 Márqúis, *s. marquis*  
 Márqúisite, *s. marquisat*  
 Márríngé, *s. mariage, m.; (nuptials) nocce, f. nocce, f. pl. [nubilis]*  
 Márríngéable, *a. mariable*  
 Márrów, *s. moëlle, f.* Márrówbone, *os moëlleux, m.*  
 Márrówfats, *pois ramés, m. pl.*  
 Márrý, *va. (épouse) épou-*  
 ser; *(to join) marier: va. to — (get a husband or a wife), se marier.* — again, *se remarier* [m.]  
 Márs (a planet), *s. Mars, m.*  
 Mársb, *s. marais, m.*  
 Mársbal, *s. maréchal*  
 Mársbal, *va. ranger*  
 Mársbállér, *s. ordonnateur, régulateur, m.* [f.]  
 Mársbálsen, *s. maréchaussée*  
 Mársbálskip, *s. charge de maréchal, f. maréchalat, m.*  
 Mársbállow, *s. mauve de marais, f.*  
 Mársby, *a. marécageux, se*  
 Márt, *s. foire, f.*  
 Mártén, *s. martre, f.*  
 Mártíal, *a. martial, e; guer-*  
 rier, *e; belliqueux, se; (court) conseil de guerre, m.* — law, *code martial, m*  
 Mártín, *s. martin*  
 Mártíngale, *s. martingale, f.*  
 Mártínmas, *s. la St. Martin,*  
 Mártín, *s. martyr, e* [f.]  
 Mártýr, *f. martyriser*  
 Mártýrdóm, *s. martyre, m.*  
 Mártýrólogy, *s. —loge*  
 Márvél, *v. s'émerveiller, s'é-*  
 tonner *que*  
 Márvél, *s. merveille, f.* [se]  
 Márvélous, *a. merveilleux,*  
 Márvélously, *ad. merveil-*  
 leusement, *admirablement, à merveille, extrêmement*  
 Máseuline, *a. masculin, e; mâle*

## MAT

**Mash**, *s.* mélange; bravage, m. **Mashes** (of a net), mailles, *f. pl.*  
**Mash**, *va.* écraser; battre; *vêler ensemble*. — *potatoes, des pommes de terre au beurre*  
**Mâsk**, *s.* masquer, se masquer  
**Mask**, *s.* masque, m.; (a woman's) loup, m.  
**Masker**, *s.* un masque  
**Mâson**, *s.* maçon  
**Mâsonry**, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*  
**Masquerade**, *s.* mascarade, *f.*  
**Masse**, *s.* masse, *f. tas*. —, *la masse, f.*  
**Masse**, *vn.* célébrer la messe  
**Massacre**, *s.* massacre, m.  
**Massacrer**, *va.* massacrer  
**Mat**, *s.* mat, m.  
**Master**, *s.* maître; (in the merchant service) capitaine de navire; patron. To be — of (to know), posséder. To make one's self — of (to take, seize), s'emparer de, se rendre maître de. I am — of my time, je puis disposer de mon temps, mon temps est à moi  
**Master**, *va.* surmonter, dompter; venir à bout de, se rendre familier, *e*  
**Master general** of the ordonnance, *s.* grand maître de l'artillerie. **Master-key**, passe-partout, *m.* clef maîtresse, *f.*  
**Master-like**, *ad.* en maître  
**Masterly**, *ad.* de maître  
**Masterly**, *a.* parfait, *e*; savant, *e* [m]  
**Master-piece**, *s.* chef-d'œuvre  
**Mastership**, *s.* autorité, dignité de maître, *f.*  
**Master-stroke**, *s.* coup de maître, m. [sauce, *f.*  
**Mastery**, *s.* supériorité, primauté, *s.* — tion [m]  
**Masticatory**, *a.* masticatoire, m.  
**Mastich**, *s.* mastik, m. **Mastich-tree**, lentisque, m.  
**Mastiff**, *s.* mâtin, m.  
**Mât**, *s.* mât, *f.* **Mat-maker**, *s.* matier, m.  
**Mat**, *v.* natter, tresser  
**Mâtdore**, *s.* matador, m.  
**Match**, *s.* mèche; allumette, *f.*; (marriage) mariage, m. parti. — He met with a rich —, il trouva un riche parti. She made an excellent —, elle fit un bon mariage. You have found

## MAT

your —, vous avez trouvé à qui parler. To propose a —, proposer un défilé. To play a —, jouer une partie de défilé. **Matchmaker**, *s.* marié, *se*; (equal) pareil, *le*; égal, *e*  
**Match**, *va.* assortir; appairer: en. se convenir, être assorti, *e*  
**Matchless**, *a.* nonpareil, *le*; incomparable, sans pareil, *le*; rare  
**Matchlessness**, *s.* rareté, *f.*  
**Matchlessly**, *ad.* d'une manière unique; sans égale  
**Matchmaker**, *s.* marchand d'allumettes; faiseur de mariages  
**Mat**, *s.* compagnon, m. compagne; aide, *f.*; (of a ship) contre-maître, m.; (wife) femme, *f.*; (at chess) mat, m.  
**Mat**, *va.* appairer, régaler  
**Matériel**, *a.* matériel, *le*; essentiel, *le*; important, *e*; considérable [pl]  
**Matérials**, *s.* matériaux, m.  
**Matérialists**, *s.* — listes  
**Materiality**, *s.* matérialité, *f.*  
**Materially**, *ad.* matériellement; essentiellement  
**Matériel**, *a.* matériel, *le*; de mère; du côté maternel  
**Maternity**, *s.* — nité, *f.*  
**Mathematical**, *a.* mathématique [mathématiquement]  
**Mathematically**, *ad.* mathématiquement  
**Mathematician**, *s.* — cien, m.  
**Mathematics**, *s. pl.* — tiques, *f. pl.*  
**Mâtin**, *s.* le matin. **Matins**, *pl.* les matines  
**Mâtress**, *s.* matras, m.  
**Matriculate**, *v.* immatriculer  
**Matriculation**, *s.* immatriculation, *f.*  
**Matrimonial**, *a.* — nial, *e*; de mariage, marital, *e*  
**Matrimonially**, *ad.* suivant les formes du mariage, conjugalement  
**Matrimony**, *s.* mariage, m.  
**Mâtron**, *s.* femme mariée, mère de famille; matrone  
**Mâtronly**, *a.* de mère de famille, de femme mariée; sérieux, *se*; posé, *e*; d'un âge mûr  
**Matrôss**, *s.* artilleur, m.  
**Matted hair**, *s.* cheveux fort mêlés et collés  
**Mâtter**, *s.* matière; substance, *f.*; (business, affair) chose;

## MAT

affaire; (subject) sujet, m. **matière**, *f.* cause, *f.* — of a sore, santé, *f.* pus, m. What is the —? de quoi s'agit-il? qu'y a-t-il? What is the — in that house? qu'y a-t-il, qu'est-il arrivé, que fait-on dans cette maison? What is the — with you? qu'avez-vous? No one knows what is the — with him, on ne sait ce qu'il a. Nothing is the — with me, je n'ai rien. (Subject of complaint) I have — against you, j'ai à me plaindre de vous, j'ai un sujet de plainte contre vous. The — has been settled, l'affaire, le différend, la querelle a été arrangée. I come to settle matters with you, je viens pour arranger nos affaires, pour prendre des arrangements avec vous. Upon the whole —, à tout prendre, à tout considérer. (Space, quantity), a — of seven miles, distance d'environ sept milles; à environ sept milles de distance; I bought it for a — of twenty pounds, il m'a coûté la somme de vingt livres. In — of religion, en fait de religion. It is no — to me, cela m'est indifférent, cela ne m'est d'aucune conséquence. No —, n'importe, c'est égal  
**Matter** - of - fact man, *s.* homme tout simple, précis, qui ne voit que la chose. To act in a — of fact way, agir uniment, simplement, matériellement, sans y mettre du sien, tout bonnement  
**Mâtter**, *vn.* It matters not, n'importe. What matters it? qu'importe? qu'est-ce que cela signifie? It matters much, il importe beaucoup. It matters not, so they come! n'importe, pourvu qu'ils viennent. What matters it whether he comes or not? qu'importe, qu'il vienne ou non? What matters it to him? que lui importe, qu'est-ce que cela lui fait? It matters not to me, cela ne m'importe pas, ne m'intéresse pas, ne

## MAY

me fait rien; je ne m'en soucie pas  
 Máttock, *s. pic, f.*  
 Máttress, *s. matelas, m.*  
 Máturate, *va. mûrir, faire mûrir* (*riit, f.*)  
 Maturátion, *s. -tion, mûriss.*  
 Mátûre, *a. mûr, e* (*rir*)  
 Mátûre, *va. mûrir, faire mûrir*  
 Mátûrely, *ad. mûrement*  
 Mátûrity, *s. maturité, f.*  
 Máundlin, *a. gris, e; ivre*  
 Mángre, *pr. malgré; en dépit de* (*coupis*)  
 Mául, *va. rosser, rouler de*  
 Mául, *s. marteau, m.*  
 Máusóleum, *s. mauvoite, m.*  
 Máw, *s. mulette, f. glâier, m.*  
 Máwkish, *a. fade, dégoûtant; e; insipide*  
 Máwkishness, *s. fadeur, f.*  
 Máxim, *s. maxime*  
 Máy, *s. Mai, m.* May-day, *le premier jour de Mai.*  
 Máy-pole, *mai.* May-bug, *hanneton, m.* May-lily, *musquet, m.* May-games, *jeux de Flore, m. pl. ri-tés, f.*  
 • May, *auxil. v. (might; been able, pouvoir; être permis à, être libre de. — I come in! puis-je entrer! n'est-il permis d'entrer? At your age, you — do what you like, à votre âge, vous pouvez faire, il vous est permis de faire ce que bon vous semble. You — not say that, vous ne devez pas dire cela, il ne vous est pas permis de dire cela. How old — you be! quel âge pouvez-vous bien avoir? — you be happy! puissiez-vous être heureux! — she live long! puisse-t-elle vivre long tems! Be the workmen what they — be, quels que soient les ouvriers. Be she what she — be, quelle qu'elle soit. Is — be (it is possible that), il peut se faire que, with the subjunctive mood*  
 May, *after it is possible; likely, probable, &c., and only a sign of its subjunctive mood, is thus rendered: Is it likely I — come, il est probable que je vienne. Is it not likely she — not have received your letter? ne peut-il pas se faire qu'elle n'ait pas reçu*

## MEA

voire lettre? Will you come? viendrez-vous? Perhaps I —, peut-être, peut-être que oui, cela se pourrait  
 Máyor, *s. maire, m.*  
 Máyoralty, *s. mairie, f.*  
 Máyoress, *s. femme du maire*  
 Máze, *s. labyrinthe; étonnement, m.*  
 Mázy, *a. surpris, e; confus, e; embrouillé, e*  
 Me, *pro. me, moi.* You see me, vous me voyez. See me, voyez-moi. Do not see me, ne me voyez pas. You give to me, vous me donnez. Give to me, donnez-moi. Do not give me, ne me donnez pas. With me, avec moi. For me, pour moi  
 Mead, *s. hydromel, m.; (field) pré, m. prairie, f.*  
 Mead-sweet, *s. reine des prés, f.* (*m.*)  
 Méadow, *s. prairie, f. pré.*  
 Méagre, *a. maigre, atténué, e*  
 Méagreous, *s. maigreur, f.*  
 Meal, *s. farine, f.; (repass) repas, m.*  
 Mealman, *s. farinier*  
 Méaly, *a. farineux, se. — mouthed, doucet, se*  
 Mean, *a. (low) bas, se; (despicable) ignoble, méprisable; (low in quality, poor) médiocre, pauvre, chétif, ve; (middle, moderate) moyen, se. In the — while, time, cependant, sur ces entre-faites, dans l'intervalle*  
 Meann, *s. médiocrité, f. moyenne proportionnelle, f.*  
 Meann, *en. vouloir dire, signifier. What do you —? que voulez-vous dire? I understand what it means, je comprends ce que cela veut dire, ce que cela signifie; (to intend, design) do you — to go? avez-vous l'intention d'y aller? Do you — my brother? est-ce de mon frère que vous voulez parler? What does he — by such conduct? qu'entend-il par cette conduite? This is not what I meant, ce n'était pas là mon intention, ce n'est pas comme je l'entendais. I meant it for your good, je le faisais pour votre bien, c'est votre bien que je voulais. I think he means well, je crois*

## MEC

qu'il a de bonnes intentions, que ses intentions sont bonnes, qu'il est bien intentionné  
 Means, *s. moyen, m. voie; mesure, f.* By this —, par ce moyen, de cette manière. By no —, en aucune manière, point du tout. By all —, certainement, sans doute; volontiers, de tout mon cœur. By fair —, par des voies honnêtes, par la douceur. By foul —, déshonnêtement, par des voies injustes, déshonnêtes. By some — or other, d'une manière ou d'autre  
 Méans, *s. (fortune, revenue) ressources, f. fortune, f. moyens, m.*  
 Mean-born, *a. de basse naissance, mal né*  
 Méaner, *a. moindre, moins*  
 Méanest, *a. le plus chétif; le plus bas, le plus ignoble*  
 Méaning, *s. sens, m.; (purpose) intention, f.* This is my —, voilà ce que je veux dire, mon sens, mon sentiment  
 Méanly, *ad. basement; médiocrement*  
 Méanness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Méasles, *a. pl. rougeole, f.*  
 Méasurable, *a. mesurable, modéré, e*  
 Méasure, *v. mesurer; (land) arpenter*  
 Méasure, *s. mesure, f. degré.* In soine —, en quelque degré, en quelque sorte. Beyond all —, outre mesure, sans mesure, excessif, ve; outré, e. In a great —, en grande partie; presque. To keep on —, ne pas garder de mesure, n'avoir pas de garde, de ne pas ménager  
 Méasured mile, *mille géométrique, m.*  
 Méasurement, *s. mesurage, m. — of land, arpentage, m.*  
 Méasurer, *s. mesureur. — of land, arpenteur*  
 Meant, *s. viande, f. aliment; m.; (roast) du rôti, m.; (boiled) bouilli. — for fowls, manœuvre, f. — for horses, soin, m. arçoine, f.*  
 Meehánical, *a. mécanique*  
 Meehánic, *s. artisan, m.*  
 Meehánics, *s. mécanique, f.*

# MEE

Mechanically, *ad.* mécaniquement, machinalement  
 Mechanism, *s.* mécanisme, m.  
 Médal, *s.* médaille, f.  
 Médaille, *a.* de médaille  
 Médailion, *s.* médaillon, m.  
 Médaillet, *s.* médailliste  
 Médèle, *v.* se mêler de, toucher  
 Médier, *s.* entremetteur, se  
 Médiesoine, *a.* intrigant, e;  
 affaire, qui se mêle de tout  
 Médiate, *v.* s'entremettre;  
 être médiateur  
 Médiate, *a.* médiate, e  
 Médiately, *ad.* médiatement  
 Médiation, *s.* médiation, f.  
 Médiateur, *s.* médiateur, m.  
 Médiatrice, *s.* médiatrice, f.  
 Médienble, *a.* qui se peut  
 guérir  
 Médical, *médical*, e; *médici-*  
*nal*, e  
 Médicament, *s.* remède, m.  
 médicament, m.  
 Médicate, *va.* imprégner, mê-  
 ler avec des drogues; (of  
 wine) frelater  
 Médication, *s.* action de mé-  
 dicamenter [guérir]  
 Médicinnable, *a.* qui se peut  
 médicinnal, *a.* médicinnal, e  
 Médecine, *s.* remède, m. mé-  
 decin, f.  
 Médecine, *va.* médeciner, mé-  
 dicamenter  
 Médiocrity, *s.* médiocrité, f.  
 Médiate, *va.* méditer; pré-  
 méditer  
 Méditation, *s.* méditation, f.  
 Méditative, *a.* méditatif, ve  
 Méditerranéan, *a.* Médité-  
 ranéen, f.  
 Médium, *s.* milieu, médium,  
 m.; (expedient) expédient  
 Médlar, *s.* nêje, f. — tree,  
 nêjier, m.  
 Médley, *s.* mélange. —  
 colour, couleur mêlée, f.  
 Médley, *a.* mêlé, e; mixte  
 Médullar, *de* moëlle, médul-  
 laire  
 Meed, *s.* récompense, f.  
 Meek, *a.* doux, cr; humble  
 Meeken, *va.* adoucir  
 Meekly, *ad.* avec douceur;  
 humblement [lié, f.  
 Meekness, *s.* douceur; humi-  
 Meer, *mer*, *a.* simple  
 Meer, *s.* lac, m. mare; borne,  
 f. — anuce, saumure, f.  
 Meërly, *ad.* purement, sim-  
 plement  
 Meet, *a.* propre, à propos  
 Meet, to — with, *va.* (met;

# MEL

met), (persons) rencon-  
 trer; se trouver avec, voir;  
 (things) rencontrer, trou-  
 ver. To — (to make an  
 appointment), where  
 shall we — ! où nous re-  
 verrons-nous ! à quel endroit  
 nous retrouverons-nous ! où  
 voulez-vous que nous nous  
 donnions rendez-vous ! (to  
 assemble) s'assembler; se  
 réunir. To — difficulties,  
 aller à la rencontre des  
 difficultés, affronter les diffi-  
 cultés, faire face aux diffi-  
 cultés. To — with good  
 or bad treatment, éprouver  
 un bon ou un mauvais  
 accueil. All the things I  
 have met with, tout ce que  
 j'ai éprouvé, tout ce qui  
 m'est arrivé  
 Meeter, *s.* celui qui rencontre,  
 &c.  
 Méeting, *s.* rencontre, entre-  
 vue, f.  
 Meeting, *s.* assemblée, f.; (ap-  
 pointment) rendez-vous, m.  
 — house, temple, m. église,  
 f.; (of two streams) con-  
 fluent, m.  
 Meetly, *ad.* convenablement, à  
 propos  
 Meettiness, *s.* propriété, con-  
 venance, f.  
 Mégism, *s.* migraine, f.  
 Melancholic, *a.* mélancolique  
 Melancholist, *s.* mélancol-  
 que, m. f.  
 Melancholy, *s.* mélancolie, f.  
 Melancholy, *a.* mélancolique,  
 triste, lugubre  
 Melasses, *s.* mélasse, f. sirop,  
 m.  
 Méllot (herb), *s.* mélilot, m.  
 Méllorite, *v.* améliorer  
 Méllorition, *s.* amélioration, f.  
 Méllority, *s.* supériorité, f.  
 Mélliferous, *a.* mellifère, se  
 Méllifluent, mellifluens, qui  
 abonde en miel; douxcreux,  
 se; mellifère, se [e  
 Mellow, *a.* mou, molle; mûr,  
 Mellow, *va.* mûrir  
 Mellowness, *s.* maturité, f.  
 Melodious, *a.* mélodieux, se  
 Melodiously, *ad.* mélodieuse-  
 ment  
 Melodiousness, *s.* mélodie, f.  
 Melody, *s.* mélodie, harmonie  
 Melon, *s.* melon, m. — bed,  
 melonnière, f. couche, f.  
 \*Melt, *va.* n. (melted; melten,  
 molten), fondre; liquéfier

# MEN

Melt, *va.* (soften) attendrir,  
 fléchir  
 Mèlter, *s.* fondeur, m.  
 Mèlting, *s.* fonte, liquéfac-  
 tion, f. — house, fonderie  
 Mèlting, *a.* fondant, e; tou-  
 chant, e  
 Mèltwell, *s.* merluiche, f.  
 Mèmbër, *s.* membre, m.  
 Mèmbëranc, *s.* membrane, f.  
 Mèmbërancs, *a.* membrana-  
 reux, ss  
 Mèménto, *s.* souvenir, m.  
 marque, f.  
 Mèmoír, *s.* mémoire, m.  
 Mèmorablè, *a.* mémorable  
 Mèmorablè, *ad.* d'une mani-  
 ère mémorable  
 Mèmorándum, *s.* mémoire, m.  
 Mèmoríal, *a.* mémorial, mé-  
 moire  
 Mèmoríallist, *s.* mémorialiste,  
 pétitionnaire  
 Mèmoír, *s.* mémoire, f. souve-  
 nir, m.  
 Mèn (pl. of man), hommes,  
 m. pl.  
 Mènce, *va.* menacer de, faire  
 des menaces à  
 Mènnèce, *s.* menace, f.  
 Mènnècer, *s.* qui menace  
 Mènnècing, *s.* menaces, f. pl.  
 Mènnècing, *a.* menaçant, e  
 Mènnège, *s.* ménagerie, f.  
 Mènd, *va.* n. amender; répa-  
 rer; corriger; arranger; se  
 corriger. To — the matter,  
 pour réparer la mal;  
 (clothes) raccommoder; (in  
 sickness) se rétablir; aller  
 mieux. There is a little  
 mending, il y a du mieux,  
 de l'amélioration  
 Mèndablè, *a.* réparable  
 Mènder, *s.* raccommodeur, se,  
 ravaudeur, se  
 Mèndicít, *s.* pauvreté, men-  
 dicité, f.  
 Mènding, *s.* raccommodage,  
 m. amélioration; du mieux  
 Mèndicant, *a.* mendiant, é  
 Mèniál, *a.* domestique  
 Mènsès, menstrues, f. pl.  
 Mènstruál, *a.* menstruel, e  
 Mènstruúm, *s.* menstrue, m.  
 Mènsurable, *a.* mesurable  
 Mènsurate, *v.* mesurer  
 Mènsurátion, *s.* mesurage, m.  
 Mèntal, *a.* mental, e  
 Mèntally, *ad.* mentalement  
 Mèntion, *s.* mention, mémoire,  
 f.  
 Mèntion, *va.* mentionner,  
 parler de, faire mention de.  
 Q 2

## MES

Mentioned, *mentionné*, dont il est fait mention  
 Mentioning, *s. mention*, f.  
 Mephitic, *a. méphitique*  
 Mercantile, *a. mercantile*  
 Mercenary, *a. s. mercenaire*  
 Mércer, *s. mercier*, m.  
 Mércery, *s. mercerie*, f.  
 Mércandise, *s. marchandise*  
 Mércandise, *en. négociier, trafiquer*  
 Mérciant, *s. négociant*, m.  
 Coal —, *marchand de charbon*. Wiue —, *marchand de vin*. — ship, *vaisseau marchand, navire de commerce*  
 Mércantable, *a. marchand*, e; *bien conditionné*, s  
 Mércbantman, *s. vaisseau marchand*, m.  
 Mérciful, *a. miséricordieux*, se; *clément*, s  
 Mércifully, *ad. avec clémence*  
 Mércifulness, *s. pitié; bonté*, f. *clémence*, *merci*, f.  
 Mérciless, *a. impitoyable*  
 Mércúrial, *allègre, ris*, se  
 Mércúrial, *s. mercuriale*, f.  
 Mércury, *s. mercure*, m.; (*sprightliness*) *vicacité*, f.  
 Mércy, *s. miséricorde*; *merci*  
 Mere, *a. simple, pur*, e; *vrai*, s  
 Meridian, *s. méridien*, m.  
 Meridional, *a. méridional*, s  
 Mérit, *s. mérite*, m.  
 Mérit, *se. mériter*  
 Méritórious, *a. méritoire*  
 Méritóriously, *ad. méritoirement*  
 Méritóriousness, *s. mérite*, m.  
 Mérin, *s. émériton*  
 Mérrild, *s. sirène*, f.  
 Mérrily, *ad. joyeusement*  
 Mérriment, *s. gaieté*, f. *rires*, m. *amusement*, m. *réjouissances*, f.  
 Mérrymaking, *s. réjouissances*, f. *divertissement*, m.  
 Mérry, *a. enjoué*, e; *joyeux*, se; *gai*, e. To be, to make —, *s'amuser, s'égayer, se réjouir, se rigoler*  
 Mérryandrew, *s. bouffon, farceur*, m.  
 Mérrythought, *s. la bêtise*  
 Mérsion, *s. immersion*, f.  
 Meseems, *il me semble*, à ce qu'il me semble  
 Mess, *s. mets*, m. *plat*, m.  
 The —, *la gamelle*, f.  
 Mess, *en. manger*; (*of soldiers and sailors*) *être, manger à la gamelle*

## MEW

Mesh, *s. mèche*, f.  
 Mésage, *s. message*, m.  
 Mésenger, *s. messager*  
 Mésinh, *s. Messie*  
 Mésante, *s. commensal, compagnon de table*  
 Mésange, *s. maison et dépendances*  
 Métage, *s. mesurage*, m.  
 Métal, *s. métal*, m.  
 Métallie, *a. métallique*  
 Métallist, *s. métallurgiste*, m.  
 Metamórophose, *ra. métamorphose*  
 Metamórophosis, *s. métamorphose*, f.  
 Métaphor, *s. métaphore*, f.  
 Métaphórical, *a. —rique*  
 Métaphórically, *ad. métaphoriquement*  
 Metaphy'sic, *a. —sique*  
 Metaphysically, *métaphysiquement*  
 Metaphy'sics, *s. métaphysique*, f.  
 Metaphysician, *s. —cien*, m.  
 Mete, *ra. mesurer*  
 Meteor, *s. météore*, m.  
 Meteorológicoal, *a. —gique*  
 Meteorólogy, *s. météorologie*, f.  
 Météorous, *a. de météore*  
 Météor, *s. mesureur*, m.  
 Météward, *météyard, mesure, aune*, f.  
 Methéglin, *s. hydromel*, m.  
 Methúks, *v. il me semble*  
 Méthod, *s. méthode*, f.  
 Méthódical, *a. méthodique*  
 Méthódically, *ad. méthodiquement*  
 Méthodize, *v. arranger avec méthode*  
 Méthodist, *s. méthodiste*, m. f.  
 Méthóught, *v. il me semblait, je croyais que*  
 Métonymy, *s. métonymie*, f.  
 Metopascopy, *s. météopscopie; physionomie* [sure], f.  
 Mètre, *s. vers, mètre*, m. *mesure*, f.  
 Métrical, *a. métrique*  
 Métropolin, *s. métropole*, f.  
 Metropolitán, *a. s. métropolitain*, s.  
 Mettle, *s. bravoure; fougue*, f.  
 Métélesome, *a. courageux*, se; (*horse*) *s. cheval fougueux*, m.  
 Mew, *en. cloître*; (*cat*) *muer, être en mue*; (*as a cat*) *miauler*  
 Mew, *s. mouette; bécasse*, f.  
 Mewing, *s. mue*; (*of a cat*) *mialement*, m.

## MIG

Mézzotinto, *s. mezzo tinto*, m.  
 Mice, *s. des souris*. Mouse, *ing.*  
 Michaelmas, *s. la St. Michel*  
 Micrómeter, *s. micromètre*, m.  
 Microscope, *s. microscope*, m.  
 Microscópie, *a. microscopique*  
 Mid-day, *s. midi, plein jour*, m.  
 Middle, *s. milieu*  
 Middle, *a. moyen*, ne; *mitoyen*, ne. — way, *à mi-chemin*. — sized, *taille moyenne*. — aged, *de moyen âge*  
 Middlemost, *a. du milieu*  
 Middling, *a. médiocre, moyen*, ne; *passable*  
 Midland, *a. de l'intérieur, intérieur*, e. — sea, *mer méditerranée*  
 Mid-lent, *s. mi-carême*, f.  
 Midleg, *s. mi-jambe*  
 Midnight, *s. minuit*, m.  
 Miduight, *a. de nuit*, m.  
 Midriff, *s. diaphragme*, m.  
 Midshipman, *s. aspirant de marine*, (*formerly, garde-marine*)  
 Midst, *s. milieu*  
 Midst, *pr. au milieu de, au sein de, parmi*  
 Midsummer, *s. mi-été*, f. *la St. Jean*  
 Midway, *s. mi-chemin*; *à —*  
 Midwife, *s. sage-femme*, f.  
 Man-midwife, *s. accoucheur*, m. [cher  
 Midwifery, *s. l'art d'accoucher*  
 Midwinter, *s. cœur de l'hiver*, au —; *à la mi-hiver*  
 Mien, *s. mine*, f. *air*, m.  
 Might, *pret. of may*. You — do it if you chose, vous pourriez le faire si vous vouliez. — I not speak to him? ne pourrais-je pas lui parler? She — have come earlier, elle aurait pu venir de meilleurs heures. — you not have resisted? n'auriez-vous pas pu résister? The things that might (should) not be, les choses qui ne devraient pas être.  
 Might, *after likely*, possible, probable, is the sign of the subj. mood of a verb often understood. It is likely he — come, il est probable qu'il viendrait, il pourrait se faire qu'il vint. Would he grant us such a request? perhaps he —

## MIL

(do it), nous accorderait-il une telle requête? cela se pourrait, il pourrait se faire qu'il l'accordât. It is likely enough she — return to-night, il est possible, il pourrait se faire qu'elle revînt ce soir  
 Might, *s. puissance, force, f.*  
 With all his —, de toute sa force, de tous ses moyens  
 Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort, puissamment*  
 Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance, f. pouvoir, m.*  
 Mighty, *a. puissant, e*  
 Mighty, *ad. fort, très*  
 Migrate, *vn. émigrer; changer de lieu*  
 Migration, *s. migration*  
 Milch-cow, *s. vache à lait*  
 Mild, *a. doux, ce*  
 Mildew, *s. nielle, f.*  
 Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*  
 Mildly, *ad. doucement, avec douceur*  
 Mildness, *s. douceur, f.*  
 Mile, *s. mille, m.* [*f.*]  
 Milicestone, *s. pierre miliaire*  
 Military, *a. militaire*  
 Militant, *a. militant, e*  
 Military, *a.s. militaire*  
 Militate, *vn. s'opposer à, contrarier*  
 Militia, *s. milice, f*  
 Milk, *s. lait, m.*  
 Milk, *va. traite*  
 Milk-maid, *s. laitière, f. — man, marchand de lait. — pail, seau à lait. — potage, soupe au lait. — sop, imbécille, niais. — scorc, taille, f. — thistle, sthymale, m. — weed, herbe au lait, f. — pan, terrine, jatte, f.*  
 Milker, *s. celui ou celle qui traite les vaches*  
 Milky, *a. laiteux, se; lacté*  
 Milky-way, *s. voie lactée, f.*  
 Mill, *s. moulin, m.*  
 Mill-horse, *s. cheval de moulin. — clack, traquet de moulin. — hopper, trémie de moulin, f. — dam, écluse de moulin. — stone, meule de moulin. — dust, folle farine. — handle, queue, f. manche, m.*  
 Mill, *va. moudre; (of coins) cordonner*  
 Millenarian, *s. millénaire*  
 Millenary, *a. millénaire*

## MIN

Millépèdes, *s. clopote, m.*  
 Miller, *s. meunier*  
 Miller's wife, *s. meunière, f.*  
 Millet, *s. millet, mil, m.*  
 Millitary, *s. pierre milière, f.*  
 Milliner, *s. marchande de modes*  
 Milled or milled edge, *s. cordon, m.*  
 Million, *s. million, m.*  
 Milt, *s. rate, f.; (of fishes) lait, laitance, f.*  
 Milter, *s. poisson mâle, m.*  
 Mimic, *v. contrefaire; imiter*  
 Mimic, *s. mine, bouffon, m.*  
 Mimicry, *s. bouffonnerie, f.*  
 Mince, *va. hacher. To — it, — matters, dire à demi; ne pas tout dire; hésiter; parler avec réserve, avec retenue. Do not — matters, parlez franchement; dites tout. I did not — matters with him, je ne l'ai pas épargné; je lui ai dit tout ce que je pensais; je n'ai rien épargné. What is the use of mincing? à quoi bon cette retenue? à quoi bon faire tant de façons? To —, vn. parler d'une manière affectée; avoir de l'afféterie; être guindé*  
 Mince-ment, *s. hachis, m. — pies, pâtés de Noël, m.*  
 Mincing, *a. affecté, affété, e*  
 Mincing, *s. grimaces, f. cérémonies, f.*  
 Mincingly, *ad. avec affectation, réserve*  
 Mind, *s. (intelligent power) âme, f. esprit, m. intelligence, f.; (inclination, choice, desire) intention, f. pensée, f. détermination, f. goût, m. idée, f. désir, m. envie, f. To tell one's —, parler franchement, ouvertement; dire ce que l'on pense. I should like to know your —, je voudrais connaître votre pensée, ce que vous avez l'intention de faire. This is not after my —, cela n'est pas à mon goût, tel que je le voudrais; (opinion, sentiment) opinion, f. sentiment, m. To be of the same —, être d'accord, voir les choses du même oeil; être du même sentiment. To have a — to do a thing, avoir envie de faire une chose; (whim)*

## MIN

*fantaisie, idée, f. If the — takes him, si la fantaisie lui prend, si l'idée lui vient. To express one's —, dire sa pensée, son sentiment. They were of the — that we ought not to accept, ils étaient d'opinion que nous ne devrions pas accepter. (Memory, remembrance), call to — his words, rappelez-vous ses mots, rappelez ses paroles dans votre esprit. I will put you in — of the thing, je vous ferai souvenir de l'affaire, je vous ferai penser à l'affaire. Do put me in — of it, faites-y moi penser; faites m'en souvenir. To make up one's —, se décider, prendre un parti; (to be resigned) se résigner à*  
 Mind, *va. faire attention à s'occuper de; (to keep, watch), garder, avoir soin de*  
 Mindful, *a. soigneux, se; diligent, e; qui se souvient*  
 Mindfully, *ad. attentivement, avec soin*  
 Mindfulness, *s. soin, m. attention, f.*  
 Mindless, *a. négligent, e*  
 Mine, *pron. possessive relative, le mien, la mienne, les miens, les miennes. This is your horse and that is —, voici votre cheval et voilà le mien. I would sell this house if it were — (belonged to me), je vendrais cette maison, si elle était à moi. — host, mon hôte*  
 Minc, *s. mine, f.*  
 Mine, *v. miner, creuser*  
 Miner, *s. mineur, m.*  
 Mineral, *s. minéral*  
 Mineralist, *s. minéralogiste*  
 Mineralogist, *s. minéralogiste*  
 Mineralogy, *s. minéralogie, f.*  
 Mingle, *s. mélange, m.*  
 Mingle, *va. mêler; unir*  
 Miniature, *s. miniature, f.*  
 Minikin, *s. petite épingle, f. caniou, m. petit, e*  
 Minim, *s. minime, f.*  
 Minion, *s. mignon, ne*  
 Minister, *s. ministre, m.*  
 Minister, *va.n. servir; fournir, pourvoir à*  
 Ministerial, *s. ministériel*  
 Ministration, *s. ministère, m.*



## MIS

Ministry, *s. ministère*, m.  
Mimium, *s. mimidium*, *crémillon*, m.  
Minnow, *s. véron*, m.  
Minor, *s. mineur*, e  
Moor, *s. mineur*, e; *moindre*, plus jeune  
Minority, *s. minorité*, f.  
Mistress, *s. cathédrale*, f.  
Minstrel, *s. ménestrier*, m.  
Mint, *s. menthe*, f. *hôtel de la monnaie*  
Mint, *va. monnayer*  
Mintage, *s. monnayage*, m.  
Minter, *s. monnayeur*  
Mint-master, *s. directeur de la monnaie*  
Minnet, *s. menuet*, m.  
Mium, *s. mignonette*, f.; (*la tussie*) *blanche*  
Minute, *s. minute*, f.  
Minute, *a. menu*, e; *minutieux*, se; *en détail*  
Minute, *va. minuter*; *traiter en détail*  
Minute-book, *s. journal, li-vret, agenda*, m.  
Minutely, *a. qui arrive à chaque minute*  
Minutely, *ad. en détail*  
Minuteness, *s. petitesse*, f.  
Mix, *s. gausse effrontée*  
Miracle, *s. miracle*, m.  
Miraculous, *a. miraculeux*, se  
Miraculously, *ad. miraculeusement, par miracle*  
Mirador, *s. balcon*, m.  
Mire, *s. fange*, f. *boue*, f.  
Mirror, *s. miroir*, m.  
Mirth, *s. réjouissance*; *joie*, f.  
Miry, *a. fangeux*, se; *dour-beux*, se  
Misadventure, *s. revers*, m.  
N. B. *Mix*, un abbreviation for *amix*, eoters in the composition of many English words, and is generally rendered in French by the adverbs *mal*, *à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais*, *méchant*, *faux*  
Misadvice, *s. mauvais conseil*, m.  
Misadvice, *v. mal-conseiller*  
Misalliance, *s. mésalliance*, f.  
Misanthrope, *s. misan-thrope*, m.  
Misanthropy, *s. —throps*, f.  
Misapplication, *s. mauvais emploi*  
Misapply', *va. employer mal à propos*  
Misapprehend, *va. prendre*

## MIS

de travers; ne pas bien com-  
prendre  
Misappréhension, s. idée  
fausse, f. méprise, f.  
Misbehave, *vn.* se comporter  
mal  
Misbehaviour, s. mauvaise  
conduite, f.  
Misbellé, s. fausse croyance,  
f. l'erreur  
Misbellère, *va.* être dans  
Misbeliéver, s. mécréant, m.  
Miséarrlage, s. fausse-couche,  
f. faute, f. manque de succès,  
faillite, f.  
Misécarty, *vn.* faire une fausse  
couche; échouer; manquer  
son coup  
Miscat, *v.* mécompter  
Miscellaneous, a. mâté, s  
Miscellány, s. mélange, m.  
miscellanée, f.  
Miscellaneous, s. pl. miscellu-  
né, mélanges, f. pl.  
Misciance, s. désastre, mal-  
heur, m.  
Mischief, s. mal, malheur, m.  
Mischief, *va.* faire du mal  
Mischief-maker, s. broutillon;  
trouble-fête, m. mauvaise  
langue  
Mischievous, a. malicieux,  
se; malin, m. maligne, f.  
Mischievously, *ad.* méchan-  
nement, malicieusement  
Mischievousness, s. méchan-  
celé, malice, f.  
Miscible, a. qui se peut mêler  
Miscite, *va.* oter à faux  
Misclâlm, s. fausse préten-  
sion, f.  
Misconceived, a. mal-conçu, s  
Misconception, s. fausse con-  
ception {*donis*  
Misconduct, s. mauvaise con-  
Misconjecture, s. fausse con-  
jecture  
Misconstruction, s. mauvais  
sens, mauvaise tour, m.  
Misconstrue, *v.* interpréter  
mal  
Miscount, *v.* mécompter  
Miscounting, s. mécompte, m.  
Miscreant, mécréant, infidèle,  
saurin, m.  
Misdeed, s. méfait; crime  
Misdeem, *v.* faire tort {*ter*  
Misdeemán, *se* mal comporter  
Misdeemour, misdoing,  
s. forfait, m.  
Misdo, *v.* (misdid, misdone)  
méfaire  
Misdoúbt, *vn.* se douter de  
Miseemploy' *va.* employer mal

## MIS

M. *semploiment*, *s. maureol.*  
usage, *m.*  
Miser, *s. avars*  
Miserable, *a. misérable, mal-*  
*heureux, so; (uliggardly)*  
*avare, s; mesquin, s*  
Misérableness, *s. misère, f.*  
Misérably, *ad. misérablement,*  
*en taquin*  
Misery, *s. misère, f.*  
Misfashion, *v. défigurer*  
Misfortune, *s. malheur, m.*  
\* Misgive, *va. (misgave, mis-*  
*given), craindre; céder*  
Misgiving, *s. pressentiment,*  
*doute, m.*  
Misgotten, *a. mal-acquis, s*  
Misgovern, *va. gouverner mal*  
Misgovernment, *s. mauvais*  
*gouvernement; dérèglement,*  
*m.* [tion, *f.*  
Misguidance, *s. fausse direc-*  
Misguide, *va. égarer, diriger,*  
*guider mal*  
Mishap, *s. contretemps, mal-*  
*heur, m.*  
Mishappen, *vn. arriver mal-*  
*heureusement*  
Mishmash, *s. galimatias;*  
*salincondis; mélange, m.*  
Misinform, *va. informer mal;*  
*donner de fausses nouvelles,*  
*de faux avis* [mal  
Misinterpret, *va. interpréter*  
Misinterpretation, *s. fausse*  
*interprétation, f.*  
Misjudge, *v. juger mal*  
\* Mislay, *v. (misalaid, mis-*  
*laid), égarer*  
Misle, *a. brumer*  
\* Mislead, *v. (misled, mis-*  
*led), égarer; tromper; jeter*  
*dans l'erreur*  
Mislender, *s. séducteur, trice*  
Mismánage, *va. conduire,*  
*faire mal; arranger mal*  
Mismánagement, *s. mauvaises*  
*conduite, f.*  
Mismatch, *ca. mésallier; ma-*  
 *assortir*  
Mismáme, *va. se tromper de*  
*nom; appeler par un faux nom*  
Misperuasion, *s. erreur, f.*  
Misplace, *va. déplacer*  
Misplácing, *s. déplacement, m.*  
Mispointing, *s. faute dans*  
*la ponctuation, f.*  
Misprint, *vn. faire des fautes*  
*d'impression*  
Misproportion, *v. propor-*  
*tionner mal*  
Misrepresent, *va. déguiser;*  
*représenter avec de fausses*  
*couleurs; représenter mal*

Misrepresentation, *s. faus exposé, déguisement, m.*

Misrable, *s. confusion, f. trouble, désordre, m.*

Miss, *s. mademoiselle, f. méprise, f. erreur, f.*

Miss, *va. manquer, omettre de; (not to hit, to fail) manquer; (to mistake) se tromper de, perdre. Not to*

*a day, ne pas manquer, ne pas passer un jour sans; (to feel the want of), n'avoir*

*missé her, tout-à-coup, je la perdis de vue, je*

*n'aperçus qu'elle n'était plus là. We — you very much, nous souffrons, nous nous*

*reventons beaucoup de votre absence. We shall not — you, nous ne nous apercevrons pas de votre absence.*

*I — a book, il me manque un livre; j'ai perdu un livre; j'ai un livre de manque. Do you — any thing? vous*

*manque-t-il quelque chose? avez-vous perdu quelque chose?*

Miss, *s. porte, faute, f.*

Missal, *s. missel, m.*

\*Missake, *v. (missapen, missapen,) défigurer*

Missapement, *s. diffamité, f.*

Mission, *s. mission, f.*

Missionary, *s. —naire, m.*

Missive, *s. lettre, f. message, présent, m.*

Missive, *a. missive. — weapons, s. armes de trait, f. pl.*

\*Misspell, *v. (misspelt, misspelt,) épeler mal*

\*Misspend, *va. (misspent, misspent,) dépenser follement*

Mist, *s. brouillard, m.*

Mistake, *s. méprise; erreur, faute, f.*

\*Mistake, *v. (mistook, mistaken,) se méprendre; se tromper de. — one's way, s'égarer*

Mistake, *va. représenter fausement*

Mistness, *s. obscurité, f.*

Mistletoe, *s. gui, m.*

Mistress, *s. maîtresse, madame, f.; (governess) gouvernante*

Mistrust, *s. méfiance, défiance*

Mistrust, *va. soupçonner*

Mistrustful, *a. méfiant, s*

Mistrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m.*

Mistrusting, *s. méfiance, f.*

Misty, *a. épais, se*

\*Misunderstand, *v. (misunderstood, misunderstood,) entendre mal; ne pas comprendre; se méprendre sur*

Misunderstanding, *s. méintelligence; froileur, f.*

Misusage, *s. mauvais traitement, abus, m.*

Misuse, *s. abus, m.*

Misuse, *va. abuser de*

Mite, *s. mite, f.*

Mitigate, *v. mitiger; adoucir*

Mitigation, *s. mitigation, f. adoucissement, m.*

Mitre, *s. mitre, f.*

Mitred, *a. mitré, s*

Mittens, *s. mitaines, f. pl.*

Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement, m.*

Mix, *v. mêler; mixer*

Mixing, *s. mélange, m. mixture, f.*

Mixt, *a. mêlé, s; mixte*

Mixty, *ad. pâle-mêlé*

Mixture, *s. mélange, m. mixture, f.*

Mixmaze, *s. labyrinthe, m. confusion, f.*

Mizzle, *v. bruiner*

Mizzling-rain, *s. bruine, f.*

Moan, *va. gémir; se plaindre*

Moan, *s. gémissement, m.*

Moanful, *a. lamentable, triste, plaintif, se*

Moanfully, *ad. d'un ton lamentable, triste*

Moat, *s. fossé, m.*

Mob, *s. coiffe, f.; (crowd) foule, populace, f.*

Mob, *va. embaïquer; attaquer tumultueusement; huer*

Mobbish, *a. tumultueux, se*

Mobile, *s. populace, f. peuple, m.*

Mobility, *s. mobilité, légèreté, f. vacille, populace, f.*

Mock, *s. jouet, m. risée, f.*

Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, se*

Mock, *va. se moquer de; singer; faire semblant de, prétendre*

Mockable, *a. ridicule, qui prête à la plaisanterie*

Mocker, *s. moqueur, se; railleur, euse*

Mockery, *s. moquerie, f. raillerie, f. dérision, f. ridicule, m. To make a — of, traiter légèrement, se moquer de*

Mocking-stock, *s. risée, f.*

Mockingly, *ad. en se moquant, d'un air railleur*

Mode, *s. mode; façon; manière, f.*

Model, *s. modèle; plan, m.*

Model, *va. mouler, modeler*

Modeller, *s. qui trace, inventeur; ingénieur, m. inventeur, m. dessinateur, m.*

Moderate, *a. modéré, e; sage, modique, médiocre*

Moderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*

Moderately, *ad. modérément*

Moderation, *s. modération, retenue, f.*

Modérator, *s. modérateur, m.*

Modern, *a. s. moderne*

Modernize, *va. rendre moderne*

Modest, *a. modeste*

Modestly, *ad. modestement*

Modesty, *s. modestie, pudeur, f.*

Modifiable, *a. qui peut être modifié, e*

Modification, *s. —tion, f.*

Modificative, *a. —tif, se*

Modify, *v. modifier; limiter*

Modifying, *s. —fication, f.*

Modillon, *s. modillon, m.*

Módish, *a. à la mode*

Módishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode, f.*

Módulate, *va. moduler*

Módulation, *s. modulation, f*

Módhair, *s. moire, f.*

Módety, *s. moitié*

Módet, *a. moitié, humide*

Módeten, *va. humecter*

Móditure, *s. moiture, f. sue, m.*

Mód, *s. taupé, f. — catcher, taupier, m. — hill, taupinière, f. — trap, taupière. (fence) môle, m.; (spot) seing, m. tache, f. — warp, taupé, f.*

Mólent, *v. molester; chagrier*

Moléatation, *s. chogrin, exécution, f.*

Mollification, *s. l'action d'adoucir, f. adoucissement, m.*

Mollify, *va. amolir, mollifier; (pacify) adoucir*

Mólness, *s. mélange, f.*

Mólten-culf, *s. eau de fonte, m.*

Móment, *s. moment, m.; (weight) poids; (importance) importance, f. To be of —, être important, e*

Mómentaneous, *s. momentané, s. passager, e*

Mómentous, *a. important, e*

Mónachal, *a. monastique*

Mónarch, *s. monarque, m.*

Mónarchlike, *ad. en monarque*

Mónarchical, *a. monarchique*

Mônarchise, *vn. régner, gouverner en roi*  
 Mônarchy, *s. monarchie, f.*  
 Mônastery, *s. monastère, m.*  
 Mônastic, *a. monastique*  
 Mônday, *s. Lundi, m.* Come on —, *venez Lundi. Do not come on Mondnys, ne venez pas le Lundi, les Lundis.*  
 Every —, *tous les Lundis*  
 Môney, *s. argent, m.* — bag, *sachet d'argent, m.* — (ready), *argent comptant; — scrivener, homme d'affaires*  
 Môneyed, *a. riche, qui de l'argent*  
 Môngeur, *s. marchand, m.*  
 Fishmonger, *marchand de poisson*  
 Môngrel, *a.s. mélié, se; mêté; demi.* — dog, *chien mélié, m.* (leur)  
 Mônitor, *s. moniteur, instructeur*  
 Mônitory, *a. monitoire*  
 Monk, *s. moine, m.*  
 Môngkery, *s. moinerie, f.*  
 Môngkey, *s. singe, m. guenon, f.* — trick, *s. singerie, f.*  
 Môngkish, *a. de moine, monachal, s*  
 Môngkish life, *s. vie monacale*  
 Mônochord, *s. — corde, m.*  
 Mônody, *s. monodie, f.*  
 Mônologue, *s. monologue, m.*  
 Monopétulous, *a. — pétile*  
 Mônopolist, *s. — leur, m.*  
 Mônopolize, *va. faire un monopole; accaparer*  
 Mônopoly, *s. — pole, accaparement, m.* (m)  
 Monosyllable, *s. monosyllabe, m.*  
 Mônótounous, *a. monotone*  
 Mônótony, *s. monotonie, f.*  
 Mônsoon, *s. mousson, f. vent réglé, m. étién*  
 Môngster, *s. monstre, m.*  
 Monstróusity, *s. — struosité, f.*  
 Mônstrous, *a. — strueux, se*  
 Mônstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*  
 Mônstrousness, *s. monstruosité, f.*  
 Month, *s. mois, m.*  
 Môngthly, *a. tous les mois; mensuel, le*  
 Môngument, *s. — ment, m.*  
 Mônumental, *a. mémorial, s*  
 Mood, *s. humeur, f. mode, m.* He is not in the —, *il n'est pas d'humeur; il n'est pas disposé à*  
 Móddiness, *s. mauvais humeur, f. caprice, m.*

Móddy, *a. fantasque, capricieux, se*  
 Mouu, *s. lune, f.*  
 Moonlight, *clair de lune, m.*  
 Moonstruck, *a. lunatique*  
 Moor, *s. lande, f. marais, m.; (negro) nègre, se*  
 Moor, *va. amarrer. — across, affourcher*  
 Móoring, *s. amarrage, m.*  
 Móorish, móory, *a. marécageux, se; moreaque, de more; noir, s*  
 Moot, *s. dispute de droit, f.*  
 Moot-case, *question de droit.*  
 Moot-hall, *salle où se font les disputes de droit*  
 Moot, *v. disputer* (m)  
 Móoter, *s. disputeur de droit.*  
 Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*  
 Mop, *s. torchon; balai, m.*  
 Mope, *s. souche, f. hébété, s*  
 Mope, *vn. rêver; va. attrister; rendre triste*  
 Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*  
 Móral, *a. moral, s*  
 Móral, *s. sens moral, m.*  
 Móralist, *s. moraliste*  
 Morality, *s. morale, f. sens moral, m.*  
 Móralize, *v. moraliser*  
 Móralizer, *s. moraliseur, m.*  
 Mórally, *ad. moralement*  
 Mórnal, *s. pl. mours, f. pl. mors, f.*  
 Móráss, *s. marais, m.*  
 Mórbid, *a. morbide*  
 Mórbidness, *s. morbidité, f.*  
 Mórbific, *a. morbifique*  
 Mórdacious, *a. mordant, s*  
 More, *ad. plus, davantage.*  
 — nud —, *de plus en plus; toujours* (cela)  
 Moreóver, *ad. de plus, outre*  
 Morigerate, *vn. obéir, être soumis*  
 Morigerons, *a. obéissent, s*  
 Morn, *s. matin, m.*  
 Móorning, *s. matin, m. matinée, f.* In the —, *le matin, dans la matinée.* Yesterday —, *hier matin, hier au matin.* Morning-gown, *robe de chambre, f.* Morning-star, *étoile du matin*  
 Moróse, *a. chagrin, s; hargneux, se; bourru, s*  
 Moróselly, *ad. d'une manière chagrine, &c.*  
 Moróseness, *s. aigreur, f.; caprice, m. morosité, f.*  
 Mórris-dance or Morisco, *s. moreaque, danse moreque*  
 Mórraw, *s. demain. On the*

—, *le lendemain. Good —, bonjour*  
 Marse, *s. cheval marin, m.*  
 Morsel, *s. morceau, m.*  
 Mórtal, *a.s. mortel, le* (f)  
 Mortality, *s. mortalité, mót,*  
 Mortally, *ad. mortellement*  
 Mórtar, *s. mortier, m.*  
 Mórtgage, *s. hypothèque, f*  
 Mórtgage, *va. hypothéquer*  
 Mórtgagée, *s. hypothécaire*  
 Mórtgenger, *s. celui qui a hypothéqué* (mortifié)  
 Mórtiferous, *a. mortel, f;*  
 Mórtification, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Mórtify, *va. mortifier, affliger*  
 Mórtise, *va. emmortiser*  
 Mórtise, *s. mortais, f.*  
 Mórtmain, *s. main-morte*  
 Mórtuary, *s. legs, m.*  
 Móráie, *a. Mosquée*  
 Mosque, *s. mosquée, f.*  
 Moss, *s. mouss, f.*  
 Móssy, *a. moussé, s*  
 Móssy ground, *s. pelouse, f.*  
 Most, *ad. le plus; très; fort; le plupart*  
 Móstly, *ad. ordinairement, généralement, en général, la plupart du tems*  
 Mote, *s. atome; fétu, m.; (ditch) fosse; (meeting) assemblée, f.*  
 Moth, *s. teigne. Mothwort, armoise.* (teigne)  
 Moth-eaten, *a. rongé*  
 Móther, *s. mère, f.* (le)  
 Móther, *a. natal, s; maternel,*  
 Móther country, *s. mère-patrie, f. pays natal, m.*  
 Mótherless, *a. sans mère*  
 Mótherly, *a. maternel, f; en mère*  
 Móther-wort, *s. matricaire, f.*  
 Mótherhood, *s. maternité, f.*  
 Móther-in-law, *s. belle-mère.*  
 Mother of pearl, *nacre de perle, f; (of beer or oil) la lie*  
 Móthery, *a. moisi, s; épais, se*  
 Móthy, *a. plein de trigues*  
 Mótion, *s. mouvement, m.; motion, f; (proposal) proposition; ouverture, f. avis, m.; (request) sollicitation, f. requête, f.* To make a —, *proposer, ouvrir un avis; faire une motion*  
 Mótion, *va. proposer, conseiller* (une chose)  
 Mótioner, *s. celui qui propose*  
 Mótionless, *a. immobile*  
 Mótive, *s. motif, m.*  
 Motive, *a. moteur, trice*

# MOU

# MUC

# MUL

Môtley, a. bigarré, *e*; mêlé, *e*; de différentes couleurs  
 Môtto, s. devise, f.  
 Move, va. remuer, mouvoir, agiter, diménager: *vn.* se remuer, marcher; (affect) émouvoir; (propos) proposer, ouvrir un avis; (passions) exciter, émouvoir, remuer  
 Mouvable, a. mobile  
 Mouvabilité, s. mobilité, f.  
 Mouvables, s. biens meubles, m. pl.  
 Mouvement, m. mouvement, m.  
 Mover, s. moteur  
 Moving, a. touchant, *e*; attendrissant, *e*; persuasif, *ve*  
 Movingly, ad. pathétiquement, d'une manière touchante  
 Mould, s. moule, m.; (earth) terreau  
 Mould, *vn.* chancier; se moisir; (model) mouler; faire  
 Moulder, *vn.* se réduire en poudre; tomber en poussière, en ruine; dépérir  
 Mouldering, s. déprissement, m. — age, âge caduc; vieillesse décrépète  
 Mouldiness, s. moisissure, f.  
 Moulding, s. moulure, f.  
 Mouldy, a. moisi, *e*  
 Moulinet, s. —net, tourniquet, m.  
 Mout, *vn.* muer  
 Mound, s. levée, f. rempart, m.; (in grounds) tertre, m. légère élévation  
 Mound, *va.* fortifier par une levée  
 Mount, s. mont, m. tertre, m.  
 Mount, *vn.* monter, s'élever; s'élever jusqu'à; monter à cheval: *va.* monter, donner un cheval; faire monter. To — the throne, monter sur le trône. To — guard, monter la garde  
 Mountain, s. montagne, f.  
 Mountainier, s. montagnard, s.  
 Mountainous, a. montagneux, *se*; de montagnes  
 Mountebank, s. charlatan, m.  
 Mourn, *vn.* (to grieve) pleurer. To — for, pleurer; (to wear mourning) porter le deuil de  
 Mourner, s. qui pleure, *se* lamenté; qui assiste à un convoi funèbre. Chief —, celui qui mène le deuil  
 Mourning, a. triste, lugubre

Mournfully, ad. d'une manière lugubre; tristement  
 Mourning, s. deuil, m.  
 Half —, petit deuil  
 \*Mouse (mice), s. souris, f.  
 Mouse-trap, s. souricière  
 Mouse-ear (herb), filotelle  
 Dor-mouse, loir, m. Field-mouse, mulot, m.  
 Mouse, *vn.* prendre des souris  
 Mouser, s. un bon chat  
 Mouth, s. bouche, f.; (speaker) orateur; (of a lion, &c.) gueule; (of a bottle, &c.) trou, m. goulot, m.; (of a haven) entrée, f.; (of a river) embouchure. To make mouths, faire la grimace, des grimaces. To be down in the —, avoir l'air bien sot, déconcerté; avoir le visage démonté. You should stop his —, vous devriez lui fermer la bouche. Everybody's — was full of it, tout le monde en parlait, on ne parlait que de cela. I had it in my —, je l'avais sur le bord des lèvres. To live from hand to —, vivre au jour la journée  
 Mouth, *va.* bégayer; prononcer avec affectation; compter, traîner ses mots; (to chew) mâcher; (to seize in the mouth) happer; (to insult) lâcher un flux de paroles; attaquer de paroles  
 Mouth-friend, s. faux ami, m.  
 Mouthed, a. Foul —, mal embouché, *e*; médisant, *e*. Meny —, qui a la parole douce, emmiellée; hypocrite. Hard — (of a horse), qui a la bouche dure, qui n'a pas de bouche  
 Mouthful, s. bouchée, f.  
 Mouthing, s. affectation (en parlant)  
 Mouther, s. brailleur, *se*  
 Mouthless, a. sans bouche  
 Mouthpiece, s. embouchure, f.  
 Mow, s. monceau; tas, m.; mow, f.  
 \*Mow, *v.* (mowed; mown, mowed,) faucher; faire la moisson; faire la mow  
 Mower, s. moissonneur, faucheur  
 Mowing, s. fauchage. Mowing-time, fauchaison, f.  
 Much, ad. (many) beaucoup de; bien du, de la. Too —,

trop de. To think it —, croire que c'est beaucoup. As — as, autant que, tant que. How —! combien! For as — as, d'autant que, considérant que. As — again, une fois autant, le double. To make — of, traiter avec égard, caresser, faire des amitiés à, fêter, choyer; donner de l'importance, faire valoir  
 Mucilage, s. mucilage, m.  
 Mucilaginous, a. —gineux, *se*  
 Muck, s. fumier, m. fiente, f.  
 Muck worm, *ver*; ladre, m.  
 Muckiness, s. saleté, f.  
 Mueous, a. glaireux, *se*  
 Mucus, s. glaire, f.  
 Mud, s. boue; vase, f. Mud-wall, bouillage, m.  
 Muddiness, s. état de ce qui est trouble; manque de clarté, de limpidité  
 Muddle, *va.* troubler; griser; confondre les idées; hébéter  
 Muddy, a. boueux, *se*; bourbeux, *se*; (of wine) trouble  
 Muddy, *va.* troubler  
 Muff, s. manchon, m.  
 Muffin, s. galette, f.  
 Muffle, *v.* emmitoufler; envelopper  
 Muffet, s. mentonnière, f.  
 Muffet, s. muffin, m.  
 Mug, s. pot; gobelet, m.  
 Mughouse, s. cabaret borgne  
 Muggy, a. couvert, *e*; humide  
 Mugwort, s. armoise, f.  
 Mulatto, s. mulâtre, m. f.  
 Mulberry, s. mûre, f. Mulberry-tree, mûrier, m.  
 Mulet, s. amende, f.  
 Mulet, *v.* mettre à l'amende  
 Mule, s. mulet, m. mule, f.  
 Muletter, s. muletier, m.  
 Mull, *va.* brûler; faire chauffer du vin  
 Mullar, s. molette, f. (m.  
 Mullin, s. (herb) bouillon, mulet, s. mulet, m.  
 Mulligrubs, s. pl. mauvaie humeur; colique, f.  
 Multifarious, a. varié, *e*; de différentes natures; divers, *se*  
 Multifariously, ad. diversement, avec variété, différentes manières [f.  
 Multifariousness, s. diversité, m.  
 Multifariousness, s. diversité, m.  
 Multipliable, a. —ble  
 Multiplied, s. multiplié, m.

Multiplication, *s.* — *tion*, *f.*  
 Multiplieator, *s.* multiplicateur, *m.*  
 Multiplicity, *s.* — *cité*, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Multiplier, *s.* multiplicateur,  
 Multiplier, *v.* multiplier  
 Multiplying-glass, *s.* lunette à facettes, *f.*  
 Multitude, *s.* multitude, *f.*  
 Mum! int. bouche cousue!  
 chut!  
 Mum, *s.* bière de Brunswick,  
*f.* Mum-glass, flûte  
 Mumble, *v.* marmotter; (chew) mâchonner  
 Mumbler, *s.* gregnier, *se*  
 Mumbly, *ad.* en marmottant, *en* gregnant  
 Mummery, *s.* mascarade, *f.*  
 mummery, *f.*  
 Mummy, *s.* momie, *f.*; (to beat to) rouer de coups  
 Mump, *va.* grignoter; gruger; marmotter (eu parlant): *va.* faire la grimace, *la* moue; gueuser, prendre un air pleureur  
 Mumper, *s.* gueux, *se*  
 Mumping, *s.* gueuserie, *f.*  
 Mumps, *s.* pl. équinancie, *f.*  
 mauveuse humeur, *f.*  
 Mumpish, *a.* morne, mau-  
 sade, bourru, *e*  
 Munch, *va.* grignoter; mâcher  
 Mundane, *a.* mondain, *e*  
 Mundatory, *a.* mondificateur,  
*va.* déterseur, *re*  
 Mungrel, *s.* métis, *se*  
 Municipal, *a.* municipal, *e*  
 Munificence, *s.* munificence, *f.*  
 Munificent, *a.* libéral, *e*  
 Munificently, *ad.* avec munificence  
 Munite, *va.* fortifier  
 Munition, *s.* munition, *f.*  
 Mural, *a.* murale, *f.*  
 Murder, *s.* meurtre, *m.*  
 Murder, *va.* tuer; assassiner;  
 (a work) estropier  
 Murderer, *s.* meurtrier, *a.* [*f.*]  
 Murdering shot, *s.* mitraille  
 Murderous, *a.* sanglant, *e*  
 Mure up, *v.* murer  
 Murky weather, *s.* temps sombre, *m.*  
 Murmur, *s.* murmure  
 Murmur, *v.* murmurer  
 Murmuring, *s.* boudoir, *se*  
 Murmuring, *s.* murmure, *m.*  
 Murmuringly, *ad.* en murmurant, [*f.*]  
 Murrain, *s.* tac, *m.* mortalité,  
 Murray, *a.* brun-obscur, *m.*  
 Murrian, *s.* morion, *m.*

Muscadine, *s.* muscat, vin muscat  
 Mâcle, *s.* muscle, *m.*; (fish) moule, *f.*  
 Muscular, *a.* musculaire  
 Muscular, *s.* musculéux, *se*  
 Muse, *s.* muse; rêverie, *f.*  
 Muse, *va.* rêver; souger  
 Muses, *s.* les muses, *f.* pl.  
 Muséum, *s.* cabinet de curiosités, musée, *m.*  
 Mushroom, *s.* champignon, *m.*  
 Musée, *s.* musée, *f.*  
 Musical, *a.* harmonieux, *se*; musical, *e*  
 Musically, *ad.* musicalement, harmonieusement  
 Musician, *s.* musicien, *m.*  
 Musk, *s.* musc, *m.* — rose, rose musquée, *f.* — pear, poire musquée. — ent, musc, *m.* — melon, melon musqué  
 Musk, *va.* musquer  
 Musket, *s.* mousquet, *m.*  
 Musketier, *s.* mousquetaire  
 Musketoon, *s.* mousqueton  
 Musket-shot, *s.* coup de mousquet; coup de feu. — proof, à l'épreuve du mousquet  
 Muskleiness, *s.* odeur de musc, *f.*  
 Muskitto, *s.* maringouin, *m.*  
 Musky, *a.* musqué, *e*; de musc  
 Muslin, *s.* mousseline, *f.*  
 Mussulman, *s.* Musulman, *m.*  
 Must, *s.* moult; vin doux  
 \*Must, *v.* imp. falloir, devoir.  
 [When must implies personal necessity or obligation, falloir requires the subjunctive mood:]  
 I — answer, il faut que je réponde. — you not come with us, ne faut-il pas que vous veniez avec nous. He — not go out, il ne faut pas qu'il sorte.  
 My brother — be in London on Monday, il faut que mon frère soit à Londres lundi. Tell me what I — do when I am there, dites-moi ce qu'il faudra que je fasse quand j'y serai.  
 [When must implies merely suggestion or advice, applicable to all, falloir or devoir are followed by the infinitive:]  
 You — not (people); one must not make any noise in school, il ne faut pas faire de bruit en classe. Sho

— not (ought not, should not) speak to me in that manner, elle ne devrait pas me parler de cette manière. Let us go to bed for we — start early (we are to), allons nous coucher, car il faudra partir, nous devons partir de bonne heure. We — be kind to the poor, il faut être envers les pauvres bon  
 Must have. (Implying want)  
 I — have a new coat, il me faut un habit neuf.  
 He — have more money, il lui faudra plus d'argent  
 Mustache, *s.* moustache, *f.* pl.  
 Mustard, *s.* moutarde, *f.* — pot, moutarder, *m.*  
 Muster, *va.* faire à recrues; rassembler, mettre ensemble  
 Muster, *s.* montre; revue, *f.* — master, commissaire général, *m.* — roll, rôle de la revue  
 Mustiness, *s.* chancissure, *f.*  
 Musty, *a.* moisi, *e*; chanci, *e*. To smell —, sentir le relent  
 Mutability, *s.* mutabilité, *f.*  
 Mutable, *a.* changeant, *e*  
 Mutation, *s.* mutation, *f.*  
 changement, *m.*  
 Mute, *a.* muet, *te*  
 Mute, *s.* muet; *te* stente, *f.*  
 Mute, *va.* siffler  
 Muteless, *s.* mutisme, *m.*  
 Mutilate, *v.* mutiler, estropier  
 Mutation, *s.* mutilation, *f.*  
 Mutineer, *s.* boute-feu; mutin, *m.*  
 Mutinous, *a.* sédition, *se*  
 Mutinously, *ad.* en mutin  
 Mutiny, *s.* mutinerie, sédition, *f.*  
 Mutiny, *v.* se mutiner  
 Mutter, *v.* grommeler; marmotter  
 Mutterer, *s.* mécontent, *m.*  
 Muttering, *s.* murmure, *m.*  
 Mutteringly, *ad.* en marmottant, entre ses dents  
 Mutton, *s.* mouton; du mouton [*proque*]  
 Mutual, *a.* mutuel, *le*; réciproque  
 Mutually, *ad.* mutuellement  
 Muzzle, *s.* museau; muse, *m.*; (of a cannon) bouche, *f.*; (for the mouth) muselière  
 Muzzle, *v.* emmuser  
 My, *pro. mon, ma, mes*  
 Myriad, dix mille  
 Myrmidon, *s.* mirmidon, *m.*  
 Myrrh, *s.* myrrhe, *f.*

Myrtle, *s. myrte, m.*  
 Mystéfi, *pra. moi-même*  
 Mystérieux, *a. mystérieux, ss*  
 Mystérieusement, *ad. —riement*  
 Mystériousness, *s. mystère, m.*  
 Mystérize, *va. expliquer les mystères*  
 My'stery, *s. mystère, m.*  
 My'stical, *a. mystique*  
 My'stically, *ad. mystiquement*  
 My'sticalness, *s. mysticité, f.*  
 Mythological, *a. —gique*  
 Mythologist, *s. mythologue, m.*  
 Mythologize, *va. expliquer mythologie*  
 Mythology, *s. mythologie, f.*

## N

NAB, *s. tête, f. bonnet, m.*  
 Nab, *v. happer; attraper.*  
 Nabob, *s. nabob, m.*  
 Nadir, *s. nadir; le dessous*  
 Nag, *s. bidet; jeune cheval*  
 Nail, *s. clou, m. pointe, f.; (of animals) ongle, m.; (mesure) huitième, f. — trade, clouterie*  
 Nail, *v. clouer; attacher. — up (a cannon) enclouer*  
 Nailier, *s. cloutier, m.*  
 Naked, *a. nu, nud; nu, f.*  
 Nakedly, *ad. à découvert, sans vêtements, à nu*  
 Nakedness, *s. nudité, f.*  
 Name, *s. nom, m. Christian —, nom de baptême. He is a friend in —, no more, il est votre ami de nom, mais voilà tout. To call a person names, dire des injures à une personne; (reputation) réputation, renommée, f. nom, crédit, éclat, m. What is that gentleman's —? comment s'appelle ce monsieur? I think his — is L., je crois qu'il s'appelle L.*

Name *vn. nommer, désigner, mentionner* [*nam*]  
 Nameless, *a. anonyme, sans*  
 Namely, *ad. savoir*  
 Namer, *s. qui nomme*  
 Namesake, *qui a le même nom. He is my —, il porte le même nom que moi*

Nap, *s. poil, m.; (sleep) somme. To take a —, faire un somme*  
 Nap, *v. somnolier, faire un somme* [*f.*]  
 Nape (of the neck), *s. nuque, f.*  
 Napkin, *s. serviette, f.*  
 Nápless, *a. ras, e; uni, s*  
 Nappy, *a. cotonné, à poil; frisé, s*  
 Nappy ale, *de Pails forte*  
 Narcissus, *s. narcissus, m.*  
 Narcotic, *a. narcotique*  
 Nard, *s. nard, m.*  
 Nare, *s. narine, f.*  
 Narration, *s. narration, f.*  
 Narrative, *s. narré, récit, m.*  
 Narrative, *a. narratif, ve*  
 Narrator, *s. narrateur, m.*  
 Narrow, *a. étroit, s*  
 Narrow-minded, *esprit rétréci, plein de préventions, sans générosité*  
 Narrow, *va. étrécir, rétrécir*  
 Narrowing, *s. étrécissement, f.*  
 Narrowly, *ad. de près; étroitement, à l'étroit*  
 Narrowminded, *a. sans générosité; plein de préjugés, d'un esprit rétréci*  
 Narrowness, *s. manque de largeur, m. petitesse, f.*  
 Nasal, *a. nasal, s*  
 Nasally, *ad. salement*  
 Nastiness, *s. saleté, f.*  
 Nasty, *a. sale, mal-propre*  
 Natal, *a. natal, s*  
 Nation, *s. nation, f.*  
 National, *a. national, s*  
 Nationally, *ad. nationalement*  
 Native, *a. natif, ve; natal, e; naturel, le; indigène*  
 Nativity, *s. nativité, naissance, f.* [*simple*]  
 Natural, *a. naturel, le; aut, s;*  
 Natural, *s. naturel; (an idiot) idiot, s*  
 Naturalist, *s. naturaliste, m.*  
 Naturalité, *s. état naturel*  
 Naturalization, *s. naturalisation; naturalité, f.*  
 Naturalize, *v. naturaliser*  
 Naturally, *ad. naturellement*  
 Naturalness, *s. naturel, m.*  
 Nature, *s. nature, f.; (temper) naturel, m. humeur, f.*  
 Naval, *a. naval, e; de mer*  
 Nave (of a wheel), *s. moyeu, m.; (of a church) nef, f.*  
 Navel, *s. nombril, m.*  
 Naught, *a. méchant, e; mauvais, s*  
 Naught, *s. rien, m.*

Naughtily, *ad. méchamment*  
 Naughtiness, *s. méchanceté, f.*  
 Naughty, *a. méchant, s*  
 Naughty trick, *s. méchanceté, f.*  
 Navigable, *a. navigable*  
 Navigator, *va. naviguer*  
 Navigate (steer), *gouverner*  
 Navigation, *s. navigation, f.*  
 Navigator, *s. navigateur, m.*  
 Nausea, *s. nausée, f. mal de cœur, m.*  
 Nauseate, *vn. être dégoûté, e; avoir des nausées; va. éprouver du dégoût, de la répugnance pour*  
 Nauseous, *a. dégoûtant, s; répugnant, qui fait mal au cœur*  
 Nauseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante; avec dégoût*  
 Nauseousness, *s. dégoût, m. nature dégoûtante* [*s*]  
 Nautical, *a. nautique, marin, f.*  
 Navy, *s. marine; flotte, f. — office, l'amirauté*  
 Nay, *ad. non. He would not say —, il ne dirait pas non; (not only so but more) bien plus*  
 Nay, *s. refus, m.*  
 Neat, *va. recuire*  
 Nealing, *s. recuit, s*  
 Neap tide, *s. basse marée, morte eau, f.*  
 Near, *pr. près de, auprès de, proche. Come — the fire, approchez vous du feu*  
 Near, *ad. presque, tout près, sans la main; de près*  
 Near, *a. proche. The near est way, le chemin le plus proche, le plus court; (uncertain) serré; avare*  
 Near, *va. s'approcher de*  
 Neerer, *a. plus près*  
 Nearest, *a. le plus près*  
 Nearly, *ad. de près; presque; à peu près. — so, à peu de chose près*  
 Nearness, *s. proximité, f. voisinage, m. mesquinerie*  
 Neat, *a. propre, poli, e; gentil, le; élégant, propre et simple*  
 Neat, *s. bœuf, m. cache, f.*  
 Neatly, *ad. proprement* [*f.*]  
 Neatness, *s. propreté, netteté, s.*  
 Neats-tongue, *s. langue de bœuf. — feet, pieds de bœuf, m. — leather, cuir de cache*  
 Neat-herd, *s. bouvier, vachon. — house, étable à bœuf, f.*

## NEG

## NET

## NIC

Nébulous, *a. nébuleux, se* ;  
*obscur, e* [m].  
 Nécessaires, *s. le nécessaire*.  
 Nécessarily, *ad. nécessairement*.  
 Necessary, *a. nécessaire, utile, profitable* [m].  
 Necessary house, *s. le privé*.  
 Necessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*.  
 Necessitous, *a. nécessiteux, se; pauvre, indigent, e*.  
 Necessity, *s. nécessité, f.*  
 Neck, *s. cou, m.*; (of a bottle) *goulot*; (of mutton) *bout saigneux*. — of land, *langue de terre, f.*; (of a violin, &c.) *manche*. — cloth, *cravate, f.*  
 Necklace, *s. collier, m.*  
 Neckband (of a shirt), *s. cou, or col, m.*  
 Neck-piece, *s. gorgerin, m.*  
 Necromancer, *s. nécromancien, m.*  
 Necromancy, *s. nécromancie, f.* [mancie]  
 Necromantic, *a. de nécromancie, s. nécrot, m.*  
 Nectared, *a. teint de nectar*  
 Nectarean, nectareous, *a. de nectar*  
 Nectarine, *s. brugnion, m.* — tree, *partie* [f].  
 Need, *s. besoin, m. nécessité*.  
 Need, *va. avoir besoin de*  
 Need, *v. imp. être nécessaire*  
 Needful, *a. nécessaire*  
 Needfully, *ad. nécessairement*  
 Needfulness, *s. besoin, m. nécessité, f.*  
 Needily, *ad. pauvrement, dans le besoin, la pauvreté*  
 Neediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité, f. besoin, m.*  
 Needle, *s. aiguille, f.*  
 Needleful, *aiguillée, f.*  
 Needle-case, *s. étui, m.* — maker, *fabricant d'aiguille*. — work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*  
 Needless, *a. inutile*  
 Needlessly, *ad. inutilement*  
 Needs, *nécessairement; aboulument* [besoin]  
 Needy, *a. indigent, e; dans le*  
 Ne'er, never, *ad. jamais*.  
 We — see him, *nous ne le voyons jamais*  
 nefarious, *a. atroce*  
 Negation, *s. négation, f.*  
 Negative, *a. négatif, e*  
 Negatively, *s. négative, f.*  
 Negatively, *ad. — vement*

Negatory, *a. négatif, e*  
 Neglect, *va. négliger (les choses), négliger (de faire)*  
 Neglect, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Neglecter, *s. négligent, e*  
 Neglectful, *a. négligent, e*  
 Neglectfully, *ad. négligemment*  
 Neglecting, *s. négligence, f.*  
 Negligence, *s. négligence, nonchalance, f. peu de soin, m.*  
 Negligent, *a. négligent, e*  
 Negligently, *ad. négligemment; avec nonchalance*  
 Negotiate, *v. négocier*  
 Negotiation, *s. négociation, f.*  
 Negotiator, *s. négociateur, m.* [f].  
 Negotiatrice, *s. négociatrice, f.*  
 Negro, *s. nègre, m.*  
 Neigh, *vn. hennir*  
 Neighing, *s. hennissement, m.*  
 Neighbour, *s. voisin, e; prochain, m.*  
 Neighbourhood, *s. voisinage, m. proximité, f.*  
 Neighbouring, *a. d'alentour, des environs*  
 Neighbourly, *ad. sociable; en voisin; en ami*  
 Neighbourly, *a. de voisin; amical*  
 Néither, *c. ni*  
 Néither, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre, ni l'une ni l'autre. To be on — side, n'être ni d'un parti, ni de l'autre*  
 Némine, *contradictoire, unanimement*  
 Nephew, *s. neveu, m.*  
 Nephritic, *s. néphrétique, f.*  
 Nérolus, *s. néroly, m. (par-fun)*  
 Nerve, *s. nerf*  
 Nerveless, *a. sans force, é-nervé, sans nerf*  
 Nervous, *a. nerveux, se*  
 Nest, *s. nid, m.* — egg, *nichet*. — of birds, *nicher, f.* (receptacle) *retraite, f. repaire, m.*  
 Nettle, *v. se nicher*  
 Nestling, *s. petit oiseau (pris au nid)*  
 Net, *s. filet, m. rets, m. pl.* — work, *réseau, lacis, m.*  
 Néther, *a. inférieur, e; bas, se*  
 Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*  
 Nettle, *s. ortie, f.* — tree, *aliier, m.*  
 Nettle, *va. piquer; provoquer, intriguer*

Néver, *ad. jamais*. He — comes to see us now, *il ne vient jamais nous voir maintenant*. Were it — so pleasant, *quelque agréable qu'il soit*. — censuring, *continuel, le*. — falling, *infaillible*  
 Névertheless, *ad. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant*  
 Néuter, *néutral, a. neutre*  
 Nentrality, *s. neutralité, f.*  
 Néutrally, *ad. neutralement*  
 New, *a. (fresh, not worn yet) neuf, neuve; (novel, modern, renovated) nouveau, velle*  
 New (anew), *ad. de nouveau*  
 New, *ad. nouvellement* [m].  
 Newcomer, *s. nouveau venu*  
 New-laid eggs, *s. pl. œufs frais, m. pl.*  
 Newfangled, *a. nouvellement inventé, e; nouveau, velle*  
 Néwly, *ad. récemment*  
 Néwness, *s. nouveauté, f.*  
 New-reckoning, *s. subrécot, m.*  
 News, *nouvelles, f. pl.*  
 Newspaper, *s. journal, m. papier nouvelle, m. gazette, f.*  
 Newmouger, *s. nouvelliste, m.* [f. pl].  
 New-year's gift, *s. étrennes*  
 Newt, *s. lézard, m.*  
 Next, *a. prochain, e; proche; qui suit; premier, e*. He was — to you, *il était auprès de vous*. I was — to him at school, *je venais après lui, au collège; nous nous touchions*  
 Next, *ad. ensuite*  
 Next to, next after, *pr. après*. — day, *le lendemain*  
 Nib, *s. bec, bout, m.*  
 Nibble, *v. ronger, manger; grignoter*  
 Nibbler, *s. qui ronge; critique, m.*  
 Nibblings, *s. rognure, f.*  
 Nice, *a. délicat, e; tendre; exact, e; raffiné, e*  
 Nicely, *ad. délicatement; avec précision*  
 Nicene, *ad. de Nicée*  
 Niceness, nicety, *s. délicatesse, exactitude; subtilité, f. précision, f. raffinement, m.*  
 Niche, *s. niche, f.*  
 Nick (notch), *s. coche, taille*. — of time, *tout-à-point, à propos*

# NIN

Nick, *va. (hit) rencontrer*  
 Nickname, *s. sobriquet, m.*  
 Nickname, *va. donner un sobriquet*  
 Niece, *s. nièce, f.*  
 Niggard, *s. avare, vilain, s; méquin*  
 Niggardliness, *s. avarice, f. épargne sordide, mesquinerie, f.*  
 Niggardly, *s. mesquin, s; avare, serré, s*  
 Niggardly, *ad. en taquin*  
 Niggardly doings, *s. vilénies, f. pl.*  
 Nigh, *a. proche. To lie — at hand, s'approcher, être tout près*  
 Nigh, *pr. proche, près*  
 Nigh, nighly, *ad. presque, à peu près* { près  
 Nigher, *a. plus proche, plus*  
 Nighest, *le plus proche*  
 Nighness, *s. proximité, f.*  
 Night, *s. nuit, f. soir, m.*  
 At —, *la the —, la nuit, pendant la nuit. By —, de nuit. — cap, bonnet de nuit, m. Last —, cette nuit*  
 Nightdew, *s. rosée, f.*  
 Night-dress, *s. déshabillé, m. — hnw, hualotte, huetie, f. — gown, robe de chambre*  
 Night-fall, *s. l'entrée, de la nuit; nuit fermante*  
 Nightingale, *s. rossignol, m.*  
 Nightly, *a. nocturne; de nuit*  
 Nightly, *ad. toutes les nuits, tous les soirs*  
 Nightman, *s. vidangeur, m. — mare, cochemar, m. — plee, tableaux de nuit. — shade, morelle, f. — studies, veilles, f. pl.*  
 Nimble, *a. agile, actif, ve; ingambe*  
 Nimbleness, *s. agilité, f.*  
 Nimbly, *ad. agilement*  
 Nincompoop, *a. niais, s; sot, te*  
 Nine, *a. s. neuf* { m.  
 Nineholes, *s. trou-madame*  
 Nine times, *ad. neuf fois*  
 Ninefold, *ad. neuf fois autant*  
 Nineplus, *s. quilles, f. pl.*  
 Nineteen, *a. dix-neuf*  
 Nineteenth, *a. dix-neuvième*  
 Ninetieth, *a. quatre-vingt dixième, (formerly) nonantième*  
 Ninety, *a. quatre-vingt-dix, (formerly) nonante*  
 Nippy, *s. benêt, nignud, m.*

# NOI

Ninth, *a. neuvième*  
 Ninthly, *ad. neuvièmement*  
 Nip, *va. pincer; piquer*  
 Nip off, *va. couper; faire tomber, détruire*  
 Nip, *s. atteinte, f. coup, m; (truit) lardon, m.*  
 Nippers, *s. pl. pincettes, f. pl.*  
 Nippingly, *ad. ironiquement d'une manière mordante*  
 Nipple, *s. mamelon, m.*  
 Nit, *s. lente, f.*  
 Nitre, *s. nitre, m.*  
 Nitrous, *a. nitreux, se*  
 Nival, *niveaux, a. neigeux, se; blanc comme la neige*  
 No, *ad. non. He has no friends, il n'a pas d'amis. Have you no patience? n'avez-vous pas de patience? No one has seen him, personne ne l'a vu. We met nobody, nous n'avons rencontré personne. No longer, ne — plus. No more, pas davantage. No where, nulle part. No matter, n'importe*  
 Nobility, *s. noblesse, f. [m.*  
 Noble (gold coin), *s. noble, m.*  
 Noble, *a. noble; illustre; généreux, se; magnifique; sublime*  
 Nobleman, *s. noble; seigneur*  
 Nobleness, *s. noblesse; sublimité, f.*  
 Noblesse, *s. la noblesse, f. corps des nobles, m.*  
 Nobly, *ad. noblement; splendidement*  
 Nobody, *s. personne. There was —, il n'y avait personne*  
 Nöcent, *nöcive, a. nuisible; coupable*  
 Nocturnal, *a. nocturne*  
 Nocturnal, *s. nocturlabe, m.*  
 Nod, *vn. faire un signe de tête, donner un petit coup de tête; pencher la tête, baisser la tête en s'assoupissant*  
 Nod, *s. signe de tête, m.*  
 Nöddle, *s. caboches; tête, f.*  
 Nöddy, *s. nigaud, e; sot, te*  
 Nöggin, *s. godet, m.*  
 Noise, *s. bruit, éclat, m; (bustle) fracas, m; (quarrel) vacarme, m; (in one's ear) tintement, m.*  
 Noise, *va. divulguer, répandre*  
 Nöisiness, *s. grand bruit, m.*  
 Nöisome, *a. nuisible, mal sain, dangereux*  
 Nöisomeness, *s. qualité nuisible, malfaisante*

# NOS

Nöisy, *a. turbulent, s*  
 Nomenclator, *s. —teur, m.*  
 Nomenclature, *s. —ture, f.*  
 Nöminai, *a. de nom*  
 Nömioally, *ad. nommément*  
 Nöminate, *va. nommer*  
 Nöminätion, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Nöminatif, *s. nominatif, m.*  
 Nönage, *s. bus âge, m.*  
 Non-appearance, *s. défaut*  
 Non-compliance, *s. refus*  
 Nonconformist, *s. —miste*  
 Nonconformity, *s. —mité, f.*  
 None, *a. nul, le; aucun, e; pas un, s*  
 Nones, *s. nones, f. pl.*  
 Nonentity, *s. néant, m.*  
 Nonexistence, *s. inexistence, f. non-être*  
 Nönesuch, *s. sans pareille, nompareille, f.*  
 Nonjüor, *s. nonjuré, m.*  
 Nonpareil, *s. nompareille, f.*  
 Nonpayment, *s. défaut de payer* { tion, f.  
 Nonperformance, *s. inexécution*  
 Nöplus, *va. mettre à quia; embrasser*  
 Nöplus, *s. embarras, m.*  
 Nonrésidence, *s. nonrésidence, absence, f.*  
 Nöresident, *s. absent, m.*  
 Nonresistance, *s. obtinence passive, f.*  
 Nösense, *s. galimatias, m. absurdité, f.*  
 Nönsensical, *a. absurde*  
 Nönsensically, *ad. contre le bon sens* { cour  
 Nönsult, *va. mettre hors de*  
 Nöodle, *s. benêt, sot, m.*  
 Nook, *s. coin, recoin, réduit, in.*  
 Noon, *ad. midi*  
 Noon-day, *s. en plein jour*  
 Nöon, *s. nœud coulant, m; (snare) piège, m.*  
 Noose, *va. enlacer*  
 Nor, *c. ni, et ne* { m.  
 North, *s. nord; septentrion*  
 North, *a. du nord, de nord, arctique, septentrional, s; froid, s*  
 Northerly, *nöthern, a. septentrional, e; de ou du nord*  
 Northward, *ad. au nord*  
 North-star, *s. étoile polaire, f. — pole, pole arctique, m.*  
 Nose, *s. nez*  
 Nose, *a. sentir: vn. lever le nez, faire le fier*  
 Nönebleed, *s. millefeuille, f.*  
 Nösegay, *s. bouquet, m.*  
 Nöstril, *s. narine, f. — of*



a horse, &c., *nassaux*, m. pl.  
 Not, ad. *ne pas*, point; non  
 Notable, a. *notable*, *inigne*, grand, e  
 Notableness, s. *habileté*; *singularité*, f.  
 Notably, ad. *habilement*; *grandement*; *remarquablement*  
 Notably well, ad. *parfaitement bien*  
 Notary, s. *notaire*, m.  
 Notch, s. *cran*, m. *coche*, f.  
 Notch, v. *entailler*, *faire une coche* [f].  
 Notching, s. *entoilure*, *coche*,  
 Note, s. *note*; *marque*; *remarque*. — of hand, *promesse*, f. *billot*, m.  
 Note, va. *noter*; *marquer*; *remarquer*  
 Noted, a. *illustré*; *luisant*  
 Notedly, ad. *spécialement*  
 Nothing, s. *rien*; *néant*, m. *pas du tout*. Little or —, *fort peu*, *presque rien*. To make — of, *ne faire aucune difficulté de*, *ne pas regarder*, *considérer comme rien*  
 Nothingness, s. *néant*  
 Notice, va. *observer*, *remarquer*; *s'apercevoir de*, *faire attention à*  
 Notice, s. *connaissance*; *remarque*, f. *observation*, f. To give —, *prévenir*, *donner avis*  
 Notification, s. —tion, f.  
 Notify, v. *notifier*; *déclarer*  
 Notion, s. *notion*; *idée*; *pensée*, f.  
 Notional, a. *en idée*, *idéal*, o  
 Notoriety, s. *notoriété*, *évidence*, f.  
 Notorious, a. *notoire*, *évident*, e; *manifeste*; (*arbitraire*) *flotte*, e; *insigne*  
 Notoriously, ad. *notoirement*  
 Notoriousness, s. *notoriété*, f.  
 Notwithstanding, c. *nonobstant*, *malgré* (f).  
 Novel, s. *nouvelle*; *historiette*,  
 Novel, a. *nouveau*; *nouvelle*  
 Novelist, s. *novelliste*, m.  
 Novelty, s. *nouveauté*, f.  
 November, s. *Novembre*, m.  
 Nought, s. *rien*, *néant*, m.; (*cipher*) *zéro*, m.  
 Novice, s. *novice*, m. f.  
 Novitiate, s. *noviciat*, m.  
 Novity, s. *nouveauté*; *fraicheur*, f.  
 Noun, ad. *nom*, m.

Nourish, va. *nourrir*; *entretenir*  
 Nourisher, s. *nourricier* [*nir*]  
 Nourishing, a. *nourrissant*, e; *nutritif*, ve  
 Nourishment, s. *nourriture*, f.  
 Now, ad. *maintenant*; *alors*; *à présent*, *actuellement*. — and then, *de temps en temps*. — high, — low, *tantôt haut*, *tantôt bas*, *quelquefois haut*, *quelquefois bas*. Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*  
 Nowhere, ad. *nulle part*  
 Noxious, a. *nuisible*  
 Noxiously, ad. *d'une manière nuisible* [sible, f].  
 Noxiousness, s. *qualité nuisible*, s. *tuyau*, *bout*; *nez*, *grain*, m.  
 Nudity, s. *nudité*, f.  
 Nugatory, a. *inignifiant*, e;  *futile*, *frivole*  
 Nuisance, s. *incommodité*, f.; (*in law*) *immundices*, f. *embarras*, m. That man is a —, *c'est homme est un vrai tourment*, *une vraie peste*. Such individuals are public nuisances, *des gens comme cela sont des pestes publiques*, *portent préjudice au bien public*, *nuisent au bien général*. These things are public nuisances, *ces choses-là nuisent au bien public*, *détruisent la tranquillité*, *le repos*. What a — this bell-ringing is! *que le son des cloches est désagréable fatigant, assommant*! He is a real — to me, *cet homme-là m'assomme*, *me tourmente*; *je le porte sur mes épaules*  
 Null, va. *annuler*, *abolir*  
 Null, a. *nul*, le [nul, le]  
 Nullify, va. *annuler*, *rendre*  
 Nullify, s. *nullité*, f.  
 Numb, a. *engourdi*, e  
 Numb, va. *engourdir*  
 Numbness, numbness, s. *engourdissement*, m.  
 Number, va. *nombrer* [m].  
 Number, s. *nombre*; *numéro*,  
 Numberer, s. *celui qui compte*  
 Numberless, a. *innombrable*, *infini*, e  
 Numbers, s. *Nombres*, m. pl.  
 Numbing, a. *qui engourdit*  
 Numbing, s. *engourdissement*, m. [nombrer]  
 Numerable, a. *qui se peut*  
 Numerical, a. *numéral*, e  
 Numerary, *numéraire*  
 350

Numeration, s. *numération*, f. *compte*, m.  
 Numerator, s. *numérateur*, m.  
 Numerical, a. *numérique*  
 Numéro, s. *numéro*, *nombre*, m. *marque*, f.  
 Numerosity, s. *multitude*, f. *grand nombre*  
 Numerous, a. *nombreux*, se  
 Numerousness, s. *multitude*; *cadence*, *harmonie*, f.  
 Numskull, s. *hébété*, e  
 Nun, s. *religieuse*, *nonne*, f.; (*in contempt*) *nonnain*, *nonnette*  
 Nuncheson, lunceson, s. *la goûter*, m. *second déjeuner*  
 Nuncio, s. *nonce*, *envoyé*  
 Nunnery, s. *convent*  
 Nuptial, a. *nuptial*, e; *de noces* [m].  
 Nuptial song, s. *épithalame*,  
 Nuptial, s. *noce*, f. pl.  
 Nurse, s. *nourrice*, f.; (*for a sick person*) *garde malade*. Dry —, *sevrage*  
 Nurse child, *nourrisson*, m.  
 Nurse, va. *soigner*; *nourrir*; *élever*  
 Nursery, s. (*for plants, trees*) *pépinière*, f.; (*for children*) *appartement des enfants*; (*figuratively*) *pépinière*, f.  
 Nursling, s. *nourrisson*; *enfant*, *élève*, m.  
 Nurture, s. *nourriture*; *éducation*, f.  
 Nurture, va. *élever*, *former*, *façonner*. — up, *nourrir*, *soigner*  
 Nuzzle, v. *dorloter*; *caresser*  
 Nut, s. *noix*; *noisette*, f.; (*in machinery*), *écrou*, m.  
 Nutterackers, s. *casse-noisette*, m.  
 Nutgall, s. *noix de galle*, f.  
 Nut-brown, a. s. *brun*, e; *brunette*, f.  
 Nutmeg, s. *muscade*, f.  
 Nutshell, s. *coquille de noix*  
 Nut-tree, s. *noyer*, *noisetier*, m.  
 Nutriment, s. *nourriture*, f.  
 Nutritional, a. *nutritif*, ve; *alimentaire*, se  
 Nutrition, s. *nutrition*, f.  
 Nutritious, nutritive, a. *nutritif*, ve; *nourrissant*, e  
 Nutting (to go a), va. *aller cueillir des noix*, *ou des noisettes* [f].  
 Nuzzle, v. *se fourrer*, *se cacher* [f].  
 Nymph, s. *nymphé*, *jeune fille*

## O

O, *int.* O! ha?Oaf, *s.* benêt, m.Oafish, *a.* stupideOafishness, *s.* stupidité, f.Oak, *s.* chêne, m. [*f.*]Oak-apple, *s.* pomme de chêne,Oak-grove, *s.* chênaieOaklea, *a.* de chêneOakum, *s.* étoupe, f.Oar, *s.* rame, f. aviron, m.Oars, *s.* bateau à 2 rameurs, m.Oar, *vn.* ramerOatcake, *s.* gâteau d'avoine, m.Oaten, *a.* d'avoineOath, *s.* serment, m. To take

an —, jurer, prêter serment,

lever la main To put one

to his —, déferer le serment

à, faire prêter serment à.

To take an — of secrecy,

s'engager par serment, faire

serment de garder le secret

Oathbreaking, *s.* parjureOatmeal, *s.* gruau d'avoineOats, *s.* pl. avoine, f. [*m.*]Obduracy, *s.* endurcissement,Obdurate, *a.* endurci, eObdurate, *va.* endurcirObdurately, *ad.* opiniâtretéObdurateness, *s.* endurcis-sement, *m.* opiniâtreté, f.Obédience, *s.* obéissance, f.Obéissant, *a.* obéissant, s.Obéissamment, *ad.* avec obé-

issance, soumission

Obéissance, *s.* révérence, f.Obelisk, *s.* obélisque, m.Oberration, *s.* aberration, f.Obesity, *s.* obésité, f. embon-

point excessif

Obey, *va.* obéir (à un homme,

à un ordre; lui obéir, to —

him; y obéir, to — it)

Object, *s.* objet, m.Object, *va.* objecterObjaction, *s.* objection, f.Objective, *a.* objectif, *va.*Objectively, *ad.* d'une ma-

nière objective

Objector, *s.* celui qui fait une

objection

Obit, *s.* obit, service funèbreOblation, *s.* oblation, offran-

dre, f.

Obligate, *va.* obligerObligation, *s.* obligation, f.

To be under the — of

going, être obligé d'aller.

To owe, to be under obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

gations to, avoir des obli-

Obstinacy, *s.* obstination, f.Obstinate, *a.* opiniâtre, ob-

stiné, e; entier, e

Obstinately, *ad.* obstinémentObstinateness, *s.* obstination,

f. entêtement, m.

Obstruacious, *a.* turbulent, eObstruct, *va.* obstruer; (stop

up) boucher, embarrasser

Obstruction, *s.* empêchement,

m.

Obstructive, obstruent, *a.*

obstrusif, v; opitatif, v

Obtain, *va.* obtenir; remporterObtainable, *a.* qu'on peut pro-

curer, obtenir, &amp;c.

Obtrude, *va.* introduire, jeter

vn. s'introduire, se présenter,

se fourrer

Obtrude, *s.* celui qui amène,

introduit; intrus, jâcheux, se

Obtrusion, *s.* importunité,

impertinence, f. présence in-

dûcrite, intrusion, f.

Obtuse, *a.* obtus, eObtuse, *a.* (dull) matériel, leObtuseness, *s.* stupidité, f.

manque d'intelligence

Obumbrate, *va.* ombrager;

ombrer, couvrir, obscurcir

Obviate, *va.* obvier àObvious, *a.* évident, e; clair,

e; exposé à

Obviously, *ad.* évidemment;naturellement [*clarté*]Obviousness, *s.* évidence, f.Occasion, *s.* occasion, cause, f.

To take —, profiter de;

(need) besoin, m. circon-

stances, f. We have — for

it, nous en avons besoin,

nous en avons sujet. On —,

au besoin, suivant l'occasion

Occasion, *va.* occasionner, do-

nner lieu à, causer

Occasionally, *a.* occasionnel, leOccasionally, *ad.* par occa-

sion; de temps en temps, quel-

quefois

Occident, *s.* ouest, occident;

le couchant, m.

Occidental, *a.* occidental, eOccult, *a.* occulte, caché, eOccupate, *va.* occuperOccupant, *s.* occupantOccupation, *s.* occupation, f.

emploi, m.; (tenure of

land) possession d'une

terre, f. [*qui occupa*]Occupy, *s.* possesseur, m.,Occupy, *va.* posséder, jouir;

occuper. To — one's self in

s'occuper de, s'employer à

Occur, *vn.* se présenter; se

## OFF

rencontrer; se trouver; (to happen) arriver à  
 Occurrence, *s.* occurrence, *f.*  
 événement, *m.*  
 Occurrent, *a.* *occurent*, *e*  
 Occurring, *a.* *qui se rencontre, arrive*  
 Ocean, *s.* océan, *m.*  
 Oceanic, *a.* *qui est de l'océan*  
 Ochre, *s.* ocre, *f.*  
 Ocheuous, *a.* d'ocra  
 Octagon, *a.* octogone [logone  
 Octagonal, octangulaire, *a.* oc-  
 Octave, *s.* octave, *f.* [m.  
 Octavo, *s.* (book) in-octavo,  
 October, *s.* Octobre  
 Ocular, *a.* oculaire  
 Oculist, *s.* oculiste, *m.*  
 Odd, *a.* impair, non pair;  
 (rare) singulier, *e;* (whim-  
 ically) bizarre. Odd, dé-  
 parité, *e;* de reste, et au-delà;  
 (ill) mouais, *e*  
 Oddity, *s.* singularité, *f.*  
 Oddly, *ad.* étrangement; sin-  
 gulièrement, bizarrement  
 Oddness, *s.* singularité, *f.*  
 Odds, *s.* pl. avantage, *m.*  
 différence, *f.* To lay —,  
 parier deux, trois, quatre,  
 &c. contre un. To take  
 the —, parier le double, le  
 triple, &c. contre le simple;  
 (quarrel) différend, *m.*;  
 querelle, *f.* To be at —, se  
 quereller; être à se quereller,  
 avoir un différend. To set  
 at —, brouiller, mettre la  
 disunion  
 Ode, *s.* ode, *f.*  
 Odious, *a.* odieux, *se*  
 Odiously, *ad.* odieusement  
 Odiousness, *s.* inornité, *f.*  
 Odium, *s.* l'odieux, *m.*;  
 (blame) le blâme, la faute  
 Odoriferous, *a.* odoriférant, *e*  
 Odorous, *a.* odorant, *e*  
 Odour, *s.* odeur, *f.*  
 Economical, *a.* économique  
 Economist, *s.* économiste, *m.*  
 Economy, *s.* économie, *f.*  
 Ecumenical, *a.* —nique  
 Esophagus, *s.* œsophage, *m.*  
 Of, *pr. de*; (of is much used  
 in composition with Late,  
 Old, Out, &c., which see).  
 A friend of ours, un de  
 nos amis. Is this a brother  
 of yours? est-ce là un de  
 vos frères? I have no  
 horse of my own, je n'ai  
 pas de cheval à moi  
 Off, *ad.* loin, éloigné, *e.* [Off  
 is often conjoined with

## OFF

verbs to express separa-  
 tion, disunion, when the  
 literal meaning of such  
 verbs is altered. The  
 most common cases of  
 this kind are here given.]  
 To take off, ôter. Off with  
 your hat (take off), ôtez  
 votre chapeau. Off with  
 him (remove him), emme-  
 nez-le. Take your hand  
 off, retirez, ôtez votre main.  
 To take off (amputate)  
 an arm, couper un bras;  
 (to mimic) imiter, contre-  
 faire. To come off (get  
 loose from), se détacher;  
 (to get out, clear off) se  
 tirer de, sortir de. To fall  
 off (drop), tomber, se dé-  
 tacher; (decline) baisser.  
 To fly off (take flight),  
 s'envoler; (to break out  
 into a passion) s'emporter.  
 To be off (go away, with-  
 draw one's self), s'en aller,  
 se retirer; (run away) prendre  
 la fuite. He is off, il  
 est parti, le voilà parti. Be  
 off, off with you, allez-  
 vous en; (to be given up)  
 être rompu, *e;* abandonné, *e;*  
 never to be off one's legs,  
 être toujours debout, sur  
 pied; (to be distant) être  
 loin, éloigné, *e.* Is it far  
 off? est-ce loin d'ici? y a-t-  
 il loin? To be well off,  
 badly, ill off (in circum-  
 stances), être à son aise,  
 avoir de la fortune, jouir  
 d'une fortune aisée, être  
 dans l'aisance; être dans la  
 gêne, pauvre, n'être pas à  
 l'aise; (to have good or  
 bad success) être heureux,  
 se; être à plaindre, avoir du  
 malheur. To go off (cease  
 to be), disparaître, se passer;  
 (as a gun) partir. To go  
 off and on, aller et venir,  
 paraître et disparaître.  
 To look off, détacher, détour-  
 ner les yeux, les regards.  
 To break off, rompre, cesser.  
 To let off (release), tenir  
 quitte de, dégager de, rendre  
 (la parole); laisser aller;  
 (a gun, fireworks) tirer.  
 To carry off, emporter;  
 (obtain) remporter. To  
 call off, détourner, appeler.  
 To lend off, entraîner.

Off-hand, *ad.* sans préparation;

## OIL

tout-à-coup; sans gêne, sans  
 cérémonie; aisé, *e;* familier, *e*  
 Off, *prep.* Two miles off  
 this town, à deux milles de  
 cette ville. Three miles  
 off, à la distance de trois  
 milles. Far off, loin. Not  
 very far off, pas très-loin.  
 Off the Cape, à la hauteur  
 du Cap, en vue du Cap,  
 dans les parages du Cap,  
 devant le Cap  
 Offal, *s.* abattis, *m.* restes, *m.*  
 Offence, *s.* offense, *f.* scandale,  
 m. To take —, s'offenser, se  
 fâcher, se blesser de. To  
 give —, offenser  
 Offenceless, *a.* innocent, *e*  
 Offend, *va.* offenser; choquer  
 Offender, *s.* offensé, délin-  
 quant, *m.*  
 Offensive, *a.* injurieux, *se*;  
 dégoûtant, *e;* (hurtful) mau-  
 vais, *se*; (fit to attack)  
 offensif, *va*  
 Offensively, *ad.* —strement  
 Offensiveness, *s.* mal, dégoût,  
 m. ce qu'il y a de dégoûtant  
 dans  
 Offer, *va.* offrir; présenter;  
 (propound) proposer; (ex-  
 pose) exposer; offrir. —  
 violence, faire violence. —  
 an abuse, maltraiter: en.  
 s'offrir à, s'engager à [f.  
 Offer, *s.* offre, *f.* proposition  
 Offering, *s.* offrande, oblation  
 Office (Post), *s.* charge, *f.*  
 In —, en place; (for busi-  
 ness) bureau, *m.*; (turn)  
 office, plaisir, service, *m.*  
 Officer, *s.* officier: petty —,  
 employé; (bailiff) sergent  
 Official, *s.* official  
 Officialte, *va.* officier  
 Official, *a.* obligeant, *e*;  
 officieux, *se*  
 Officially, *ad.* officieusement  
 Officialness, *s.* empressé-  
 ment, désir d'être utile;  
 esprit officieux  
 Offing, *s.* la pleine mer, le  
 large. In the —, au large  
 Offset, *s.* rejeton  
 Offsetting, *s.* rebut, *m.*  
 Offspring, *s.* issue, *f.* enfants,  
 m. descendants, *m.* pl.  
 Oft, oft'en, o'ftentimes, *ad.*  
 souvent  
 O'gle, *va.* lorgner  
 O'gle, *s.* lorgnerie, villade, *f.*  
 O'gler, *s.* lorgneur, *se*  
 O'gling, *s.* lorgnerie, *f.*  
 Oil, *s.* huile, de l'huile, *f.*

Oil, *ra. huiler*  
 Oilcolour, *s. couleur à l'huile*  
 Oiliness, *s. onctuosité, f.*  
 Oilman, *s. marchand d'huile, de couleurs* {*se*  
 Oily, *a. huileux, se; onctueux*  
 Oint, *va. oindre*  
 Ointment, *s. onguent, m.*  
 Oker, *s. occre, f.*  
 Old, *a. vieux, vicil, m. vieillie, f. âgé, ancien, ne. — nge, vieillisse, f. To grow —, vieillir; se faire vieux, devenir vieux. How — are you? quel âge avez-vous? He is not yet twelve years —, il n'a pas encore douze ans. At nine years —, à l'âge de douze ans. Above three years —, au-dessus de l'âge de trois ans, qui a plus de trois ans. To be — in, avoir vieilli dans. I say, — fellow! dites-donc, mon vieux! Of —, jadis, il y a long-temps. In times of —, au temps jadis. I know him of —, il y a long-temps que nous nous connaissons; nous nous connaissons de puis long-temps. In days of —, jadis, autrefois. Old-fashioned, de vieille mode, de l'ancienne mode*  
 O'lden, *a. vieux, vieille; ancien, ne* [vieille, f.  
 O'lder, *a. plus vieux, m. plus*  
 O'ldest, *a. le plus vieux, m. la plus vieille, f.*  
 O'ldish, *s. vieillot, te*  
 O'ldness, *s. ancienneté, f.*  
 Olfactory, *a. olfactoire*  
 Oligarchy, *s. oligarchie, f.*  
 Olive, *s. olive, f. Olive-tree, olivier, m. Olive-harvest, olivaison, f. Olive-yard, olivier, m.*  
 Olympiad, *s. olympiade, f.*  
 Olympic games, *s. jeux olympiques, m. pl.*  
 Olympos, *s. Olympe, m.*  
 O'mber (game), *s. hombre*  
 O'mbre (a fish), *s. ombre, f.*  
 O'melet, *s. omelette, f.*  
 O'men, *s. augure, présage, m.*  
 O'minate, *va. angurer, prédire*  
 O'minous, *a. de mauvais présage*  
 Omission, *s. omission, f.*  
 Omit, *va. omettre, oublier; (before an infinitive de)*  
 Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance, f.* {*e*  
 Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant,*

Omniprésence, *s. omniprésence, f.*  
 Omniprésent, *a. présent partout*  
 Omniscience, *s. omniscience, f.*  
 Omniscent, *a. qui voit tout*  
 Omniphate, *s. l'omniphate, f.*  
 On, *pr. sur. On our way, journey, en route, sur notre chemin, pendant notre voyage. On high, en haut. On each side, de chaque côté, d's deux côtés. On my side, de mon côté. On this consideration, à cet égard, à cette considération. On the receipt of, au reçu de. On my arrival, à mon arrivée. On his death, à sa mort. On such occasions, dans ces occasions, dans ces circonstances. On that occasion, à cette occasion. On account, à cause de. On your account, à cause de vous. On the 20th day, le 20<sup>e</sup> jour. On Tuesday, Mardi. Come on Thursdays, venez les Jendis. On the first day, le premier jour. On the fifth hour, à la cinquième heure. On fire, en feu; embrasé, s. On these terms, conditions, à ces conditions. On the other side of the river, de l'autre côté de la rivière. On the other side, d'autre part. And so on, et ainsi de suite. On a sudden, tout-à-coup, soudainement. On purpose, exprès, à dessein. On my part, quant à moi, pour moi. On the part of, de la part de. On the right, à droite. On the left, à gauche. On foot, à pied. On horseback, à cheval*  
 On, *ad. is conjoined with verbs to express progress, continuance; the most common will be here given. Go on, continuez, allez toujours, persistez. He led them on, il les conduisait, menait, guidait. On with your tale (pursue), poursuivez votre histoire. Let them walk on, sleep on, read on, &c., qu'ils continuent à marcher, à dormir, à lire. Walk on, marchez, allez toujours. Sing on, chantez, chantez;*

*continues à chanter; chantez toujours. To have on, porter, avoir, être vêtu de. She had on a very pretty bonnet, elle portait un très-joli chapeau. To put on, mettre, se revêtir de. To call on (invoke), invoquer; (visit) faire visite à*  
 Once, *ad. une fois. — more, encore une fois. At —, à la fois, tout-à-coup, tout d'un-coup; (formerly) au trefois; jadis. This —, that —, cette fois-ci, cette fois*  
 One, *a. un, une. Any one, quelqu'un. Is there any one? y a-t-il quelqu'un? There is no one, not any one, il n'y a personne. If any one person any so, si quelque personne le dit*  
 One, *s. un. One by one, un à un. That is all one, c'est tout un. One (man, people, they, we), on. One may easily see it, on peut aisément le voir. I speak of one whom we all love, je parle d'une personne, d'une femme, d'un homme, d'un être que nous chérissons tous*  
 Ones, little ones, *s. petits, enfants, m. One with an adjective is not rendered in French. The great ones, les grands. You have left me the bad ones, vous m'avez laissé les mauvais*  
 One, *ones, used relatively is turned by en. If you have no horse, I will lend you one, si vous n'avez pas de cheval, je vous en prêterai un*  
 One eyed, *a. borgne, qui n'a qu'un œil* [sant, s.  
 O'nerous, *a. onéreux, se; pe-*  
 O'nion, *s. oignon, m.*  
 O'ny, *ad. seulement. He is — twelve, il n'a que douze ans. I will give you five pounds —, je ne vous donnerai que cinq livres*  
 O'ny, *a. seul, e; unique*  
 O'nsset, *s. assaut, m. attaque, f. On the first —, au commencement*  
 O'nsward, *ad. en avant*  
 O'nyx, *s. onyx, m.*  
 Ooze, *vn. suinter, couler & traver; dégoutter*

Ooze, *s. vase, f.*  
 Oozy, *a. vaseux, ss*  
 Opacity, *s. opacité, f.*  
 Opal, *s. opale (a gem)*  
 Opaque, *a. opaque*  
 Open, *va. ouvrir; (a bundle) défaire; (a letter) dé-cacher; (trees at the roots) déchausser; (lay open) exposer, expliquer; (cut) ouvrir, entamer; (as a flower does) s'ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclore*  
 Open, *a. ouvert, s; visible; (evident) manifester, clair, e; (declared) déclaré, e; (public) public, publique*  
 Open-handed, *a. libéral, e.*  
 Open-hearted, *franc, he; qui a le cœur ouvert.*  
 Open-mouthed, *a. gueule bée*  
 Opening, *a. apéritif, va*  
 Openlog, *s. ouverture, f.*  
 Openly, *ad. ouvertement; clairement; franchement*  
 Openness, *s. franchise, sincérité, f.*  
 Opera, *s. opéra, m.*  
 Operate, *vn. opérer*  
 Operation, *s. opération, f.*  
 Operative, *a. actif, va*  
 Operator, *s. ouvrier, m.; (quack) opérateur, charlatan, m.*  
 Operose, *a. pénible, laborieux, ss*  
 Opiate, *s. opiat, m.*  
 Opine, *vn. opiner, donner son opinion*  
 Opiniative, *a. obstiné, e*  
 Opiniatively, *ad. opiniâtrement* [f.  
 Opiniativeness, *s. opiniâtreté*  
 Opiniâtre, opiniâtre, *a. opiniâtre*  
 Opinion, *s. opinion, pensée, f. avis, m.*  
 Opinionated, *a. opiniâtre*  
 Opium, *s. opium, m.*  
 Opponent, *s. opposant, m.*  
 Opportune, *a. opportun, e; commode*  
 Opportunely, *ad. opportunément, à propos*  
 Opportunly, *a. opportunité, occasion; commodité, f.*  
 Oppose, *va. opposer à, résister à*  
 Opposeless, *a. irrésistible*  
 Opposer, *s. antagoniste, m. adversaire; celui qui oppose*  
 Opposite, *a. opposé, e*  
 Opposite, *ad. vis-à-vis*  
 Opposite, *s. adversaire, m.*

Oppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis, à l'opposé*  
 Oppositeness, *s. contraste, m. situation opposée; différence, f.*  
 Opposition, *s. opposition, f.*  
 Oppress, *va. opprimer*  
 Oppression, *s. oppression, f. accablement, m. — of the heart, resserrement du cœur, m.*  
 Oppressive, *a. accablant, e*  
 Oppressor, *s. oppresseur, m.*  
 Opprobrious, *a. infamant, e*  
 Opprobriously, *ad. injurieusement, outrageusement*  
 Opprobrium, *s. opprobre, m.*  
 Oppugn, *va. combattre*  
 Oppugner, *s. adversaire, m.*  
 Optable, *a. désirable*  
 Optative, *s. optatif, m.*  
 Optical, *a. optique*  
 Optician, *s. opticien, m.*  
 Optics, *s. l'optique, f.*  
 Option, *s. option, f. choix, m.*  
 Opulence, *s. opulence, f.*  
 Opulent, *a. opulent, e; riche*  
 Opulently, *ad. opulemment*  
 Opusculum, *s. opusculum, m.*  
 Or, *c. ou, ou bien. Or else, ou bien, autrement; (whether) soit, ou. Or ever (before), avant que (with the subj. mood and ne)*  
 Oracle, *s. oracle, m.*  
 Oracular, *a. divin, s*  
 Oraison, *s. oraison, f.*  
 Oral, *a. oral, e*  
 Orally, *ad. de bouche; de vive voix*  
 Orange, *s. orange, f. Orange tree, oranger, m. Orange-peel, écorce d'orange, f. Orange-chips, orangéat, m. Orange-house, orangerie, f.*  
 Orangery, *s. orangerie, f. [f.*  
 Oration, *s. harangue; oraison*  
 Orator, *s. orateur, m.*  
 Oratorical, *a. oratoire*  
 Oratorio, *s. concert spirituel, m.*  
 Oratorious, *a. d'orateur*  
 Oratory, *a.s. l'art oratoire, m. l'éloquence, f. oratoire, m.*  
 Orb, *s. orbe, m. orbite, f.*  
 Orbicular, *a. orbiculaire*  
 Orbicularly, *ad. orbiculairement, en rond*  
 Orbit, *s. orbite, f.*  
 Orchard, *s. verger, m.*  
 Orchestra, *s. orchestre, f.*  
 Orchis (a plant), *s. orchis*  
 Ordain, *va. ordonner; vouloir,*

arranger; (a priest) ordonner [f.  
 Ordinal, *s. épreuve; ordinal, f.*  
 Order, *s. ordre, m.; (decree) décret, m. ordonnance, f.; (manner) manière, coutume, f.; (rule) règle, discipline; (duty) ordre, devoir, m.; (of knighthood) ordre, m.*  
 In order to, *conj. afin de, pour que*  
 In order to, *prep. pour*  
 Order, *va. ordonner; (regulate) régler; (of a tradesman) commander*  
 Orderer, *s. ordonnanceur. — of, celui qui dirige, règle*  
 Ordering, *s. arrangement, m. ordonnance*  
 Orderless, *a. en désordre, sans ordre*  
 Orderly, *a. (of things) régulier, s; méthodique, avec ordre; (of persons) rangé, e; sage, qui se conduit sagement*  
 Orderly, *ad. avec ordre, régulièrement* [m.  
 Ordinal, *s. livre des ordres*  
 Ordinance, *s. ordonnance, f.*  
 Ordinarily, *ad. — nairement*  
 Ordinary, *s. ordinaire, m.*  
 Ordinate, *a. régulier, s*  
 Ordinately, *ad. régulièrement*  
 Ordination, *s. ordination, f.*  
 Ordnance, *s. pl. artillerie*  
 Ordure, *s. ordure; saleté, f.*  
 Ore, *s. minéral, m.*  
 Organ, *s. organe, m. les organes, f.*  
 Organical, *a. organique*  
 Organically, *ad. d'une manière organique*  
 Organist, *s. organiste, m.*  
 Organisation, *s. organisation, f.*  
 Organize, *va. organiser*  
 Organ-loft, *s. tribune aux orgues, f.* [m.  
 Organ-pipe, *s. tuyau d'orgue*  
 Orgles, *s. orgues, f. pl. débauche, f.*  
 Orient, *s. l'orient, l'est, m.*  
 Oriental, *a. oriental, s*  
 Orifice, *s. orifice, m.*  
 Origin, *s. origine; source, f.*  
 Original, *a. original, s; originel, le*  
 Original, *s. original*  
 Originally, *ad. originaiement*  
 Originary, *a. primitif, e; originaire*

Originate, *vn.* provenir, dériver, venir

Origination, *s.* principe, m. cause, f.

Ornament, *s.* ornement, m.

Ornamental, *a.* qui sert d'ornement; qui orne, embellit; décore

Ornamented, *a.* orné, *e*; paré

Orphan, *s.* orphelin, *e*

Orpiment, *s.* orpiment, *orpin*, m.

Ortery, *s.* planétaire

Orris, *s.* passement

Orthodox, *a.* orthodoxe

Orthodoxy, *s.* orthodoxie, *f.*

Orthographical, *a.* orthographique

Orthographist, *s.* —phiste, m.

Orthographize, *vn.* orthographier

Orthography, *s.* —graphie, *f.*

Ortolan, *s.* ortolan, m.

Orris, *s.* orrisan, m.

Oscillation, *s.* oscillation, *f.*

Oscillatory, *a.* oscillatoire

Oseification, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Ossify, *v.* ossifier

Ossuary, *s.* charnier, m.

Ostensible, *a.* apparent, *e*; ostensible

Ostentation, *s.* ostentation, *f.* faste, m.

Ostentations, *a.* fastueux, *se*; vain, *e*; frivole

Ostentatiously, *ad.* fastueusement, avec ostentation

Ostentator, *s.* vanteur, m.

Osteology, *s.* —logie, *f.*

Ostium, *s.* embouchure, *f.*

Ostler, *s.* garçon d'écurie, m.

Ostraceous, *a.* ostracé

Ostracism, *s.* ostracisme, m.

Ostrich, *s.* autruche, *f.*

Other, *a.* autre. Others, *les autres*, *autres*. Each —, l'un l'autre. Of, from each —, l'un de l'autre. To each —, l'un à l'autre

Otherwhile, *ad.* tantôt

Otherwhere, *ad.* ailleurs

Otherwise, *ad.* autrement, tout autre

Otter, *s.* loutre, *f.*

Ottoman, *a.* s. Ottoman, *e*

Ought, *s.* quelque chose, *f.*

Ought, *pres.* *af* to owe, is used impersonally in the sense of to be obliged, to be *devoir*. You — to do it, vous devez le faire. You — to have done it, vous auriez dû le faire

Ounce, *s.* once, *f.*

Ounce (a sort of panther), *s.* once, *f.* [ *plur. nos.* ]

Our, *poss. pron. conj.*, nôtre

OURS, *poss. pron. rel.*, à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre. This house is not —, cette maison n'est pas à nous

Ourself, nous-mêmes [ *f.* ]

OUSE, *s.* tan, m. *écorce de chêne*

Out, *v.* dépouiller, dépouiller

Out, *ad. pr.* hors, dehors. — *oi, de.* [This preposition is much used conjointly with other words, by which means many phrases are formed; those most commonly used here follow:]

To be — of measure, *être mesuré*; (empty) *vide*; (expired) *expiré*, *e*; *échu*, *e*; (fulfilled) *accompli*, *e*.

— of favour, *disgracié*, *e*; *n'être plus en faveur auprès de*, *avoir perdu les bonnes grâces*, *la faveur de*, *être dans la disgrâce de*. — of sight, *à perte de vue*; *hors de vue*; *absent*, *e*. — of humour, *de mauvaise humeur*. — of tune, *d'accordé*, *e*; *discord*. — at elbows, *perché*; *pauvre*, *déguillé*. His eyes are —, *il ne voit pas*, *il est aveugle*, *il a perdu les yeux*. — of fashion, *qui n'est plus de mode*; *passé*, *e*. — of one's power, *n'être pas au pouvoir de*. It is — of my power to ..., *il n'est pas en mon pouvoir de le faire*. — of door, *hors de la maison*, *déhors*. To turn — of doors, *mettre à la porte*. This is — of Horace, *cela est tiré*, *vient d'Horace*. — of all method, *raison*, *sans méthode*, *sans raison*, *hors de raison*. — of love, *haine*, *desire*, *&c.*, *par amour*, *par haine*, *par le désir de*, *&c.* — of order, *en désordre*; *irrégulier*, *qui n'est pas dans l'ordre*. — of form, *déformé*, *e*; *qui n'a pas la forme*. To fall — of form, *se déformer*, *ne pas conserver sa forme*. Time — of mind, *de temps immémorial*. To be — of hearing, *être trop loin pour que l'on entende*, *n'être pas à portée pour être entendu*. — of the noise, *éloigné du*

bruit. — of hope, *sans espérance*. — of print, *épuisé*, *e*. — of patience, *impatience*, *e*; *qui a perdu la patience*. — of hand, *de suite*; *de la main à la main*. To be — être sorti, *e*; *déhors*. The leaves are —, *les arbres sont en feuille*, *les feuilles ont déjà poussé*; (applied to fire) *être éteint*. My fire is —, *mon feu s'est éteint*. It will go —, *il va s'éteindre*, *il s'éteindra*; (exhausted) *fini*, *e*; *épuisé*, *e*. The coals are —, *il n'y a plus de charbon*. We are — of coals, *nous n'avons plus de charbon*. To be — of office, *n'être plus en place*. The whigs are —, *les whigs ne sont plus en place*, *ne sont plus à la tête du gouvernement*. He is — of place, *il est sans place*, *sans emploi*; *il a perdu sa place*, *son emploi*; (to be mistaken, in error) *se tromper*, *ne pas y être*. You are sadly — in your reckoning, *vous vous trompez grandement dans votre calcul*; *vous n'y êtes pas*; *vous en êtes à cent lieues*; *vous êtes dans l'erreur*; (to be confused) *être brouillé*. I was quite —, I could not go on, *j'étais tout-à-fait brouillé*, *je ne pouvais continuer*. You have put me —, *vous m'avez brouillé*, *vous m'avez fait oublier ma leçon*, *ce que je disais*. To be — of pocket, *perdre*, *déboursier*. He was — fifty pounds, *il avait déboursé*, *avancé cinquante livres*, *il y avait perdu 50 l.* To come —, *sortir*; *se montrer*; (of publications) *paraître*. To come — of, *venir de*, *sortir de*. To find —, *découvrir*, *trouver*, *apprendre à connaître*. To speak —, *parler franchement*, *ouvertement*, *hardiment*. To go — of one's way, *se détourner de son chemin*, *prendre un détour*; *se donner bien de la peine*, *aller bien loin pour*. To keep — of the way, *se tenir caché*, *ne pas se montrer*. To be — of one's

## OUT

miud, avoir perdu l'esprit, être fou, en démence. To bear —, écouter, entendre jusqu'au bout. Why will you not hear him — ! pourquoi ne pas vouloir entendre ce qu'il a à vous dire ! To laugh —, rire tout hant. His funds are — at a good interest, ses fonds sont placés, employés à un bon intérêt. — with him, suivez-le, sortez. Come, come, — with your secret, allons, allons, dites-nous votre secret. — with it, montrez-le ; ne le gardez plus ; finissez. — of my house, sortez de ma maison

Outbalance, v. l'emporter sur ; surpasser, excéder

\* Outbid, v. (outbid, outbade ; outbid, outbidden), enchérir sur (in).

Outbider, s. enchérisseur.

Outbidding, s. enchérissement, m. enchères, f.

Outbound, a. destiné, e

Outbrave, v. braver, défier

Out-breaking, s. éclat soudain, m. rupture, f.

Outcast (refuse), s. rebut, m. [e]

Outcast (banished), a. banni.

Outcry, s. clameur, f. bruit, m. ; (sale) encrien, m.

Out dare, v. affronter, braver

Outdate, v. mettre hors de date, d'usage

\* Outdo, v. (outdid ; outdone) surpasser

\* Outdrink, s. pl. (outdrank ; outdrunk), boire plus qu'un autre

Outer, a. extérieur, de hors

Outermost, a. extérieur, e ; qui est le plus en dehors, le plus avancé

Outface, v. soutenir en face ; braver

\* Outgo, v. (outwent ; outgone) devancer ; surpasser

Outgoing, s. l'action de devancer, f. sortie, f. avance, f.

Out (way out), issue, sortie, f.

Outhouse, s. appentis, m.

Outjutting, s. saillie, f.

Outlandish, a. étranger, e

Outlast, v. durer davantage

Outlaw, s. proscrit, m.

Outlaw, v. proscrire

Outlawry, s. proscription, f.

Outleam, v. faire plus de progrès que

## OUT

Outlet, f. débouché, m. issue, f.

Outlets (of a city), s. entrées, m. pl.

Outline, s. contour, m.

Outlive, v. survivre a

Outliver, s. survivant, e

Outliving, s. survie, f.

Outmarch, v. devancer

Outmost, a. le plus en dehors

Outnumber, v. surpasser en nombre [ne, f.]

Out-parish, s. paroisse extérieure

Out-pensioner, s. externe, m.

Outrage, s. outrage ; affront ; (cruelty) cruauté, violence

Outrage, v. outrager [f.]

Outrageous, a. outrageux, se ; outrageant, e ; furieux, se ; cruel, le ; dangereux, se

Outrageously, ad. outrageusement

Outrageousness, s. violence

Outreach, v. devancer, surpasser

\* Outride, v. (outrode ; outridden), devancer à cheval

Outright, ad. sur le champ

\* Outran, v. (outran ; outrun), devancer à la course

Outsell, v. devancer à la vente

\* Outsell, v. (outsold ; outsold), vendre plus cher

\* Outshine, v. (outshone ; outshone), surpasser en lustre

\* Outshoot, v. (outshot ; outshot), tirer plus loin

Outside, s. dehors, extérieur, m. To travel —, voyager sur l'impériale, à l'extérieur

Outside (at most), ad. tout au plus

Outside shutter, s. contre-vent, m.

\* Outspread, v. (outspread ; outspread), s'étendre

Outstand, v. (outstood ; outstood), faire tête à ; soutenir

Outstare, v. décontenancer

Outstretch, v. étendre

Outstreet, s. rue de faubourg, m. [ancer]

\* Outstrip, v. surpasser, devancer

\* Outsworn, v. (outswore ; outsworn), jurer plus qu'un autre

Outtalk, v. parler davantage, accabler de paroles

Out vie, v. surpasser

Out voice, v. crier plus fort

Outvote, v. l'emporter pas le plus grand nombre de suffrages

## OVE

Outwalk, v. vaincre à la marche ; être meilleur marcheur

Outwall, s. avant-mur, m.

Outward, a. extérieur, e

Outward shew, s. ostentation, parade, f.

Outward, ad. au dehors

Outward bound, a. frété, ou chargé pour l'étranger

Outwards, outwardly, ad. extérieurement, au dehors

Outwear, v. (outwore ; outworn), être de meilleur usage, durer plus longtemps

Outweigh, v. emporter la balance sur ; peser davantage ; être de plus de poids

Outwit, v. duper, attraper ; être plus fin

Outworks, s. les dehors, m. ouvrages avancés, murs de défense

Outworn, a. tout usé, e

Ouze, s. vase, f.

Ouze, a. vaseux, se ; humide

Oval, a. ovale

Oval, s. ovale, m. ; (in a wall) œil de bœuf

Ovary, a. ovaire

Oration, s. oration, f.

Oven, s. four, m.

Ovenful, s. fournée, f.

Oven-peel, s. pelle de four, f.

Oven-fork, s. fourgon, râble, m.

Over, pr. (stationary), au-dessus de ; (passing) par dessus, au-dessus, sur. — the door, au-dessus de la porte. They flew — the house, ils ont volé par-dessus la maison. — the river, au-delà de, de l'autre côté de la rivière. You seem to have some power — him, vous paraissiez avoir de l'influence sur lui. — head and ears, par-dessus la tête, les oreilles. All the world —, par tout le monde. To be — head and ears in debt, être accablé, noyé de dettes. — the way, vis-à-vis, de l'autre côté de la rue, du chemin. All —, partout, entièrement

Over, ad. par-dessus, de plus, par-dessus le marché ; (before) non adjective or a verb) trop. To bring —, apporter. Red all —, tout rouge, couvert de rouge. To be —, être fini, passé. The

# OVE

  t la —, l'acc  s est pass  .  
 It is nil — with him, c'en  
 est fait de lui; tout est fini.  
 To rend —, parcourir;   tre  
 en entier. — and —, de  
 nouveau,    plusieurs repr  -  
 ses; mille et mille fois. To  
 do — again, refaire, r  p  -  
 ter. To get —, se tirer de,  
 en finir. To give —, aban-  
 donner, renoncer   ; *ousser*  
 Over and above, ad. en sus  
 Over against, ad. vis-  -vis,  
 en face  
 Over or under, ad. plus ou  
 moins  
 Overabound, v. surabonder  
 Overact, v. outrer  
 Overawe, va. tenir en crainte,  
 intimider  
 Overbalance, s. surabon-  
 dance, f. exc  s, m.  
 Overbalance, vt. surpasser  
 Overbear, va. (overbore;  
 overborne), accabler, rai-  
 cre; surmonter subjugu  r  
 Overbearing, a. tyrannique,  
 arrogant, e. — manners,  
 des man  res fi  res, hau-  
 taines, tranchantes  
 Overbid, va. (overbade,  
 overbid; overbidding),  
 ench  rir sur  
 Overbidding, s. ench  risse-  
 ment, m. ench  re, f.  
 Overbig, a. trop gros, se  
 Overb  il, v.   bouillir  
 Overbold, a. t  m  raire  
 Overburden, v. surcharger  
 Overcast, va. (overcast;  
 overcast), couvrir; sur-  
 jeter; tr  c  tir; passer  
 Overcast, a. sombre, obscur,  
 e; triste  
 Overcautions, s. trop circon-  
 spect, e  
 Overcharge, va. surcharger;  
 accabler; (in price) prendre  
 trop cher  
 Overclimb, va. grimper par,  
 — dessus  
 Overcloud, va. obscurcir  
 Overcome, va. (overcame;  
 overcome), vaincre, sur-  
 monter; accabler, exc  der  
 Overcome, s. vainqueur, m.  
 Overcomingly, ad. d'une ma-  
 ni  re accablante  
 Overconfident, a. trop plein  
 de confiance; trop s  r  
 Overcurious, a. trop curieux,  
 se; trop d  licat, e  
 Overdo, v. (overdid, over-  
 done), outrer; aller trop

# OVE

Loin, pousser trop loin; (in  
 cooking) trop cuire  
 Overdone (meat), a. trop  
 cuit, e  
 Overdress, v. se charger d'or-  
 nements; se parer avec exc  s  
 Overdrink, va. (overdrank;  
 overdrunk), s'enivrer  
 Overdrive, va. (overdrove;  
 overdrove), fouler; pou-  
 s  r trop loin  
 Overeager, a. trop r  f, ve;  
 trop ardent, e; trop em-  
 press  , e  
 Overeat, va. (overeat; over-  
 eat), se gorger, trop man-  
 ger, se donner une indiges-  
 tion  
 Overfill, va. emplir trop  
 Overfine, a. trop fin, e  
 Overflow, v. (overflowed;  
 overflown), d  border, in-  
 ondr  
 Overflow, s. surabondance, f.  
 Overflowing, a. d  bordement,  
 inondation, f.  
 Overfly, v. voler au-del    
 Overfond, a. qui aime trop  
 Overforward, a. trop em-  
 press  , e  
 Overforwardness, s. em-  
 prement excessif; trop grande  
 ardeur  
 Overfreight, v. surcharger  
 Overfull, a. trop plein, e  
 Overget, va. (overgat,  
 overgot; overgotten), at-  
 teindre  
 Overglit, va. surdorer  
 Overgo, va. (overwent; over-  
 goue), aller, passer au-del    
 Overgreat, a. trop grand, e;  
 excessif, ve  
 Overgrow, v. (overgrew;  
 overgrown), cro  tre trop  
 rapidement; grandir ex-  
 cessivement  
 Overgrown, a. qui est trop  
 grand, e; tout couvert;  
 plein, e  
 Overgrowth, s. cr  ue rapide,  
 excessive, accroissement rapide  
 Overhale, v. rechercher; lar-  
 guer  
 Overhang, va. (overhung;  
 overhung), saillir; avancer,  
 d  passer;   tre suspendu au-  
 dessus de; menacer [se  
 Overhappy, a. trop heureux,  
 Overhasten, va. pr  cipiter  
 Overhastily, ad. pr  cipita-  
 ment  
 Overhastiness, s. pr  cipita-  
 tion, f.

# OVE

Overhasty, a. trop ardent, e;  
 qui se presse trop  
 Overhead, ad. au-dessus de  
 n  tre t  te, au ciel, en haut;  
 par-dessus la t  te  
 Overhear, va. (overheard;  
 overheard), ent  ndre, en-  
 tendre  
 Overheat, va. chauffer  
 Overheavy, a. trop lourd, e  
 Overjoy, s. extase, f. tron-  
 sport, m. ravissement, m.  
 Overjoyed, a. charm  , e. To  
 be —, ne pas se sentir de  
 joie  
 Overkind, a. qui aime trop;  
 trop bon, ne; trop indul-  
 gent, e  
 Overlabor, va. surcharger de  
 travail, accabler de fatigue  
 Overlaid, va. (overlaid;  
 overlaidn), surcharger  
 Overlay, va. (overlaid;  
 overlaidn), accabler, sur-  
 charger;   touffer  
 Overleap, va. franchir  
 Overlive, va. survivre  
 Overload, va. surcharger  
 Overlong, a. trop long, na  
 Overlook, va. surveiller; (to  
 pass by indulgently) pa-  
 sser, pardonner; (to neglect,  
 not to notice,) n  gliger;  
 laisser passer,   chapper; m  -  
 priser. To view from a  
 higher place, commander,  
 dominer, regarder; (to ex-  
 amine) recevoir, examiner;  
 parcourir en entier  
 Overlooker, s. inspecteur, m.  
 Overlooking, s. qui   pie  
 Overmatch, s. partie, lutte  
 ind  gale, f.  
 Overmatch, va. surmonter;  
   tre plus fort, accabler,  
 avoir le dessus  
 Overmeasure, s. surplus, m.  
 Overmuch, a. superflu, e; ex-  
 cessif, ve; plus que suffisant  
 Overmuch, s. exc  s, m. su-  
 perflu, m. [mont  
 Overmuch, ad. trop, excessive-  
 ment  
 Overnight, s. la soir, la soi-  
 r  e; la veille [c  ux, se  
 Overofficious, a. trop offi-  
 cieux  
 Overpass, va. ne pas aperce-  
 voir, passer par, — dessus;  
 om  tre  
 Overpay, va. (overpaid;  
 overpaid), surpayer  
 Overpersuade, va. persuader  
 mal-  -propos  
 Overplus, s. surplus, m.  
 Overpoise, va. contrebalancer



Overpówer, *va.* accabler, surmonter, dominer

Overprize, *va.* estimer trop

Overprodigal, *a.* trop prodigue

Overrâte, *va.* porter trop haut; estimer à un trop haut prix; taxer trop haut

Overréach, *va.* s'élever au, — de; s de, dépasser; tromper, duper; se tromper, se duper; aller au-delà de ses forces

Overréckon, *va.* compter trop

Override, *va.* (overrode; overriden,) passer sur; surmonter (un cheval)

Overrigid, *a.* trop rigide

Overrigidness, *a.* austerité, f.

Overripe, *a.* trop mûr, s.

Overrôust, *va.* rôtir trop

Overrôle, *va.* avoir le dessus; maîtriser, dominer; gouverner; (to reject) rejeter, mettre de côté

Overruling, *a.* dominant, s.

Overrun, *va.* (overran; overrun,) envahir, ravager, inonder; aller plus vite; couvrir; remplir, regarner de; (in printing) remanier

Overseen, *va.* (overaw; overseen,) surveiller; laisser glisser; négliger

Overseen, *a.* surpris, e; aveuglé, s. [specteur, m.]

Overseer, *a.* surveillant, in-

Overseil, *va.* (oversold; oversold,) surprendre

Overset, *va.* (overset; overset,) renverser. — a ship, faire sombrer un vaisseau sous voiles

Overshade, *va.* obscurcir; ombrager

Overshadow, *va.* ombrager; protéger; prêter son ombre

Overshot, *va.* (overshot; overshoot,) porter trop loin; aller trop avant, au-delà

Overtight (care), *s.* insurrection, conduite; f.; (mistake) méprise, f. oubli, m. inadvertance, f.

Oversleep, *vn.* (overslept; overslept,) dormir au-delà de son heure; dormir trop long temps; s'endormir

Oversoon, *ad.* trop-tôt

Overspread, *va.* (overspread; overspread,) étendre; couvrir; répandre. To be —, être couvert de

Overstock, *va.* faire de trop grandes provisions; (to be

overstocked) être encombré, avoir trop [soulager]

Overstrain, *va.* outrer, s.

Overstretch, *va.* étendre trop

Overstay, *va.* dominer; dis-

semparer

Overwell, *va.* (overswelled; overswollen,) regorger

Over, *a.* ouvert, e; manifeste

Overtake, *va.* (overtook; overtaken,) atteindre, attraper; surprendre

Overtaken, *a.* atteint, e; surpris

Overtake, *s.* celui qui attrape, qui atteint, ou surprend

Overtask, *s.* tâche excessive, travail trop fort

Overtax, *va.* taxer trop haut; accabler d'impôts

Overthrow, *va.* (overthrew; overthrown,) bouleverser; renverser, défaire, détruire, intervertir

Overthrow, *s.* bouleversement, m. déroute, f.

Overthrower, *s.* celui qui renverse, détruit, défait

Overthly, *ad.* manifestement

Overtop, *va.* être plus grand, e; dépasser

Overture, *s.* ouverture, f.

Overturn, *va.* verser, renverser. The carriage was —, la voiture a versé [m.]

Overturning, *s.* renversement

Overvalue, *va.* faire trop valoir; porter la valeur trop haut, estimer trop; mettre un trop grand prix à

Overvaluing, *s.* trop grande estime, trop bonne opinion, f.

Overveil, *va.* veiller, courir d'un voile

Overviolent, *a.* trop violent, s.

Overweight, *s.* surplus, de poids, m. [abattoir]

Overwhelm, *va.* accabler

Overwind, *va.* (overwound; overwound,) bander trop une corde

Overwork, *va.* excéder de travail

Overwork, *a.* accablé, e; usé

Overwork, *a.* de la forme d'un œuf

Overwork, *a.* ovipare

Owe, *va.* devoir. To owe obligations, avoir des obligations

Owl, *s.* hibou, chat-huant, m. chouette, f.

Own, *a.* propre. A house of his own, une maison à lui.

It is a trick of his own, c'est un de ses tours. He drives his own carriage, il conduit lui-même sa voiture.

One's own, le sien, ce qui nous appartient en propre, ce qui est à nous

Own, *vn.* avouer, confesser, concéder; (claim) réclamer; s'attribuer; (to acknowledge) reconnaître; (possess) jouir de

Own, *s.* propriétaire

Owing, *s.* arçu, m.

Ox, *s.* bœuf, m. Oxen, bœufs, m. pl. Oxcheek, mâchoires de bœuf, f. Oxeye, œil de bœuf, m.; (in building) lucarne, f.

Oxy, *s.* taon, m. pro. ton

Oxtongue, *s.* buglose, f. Ox-stall, établi à bœufs

Oxyerate, *s.* oxyérat, m.

Oyes, (a corruption of the obsolete French word oyes, imperative of the verb ouir, to hear) écoutez, silence

Oyster, *s.* huître, f. Oyster-shell, coquille d'huître

Ozier, *s.* osier, m. Ozier-withey, osier franc, m.

## P

Pa'BLAR, *a.* qui sort d'aliment

Pace, *s.* (step) pas; (gait) pas, m. démarche, f.; (of a horse) pas, m. allure, f.

To keep —, aller de pair avec, tenir pied à, suivre; (to proceed) avancer en même temps. To go at a quick —, aller vite, grand train.

To mend one's —, hâter le pas, redoubler de jambes

Pace, *vn.* marcher à pas lents, lentement, pas à pas; se promener à grands pas

Pacer, *a.* dressé, s.

Pacer, *s.* cheval qui va le pas, m. dressé

Pacific, *a.* — que

Pacification, *s.* — tion, f.

Pacificator, *s.* — teur, m.

Pacificatory, *s.* pacifique

Pacific, *s.* — teur, m.

Pacify, *va.* — ser, apaiser

## PAI

## PAL

## PAP

**Pack**, *s. balle, f.; (heap) tas, m.; (of cards) jeu, m.; (of hounds) meute, f.; (bad set of people) clique, bande, f. tas, m.* **Pack-cloth**, *serpillière, toile à emballer, f.* **Pack-needle**, *aiguille à emballer*  
**Pack**, *va. (goods) emballer; (linen, things) emballer.* **To — cards** (to cheat), *faire le pitié; (to unite people for a bad purpose) ramasser.* **A packed assembly**, *une assemblée corrompue, composée de gens gagnés: en. to — off or away, s'en aller, plier bagage; décamper* [*m.*]  
**Package**, *s. balle, f. paquet, m.* **Packer**, *s. emballleur*  
**Packet**, *s. paquet, bolot, m.; (letters) paquet; (the post ship) la malle, la poste, f.* **Packet-boat**, *paquebot, m.*  
**Packhorse**, *s. cheval de bât, m.* **Packing**, *s. friponnerie, f.*  
**Packsaddle**, *s. bât, m.* **Packthread**, *s. ficelle, f.*  
**Pact**, *paction, s. pacte, traité, accord, m.*  
**Pad**, *s. cheval de service, bidet, m. haquende, f. sentier, m. chemin, m. voleur, de grand chemin; selle rembourée, f. coussin, m. bourrelet, m.*  
**Pad**, *en. voler sur le grand chemin; aller lentement: va. bourrer, matelasser, ouater*  
**Paddle**, *en. patrouiller; ramer*  
**Paddle**, *s. pagaie, f.*  
**Paddler**, *s. patrouilleur, m.*  
**Paddock**, *s. enclos, m.*  
**Paddock**, *s. cadenas, m.*  
**Paddock**, *va. cadenasier*  
**Pagan**, *a. païen, ne; idoleâtre*  
**Pagan**, *s. païen, ne*  
**Paganism**, *s. —nisme, m.*  
**Page** (at court), *s. page, m.*  
**Page** (of a book), *s. page, f.*  
**Page**, *va. marquer les pages*  
**Pageant**, *s. pompe, f. spectacle pompeux, m.*  
**Pageantry**, *s. feste, m. spectacle pompeux, m. pompe raine, f. faux éclat, m.*  
**Pagod**, *s. pagode, f.*  
**Pail**, *s.seau, m.*  
**Pailful**, *s.seau plein* [*m.*]  
**Pain**, *s. douleur; peine, f. mal,*  
**Pain**, *va. faire mal; peiner*  
**Painful**, *a. douloureux, se; (toilsome) pénible*  
**Painfully**, *ad. péniblement*

**Painfulness**, *s. douleur, peine, f. mal, m.*  
**Painless**, *a. sans peine, sans douleur*  
**Paint**, *va. peindre; (as women) se farder, mettre du fard, du rouge*  
**Paint**, *s. peinture, f.; (women's) fard, rouge, m.*  
**Painter**, *s. peintre, m.* [*m.*]  
**Painting**, *s. peinture, f. fard, f.*  
**Pair**, *s. paire, couple, f. — royal (at dice), rajle*  
**Pair**, *va. apparier; accoupler*  
**Pairing-time**, *s. saison de l'accouplement*  
**Palace**, *s. palais, m. maison royale, f.*  
**Paladin**, *s. paladin, m.*  
**Palanquin**, *s. palanquin, m.*  
**Palatable**, *a. agréable au goût; bon, ne*  
**Palate**, *s. palais, m.; (taste) palais, goût, m.*  
**Palatine**, *s. Palatinat, m.*  
**Palatine**, *s. Palatin*  
**Palatine**, *a. Palatin, e*  
**Pale**, *a. pâle. To look —, avoir l'air pâle. To turn —, pâlir*  
**Pale**, *s. pieu, m.; (of the church) giron, sein; (in herald.) pal, m.*  
**Pale**, *va. palissader; (to encompass) embrasser, contenir*  
**Palisaded**, *a. blème, au visage pâle*  
**Paleness**, *s. pâlleur, f.*  
**Palette**, *s. palette de peintre*  
**Palfrey**, *s. palefroi, m.*  
**Palinody**, *s. palinodie, rétractation, f. (sade, f.*  
**Palisade**, *palisado, s. palisade, va. palissader*  
**Palish**, *a. blafard, e; un peu pâle*  
**Pail**, *s. pôle; manteau, m.*  
**Pail**, *va. affaïtir, rendre insipide: en. devenir fade; affaïtir*  
**Palladium**, *s. —dium, m.*  
**Palled wine**, *s. vin éventé, m.*  
**Pallet-bed**, *s. lit de veille, m.*  
**Palliate**, *va. pallier, colorer*  
**Palliation**, *s. palliation, f.*  
**Palliative**, *a. palliatif, ve*  
**Pallid**, *a. pâle; blème*  
**Palm**, *s. paume, f. — tree, palmier, m.; (menaur) s. palme, m.*  
**Palm**, *va. cocher dans la main, escamoter; (handle) manier, toucher. To — upon, faire passer pour; attribuer à*

**Palm-Sunday**, *s. jour des rameaux, m.*  
**Palm-berry**, *s. datte, f.*  
**Pálmer**, *s. pàlerin, e; (terula) stérile, f.*  
**Palmistry**, *s. chiromancie; l'art de dire la bonne aventure*  
**Pálpable**, *a. palpable*  
**Pálpableness**, *s. évidence, f.*  
**Pálpably**, *ad. palpablement*  
**Pálpatic**, *s. attouchement, m.*  
**Pálpitate**, *en. palpiter*  
**Palpitation**, *s. palpitation, f.*  
**Pálscal**, *a. paralytique*  
**Pálsy**, *s. paralysie, f.*  
**Páltriness**, *s. rileté; bassesse, petitesse, f.*  
**Páltry**, *a. chétif, ve; pitoyable, méchant, e; pauvre, petit, s.*  
**Páltry or sorry wine**, *s. ripopé, m. ripopé, f.*  
**Pamper**, *va. rassasier de, empiffrer; bien nourrir; engraisser.* **Pampered**, *gras, se; qui rit bien, mange bien; bien nourri, s. (belle, m.*  
**Pamphlet**, *s. brochure, f. li-*  
**Pamphletter**, *s. auteur de brochures, ou de libelles, m.*  
**Pan**, *s. terrine, f. Kneepan, s. rotule, f. Pan (of agun), bassin, m. (universal, m.*  
**Pannacea**, *s. panacée, f. remède*  
**Panado**, *s. panade, f.*  
**Pankenke**, *s. crêpe, f.*  
**Pänder**, *s. maigrevaux, m.*  
**Panc**, *s. carreau, m.*  
**Panegyric**, *s. panégyrique, m.*  
**Panegyric**, *a. panégyrique, qui loue*  
**Panegyrist**, *s. —riste, m.*  
**Pang**, *s. pl. atteinte, attaque, f. remords, regrets amers, m. — of death, trances, angoisses, f. pl.*  
**Pang**, *va. tourmenter*  
**Pánel**, *s. panneau, m. liste des jurés, f.*  
**Páulo**, *s. terreur panique, f.*  
**Pánnier**, *s. panier, m. hotte, f.*  
**Pánnertul**, *s. hotté, f.*  
**Pant**, *en. halter; palpiter; trembler*  
**Pant**, *s. palpitation, f.*  
**Pantaloon**, *s. pantalon, m.*  
**Panthéon**, *s. panthéon*  
**Pánther**, *s. panthère, f.*  
**Pántile**, *s. fustière*  
**Pánting**, *s. palpitation*  
**Pántomime**, *s. —mime, m.*  
**Pántury**, *s. office, m. dépense, f.*  
**Pap**, *s. mamelle, f. tétou, m. (of fruit) poulpe, f. (child's food) bouillie*

## PAR

Papá, *s. papa*, m.  
 Pápacy, *s. papauté*, f.  
 Pápal, *a. papal*, s.  
 Pápet, *s. papier*, m. — a room, *v. tendre en papier*.  
 — maker, *s. papetier*, s.  
 — mill, *moulin à papier*, m.  
 — money, *papier monnaie*.  
 — stainer, *dominotier*. — staining, *dominoterie*, f.  
 Pápers (writings), *s. pl. papiers, titres, manuscrits*, m. pl.  
 Pápiat, *s. papiste*, m. & f.  
 Papiastical, *a. papistique*  
 Pápistry, *s. papisme*, m.  
 Páppy, *a. mol*, ls  
 Par, *s. égalité*, f. To be upon n, at par, être l'égal, sur le même pied; (speaking of exchange) au pair  
 Paráb'le, *s. parabole*, f.  
 Paráb'ia, *s. parabole*, f.  
 Paráb'olic, *a. parabolique*, figuratif, *or*; par, en paraboles  
 Parachúte, *s. parachute*, m.  
 Paraclete, *s. Paraclet*, m.  
 Paráde, *s. parade*, f. *faste*, m.  
 Parádise, *s. Paradis*, m.  
 Parádox, *s. paradoxe*, m.  
 Paradóical, *a. paradoxal*, de paradoxe  
 Páragon, *s. modèle parfait*, m.  
 parangon, *m. comparaison*, *émulation*, f. *égal*, s; *pareil*, ls  
 Páragraph, *s. — graphe*, m.  
 Páral'ax, *s. parallaxe*, f.  
 Párallel, *a. parallèle*  
 Párallel, *va. mettre en parallèle; comparer à, égalet; correspondre à*  
 Párallel, *s. parallèle*, m. *comparaison*, f.; (in geom.) *parallèle*, f.  
 Parallélogram, *s. parallélogramme*, m.  
 Páralýsis, *s. paralysie*, f.  
 Párlour, *va. paralyser*  
 Paralytic, *a. s. paralytique*  
 Páramount, *a. s. supérieur*, *c; principal*, *c; dominant*, *éminent*, v. Lord —, *seigneur suzerain*  
 Páramour, *s. amant*, s  
 Párapet, *s. parapet*, m.  
 Páraphernalia, *s. biens paraphernaux*, m.  
 Paraphrase, *s. — phrase*, f.  
 Páraphrase, *va. paraphraser*  
 Paraphrastical, *a. de paraphrase*  
 Paraphrastically, *ad. par paraphrase*

## PAR

Paraphrast, *s. — phrase*, m.  
 Parasite, *s. parasite*, m.  
 Parasitical, *a. parasitique*  
 Párboil, *va. parboillir*  
 Párcel, *s. parcelle*, pièce, f.; (bundle) *paquet*, m.; (heap of) *tas de*  
 Párcel, *va. partager, diriger*; (land) *morceler*  
 Párch, *va. brûler, sécher, dessécher*. His mouth is parched, il a la bouche sèche  
 Párching, *a. brûlant*, e  
 Párchment, *s. parchemin*, m. — maker, *parcheminier*  
 Párdon, *s. pardon*, m. *grâce*, f. I beg your —, je vous demande pardon  
 Párdon, *va. pardonner, faire grâce*  
 Pardonable, *a. pardonnable*  
 Pare, *va. peler*. To — off, *rogner; couper; enlever de*; (one's nails) *se rogner les ongles*; (a horse's foot) *parer le pied d'un cheval*  
 Párent, *s. père*, nière  
 Párentage, *s. parenté*, f.  
 Párental, *a. de père, de mère, paternel*, le; *maternel*, le  
 Párentthesis, *s. — thèse*, f.  
 Párer, *s. boutoir*, m.  
 Parbélion, *s. partie*  
 Páring, *s. pelure; rognure*, f.  
 Párish, *s. paroisse*, f.  
 Páriah, *a. paroissial*, s  
 Páriahioner, *s. paroissien*, ne  
 Páritor, *s. appariteur*, m.  
 Párity, *s. parité*, f. *rapport*, m.  
 Park, *s. parc*, m.  
 Park in, *va. enclorre; enfermer*  
 Párlay, *s. pourparler*. To bent a —, *v. battre la chamade*  
 Párlay, *v. parlementer*  
 Párliaiment, *s. parlement*, m.  
 Párliaiméntary, *a. parlementaire*  
 Párlour, *s. salon*, m.; (in a convent) *parloir*, m.  
 Párochial, *a. paroissial*, s  
 Párody, *va. parodier*  
 Párody, *s. parodie*, f.  
 Párole, *s. parole*, f.  
 Pároquet, *s. petit perroquet*, m.  
 Pároxysm, *s. paroxysme*, accès, m.  
 Párricide, *s. parricide*  
 Párricidal, *a. parricide*  
 Párrot, *s. perroquet*, m.  
 Párry, *va. parer, écarter*. — and thrust, *riposter*  
 Parse, *va. faire les parties du discours*

## PAR

Parsimónious, *a. parsimonieux*, *se; économe*  
 Parsimóniously, *ad. parsimonieusement*, avec épargne, *économie*  
 Parsimóniousness, *paralimouy*, *s. parsimonie*, f.  
 Pársley, *s. persil*, m.  
 Pársleypert, *s. perce-pierre, passe-pierre*, f.  
 Pársnip, *s. panais*, m.  
 Pársou, *s. curé*, *ministre*  
 Pársouage, *s. presbytère*, m.  
 Part, *s. (portion) partie*, f. *portion*, f.; (share) *part*, f. To take — of, in, avoir part à, (side, party, interest), *parti*, m. *part*, f. To take — with, *va. prendre, épouser le parti de*, *se mettre, se ranger du parti de*. Parts (qualities, powers), *qualités*, f. *vertus*, f. *dispositions*, f. *talens*, m. *facultés*, f. *moyens*, m.; (regions, districts) *contrées*, f. (Particular office), to do the parts of, *remplir les devoirs de*. To act a —, *jouer un rôle, remplir un rôle*. To play one's part (in music), *faire sa partie*. On my —, *pour moi, de mon côté, pour ce qui me regarde*. For my —, *quant à moi*. In good —, *ill —, en bonne part, en mauvaise part, bien, mal*. The most —, *la plus part*  
 Part, *va. partager, diviser, faire plusieurs portions de*; (of people) *séparer*: *en. se séparer, se quitter*; (to have share) *avoir sa part à*. To part with (reign, get rid of, lose), *se défaire de; perdre; se séparer de*  
 Pártage, *s. partage*, m. *division*, f.  
 \*Pártake, (partook, partaken,) *va. n. (to share) partager; (enjoy, possess) avoir en partage; jour de; participer à*, (to have the same qualities) *participer de*  
 Pártaker, *s. participant*, s. To be partakers of, *participer à, jouir de, avoir part à*  
 Pártérre, *s. partierre*, m.  
 Pártial, *a. partial*, *e; qui a des préférences*. — to, *favorable à, favorablement porté envers; qui aime; (in*

## PAS

## PAS

## PAT

**part**) *partiel*, *le*; *particulier*, *e*  
**Partiâlitâ**, *s. partialité*, *f.*  
**Partiâlitiz**, *v. se partialiser*  
**Partiâliy**, *ad. avec partialité*;  
*partiellement*  
**Partible**, *a. divisible*  
**Participant**, *a. participant*, *e*  
**Participate**, *en. — of*, *partager*; *participer de. — in*,  
*prendre part à*  
**Participâtion**, *s. —tion*, *f.*  
**Participiâl**, *a. de participe*  
**Participiâliy**, *ad. en —cipe*  
**Participle**, *s. participe*, *m.*  
**Particule**, *s. particule*; *mollé-  
 eula*, *f.*  
**Particular**, *a. particulier*, *e*;  
*difficile*; (*odd*) *singulier*, *e.*  
*— accouté*, *écrit détaillé.*  
*— friend*, *ami intime*; (*of*  
*an estate*) *inventaire*  
**Particulars**, *s. détails*, *m.*  
*particularités*, *f. circonstan-  
 ces*, *f. tout ce qui a rapport à*  
**Particularize**, *va. —rizer*  
**Particularité**, *s. singularité*,  
*particularité*, *f.*  
**Particularly**, *ad. particu-  
 lièrement*  
**Pârtig**, *s. séparation*, *f. dé-  
 part*, *m. — cup*, *le vin de*  
*l'étrier. — klas*, *dernier*  
*baiser*, *m. — look*, *dernier*  
*regard*, *m.*  
**Pârtisan**, *s. —tinn*, *fauteur*  
**Partition**, *s. partition*, *divi-  
 sion*, *f.*; (*separating rooms*)  
*cloison. — wall*, *s. mur*  
*mitoyen*, *m.*  
**Pârtlet**, *s. tour de cou*, *m.*  
*poule*, *f.*  
**Partly**, *ad. en partie*  
**Pârtner**, *s. associé*, *e*; (*in*  
*dancing*) *danseur*, *se*; *ca-  
 valier*; (*at cards*) *partenaire*  
**Pârtnership**, *s. association*,  
*société*, *f.*  
**Pâstridge**, *s. perdrix*  
**Pârtty**, *s. (particular per-  
 son, opponent)* *partie*, *f.*;  
*(assembly, company)* *ré-  
 union*, *f. assemblée du monde.*  
*To give a —*, *donner à*  
*dîner*, *à souper*, *une soirée*,  
*avoir du monde. — col-  
 loured*, *a. bigarré*, *e*  
**Pârtty-nan**, *s. factieux*, *m.*  
**Pârtty-will**, *mur mitoyen*, *m.*  
**Pârtty-jury**, *juris mi-partis*,  
*(f. m. pl.)*  
**Pas**, *s. le pas*, *m. la préstance*,  
**Pâschal**, *a. pâschal*, *s*  
**Pâsquinnâde**, *s. —nude*, *f.*

## PART II.

**Pâss**, *vn. passer*. To — *by*  
*(go by)*, *passer*, *passer da-  
 vants*, *auprès*. To — *on to*,  
*passer à*; (*to be spent*, *go*  
*progressively*) *se passer*,  
*s'écouler*; (*to be at an end*,  
*over*) *terminer*, *finir*, *passer*;  
*(to die)* *passer*; (*to be*  
*enacted*, *current*) *exister*,  
*être en force*; *avoir cours*,  
*passer*. To come to —, *se*  
*faire*, *arriver*. To be brought  
 to —, *s'accomplir*, *avoir*  
*lieu*; (*to occur*) *se passer*;  
*(to thrust in fencing)*  
*faire une passe*, *porter un*  
*coup*. To — *away*, *s'écouler*,  
*se passer*; *s'évanouir*, *dis-  
 paraître*  
**Pâss**, *va. passer*; (*to spend*  
*time*) *passer le tems* (*à*  
*jouer*, *à rire*). To — *re-*  
*marks*, *censure*) *faire des*  
*remarques*, *exercer sa cen-*  
*sure*. To — *compliments*,  
*faire*, *se — des compliments*,  
*des politesses*. To — *over*  
*(send)*, *faire passer*; (*to*  
*omit*, *overlook*) *négliger*,  
*passer*, *oublier*; *glisser sur*,  
*ne pas parler de*; (*forgive*)  
*pardonner*. To — *a law*,  
*into a law*, *faire*, *porter*  
*une loi*, *un décret*. To  
 — *fur* (*impose*), *faire*  
*passer pour*, *faire accroire à*.  
 To — *a trick on*, *faire un*  
*tour à*. To — *a jest*, *faire*  
*une plaisanterie sur*, *railler*.  
 To — *away*, *passer*. To —  
*by*, *oublier*, *pardonner à*;  
*négliger*, *passer*; (*— in*  
*silence*) *passer sous silence*  
**Pâss**, *s. passe*; *situation*, *f.*;  
*(in fencing)* *botte*, *f.*;  
*(passage)* *passage*, *m.*;  
*(licence to travel)* *passé-  
 port*, *m.*  
**Pâssable**, *a. passable*  
**Pâssage**, *s. passage*, *m.*;  
*(in a hunt)* *trajet*, *m. tracer-*  
*sée*, *f. Passage-bont*, *ba-*  
*teau*, *m.*; (*for crossing a*  
*river*) *bac*, *m.*; (*pipe*) *con-*  
*duit*; (*at dice*) *passé-dix*;  
*(transaction)* *aventure*, *f.*  
*déplacement*, *accident*, *fait*, *m.*  
**Pâssenger**, *s. passager*, *e*; (*on*  
*a coach*) *voyageur*; (*trav-*  
*eller*) *passant*, *m. —*  
*hawk*, *faucon de passage*  
**Pâssibility**, *s. passibilité*, *f.*  
**Pâssible**, *a. possible*  
**Pâssing**, *a. ad. excessivement*;

*supérieur*; *au-delà de toute*  
*expression*  
**Pâssing-bell**, *s. glas*, *m.*  
**Pâssion**, *s. passion*, *f.*; (*heat*)  
*fougue*, *f.*  
**Pâssionate**, *a. emporté*, *e*;  
*colère*, *passionné*, *e*; *outré*, *e*;  
*colérique*  
**Pâssionately**, *ad. avec em-  
 portement*; *ardemment*. To  
 be — *fond*, *aimer avec*  
*passion*, *à la folie*  
**Pâssive**, *a. passif*, *ve*  
**Pâssively**, *ad. passivement*  
**Pâssiveness**, *s. passivité*, *f.*  
**Pâssover**, *s. la Pâque*  
**Pâssport**, *s. passeport*, *m.*  
**Pâst**, *a. s. past*, *e*  
**Pâst**, *prep. au-delà de*, *au-*  
*dessus de*; *qui n'est plus*, *qui*  
*n'a plus*, *sans*; *excédant*  
**Pâste**, *s. pâte*, *f.*;  
*(for gluing)* *colle*, *f.*  
**Pâte**, *va. coller*; *pâter. —*  
*up*, *afficher*  
**Pâteboard**, *s. carton*, *m.*  
**Pâte-bowl**, *s. jatte*, *f.*  
**Pâstime**, *s. passe-temps*, *m. ré-*  
*création*, *f. amusement*, *m.*  
**Pâstor**, *s. pasteur*, *m.*  
**Pâstoral**, *a. pastoral*, *s.*  
**Pâstoral**, *s. pastoral*, *éloque*, *f.*  
**Pâstry**, *s. pâtisserie. — cook*,  
*pâtissier*, *e*  
**Pâturnible**, *a. de pâturage*  
**Pâturnage**, *s. pâturage*, *m.*  
**Pâture**, *s. pâture*, *f. vian-*  
*dis*, *m.*  
**Pâture**, *va. faire*, *ou mener*  
*paître*; *vn. paître*  
**Pâsturing**, *s. pâture*, *f.*  
**Pât**, *ad. au moment*, *au bon*  
*moment*; *à propos*  
**Pât**, *s. tape*, *f. coup*, *m.*  
**Pât**, *va. taper*, *tapoter. — at*  
*the door*, *frapper*  
**Patch**, *s. rapicé*, *racommo-*  
*der*; *rapetasser. — up*,  
*plâtrer*  
**Patch**, *va. mettre des mouches*  
**Patch**, *s. pièce*, *f. morceau*, *m.*;  
*(mean fellow)* *bestire*, *f.*;  
*(on the face)* *mouche*, *f.*;  
*(of land)* *morceau*, *m.*  
**Patchwork**, *s. (needlework)*  
*ouvrage de pièces et de mor-*  
*ceaux*; (*generally*) *mélange*,  
*m. où il y a de tout*  
**Pâtcher**, *s. ravaudier*, *se*  
**Pâte**, *s. caboche*, *tête*, *f.*  
**Pâtent**, *s. patente*, *f. Royal*  
*—*, *brevet d'invention*  
**Patentée**, *s. patente*, *e* *qui a*  
*un brevet d'invention*

## PAU

**Paternal**, *a.* — *nel*, *le*; de père  
**Paternity**, *s.* paternité, *f.*  
**Path**, *s.* sentier, *m.*  
**Pathetic**, *a.* — *gue*, touchant  
**Pathetically**, *ad.* — *quement*  
**Patheticness**, *s.* le — *tique*  
**Pathless**, *a.* qui n'est pas  
*frayé* [*f.*]  
**Pathos**, *s.* pathos, *m.* passion,  
*s.* sentier, *m.*  
**Patibulary**, *a.* patibulaire  
**Patience**, *s.* patience, *f.* To  
be out of — with, *perdre*  
*la patience* *a.* I am out of  
— with it, it has worn  
out my —, cela a mis ma  
*patience* à bout  
**Patient**, *a.* endurant, *e*; pa-  
tient, *e*  
**Patient**, *s.* malade  
**Patiently**, *ad.* patiemment  
**Patly**, *ad.* à propos; un bon  
moment [*prêté*, *f.*]  
**Patness**, *s.* exactitude, pro-  
**Patriarch**, *s.* patriarche, *m.*  
**Patriarchal**, *a.* — *chal*, *s.*  
**Patriarchate**, *s.* — *chat*, *m.*  
**Patrician**, *s.* — *cion*, patrice  
**Patrician**, *a.* patricien, *no*  
**Patrimonial**, *a.* — *nial*, *s.*  
**Patrimony**, *s.* — *moine*, *m.*  
**Patriot**, *s.* patriote  
**Patriotism**, *s.* patriotisme  
**Patrol**, *s.* patrouille, *f.*  
**Patrol**, *en.* faire la patrouille  
**Patron**, *s.* patron, *m.* protec-  
teur. — of a benefice,  
*collateur*  
**Patronage**, *s.* appui, *m.* dé-  
fense, *f.* protection, *f.* — of  
a living, *s.* collation, *f.*  
*patronage*, *m.*  
**Patronal**, *a.* — *nal*, *e*; de patron  
**Patroness**, *s.* patronne, *f.*  
**Patronise**, *va.* protéger; (to  
countenance) soutenir, en-  
courager, prêter son appui,  
*se protection* à  
**Patronymic**, *a.* — *mique*  
**Patten**, *s.* patain, *m.* — of a  
pilliar, *soudainement*, *m.*  
**Pattern**, *s.* patron, modèle, *m.*  
*(sample)* échantillon, *m.*  
**Paucity**, *s.* petit nombre;  
*petite quantité*  
**Pave**, *va.* paver  
**Pavement**, *s.* pavé, *m.*  
**Pavior**, *s.* paveur  
**Pavilion**, *s.* — *lon*, *m.* tente, *f.*  
**Paunch**, *s.* pauc, *f.* — bel-  
lied, *pancu*, *e*; ventre, *s.*  
**Paunch**, *va.* étreindre  
**Pauper**, *s.* pauvre, mendiant, *s.*  
**Pause**, *s.* pause, *f.* repos, *m.*

## PEA

**Pause**, *v.* pauser, s'arrêter.  
— upon, *considérer* bien  
**Paw**, *s.* patte, *f.* To lay  
one's — upon, *mettre* la  
*patte* sur  
**Paw**, *va.* patiner; flatter  
**Pawn**, *s.* gage; pion, *m.*  
**Pawn**, *va.* mettre en gage  
**Pawnbroker**, *s.* prêteur sur  
*gage*; mont de piété, *m.*  
*(which see)*  
**Pawner**, *s.* celui qui engage  
**Pay**, *va.* (paid, paid,) payer.  
To — again, *rendre*. To  
— for, *payer*. To — off  
*(troops)*, *renvoyer*; (to re-  
ply, retallate) *rembarquer*;  
*donner son reste* à. To —  
*visits*, *faire des visites*. To  
— one's respects, *rendre ses*  
*devoirs*. To — down, *payer*  
*argent comptant*. To — a  
*ship*, *espalmer un vaisseau*  
**Pay**, *s.* paye, solde, *f.*  
**Payable**, *a.* payable  
**Pay-day**, *jour* de paiement, *m.*  
**Payer**, *s.* payeur, *se*  
**Paymaster**, *s.* payeur, *m.*  
**Paymistress**, *s.* payeuse, *f.*  
**Payment**, *s.* paiement, *m.*  
**Pen**, *s.* pois. Pen-shell, *cous*  
*de pois*, *f.* Pen-soup, *purée*  
*de pois*, *f.*  
**Peace**, *s.* paix, tranquillité, *f.*  
*la paix*. Peace-maker, *pa-*  
*cificateur*, *m.* Peace-offering,  
*sacrifice de propitiation*,  
*m.* Peace-officer, *officier*  
*de police*, *m.*  
**Peaceable**, *a.* paisible, paci-  
*fique*  
**Peaceableness**, *s.* quiétude,  
*tranquillité*, *f.*  
**Peaceably**, *ad.* paisiblement  
**Peaceful**, *a.* tranquille  
**Peacefully**, *ad.* tout douce-  
*ment*, *tranquillement*  
**Peacefulness**, *s.* tranquillité,  
*peach*, *s.* pêche, *f.* [*f.*]  
**Peach-tree**, *s.* pêcher, *m.*  
**Peach**, *impeach*, *va.* accuser  
**Pécher**, *s.* accusateur, *m.*  
**Péaching**, *s.* accusation, *f.*  
**Péachick**, *s.* paonneau, *m.*  
**Péacock**, *s.* paon, *m.*  
**Péaen**, *s.* paonne, *f.*  
*N. B.* o is silent in the  
above three words.  
**Peak**, *s.* pic, sommet, *m.*;  
*(head-dress)* pointe, *f.*  
**Peakish**, *a.* en pointe  
**Peal**, *s.* carillon, *m.*;  
*(noise)* tintamarre, *m.*  
**Peal**, *s.* poire, *f.*;  
*(choke)*

## PEE

*poire d'anglaise*. Pear-tree,  
*poirier*, *m.*  
**Pearl**, *s.* perle, *f.*;  
*mother of*  
—, *nacre*, *f.*;  
*(web in the*  
*eye)* *taie*, *f.*;  
*(in printing)*  
*parisienne*; *sidanaise*  
**Péasant**, *s.* paysan, *no*  
**Péasantry**, *s.* les paysans;  
*les gens de la campagne*  
**Pense** (pl. of pea), *s.* pois.  
**Pense-porridge**, *soupe* aux  
*pois*, *f.*  
**Pésecod**, *s.* cosse de pois, *f.*  
**Pent**, *s.* tourbe, *f.*  
**Pébble**, *s.* caillou, *m.* cristal  
*de roche*, *m.*  
**Pébbly**, *a.* plein de cailloux  
**Péccable**, *a.* peccable  
**Peccadillo**, *s.* peccadille, *f.*  
**Peccancy**, *s.* vice, *m.* [*ble*]  
**Péccant**, *s.* — *cant*, *e*; *coupa-*  
*peck*, *s.* picotin, *m.*  
**Peck**, *va.* becqueter, percer  
**Pécker** (bird), *s.* pévri, *m.*  
**Péctoral**, *s.* pectoral, *m.*  
**Péctoral**, *a.* pectoral, *e*  
**Péculato**, *en.* voler les deniers  
*publics*; *se rendre coupable*  
*de péculat*  
**Péculator**, *s.* — *lat*, *m.*  
**Péculator**, *s.* concussionnaire,  
*coupable de péculat*  
**Péculiar**, *a.* particulier, *e*  
**Péculiarity**, *s.* singularité, *f.*  
**Péculiarly**, *ad.* particulièrement  
**Péculiary**, *a.* péculiers  
**Péculious**, *a.* riche  
**Pédagogue**, *s.* — *gogue*, *m.*  
**Pédal** (in an organ), *s.* pé-  
*dale*, *f.*  
**Pédant**, *s.* pédant, *m.*  
**Pédantic**, *a.* — *taque*  
**Pédantize**, *va.* — *tiser*  
**Pédantry**, *s.* — *terie*, *f.*  
**Pédestal**, *s.* pédestal, *m.*  
**Pédie**, *s.* pédicule, *m.*  
**Pédiclar**, *a.* pédiculaire  
**Pédigree**, *s.* généalogie, *f.*;  
*origins*  
**Pédiment**, *s.* fronton, *m.*  
**Pédlar**, *s.* pèlerin, *s.* colporteur;  
*petit mercier*, *m.* porte-balle  
**Pedle**, *en.* colporter; *perdre*  
*le temps*, *s'occuper* à des riens  
**Pédler**, *s.* petit mercier, *f.*  
**Pédler**, *a.* néant; vil, *s.*  
**Peel**, *va.* peler; piler. — off,  
*s'écouler*  
**Peel**, *s.* peau; écorce, *f.*  
**Peep**, *en.* regarder par cu-  
*riosité*, *par un trou*; *jeter*  
*un coup d'œil* à la dérobée;  
*(of the daylight)* *poindre*,

## PEN

## PEO

## PER

*paraître*; (of the sun, moon) *percer, se montrer à travers*  
 Peep, *s. coup d'œil, m.* — of day, *pointe du jour, m.*  
 Peeper, *s. curieux, se*; (a young chicken) *poussin, m.*  
 Peer, *s. pair; égal*  
 Peer, *vn. guigner; logner*  
 Péérage, *s. paire, f.*  
 Péérass, *s. paire, f.*  
 Péérless, *a. n'importe, le* [s]  
 Péévish, *s. chagrin, e; bourru, m.*  
 Péévishly, *ad. avec mauvaisme; aigrement*  
 Péévishness, *s. aigreur, f.*  
 Peg, *a. cheville, f. fausset, m.*  
 Peg, *va. cheviller*  
 Pelt, *s. argent, m.*  
 Pelican, *s. pélican, m.* [m]  
 Pelli, *s. peau, f. parchemin, m.*  
 Pélit, *s. pelote, boule, f.*  
 Péllicle, *s. pellicule, f.*  
 Pélitory of the wall, *s. parietaire*  
 Pell-mell, *ad. pêle-mêle*  
 Pellucid, *a. transparent, e* [f]  
 Pellucidness, *s. transparence, f.*  
 Pelt, *s. peau, f.* —, *bouclier de peaux, m.* Pelt-monger, *pousier, mégisier*  
 Pelt, *va. peloter, canarder*  
 Pen, *s. plume, f.* To make, *mend a pen, tisser une plume; (coop) poulailler, f.; (for sheep) pure, m.*  
 Pen, *va. écrire; peindre, — a harpichord, emplumer, — up, enfermer; parquer*  
 Penful, *s. plume, f.*  
 Pen-case, *s. étui à plumes, f.*  
 Pénalty, *s. peine, amende, f.*  
 Pénance, *s. pénitence*  
 \*Pence, pl. (penny), *s. sols, sous, m. pl.*  
 Pencil, *s. pinceau, m.; (lead —, and crayon) rayon, m.*  
 Pencil-case, *porte-crayon, m.*  
 Pencill-cloth or rag, *torchon-pinceau, m.*  
 Pencil, *va. peindre, crayonner*  
 Péndant, *s. pendans, m.; (ship's) flamme, f.*  
 Péndant (jetting), *a. for-jettant, e; pendant, e*  
 Péndulous, *a. pendans, qui pend; suspendu, e; irrégulier, m.*  
 Péndulum, *s. pendule, m.; (a clock) pendule, f. — watch, montre à pendule*  
 Penetrability, *s. —lité, f.*  
 Pénérable, *a. pénétrable*  
 Pénérant, *a. pénétrant, e; subtil, s*

Pénérante, *va. pénétrer, percer*  
 Pénératión, *s. pénétration, e; pénétré, f.*  
 Pénérative, *a. pénétratif, ve; pénétrant, e*  
 Peninsula, *s. —sule, presqu'île, f.*  
 Peninsulated, *a. isolé, s; presque isolé, e; entouré d'eau*  
 Pénitence, *s. pénitence, f.*  
 Pénitent, *a. pénitent, e*  
 Pénitential, *a. —tiel, le*  
 Pénitentiary, *s. —cier, m.*  
 Pénitently, *ad. avec pénitence*  
 Pénknife, *s. canif, m.*  
 Pénman, *s. scribe, m.*  
 Pénnant (flag), *s. flamme, f.; (to hoist up) palan, m.*  
 Pénner, *s. écrivain, f.; (writer) écrivain, m.*  
 Péniless, *a. pauvre, qui n'a pas le sou*  
 Pennon, *s. pennon, m. flamme, f. petit pavillon*  
 \*Penny, (pence), *s. sou, sol, m.* Pennyweight, *denier de poids* Pennyroyal, *poultier* Pennyworth, *bon marché; pour un sou* Penny-post, *la petite poste, f.* Penny-grass, *herbe aux poux* Pennywort, *menthe sauvage*  
 Pénale, *a. suspendu, e*  
 Pénation, *s. pensant, f.*  
 Pénionary, *s. —naire*  
 Pénioner, *s. —naire, m.*  
 Pénisive, *a. —sif, ve; triste*  
 Pénisively, *ad. tristement*  
 Pénisiveness, *s. rêverie, f.*  
 Pénitagon, *s. pentagone, m.*  
 Pénitagonal, *a. pentagone*  
 Pénitometer, *s. —mètre, m.*  
 Pénitoteuch, *s. —teuque*  
 Pénitecont, *s. la Pénitence*  
 Pénthouse, *s. appentis, m.; (eaves) auvent; (of a steple) abat-vent; (warlike machine) mantelet*  
 Pénultima, *s. syllabe, f. pénultième*  
 Pénumbra, *s. pénombre, f.*  
 Pénurious, *a. vorace, avaré*  
 Pénuriousness, *s. parcimonie; pauvreté, f.*  
 Pénuriously, *ad. en avaré, avec épargne; dans la pauvreté*  
 Pénury, *s. pénurie, f.*  
 Péony, *s. pioine*  
 Péople, *s. (nation; mob) le peuple; (a few persons) gens, monde, m. — say so, on le dit, les gens le disent.*

We had few —, nous avons eu peu de monde. There were a great many —, il y avait beaucoup de monde  
 Peuple, *va. peupler*  
 Pépper, *s. poivre, m.*  
 Pépper, *va. poivrer*  
 Pépper-box, *s. poivrier, m.*  
 Péppercorn, *grain de poivre, m.* bagatelle, *f.* Pepper-tree, *poivrier, m.* Pepperwort, *poivrière, f.*  
 Per annum, *ad. par an*  
 Peradventure, *ad. par hasard*  
 Pérámbulate, *va. faire le tour, parcourir, visiter*  
 Pérámbulation, *s. circuit, m. tournée, f. voyage, m.*  
 Pérámbulator, *s. grand promeneur ou marcheur, m.*  
 Percivable, *a. perceptible*  
 Perceive, *va. (to see) apercevoir; (to notice, observe) s'apercevoir de, s'— que, — beforehand, pressentir*  
 Perceptible, *a. perceptible*  
 Péréption, *s. —tion, clairvoyance, f.*  
 Perch, *s. perche, f.; (bird's) perchoir, m.*  
 Perch, *va. se percher*  
 Perchance, *ad. par hasard*  
 Péréolate, *va. filtrer*  
 Péréolation, *s. percussion, f.*  
 Pérédition, *s. perdition; ruine*  
 Perd, *ad. en embuscade*  
 Pérégrinate, *va. visiter l'étranger, voyager*  
 Pérégrination, *s. —tion, f. voyage, m.*  
 Pérégrine, *a. forain, e; pterin, s.* [soirement]  
 Péréptorily, *ad. péréptement*  
 Péréptoriness, *s. tan dogmatique; décision absolue; manière décisive, tranchante*  
 Péréptory, *a. péréptoire, décisif, ve; décisif, ve*  
 Pérénnial, *a. pérennial, e*  
 Pérénnity, *s. pérennité, f.*  
 Péréfect, *a. parfait, e; achevé, e*  
 Péréfect, *va. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*  
 Péréfection, *s. perfection, f.*  
 To bring to —, *porter à la perfection, perfectionner*  
 Péréfectionate, *va. perfectionner*  
 Péréfective, *a. achevé, e*  
 Péréfectly, *ad. parfaitement; (thoroughly) à fond*  
 Péréfectness, *s. perfection, f.*  
 Péréfidious, *a. perfide*  
 Péréfidiously, *ad. perfidement*

# PER

Perfidiousness, perfidy, *s.* *perfidie, f.* [*en outre*]  
 Pétiorate, *va. percer d'outre*  
 Perforation, *s. perforation*  
 Persuade, *ad. par force*  
 Perforin, *v. faire, exécuter*  
 Perforance, *s. exécution, f.*  
 ouvrage, *m.* action; (at a theatre) *représentation, f.*  
 Performer, *s. artiste, m.* exécuter, *trice; musicien, ne*  
 Perfume, *s. parfum, m.*  
 Perfume, *va. parfumer, embellir*  
 Perfumed oil, *s. essence, f.*  
 Perfumer, *s. parfumeur, m.*  
 Perfuming-pau or pot, *s. cassolette, f. encensoir, m.*  
 Perihaps, *ad. peut-être; peut-être que; il peut se faire que*  
 Pericranium, *s. péricrâne, m.*  
 Periculous, *a. dangereux, m.*  
 Perigée, *s. péricée, m.*  
 Perihelium, *s. périhélie, m.*  
 Périr, *s. périr, danger, m.*  
 Périolous, *a. périlleux, se*  
 Périolously, *ad. périlleusement*  
 Périod, *s.* (in writing and time), *période, f.* (the highest point), *période, degré, m.*  
 Périodical, *a. périodique*  
 Périodically, *ad. périodiquement* [*ne*]  
 Peripatetic, *s. péripatéticien, m.*  
 Periphery, *s. périphérie, f.* contour, *m.*  
 Pérphrase, *s. périphrase, f.*  
 Pérphrase, *s. périphrase, f.*  
 Periphrastical, *a. plein, e de périphrases*  
 Periphrastically, *ad. par circonlocution*  
 Peripneumony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons, f.*  
 Pérish, *v. périr. To — with, périr de; va. tuer, détruire. I am perished by the cold, je meurs de, je suis transi de froid*  
 Perishable, *a. périssable*  
 Pérjure, *v. se parjurer; violer son serment, sa parole*  
 Pérjured, *a. parjuré, e*  
 Pérjurer, *s. parjure*  
 Pérjury, *s. parjure, m.*  
 Pérwig, *s. perruque, f.* — make, *perruquer, m.*  
 Pérwinkle, *péoncle; (herb) pervenche, f.*  
 Permanency, *s. permanence, durée*

# PER

Permanent, *a. permanent, e*  
 Permission, *s. permission, f.*  
 Permit, *va. permettre. — him to relate the fact, permettez-lui de raconter le fait. Do not — it to be neglected, ne permettez pas qu'on le néglige*  
 Permits, *s. licence, f.*  
 Permutation, *s. permutation*  
 Pernicious, *a. pernicieux, se*  
 Perniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*  
 Perniciousness, *s. nature dangereuse, nuisible; danger, m.*  
 Peroration, *s. péroraison, f.*  
 Perpends, *va. peser, examiner*  
 Perpendicular, *a. perpendiculaire*  
 Perpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*  
 Perpetrate, *va. perpétrer, commettre, faire*  
 Perpetration, *s. commission, f.*  
 Perpetrator, *s. auteur*  
 Perpetual, *a. perpétuel, le*  
 Perpetually, *ad. perpétuellement*  
 Perpetuate, *va. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*  
 Perpetuity, *s. perpétuité, f.*  
 Perplex, *va. embarrasser*  
 Perplexed (intricate), *embrouillé, e; perplexé*  
 Perplexedly, *ad. d'une manière embarrassée, confuse*  
 Perplexedness, *s. embarras, m.* perplexité, *f.*  
 Perplexity, *s. embarras, m.* perplexité, *f.*  
 Perquisite, *s. casuel; droit, revenant bon, m.; (of servants) profits, m.*  
 Perquisition, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Périr, *s. périr, m.*  
 Pérsecute, *v. persécuter*  
 Pérsecution, *s. persécution, f.*  
 Pérsecutor, *s. persécuteur, trice* [*f.*]  
 Pérseverance, *s. —sévérance, Perseverant, a.s. —rant, s*  
 Pérsevere, *va. persévérer à (dire, faire)*  
 Pérsevering, *s. —vérance, f.*  
 Pérseveringly, *ad. avec persévérance* [*f.*]  
 Pérsian (cloth), *s. Persienne, Pérsian, a.s. Persien, ne; Persique; Persien, ne*  
 Pérsist, *va. persister à (dire, faire), vouloir absolument que (with the subjunctive mood)*

# PER

Persistance, *persisting, s. constance; ferme, f.*  
 Pérson, *s. personne*  
 Pérsonable (man), *joli garçon, bel homme; hommes qui est bien*  
 Pérsonage, *s. personnage, m. personne, f.*  
 Pérsonal, *a. personnel, le*  
 Pérsonality, *s. personnalité, f.* [*ment*]  
 Pérsonally, *ad. personnellement*  
 Pérsonate, *va. représenter*  
 Pérspéctive, *s. perspective, f.; (prospect) coup-d'œil, m.* — glass, *lunette d'approche, f.*  
 Pérspéctious, *a. éclairé, e; pénétrant, e; intelligent e*  
 Pérspéctivity, *s. pénétration, sagacité, f. pénétration, f.*  
 Pérspéctivity, *s. pénétration, clarté*  
 Pérspéctuous, *a. clair, e; net, le* [*ment*]  
 Pérspéctuously, *ad. claire*  
 Pérspéctuousness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Pérspéctable, *a. transpirable, fluide* [*f.*]  
 Pérspiration, *s. transpiration, Perspire, va. transpirer*  
 Pérsuade, *va. persuader; décider à. To — from, détourner de*  
 Pérsuasibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*  
 Pérsuasion, *s. persuasion, f.*  
 Pérsuasive, *a. persuasif, ve*  
 Pér, *a. libre, dégoûté, e; laide; tranchant, e; (brisk) éveillé, e; ris, ve*  
 Pértain, *va. appartenir, regarder, concerner*  
 Pértainéous, *a. entêté, e; obstiné, opiniâtre*  
 Pértainéously, *ad. obstinément*  
 Pértainéousness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*  
 Pértainécity, *s. entêtement, m.* opiniâtreté  
 Pértainent, *a. pertinent, e*  
 Pértainently, *ad. —tinement, à propos*  
 Pérty, *ad. légèrement, légèrement, malhonnêtement*  
 Pértness, *s. légèreté, f. son leste, tranchant, m. malhonnêteté, f.*  
 Pérurbation, *s. perturbation, f. troubles, m. agitation, f.*  
 Pérurbation, *s. perturbateur, m.*

# PHA

Pervade, *va. passer à travers; être répandu dans; remplir*  
 Pervase, *a. pervers, e*  
 Perversely, *ad. malignement avec perversité*  
 Pervétness, *s. perversité, f.*  
 Perversion, *s. perversion, dépravation*  
 Pervért, *v. pervertir*  
 Pervérter, *s. corrupteur, m.*  
 Pervious, *a. passable, pénétrable*  
 Perúke, *s. perruque, f. — maker, perruquier, f.*  
 Pérusal, *s. lecture, f.*  
 Perúse, *va. lire, parcourir*  
 Pérúser, *s. lecteur, m.*  
 Pérúsing, *s. lecture, f.*  
 Pest, *s. peste, contagion, f. — house, lazaret, m.*  
 Péster, *v. harceler, tourmenter*  
 Pésterous, *a. importun, e*  
 Pestiferous, *a. pestifères [f.]*  
 Péstíllence, *s. pestilence, peste*  
 Pestiléntial, *a. pestilentiel, le*  
 Péstíle, *s. pestilence, m.*  
 Pet, *s. bouteille, f. dépit, m.*  
 Pétal, *s. pétale, m.*  
 Péárd, *s. pétard [m.]*  
 Pétition, *s. requête, f. placet, f.*  
 Pétition, *eu. supplier*  
 Pétitioner, *s. suppliant, e; pétitionnaire*  
 Petrification, *s. pétrification, f.*  
 Pétrifier, *v. pétrifier*  
 Pétúlcant, *s. jupe, f. Quilted —, jupe piquée*  
 Pétúlfúgger, *s. petit aroúé, arocat; chicaneur*  
 Pétúlfúgger, *s. chicane, f.*  
 Pétúsh, *a. d'humeur capricieuse; plein, e de boutade; mauvaise*  
 Pétúshness, *s. humeur mauvaise*  
 Pétútoes, *s. pl. pús de cochon de lait, m.*  
 Pétto, *s. poitrine, f. secret, m.*  
 Pétto (keep in), *v. réserver, conserver dans son cœur*  
 Pétty, *a. petit, e*  
 Pétulance, *s. pétulance, f.*  
 Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e*  
 Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*  
 Pew, *s. banc, m.*  
 Péwter, *s. étain*  
 Péwterer, *s. potier d'étain*  
 Phálanx, *s. phalange, f.*  
 Phántasm, *s. rêverie, illusion*  
 Phántástical, *a. fantasque*  
 Phántom, *s. fantôme, m.*  
 Phariáical, *a. pharisaïque*  
 Phárisee, *s. Pharisien m.*

# PHY

Pharmacopóia, *s. pharmacopée, f.*  
 Pharmácopolist, *s. pharmacopole; apothicaire, m.*  
 Pharmacy, *s. pharmacie, f.*  
 Pháros (lighthouse), *phare, m.*  
 Phases, *s. pl. phases, f. pl.*  
 Phéasant, *s. faisan, e. — pout, faisandeur, m.*  
 Phénix, *s. phénix, m. [m.]*  
 Phénomenon, *s. phénomène, m.*  
 Phial, *s. phiole, f.*  
 Philánthropist, *s. —lantrope*  
 Philánthropy, *s. philanthropie, f.*  
 Philíppic, *s. philippique; déclamation, f.*  
 Philóloger, *s. philologue, m.*  
 Philólogical, *a. philologique*  
 Philólogist, *s. philologue, m.*  
 Philólogy, *s. philologie, f.*  
 Philomath, *s. savant, m.*  
 Philomei, *s. philonète, f.*  
 Philóosopher, *s. philosophe, m.*  
 Philóosopher's stone, *s. pierre philosophale, f.*  
 Philóspheal, *a. —phique*  
 Philóspheally, *ad. philosophiquement*  
 Philóspheise, *en. philosophe*  
 Philósphe, *s. philosophe, f.*  
 Philtr, *v. filtrer*  
 Philtr, *s. philtre, m.*  
 Philtrate, *va. filtrer*  
 Phiz, *s. face, f. figure, f.*  
 Phlebótómíste, *va. —miser*  
 Phlebótomy, *s. phlébotomie, saignée, f.*  
 Phlebótomist, *s. phlébotomiste*  
 Phlegm, *s. phlegme, m.*  
 Phlegmatic, *a. phlegmatique*  
 Phlenie, *s. flamme, f. (surg.)*  
 Phlogistic, *a. inflammatoire, brûlant, e*  
 Phocúix, *s. phénix, m.*  
 Phosphoric, *a. phosphorique*  
 Phósporus, *s. phosphore, m.*  
 Phrase, *va. nommer, désigner; dire*  
 Phrase, *s. phrase, f.*  
 Phraséology, *s. phraséologie*  
 Phrasétic, *a. frénétique, fou, folle*  
 Phréusy, *s. frénésie, f.*  
 Phthísal, *a. pulmonique*  
 Phthísis, *s. phthisie, f.*  
 Phýsical, *a. physique, naturel, le; médical, e*  
 Phýsically, *ad. —siquement*  
 Phýsician, *s. médecin, m.*  
 Phýsician, *s. physicien*  
 Phýsic, *s. médecine, f. re-*

# PID

mède, m.; (originally), *physique, histoire naturelle*  
 Physic, *va. droguer, médecine*  
 Physiógomist, *s. physiogomiste, m. [f.]*  
 Physiógomy, *s. —sionomie*  
 Physiógog, *s. phynologue, m.*  
 Physiológical, *a. —gique*  
 Physiógogy, *s. physiologie, f.*  
 Piaster (coin), *s. piastre, (five shillings)*  
 Piázza, *s. place, f. portique, porche, m.*  
 Picn, *s. pica, m.; (printing type) cicfro*  
 Picároon, *s. picoreur, pilleur*  
 Pick, *va. épucher, trier. — a bone, ronger, épucher un os. To give a bone to —, donner un os à ronger; embarrasser, intriguer. — a loek, crocheter; (gather fruit, flowers), cueillir; (to collect) ramasser. — a fowl, plumer. — a quarrel, chercher querelle d. — np, romasser; glaner; trouver cà-ré-là, apprendre, prendre. — out, choisir. To — one's teeth, enra, &c., se curer les dents, les orailles. To —, en. grignoter, manier à petits morceaux*  
 Pickaxe, *s. pioche, f. pic, m.*  
 Picked, *a. pointu, e*  
 Pickings, *s. pl. épuchures, f. petits morceaux, quelque chose*  
 Pickle, *s. marinade, f.*  
 Pickle, *v. moriner, confire, saler*  
 Pickle-herring, *s. hareng salé, ou pec, m.*  
 Pickloek, *s. crocheteur de serrures; crochet*  
 Pickpocket, *s. filou*  
 Picktooth, *s. cure-dent, m.*  
 Píekthnks, *s. pl. flagorneur, s*  
 Picture, *s. tableau, m. — of a person, portrait, m.*  
 Pieture, *va. dépeindre; décrire, représenter*  
 Picturesque, *a. pittoresque*  
 Piddle, *en. baguener, perdre le tems; manger à petits morceaux; faire la petite bouche*  
 Piddler, *s. qui s'amuse à niaiser, qui perd le tems à des bagatelles*



# PIL

# PIN

# PIS

Piddling business, *s. bagatelle, f. chose insignifiante, futile*  
 Pie, *s. (of meat), pâté, m. tourte, f.; (fruit pie) tourte, f. Mince pie, pâtes de Noël*  
 Piebald, *a. pie*  
 Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces; pièce par pièce*  
 Piece, *s. pièce, f. morceau, m.; (of arts, literature) morceau; (a gun) pièce, f.; (coin) pièce. A — of candle, un bout de chandelle. A — of wit, trait d'esprit, m. Field —, pièce de campagne. A-piece, ad. chacun, e; par tête, la pièce. To be of a-piece with, être de la même sorte, espèce; être d'accord avec, être comme*  
 Piece, *va. rapicéer, raccommoder; mettre une pièce, un bout à, joindre, unir*  
 Piécer, *s. racvendeur, ss*  
 Pied, *a. pie; tacheté, s*  
 Pier, *s. môle, m. jâle, f.*  
 Pier-glass, *s. trumeau, m.*  
 Pierce, *va. percer; pénétrer*  
 Piécer, *s. percevoir, m.*  
 Piécing, *a. perçant, e; subtil, s*  
 Piécingly, *ad. subtilement; d'une manière aiguë, perçante*  
 Piety, *s. piété, f.*  
 Pig, *s. cochon, m.*  
 Pig, *vn. cocheronner*  
 Pig (of lead), *s. saumon, m.*  
 Pigeon, *s. pigeon, m. — hole, boulin. — house, colombier, pigeonier*  
 Pigment, *s. fard, m.*  
 Pigmy, *s. pygmée, m.*  
 Pike, *s. pique, f.; (fish) brochet, m.*  
 Pikeman, *s. piquier, m.*  
 Pikestaff, *s. bâton de pique*  
 Piked, *a. pointu, e; aigu, s*  
 Pilaster, *s. pilastre, m.*  
 Pilchard, *s. sardine, f.*  
 Pile, *s. pile, f. tas, monceau, m. Funeral —, bâcher, m.; (of building) édifice, m.*  
 Piles, *s. pl. hémorrhoides, f. pl.; (large stakes driven into the ground) pilotis, m. pieux, m.*  
 Pile-work, *s. pilotage, m. — wort, scrofuleux, f.*  
 Pile up, *va. entasser l'un sur l'autre; mettre en pile*

Pilfer, *va. escroquer, voler; grappiller, tromper, faire de petits profits (deshonnêtes)*  
 Pilferer, *s. fripon, ne; voleur; grappilleur*  
 Pilfering, *s. profits, m. tour de bâton, m.*  
 Pilfery, *s. V. Pilfering*  
 Pilgrim, *s. pèlerin, s*  
 Pilgrimage, *s. pèlerinage, m.*  
 Pill, *s. pilule, f.*  
 Pill, *va. peler; écorcer; voler*  
 Pillage, *va. piller*  
 Pillage, *a. pillage, m.*  
 Pillager, *s. pillard; brigand*  
 Pillaging, *s. pillage, m.*  
 Pillar, *s. pilier, m. colonne, f.*  
 Pillared, *a. soutenu par des colonnes*  
 Pillion, *s. coussinet, m. selle de femme, f.*  
 Pillory, *s. pilori, m.*  
 Pillory, *v. pilorier; mettre au pilori*  
 Pillow, *s. oreiller, m.*  
 Pillow-case, *s. taie d'oreiller, f.*  
 Pilot, *s. pilote, m.*  
 Pilot, *v. piloter, conduire*  
 Piloting, *s. pilotage, m.*  
 Piment (all-spice), *s. piment*  
 Pimpernel, *s. pimprénelle, f.*  
 Pimping, *a. châtif, v; petit, s*  
 Pimple, *s. bouton, m.*  
 Pimples, *a. bourgeonné, s*  
 Pin, *s. épingle, f.; (peg) chaville; clavette, f.; (of wood to play) quille, f. — case, étui, m. — fold, bergerie, f. — cushion, pelote, f. — dust, limaille, f. — maker, épinglier, m. fabricant d'épingles. — money, épingles, f. Larding —, lardoire, f. Rolling —, rouleau (de pâtisier), m.*  
 Pin, *va. attacher avec une épingle*  
 Pincers, *s. pl. tenailles, f.; (claws) pinces, f. bras, m.*  
 Pinch, *va. pincer, presser; (live close) user d'épargne; se refuser les choses, la nécessaire par économie. — off, arracher; emporter*  
 Pinch, *s. pincée, f. extrémité, nécessité, f. besoin, m. At a —, au broin. A — of snuff, une prise de tabac*  
 Pinchbeck, *s. tombac, similaire, m.*  
 Pinchpenny, *s. pince-maille*  
 Pincher, *s. celui qui pince*

Pinching-tongs, *s. ser à friser*  
 Pindaric, *a. Pindarique*  
 Pine, *s. pin, m. Pine-apple, ananas, m.*  
 Pine, *vn. languir. To pine away, mourir de chagrin*  
 Pining away, *s. languueur mortelle, f.*  
 Pining, *a. languissant, s*  
 Pinion, *s. bout d'aile, m.; (of a watch) pignon, m.*  
 Pinion, *va. garotter, enchaîner*  
 Pink, *s. aillat, m.; (a ship) pinque ou flûte, f. Pink-eyed, qui a de petits yeux*  
 Pink, *va. moucher; découper; (twinkle) clignoter*  
 Pluker, *s. découpeur, ss*  
 Pinking, *s. moucheture, découpeure, f.*  
 Pinking, *a. qui clignote*  
 Pinnacle, *s. pinasse, f. pinnacle, crénneau, m.; (height) faite, m.*  
 Planer, *s. épinglier, m. — cornette, f. bonnet, m.*  
 Pint, *s. pinte, f.*  
 Pioneer, *s. pionnier, m.*  
 Plony, *s. pinole, f. [pis*  
 Plous, *a. pieux, ss; dévot, e; Piously, ad. pieusement*  
 Pip (on cards), *s. point, m.; (in fruit) pépin, m.; (in birds) pépie, f.*  
 Pip, *v. pépier, gazouiller*  
 Pipe, *s. pipe, f. conduit, tuyau, m.; (flute) chalumeau, m.; (voice) timbre; (great roll) grand rouleau; (butt) pipe, f.*  
 Pipe, *vn. jouer de la flûte; flûter; (smoke) fumer*  
 Piper, *s. flûteur, m.*  
 Piping-hot, *a. tout chaud*  
 Plpink, *s. terrine, f.*  
 Plpink, *s. pomme reinette*  
 Piquant, *a. piquant, s*  
 Piquantly, *ad. aigrement; d'une manière piquante*  
 Pique, *s. pique, brouillerie, f.*  
 Pique, *va. piquer, offenser. To — one's self in or upon, se piquer de*  
 Piqué, *s. piqué, m.*  
 Piracy, *s. piraterie, f.; (in literature) plagiat, m. plagiarisme, m.*  
 Pirate, *s. pirate, forban, m.; piller; voler, commettre un plagiat*  
 Piratical, *a. de pirate*  
 Pish! int. nargue!  
 Pish, *va. narguer*

## PIT

Pismire, *s.* fourmi, *f.*  
 Piss, *s.* urine, *f.*  
 Pistachio, *s.* pistache. Pistachio-tree, pistachier, *m.*  
 Pistol, *va.* pistoler : *vn.* faire le coup de, tirer le pistolet  
 Pistol, *s.* pistolet, *m.* Pistol-bag, fourreau de pistolet.  
 Pistol-shot, portée de pistolet, *f.*  
 Pistole (coin), *s.* pistole, *f.*  
 Piston, *s.* piston, *m.*  
 Pit, *s.* fosse, *f.* creux, *m.* abîme, *m.* (In a play-house) parterre, *m.*  
 Pit-a-pat, *s.* battement, *m.* palpitation, *f.*  
 Pitch, *s.* (degree) degré, *m.* hauteur, *f.* To such a —, à un tel degré; (so far) si loin. What a —, à quel point, à quel degré de hauteur. From the — of (height), de la hauteur de; (summit) faite. To the highest —, au plus haut degré de, au faite de, au comble de; (size, stature) taille, hauteur, stature, *f.*; (of the voice) étendue, *f.* At the very — of his voice, du haut de sa voix  
 Pitch, *s.* (resin) poix, *f.* It is dark as —, il fait noir comme dans un four. — and tar, goudron, *m.* Pitch tree, pin; sapin  
 Pitch, *va.* poiser, enduire; (to darken) obscurcir, rendre obscur; (striks in) s'cher, enfoncer. — a tent, dresser, planter sa tente; camper; planter son bourdon. — a camp, poser, amener un camp; (throw) jeter. — upon, faire choix, choisir; (to meet) rencontrer. To —, en. tomber; (as a ship) tanguer  
 Pitcher, *s.* cruche, *f.*  
 Pitch-fork, *s.* fourche, *f.*  
 Pitch-pipe, *s.* diapason, *m.*  
 Pitchy, *a.* gluant, *s.*; goudronné, *s.*; sombre, noir, *s.*  
 Pit-coal, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.* Pitfall, trébuchet, *m.* trappe, *f.* Pitman, charbonnier, *m.* Pitman (sawyer), scieur  
 Piteous, *a.* pitoyable  
 Piteously, *ad.* pitoyablement  
 Pith, *s.* moelle, *f.*; (energy, strength, &c.) l'énergie, la force; ce qu'il y a de bon,

## PLA

de meilleur; le but, la force; (of a quill) larron, *m.* pellicule, *f.*  
 Pithily, *ad.* fortement, avec énergie  
 Pithiness, *s.* force, *f.*  
 Pithy, *a.* moelleux, *s.*; fort, *s.*; nerveux, *s.*; énergique  
 Pitiable, *a.* pitoyable  
 Pitiful, *a.* pitoyable, lamentable, misérable  
 Pitifully, *ad.* pitoyablement; avec compassion  
 Pitifulness, *s.* miséricorde, bassesse, *f.* état pitoyable  
 Pitiless, *a.* impitoyable  
 Pittance, *s.* pitance, *f.*  
 Pitted, *a.* gravé, *s.*  
 Pititlous, *a.* pitaitoux, *s.*; phlegmatique  
 Pity, *s.* pitié, compassion, *f.* It is a —, c'est dommage que. It is a thousand pities, c'est bien, grand dommage que. The more is the —, c'est d'autant plus dommage, à regretter. To have — on, avoir pitié de, plaindre [de]  
 Pity, *va.* plaindre, avoir pitié  
 Pivot, *s.* pivot, *m.*  
 Placability, *s.* clémence  
 Placable, *a.* que l'on peut apaiser  
 Placard, *s.* placard, édit, *m.*  
 Place, *s.* place, *f.* lieu, endroit, *m.*; (employment) place, *f.*  
 Place, *va.* placer, mettre; ranger, arranger  
 Placeman, *s.* homme en place  
 Placid, *a.* doux, *ce*; bon, *ne*  
 Placidity, *s.* douceur; humeur égale, *f.*  
 Placidly, *ad.* paisiblement  
 Plagiarism, *s.* plagiat, *m.*  
 Plagiarist, *s.* plagiaire  
 Plague, *s.* peste, *f.* fléau, *m.* tourment, *m.* Plague-sore, charbon de peste, *m.*  
 Plague, *va.* harceler, tourmenter [rieusement]  
 Plagiously, *ad.* horriblement, injustement  
 Plaguy, *a.* tourmentant, *s.*; (cursed) maudit, *s.*  
 Plaise, *s.* plie, *f.*  
 Plaid, *s.* étoffe Écossaise, (à carreaux, dans le goût Écossais), *f.* manteau Écossais, *m.*  
 Plain, *a.* (smooth) uni, *s.* égal, *s.*; (artless) simple; tout uni, *s.*; (open, sincere) franc, *ce*; sincère; (mere, bare) simple, tout bonnement; (evident) évi-

## PLA

dent, *s.*; clair, *s.*; (simple) simple; (not pretty) laid, *s.*; sans beauté  
 Plain, *s.* plaine, *f.* — truth, franchise vérité, *f.* — dealer, honnête homme, *m.*  
 Plain, *ad.* distinctement, intelligiblement. To speak, be — with, parler franchement, dire sa façon de penser à  
 Plain dealing, *s.* bonne-foi; droiture, franchise, *f.* éguité, *f.*  
 Plain-dealing, *a.* de bonne-foi, tout-uni, *s.*; tout, *s.* simple  
 Plainly, *ad.* clairement; simplement; franchement; bien aisément, ouvertement  
 Plainness, *s.* simplicité; éga-lité, *f.*  
 Plaint, *s.* plainte, *f.*  
 Plaintiff, *s.* demandeur, ra. demanderesse, *f.*  
 Plaintive, *a.* plaintif, *va*  
 Plain-work, *s.* couture, *f.* ouvrage simple  
 Plait, *s.* pli, *m.* tress, *f.*; (of a coat) panier, *m.*  
 Plait, *va.* plisser; (the hair) tresser  
 Plait, *s.* plan; dessein, *m.*  
 Plait, *va.* projeter  
 Plait, *va.* raboter, polir, dorer  
 Plane, *s.* rabot, *m.*; (surface) plan, *m.* surface plane, *f.*  
 Plane-tree, plane, platane, *m.*  
 Planer, *s.* doleur, polisseur  
 Planet, *s.* planète, *f.*  
 Planetary, *a.* planétaire  
 Planet-struck, *a.* (literally) broué, frappé d'une influence pernicieuse; (figur.) étonné, consterné, comme frappé par la foudre  
 Planimetry, *s.* planimétrie, *f.*  
 Planish, *va.* aplatis, planer  
 Plank, *s.* planche, *f.*  
 Plank, *va.* planchier  
 Plant, *s.* plante, *f.*; (young tree to set) plant, *m.*  
 Plant, *va.* planter; établir. — the cannon, pointer, braquer  
 Plantain, *s.* plantain, *m.*  
 Plantal, *a.* végétale  
 Plantation, *s.* — tion, colonie, *f.* plantation, *m.* (m. *m.*)  
 Planter, *s.* planteur; colon  
 Planting-stick, *s.* plantoir  
 Plash, *s.* gâchis  
 Plash, *s.* va. éclabousser; gacher; plier

## PLE

Plášhy, *a. gâcheux, es*  
 Plasm, *e. réunie, m.*  
 Plâster, *s. emplâtre, m.;*  
 (mortar) plâtre, *m. — of*  
 Paris, *stuc*  
 Plâster, *va. plâtrer*  
 Plâsterer, *e. plâtrier, m.*  
 Plâstering, *e. enduit; plâtrage*  
 Plâstron, *e. plastron, m.*  
 Plat, *va. tresser*  
 Plat, *s. pièce de terre, f.*  
 Plate, *e. (piece of metal)*  
 plaque, *f.; (wrought silver)*  
 argenterie, *f.; (for the table)*  
 tainelle d'argent, *d'or, f.; (a dish, vessel to eat on)*  
 assiette, *f. Copper-*  
 plate, *taille douce, f.*  
 Plate, *va. plaquer*  
 Plâten, *e. platine, f.*  
 Plâtform, *e. plateforme, f.*  
 Plâtônîc, *a. Platonicien, ne*  
 Plâtônîst, *a. Platonicien, ne*  
 Plâtôn, *e. peloton, m.*  
 Plâtter, *e. plat de bois*  
 Plâtting, *s. paille tressée*  
 Plâudit, *e. applaudissement, m.*  
 Plausibility, *s. — lité, f.*  
 Plausible, *a. plausible*  
 Plausibly, *ad. plausiblement,*  
*d'une manière plausible*  
 Play, *va. n. jouer (to play at a game)*  
 jouer à. To — a game, *faire une partie de.*  
 To — (on an instrument), *jouer de.* — the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière.* — upon words, *faire un bon mot.* — away, *jouer; perdre au jeu.* — sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr.* — the fool, *faire l'imbécille*  
 Play, *e. jeu, m. Playday,*  
*jour de congé, m.*  
 Playgame, *e. jeu d'enfance, m.*  
 Play (dramm), *e. pièce de théâtre, comédie, f.*  
 Plâyer, *s. joueur, ee; (theatre)*  
*acteur, trice*  
 Plâyfellow, *s. compagnon, m. compagne, f. camarade, m.*  
 Playful, *a. folâtre, enjoué, e; gai, e; badin, s*  
 Plâyhous, *e. théâtre, m. comédie, f.*  
 Plâything, *s. joujou, m.*  
 Plen, *e. plaidoyer, m. preuve, f. excuse, f. prétexte, m.*  
 Plead, *va. plaider, défendre, prétendre, alléguer, s'excuser sur.* — guilty, *avouer l'accusation.* — not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*

## PLE

Pléadable, *a. qui peut être plaidé, e*  
 Pléader, *s. plaideur, ee*  
 Pléading, *s. plaidoirie, f.*  
 Pléasant, *a. gracieux, ee; agréable, gai, e*  
 Pléasantly, *ad. plaisamment*  
 Pléasantness, *s. agrément, m. aménité, f. (plaisanterie, f.)*  
 Pléasantry, *e. amusement, m.; Pense, va. plaire à; faire plaisir à. To be pleased with, être content de, satisfait de. To — to, avoir la bonté de, vouloir bien. To — one's self, être content de soi; agir, faire à sa fantaisie; faire comme on veut. As you —, comme vous voudrez. May it —, plaise à*  
 Pléasing, *a. agréable, plaisant, e*  
 Pléasingly, *ad. agréablement*  
 Pléasingness, *s. agrément, m.*  
 Pléasurable, *a. agréable*  
 Pléasure, *e. plaisir, m. amusement, m.; (will, choice)*  
 volonté, *f. choix, m. Do you —, suivez votre goût, choix, volonté. At your —, suivez votre goût, votre volonté; quand bon vous semblera, quand vous voudrez. What is your —? que voulez-vous? que demandez-vous?*  
 Pléasure-grounds, *s. jardin anglais; bosquets, m.*  
 Plebeian, *s. plébéien, ne; (mean) a. vulgaire; (in opposition to noble) roturier*  
 Pledge, *e. gage, m. assurance, f.*  
 Pledge, *v. engager, donner, donner en gage; (in drinking) faire raison*  
 Plédget, *e. compresse, f.*  
 Plénary, *a. plénier, e*  
 Plenipotency, *s. plein pouvoir, m.*  
 Plenipotential, *a. qui donne plein pouvoir*  
 Plenipotentiary, *s. plénipotentiaire, m.*  
 Plénist, *e. pléniste*  
 Plénitude, *s. plénitude, f.*  
 Plénteous, *a. abondant, e*  
 Plénteously, *ad. abondamment*  
 Plénteousness, *s. abondance, f.*  
 Pléntiful, *a. copieux, ee; fertile, abondant, e*  
 Pléntifully, *ad. à foison, abondamment, copieusement*  
 Pléntifulness, *plenty, s. abondance, f.*

## PLU

Pléonasm, *s. pléonasm, m. répétition, f.*  
 Pléthory, *s. pléthore; abondance d'humeurs, f.*  
 Pléurisy, *s. pleurésie, f.*  
 Pléuritic, *a. pleurétique*  
 Pliable, *a. maniable, pliable; aisé, e*  
 Pliability, *s. souplesse, f.*  
 Pliant, *a. souple, pliant, e*  
 Pliantness, *s. souplesse, humeur flexible, f.*  
 Plight, *s. état, m.*  
 Plight, *va. engager, donner; (to plight) plier*  
 Pluith, *s. plinte, f. tailloir; abaque, m.*  
 Plod, *va. travailler, étudier assiduellement, avec persévérance; (walk laboriously)*  
 marcher pesamment, lentement, avec peine. To — one's way homeward, *s'en retourner pesamment; (to study) pâler sur les livres*  
 Plóddug, *s. (study) étude assidue*  
 Plódder, *s. travailleur; cul de plomb*  
 N.B. Ces trois mots ne s'emploient qu'à l'égard d'un travail, ou de toute entreprise quelconque qui demande de l'assiduité, et de la patience; mais qui occupe plus le physique que le moral, où qui, du moins, offre peu d'attrait à celui-ci.  
 Plot, *e. complot, m. trame, f. — of a play, intrigue, f.*  
 Plot, *v. comploter, conspirer, tramer; concerter*  
 Plóttér, *e. conspirateur, m.*  
 Plóver, *e. pluvier; guillemot*  
 Plough, *e. charrue, f.*  
 Plough, *va. labourer*  
 Plóugher, *s. laboureur, m.*  
 Plóugh-staff, *s. mancherons de charrue, m. pl.*  
 Plóughland, *s. terre labourable, f.*  
 Plóughman, *s. laboureur, m.*  
 Plóughshare, *s. soc de charrue*  
 Plóughwright, *s. charron*  
 Plóugh-staff, *s. croir, f.*  
 Plóughing, *s. labourage, labour*  
 Pluck, *s. violence, f. effort, m. courage, m.; (a beast's) pressure, f.*  
 Pluck, *va. arracher; (a fowl) plumer.* — down (a stag), *prendre.* To — up courage, *heart, rappeler son courage;*

## PLY

reprendre son courage; ne pas céder  
 Plug, *s. f.* *âche, chevillon, f.*;  
 (of a pump) piston, m.  
 Plug, *v.* *âcher, cheviller*  
 Plum, *s.* *prune, f.* raisin de Corinthe, m.  
 Plum, *s.* *cent mille liv. sterl.*  
 Plum-tree, *s.* *prunier, m.*  
 Plums, *s.* *raisins secs, m. pl.*  
 Plumage, *s.* *plumage, m.*  
 Plumb, *ad.* *à plomb, droit*  
 Plumb, *va.* *plomber, sonder*  
 Plumb, *s.* *plomb, niveau, m.*  
 Plumber, *s.* *plombier, s.*  
 Plumcake, *s.* *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*  
 Plume, *v.* *plumer.* — one's self, *faire parade de, se parer de*  
 Plume, *s.* *penuche, plumet, m.*  
 Plummet, *s.* *sonde, f.* *plomb, m.*  
 Plump, *a.* *dodé, e;* *potelé, s.*  
 Plump, *v.* *enfler, engraisser*  
 Plump, *ad.* *tout-à-coup*  
 Plumpness, *s.* *embonpoint, m.*  
 Plum-porridge, *s.* *soupe aux raisins, f.*  
 Plum-pudding, *s.* *pouding aux raisins, m.*  
 Plumpish, *a.* *graslet, te*  
 Plumpy, *a.* *couvert de plumes*  
 Plunder, *va.* *piller, roler*  
 Plunder, *s.* *butin, m.*  
 Plunderer, *s.* *pilleur*  
 Plundering, *s.* *pillage, sac-cagement*  
 Plunge, *va. n.* *plonger, enfoncer*  
 Plunge, *s.* (in water) plongeon, m.; (difficulty) embarras, m. alternative, *f.* *perplexité, f.* To bring to that —, *être réduit à cette alternative.* To put, to be put to a —, *mettre, être dans l'embarras*  
 Plungeon, *s.* *plongeon, m.*  
 Plunger, *s.* *plongeur*  
 Plunket, *a. s.* *vert de mer*  
 Plural, *a.* *pluriel, le*  
 Plural, *s.* *le pluriel, m.*  
 Pluralist, *s.* *qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice*  
 Plurality, *s.* *pluralité, f.*  
 Plurally, *ad.* *au pluriel; de plusieurs*  
 Plush, *s.* *peluche, panne, f.*  
 Ply, *va.* *s'appliquer à.* To — with redoubled strokes, *attaquer, rouler à coups redoublés.* To — with stones, *lancer des pierres.* To — the mind, *attacher sa pensée, son esprit à, mettre ses soins,*

## POI

*ses soucis à.* To — one's legs, *se hâter, marcher rapidement.* To — an oar, *ramer avec force.* To ply (with any other substantives) may be rendered by *employer, ne pas négliger, s'occuper de; (to entreat) supplier, presser, poursuivre de ses prières*  
 Ply, *s.* *pli, m.*  
 Pneumatics, *s.* *pneumatique, f.*  
 Pneumatic, *a.* *pneumatique*  
 Poach, *v.* (eggs) *pucher; (game) braconner*  
 Poacher, *s.* *braconnier, m.*  
 Poachy, *a.* *marécageux, se*  
 Pock, *s.*  *pustule, f.*  
 Pock-hole, *s.* *marque de petite vérole*  
 Pocket, *s.* *poch, f.*  
 Pocket, *va.* *empocher*  
 Pocket-book, *s.* *porte-feuille, m. tablettes, f. pl.*  
 Pocket-glass, *s.* *lunette d'opéra, f.* [ *plaisirs, f.*  
 Pocket-money, *s.* *menus-pied, s. coque, f.*  
 Poem, *s.* *poème, m.*  
 Poesy, *s.* *poésie, f.*  
 Poet, *s.* *poète, m.*  
 Poetaster, *s.* *poétarreau*  
 Poetess, *s.* *femme poète*  
 Poetical, *a.* *poétique*  
 Poetically, *ad.* *poétiquement*  
 Poetize, *v.* *rimailler*  
 Poetress, *s.* *femme poète, f.*  
 Poetry, *s.* *poésie*  
 Polgancy, *s.* *piquant, s; vivacité, f.; (of wit) sel, m.*  
 Polgunt, *a.* *piquant, s; pénible; vif, se*  
 Point of any thing, *s.* *pointe, f.*; (a single part of any whole) *point, m.*; (tagged point) *aiguillette, f.*; (etop) *point, m.*; (of epigrams) *esprit, m. sel, m. pointe, f.* At the — of death, *à l'article de la mort.* On the — of, *sur le point, au moment de.* To come, speak to the —, *venir au fait.* To make a — of, *se faire une loi de.*  
 Point-maker, *s.* *faussaire de point, f.*  
 Points (at all), *ad.* *de toutes points, entièrement, de toutes pièces*  
 Point-blank, *ad.* *directement; en termes formels; (inconsiderately) de but en blanc*  
 Point, *va.* (sharpen) *aigüer, aiguiser; (cannon) pointer;*

## POL

(with stops) *punctuer.* — at, *montrer du doigt.* To — at or out, *indiquer; faire observer.* To point (as a bricklayer) *jointoyer*  
 Pointwise, *ad.* *en point*  
 Pointedly, *ad.* *sèchement; expressément; d'une manière marquée; expès*  
 Pointer, *s.* (of a dial) *l'aiguille d'un cadran, f.*  
 Pointer dog, *chien d'arrêt, m.*  
 Pointless, *a.* *fade; sans pointe, plat, s.*  
 Poise, *s.* *poids, m. pesanteur, f.*  
 Polse, *va.* *soulever, peser*  
 Poison, *s.* *pouison, m.*  
 Poison, *va.* *empoisonner*  
 Poisoner, *s.* *empoisonneur, se*  
 Poisoning, *s.* *empoisonnement, m.*  
 Polissons, *a.* *venimeux, se*  
 Poke, *va.* *soulever, peser*  
 Poke, *va.* *remuer; aller à tâtons, trouver à —*  
 Pöker, *s.* *fourgon, m.*  
 Pölnr, *a.* *polaire*  
 Pole, *s.* *pole, m.*; (staff) *perche, f.*; (of a coach) *timon, m.*; (waterman's) *croc, m.*  
 Pole-axe, *s.* *hache d'arme, f.*  
 Polecat, *s.* *putois, m. fouine, f.*  
 Polémical, *a.* *polémique*  
 Polémics, *s.* *disputes, f. pl.*  
 Polestar, *s.* *étoile polaire, f.*  
 Police, *s.* *police*  
 Pöliced, *a.* *policié, e*  
 Pölley, *s.* *politique, f.* — of insurance, *police*  
 Pöliah, *s.* *poli, m. polisseurs, f.*  
 Pöliah, *va.* *polir, rendre poli*  
 Pöliah, *s.* *polisseur, polissoir, m.*  
 Pöliahing, *s.* *polissure, f.*  
 Polite, *a.* *poli, e;* *élégant, s.*  
 Politely, *ad.* *poliment*  
 Politeness, *s.* *politesse, f.*  
 Political, *a.* *politique*  
 Politician, *s.* *politique, m.*  
 Pölitic, *a.* *fin, e;* *adroit, s.*  
 Pölitically, *ad.* *—tiquement*  
 Pölitics, *s. pl.* *politique, f.*  
 Pölity, *s.* *police, f. ordre, m.*  
 Poll, *s.* *tête, f.*; (votes) *suffrages, m. pl. voix, f. liste des électeurs; élection, f.* To be at the head of the —, *être à la tête des candidats, avoir le plus grand nombre de suffrages.* To come to the —, *aller, venir voter*  
 Poll-tax, *s.* *capitation; taxe, f.*  
 Poll, *v.* *opiner; voter; (to*

# POO

give, recevoir votes) voter;  
enregistrer les votes; (trece)  
éclater; (shear) tondre  
Pull-parrot, s. perroquet mi-  
gnon, m.  
Pollard, s. (meal) méteil, m.  
recoupe, f.; (fish) muge, m.;  
(tree lopped) arbre ébran-  
ché; étard, m.  
Pollute, va. polluer, souiller  
Pollution, s. pollution, f.  
Poltronerie, s. poltronnerie,  
bassesse, f.  
Poltron, s. poltron, ne  
Polygamist, s. —game, m.  
Polygamy, s. polygamie, f.  
Polyglot, a. polyglotte  
Polygon, s. polygone, m.  
Polygonal, a. qui a plusieurs  
angles; en forme de polygone  
Polypus, s. polype, m.  
Polysyllable, s. —syllabe, m.  
Polytheism, s. —théisme, m.  
Polytheist, s. polythéiste  
Pomade, va. pomader [m.  
Pomander, s. sachet parfumé,  
Pomatum, s. pomade, f.  
Pome-clon, s. limon, m.  
Pome-clon-tree, s. limo-  
nier, m.  
Pomegranate, s. grenade, f.  
Pomegranate-tree, s. gren-  
adier, m. [paradi, f.  
Pome-paradise, s. pomme de  
Pommel, s. pommou, m.  
Pommel, va. rosser, froter  
Pomp, s. pompe, f. éclat, m.  
Pompets, s. pl. balles d'im-  
primeur, f. pl.  
Pompion, pûmpkin, s. ci-  
trouille, courge, f.  
Pompôcity, s. ostentation, f.  
Pompous, a. pompeux, se  
Pompously, ad. avec pompe,  
pompueusement, avec ostenta-  
tion  
Pond, s. étang, m.  
Ponder, va. peser, considérer;  
réfléchir sur  
Ponderosity, s. pesanteur, f.  
Ponderous, a. pesant; et im-  
portant, s  
Poniard, s. poignard, m.  
Poniard, v. poignarder  
Pontage, s. pontonage, m.  
Pontiff, s. pontife, pape  
Pontifical, a. pontifical, s  
Pontifically, ad. —calement  
Pontificate, s. —teat, m.  
Ponton, s. ponton, m.  
Pony, s. bidet; petit cheval  
(Anglais)  
Pool, s. étang; (at cards)  
la partie, la poule, f.

# POR

Poop, s. poupe, f.  
Poor, a. pauvre, dénué, e;  
(lean) décharné, e; maigre  
Poor, s. les pauvres, m. pl.  
Poorjohn, s. cabillaud, m.  
Poorish, a. pauvre; qui n'est  
pas riche  
Poorly, ad. pauvrement. To  
be — (unwell), être in-  
disposé, e; ne pas se porter  
très-bien  
Poorness, s. pauvreté, f.  
Poor-spirited, a. lâche; faible,  
sans courage; qui n'a pas de  
courage moral  
Poor-spiritedness, s. lâcheté,  
f. faiblesse; manque de cou-  
rage  
Pop, s. éclat, m. bruit, m.  
explosion, f.  
Pop in, en. entrer subitement;  
(out) sortir, s'en aller. —  
out a word, lâcher un mot.  
— off, lâcher, lancer. —  
into, mettre dans  
Pop-gun, s. canonnière, f.  
Pope, s. pape, m.  
Pope's-eye (in a leg of mut-  
ton), la noix, f.  
Popedom, s. papauté, f.  
Popyry, s. papisme, m.  
Popinjay, perroquet; (a fop)  
freluchet. — colour, vert  
de perroquet  
Popish, a. papiste  
Popishly, ad. en papiste, sui-  
vant l'église de Rome  
Poplar, s. peuplier, m.  
Poppy, s. pavot, m.  
Populace, s. populace, f.  
Popular, a. populaire  
Popularity, s. popularité, f.  
Popularly, ad. —lairement  
Populate, va. peupler  
Populating, s. l'action de  
peupler, f. la population  
Population, s. population, f.  
Populous, a. peuplé, e; popu-  
leux, se  
Populosity, populoussness,  
s. grande population, état  
populeux  
Porcelain, s. porcelaine, m.  
Porch, s. porche, parvis, por-  
tique, m.  
Porecupine, s. porc-épie, m.  
Pore, s. pore, m.  
Pore, va. regarder de près,  
fixement; tenir les yeux  
attachés sur. To — on,  
avoir les yeux collés sur;  
lire et relire; dévorer (un  
livre, une lettre), être tou-  
jours à lire

# POS

Poreblind, a. qui a la vue  
basse ou courte  
Poreblindness, s. courte vue, f.  
Pork, s. porc, m. [plus  
Porker, s. cochon qui ne teute  
Porosity, s. porosité, f.  
Porous, a. poreux, se  
Porphyry, s. —phyre, m.  
Porpoise, s. marsouin, m.  
Porridge, s. potage, m.  
soupe, f.  
Porringer, s. écuelle, f.;  
(surgeon's) palette, m. —  
full, écuelle  
Port, s. port, havre, m.;  
(mien) mine, f. port, m.  
— wine, vin d'Oporto, m.;  
(gate) porte, f.  
Portable, a. —atif, se  
Portableness, s. —bilité, f.  
Portage, s. —loge, port, m.  
Portal, s. portail  
Portcullis, s. herse, f.  
Porto, la Porte (Turkey)  
Portend, v. présager [m.  
Portent, s. prodige, présage,  
Portentous, a. de mauvais  
augures; monstrueux, se  
Porter, s. crocheteur, porte-  
faix, m. [portier  
Porter (at a house), a. suisse;  
Porter, s. forte bière, f.  
Porterage, s. portage, port, m.  
Port-hole, s. sabord, m.  
Portico, s. portique, m.  
Portion, s. portion, part, f.  
Marriage —, dot en ma-  
riage  
Portion, va. doter; (divide)  
partager  
Portliness, s. dignité, f. l'air  
grand, m.  
Portly, a. de riche taille; ma-  
jestueux, se; plein, s. de di-  
gnité  
Portmanteau, s. valise, f.  
Portrait, s. portrait, m.  
Portraiture, s. —ture, f.  
Portray, va. peindre, —tratre  
Pory, a. poreux, se  
Pose, va. embarrasser; mettre  
au pied du mur; fermer la  
bouche à  
Poser, s. examinateur, m.  
guestion embarrassante  
Position, s. position, situa-  
tion, f.  
Positive, a. positif, se; entier,  
e; opinifère; tranchant, s;  
absolu, s  
Positively, ad. —vement  
Positiveness, s. enlèvement,  
m. opinifère, f. manière  
tranchante

Possé, *s. puissance, main forte, f.*

Posséder, *va. posséder, avoir de, avoir. — one's self, prendre possession, se saisir, s'emparer de; se posséder, se retenir. To be possessed (with an unclean spirit), être possédé de. To — this mind with, remplir l'esprit de. To — (give possession), mettre à portée de, donner les moyens de, donner, mettre à même de, rendre maître de. To be possessed with (to have), avoir, posséder, avoir en sa possession; (preoccupied) être préoccupé, s.*

Possession, *s. possession, f.*

Possessions, *s. pl. domaines, biens, m. pl.*

Possessive, *a. possessif, va*

Possessor, *s. possesseur, m.*

Posses, *s. posses, m.*

Possibility, *s. possibilité, f.*

Possible, *a. possible*

Possibly, *ad. peut-être, réellement*

Post, *s. poste, f.; (place) poste, m.; (piece of timber) poteau, pilier, m.*

Post, *v. aller en poste; (place) poster, placer. — up, afficher*

Postage, *s. port, m.*

Postboy, *s. postillon [f.]*

Post-chaise, *s. chaise de poste*

Postdate, *s. date postérieure*

Postdate, *v. dater postérieurement [luge]*

Postdiluvian, *a. après le déluge*

Postier, *s. courrier, m.*

Posterior, *a. postérieur, s*

Posteriority, *s. —tériorité, f.*

Posteriority, *s. postérieur*

Postern, *s. poterne, f.*

Posthaste, *a. à toute bride*

Posthorse, *s. cheval de poste, m. [eaux]*

Posthouse, *s. poste aux chevaux*

Posthumous, *a. —thume [f.]*

Postil, *s. apostille, remarque*

Postilion, *s. postillon, m.*

Postmaster, *s. maître des postes, m. directeur de la poste*

Post-meridian, *a. de l'après midi [poste, m.]*

Post-office, *s. bureau de la poste*

Postpone, *v. estimer moins; (put off) remettre, différer*

Postscript, *s. post-scriptum, m.*

Postulatum, *s. principe, m. demande, f.*

Posture, *s. posture, f. ordre, m. position, f.*

Posture, *va. mettre en posture*

Posey, *s. âme; devise, m.; (nosegay) bouquet, m.*

Pot, *s. pot, vase, m.*

Pot, *va. mettre en pot. Potter, en pot*

Potash, *s. potasse, f.*

Potful, *s. potée, f. Pot herbs, herbes potagères. Poteo-*

panlon, *chevalier de la coupe, m.*

Potable, *a. potable*

Potage, *s. potage, m. soupe, f.*

Potation, *s. débâche, f. orgies, f. pl.*

Potato, *s. pomme de terre, f.*

Potbellied, *a. panou, s*

Potency, *s. puissance, f.*

Potent, *a. puissant, s*

Potentate, *s. potentat, m.*

Potential, *a. potentiel, le*

Potentially, *ad. —tiellement*

Potently, *ad. puissamment*

Pother, *s. vacarme, m.*

Pother, *va. lutiner, tracasser*

Pothook, *s. crémaillère, f.*

Potion, *s. potion, f. breuvage, m.*

Pottid, *s. couvercle, m.*

Potherd, *s. îlot, morceau, m.*

Potter, *s. potier*

Potter's clay, *s. argille, f.*

— ware, *s. poterie, f.*

Pottle, *s. demi-gallon, m.*

Pouch, *s. sachet, poche, f. pli, m. [f.]*

Póverty, *s. pauvrete, misère,*

Poulterer, *s. poulailler, m.*

Poultice, *s. cataplasme, m.*

Poultice, *v. mettre un cata-*

plasma

Poultry, *s. volaille, f. —*

yard, *basse-cour, f.*

Pounce, *s. (olaw), griffe, serre; (for paper) ponce, f.*

Pounce, *v. (seize), griffer; fondre sur; (paper) ponce*

Pound (weight), *s. livre, f.; (sterling) liers sterling;*

(for cattle) fourrière, f.

Pound, *v. piler, broyer. —*

cattle, *mettre le bétail en*

fourrière

Poundage, *s. pondage, m.*

— tant par livre

Pounder, *s. pilon, broyeur, m.*

— canon d'un certain calibre

Pour, *va. verser; (rain violently) pleuvoir à verse*

Pout, *s. (a bird), francolin; (a fish) espèce de morue*

Pout, *va. boudier, faire la mine*

Pouting, *s. bouderie, f.; (face) mauve, f. — boy, boudoir, m. — girl, boudoir, f.*

Powder, *s. poudre, f.; (Jeruits) quinquina, m.*

Gun —, *poudre à canon, — à tirer*

Powder, *va. poudrer; se poudrer; (ment) saupoudrer*

Powder-box, *s. poudrier, m.*

— horn, *poire à poudre, f.*

Powdering-tub, *s. saloir*

Power, *s. puissance, autorité, f. pouvoir, m. moyens, m.*

Powerful, *a. puissant, s; fort, s; vigoureux, s*

Powerfully, *ad. puissamment, avec force*

Powerfulness, *s. force; énergie, f. [sans force]*

Powerless, *a. sans pouvoir*

Pox, *s. érole, f.; (small) petite vérole; (chicken) vérole volante*

Practicable, *a. —ble, faisable*

Practical, *s. pratique*

Practically, *ad. en pratique*

Practice, *s. pratique, f. coutume, f. usage, m.; (manners, doings) moyens, m. manière, f. méthode, f. exercice, m.*

He has had much —, *il a eu beaucoup d'expériences; il s'est fort occupé de. After 20 years — as a physician, &c., après avoir exercé pendant 20 ans la profession de médecin, après avoir exercé la médecine pendant 20 ans; après 20 ans de travaux, d'expérience comme médecin, &c. — renders things easy, l'habitude, le travail rend les choses faciles*

Practice, *pa. (a business, profession), exercer, pratiquer, suivre profession de; (to study) étudier, travailler: va. s'exercer, travailler. To — (to use, to try artifices) tromper; avoir recours à, employer*

Practiser, *s. practitioner, s. praticien, na*

Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique*

Pragmatical, *a. (meddling) qui se mêle de, affairé, s; (presuming, intrusive) présomptueux, tranchant, s*

## PRE

qui ne doute de rien; impertinent, *s.*; suffisant, *e*  
 Pragmatically, *ad.* impertinennement; d'un ton suffisant, tranchant  
 Pragmaticalness, *s.* emprise; emprise indiscret, *m.* homme remuant, agissant  
 Pragmatic, *s.* pragmatique, ou pragmatique sanction  
 Praise, *s.* louange, *f.*  
 Praise, *v.* louer *de*  
 Praise-worthy, *a.* louable  
 Praiser, *s.* loueur, *se*; estimateur, *m.* prôneur (*f.*)  
 Praising, *s.* l'action de louer  
 Prause, *v.* piaffer; caracoler  
 Prancing, *a.* qui piaffe, danse  
 Prank, *s.* échappée, folie, *f.*  
 To play pranks, *faire des tours, des folies*  
 Frank, *va.* attifer, ajuster, orner [*causer*]  
 Prate, *vn.* jaser, babiller  
 Prater, *s.* jaseur, *se*; causeur, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Prating, *s.* jaserie, *f.* caquet  
 Prätling, *a.* babillard, *e*  
 Prättle, *vn.* caqueter, causer  
 Prättle, *s.* caquet, babil, *m.*  
 Prättler, *s.* caqueteur, *se*; jaseur, *se*; bavard, *e*  
 Pravity, *s.* corruption, *f.*  
 Prawn, *s.* salicorne, *f.*  
 Pray, *vn.* prier, demander à  
 To — for, *demander, désirer*; *va.* (to request) prier de, supplier de. Pray, *de grâce!* je vous en prie  
 Prayer, *s.* prière, *f.* To say prayers, *faire la prière*. — book, *livre de prières*, *m.*  
 Praying, *s.* l'action de prier, prière, *f.* supplication, *f.*  
 Preach, *va.* prêcher. — up, *prêcher, vanter, recommander*  
 Preacher, *s.* prédicateur, *m.* prêcheur  
 Preaching, *s.* prédication, *f.*  
 Preachment, *s.* sermon, *m.* mercuriale, *f.*  
 Preamble, *s.* préambule  
 Prebend, *s.* prébende, *f.*  
 Prebendary, *s.* chanoine, *m.* prébendé  
 Precairous, *a.* précaire  
 Precairiously, *ad.* précairement  
 Precairousness, *s.* incertitude, *f.* état, nature précaire  
 Precaution, *s.* précaution, *f.*  
 Precaution, *va.* avertir  
 Precede, *va.* précéder, devancer

## PRE

Précedence, *s.* préséance, *f.* le pas  
 Precedent, *s.* exemple, *m.* antécédent, *m.*  
 Precedent, *a.* précédent, *e*  
 Precept, *s.* précepte, *m.*  
 Preceptive, *a.* préceptif, *ve*; qui contient des préceptes  
 Preceptor, *s.* précepteur, *m.*  
 Precession, *s.* présénce  
 Precinct, *s.* enceinte, *f.* limite, *f.* borne, *f.* [*pris*]  
 Precious, *a.* précieux, *se*; de  
 Preciously, *ad.* précieusement  
 Preciousness, *s.* prix, *m.*  
 Preceptice, *s.* préceptice, *m.*  
 Preceptance, *s.* précipitation, *f.* hâte, *f.*  
 Precipitant, *a.* qui se précipite, *se* hâte; précipité, *e*; irrésistible, *e*; téméraire  
 Precipitate, *a.* précipité, *e*; écorché, *e*  
 Precipitate, *s.* précipité, *m.*  
 Precipitate, *va.* précipiter  
 Precipitately, *ad.* précipitamment (*f.*)  
 Precipitation, *s.* précipitation  
 Precise, *a.* précis, *e*; exact, *e*; (formal) précieux, *se*; affiné, *e*  
 Precisely, *ad.* précisément  
 Preciseness, *s.* précision, exactitude, *f.*; (formality) formalité; manières guindées, affêtes  
 Precision, *s.* précision, exactitude, *f.*  
 Preciseive, *a.* scrupuleux, *se*  
 Preclude, *va.* exclure; forclorre  
 Precocious, *a.* précoce  
 Precocity, *s.* précocité, *f.*  
 Preemtor, *s.* précurseur, avant-coureur, *m.*  
 Predecessor, *s.* prédécesseur  
 Predeterminer, *s.* fataliste  
 Predetermine, *va.* prédéterminer  
 Predetermination, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Predetermination, *s.* prédétermination, *f.*  
 Predetermine, *v.* —miner  
 Predicable, *a.* prédicable  
 Predicable, *s.* universel, *m.*  
 Predilection, *s.* état, *m.* catégorie, *f.*  
 Predilect, *s.* prédilect  
 Predilect, *s.* universel, *m.*  
 Predilect, *va.* affirmer, déclarer  
 Predication, *s.* publication, *f.* affirmation, *f.*  
 Predict, *va.* prédire

## PRE

Prediction, *s.* prédiction, *f.*  
 Predilection, *s.* prédilection  
 Predispose, *va.* préconir, disposer  
 Predominance, *s.* ascendance, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*  
 Predominant, *a.* —nant, *e*  
 Predominate, *va.* prédominer  
 Preelct, *va.* élire d'avance  
 Preeminence, *s.* prééminence, *f.*  
 Preéminent, *a.* prééminent, *e*  
 Preengage, *va.* engager par avance  
 Preengagement, *s.* engagement antérieur, premier  
 Preestablish, *v.* préétablir  
 Preexist, *vn.* préexister (*f.*)  
 Preexistence, *s.* préexistence  
 Preexistent, *a.* préexistent, *e*  
 Preface, *s.* préface, *f.* avant-propos, *m.*  
 Preface, *va.* ouvrir, dire par forme de préface, de préambule  
 Prefatory, *a.* préliminaire; introductif, *ve*  
 Prefect, *s.* préfet, *m.*  
 Prefecture, *s.* préfecture, *f.*  
 Prefer, *va.* préférer; (promote) avancer; (a law) proposer  
 Preferable, *a.* préférable à  
 Preferableness, *s.* avantage, choix, *m.*  
 Preferably, *ad.* préférablement à  
 Préférence, *s.* préférence, *f.*  
 Préferment, *s.* avancement, *m.* promotion, *f.* élévation, *f.*  
 Préférer of an inditement, accusateur, délateur, *m.*  
 Prefigure, *v.* figurer par avance  
 Prefix, *va.* arrêter; mettre devant  
 Pregnancy, *s.* grossesse, *f.*  
 Prégnant, *a.* enceinte; fécond, *e*; fertile; important. — with, plein, *e*; gros, *se* de, qui annonce  
 Prégnantly, *ad.* disertement, clairement; d'une manière claire  
 Préjuge, préjudicate, *va.* préjuger; penser, juger d'avance  
 Préjudicate, *a.* (of things) basé, *e.* fondé, *e.* sur une préconition; (of persons) préconu  
 Préjudicate, *va.* juger sur des préconitions, avec préconition

## PRE

Prejudication, *préjugé*, m.  
 Préjudice, *s. préjugé*; *préjudice*, f.; (hurt, injury) *préjudice*, m.  
 Préjudice, *va. prévenir contre*, en faveur de, pour; (to injure) *préjudicier*  
 Préjudicial, *a. prévenu*; (hurtful, injurious) *préjudiciable*, nuisible  
 Préincy, *s. prélat*, f.  
 Prélate, *prélat*, m.  
 Preliminary, *a. préliminaire*  
 Prélude, *s. prélude*, m.  
 Prélude, *em. préluder*  
 Premature, *a. prématuré*, s.  
 Prematurely, *ad. prématurément* (rité, f.)  
 Prematureness, *s. prématurité*  
 Premeditation, *va. préméditer*  
 Premeditation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Premices, *s. pl. (first-fruits) prémices*, f. pl.  
 Premier, *a. premier*, s.  
 Premise, *va. établir d'avance*, poser, commencer par  
 Premises, *s. fait, chose avancée*; (logically) *proposition*, f.; *prémisse*, f.; (house, land, grounds) *bien*, m. *cour*, f. *maison*, f. *jardin*, &c.  
 Premium, *s. prix*, m.; (in commerce) *prime*, f.  
 Prenominate, *va. nommer d'avance*  
 Prenomination, *s. le privilège d'être nommé le premier*  
 Prenotion, *s. prescience*  
 Prentice, *s. apprenti*, s.  
 Prenticeship, *s. apprentissage*, m.  
 Preoccupancy, *s. possession antérieure*, f.  
 Preoccupation, *s. préoccupation*  
 Preoccupy, *v. préoccuper*, *prémir*  
 Preopinion, *s. préjugé*, m.  
 Preordain, *va. ordonner d'avance*  
 Préparation, *s. préparatifs*, m. *apprêts*, m. *dispositions*, f.; (in chemistry) *préparation*, f.; (of things relative to the mind) *préparation*  
 Preparative, *s. préparation*, *disposition préliminaire*  
 Preparative, *a. préparatoire*, *préliminaire*  
 Preparatively, *ad. préalable*, *prémierement*  
 Preparatory, *a. préparatoire*, *dupontif*, &c.

## PRE

Préparatorily, *ad. préalable*, *prémierement*  
 Prépare, *va. préparer*, *disposer*: *em. — for*, se disposer à, se préparer à (rance, f.)  
 Prepnderancy, *s. prépondérance*  
 Prepnderate, *v. l'emporter*; avoir la *prépondérance*  
 Prepnderating, *a. —ront*, s.  
 Prépose, *va. mettre avant*  
 Preposition, *s. préposition*, f.  
 Prépositive, *a. —sif*, &c.  
 Préposit, *s. préposé*, m.  
 Preposess, *va. préoccuper*; *prémir*. To be *preposessed*, être *présenti* en faveur de, contre; avoir des *présentiments*, des *préjugés*  
 Prepossession, *s. possession première*; *présentiment*, f. *préjugé*, m.  
 Prepsterous, *a. déplacé*, s.; *désordonné*, &c.; *absurde*  
 Prepsterously, *ad. hors de propos*; *mal-à-propos*; d'une manière *déplacée*, *absurde*  
 Prepsterousness, *s. absurdité*, f. *extravagance*, f.  
 Prepotency, *s. pouvoir*, m. *supériorité*, f.  
 Prerogative, *s. prérogative*  
 Présage, *s. présage*, m.  
 Présage, *va. présager*  
 Présbyter, *s. prêtre*  
 Présbyterian, *a. s. presbytérien*, ne  
 Présbytery, *s. cour*, *conseil composé d'anciens ecclésiastiques* ou *loïques*  
 Présence, *s. prescience*, f.  
 Présient, *a. qui connaît ou prévoit l'avenir*  
 Préscribe, *va. (to direct)*, *prescrire* (une chose à une personne); *prescrire de faire*; (as a physician) *ordonner*  
 Prescriber, *s. celui qui prescrit*, *ordonne*  
 Prescript, *a. règle*, f. *précepte*, m. *commandement*, m.  
 Prescription, *s. (rules)*, *règlement*, m.; (medical receipt) *ordonnance*, f.  
 Présence, *s. préséance*, f.  
 Présence, *s. présence*; (countenance, person) *air*, m. *visage*, m. *regard*, m. *approche d'une personne*. How dare you bring it into such presences! comment avez-vous pu le montrer, le produire devant une telle assemblée, devant des personnes si augustes, si révérentes,

## PRE

si imposantes, &c. — *chamber*, *salon*, *salle de réception*, d'audience  
 Présent, *a. présent*, s.  
 Présent, *s. présent*, don, m.  
 Présent, *va. présenter*. To — a person with a thing, *présenter*, *offrir une chose à une personne*; *faire présent d'une chose à une personne*. To — to a person (to give something to him), *faire des présents à une personne*. To — battle, *offrir le combat*, la *bataille*; (to prefix to a living) *présenter*, *nommer à un bénéfice* (f.)  
 Présentation, *s. présentation*  
 Presently, *ad. tout-présentement*, tout-à-l'heure  
 Présentment, *s. présentement*, m.; (in law) *dénouement*, *accusation*, f.  
 Préservation, *s. conservation*, f.  
 Préservative, *s. préservatif*, m.  
 Présève, *s. confiture*, f. pl. *conserves*, f.  
 Présève, *v. préserver* (une personne de); (fruits) *conserver*, m.  
 Préserved, *s. conservateur*  
 Préserving, *s. l'action de préserver*, de *conserver*; *conservation*, *manutention*, f.  
 Préside, *va. présider à*  
 Présidence, *s. présidence*, f. *surveillance*, f.  
 Président, *s. président*, m.  
 Président's lady, —*denis*, f.  
 Presidentship, *s. présidence*  
 Press, *va. presser*; *serrer*; (to squeeze out) *pressurer*; (to compel, urge) *forcer de*, *imposer la loi*, la *nécessité de*. To — upon, *forcer à accepter*, à *prendre*; *faire sentir*, voir la *nécessité de*; (to urge, attack, pursue) *pousser*, *presser*. To — sailors, *presser*, enrôler les *matelots de force*  
 Press, *s. presse*, f.; (for grapes, apples) *pressoir*, m.; (for clothes) *gordrobe*, f.  
 Press-bed, *s. lit en forme d'armoire*  
 Presser, *s. presseur*, m.  
 Pressing-iron, *s. carreau*, m.  
 Pressingly, *ad. instamment*, avec *instance*, d'une manière *pressante*  
 Pressman, *s. pressier*, m.



## PRE

## PRI

## PRI

**Présure**, *s. calamité, affliction*, *f. poids, m.*; (of the air) *pression*; (oppression) *oppression*, *f.*

**Préto**, *ad. presto; vite*

**Presume**, *va. présumer; s'imaginer*. To — upon, *presumer de, avoir trop haute idée, opinion de*; (to be too confident in, to abuse) *abuser de; compter trop sur, se faire trop fort de; s'appuyer trop sur*

**Presumer**, *s. arrogant, s.*

**Presumption**, *s. présomption, f.*

**Presumptive**, *s. présomptif, va. [suspect, se]*

**Presumptuous**, *s. présomptueux, a.*

**Presumptuously**, *ad. présomptivement*

**Presumptuousness**, *s. présomption, f.*

**Presuppose**, *va. présupposer*

**Presupposition**, *s. —tion, f.*

**Prétence**, *s. prétexte, m.*; (concert) *opinion, f.*

**Prétend**, *va. prétendre; feindre de; (to claim) prétendre*

**Prétended**, *a. (betrotted) prétendu, s.*

**Prétendedly**, *ad. sous des fausses apparences*

**Prétender**, *s. prétendant, m.*

**Prétending**, *a. prétentieux, se; qui a des prétentions*

**Prétendingly**, *ad. avec prétention*

**Prétension**, *s. prétention, f.*

**Praternatural**, *a. surnaturel, le [surnaturel]*

**Praternaturally**, *ad. surnaturellement*

**Prétéxt**, *s. prétexte, m. ombre, couleur, f.*

**Préto**, *a. préteur, m.*

**Prétorian**, *a. prétorien, m.*

**Prétorium**, *s. prétorien, m.*

**Prétorship**, *s. préture, f.*

**Prétty**, *ad. joliment*

**Préttiness**, *s. agrément, m.*

**Prétty**, *a. joli, e; gentil, e.*

**Prétty**, *a. tricks, gentillesse, pl.*

**Prétty well**, *ad. passablement*

**Prétty**, *They have — well*

**Prétty**, *ruined him, ils l'ont presque ruiné, peu s'en faut qu'ils ne l'aient ruiné*

**Prevail**, *va. exercer de l'influence, régner, dominer, être général, e; commun, e;*

**Prevail**, *(to overcome, gain superiority) l'emporter; avoir l'avantage, la supériorité.*

**Prevail**, *To — upon, with a person to do a thing, décider, dé-*

**terminer une personne à faire une chose; persuader**

**Prevail**, *de, induire à*

**Prevailing**, *a. dominant, e; général, e; régissant, e*

**Prévalence**, *s. prévalence, f.*

**Prévalence**, *f. puissance, f. force, f.*

**Prévalent**, *a. général, e; dominant, e; en force*

**Prévalently**, *ad. puissamment*

**Prévarication**, *va. n. prévariquer*

**Prévarication**, *s. —tion, f.*

**Prévaricator**, *s. —ateur, m.*

**Prévent**, *va. (to go before, to anticipate) prévenir;*

**Prévent**, *anticiper; précéder; (to hinder) empêcher de*

**Prévention**, *s. (hindrance) empêchement, m.*; (prejudice) *prévention, f.*

**Préventive**, *a. de précaution*

**Préventive**, *s. préventif, m.*

**As a —**, *comme par précaution*

**Prévius**, *a. préalable, premier. — to, qui précède*

**Préviusly**, *ad. d'avance, par avance. — to or previous to, avant; avant de (before an infinitive)*

**Préviusness**, *s. antériorité, f.*

**Prevision**, *s. précision, prévoyance, f.*

**Prey**, *s. proie, f. butin, m.*

**Prey**, *va. butiner, piller. To — upon or on, attaquer; dévorer; se nourrir de; (to waste, as sorrow does) dévorer, miner*

**Préyer**, *s. spoliateur, m.*

**Price**, *s. prix, m. valeur, f.*

**Price**, *To be in —, avoir de la valeur. To set a — on, mettre un prix à; évaluer.*

**Market-price**, *cours du marché; prix courant, m.*

**Prick**, *va. piquer; piquer (mus.) noter; — up one's ears, dresser les oreilles; (wine) aigreur*

**Prick**, *s. piqure, f.*; (mark in shooting) *blanc, but, m.*

**Pricker**, *s. piqueur*

**Pricking**, *s. piqure, f.* [f.]

**Prickle**, *s. piquant, m. épine*

**Prickly**, *a. piquant, e; plein, e de piquant*

**Pride**, *s. orgueil, m. fierté, f.*; (pomp) *fieste, m.*

**Pride in**, *va. s'enorgueillir de; se piquer de, se glorifier de; faire gloire de, se vanter de*

**Prior**, *s. espion, m.*

**Priest**, *s. prêtre*

**Priestcraft**, *s. supercherie, f. tour de prêtre, m.*

**Priestess**, *s. prêtresse, f.*

**Priesthood**, *s. prêtrise, sacrosancture, f.*

**Priestly**, *a. sacerdotal, e [pl. Priest's orders, s. ordres, m.]*

**Priest-ridden**, *a. gouverné par les prêtres*

**Prig**, *s. freluquet; jeune impertinent; saquin; réjaton, m.*

**Prim**, *a. minaudier, e; affecté, e; guindé, e; précieux, se*

**Prim**, *va. minauder, être guindé*

**Primacy**, *s. primatie, f.*

**Primage**, *s. fret, m.*

**Primarily**, *ad. dans l'origine; primitivement*

**Primary**, *a. principal, e; primitif, va*

**Primite**, *s. primat, m.*

**Primitechip**, *s. primatie, f.*

**Prime**, *a. esquis, e; excellent, e; premier, e; meilleur, e; choisi, e*

**Prime**, *s. (dawn) aube, f. matin, m.*; (the beginning) *naissance, f. enfance, f. commencement, m.*; (the best) *la fleur, l'élite; ce qu'il y a de meilleur, la beauté; (spring) printemps, m.*

**Prime**, *va. amorcer; (in painting) donner la première couche*

**Primely**, *ad. excellentement*

**Primeness**, *s. excellence, f.*

**Primer**, *s. alphabet; (type) romain, m.*

**Priméval**, *a. primordial, e*

**Priming**, *s. impression, f. —, l'action d'amorcer.*

**Priming-iron**, *s. dégorgeoir, m.*

**Priming-horn**, *s. corne d'amorce, f.*

**Primitive**, *a. primitif, va*

**Primitively**, *ad. —vement*

**Primitiveness**, *s. antiquité, f.*

**Primness**, *s. affectation; manière affectée, guindée, précieuse*

**Primogénial**, *a. original, s.*

**Primogéniture**, *s. —ture, f. droit d'aînesse, m.*

**Primordial**, *a. primordial, e*

**Primrose**, *s. primevère, f.*

**Prince**, *s. prince, m.*

**Princelike**, *ad. en prince*

**Princeling**, *s. un prince*

**Princely**, *a. de prince, royal, s.*

**Prince's feather**, *s. amaranthe*

**Princess**, *s. princesse, f. [f.]*

## PRI

Principal, *a. principal, s. principal, s. chef, principal, m.*  
 Principality, *s. principauté, f.*  
 Principally, *ad. — palement*  
 Principle, *s. principe, m.*  
 Principie, *va. instruire, donner des principes*  
 Print, *va. imprimer*  
 Print, *s. impression, f.; (mark) trace, marque; empreinte, f.; (cut) estampe, f.*  
 Printer, *s. imprimeur*  
 Printing, *s. imprimerie, f.*  
 Printing-office, *imprimerie, f.* [s]  
 Prior, *a. antérieur, e; premier, s. prieur, m.*  
 Prior, *s. prieur, m.*  
 Prioress, *s. prieure, f.*  
 Priority, *s. priorité, primauté*  
 Priestship, *s. prêtre, m.*  
 Priory, *s. prieuré, m.*  
 Prilage, *s. droit de prise*  
 Prism, *s. prisme, m.*  
 Prismatic, *a. prismatique*  
 Prison, *va. emprisonner*  
 Prison, *s. prison, f. Prison-base, prison-bars, barres, f. pl.*  
 Prisoner, *s. prisonnier, s.*  
 Pristine, *a. ancien, ne*  
 Prithee, *de grâce, je vous en prie*  
 Prittleprattle, *s. babill, m.*  
 Prittleprattle, *v. jaser* [f]  
 Privacy, *s. retraite; privauté, s. secret, e; particulier, e; private (conversation), s. un tête-à-tête, m. entretien secret, m. — soldier, a. — simple soldat. — tutor, précepteur, gouverneur. — gentleman, simple particulier, personne qui vit de ses rentes. — stairoase, escalier dérobé, m. — purse, bourse à part, f.*  
 Private, *in — ad. en secret, en particulier*  
 Privy, *s. coraire, m.*  
 Privy, *va. aller en course*  
 Privately, *ad. en secret, secrètement*  
 Privation, *s. privation, f.*  
 Privative, *a. privatif, va*  
 Privatively, *ad. — oment*  
 Privet, *s. troène, m.*  
 Privilege, *s. privilège, m.*  
 Privilege, *va. privilégier*  
 Privily, *ad. furtivement, en secret*  
 Privy, *s. connaissance, f. avec, m.*  
 Privy, *a. secret, s. caché, s.*

## PRO

To be — to, *être instruit de, savoir, être dans le secret de*  
 Privy, *s. le prie, les lieux.*  
 Privy-council, *s. conseil privé, m.*  
 Privy-counsellor, *conseiller du roi.*  
 Privy-purse, *cassette, f. menus, m. pl. trésorier de la cassette.*  
 Privy-seal, *petit sceau, m.*  
 Privy-stairs, *escalier dérobé, m.*  
 Prize, *s. pries, f. butin, m.; (reward) prix, m. To win the — remporter, gagner le prix.*  
 Prizefighter, *gladiateur*  
 Price, *va. évaluer; estimer*  
 Prizer, *s. appréciateur, m.*  
 Pricing, *s. estimation, f.*  
 Probability, *s. probabilité, f.*  
 Probable, *a. vraisemblable*  
 Probably, *ad. vraisemblablement, probablement*  
 Probate, *s. vérification, f.*  
 Probation, *s. probation, f. épreuve, f. essai, m.*  
 Probationary, *a. par essai; d'épreuve*  
 Probationer, *s. novice* [m]  
 Probationership, *s. noviciat*  
 Probatory, *a. probatoire*  
 Probe, *s. sonde, f. essai, m.*  
 Probe, *va. sonder*  
 Probity, *s. probité, f.*  
 Problém, *s. problème, m.*  
 Problematical, *a. — tique*  
 Problematically, *ad. problématiquement*  
 Proboscis, *s. proboscide, f.*  
 Procédure, *s. procédure, f. procédé, m.*  
 Proceed, *va. procéder, venir, parvenir, partir, dériver; continuer. To — on, agir d'après*  
 Proceed, *s. produit, m.*  
 Proceeding, *s. procédé; manière d'agir; conduite, f.*  
 Process, *s. tendance, f. marche, f. cours, m. In — of time, avec le temps, dans le suite; (chymical process) procédé chimique; (course of law) procès, m.*  
 Procession, *s. procession, f.*  
 Processional, *a. de procession*  
 Processioning (to go a), *s. aller en procession*  
 Proclaim, *va. proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier*  
 Proclaim, *s. celui qui proclame; crier*  
 Proclamation, *s. — tion; déclaration, f. édit, m.*

## PRO

Proclivity, *s. inclination, f. penchant, m.*  
 Proconsul, *s. proconsul, m.*  
 Proconsulship, *s. proconsulat*  
 Procrastinate, *va. n. remettre, remettre au lendemain*  
 Procrastination, *s. délai, m.*  
 Procrastinator, *s. qui remet toujours au lendemain*  
 Procreant, *a. productif, va*  
 Procreate, *va. procréer*  
 Procreation, *s. procréation, f.*  
 Procreative, *a. génératif, va*  
 Procreator, *s. créateur, père, Proctor, s. procureur* [m]  
 Proctorship, *s. charge de procureur, f.* [procurer]  
 Procurable, *a. qui se peut*  
 Procurator, *s. procurator, f.*  
 Procurator, *s. procureur; procureur, m.* [duire]  
 Procure, *va. procurer; pro-*  
 Procurement, *s. entremise, f.*  
 Procurer, *s. entremetteur, m.*  
 Prodigious, *s. prodigue*  
 Prodigious, *s. dissipateur, trice*  
 Prodigiously, *s. prodigalité, f.*  
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigement*  
 Prodigious, *a. prodigieux, se*  
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement*  
 Prodigiousness, *s. énormité, f. immensité, f. ce qu'il y a de prodigieux*  
 Prodigy, *s. prodige, m.*  
 Prodition, *s. trahison, f.*  
 Proditor, *s. traître, m. traître, f.*  
 Produce, *va. produire*  
 Produce, *s. produit, fruit, m.*  
 Producer, *s. celui qui produit*  
 Product, *s. produit, fruit, m.*  
 Production, *s. production, f.*  
 Productive, *a. productif, va*  
 Proem, *s. proème, m. préface, f.*  
 Profanation, *s. profanation, f.*  
 Profane, *a. profane*  
 Profane, *va. profaner*  
 Profanely, *ad. profanement; d'une manière profane*  
 Profaneness, *s. impiété, f.*  
 Profaner, *s. profanateur, m.*  
 Profaning, *s. profanation, f.*  
 Profess, *v. professer; exercer*  
 Professed, *a. déclaré, qui fait profession de*  
 Professedly, *ad. ouvertement; publiquement; sans déguisement*  
 Profession, *s. profession, f.; (calling) emploi, métier, m.*  
 Professional, *a. de profession; technique. — man, homme qui appartient à, est attaché*

# PRO

à, suit une profession, qui vit de sa profession  
 Professeur, *s. professeur*  
 Professorship, *s. charge de professeur, f.*  
 Profiter, *va. faire offre de; offrir, proposer*  
 Profiter, *va. offrir; tentative, f.*  
 Proficiency, *s. profit; progrès, m.*  
 Proficient, *a. avancé, s.*  
 Profile, *s. profil, m.*  
 Profit, *s. profit, gain, m.*  
 Profit, *ra. n. profiter; être utile, faire du bien à. To — by, profiter de, tirer parti de, faire son profit de. What will it — you to do it? à quoi vous servira, que vous en reviendra-t-il de le faire! (to improve) profiter, faire des progrès*  
 Profits (of a post), *s. profits, m. pl. tour du bâton, m. (of land) rapport, revenu*  
 Profitable, *a. profitable. — place, s. emploi lucratif, m.*  
 Profitableness, *s. avantage, m. utilité, f.*  
 Profitably, *ad. avantageusement; lucrativement; utilement*  
 Profiting, *s. profit, progrès, m.*  
 Proficiency, *s. abandonnement, m. licence, f. libertinage, m.*  
 Profligate, *a. abandonné, s.*  
 Profligate, *s. libertin, perdu de débauche*  
 Profligately, *ad. dans la licence, le libertinage, sans honte*  
 Profligateness, *s. dérèglement, libertinage, m. abandon, m.*  
 Profuence, *s. course, f. progrès, m.*  
 Profound, *a. profond, s.*  
 Profound, *s. abîme, m.*  
 Profoundly, *ad. profondément*  
 Profoundness, *s. profondeur, f.*  
 Profuse, *a. prodigue*  
 Profusely, *ad. profusément*  
 Profuseness, *s. prodigalité, f. profusion, f.*  
 Profusion, *s. profusion, f.*  
 Progenitor, *s. oiseau, e; ancêtre, m.*  
 Progeny, *s. race, lignée, f.*  
 Prognostic, *s. pronostic, présage, m.*  
 Prognostic, *a. qui pronostique*  
 Prognosticate, *va. pronostiquer* [m.]  
 Prognostication, *s. présage,*

# PRO

Prognosticator, *s. devin*  
 Progress, *s. progrès, profit; (journey) voyage, m.*  
 Progression, *s. progression, f.*  
 Progressive, *a. progressif, ve*  
 Progressively, *ad. — ment*  
 Progressiveness, *s. progrès, m. morale, profusion*  
 Prohibit, *va. défendre; prohiber*  
 Prohibition, *s. prohibition, f. défense, f.*  
 Prohibitory, *a. qui défend*  
 Project, *v. projeter de, méditer de; (jut out) forger*  
 Project, *s. projet, dessein, m.*  
 Projectile, *s. projectile*  
 Projecting, *a. incurtif, ve*  
 Projection, *s. projection, f.*  
 Projector, *s. faiseur de projets, m. homme à projets*  
 Projecture, *s. — tion, saillie, f.*  
 Prolate, *va. prononcer*  
 Prolation, *s. prolation, f.*  
 Proletary, *a. prolétaires*  
 Prolific, *a. prolifique*  
 Prolifically, *ad. abondamment, d'une manière prolifique*  
 Prolix, *a. prolix, diffus, e*  
 Prolixity, *s. prolixité, f.*  
 Prolixly, *ad. prolixement*  
 Proliness, *s. prolixité, f.*  
 Prolucator, *s. orateur, m.*  
 Prolucatorship, *s. charge d'orateur, f.*  
 Prologue, *s. prologue, m.*  
 Prolong, *va. prolonger*  
 Prolongation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Prolonger, *s. qui prolonge, sert à prolonger*  
 Prolonging, *s. prolongation, f.*  
 Prominence, *s. prominences, f. saillie; avance*  
 Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie, qui saillit; saillant; e; éleré, prominent, s. — eyes, des yeux qui sortent de la tête, à fleur de tête. — features, des traits saillants, fortement prononcés. The most — feature of this plan, le trait le plus remarquable, frappant de son projet. He likes to act a — part, il aime à jouer un rôle marquant*  
 Promiscuous, *a. mêlé, e; confus, e; sans distinction, sans ordre, sans méthode, mélangé. To have — intercourse, vivre tous ensemble, n'être pas assujéti aux lois du mariage; jouis-*

# PRO

issance générale entre les deux sexes; libérinage, m.

Promiscuously, *ad. sans ordre, sans distinction, tantôt l'un, tantôt l'autre; tous ensemble*  
 Promiscuousness, *s. mélange, m. confusion, f.*  
 Promise, *s. promesse, f.*  
 Promise, *va. promettre (une chose à une personne), promettre de*  
 Promise-breaker, *s. trompeur, se*  
 Promiser, *s. prometteur, se*  
 Promising, *a. qui promet beaucoup; de grande espérance*  
 Promissory, *a. qui concerne une promesse. — note, billet, m.* [m.]  
 Promontory, *s. promontoire*  
 Promote, *va. avancer, contribuer à, servir à; encourager, aider à l'accomplissement de. To — the fine arts, faire fleurir les arts; (to elevate, exalt) donner de l'avancement, avancer, faire parvenir, élever. To be promoted, avoir de l'avancement; to be — to the rank of colonel, être promu au grade de colonel; to be — to a bishopric, être nommé évêché*  
 Promoter, *s. promoteur, m.*  
 Promoting, *s. avancement, agrandissement, m.*  
 Promotion, *s. promotion, f. avancement, m. élévation*  
 Prompt, *va. souffler; (incite) porter à*  
 Prompt, *a. prompt, s.*  
 Prompter, *s. souffleur, m.*  
 Promptitude, *s. — tude, f.*  
 Promptly, *ad. promptement*  
 Promptness, *s. promptitude, f.*  
 Promptuary, *s. magasin, m.*  
 Promulgate, *va. promulguer*  
 Promulgation, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Promulge, *va. publier*  
 Promulger, *s. qui publie*  
 Prone, *a. enclin, e; porté, s.*  
 Proneness, *s. pente, f. penchant, m.*  
 Prong, *s. fourchon, m.*  
 Pronominal, *a. pronominal, s.*  
 Pronoun, *s. pronom, m.*  
 Pronounce, *va. prononcer*  
 Pronunciation, *s. prononciation, f.*  
 Proof, *s. preuve, f. essai, m.*  
 Water-proof, *à l'épreuve de l'eau, de la pluie. To be — against temptation,*

# PRO

# PRO

# PRO

*être a s prouve de, résister à la tentation.* He will not be — against bribes, il ne pourra pas résister aux présents. (In printing), *épreuve, f.*  
*Proffess, s. sans preuve*  
*Prop, s. appui, soutien, m.*  
*Prop, va. appuyer, soutenir, élever; (a vine) échalasser*  
*Propagate, va. propager, étendre; (a report) répandre; (a vine) priver*  
*Propagation, s. —tion, f.*  
*Propagator, s. —teur, m.*  
*Propel, va. pousser en avant; faire mouvoir*  
*Propend, va. pencher, être porté; s'incliner vers*  
*Propense, a. enclin, e; porté, e*  
*Propensity, s. penchant, m. goût pour, m.*  
*Proper, a. (peculiar, belonging to one) qui appartient en propre à, qui est le propre de, de la nature de, particulier à; (one's own) your proper son, votre propre fils; (fit, suitable) convenable, à propos, commode; (just) juste, exact, e; (natural) naturel, le*  
*Properly, ad. (suitably) convenablement; d'une manière convenable; (strictly) proprement*  
*Properness, s. convenance, f.*  
*Property, s. (peculiar quality) propre, m. propriété, f.; (possession, right of) propriété, f. biens, m. droit naturel, m.*  
*Prophecy, s. prophétie, f.*  
*Prophesy, va. prophétiser; prédire*  
*Prophet, s. prophète, m.*  
*Propheteas, s. prophéties, f.*  
*Prophetic, a. prophétique*  
*Prophetically, ad. prophétiquement*  
*Propinquity, s. proximité, f. proche parenté*  
*Propitiate, va. rendre propice*  
*Propitiation, s. propitiation, f. accord, m.*  
*Propitiator, s. qui rend propice, favorable*  
*Propitiatory, a. s. —toire*  
*Propitious, a. propice*  
*Propitiously, ad. favorablement*  
*Propitiousness, s. bonté, f. nature propice, bienfaisante*  
*Proportion, s. proportion.*

*In — to, à proportion de.*  
*In — as, à proportion que, à mesure que*  
*Proportion, va. proportionner*  
*Proportionable, a. —tionné, e*  
*Proportionably, ad. proportionnellement, d'une manière proportionnée*  
*Proportional, a. —tionnel, le*  
*Proportionally, ad. proportionnellement (inner)*  
*Proportionate, va. proportionner*  
*Proportionate, a. proportionné, e*  
*Proposal, s. proposition; offre*  
*Propose, va. proposer de, offrir de*  
*Proposer, s. proposant, m.*  
*Proposition, s. proposition, f.*  
*Propound, va. proposer, soumettre à la considération*  
*Proprietor, s. propriétaire, m. & f.*  
*Propriety, s. convenance; (right of possession) propriété, possession, f.*  
*Propt, a. étayé, e*  
*Proptugn, va. défendre, prendre la défense de*  
*Proptugn, s. défenseur, m. avocat*  
*Protragation, s. —tion, f.*  
*Protrugue, va. proroger*  
*Protruguing, s. prorogation, l'action de proroger, f.*  
*Prosaic, a. prosaïque*  
*Proscribe, va. proscrire*  
*Proscribed man, proscrip, proscrip, banni, m.*  
*Proscription, s. —tion, f.*  
*Prose, s. prose, f.*  
*Prose-writer, s. prosateur, m.*  
*Prosecute, va. (to pursue, seek) poursuivre, persécuter dans, pousser à; (to claim) réclamer; (to continue, to carry, go on) continuer, poursuivre; (to pursue by law) poursuivre en justice*  
*Prosecution, s. poursuite, f.*  
*Prosecutor, s. poursuivant, e; demandeur, demandeur*  
*Proslite, s. prosélyte, m. & f.*  
*Prosoody, s. prosodie, f.*  
*Prosopopeia, s. prosopopée, f.*  
*Prospect, s. vue, perspective, f.; (aim) vue, fin, f. but, m.*  
*Prospective, s. de longue vue, qui approche les objets; prévoyant, e*  
*Prosper, va. prospérer; va. désirer, favoriser, faire prospérer*  
*Prosperity, s. prospérité, f.*

*Prosperous, a. prospère, prospère, florissant, e; heureux, se*  
*Prosperously, ad. heureusement*  
*Prosperousness, s. succès, m. état prospère*  
*Prostitute, va. prostituer*  
*Prostitute, s. prostituée, f.*  
*Prostitution, s. —tion, f.*  
*Prostrate, va. abattre, coucher par terre; en. se prosterner*  
*Prostrate, a. prosterné, e*  
*Prostration, s. prosternement, m. prosternation, f.; (dejection) abaissement, m.*  
*Protect, va. protéger, défendre*  
*Protection, s. protection, f.*  
*Protective, a. défensif, re; protecteur, trice*  
*Protector, s. protecteur, m.*  
*Protectorship, s. régence, f. protectorat, m.*  
*Protivity, s. insolence; mauvaise humeur*  
*Protist, va. protester, jurer, déclarer*  
*Protist, s. protêt, m.*  
*Protestant, a. s. protestant, e*  
*Protestantism, s. —tisme, m.*  
*Protestation, s. —tation, f.*  
*Protester, s. celui qui proteste*  
*Protocol, s. protocole, m.*  
*Protomartyr, s. premier martyr*  
*Prototype, s. prototype, m.*  
*Protract, va. prolonger*  
*Protracter, s. celui qui prolonge, m.*  
*Protraction, s. prolongation, f. délai, m.*  
*Protractive, a. dilatoire; qui traîne en longueur*  
*Protrude, va. pousser, faire entrer; en. avancer, sortir*  
*Protrusion, s. l'action de pousser en avant, f.*  
*Protuberance, s. protubérance, tumeur, enflure, f.*  
*Protuberant, a. saillant, e; enflé, e*  
*Protuberate, va. s'enfler, se gonfler; ressortir*  
*Proud, a. fier, e; hautain, e; orgueilleux, se. — flesh, s. chair baveuse, f.*  
*Proudly, ad. fièrement*  
*Prove, va. prouver; (to try) éprouver; (to experience) souffrir, éprouver; en. s'essayer à, voir si; (to be found by experience) se trouver, tourner. This diet will — beneficial, on verra*

## PRO

que, l'expérience montrera que ce régime est salutaire. The event proved quite different, il en fut, en arriva, tout autrement, les choses tournèrent tout autrement

Provéable, a. qui se peut prouver

Provéander, s. nourritures, f. du join et de l'avoine

Proverb, s. proverbe, m.

Proverbial, a. proverbial, s

Proverbially, ad. —bialement

Provide, va. pourvoir. To — against, se prémunir contre

Provided that, conj. pourvu que (with the subj. mood)

Providence, s. providence, f.; (foresight) prévoyance; (husbandry) économie, f.

Prévident, a. prévoyant, s; prudent, s [dence

Providential, a. de la providence

Providentially, ad. par un effet de la providence; avec prévoyance

Providently, ad. prudemment, avec prévoyance

Provider, s. pourvoyeur, m.

Province, s. province, f.; (business) affaire, métier, m. attribut, m.

Provincial, a. s. provincial, s

Provine, v. prouver

Provision, s. provision, f.

Provisional, a. —ionnel, la

Provisionally, ad. provisionnellement, par provision

Proviso, s. condition, clause, f.

Provisor, s. provideur, m.

Provisory, a. provisoire

Provocation, s. —tion, f.

Provocative, s. aiguillon, m.

Provocative, a. qui échauffe, qui excite, excitant

Provoke, va. provoquer, irriter, émuouvoir; algrer; fâcher, pousser; exciter; défler

Provoquer, s. celui qui provoque

Provoking, a. outrageant, s; provoquant, s

Provoking, s. provocation, ou l'action de provoquer, &c. f.

Provokingly, ad. insolemment, d'une manière qui provoque

Provoost, s. prévôt; chef, m.; (of a college) Recteur, Doyen, Principal

Provoostship, s. prévôté, f.

Prow, s. proue

Prowess, s. prouesse, f.

Prowl, va. rôder [rôdeur

Proowler, s. larron, espion, m.

## PUF

Proximate, a. tout proche; immédiat, s

Proximity, s. proximité, f.

Proxy, s. député, m.

Prude, s. prude, f.

Prudence, s. prudence, sagesse

Prudent, prudential, a. prudent, s; sage

Prudentially, prudently, ad. prudemment

Prudery, s. pruderie, f.

Prudish, a. prude, précieus; ds prude

Prune, s. pruneau, m. prune, f.

Prune, va. élaguer, tailler

Prunello, s. prunella; brignole, f.

Pruner, s. celui qui taille

Pruning-knife, s. serpette, f.

Prurency, s. démangeaison

Prurient, a. qui démange

Pry, en. sureter, chercher à pénétrer

Psalm, s. psaume, m.

Psalmist, s. psalmiste

Psalmody, s. psalmodie, f.

Psalter, s. psautier, m.

Psalttery, s. psalterion

Pshaw! int. nargue!

Pishan, s. tisane, f.

Puberty, s. puberté, f.

Pubescent, a. pubère

Publiean, s. publicain, pänger, m.; (innkeeper) cabaretier, aubergiste

Public, a. public, que

Public, s. public, m.

Public-house, s. cabaret, m.

Publication, s. publication, f.

Publicity, s. publicité

Publicly, ad. publiquement

Publish, va. publier

Publiasher, s. libraire éditeur

Publishing, s. publication, f.

Pucker, va. chiffonner

Pudding, s. pouding, m.; (roll) bourelet. — time, l'heure du diner

Puddle, s. gâchis, bourdier, m.

Puddle, v. patrouiller

Puddly, a. gâcheux, se

Pudicity, s. pudicité, f.

Puerile, a. puéril, s

Puerility, s. puérilité, f.

Puff, s. (of wind) bouffée; (for hair) houppe; (vain boast) charlatanerie, vaines paroles. — paste, feuilletage, m.

Puff, v. (swell) bouffir; (blow) souffler; (boast) habler, enfler. To be puffed up, être enflé de, enorgueillir

Puffer, s. hableur, m.

## PUM

Pûfsh, s. plongeon marin, m.

Puffy, a. bouffi, s; enflé, s; boursoffler

Pug, s. singe, m.

Pugh! int. bah!

Pûgil, s. pincé, f.

Pûgilate, s. pugilat, m.

Pûgillist, s. athlète; pugiliste

Pulse, a. pouls, s

Pûssance, s. puissance, f.

Pûssant, a. puissant, s

Pûssantly, ad. puissamment

Puke, s. vomitif, m.

Puke, v. vomir

Pûllug, a. malingre

Pull, va. tirer; arracher. — down (humble), abattre; (weaken) affaiblir, faire maigrir; (to demolish) abattre. — back, tirer en arrière; reculer, faire reculer. — in, tirer dedans. — to, tirer à soi, serrer — out, arracher, tirer, ôter — up, arracher; tirer en haut; (a coach) arrêter, s'arrêter. — off, ôter; lever; (boots, &c.) tirer. To row, ramer. To — together, être d'accord; s'entendre; tendre au même but

Pull, s. secousse, f.

—, un bon coup. — back, s. échec, obstacle, m.

Pûller, s. tireur, arracheur; (in a boat) ramer

Pûllet, s. poularde, f.

Pûlley, s. poulie, f.

Pûlley-piece, s. gronvillière, f.

Pûlling, s. l'action de tirer

Pûlmonary, a. pulmonique; (herb) s. pulmonaire, f.

Pûlmônique, a. pulmonique

Pulp, s. poulpe, chair, f.

Pûlpit, s. chaire, f.

Pûlpous, pûlpuy, a. charnu, s

Pûlsation, s. pulsation, f.

Pulse, s. légume, m.

Pulse, s. pouls, m.

Pûlverable, a. qui se peut réduire en poudre; friable

Pûlvisation, s. —tion, f.

Pûlverize, v. pulvériser

Pûmice, s. pierre ponce, f.

Pump, s. pompe. — water, eau de pompe. — break, brimbole. — dale, manche de pompe

Pump, va. pomper; (a person) tirer les vers du nez; questionner

Pûmper, s. pompier, m.

Pûmpe, s. acourpins, f. pl.

Pûmpkin, s. citrouille, courge, f.

## PUR

## PUR

## PUT

Pun, *s. quelibet, m. pointe, f. calembourg, jeu de mots, m.*  
 Pan, *vn. faire des jeux de mots, des calembourgs*  
 Puncb, *s. emporte-pièce, m.; (in shows) polichinelle, m.; (a drink) ponche, m.*  
 Punch, *ra. percer. — out, pousser dehors* [m.]  
 Punchinello, *s. polichinelle, Páncheon, s. poinçon*  
 Punctilio, *s. pointillerie, rictile, f.*  
 Punctillo, *puncto, s. point d'honneur, m.*  
 Punctilious, *a. pointilleux, s.*  
 Punctual, *a. ponctuel, le; exact, a.*  
 Punctuality, *s. ponctualité, f.*  
 Punctually, *ad. ponctuellement* [f.]  
 Punctuation, *s. ponctuation, Puncture, s. piqûre, f.*  
 Pungency, *s. pointe, piqure, f.*  
 Pungent, *a. piquant, s.*  
 Pungness, *s. délicatesse, f.*  
 Púnish, *va. punir; châtier (une personne de ses fautes, d'avoir mal agi)*  
 Púnishable, *a. punissable*  
 Púnisher, *s. celui qui punit*  
 Púnishment, *s. punition, f. châtiement, m.*  
 Púnition, *s. punition, peine, f. châtiement, m.*  
 Púnster, *s. faiseur de jeux de mots, de calembourgs*  
 Púny, *a. malingre, faible*  
 Pup, *v. chienne, mettre bas*  
 Púpil, *s. (of the eye), prunelle, f.; (scholar) élève, m.f.; (a ward) pupille, m.f.*  
 Púpilage, *s. pupillarité, f. état d'écotier* [lier]  
 Púpiliary, *a. pupillaire; d'écotier*  
 Púpnet (child) *s. poupon, ne*  
 Púpnet-show, *s. marionnettes, f. pl.*  
 Púpnet-player, *s. bateleur, m.*  
 Púpny, *s. petit chien, m.; (abusive word) sot, fat*  
 Púrblind, *a. qui a la vue basse, ou courte* [f.]  
 Púrblindness, *s. vue courte, Púrchase, va. acheter, acquérir*  
 Púrchase, *s. achat, m. acquisition, f. To make purchases, faire des emplettes*  
 Púrchaser, *s. acquéreur, m.*  
 Púrchaslug, *s. acquisition, f. achat, m.*  
 Pure, *a. pur, s; simple, bon, ne*  
 Púrly, *ad. purement. fort bien*

Púrness, *s. pureté, f.*  
 Púrghation, *s. purgation*  
 Púrghative, *a. purgatif, es*  
 Púrghatory, *s. purgatoire, m.*  
 Purge, *va. purger* [f.]  
 Purge, *s. purgation, médecine, Púrghing, a. purgatif, va; qui purge; purgation, f.*  
 Purification, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Purificatory, *s. —atoire, m.*  
 Purifier, *s. purificateur*  
 Purify, *va. purifier*  
 Purifying, *s. purification, f.*  
 Puritan, *s. puritain, m.*  
 Puritanical, *a. de puritain*  
 Puritanism, *s. —anisme, m.*  
 Púrity, *s. pureté, f.*  
 Purl, *s. engrêture, f. pleot, m.; (a drink) mélange de bière et de drogues; bière aux herbes*  
 Parl-royal, *s. vin sec à l'absinthé, m.*  
 Purl, *vn. gazoniller*  
 Púrilen, *s. les alentours, les environs, m.*  
 Púriling, *s. murmure, m.*  
 Púrloin, *va. voler, dérober*  
 Púrloiner, *s. voleur, m.*  
 Púrloining, *s. vol, larcin, f.*  
 Púrple, *a. pourpre, s; violet, le*  
 Púrple, *s. pourpre, m. & f.*  
 Púrples, *s. fièvre pourprée, f.*  
 Púrplish, *a. tirant sur le pourpre*  
 Parport, *s. sens, m. but, m. teneur, f.*  
 Púrpose, *s. dessein; propos; projet, m. résolution, f. On —, après, à dessein. To no —, sans effet, inutilement. This is much more to my —, cela me convient beaucoup mieux. It does not answer my —, cela n'est pas d'accord avec mes intentions, ne répond pas à mes fins. To good —, avantageusement, d'une manière utile, avantageuse*  
 Púrpose, *va. faire compte de, se proposer de, avoir dessein de. I — to do it, mon intention, mon dessein est de le faire. As you purposed, comme vous vous le proposiez, comme vous en aviez l'intention*  
 Púrposed, *a. résolu, s*  
 Púrposely, *ad. à dessein; s; près* [m.]  
 Púrprise, *s. enclas, pourpris, Par, va. fier, faire le rouet*  
 Purr, *s. alouette de mer, f.*

Púrring, *s. le bruit d'un chat qui fait le rouet, m.*  
 Purse, *s. bourse, f. —bearer, boursier, m. — net, poche, f. — proud fellow, gros richard. Cut-purse, voleur de bourse, filou. —maker, boursier* [pocher]  
 Purse up, *va. embourser, em-*  
 Púrser, *s. agent comptable; commis aux recues*  
 Púrshin, *s. pourpier, m.*  
 Púrshable, *a. qu'on peut poursuivre*  
 Púrshance, *s. suite, conséquence, f.*  
 Púrshance (in), *pr. par suite de, conformément à, en conséquence de*  
 Púrsh, *va. poursuivre; sulers*  
 Púrsh, *s. poursuivant, m.*  
 Púrsh, *s. poursuite, f.*  
 Púrshivant, *s. poursuivant d'armes, m.*  
 Púrsh, *a. poussif, va*  
 Púrshance, *s. appartenance, f.*  
 Purvey, *vn. faire provision; pourvoir*  
 Purvéyance, *s. provision, f.*  
 Púrveyor, *s. pourvoyeur, m.*  
 Púrulent, *a. purulent, s*  
 Pus, *s. pus, m. corruption, f.*  
 Push, *va. pousser. — back, repousser. — on, pousser, pousser en avant. — at a thing, poursuivre*  
 Push, *s. coup, effort, m.*  
 Púshing, *s. entreprenant, s*  
 Púshpin, *s. jeu d'épingles, m.*  
 Pusillanimity, *s. —mité, f.*  
 Pusillánimous, *a. —anims*  
 Puss, *s. minon, m. minette, f.*  
 Pústule, *s. pustule, f.*  
 Pústulous, *a. plein de pustules*  
 Put, *s. sorte de jeu de cartes. — off, exouse, échappatoire, défaits, f.*  
 Put, *a. mis, s*  
 Put, *va. (put, put,) mettre, poser, placer. To put in the way, mettre sur la voie, enseigner à, montrer comment. To put to silence, faire taire, réduire au silence. To put to, obliger, contraindre, faire faire, mettre dans l'embarras. To put upon, induire, engager, faire. To put a question, a case, proposer une question, supposer un cas. To put in mind, faire ressouvenir, remettre dans l'esprit, rappeler. To put to sea, mettre en*



# QUE

# QUI

# QUO

*ment.* — *day, jour de quartier.* m. Winter *quârtier*, *quartier d'hiver*  
*Quârtiers, s. quartiers.* m. pl.  
*From all —, de toutes parts, de tous côtés*  
*Quârtier, v. écarteler; (soldiers) loger*  
*Quârtierage, s. quartier.* m.  
*Quârtierdeck, s. gaillard d'arrière*  
*Quârtierly, ad. par quartier*  
*Quârtier-master, s. quartier-maître.* m.; (of a regiment) *quartier-mestre, maréchal des logis.* m.  
*Quârters, s. quart de pinte.* f.  
*Qu — loaf, pain de quatre livres*  
*Quârtier-staff, s. bâton à deux bouts.* m. *Quarter-wind, vent large.* *Quarter-session, cour de justice, (qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.)*  
*Quârto, s. in-quarto*  
*Quash, va. écraser, étouffer; (overthrow) renverser*  
*Quash, s. citrouille.* f.  
*Quâternity, s. quatre*  
*Quâver, va. freisonner*  
*Quâver, s. croche, f.; (of the voice) fredon.* m.  
*Quâverer, s. fredonneur; qui fait des roulades*  
*Quâvering, s. fredons.* m. pl.  
*roulement, m. roulade, f.*  
*Quay, s. quai.* m.  
*Queau, s. coquina, truande.* f.  
*Quénessine, s. dégoût.* m.  
*Quéasy, a. dégoûté, e; faible*  
*Queen, s. reine.* f.; (at cards) *dame*  
*Queer, a. singulier, e; d'une humeur étrange, bizarre*  
*Quéerly, ad. bizarrement*  
*Quéerness, s. bizarrerie.* f.  
*Quell, va. dompter, réprimer; appaiser*  
*Queller, s. dompteur.* m.  
*Queuch, v. éteindre; appaiser, éteindre. — one's thirst, se désaltérer*  
*Quéuchable, a. qu'on peut éteindre, éteindre*  
*Quéncher, s. qui éteint, appaise, éteinte*  
*Quérant, s. celui qui fait une question*  
*Quérulous, a. dolent, e*  
*Quéry, va. questionner*  
*Quéry, s. question.* f.  
*Quest, s. quête, enquête, recherche.* f.

*Quest, va. quâter*  
*Quésition, s. quésition, demande, f.; (or doubt) doute.* m.  
*Quésition, va. quésitioner, interroger; (or doubt) douter de*  
*Quésitionable, a. douteux, se*  
*Quésitioner, s. celui qui quésitionne, qui examine*  
*Quésitionless, ad. sans doute*  
*Quill, s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*  
*Quibble, s. pointe, f. jeu de mots, m. mauroise chicane*  
*Quibbler, en. jouer sur les mots*  
*Quibbler, s. chicanier, se; pointilleux; qui fait des jeux de mots, qui joue sur les mots*  
*Quick (alive), a. vivant, e; vif, ve; qui est en vie*  
*Quick, a. vif, ve; prompt, e; subtil, e; pénétrant, e. — ear, oreille fine, f. — sale, prompt début, m. — fire, feu ardent*  
*Quick, ad. vite, promptement*  
*Quick-sighted, a. qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, e; pénétrant, e*  
*Quick-sightedness, s. vue claire; subtilité, sagacité, f.*  
*Quick-witted, a. qui a l'esprit vif, subtil*  
*Quick, s. vif, vivant, m.*  
*Quicken, v. animer, vivifier*  
*Quickening, a. vivifiant, e*  
*Quick-lime, s. chaux vive, f.*  
*Quickly, ad. vite, promptement; (soon) bientôt*  
*Quickness, s. vitesse; vivacité, subtilité, sagacité, f. pénétration, conception rapide, f.*  
*Quicksand, s. sable mouvant*  
*Quickset, s. hâte river, f. [m.]*  
*Quicksilver, s. vif argent, m.*  
*Quickly, s. pointe, chicane, essence, f.*  
*Quiescence, s. quiétude, f. repos, m.*  
*Quiescent, a. paisible*  
*Quiet, s. repos, m. tranquillité, f. paix, f.*  
*Quiet, a. tranquille, en repos. Let me be —, laissez-moi en repos, tranquille*  
*Quiet, va. appaiser, calmer. — one's self, se mettre l'esprit en repos; se tranquilliser*  
*Quieting, s. l'action d'appaiser, f. calmant*  
*Quietism, quiétisme, m.*  
*Quietist, s. quiétiste, m. f.*  
*Quietly, ad. paisiblement, tranquillement*

*Quietness, s. paix, f. tranquillité, f. calme, m.*  
*Quietude, s. quiétude, f.*  
*Quilatus, s. décharge, f. To give him his —, lui donner son compte*  
*Quill, s. plume, f. tuyau de plume, m.; (weaver's) bobine, f.; (tup) robinet, m.*  
*Quilt, s. matelas, m. Quilt-maker, matelassier, e*  
*Quilt, va. matelasser, piquer*  
*Quince, s. coing, m. Quince-tree, coignassier, m.*  
*Quincenz, s. quincence, m. en échiquier*  
*Quincy, s. squinnance, f.*  
*Quint, s. quint, f. cinq cartes en séquence*  
*Quintal (a hundred-weight) s. quintal, m. [f.]*  
*Quintessence, s. quintessence, Quire (of paper), s. main*  
*Quirk, s. pointillerie, chicane, finesse, f.*  
*Quit, a. quitter; franc, he*  
*\*Quit, va. (quitted, quit; quitted, quit,) quitter, se désigner de; (a siege) lever un siège; (one's self) s'acquitter; (one) payer quelque chose*  
*Quitchgrass, s. chien-dent, m.*  
*Quite, ad. tout-à-fait, tout, entièrement. He is — willing, il ne demande pas mieux. — contrary, tout au contraire*  
*Quita, ad. quitter*  
*Quittance, s. quittance, f.*  
*Quiver, s. carquois, m.*  
*Quiver, va. frissonner. — with cold, — de froid; avoir des frissons*  
*Quivered, a. armé d'un carquois*  
*Quodlibet, s. quolibet, m.*  
*Quoif, s. coiffe, f.*  
*Quoit, s. palet, disque, m.*  
*Quoit, va. jouer au palet ou au disque [m.]*  
*Quorum, s. nombre suffisant*  
*Quota, s. quote part, f.*  
*Quotation, s. citation*  
*Quote, va. citer, alléguer*  
*Quoter, s. celui qui cite, m.*  
*\*Quoth he, v. (for say or said,) dit-il*  
*Quotidian, a. quotidien, ne*  
*Quotidian (fever), s. fièvre quotidienne, f.*  
*Quotient, s. quotient, m.*  
*Quoting, s. citation; l'action de citer ou d'alléguer, f.*



# RAF

## R

R'ABBIT, *s.* feuillure, *f.*  
 Rabbi, *s.* rabbin, *m.*  
 Rabbluical, *a.* rabbinique  
 Rabbit, *s.* lapin, *e;* (young) lapereau, *m.* Rabbit-a-nest, *rabouillière, f.*  
 Rabbie, *s.* populace, le peuple; canaille, *f.*  
 Rabblement, *s.* rassemblement, *m.* foule, *f.*  
 Race, *s.* race, lignée, *f.* épice, *f.*; (in running) course. To run a —, *faire une course; lutter, disputer à la course; (progress) carrière, f.* fournir la carrière. (Of wine) vert, *m.*; (train, process) marche, *f.* progrès, *m.* Race-horse, *cheval de course, de race, m.*  
 Racer, *s.* coureur, *m.*  
 Raciussa, *s.* verduer, *f.*  
 Rack, *s.* râtelier, *m.*; (to lay the spit on) contre-hâtier  
 Rack (torture), *s.* torture, gêne, *f.* question, *f.* The instrument of torture, le chevalet, *m.* To put, be on the —, *mettre, être à la torture*  
 Rack, *va.* donner la question; (wine or beer) soutirer  
 Rack-reut, *s.* maximum de la rente  
 Racket, *s.* raquette, *f.*; (marker or seller) raquetier, *m.*; (noise) fracas, tintamarre, *m.* [tirage, *m.*  
 Racking, *s.* torture, *f.* sou-Racoon, *s.* sorte de blaireau  
 Racy, *a.* fort, *e;* vert, *e*  
 Radiance, *s.* éclat, *m.* splendeur, *f.* lustre, *m.*  
 Radiant, *a.* rayonnant, *e*  
 Radiate, *en.* rayonner  
 Radiated, *a.* radié, *e*  
 Radiation, *s.* irradiation, *f.*  
 Radical, *a.* radical, *e*  
 Radicality, *s.* principe, *m.* source, *f.* racine, *f.*  
 Radically, *ad.* radicalement  
 Radicate, *en.* s'enraciner  
 Radicated, *a.* enraciné, *e*  
 Radish, *s.* rave, *f.* Horse-radish, *raifort, m.*  
 Radius, *s.* rayon, *m.*  
 Raffle, *en.* raffer  
 Raffle, *s.* raffe, *f.*

# RAI

Raft, *s.* radeau, *m.* train (de bois), *m.*  
 Rafter, *s.* soliveau, chevron,  
 Rag, *s.* chiffon, lambeau, *m.*  
 Raga, *guenilles, f.* haillons, *m.* (misérable  
 Ragamuffin, *s.* gueux, *m.*,  
 Rage, *s.* rage, fureur, *f.* To be in a —, *être en colère.*  
 To put in a —, *faire enrager, mettre en colère*  
 Rage, *en.* tempêter, enrager;  
 (as the sea does) se courroucer, être courroucé, *e.*  
 Ringing, *en.* courroux; empornement, *m.*  
 Rageful, *a.* plein, *e* de colère, couragé, *e;* furieux, *se*  
 Ragged, *a.* tout déchiré, *e;* déchiqueté, *e;* (person) couvert de haillons, *m.* déguenillé, *e;* en guenilles  
 Raggedness, *s.* état déguenillé; inégalité, *f.*  
 Ragingly, *ad.* avec fureur  
 Ragman, *s.* chiffonnier, *e*  
 Ragout, *s.* ragout, *m.*  
 Ragstone, *s.* tuf, *m.*  
 Rail, *s.* balustrade; barrière, *f.*; (of a bridge) garde-fou, *m.*; (of a cart) ridelle, *f.*  
 Rail, *va.* barrer; enclorre. — at, *injurier; médire, se décoiffer contre*  
 Railer, *s.* médiant, *e;* insultant; qui blâme tout; mécontent, *e*  
 Railing, *s.* reproches insultants, plaintes amères  
 Railingly, *ad.* d'un ton insultant, moqueur  
 Raillery, *s.* raillerie, *f.*  
 Raiment, *s.* vêtement, *m.*  
 Rain, *s.* pluie, *f.*  
 Rain-water, *s.* eau de pluie  
 Rain, *v.* imp. pleuvoir  
 Rainbow, *s.* arc-en-ciel, *m.*  
 Reindeer, *s.* renne, *m.*  
 Raininess, *s.* temps humide; temps tourné à la pluie; état pluvieux [pluie  
 Rainy, *a.* pluvieux, *se;* de  
 Raise, *en.* lever, élever, soulever; hausser; relever; rehausser; exhausser. — the price, *hausser le prix, augmenter;* (a siege) lever; (quarrels) susciter. — the dead, *ressusciter;* (spirits) éveiller; ranimer — a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle.* — an outcry, *s'écrier;* (prefer) élever, avancer; (to breed) élever; (to

# RAN

raise paste) *faire lever la pâte*  
 Raiser, *s.* celui qui lève  
 Raisins, *s.* pl. raisins sec, *m.* pl. — in the sun, raisins séchés ou soleil  
 Rake, *s.* râteau, *m.* racloire, *f.*; (debauchée) libertin; abandonné, *m.*; (gay) abandonné aux plaisirs; (of a ship) sillage, *m.*  
 Rake, *v.* rateler; ratisser; racler; (to live in pleasures) mener une vie irrégulière; se livrer au plaisir. — into, *fouiller; éplucher; remuer*  
 Raker, *s.* ratissoire, *f.*; (scavenger) boueur, *m.*; (for an oven) râble  
 Rakehell, *s.* perdu, débouché  
 Raking, *s.* l'action de racler; libérinage, *m.* dérèglement, *m.*; vie déréglée, de plaisir; amusements désordonnés  
 Raking, *a.* avaré [a  
 Raktish, *a.* débâché, *e;* dissolu,  
 Raktishness, *s.* débauche, *f.*  
 Rally, *v.* gausser; railler; railier  
 Rallying, *s.* ralliement, *m.*  
 Ram, *s.* bétier; mâle  
 Ram's-head, *s.* louve, *f.* (tech.)  
 Ram, *en.* enfoncer; (a gun) bourrer  
 Ramage, *s.* branches, *f.* pl.; (hawk) faucon hagaré, *m.*  
 Rámange, *en.* rôder, aller çà-et-là  
 Rámble, *s.* course, *f.*  
 Rámble, *en.* rôder, aller çà-et-là  
 Rámblér, *s.* rôdeur, *m.*  
 Rámbling, *s.* course; l'action de rôder, *f.* voyage  
 Rámbling, *a.* vague, errant, *e*  
 Ramification, *s.* — tion, *f.*  
 Rámify, *en.* se ramifier  
 Rámner, *s.* hie, *f.*; (gun stick) baguette  
 Rámnish, *a.* ranes  
 Rámmissness, *s.* rancidité, *f.*  
 Rámphant, *a.* rampant, *se;* (wanton) folâtre  
 Rámphant, *s.* rempart, *m.*  
 Rámrod, *s.* baguette, *f.*  
 Ráncid, *a.* rancé, chanci, *e*  
 Ráncidness, *s.* rancissure, *f.*  
 Ráncorous, *a.* malin, ligne; plein, *e;* de rancune  
 Ráncorously, *ad.* avec animosité, rancune; haine  
 Ráncour, *s.* rancune, *f.* haine invétérée

# RAN

Rândom, *s. aventure, f. hasard, m.* At —, au hasard; sans but, sans considération  
Random, *a. de hasard; léger, e; (of persons) étourdi, e.*  
Random-shot, blow, coup perdu, coup tiré à tout hasard, à l'aventure

Rauge, *va. ranger; (ramble) parcourir; (of artillery) balayer: vn. errer, marcher à l'aventure; (to lie in a direction) s'étendre*

Rauge, *s. rangée, f. rang, m.; (class) ordre, m. classe, f.; (compass, excursion) espace, m. étendue, f.* To take a grant —, s'étendre plus loin, prendre plus d'espace, un champ plus vaste. To give a free —, donner l'essor, laisser un libre cours à, laisser aller; (of places) laisser errer, permettre de parcourir; we have the free — of the neighbouring estates, il nous est permis de parcourir, de nous promener sur, d'aller où bon nous semble sur les terres des environs; (ranch) portée; (chain of mountains) chaîne de montagnes; (step of a ladder) échelon; (kitchen range) cheminée de cuisine (en fer qui contient un foyer, un four, une bouilloire, des fourneaux, &c.)

Rânger, *a. (a rover) rôdeur, vagabond, e; (scumour de mer; (of a dog) chasseur; chien courant; (an officer) intendant des parcs, des forêts; garde-chasse*

Rânk, *a. rance, fort, e; grand, e; (fruitful) fertile; (stiff, rigid) entré, e*

Rânk, *s. rang, m.*

Rânk, *va. ranger; (to class) classer: vn. prendre rang, place. How do you —? quel rang avez-vous? quel est votre rang? I — with, après, je prends mon rang avec, après ...*

Rant, *vn. tempêter; s'emporter; parler en évergumène, avec violence; avec extravagance*

Rânkish, *a. un peu rance*

Rânkle, *v. envenimer, f.*

Rânkness, *a. rancieure fertilité, f.*

# RAS

Rânsack, *va. saconger, piller*

Rânsacking, *s. saccagement, pillage, m.*

Rânsom, *s. rançon, f.*

Rânsom, *v. racheter, rançonner*

Rânsomer, *s. qui rançonne, paie la rançon*

Rant, *s. (ranting), langage violent, boursoufflé, d'évergumène*

Rânter, *s. extravagant, m.*

Rânting, *a. enragé, e; évergumène*

Rânunculus, *s. renoncule, f.*

Rap, *s. tape, talocher, f. coup, m.*

Rap, *va. frapper; (to affect with rapture) frapper, ravir, enlever; (to exchange) troquer. To — the door, frapper à la porte*

Rapacious, *a. rapace, avide*

Rapaciously, *ad. avec rapacité*

Rapaciousness, rapacity, *s. rapacité, avidité, f.*

Rape, *s. viol, m. butin, m. grain détaché; canton, commune (dans le comté de Sussex)*

Râpid, *v. rapide, vif, va*

Rapidity, *s. rapidité, f.*

Râpidly, *ad. rapidement*

Râpidness, *s. rapidité, f.*

Râpier, *s. rapière, f.*

Râpine, *s. rapine, f.*

Râpious, *a. qui vit de rapine; pillard, e*

Râppée, *s. tabac râpé, m.*

Râpper, *s. enveloppe, f.; (of a door) marteau, m.*

Râppôt, *s. rapport, m.*

Râpt, *va. ravir, mettre en extase*

Râpt, *a. ravi, e. — up, extasié; dans le ravissement. — with, embaumé de, f. pris de*

Râpture, *s. ravissement, m. extase, f.*

Râpturous, *a. ravissant, e*

Rars, *a. rare*

Rare, *ad. fort, parfaitement*

Râreeshaw, *s. curiosité, f. spectacle, m.*

Rarefâctious, *s. rarefaction*

Rarefiable, *a. qui se peut rarifier*

Rârefier, *va. rarifier*

Rârely, *ad. rarement; (very well) fort bien*

Râreness, rarity, *s. rareté, f.*

Râseul, *s. bûtre, faquin, m.*

# RAT

— deer, cerf, ou daim maigre, f.

Râscâillon, *s. malotru*

Râscâllity, *racaille, canaille, f.*

Râscâilly, *a. bas, se; de faquin méprisable, infâme*

Râscâilly, *ad. en coquin*

Rase, *va. (to skin) raser, effleurer; (to destroy) raser, abattre*

Rash, *a. téméraire, inconsidéré, e*

Rash-headed, *a. téméraire*

Rash, *s. éruption, f.*

Râsher, *s. grillade, carbonnade*

Râshly, *ad. témérairement; sans réflexion*

Râshness, *s. témérité, f.*

Râsp, *s. râpe, f.*

Râsp, *va. râper*

Râsberry, *s. framboise, f. — bush, framboisier, m. — ale, aile framboisée, f.*

Râspling, *s. l'action de râper*

Râsplugs, *s. pl. râpure*

Râsure, *s. rature, effacement*

Rat, *s. rat; (in politics) giroquette, m. To smell a —, se douter de quelque chose*

Rat-catcher, *s. attrapeur de rats, m.*

Rat's baue, *s. mort aux rats*

Rat-trap, *s. ratière, f.*

Râtâble, *a. taxable*

Râtâbly, *ad. à proportion*

Râtâd'n, *s. ratafia, m.*

Râtân, *s. canne, f.*

Rate (tax), *s. taxe, f.; (price) prix, m.; (rank) rang, m. At a cheap —, à bas prix. At that — of, à raison de. At that —, sur ce pied-là, de ce train-là. — (of interest), taux, m. First —, de premier rang, de première sorte, classe*

Rate, *va. taxer, estimer*

Rate (to chide), *va. grander*

Râter, *s. estimateur, m.*

Râther, *ad. plutôt, mieux. — large, assez grand. To have —, aimer mieux, préférer*

Râtification, *s. —tion, f.*

Râtify, *va. ratifier*

Râtifying, *s. ratification, f.*

Râtîng, *s. estimation*

Râtlo, *s. proportion*

Râtîocinate, *v. raisonner*

Râtîociner

Râtîocination, *s. raisonne*

ment, m.

Râtîocinâtive, *a. raisonné, e*

# RAZ

Râtionnel, *a. raisonnable*  
 Râtionnellet, *s. rationnalité, m.*  
 Râtionnâlit, *s. faculté de raisonner; justesse, f.*  
 Râtionnâly, *ad. raisonnablement*  
 Râttle, *en. crier, bavarder, parler beaucoup; (in the throat) râler; (to shake) faire du bruit; faire sonner*  
 Râttle, *s. bruit, m.; (empty talk) bavardage, m.; (an instrument) crécelle, f.; (in the throat) râle, m.*  
 Râttle-headed, *a. étourdi; s. serpent à sonnettes, m.* [m.  
 Râttling, *s. bruit; râlement*  
 Râvage, *va. ravager, ruiner*  
 Râvage, *s. ravage, dégât, m.*  
 Râvager, *s. destructeur; conquérant*  
 Râvaging, *s. ravage, dégât*  
 Rave, *en. parler d'une manière incohérente; extravaguer; se désespérer*  
 Râvel, *va. embrouiller. — out, s'effiler*  
 Râvellu, *s. ravelin, m.*  
 Râven, *s. corbeau, m.*  
 Râven, *va. dévorer: en. se jeter sur sa proie*  
 Râvening, *s. rapine, f.*  
 Râvenous, *a. rapace, vorace*  
 Râvenously, *ad. avec voracité*  
 Râvenousness, *s. voracité, f.*  
 Râvin, *s. rapacité, f.*  
 Râvin, *a. rapace, vorace*  
 Râving, *e. délire, m. rêverie, f. frénésie, f. désespoir, m.*  
 Râvingly, *ad. frénétiquement; en désespoir*  
 Râvish, *va. ravir*  
 Râvisher, *a. ravisseur, m.*  
 Râvishing, *a. ravissant, e*  
 Râvishment, *e. —serment, m.*  
 Raw, *a. cru, e; (unskilled) novice, ignorant, e*  
 Raw (weather), *s. temps froid, glacial; (lenth) cuir cru ou vert; (sore) cru, e*  
 Râwboned, *a. maubru, e*  
 Râwhead, *s. loup-garou, m.*  
 Râwness, *s. crudité, ignorance, f.*  
 Ray, *s. rayon, m.*  
 Ray (fish), *s. raie, f. — of gold, feuille d'or*  
 Ray, *v. rayonner*  
 Raze, *s. sorte de mesure de blé, f.*  
 Râze, *v. raser, démolir*  
 Râzor, *s. rasoir, m.*

# REA

Râzure, *s. rature, f.*  
 Reach, *s. portée, f.; (capacity) capacité, f. Within the —, à la portée. — of thought, éagacité; (power) pouvoir, m.; (fetch) finesse, ruse, f.*  
 Reach, *va. n. atteindre; (to fetch) aller chercher; (bring close) approcher, mettre à portée de; (extend) s'étendre; (to deceive) imposer*  
 Réaction, *s. réaction, f.*  
 \*Read, *va. (read; rend) lire. — cursorily, jeter les yeux sur, parcourir. — on, pour enivre, continuer de lire. — out or about, lire tout haut. — over, lire, parcourir, lire tout. — again or over again, relire encore une fois. To — a lecture, tancer; faire une mercuriale*  
 Read, *a. instruit, e; qui a de la lecture*  
 Réader, *s. lecteur, m.*  
 Réadily, *ad. promptement; aisément, sans peine; (gladly) avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur*  
 Réadiness, *s. promptitude, f. empressément, m. facilité, f. — of wit, présence d'esprit*  
 Réading, *s. lectures; l'action de lire. Readings, leçons, f. variantes, f. — desk, pupitre; (in church) lutrin, m.*  
 Readmission, *s. —sion, f.*  
 Readmit, *va. readmettre*  
 Réady, *a. prêt, e; prompt, e. (I am quite willing), je ne demande pas mieux. — money, argent comptant*  
 Réady, *ad. (for already), déjà*  
 Real, *a. réel, le; effectif, re. — estate, biens immeubles, m. pl.*  
 Réality, *s. réalité, f.*  
 Réalize, *va. réaliser*  
 Réally, *ad. réellement, en effet*  
 Realm, *s. royaume, m.*  
 Ream, *e. rame, f.*  
 Réanimate, *va. ranimer*  
 Reap, *va. moissonner; recueillir*  
 Réaper, *s. moissonneur, se*  
 Réaping-tille, *moisson, f. — hook, faucille, f.*  
 Rear, *e. arrière, m. queue, f. —, l'arrière-garde, f. — admiral, contre-amiral, m.*

# REC

Rear (ment), *a. demi-cru, e*  
 Rear, *va. élever. To — up, se célébrer*  
 Réarward, *ad. en arrière, derrière*  
 Renscend, *v. remonter*  
 Réason, *e. raison, f.*  
 Réason, *v. raisonner; arguer*  
 Réasoning, *a. raisonnable*  
 Réasonableness, *s. justesse, f.*  
 Réasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*  
 Réasoner, *s. raisonneur, m.*  
 Réasoning, *s. raisonnement, m.*  
 Réasonless, *a. sans raison*  
 Réassamble, *v. rassembler*  
 Réassert, *va. affirmer de nouveau*  
 Réassûme, *va. reprendre*  
 Réassûre, *va. rassurer*  
 Rébaptize, *va. rebaptiser*  
 Rébâte, *va. émousser; rabâtrer*  
 Rébâtement, *s. diminution*  
 Rébec, *s. rebec, m.*  
 Rébel, *e. rebelle* [volter  
 Rébel, *en. se rebeller, se ré-*  
 Rébellier, *s. rebelle*  
 Rébellion, *s. rébellion, ré-*  
 Rébellions, *s. rebelle*  
 Rébelliousness, *s. rébellion, f.*  
 Reboûnd, *en. rebondir*  
 Reboûnd, *s. bond, m.*  
 Reboûnding, *s. rebondissement* [m.  
 Rébuff, *s. rebuffade, f. refus,*  
 Rébuff, *va. rebûter*  
 Rebuild, *va. rebâtir*  
 Rébûkable, *a. répréhensible*  
 Rébûke, *va. reprendre, censurer*  
 Rébûke, *s. réprimande, censure, f. reproche, m.*  
 Rébûkeful, *a. aigre, rude*  
 Rébûkefully, *ad. avec reproche*  
 Rébûker, *s. censeur, m.*  
 Rébus, *e. rébus*  
 Recâll, *s. rappel*  
 Recâll, *va. rappeler*  
 Recât, *va. n. rétracter, se —*  
 Recantation, *s. rétractation, f. dédit, m.*  
 Recapitulate, *v. récapituler*  
 Recapitulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Recede, *en. reculer; se désister de*  
 Recéipt, *e. recette, f. reçu, m. — of a letter, réception, f.*  
 Recéivable, *a. recevable*  
 Recélve, *va. recevoir, admettre; (sustain) faire, éprouver; (conceal) receler*  
 Recélver, *s. recevoir, m.;*

## REC

(vessel) *réceptient*, m.; (of stolen goods) *recleur*, se  
 Receiving, s. *réception*; *recette*, f.  
 Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de Réency*, s. *nouveauté*, f.  
 Considering the — of the thing, *comsidérant que la chose était récente*  
 Récent, a. *récent*, e  
 Récently, ad. *réemment*  
 Récentness, s. *nouveauté*, f.  
 Réceptacle, s. *réceptacle*, *re-paire*, m. *retraite*, f.  
 Réception, s. *réception*, f.  
 Accueil, m.  
 Réceptive, a. *capable de recevoir*, s. *retraite*, f.; (in a room) *renforcement*, m.  
 Récess, s.; (of parliament) *séparation*, *vacances*  
 Récesses, s. pl. *replis secrets*, m. pl.  
 Récession, s. *concession*, f.  
 Réchange, *vn. rechanger*  
 Recharge, *va. recharger*  
 Récipe, s. *recette*, f.  
 Récient, s. *réceptient*, m.  
 Reciprocal, a. *réproque*  
 Reciprocaliy, ad. *réproque-ment*  
 Reciprocate, *vn. agir réproquement*; *réproquer*  
 Reciprocity, *reciprocation*, *reciprocalness*, s. *répro-cité*, *réprocation*, f.  
 Reclision, s. *réclusion*, *coupure*, f.  
 Recltal, s. *réclit*, *nnré*, m.; (of an act of parliament) *exposé*  
 Recltation, s. *réclit*, m.  
 Recltative, s. *réclitatif*  
 Reclte, *va. réclter*; *raconter*  
 Reclter, s. *celui qui réclte*  
 Reck, *vn. se soucier de*. It recks me not, *pen m'importe*  
 Reckless, a. *insouciant*, e; *indifférent* à  
 Reckon, v. *compter*, *calculer*; (esteem) *compter*, *estimer*, *réputer*, *tenir*, *considérer*; *mettre au rang de*; (depend upon) *compter sur*, *s'attendre à*, *faire fond de*; (up) *compter*, *supputer*. To — for, *payer*. To be reckoned, *passer pour*  
 Reckoner, s. *calculateur*, m.  
 Reckoning, s. *calculation*, f.  
 Reclte, m. *estime*, f.; (at an inn) *écot*, m.  
 Reclâm, *va. réclamer*, *réclter*; (reform) *réduire*, *ré-former*

PART II.

## REC

Reclâmable, a. *que l'on peut réclamer*  
 Recline, *va. pencher*; *vn. être couché*, *étendu*; *s'appuyer*  
 Reclining, *couché*, *étendu*, *appuyé*  
 Recluse, a. *reclus*, e  
 Recluseless, s. *retraite*, f.  
 Recognizance, s. *reconnais-sance*, *soumission*, f.  
 Recognize, *va. reconnaître*  
 Recognition, s. *reconnais-sance*, f.  
 Recôil, v. *reculer*; (of a gun) *reculer*  
 Recôil, s. *recul*, m.  
 Recôin, *va. refaire la monnaie*  
 Recônnage, s. *renouvellement de la monnaie*, m.  
 Recolléct, *va. se rappeler*; *se souvenir de*; (to gather together) *recueillir*, *rassembler*; (to recover one's thoughts) *se recueillir*  
 Recollection, s. *recollection*, f. *recueillement*, m.; (remembrance) *souvenir*, m.  
 Recônfôrt, *va. ranimer*, *ré-comforter*  
 Recommence, v. — *mencer*  
 Recommend, *va. — mander*  
 Recommendable, a. *reco-mmandable*  
 Recommendation, s. *reco-mmandation*, f.  
 Recommendationary, a. *de recommandation*  
 Recommenduder, s. *qui reco-mmande*  
 Recômmît, v. *renvoyer en prison*  
 Recompense, s. *récompenser*, f.; *prix*, m.; (mends) *dé-doungement*, m.  
 Recompense, *va. récompenser*  
 Recompôse, v. *recomposer*  
 Recomposition, s. — *tion*, f.  
 Reconcile, *va. réconcilier*, *accorder*, *raccommoder*; *concilier*  
 Reconciliable, a. *réconcilia-ble*; *compatible*  
 Reconcilement, s. *raccommo-dement*, m. (*trice*)  
 Reconciler, s. *réconciliateur*  
 Reconciliation, s. — *tion*, f.  
 Recondûct, *va. reconduire*  
 Reconnoître, *va. reconnaître*; *examiner*  
 Reconnoîttring, s. *reconnais-sance*, f.  
 Recônnquer, *va. reconquérir*  
 Recôrd, *va. enregistrer*; *in-scrire*; *marquer*; *prendre*

## RED

*note de*; (to sing) *chanter*, *faire entendre des accords*  
 Record, s. *registre*, m. To be upon —, *être inscrit*, *marqué*. To have records, *avoir des preuves*, *des té-moins*; *des mémoires*, *des notes*. Records, *archives*, f. *fastes*  
 Recôrdér, s. (record keeper) *garde des archives*; (keeper of the rolls) *greffier*; *juge assesseur*  
 Recôver, *va. n. (from illness) revenir*, *guérir*, *se rétablir*; (to repair) *réparer*; (to get again) *recouvrer*, *re-trouver*; *regagner*. To re-cover one's self, *revenir à soi*, *se remettre*  
 Recôverable, a. *recouvrable*  
 Recôvery, s. *recouvrement*, m.; (of health) *rétablissement*, m.; (help, remedy) *remède*, m. *ressource*, f.  
 Recôunt, *va. raconter*, *réclter*  
 Recôurse, s. *recours*, *refuge*, m.; (passage) *passage*, m.  
 Reclérte, *va. réclter*, *réjouir*  
 Reclération, s. *réclération*, f.  
 Reclérative, a. *réclératif*, v.  
 Reclérminate, v. *réclérminer*  
 Reclérmination, s. — *tion*, f.  
 Reclûit, v. *recruter*, *renforcer*. — one's self, *se remettre*; *réparer ses forces*  
 Reclûit, s. *recrue*, f. *renfort*, m.; (young soldier) *con-scrit*  
 Rectángle, s. *rectangle*, m.  
 Rectángular, a. *rectangle*  
 Rectifíable, a. *qui se peut rectifier*  
 Rectification, s. — *tion*, f.  
 Récltifier, s. *redresseur*, m. *qui rectifie*  
 Récltíf, *va. rectifier*, *corriger*  
 Rectifínear, a. *rectifigne*  
 Récltitude, s. *rectitude*, f.  
 Récltor (of a college), s. *recteur*, m.; (of a parish) *recteur*, *curé*  
 Récltoral, a. *rectoral*, e; *de recteur* [*cure*], f.  
 Récltorship, s. *rectorat*, m.  
 Récltory, s. *cure*, *paroisse*, f.  
 Recûmbent, a. *qui s'appuie*; *couché*  
 Recûr, v. *revenir*; *arriver*; (apply to) *avoir recours à*; *s'adresser à*  
 Recûrrer, a. *qui revient da temps en temps*  
 Red, a. *rouge*, *vermeil*, le.

B

## REE

Red-hot, tout rouge, tout chaud. Red-haired, roux, etc. Red-deer, s. bête fauve, f. Red-herring, hareng saur, m. Red-lead, mine, f. Red-eont, soldat, m. Red face, visage enluminé. Red-streak eider, cidre de rouge. Red-tail, s. rouge-gorge, m. Robin-redbreast, s. rouge-gorge. Red, s. rouge, m. Rédden, va. ragner. Réddish, a. rougeâtre. Reddition, s. reddition, f. Reddeem, v. racheter, réparer, expier; compenser. Reddeeming, qui dédommage, sauve; (out of pawn) dégager, retirer. Reddeemable, a. rachetable. Reddimer, s. Rid-empteur, m. Redilver, va. restituer. Redelivery, s. restitution, f. Redemaud, va. redemander. Redemption, s. rédemption, f. Redemptory, a. payé pour la rançon [meil, m. Réduess, s. rougeur, f. véridolence, s. odeur, exhalation douce, agréable. Rédolent, a. odoriférant, c; qui exhale une odeur agréable. Redouble, va. redoubler. Redoubting, s. —blement, m. Redouht, s. redoute, f. Redouttable, a. redoutable. Redound, va. rejallir; surabonder, redonder; (accrue) revenir. Redress, va. redresser; réformer; (relieve) faire justice à; (a stag) déviler les ruses. Redress, s. réformation, f.; (relief) soulagement, m. Reduce, va. réduire; dompter. Réducement, s. réduction, f. Réducer, s. qui réduit. Réductible, a. réductible. Réduction, s. réduction, f. Reductive, a. réductif, ve. Reductively, ad. par réduction, f. Redundance, s. redondance, f. Redundant, a. redondant, e. Redundantly, ad. avec superfluité. Reduplicative, v. redoubler. Reduplication, s. —tion, f. Reduplicative, a. —atif, ve. Reddo, en. redonner, répéter. Reddy, a. enfumé, e; tanné, e. Reed, s. roseau, m. canne, f. (of an instrument) anche, f.

## REF

Read-plot, s. roserais, f. Réédification, s. réédification, f. reconstruction, f. Réedify, va. réédifier; rebâtir; relever. Reedy, a. plein de roseaux. Reek (steam), s. fumée, f. Reek, v. fumer, exhaler. Reeky, a. fumeux, se; noir, e. Reel, en. chanceler; vaciller: va. dévider. Reel, s. déridoir, m. tour, m.; (Scotch dance) danse Écossaise [réelle. Réelect, va. élire de nouveau. Réeler, s. décideur, se. Reenact, va. passer de nouveau. Reenforce, va. renforcer. Reenforcement, s. renforcement, m.; (military) renfort, m. Reenter, va. rentrer dans. Reenthroné, va. rétablir sur le trône. Reentrance, s. rentrée, f. Reestablish, va. rétablir. Reestablishment, s. rétablissement, m. Reexamination, s. second examen. Reexamine, va. examiner de nouveau, revoir. Refect, va. rafraîchir, réparer les forces de, se refaire. Refection, s. réfection, f. repas, m. Refectory, s. réfectoire, f. Refér, va. remettre, renvoyer; (to betake to for decision) se remettre (d'une chose à une personne), s'en rapporter au jugement de, laisser (la chose) à l'arbitrage, à la décision de; (to attribute) rapporter à: en. (to have relation) regarder, avoir rapport à. Referee, s. arbitre, m. Référence, s. renvoi; (arbitration) arbitrage, jugement, m. décision, f. Referrible, a. rapportable; qui a rapport. Refine, va. raffiner; (metals) purifier, épurer; (to polish) polir, épurer: en. se purifier, devenir plus pur, plus poli. To — on, pousser l'élégance plus loin que, avoir l'avantage, la supériorité sur un aut. e pour la pureté, l'élégance, &c.; (to affect) pousser le purisme, la pureté;

## REF

la délicatesse, l'élégance trop loin; raffiner sur. Refinement, s. raffinement, m., (of metals) affinage. Refiner, s. raffineur. Refit, va. radoub. Refitting, s. radoub, m. Reflect, va. réfléchir; (to blame) blâmer, faire des réflexions injurieuses; (to bring reproach) faire tort à, retomber sur. Reflecting, s. réfléchissement, m. réflexion, f. Reflecting, a. injurieux, se. Reflection, s. (thought) réflexion, f. considération, f.; (censure) blâme. To cast —, imputer le blâme à, censurer; (the act of bending back) réverbération, f. réfléchissement, m. Reflective, a. réfléchissant, e. Reflexibility, s. —lité, f. Reflexible, a. réfléchible. Reflexive, a. réfléchissant, e. Reflexivity, s. qualité réfléchissante, f. Reflexion, en. réfléchir. Reflow, en. refluer. Reflux, s. reflux, m. Reform, s. réforme, f. Reform, v. réformer; se corriger [forme, f. Reformation, s. —tion; ré. Reformer, s. réformateur, trice. Reforming, s. réforme, réformation, f. Réformist, s. réformé, e. Refract (a ray), v. réfléchir. Réfraction, s. réfraction, f. Refractoriness, s. opiniâtreté, f. résistance, f. Refractory, a. réfractaire, déobéissant, mutin, difficile, pervers. Refrain, va. réprimer; retenir, modérer. To — (from things), s'abstenir de, résister à, se refuser; (from actions) s'empêcher de, se retenir de. Refrangibility, s. —lité, f. Réfrangible, a. —ble. Refrash, va. rafraîchir, soulager. Refrasher, s. ce qui rafraîchit, rafraîchissant. Refrashing, s. rafraîchissement, m. Refrashing, a. rafraîchissant. Refrshment, s. rafraîchissement, m. Refrigerate, v. rafraîchir

## REG

## REJ

## REL

Refrigeration, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
refroidissement, *m.*  
Refrigerative, *refrigerato-*  
ry, *a.* rafraîchissant, *e*;  
réfrigératif, *ve*; réfrigérant,  
*e*; froid, *s.*  
Refuge, *va.* *réfugier*, donner  
un asile à: *en. se réfugier*  
chercher un asile  
Refuge, *s.* refuge, asile, *m.*  
To take — in, *se réfugier*  
dans, *chez*  
Refugée, *s.* réfugié, *e*  
Refulgence, *s.* éclat, *m.* bril-  
lant, resplendissant; splen-  
deur, *f.*  
Refulent, *a.* resplendissant,  
*e*; éclatant, *e*  
Refund, *va.* rendre; refondre  
Refusal, *s.* refus, *m.*  
Refuse, *va.* refuser *de*  
Refuse, refusing, *s.* rebuts,  
refus, *m.*  
Refutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*  
Refute, *va.* réfuter [*per*  
Regain, *va.* regagner, rattrai-  
ner  
Régat, *a.* royal, *e*  
Régale, *s.* régale, *f.* régat,  
festin, *m.*  
Régale, *va.* régaler, traiter  
Régalia, *s.* enseignes, marques  
royales, ornements royaux  
Regality, *s.* royauté, *f.*  
Regally, *ad.* en roi; royale-  
ment [*ration, f.*  
Regard, *s.* regard, *m.* consid-  
rable  
Regard, *va.* considérer, avoir  
égard à, respecter  
Regardable, *a.* digne d'atten-  
tion, d'égards  
Regarder, *s.* regardant, *m.*  
Regardful, *a.* soigneux, *se*;  
plein, *e* d'égards  
Regardless, *a.* négligent, *e*;  
sans égards, qui n'a point  
égard à, qui ne regarde pas à  
Régence, *s.* régence, *f.*  
Régénère, *v.* régénérer  
Régénère, *a.* régénéré, *e*  
Régénération, *s.* —tion, re-  
naissance en Jésus Christ, *f.*  
Régent, *s.* régent, *e*  
Régicide, *s.* régicide, *m.*  
Régimen, *s.* régime, *m.*  
Régiment, *s.* régiment  
Régimentals, *s.* pl. uniforme,  
habit d'ordonnance  
Région, *s.* région, *f.*  
Register, *s.* registre, *m.* —  
of a book, signet, *m.*; (re-  
corder) greffier, garde des  
archives  
Register, *va.* enregistrer [*m.*  
Registering, *s.* enregistrement,

Régistry, *s.* greffe; bureau  
des archives, d'enregistre-  
ment; (registering) enre-  
gistrement, *m.*  
Regress, *va.* retourner, rentrer  
Regress, *s.* retour, *m.* ren-  
trée, *f.*  
Regressive, *a.* qui retourne  
Regret, *s.* regret, *m.*  
Regret, *va.* regretter. I —  
I was not present, je re-  
grette de n'avoir pas été pré-  
sent. I — his being ab-  
sent, je regrette qu'il soit  
absent [*r*  
Régular, *a.* régulier, *e*; réglé,  
régulier, *m.*  
Régularity, *s.* régularité, *f.*  
Regularly, *ad.* régulièrement  
Regulate, *va.* régler  
Regulation, *s.* règlement, *m.*  
Regulator, *s.* celui qui règle,  
régulateur  
Rehabilitate, *va.* réhabiliter,  
faire rentrer dans ses droits,  
privileges [*tion, f.*  
Rehabilitation, *s.* réhabilita-  
tion  
Rehearsal, *s.* récit, *m.*; (pre-  
vious to performance) ré-  
pétition, *f.*  
Rehearse, *v.* réciter; (before  
acting, performing) ré-  
péter  
Reject, *va.* rejeter; rebuter  
Rejection, *a.* rejetable  
Rejection, *s.* rejection, *f.*  
rejet, *m.*  
Reign, *en.* régner  
Reign, *s.* règne, *m.*  
Reigning, *a.* régnant, *e*; do-  
minant, *e*  
Reimbark, *v.* se rembarquer  
Reimbarkment, *s.* rembarque-  
ment, *m.* [*ment*  
Reimbursement, *s.* rembourse-  
ment  
Reimburse, *v.* rembourser  
Reimpress, *s.* —sion, *f.*  
Rein, *s.* rêne, *f.* To give  
the reins, lâcher les rênes,  
donner de la liberté  
Reins, *s.* pl. rênes, *m.* pl.  
Reindeer, *s.* renne, *m.*  
Reinforce, *va.* renforcer  
Reinforcement, *s.* renfort, *m.*  
Reinstall, *va.* réinstaller  
Reinstated, *v.* établir, remettre  
Reinstating, *s.* rétablissement  
Reluctant, *va.* rétablir [*m.*  
Reinvesting, *s.* rétablissement,  
*m.* restauration, *f.*  
Rejoice, *va.* réjouir: *en. se*  
*réjouir de*, *se réjouir que*  
(with the subj. mood)  
Rejoicing, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*

Rejoicing, *a.* réjouissant,  
agréable  
Rejoin, *va.* rejoindre; (reply)  
répliquer  
Rejoinder, *s.* duplique, *f.*  
Reiterate, *va.* réitérer  
Reiteration, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
Rekindle, *va.* rallumer  
Relapse, *s.* rechute, *f.*; (into  
a fault) récidive, *f.*  
Relapse, *en.* retomber; réci-  
daver, tomber de nouveau  
Relate, *va.* raconter: *en.* (to  
have reference) se rappor-  
ter, avoir rapport à, avoir des  
rapports avec  
Related, *a.* parent. We are  
closely, distantly —, nous  
sommes proches parents, parents  
éloignés. To whom are you  
—? à quelle famille apparte-  
nez-vous? quels sont vos pa-  
rents, à qui appartenez-vous?  
Relater, *s.* raconteur, *m.*  
Relation, *s.* —tion, *f.* récit,  
*m.*; (affinity) rapport, *m.*; (kin-  
sman) parent, *e*; rela-  
tions, parents, *m.* famille, *f.*  
parenté, *f.*  
Relative, *s.* parent, *e*  
Relative, *a.* relatif, *ve*  
Relatively, *ad.* relativement à  
Relax, *va.* relâcher: *en. se re-*  
*lâcher*, diminuer *de*  
Relaxation, *s.* relâchement;  
(rest) relâche, repos, *m.*  
Relax, *s.* relâche  
Relax, *va.* relâcher; (from  
confinement) relâcher, élargir  
Relax, *s.* relâche, *f.*; (from  
confinement) élargissement,  
*m.*  
Religate, *va.* reléguer, bannir  
Religiosity, *s.* religion, *f.*  
bannissement, exil, *m.*  
Relent, *en.* To grow moist,  
sinter, devenir humide, se  
fondre; (be moved) s'atten-  
dri; se laisser toucher; s'ap-  
paiser, s'adoucir; (abate)  
*se ralentir*; (to grow less  
intense) *se ralentir*  
Relenting, *s.* ralentissement;  
repentir, *m.* qui s'apaise;  
*se calme*, *etc.*  
Relentless, *a.* inflexible; sans  
retour  
Reliance, *s.* confiance, *f.*  
Relic, *s.* relique, *f.*  
Relict, *s.* veuve  
Relief, *s.* soulagement, *m.*;  
(succour) secours, *m.*; (at  
law) recours, *m.*

# REM

Reliève, *va. soulager, adoucir*;  
(*assais*) *secourir*; (*guard*)  
*relancer la garde* [*sc.*]  
Reliéver, *s. celui qui soulage*,  
Relievo, *s. relief, m.*  
Religion, *s. religion, f.*  
Religious, *a. religieux, ss*  
Religiously, *ad. religieusement*  
Religiosity, *s. religion,*  
*piété, f.*  
Relinquish, *va. abandonner,*  
*renoncer à*  
Relinquishment, *s. abandon,*  
*délaissement, m.*  
Relish, *s. savor, f. goût, m.*  
Relish, *va. donner bon goût*;  
(*like*) *goûter, agréer*; (*of*  
*enting*) *trouver bon; manger,*  
*boire avec plaisir*; (*of other*  
*things*) *aimer, trouver agréable*;  
*va. avoir bon goût; être*  
*approuvé, plaire à*  
Relishable, *a. qui a bon goût*;  
*appétissant, s* [*s*]  
Relucet, *a. brillant, s; clair,*  
Reluct, *va. résister, répugner*  
Reluctance, *s. répugnance, f.*  
Reluctant, *a. qui agit malgré*  
*soi. To be —, répugner à*;  
*avoir de la répugnance à*  
Reluctantly, *ad. à contre-*  
*cœur, avec reluctance*  
Rely, *va. compter; ss fier*;  
*faire fond de*  
Remain, *va. rester, demeurer*  
Remains, *s. restes, m. pl.*  
Remainder, *s. restant, reste,*  
*m.* [*reste*]  
Remaining, *a. restant, qui*  
Remind, *va. rappeler; ren-*  
*voyer* [*ver*]  
Remark, *va. remarquer, obser-*  
*ver*  
Remark, *s. —que; marque, s.*  
Remarkable, *a. remarquable*  
Remarkableness, *s. singula-*  
*rité, f.* [*ment*]  
Remarkably, *ad. remarquable-*  
*ment*  
Remarker, *s. observateur, m.*  
Remediable, *a. à quoi on*  
*peut remédier*  
Remediless, *a. incurable, sans*  
*remède*  
Remedy, *s. remède, f.*  
Remedy, *va. remédier*  
Remember, *va. se souvenir de,*  
*se rappeler. — me to your*  
*sister, rappelez-moi au sou-*  
*venir de votre sœur. She*  
*desires to be remembered*  
*to you, elle me charge de la*  
*rappeler à votre souvenir*  
Remembrance, *s. souvenir,*  
*m. — book, mémoire, m.*

# REN

To bear in —, *conserver le*  
*souvenir de*  
Remémbrancer, *s. moniteur*  
Remind, *va. remettre dans*  
*l'esprit, faire souvenir*  
Remiss, *a. nonchalant, s;*  
*lâche; négligent, e*  
Remissible, *a. gracieable*  
Remission, *s. rémission, f.*  
Remissaly, *ad. nonchala-*  
*ment; négligemment*  
Remissness, *s. nonchalance, f.*  
*négligence, f.*  
Remit, *va. remettre, renvoyer*;  
*va. diminuer, se relâcher*  
Remittance, *s. remise, f.*  
Remitter, *s. payeur, correspon-*  
*dant, m.*  
Remnant, *s. reste, résidu* [*f.*  
*Remonstrance, s. remontrance,*  
Remonstrator, *v. remontrer*  
Remora, *s. remora, obstacle, m.*  
Remorse, *s. remords, m.*  
Remorseful, *a. repentant, s;*  
*dévoré de remords*  
Remorseless, *a. sans remords*  
Remote, *a. éloigné, s; reculé, s*  
Remotely, *ad. loin, de loin*  
Remoteness, *s. éloignement, m.*  
Removable, *a. amovible*  
Removal, *s. déplacement, m;*  
*(of lodgings) déménagement*  
*[déménager]*  
Remove, *va. n. ôter; déplacer*;  
Remover, *s. celui qui ôte, sc.*  
Removing, *s. déménagement,*  
*m. amovibilité, f.*  
Remount, *va. remonter*  
Remunerate, *va. rémunérer*  
Remuneration, *s. —tion, f.*  
Renard, *s. renard; fin ma-*  
*tois, m.*  
Renounter, *s. rencontre, f.*  
Renounter, *va. se rencontrer*  
\*Render, *va. (rent; rent), dé-*  
*chirer; rompre*  
Ränder, *va. rendre*  
Rendring, *s. reddition; tra-*  
*dition, f.*  
Rendezvous, *s. rendez-vous, m.*  
Rendezvous, *va. aller au ren-*  
*dez-vous*  
Réuégnde, *s. renégat, s*  
Renew, *va. renouveler; re-*  
*nouer*  
Renewable, *a. qui peut être*  
*renouvelé, s* [*m.*]  
Renewal, *s. renouvellement,*  
Renewer, *s. celui qui renou-*  
*veller*  
Renewing, *s. renouvellement*  
Rennet, *s. rinette, f.*  
Rennet, *s. présure, f.* Ren-  
net-bag, *mélite, f.*

# REP

Rénovate, *va. renouveler*  
Renovation, *s. renouvelle-*  
*ment, m.*  
Renouée, *va. renoncer à*  
Renouement, *s. renonce-*  
*ment, m. renonciation, f.*  
Renown, *s. renommée, f.*  
Renowned, *a. renommé, e*  
Rent, *s. rente, f. revenu, m;*  
*(laceration) déchirure, f;*  
*(service) rente fiodale, re-*  
*decance*  
\*Rent, *va. (rented, rent),*  
*louer, renter*  
Rent, *a. déchiré, s* [*loué*]  
Réntable, *a. qui peut être*  
Rental, *s. état de rentes, m.*  
Renter-warden, *s. receveur*  
*de rentes*  
Renter, *s. locataire*  
Renunciation, *s. renoncia-*  
*tion, f.*  
Renunculus, *s. renoncule, f.*  
Reobtain, *va. regagner*  
Repair, *s. réparer, réparer;*  
*(a ship) radoub; (to go)*  
*se rendre*  
Repair, *s. réparation, f. re-*  
*pairer, m. demeure, f.*  
Repairable, *a. réparable*  
Repairer, *s. réparateur, m.*  
Reparation, *s. réparation, f.*  
Repart, *s. répartie, réplique*  
Repas, *va. repasser*  
Repast, *s. repas, m.*  
\*Repay, *va. (repaid; re-*  
*paid,) rendre; payer; payer*  
*de retour*  
Repayment, *s. paiement, m.*  
Repel, *va. révoquer, abolir*  
Repel, *s. révocation, f.*  
Repénable, *a. révocable*  
Repent, *va. répéter, redire*  
Repentedly, *ad. soussant, à*  
*plusieurs reprises*  
Repenter, *s. répéteur, m.*  
Repéter, *s. montre à répéti-*  
*tion, f.*  
Repeating, *s. répétition, f.*  
Repel, *va. repousser; résister*  
Repellent, *s. remède réper-*  
*cussif, m. qui repousse*  
Repeller, *s. celui qui repousse*  
Repent, *va. se repentir de.*  
*It repenteth me, je m'en*  
*repens*  
Repentance, *s. repentir, m.*  
*repentance, f.*  
Repentant, *a. repentant*  
Repeople, *va. repopuler*  
Repercuss, *va. repercuter*  
Repercussion, *s. —sion, f.*  
Repercussive, *a. —sif, va*  
Repertory, *s. répertoire, m.*

## REP

Repetition, *s. répétition*, f.; (in music) *reprise*  
 Repline, *en. as chagriner de*, s'affliger de  
Repiner, *s. murmurateur, trice*; qui *se* chagriner, s'afflige, *homme chagrin*  
 Replining, *s. chagrin*, *murmure*, m. plainte, f.  
 Replâce, *va. remplacer* [m]  
 Replacing, *s. remplacement*  
 Replant, *va. replanter*  
 Replénish, *va. remplir*  
 Replète, *a. plein*; *cj. rempli de*  
 Replétion, *s. réplétion*, f.  
 Replévinable, *a. recouvrable*  
 Replévin, replévy, *v. recouvrer*  
 Replévy, *s. réintégrant*, f.  
 Replication, *s. réplique*  
 Reply, *en. va. répliquer*, *repartir* [f]  
 Reply, *s. réplique*; *repartie*  
 Report, *va. rapporter, dire*; *répondre le bruit que ...*  
 Report, *s. bruit; rapport*, m.; (of a gun) *bruit*, m.  
 Reporter, *s. rapporteur*, *se*  
 Repose, *va. n. reposer*; *se —*; (trust) *se fier à*, *se confier en*, s'en remettre à  
 Repose, *s. repos*, m.  
 Reposit, *va. déposer*  
 Repository, *s. dépôt*, m.  
 Repossess, *va. rentrer en possession* [blâmer]  
 Reprehend, *va. reprendre*  
 Reprehender, *s. censeur*, m.  
 Reprehensible, *a. répréhensible* [blâmer]  
 Reprehensibly, *ad. répréhensiblement*  
 Reprehension, *s. répréhension*, f.  
 Represent, *va. représenter*  
 Representation, *s. —tation*  
 Representative, *a. —tif*, *se*  
 Representative, *s. —tant*, m.  
 Representing, *s. —tation*; *remarque*, f.  
 Repress, *va. réprimer; arrêter*  
 Repressive, *a. répressif*  
 Reprieve, *s. répit, délai*, m. *sursis*, m.  
 Reprieve, *va. accorder un sursis*, un *répit*  
 Reprimand, *s. réprimande*, *mercenaire*, f.  
 Reprimand, *va. réprimander*; *censurer*  
 Reprint, *va. réimprimer*  
 Reprinting, *s. réimpression*, f.  
 Repraisal, *s. réévaluation*, f.  
 Reprise, *s. reprise*, f. *charges*  
 Repröach, *va. reprocher* [f].

## REQ

Repröach, *s. reproche*, m.  
 Repröachable, *a. —chable*  
 Repröachful, *a. de reproche*; *infâme*, qui mérite le blâme  
 Repröachfully, *ad. injurieusement*, *avec reproche* [m]  
 Réprobate, *s. perdu, réprouvé*  
 Réprohate, *va. réprouver*  
 Réprobate, *a. réprouvé*, *s*  
 Réprohation, *s. —tion*, f.  
 Reprodüce, *va. —duire*  
 Reprodüction, *s. —tion*, f. *renouvellement*, m.  
 Repröof, *s. répréhension, censure*, f. *réprimande*, f.  
 Reprövable, *a. censurable*; *digne de blâme*  
 Repröve, *va. censurer*, *repré-*  
 prendre  
 Repröver, *s. censeur*, m.  
 Réptile, *s. reptile*  
 Réptile, *a. rampant*, *cj. reptils*  
 République, *a. s. républicain*, *s*  
 République, *s. république*, f.  
 Répüdiabie, *a. qui mérite d'être répudié*, *e*  
 Répüdiante, *va. répudier*  
 Repüdiation, *s. —diation*, f.  
 Répügnance, *s. répugnance*, f.  
 Répügnant, *a. contraire*, qui *répugne à*  
 Répügnantly, *ad. à contre-cœur*, avec *répugnance*  
 Répüise, *v. repousser, rebuter*  
 Répüise, *s. refus*, m. *rebutance*, f.  
 Répüision, *s. répulsion*, f.  
 Répüisive, *a. répulsif*, *ve*  
 Répüitance, *m. racheter*  
 Répütable, *a. honorable*, *honorable*  
 Répütable, *ad. dignement*, *honorablement*, avec *honneur*  
 Reputation, *repüte*, *s. réputation*, f.  
 Repüte, *va. répuler, estimer*. To be reputed, *passer pour*  
 Repütless, *a. vil*, *e*; *bas*, *basse*  
 Request, *s. requête, réquisition*, f.  
 Request, *va. requérir, prier de*. I do not — you to do it, *je ne demande pas que vous le fassiez*, *je ne vous prie pas de le faire*. That is all I —, *c'est tout ce que je demande*, j'exige. Mr. B. requests Mr. C.'s company to dinner, *M. B. prie M. C. de lui faire l'honneur de dîner chez lui*, *de passer la soirée chez lui*, &c.

## RES

Requêter, *s. suppliant*, m.  
 Réquiem, *s. réquiem*; *repos*  
 Require, *va. exiger, requérir*, *demandeur*, *exiger que*, *demandeur que* (with the subj. mood)  
 Réquisite, *a. requis*, *cj. nécessaire*, *indispensable*, *obligé*, *e*; *de rigueur*  
 Réquisite, *s. chose requise*; *indispensable*, *ch.*  
 Réquisitely, *ad. nécessairement*; *indispensablement*  
 Requisition, *s. réquisition*, *demande*, f.  
 Requitai, *s. récompense*, f.  
 Retour, m. By —, *par représailles*, *à notre tour*  
 Requite, *va. récompenser*; *reconnaître*; *payer*, *payer de retour*; *s'acquitter envers*  
 Reteward, *s. l'arrière-garde*, f.  
 Rescind, *va. —der*, *abolir*  
 Resclasion, *s. —sion*, *cassation*, f. *abolition*, f.  
 Resclatory, *a. rescissaire*  
 Rescript, *s. rescrit*, m.  
 Réscue, *s. recousse*, *délivrance*, f.  
 Réscue, *va. délivrer, sauver*, *tirer de danger*  
 Réscuer, *s. libérateur*, *trice*; *sauveur*  
 Reséarch, *recherche*, f.  
 Reséarch, *va. rechercher* [f]. Resémbiance, *s. ressemblance*, *Resémble, va. ressembler à*; (compte) *comparer*  
 Resémbling, *a. semblable*  
 Resént, *va. ressentir*  
 Reséntful, *a. vindicatif*, *ve*; *plein*, *e* de *ressentiment*; *haineux*, *se*  
 Reséntment, *s. —timent*, m.  
 Réservation, *s. réserve*, f.  
 Reservatory, *s. réservoir*, m.  
 Réserve, *va. réserver, garder*  
 Réserve, *a. réserve*, *f. retenue*, f. [a]  
 Réserved, *a. caché*, *cj. réservé*  
 Réservedly, *ad. avec réserve*  
 Reservédness, *s. réserve*, *retenu*, f.  
 Reservoir, *s. réservoir*, m.  
 Reséttle, *va. rétablir*  
 Reséttlement, *s. rétablissement*, m.  
 Reside, *en. résider*; (to sink) *tomber au fond*, *se déposer*  
 Résidence, *s. résidence*, f.  
 Résident, *a. résident*, *s*  
 Résident, *s. résident*, m.  
 Résidentary, *a. de résident*  
 Residuary, *qui regarde le ré-*



## RES

*adu.* — *legatee, légataire universel*  
**Résidu**, *s.* résidu, *restant*, *m.*  
**Resign**, *va.* céder; abandonner; (*yield up*) *soumettre*; (*to submit*) *se résigner*, *se soumettre*. To — (*an office*), *donner sa démission*, *se démettre de sa place*  
**Resignation**, *s.* résignation, *démission*, *f.*  
**Resigner**, *s.* démissionnaire  
**Resignment**, *s.* démission, *f.*  
**Resilience**, *s.* rejaillissement, *m.*  
**Resilient**, *a.* rejaillissant, *s.*  
**Resilition**, *s.* rejaillissement, *m.*  
**Résineux**, *a.* résineux, *se*  
**Resist**, *va.* résister à  
**Resistance**, *s.* résistance, *f.*  
**Resistibility**, *s.* qualité ou puissance de résister, *f.*  
**Resistible**, *a.* résistant  
**Resisting**, *s.* résistance, *f.* qui résiste  
**Resistless**, *a.* irrésistible; (*helpless*) *sans défense*, *sans résistance*  
**Resistlessly**, *a.* d'une manière irrésistible  
**Résoluble**, *a.* résoluble  
**Resoluble**, *a.* résoluble, dissoluble  
**Resolve**, *va.* (*to inform*, *free from doubt*, &c.), *instruire*; (*to solve*, *doute*, *inquietude*, *de peine*; (*to solve*) *résoudre*, *expliquer*; (*to determine*) *décider de*, *se déterminer à*, *se résoudre à*; (*to melt*) *dissoudre*, *faire dissoudre*, *fondre*; *vn.* *se dissoudre*, *fondre*  
**Résolve**, *s.* résolution, *f.*  
**Resolvedly**, *ad.* résolument  
**Resolvedness**, *s.* fermeté, *f.*  
**Résolvent**, *a.* résolutif, *se*  
**Résolver**, *s.* résolutif, *m.*  
**Résolving**, *s.* solution, *f.*  
**Résolute**, *a.* déterminé, *c.* résolu, *s.*  
**Résolutely**, *ad.* hardiment, avec fermeté, résolument  
**Résoluteness**, *s.* fermeté, *f.*  
**Résolution**, *s.* résolution  
**Résolutive**, *a.* — luitif, *se*  
**Résonance**, *s.* bruit, écho, *m.*  
**Résonant**, *a.* retentissant, *s.*  
**Resort**, *vn.* affluer, se rendre; hanter, fréquenter; (*to have recourse*) avoir recours à

## RES

**Resort**, *s.* concours, abord, *m.*; (*refuge*) *refuge*, *m.*  
**Resorted**, *a.* fréquenté, *s.*; suivi, *c.*; adopté, *s.*  
**Resound**, *vn.* retentir; faire éclater {*m.*  
**Resounding**, *s.* résonnement  
**Resounding**, *a.* retentissant, *s.*  
**Resoundingly**, *ad.* d'une manière retentissante  
**Ressource**, *s.* ressource, *f.*  
**Respect**, *s.* respect, égard, *m.* considération, *f.*; (*relation*) regard, rapport  
**Respect**, *va.* respecter  
**Respectable**, *a.* respectable  
**Respecter**, *s.* qui respecte, *a.* égard à  
**Respectful**, *a.* — tueux, *se*  
**Respectfully**, *ad.* — tuellement  
**Respectfulness**, *s.* respect, *m.* soumission, *f.*  
**Respective**, *a.* respectif, *se*  
**Respectively**, *ad.* — tivement, réciproquement; (*in relation*) par rapport à; au prix de  
**Respiration**, *s.* — tion, *f.*  
**Respire**, *vn.* respirer  
**Respite**, *va.* remettre, suspendre  
**Respite**, *s.* répit, relâche, *m.*; (*reprieve*) surstance d'exécution, *f.* sursis, *m.*  
**Resplendence**, *s.* resplendissement, *m.* éclat, *m.*  
**Resplendent**, *a.* — dissant, *s.*  
**Resplendently**, *ad.* avec éclat  
**Respond**, *vn.* répondre  
**Respondent**, *s.* répondant, *m.*  
**Responsable**, *a.* — ponsable; (*substantial*) solvable  
**Responsibleness**, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*  
**Responsive**, *responsory, *a.* d'accord avec, en réponse à; (*of music*) qui s'unit, se marie, répond à  
**Rest**, *s.* repos, *m.* calme, *m.* To be at —, être en repos, tranquille, jouir de la paix, de la tranquillité; se reposer (*de ses travaux*). He leaves me no —, il ne me laisse pas de repos, de relâche, de répit; (*music*) pause, *f.*; (*poetry*) césure, *f.*; (*reminis*) le reste, les restes; (*a support*) appui, *m.*; (*final hope*) espérance, *f.*  
**Rest**, *va.* se reposer; dormir; (*in the tomb*) reposer; (*to be quiet*) se tenir tran-*

## RES

quille, sans mouvement; être calme. The sea never rests, la mer est toujours en mouvement. To — se-cure, certain, &c., être sans inquiétude, certain, &c. To — from labour, cesser de travailler; (*to lean*) s'appuyer sur; (*to be left*) rester  
**Rest**, *va.* appuyer, reposer; reposer sur  
**Restauration**, *s.* — tion, *f.*  
**Restful**, *a.* tranquille, calme  
**Restif**, *restive*, *a.* rétif, *se*  
**Restifness**, *restiveness*, *s.* caractère rétif, *m.* opiniâtreté, *f.*  
**Resting**, *s.* repos, relâche, *m.*  
**Resting-place**, *s.* lieu de repos  
**Restitution**, *s.* — tion, *f.*  
**Restless**, *a.* inquiet, *s.* agité, toujours remuant, en mouvement; (*without sleep*) qui ne dort point  
**Restlessly**, *ad.* d'une manière agitée  
**Restlessness** (*want of sleep*) *s.* insomnie, *f.*; (*motion*) mouvement continué, agitation, *f.*; (*unquietness*) impatience, caractère remuant, inquiet  
**Restoration**, *s.* rétablissement, *m.* restauration, *f.*  
**Restorative**, *a.* restauratif, *se*  
**Restorative**, *s.* restaurant, *m.*  
**Restore**, *va.* rétablir, restaurer; (*give back*) rendre  
**Restorer**, *s.* restaurateur, *m.*  
**Restoring**, *s.* restitution; restauration, *f.* rétablissement, *m.*  
**Restrain**, *va.* (*to repress*), réprimer, — from doing, empêcher de faire; (*to suppress*, *hinder*) arrêter, retenir; (*to deprive*) priver de; (*to hold in*) arrêter, retenir; (*to limit*) retraindre, limiter, borner à: *vn.* se retenir de, s'empêcher de  
**Restrainedly**, *ad.* avec retenue  
**Restrainer**, *s.* celui qui retient  
**Restrained**, *s.* contrainte, gêne, *f.* {*f.*  
**Restriction**, *s.* — tion, réserve  
**Restrictive**, *a.* restrictif, *se*  
**Restrictively**, *ad.* avec restriction  
**Restringent**, *a.* — gent, *s.*  
**Resty**, *a.* rétif, *se*  
**Result**, *va.* résulter, s'en-suivre; (*accrue*) provenir

## RET

Résultat, *s. résultat, fruit, effet*,  
 Résulting, *a. résultant, e* [m].  
 Résumé, *v. reprendre*. To —  
 one's journey, *se remettre*  
*en route*  
 Résumption, *s. reprise, f.*  
 Résurrection, *s. —tion*  
 Résuscité, *va. ressusciter*  
 Retail, *s. détail, m.*  
 Retail, *v. vendre en détail*,  
*détailier*  
 Retailer, *s. détaillleur, m.*  
*petit marchand*  
 Retain, *va. retenir, garder*  
 Retainer, *s. adhérent, parti-*  
*sant, m.; (fee) honoraires, m.*  
 Retake, *v. (retook; retaken)*  
*repren dre*  
 Retailate, *vn. rendre la pa-*  
*raillie; user de représailles;*  
*prendre sa revanche*  
 Retaliation, *s. revanche, f.*  
*représailles, f. le talion*  
 Retard, *va. retarder*  
 Retardation, *s. —dement, m.*  
 Retarder, *s. obstacle*  
 Retch, *vn. faire des efforts*  
*pour comir*  
 Retention, *s. —tion, f. mé-*  
*moire, f.*  
 Retentive, *a. —tif, ve. —*  
*memory, heureuse; bonne*  
*mémoire*  
 Rétine, *s. rétine, f.* [m].  
 Retinne, *s. suite, f. cortège*,  
 Retire, *va. retirer: vn. se re-*  
*tirer*  
 Retired, *a. retiré, e; secret, e;*  
*solitaire*  
 Retiredly, *ad. solitairement;*  
*dans la retraite*  
 Retiredness, *s. solitude, f.*  
*secret, m. réserve, f.*  
 Retirement, *s. retraite*  
 Retort, *va. —quer, récriminer*  
 Retort, *s. retorte, f.*  
 Retorted (bended), *a. tortu,*  
*e; renversé, e*  
 Retorting, *s. réplique, f. ré-*  
*torsion, f.*  
 Retouch, *va. retoucher*  
 Retrace, *va. retracer*  
 Retract, *va. —ter; retirer*  
 Retraction, *s. —tion; rétrac-*  
*tion*  
 Retreat, *s. retraite, f.*  
 Retreat, *v. se retirer; (give*  
*ground) se retirer, battre*  
*en retraite*  
 Retrench, *va. retrancher*  
 Retrenchment, *s. retranche-*  
*ment, m.* [penser]  
 Rétribue, *va. payer; récom-*  
 Rétribution, *s. —tion, f.*

## REV

Retriévable, *va. recouvrable*  
Retriève, *va. retrouver, recou-  
vrir; (à loas) réporer*  
Retriève, *s. recouvrement*  
Rétrograde, *a. rétrograde*  
Rétrograde, *vn. rétrograder*  
Rétrograding, *retrogrés-  
sion, s. rétrogradation, f.*  
Rétrospect, *s. réflexion, f.  
coup d'œil sur le passé*  
Rétrospection, *s. coup d'œil  
en arrière, sur le passé, revue  
du passé*  
Retour, *vn. revenir: va. (re-  
store) rendre; (requite)  
reconnoître, payer de retour  
(un bienfait). How have  
you returned it, comment  
l'avez-vous payé de retour!  
(an M.P., an officer) no-  
mmier*  
Return, *s. retour, m. arrivé,  
f.; (of money) remise, f.;  
(answer) réponse; (profit)  
profit, gain, m.; (requital)  
retour, m. récompense, f.*  
To make a —, *payer de re-  
tour, rendre; (accout, re-  
ports) rapport, m.*  
Retournable, *a. de retour*  
Revené, *va. révéler, découvrir*  
Revenaler, *s. celui qui révèle*  
Revealling, *s. révélation, f.*  
Rével, *vn. faire bombance, se  
réjouir, se régaler*  
Rével, *s. bombance, f. festin, m.*  
Revelation, *s. révélation, Apo-  
calypse, f. [la bombance*  
Réveller, *s. qui aime la joie,*  
Réveiling, *s. réjouissances, f.  
festins, m.*  
Rével rout, *s. cohue, f. fête  
bruyante, f.*  
Révelry, *s. bombance, f.*  
Révenge, *s. vengeance, f.;  
(at play) revanche, f.*  
Révenge, *vn. se venger de;  
tirer vengeance de*  
Révengeful, *a. vindictif, va*  
Révengefully, *ad. d'une ma-  
nière vindicative*  
Révengefulness, *s. esprit de  
vengeance, m.*  
Révenger, *s. vengeur, m.  
vengeance, f.*  
Révenue, *s. revenu, m.*  
Réverbérante, *va. réverbérer;  
réfléchir*  
Reverberation, *s. —tion, f.*  
Reverbère, *s. réverbère, m.*  
Révère, *va. révéler, honorer*  
Révérence, *va. respecter, ho-  
norer*  
Révérence, *s. révérence, f.*

## REV

Révérencer, *s. celui qui révéra*  
 Révérend, *a. révérend, s.*  
 Right, most —, *révérendissime*  
 Réverent, reverential, *a.*  
*révérentiel, le*  
 Réverently, reverentially,  
*ad. respectueusement, avec respect*  
 Révére, *s. celui qui révère*  
 Réversal, *s. révocation, cassation, f.*  
 Reverse, *vn. annuler, abolir*  
 Reverse, *s.a. reverse, m. inverse; (contrary) contraire, antipode*  
 Réversible, *a. réversible*  
 Réversion, *s. réversion; sur-  
 vivance, f.*  
 Revêt, *ra. changer: vn. re-  
 prendre, retourner, revêtir à*  
 Réversible, *a. réversible*  
 Révery, *s. réverie, f.*  
 Revêt, *vn. revêtir*  
 Révisé, *va. faire la revue; réviser*  
 Révisé, *s. revue, f. examen, m. révision, f.; (of troops) revue, f.*  
 Réviser, *s. critique, m. ré-  
 viseur {specion, f.*  
 Révising, *s. revue, f. in-*  
 Revile, *va. injurier*  
 Reviler, *s. celui qui injurie*  
 Reviling, *s.a. injure, f. in-  
 jurieux, se {m.*  
 Reviling, *s. injure, f. outrage,*  
 Revilingly, *ad. injurieusement*  
 Revial, *s. réréition, revue, f.*  
 Revine, *ra. réviser*  
 Revise, *s. revue, f.; (in print-  
 ing) seconde épreuve*  
 Reviser, *s. réviseur, correcteur*  
 Revision, *s. révision, f.*  
 Revisit, *v. révisiter*  
 Revival, *s. rétablissement, m.*  
 Revive, *va. ressusciter, rap-  
 peler à la vie; (to renew) ré-  
 veneller; (to rouse) ré-  
 veiller, ranimer; (to com-  
 fort) consoler, rendre à l'espi-  
 rance: vn. revenir à soi, à la vie, reprendre ses sens*  
 Reviver, *s. restaurateur, m.*  
 Reviving, *s. consolant, qui  
 rappelle à la vie, réifiant*  
 Réunion, *s. réunion, f.*  
 Reunite, *va. réunir*  
 Reuniting, *s. réunion, f.*  
 Revocable, *a. révocable*  
 Revocate, *va. révoquer*  
 Revocation, *s. révocation*  
 Revokes, *va. révoquer; (as  
 cards) remener*

## RIC

Revolt, *vn.* se révolter  
 Revolt, *s.* révolte, *f.*  
 Revolted, *as.* révolté, *e*  
 Revólter, *s.* rebelle, *m.*  
 Revólve, *vn.* tourner en cercle, faire le tour; revenir à des périodes fixes. Each revolving year, chaque année révolue: *va.* rouler, tourner, méditer  
 Révolútion, *s.* révolution, *f.*  
 Révulsion, *s.* révulsion, *f.*  
 Réward, *va.* récompenser  
 Réward, *s.* récompense, *f.*  
 Réwardable, *a.* digne de récompense {*m.*  
 Réwarder, *s.* rémunérateur,  
 Rhápsodist, *s.* rhapsodiste  
 Rhápsody, *s.* rapsodie, *f.*  
 Rhéúish, *s.* vin du Rhin, *m.*  
 Rhétoric, *s.* rhétorique, *f.*  
 Rhetorical, *a.* de rhétorique  
 Rhetorically, *ad.* en rhétorique  
 Rhetorician, *s.* rhétoricien  
 Rheum, *s.* rhume, *m.*  
 Rheumatic, *a.* rhumatique  
 Rheumatism, *s.* rhumatisme, *m.*  
 Rheúmy, *a.* attaqué par la rhume; plein, *s.* d'humeur agacé  
 Rhinóceros, *s.* rhinocéros, *m.*  
 Rhomb, *s.* rhombe, *m.* losange, *f.*  
 Rhóinhoid, *s.* rhomboïde, *m.*  
 Rhómbóidál, *a.* de rhomboïde  
 Rhúbarb, *s.* rhubarbe, *f.*  
 Rhyme, *s.* rime, *f.* vers, *m.*  
 Rhyme, *v.* rimailler, rimer  
 Rhy'mer, *s.* rimailler, *m.*  
 Rhythmi, *s.* rythme, *m.*  
 Rhythmicál, *a.* rythmique  
 Rib, *s.* côte, *f.*  
 Rihald, *s.* débauché, *m.*  
 Ribaldry, *s.* langage obscène, obscénité, *f.*  
 Ribbed, *a.* à côtes  
 Ribbon, *s.* ruban, *m.*  
 Ribbon-weaver, *s.* rubanier  
 Ribronst, *va.* assommer de coups  
 Rice, *a.* ris, *m.*  
 Rich, *a.* riche, opulent, *e;* (of eatables) savoureux, assaisonné, *e;* relevé, succulent, *e;* (of wine) fort, plein de vigueur, de corps, qui sent son fruit, savoureux; (of stuffs) moelleux, *se;* soyeux, *se*  
 Riches, *s.* pl. richesses, *f.* pl.  
 Richly, *ad.* richement  
 Richness, *s.* opulence, *f.*; (in dress) richesse  
 Rick, *s.* tas, mûlon, *m.*

## RIF

Rickets, *s.* pl. le rachitis  
 Rickety, *a.* rachitique  
 Rid, *a.* délivré, *e.* To get — of, se débarrasser, se débarrasser de  
 \*Rid, *va.* (rid, rid,) défaire, débarrasser de, délivrer de  
 Riddauce, *s.* défaite, *f.* Good —, heureuse délivrance  
 Riddle, *s.* énigme, *f.*; (sieve) crible, *m.*  
 Riddle, *va.* soudre, deviner; (to sieve) passer au sas, au crible  
 \*Ride, *vn.* (rode, rid, ridden, rode,) monter à cheval. We rode part of the way, nous avons fait une partie du chemin à cheval. Shall we ride or walk to Windsor? irons-nous à Windsor à pied ou à cheval? Shall you — to-day? monterez-vous à cheval aujourd'hui? Some were riding, quelques-uns étaient à cheval. To —, se promener à cheval. — in a coach, aller en carrosse. — well, être bon écuyer, monter bien à cheval. — hard, aller fort vite. — away, s'en aller, se sauver. — back, s'en retourner. — a horse, monter un cheval; (as a ship) être à l'ancre  
 Ride, *s.* promenade à cheval; (in a park) promenades, allées, *f.*  
 Rider, *s.* cavalier, *e;* (woman) amazone  
 Ridge, *s.* sommet; fûte; (ploughed land) sillon  
 Ridge bone, épine, *f.*  
 Ridge band, *s.* dossière, *f.*  
 Ridge tile, *s.* fûtière, *f.*  
 Ridged, *a.* haut, *e;* élevé, *e;* cannelé, *e*  
 Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, *m.*  
 Ridicule, *va.* tourner en ridicule  
 Ridiculous, *a.* ridicule  
 Ridiculously, *ad.* —cusement  
 Ridiculousness, *s.* —cure, *m.*  
 Riding, *s.* l'action d'aller à cheval, ou en carrosse, *f.* — coat, redingote, *f.* — hood, cape, *f.* — cap, tapabor, *m.* — habit, habit de cheval, amazone, *f.*; (of a province) district, canton, *m.*  
 Ridóito, *s.* assemblée, *f.* concert, *m.*  
 Rife, *a.* dominant, *e;* général, *e*  
 Riffraff, *s.* rebut; *m.* canaille, *f.*

## RIG

Rife, *va.* piller, enlever; (a gun) carabiner  
 Rifeman, *s.* carabinier, tirailleur  
 Rifler, *s.* piller, *m.*  
 Rift, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*  
 Rift, *va.* fendre  
 Rig, *s.* sillon, *m.*; (of a woman) garçonniers. To run the — upon, exercer sa plaisanterie sur  
 Rig, *va.* aggrèr, on grèr (us vaisseau); (of dress) ha biller, bâtir, harnacher  
 Rigaddón, *s.* rigodon, *m.*  
 Rigger, *s.* aggrèur  
 Riggíng, *s.* pl. agrès, *m.*  
 Riggíngs, *s.* manœuvre, *f.*  
 Riggish, *a.* frétillant, *e*  
 Riggíle, *vn.* frétiller. — one's self, s'insinuer  
 Right, *a.* droit, *e;* (fit, proper) convenable, propre, bon, *ns.* Is it —? est-ce bien? You have done it —, vous l'avez bien fait. To be —, avoir raison. To set —, arranger, accommoder. To set a person to rights, corriger, remettre dans le bon chemin; (rightful, true) vrai, *e;* véritable, légitime; (just, honest) honnête, juste. The right (not left) side, le côté droit; the — hand, la main droite. On the — (proper) side, du bon côté; (straight) droit, *e.* — honourable, très-honorable  
 Right! int. bon! bien!  
 Right, *s.* droit; privilège, *m.* justice; raison, *f.* In — of his mother, du chef de sa mère; in her own —, de son chef  
 Right-good, *a.* bien bon. — over against, *ad.* tout vis-à-vis  
 Right, *ad.* bien, très, fort. — or wrong, à tort et à travers  
 Right, *va.* faire justice  
 Righteous, *a.* juste  
 Righteously, *ad.* droitement, justement  
 Righteousness, *s.* droiture, justice, *f.*  
 Rightful, *a.* légitime, vrai, *e*  
 Rightfully, *ad.* légitimement  
 Rightfulness, *s.* rectitude, équité, *f.*  
 Right-hand, *s.* la main droite, *f.* soutien, *m.* appui, *m.*  
 Rightly, *ad.* comme il faut

Rights (set to), *va. redresser*;  
mettre en ordre; arranger  
Rigid, *a. rigide, austère*  
Rigidly, *ad. rigide*  
Rigidezza, *s. rigidité, f.*  
Rigour, *s. rigueur, sévérité, f.*  
Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se*  
Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*  
Rill, *s. ruisseau, m.*  
Rill, *vn. couler*  
Rim, *s. bord, m.*  
Rime, *s. bruine, f. frimas, m.*  
Rimy, *a. gris, e; brumeux*  
Riud, *s. écorce, f.*  
Riuded, *a. qui a de l'écorce*  
Ring, *s. bague, f. anneau, m.*;  
(of bells) *sonnerie, f.*; (of  
an anchor) *organeau, m.*;  
(on a coin) *cordon, f.*;  
(to a handle) *virole, f.*;  
(circle) *cercle, m.*  
Ringdove, *s. pigeon ramier*  
\*Ring, *v. (rang, rung,*  
*runge) sonner. — again,*  
*retentir, résonner. — out,*  
*sonner en branle*  
Ringer, *s. sonneur, m.*  
Ringling, *s. l'action de sonner,*  
*f. — of bells, son de cloches,*  
*m. What is all that — ?*  
*pourquoi sonne-t-on les clo-*  
*ches? pourquoi sonne-t-on*  
*comme cela?*  
Ringleader, *s. chef, m.*  
Ringlet, *s. boucle, f.*  
Ringstraked, *a. marqué en*  
*roule*  
Ringworm, *s. teigne (annu-*  
*laire)*  
Rinse, *va. rinser, laver*  
Riot, *s. débouche, f. excès, m.*;  
(tumult) *émeute, f. tu-*  
*multe, m.*  
Riot, *vn. faire débouche; faire*  
*des excès; se mutiner*  
Rioter, *s. débouche, mutin, m.*  
*rebelle, séditieux, se*  
Riotous, *a. séditieux, déréglé,*  
*e; libertin, e*  
Riotously, *ad. tumultueuse-*  
*ment*  
Riotousness, *s. débouche, f.*  
Rip, *va. découder; fendre*  
Ripe, *a. mûr, e*  
Ripely, *ad. à temps, mûrement*  
Ripen, *va. mûrir*  
Ripeness, *s. maturité, f.*  
Ripper, *a. celui qui découde;*  
*qui déchire*  
Ripple, *vn. couler doucement;*  
*douillonner*  
Rise, *s. source, origine, f.*;  
(præferment) *avancement,*  
*m. élévation, f. — of the*

*sun, le lever du soleil. The*  
*— and fall of the stocks,*  
*la hausse et la baisse des*  
*fonds; (lucresse) accrois-*  
*sement, m.*

\*Rise, *vn. (rose, risen,) sortir,*  
*provenir; (get up) se lever. To — on high,*  
*to become elevated, s'élever,*  
*se pousser, faire son chemin.*  
*— again, ressusciter. —*  
*up in arms, se soulever;*  
*(ferment) lever, se fermenter.*  
*— in price, renchérir;*  
*enchérir; (to a higher de-*  
*gree) monter*

Riser (early), *s. matineux,*  
*euse; (used to rise early)*  
*matinal, e; qui se lève de*  
*bon matin*

Risibility, *s. risibilité, f. le*  
*rire, m.*

Risible, *a. risible*  
Risk, *s. risque, danger, m.*

Risk, *va. risquer*

Riskier, *s. qui risque*

Rite, *s. rite, rit, m.*

Ritual, *a. rituel, le*

Ritual, *s. rituel, m.*

Ritualist, *s. ritualiste, rubri-*  
*caire*

Rival, *a. s. rival, e; émule*

Rival, *va. rivaliser, le disputer*  
*à, être le rival de, être*  
*l'émule de: vn. se rivaliser,*  
*être rivaux*

Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival*  
*ou des rivaux*

Rivalry, *s. rivalité, f.*

\*Rive, *va. n. (rived, riven,) fendre,*  
*se fendre*

River, *s. rivière, f. fleuve, m.*

River-dragon, *s. crocodile, m.*

Rivet, *va. river; (fix) fixer,*  
*graver*

Rivet, *s. rivet, m. riture, f.*

Rivulet, *s. ruisseau, m.*

Rixdollar, *s. rixdale, f. 4s. 6d.*

Roach, *s. rouget, m.*

Road, *s. route, f. grand che-*  
*min, m. On the —, en*  
*route, en chemin; (for an-*  
*choring) rade, f. (m.*

Roadster, *s. vaisseau à l'ancre,*  
*Rondstead, s. rade, f.*

Roadster, *s. cheval de fatigue*

Roam, *vn. rôder*

Römer, *s. rôleur, m.*

Roan, *s. rouan, m.*

Roar, *vn. rugir; bruire*

Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit, m.*

Röaring, *s. rugissement,*  
*— of the sea, le bruit des*  
*flots*

Röary, *s. couvert de rosée*

Roast, *v. rôtir; cuire; faire*  
*rôtir*

Roast-meat, *s. du rôt, m.*

Rob (of fruits) *s. rob, m.*

Rob, *v. voler; piller; priver*  
(*une personne d'une chose*)

Röbber, *s. voleur, m.*

Röbbery, *s. vol, brigandage, m.*

Robe, *s. robe, f.*

Robe, *va. mettre sa robe; re-*  
*vêtir de sa robe, de ses orne-*  
*ments* [gorge, m.

Robin-redbreast, *s. rouge-*  
*gorge, m.*

Robustness, *a. robuste* [f.

Röbustus, *s. vigueur, force,*  
*au sauvage, m.*

Roche-alum, *s. alum de roche,*  
*Röchet (bishop's), s. rochet*

Rock, *s. roche, f. rocher,*  
*roc, m. — crystal, cristal*  
*de roche, m.*

Röckrose, *s. ciste, m.*

Rock, *va. bercer; remuer*

Röcker, *s. berceau, f.*

Röcket, *s. fusée volante;*  
(*herb*) *roquette*

Röckless, *a. sans rochers*

Röckwork, *s. rocaille, f.*

Röcky, *a. plein de rochers*

Rod, *s. verge, baguette, f.*;  
(*for measuring*) *perche, f.*;  
(*black rod*) *huissier de la*  
*chambre des pairs, m.*

Rodomontade, *s. fanfaro-*  
*nnade; vanterie, f.*

Rodomontade, *vn. faire la*  
*rodomont*

Roe, *s. crufs de poisson. —*  
*buck, chervreuil, m.*

Rogation, *s. — lions, f. pl.*  
*prière, f.*

Rogne, *s. coquin, fripon, m.*;  
(*thief*) *voleur, larron;*  
(*wag*) *espégle*

Rögnery, *s. friponnerie, f.*;  
(*banter*) *plaisanterie, f.*;  
(*malice*) *tour malin, m.*

Rögnish, *a. méchant, e;*  
(*wanton*) *fripon, ne; folä-*  
*tre*

Rögnishly, *ad. comme un*  
*fripon; par espégle*

Rögnishness, *s. malice, f.*;  
(*wantonness*) *friponnerie,*  
*f.*

Roll, *a. rouler; (a gravel*  
*walk) applanir. — up,*  
*plier en rouleau. — down,*  
*rouler en bas. — about,*  
*rouler à l'environ: vn. rouler,*  
*tourner*

## ROO

Roll, *s. rouleau, boudin*; (a loaf) *petit pain*, m.; (list) *rôle*, m. *liste*, f.; (record) *registre*, m. *archives*, f. pl.; (for the head) *boudin*, m.; (bookbinder's) *roulette*, f. — of butter, *beurre en rouleau*, m.  
 Rolls (office), *s. pl. le greffe, les archives*, f.  
 Rôller, *s. rouleau*; *boudin*; (wenver's) *ensouple*, f.  
 Rôlling, *s. roulement*, m. — pin, *rouleau*, m. — stone, *rouleau*, m. — press, *presse à cylindre*, f.  
 Rôman, *a.s. Romain*, s.  
 Rôman-like, *ad. en Romain*  
 Rôman letter, *s. le Romain*, m. *la lettre ronde*, f.  
 Rômançe, *s. roman*, m.; (idie story) *conte bleu*, m.  
 Rômançe, *vn. broder, embellir une histoire; faire un conte*  
 Rômançeer, *s. conteur*, m. *menteur*, m. *faiseur de contes*  
 Rômançuing, *s. menterie, f. invention*, f.  
 Rômanist, *a.s. papiste*  
 Rômanize, *va. romaniser*; *écrire en Latin*  
 Rômanuic, *a. romanesque*  
 Rômish, *s. papiste; Romain*, e; *de Rome*  
 Romp, *s. gigue*, f. *filie garçonnère*  
 Romp, *vn. soldâter; jouer violemment*  
 Rood, *s. perche*, f.  
 Roof, *s. toit*, m.; (of the mouth) *palais*, m.; (of a conch) *impériale*, f.  
 Roof-tile, *s. faîtière*  
 Roof-work, *s. toiture*, f.  
 Rôofed, *a. couvert*, s.  
 Rook, *s. grolle*, f. *froux*, m. *choucas*, m.; (sharper) *flou*, m.; (money-lender to gamblers) *piqueur*, capon; (at chess) *roc*, m. *tour*, f.  
 Rook, *va.n. flouter; tromper*  
 Rôokery, *s. lieu où s'assemblent les grolles, où ils font leurs nids*  
 Roon, *s. (space), espace*, m. *place*, f. You have not left — enough, *vous n'avez pas laissé assez d'espace*. Give me a little more —, *donnez moi un peu plus de place*. We want —, *nous n'avons pas assez de place*.

## ROT

Make room, *faites place*; *dites-vous de là*. There is no — for consideration, *il n'y a pas lieu à considérer, il n'y a pas moyen, possibilité de considérer*. In my —, *à ma place*; (apartment) *chambre*, f. Bed —, *chambre à coucher*. Dining —, *salle, salle à manger*. Breakfast —, *petite salle*. Book —, *bibliothèque, étude*, f. Show — (a milliner's), *salon, salon de montre, magasin*. Drawling —, *salon, salon de compagnie*  
 Roomy, *a. large; ample; spacieux*, se; *grand*, a.  
 Roost, *s. juchoir*, m.  
 Roost, *vn. jucher*, se; *percher*  
 Root, *s. racine*, f.  
 Rooted in, *a. enraciné*, e. — out, *déraciné*, e; *extirpé*, e  
 Root up, out, *va. déraciner; extirper*  
 Root or rout (as swine do), *v. fouiller la terre avec le groin*  
 Roûty, *a. plein de racines*  
 Rope, *s. corde*, f. — maker, *cordier*, m. — of onions, *glane d'oignons*, f. — dancer, *dansseur de corde*, m. Tight —, *corde élastique*. — yard, *corderie*, f. — yarn, *fil de carret*, m.  
 Rope, *va. filer*  
 Rôper, *s. cordier*, m.  
 Rôpiness, *s. viscosité*, f.  
 Rôpy, *a. glutineux*, se; *gluant*, e; (of wine, ale, &c.) *qui file*  
 Rôsnry, *s. rosaire*, m.  
 Rose, *s. rose*, f. — bush, *rosier*, m. — vinegar, *vinigre rosat*. — cake, *pain de rose*. — water, *eau de rose*, f. — bud, *bouton de rose*, m. — mallow, *passerose, passefleur*, f. *aillet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.  
 Rôseate, *a. vermeil*, le; *de rose*  
 Rôsemary, *s. romarin*, m.  
 Rôsin, *s. résine*, f.; (hard) *colophane*, f.  
 Rôsin, *v. frotter avec de la colophane*  
 Rôsined, *a. résineux*, se  
 Rôstrum (henk), *s. bec*, m.  
 Rôsy, *a. vermeil*, le; *de rose*  
 Rot, *va. pourrir*; *vn. pourrir*, se *pourrir*

## ROU

Rot, *s. clavier, tac*, m. *clavierée*, f.  
 Rôta, *s. rote*, f.  
 Rotâtion, *s. tournoiement*, m. *rotation*, f. By — à *tour de rôle*  
 Rote, *s. routine*, f.  
 Rote (to learn by), *v. apprendre par routine*, cœur  
 Rôttén, *a. pourri*, e; *gâté*, e  
 Rôttén egg, *s. œuf couvé*, m. — dung, *fumier consommé*. — wood, *bois vermoulu, pourri*  
 Rôtténness, *s. pourriture*, f.  
 Rôttund, *a. rond*, e; *circulaire*  
 Rotûndity, *s. rondeur*, f. *rotondité*, f.  
 Rotûnda, *s. rotonde*, f.  
 Rove, *va. vaguer, rôler; courir, aller à l'aventure*; (to shoot at random) *tirer au hasard*; (to wander from the subject) *digresser*; *va. (to wander over) courir, parcourir*  
 Rôver, *s. rôdeur*, m.; (fickle) *inconstant*; (pirate) *corsaire, pirate*  
 Roving, *s. course*, f. *voyage*, m.; (of the mind) *égarement*, m.  
 Rouge, *va. mettre du rouge*. To be rouged, *avoir du rouge*  
 Rough, *a. rude*; *âpre*; *dur*, e; (stern, severe) *rude*; *âpre*; (coarse) *grossier*, e; *commun*, e; (not polished) *bruit*, e; (ragged) *raboteux*, se; *inégal*, s; (stormy) *orageux*, se; (of the sea) *grosse, houleuse*  
 Rough-enst, *s. crépière*, f.  
 Rough-draught, *ébaucher*, f.; (of a writing) *minute*, f. Rough-diamond, *diamant brut*, m. Rough stones, *moellon ou moillon*, m.  
 Rough enst, *va. ébaucher; ne pas finir, modeler grossièrement*; (a wall) *crépir*  
 Rough draw, *va. tracer légèrement, esquisser*  
 Rough hew, *va. dégrossir; donner la première idée, indiquer*  
 Rough hewn, *a. (of materials) dégrossi*, e; (of man) *informe, rude, grossier*, e  
 Rough shod, *a. ferré à glace*  
 Rough work, *va. travailler*,

## ROW

## RUF

## RUN

*faire grossièrement, sans soin, ne pas finir*  
 Roughly, ad. rudement; brusquement, brutalement. To speak, treat —, rudoyer, maltraiter  
 Roughness, s. *ingratitude, f. asperité, f.*; (of a road) *état raboteux, mauvais état, m. dureté, f.* — to the taste, *apprêt, f.* — to the ear, *rudesse, dureté, f.* — of temper, *rudesse, f. brusquerie, f. apprêt, f.*; (violence, coarseness, &c.) *violence, f. sévérité, f. grossièreté, f. dureté, f.* — of the sea, *l'état agité, l'agitation de la mer; la grosse mer*  
 Round, a. rond, e; plain, e; fort, e  
 Round, s. rond, tour, m.; (officer's) *ronde, m.*; (of a ladder) *échelon, f.* A — of visiting, un cours de visite. — of pleasures, une suite de plaisirs  
 Round, va. arrondir; évider; entourer  
 Roundabout, ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés  
 Round, ad. à la ronde; autour; en rond. To walk, come, go — (a table, a garden, &c.) *faire le tour de*. To drink —, *boire à la ronde*. 20 miles —, à 20 milles à la ronde. His head turns —, *la tête lui tourne*  
 Round-head, s. *puritains (qui portaient les cheveux très-courts)*  
 Roundelay, s. *rondelet, m.*  
 Roundhouse, s. *prison du gurt, f.*  
 Roundish, a. *rondelet, te*  
 Roundly, ad. *rondement; franchement, sans façon*  
 Roundness, s. *rondeur, f.*  
 Round, va. éveiller, réveiller; exciter, animer. — a deer, *lancer un cerf*  
 Rout, va. mettre en déroute  
 Rout, s. foule; bande, f.; (noise) *vacarme, m.*; (march) *route, f.*; (of an army) *déroute; (party) soirées, assemblée, f.*  
 Route, s. route, f. chemin, voyage, m.  
 Row, s. rang, m. rangée, f. *sumule, m.*

Row, va. carme, m.  
 Row, va. n. ramer  
 Rowel, s. *molette, f.*; (in surgery) *séton, m.*  
 Rowel, va. appliquer un seton  
 Rowel, s. *rameur, m.*  
 Royal, a. royal, e; de roi  
 Rôyalist, s. *royaliste, m.*  
 Rôyalist, ad. *royalement, en roi*  
 Rôyalist, s. *royauté, f.*  
 Rôyalist, s. pl. *prérogatives royales, f. pl.*  
 Rub, va. froter. — off, *dérotter; effacer, enlever*. — down a horse, *étriller un cheval*. — up, *rafraîchir (la mémoire), retoucher, repasser*. To rub off, on, through, en. *se tirer d'affaire; venter; faire du mieux que l'on peut*  
 Rub, s. *frottement, m. ingratitude, f. difficulté, f. embarras, m.*  
 Rubber, s. *frottoir, m.*; (whetstone) *pièce à aiguiser, f.*  
 Rubber, s. *partie liée, f.* Indian rubber, *gomme élastique*  
 Rubbish, s. *décombres, m. pl. débris, rebut, m. rama, m.*; (old tattered clothes) *guenilles, vieilles nippes, f. (dirt) ordures, saletés, f. pl.*  
 Rubric, s. *rubrique, f.*  
 Ruby, s. *rubis, m. rougeur, f. bouton, m.*  
 Ruby, a. *vermeil, le*  
 Rudder, s. *gouvernail, m.*  
 Ruddiness, s. *fraîcheur, f.*  
 Ruddle, s. *couleur rouge, f.*  
 Ruddy, a. *rougâtre*  
 Ruddy complexion, s. *teint frais, rubicund, m.*  
 Rude, a. (untaught) *grossier, s. ignorant, e; (rough) dur, e; (uncivil) malhonnête*. To be — to a person, *manquer de politesse, d'égards envers; (inclement) rude*. To be — in, *ignorer; ne pas avoir l'habitude de, ne pas être formé dans*  
 Rudely, ad. *grossièrement*  
 Rudeless, s. *grossièreté; ignorance, dureté, f.*  
 Rudiment, s. *rudiment, m.*  
 Rudimental, a. *élémentaire*  
 Rue, va. *se repentir de, regretter, pleurer*  
 Rue, s. rue, f. (an herb)  
 Rueful, a. *triste, terrible*  
 Ruefully, ad. *tristement*  
 Ruefulness, s. *tristesse, f.*  
 Ruft, v. *jouer à tout*

Ruff, s. *fraîche, f.*  
 Ruffian, s. *assassin; brigand, scélérat*  
 Ruffianly, ruffianlike, en *brigand, en scélérat*  
 Ruffie, va. *déranger; pluser; (to put out of temper) irriter, troubler*  
 Ruffie, s. *manchette, f.*; (disturbance) *trouble, m.*  
 Ruffus, a. *le roux*  
 Rug, s. *couverture grossière, f. lapis de cheminée* [se  
 Rugged, a. *rude, raboteux*  
 Ruggedly, ad. *rudement*  
 Ruggedness, s. *rudesse, f. ingrat, f.*  
 Rugged, a. *ridé*  
 Ruin, s. *ruine, f.*  
 Ruin, va. *abîmer, ruiner*  
 Ruinous, a. *destruction, s. débris, m.*  
 Ruinous, a. *funeste, ruinous, se; (falling to decay) menaçant ruine, en ruine*  
 Ruinously, ad. *d'une manière ruineuse*  
 Rule, s. règle, f. To lay as a —, *faire, se faire une règle de; (sway) pouvoir, m.*; (carpenter's) *équerre, f.*  
 Rule, va. *régler; diriger; en. gouverner, commander*. Ruling passion, *passion dominante*  
 Ruler, s. *reglet, m.*; (rector) *gouverneur, qui commande, gouverneur, (rule) règle, f.*  
 Rum, s. *rum, m.*  
 Rum, a. *singulier, e; drôle*  
 Rumble, en. *gronder, murmurer*  
 Rumbling, s. *bruit sourd, m.*  
 Ruminant, a. *qui rumine*  
 Ruminant, v. *ruminer, méditer*  
 Rumination, s. — *tion, f.*  
 Rummage, va. *farfouiller; remuer*  
 Rummage, s. *gobelet, m.* [m.  
 Rumour, s. *rumeur, f. bruit*  
 Rumourer, s. *nouvelliste, alarmiste; menteur*  
 Rump, s. *croupion, m.*  
 Rample, va. *chiffonner*  
 Rample, s. *pli, m.*  
 \* Run, va. n. (ran; run,) *courir*. To run against, *heurter contre; donner contre*. Run a race, *faire une course*. To run up and down, *courir ça-et-là, de tous côtés*. Run the gauntlet, *passer par les baguettes*. To run goods, *faire la con-*

# RUN

*trebände.* To run smooth, couler doucement. To run back, retourner, revenir sur ses pas. To run up a hill, monter une colline en courant. To run down, descendre en courant. Run up quickly, montez vite. To run of errands, faire des commissions. To run about, courir; (of a child) courir, marcher, se tenir sur ses jambes. To run along upon the ground, courir sur la terre, se long de la terre. To run away, fuir, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite; passer. To run away with, enlever, emporter; entraîner. To run (as water, liquids), couler; (to emit) laisser couler. To run out, s'écouler; (to melt, fuse) couler. To run through, éprouver; passer par; dépenser, dépêcher. To run a person through with a sword, percer une personne d'un coup d'épée, lui passer son épée à travers du corps. To run (as time), se passer, s'écouler. To run off to, se jeter sur, se retirer précipitamment à. To run on (to be busied upon), s'occuper de, rouler sur. To run a course, prendre un cours. To run into (become), se changer en, devenir; (to fall into) tomber dans; (to go on with violence) se laisser aller à, s'abandonner à. To run into, en. jeter, forcer. To run high, monter; aller loin. To run (have a direction), courir, s'étendre. To run over (to grow, extend), s'étendre sur, couvrir de. To run to, devenir, se changer en. To run to seed, monter en grains. To run (to give matter), couler, supputer; (of the eyes) pleurer; (of damp walls) suinter, dégoutter. To run after, poursuivre, courir après, rechercher. To run in with, tomber d'accord avec, coïncider avec. To run on, continuer. To run over, se déborder, couler par-dessus les bords; (of boiling liquids) monter; (to tell, read cursorily) parcourir;

# RUS

passer légèrement sur. To run out (be at an end), expirer; tirer à sa fin; (to spread) devenir, se changer en, n'être plus que; (to expatiate) s'étendre sur; (to be exhausted) s'épuiser. To run a ship aground, mettre, jeter un vaisseau à la côte. To run aground, échouer, ensabler. To run (incur), courir, être exposé à. To run down (pursue), forcer, pousser; (to crush) abattre; (to depreciate) décrier. It runs in the blood, cela est dans le sang. Run, s. cours. To take a run, faire une course, courir; prendre son escouade, son élan. The common run of things, l'ordinaire, l'état ordinaire, commun, des choses. To have a great run, avoir un grand débit, être fort en vogue. To have one's run, faire à sa guise, satisfaire sa volonté. To have a good run (hunting), faire bonne chasse, bien courir. At or in the long run, à la longue, avec le temps. Good or bad run (nt play), bonne ou mauvaise veine. There has been a run on the bank, tout le monde a couru à la banque. Runagate, s. renégat, m. Runaway, s. fuyard, e; fugitif, ve [treuil, m. Rundle, s. rond; échelon, m., Ründlet, s. petit baril, m. Runner, s. coureur, se; messenger à pied; (a shooting sprig) rejeton, m. filet, m.; (of a mill) surmeule, f. Running, s. course; écoulement, m. décharge, f. suppuration, f. — water, eau vive, f. — knot, nœud coulant, m. Run, s. petit bœuf, m. Rupée (coin), s. roupie, f. 2s. 3d. Rupture, s. rupture, f.; (hernia) hernie, f. Rupturewort, herniaire, f. Rural, a. champêtre, rural, e. Rush, s. jonc, m. bagatelle, f. I would not give a — for it, je n'en donnerais pas un sili; (violent push) poussée, f. fous, f. Rushlight, chandelle de veille, f. veilleux

# SAC

Rush, vn. se précipiter, s'élan- cer; courir à; se jeter sur, dans. To — in upon, sur- prendre. Rûsly, a. plein de jons. Rusk, s. échoué sec, m. Rûsset, a. roussâtre. Rûsset, s. (apple) rousslet, m. sorte d'habu villageois. Rust, s. rouille, f. Rust, ra. rouiller: vn. se — Rustical, a. rustique. Rustically, ad. rustiquement. Rusticalness, s. rusticité, f. Rusticate, vn. vivre à la campagne, dans les champs: vn. bannir, renvoyer (de l'université). Rusticity, s. rusticité, f. Rustic, a. rustique, sauvage, grossier, e. Rustic, s. rustaud, e. Rusticated, a. accoutumé à la campagne. Rustiness, s. la rouille, f.; (of bacon) rancissure. Rustle, vn. faire du bruit; battre, froter. Rustling, s. froissement, frottement, bruit, m. Rûsty, a. rouillé, e; (as bacon) rance; (morose) bourru, sauvage (f. Rut (of a wheel), s. ornière. Ruth, s. compassion, pitié, f. Rûthful, a. compatissant, e; pitoyable. Rûthfully, ad. pitoyablement; tristement (f. Rûthfulness, s. compassion. Rûthless, a. impitoyable. Rûthing-tme, s. rut, m. Rye, s. seigle, m.

# S

SA'B'BATH, s. sabbat, m. Sab- bath-breaker, violateur du sabbat. Sabbatical, a. sabbatique. Sâble, s. noir, m.; (herald.) noir. Sâble, s. martre zibeline, f. Sâbre, s. sabre, m. Sacerdotal, a. sacerdotal, e. Sack, s. sac, m. — wine, vin sec, vin de Canarie. Sackcloth, haire, f. toile à sac. Sackful, un sac plein; sachée, f.; (gown) robe f.

## SAF

## SAL

## SAM

Sack, *va. saccager, piller.* —  
up, *mettre en sac*  
Sacker, *s. destructeur, m.*  
Sacking, *s. sac, saccagement;*  
(of a bed) *toile de fond, f.*  
(coarse cloth) *toile à sac, f.*  
Sacrament, *s. sacrement, m.*  
Sacramental, *s. sacramental,*  
*e. [talement]*  
Sacramentally, *ad. sacramen-*  
tally  
Sacred, *a. sacré, e; saint, s*  
Sacredly, *ad. religieusement*  
Sacredness, *s. sainteté, f.*  
Sacrificable, *a. qui peut être*  
*sacrifié, e*  
Sacrificial, *a. de sacrifice*  
Sacrificator, *s. —cteur, m.*  
Sacrifice, *va. sacrifier*  
Sacrifice, *s. sacrifice, m.*  
Sacrificer, *s. —cteur*  
Sacrilege, *s. sacrilège, m.*  
Sacrilegious, *a. sacrilège*  
Sacrilegiously, *ad. sacrilège-*  
*ment*  
Sad, *a. triste; (grave) sé-*  
*rieux, se; grave; (calami-*  
*teux) triste, malheureux,*  
*se; (bad) méchant, s; mau-*  
*vais, e; triste; (dark) sombre*  
Saddo, *va. attrister, rendre*  
*triste, sombre; rembrunir:*  
*vn. devenir triste, se rem-*  
*brunir*  
Saddle, *s. selle, f. Saddle-*  
*cloth, housse, f. Saddle-*  
*bow, arçon de selle, m.*  
Saddle-tree, *bois de selle*  
Saddle, *va. seller; (with a*  
*packsaddle) embâter, bâter*  
Saddler, *s. sellier, m.*  
Sadly, *ad. tristement; miséra-*  
*blement; érieusement*  
Sadness, *s. tristesse, f.*  
Safe, *a. suif, ve; en sûreté;*  
*hors de danger; (not dan-*  
*gerous, cooffering secu-*  
*city) sûr, s. I saw him*  
*— home, je l'ai accompagné,*  
*reconduit chez lui, de peur*  
*d'accident. Is it — to go?*  
*n'y a-t-il pas de danger à y*  
*aller?*  
Safe, *s. garde-manger*  
Safe-conduct, *s. sauf-con-*  
*duit, m. —*  
Safeguard, *va. protéger,*  
*mettre en sûreté*  
Safeguard, *s. sauvegarde, f.*  
Safely, *ad. sûrement, en sù-*  
*reté; sans danger, sans acci-*  
*dent*  
Safeness, *s. sûreté, f.*  
Safety, *s. sûreté, f.; (preser-*  
*vation) salut, m.*

Saffron, *s. safran, m.* [vis  
Sagacious, *a. pénétrant, e;*  
Sagaciousness, *s. sagacité*  
Sagacity, *s. sagacité, péné-*  
*tration, f.*  
Sage, *s. sage, f.*  
Sage, *a. sage, prudent, e*  
Sage, *s. sage, philosophe, m.*  
Sagely, *ad. sagement; pru-*  
*demment [dancer, f.]*  
Sageoosa, *s. gravité, pru-*  
Sagittary, *s. Sagittaire, m.*  
Ságo, *s. sago, m.*  
Sail, *s. voile, f. To set —,*  
*mettre à la voile; orienter*  
*les voiles. To be under —,*  
*être sous voiles, en marche.*  
*To crowd —, faire force de*  
*voiles. To strike —, amener*  
*les voiles; (of a wind-*  
*mill) toile, f.*  
Sail, *vn. (to move on) être*  
*sous voiles, faire voile; mar-*  
*cher, flotter, faire route;*  
*(to depart) mettre à la*  
*voile, partir; (to swim)*  
*nager, flotter, voler; (for*  
*amusement) se promener*  
*en bateau, faire une prome-*  
*nade sur l'eau*  
Sálor, *s. matelot, m. marin*  
Sail-maker, *s. voilier. Sail-*  
*yard, vergue, f.*  
Sailing, *s. navigation; marche,*  
*allure, f. promenade sur*  
*l'eau [bateau, e]*  
Saiot, *s. saint, e; (ironically)*  
Salot, *va. canoniser [saint]*  
Sálotlike, *ad. en saint, de*  
Sálutly, *ad. saintement [f.]*  
Sálutship, *s. qualité de saint,*  
Sake, *s. amour, égard, m.*  
For his —, *pour l'amour*  
*de lui. Keep that for my*  
*—, gardez cela pour l'amour*  
*de moi. For your —, pour*  
*l'amour de vous, à votre con-*  
*sidération*  
Sáker, *s. sacre, m. Saker-*  
*quo, canon de munielle*  
Salacious, *a. lubrique*  
Salackry, *s. lubricité, f.*  
Salad, *s. salade. Salad-dish,*  
*saladier, m. [f.]*  
Salamander, *s. salamandre, f.*  
Salary, *s. salaire, m.*  
Sale, *s. vente, f.*  
Saleable, *a. de bon débit*  
Sálesman, *(dealer in clothes)*  
*s. fripier, m.; (retailer)*  
*regrettier*  
Sálo law, *s. loi salique, f.*  
Sálleot, *a. saillant, s*  
Saline, *s. salin, s*

Salique, *s. salique*  
Sáliva, *s. saliva, f.*  
Sálval, *a. salubre*  
Sálvate, *v. salver*  
Sálvátion, *s. salivation, f.*  
Sálow, *s. saule, m.*  
Sálow, *a. pâle, blême, jauns*  
Sálowoosa, *s. pâleur, f.*  
*teint jauns, olite*  
Sály, *s. sortie; saillie, f.*  
*folie, extravagance, f.*  
Sály, *vn. faire une sortie*  
Sálmagúodl, *s. salmigondis, m.*  
Sálmoo, *s. saumon, m. —*  
*trout, truite saumonée, f.*  
Sáloon, *s. salon, m.*  
Salt, *s. sel; esprit, m.*  
Salt, *a. salé, e; saupoudré, e.*  
Salt, *va. saler*  
Salt meat or fish, *s. saliné,*  
*f. Salt-box, boîte à sel, f.*  
Saltling-tub, *saloir, m.*  
Salt-cellar, *salière, f. Salt-*  
*house, saline, saunerie. Salt-*  
*office, gabelle, f. Salt-*  
*marsh, salt-plot, marais sa-*  
*lant, m. saline, f. Salt-*  
*maker, saunier, m. Salt-*  
*man, vendeur de sel. Salt-*  
*tub, saline, f.*  
Sálter, *s. saunier, m.*  
Sálimbáncu, *s. salimbangua*  
Sáltish, *a. d'un goût un peu*  
*sé, saumâtre*  
Sáltless, *a. fade, insipide*  
Sáltuosa, *s. salure, f.*  
Sáltptre, *s. salpêtre, m.*  
Saltptre-man, *salpétrier, m.*  
Saltptre-maker, *salpétrier.*  
Saltptre-house, *salpé-*  
*trière, f. [ver]*  
Sálvable, *a. qu'on peut sau-*  
Sálvage, *s. sauvages, m.*  
Sálvátion, *s. salut, f.*  
Sálubrious, *a. salubre, sain, s*  
Sálubrité, *s. salubrité, f. [f.]*  
Salve, *s. onguent, m. pommade,*  
Salve, *va. frotter avec de,*  
*mettre de l'onguent*  
Sálver, *s. soucoupe, f.*  
Sálvu, *s. exception*  
Salutary, *a. salutaire, sain, s*  
Salutátloo, *s. —tion, f. salut,*  
*m. platrau, m. [ver]*  
Sálate, *va. saluer; (kiss) bai-*  
Sálate, *s. salut, m.; (kiss)*  
*baiser, m.*  
Sálate, *s. celui qui salue*  
Same, *a. même*  
Sámeness, *s. identité; ressem-*  
*blance, f. monotonie*  
Sámlet, *s. saumonneau, m.*  
Sámphire, *s. crête marine, f.*  
Sámple, *s. échantillon, m.*



## SAR

Sampler, *s. patron, exemplaire, m.*  
 Samble, *a. guérissable*  
 Sanation, *s. guérison, f.*  
 Sannative, *a. vulnératoire*  
 Sanctificatiou, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Sanctifier, *s. sanctificateur, m.*  
 Sanctify, *va. sanctifier*  
 Sanctimonious, *a. hypocrite*  
 Sanctimony, *s. dévotion affectée, f.*  
 Sanction, *s. sanction; confirmation, f.*  
 Sanctify, *va. sanctifier*  
 Sanctuary, *s. sanctuaire, m.; (refuge) refuge, asile, m.*  
 Sand, *va. sabler*  
 Sand, *s. sable, m.*  
 Small sand, *sablon, m.*  
 Sand-pit, *s. sablonnière, f.*  
 Sand-box, *s. poudrier, sablier, m.*  
 Sands (shelf), *s. banc de sable*  
 Sandal, *s. sandale, f.*  
 Sandal-maker, *sandalier, m.*  
 Sandarac, *s. sandraque, f.*  
 Sand-eel, *s. anguille de sable*  
 Sanders, *s. pl. bois de sandal, m.*  
 Sandy, *a. sablonneux, ss; (red haired) roux, ss*  
 Sane, *a. sain, s*  
 Sanguinary, *a. sanguinaire*  
 Sanguine, *a. sanguin, e; rouge; (warm, ardent) ardent, e; vif, ce; qui a trop de confiance in; qui compte trop sur (ce qu'il désire)*  
 Sanguine, *va. rougir, teindre de sang*  
 Sanguineous, *a. sanguin, s*  
 Sanguineness, *s. ardeur, f. confiance aveugle, f.*  
 Sannedrin, *s. sanhédrin, m.*  
 Sanies, *s. pl. pus, m. sanie, f.*  
 Saniuous, *a. purulent, s*  
 Saniuous-blood, *s. sanie, f.*  
 Santity, *s. justesse, f. jugement, m.*  
 Sap, *s. sève, f. asubier, m.; (mine) sève, f.*  
 Sap, *v. super; ruiner*  
 Sapience, *s. sagesse, f.*  
 Sapient, *a. sage, prudent, e*  
 Sapor, *s. saveur, f.*  
 Sapiess, *a. sans sève, f.*  
 Saplins, *s. plantard, m.*  
 Sapphires, *s. saphir, m.*  
 Sapper, *s. sapeur, m.*  
 Sapping, *s. sape, f.*  
 Sappy, *a. plein de sève; (silly) nigaud, e; novice*  
 Saraband, *s. sarabande, f.*  
 Sarcasm, *s. sarcasme, m.*

## SAU

Sarcastical, *a. satirique, mordant*  
 Sarcistically, *ad. d'une manière satirique*  
 Sarcenet, *s. luffras, m.*  
 Sarcotic, *a. sarcotique*  
 Sardin, *s. sardine, f.*  
 Sardonyx, *s. sardoins, ff.*  
 Sarsaparilla, *s. salsepareille, f.*  
 Sarse, *s. sas; tamis fin, m.*  
 Sarse, *v. tamiser, suser*  
 Sash, *s. ceinture, f. Sash-window, fenêtre à chassis*  
 Sasanfras, *s. sasanfras, m.*  
 Satan, *s. Satan, m.*  
 Satirical, *a. diabolique*  
 Satibel, *s. sachel, m.*  
 Sated, *a. rassasié, e*  
 Satellite, *s. satellite, m.*  
 Satiata, *va. rassasier; assouvir, satisfaire*  
 Satiety, *s. satiété, f.*  
 Satin, *s. satin, m. Satin-ribbon, ruban satiné*  
 Satinet, *s. satinade, f.*  
 Satire, *s. satire, f.*  
 Satirical, *a. satirique*  
 Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*  
 Satirist, *s. satiriste, m.*  
 Satirize, *va. satiriser*  
 Satisfaction, *s. —faction, f.*  
 Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante*  
 Satisfactory, *a. —faisant, s*  
 Satisfy, *va. satisfaire; (one's passions) contenter; assouvir; (with food) rassasier*  
 Satisfying, *a. —faisant, e*  
 Saturated, *va. saturer*  
 Saturday, *s. Samedi, m. Come on —, venez Samedi. Do not come on Saturdays, ne venez pas le Samedi, les Samedis. Every —, tous les Samedis*  
 Saturity, *s. saturité, f. satiété, f.*  
 Saturn, *s. Saturne, m.*  
 Saturnals, *s. Saturnales, f. pl.*  
 Saturnine, *a. sombre, mélancolique, taciturne*  
 Satyr, *s. satyre*  
 Savage, *s. sauvage*  
 Savage, *a. sauvage; cruel, le; barbare, violent, s; furieux, se*  
 Savagely, *ad. en sauvage*  
 Savageness, *s. barbarie, f. férocité, f.*  
 Savanna, *s. savanne*  
 Sauce, *s. sauce. — with vinegar and pepper, vinaigrette, f.*  
 Snuce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*

## SAY

Saucebox, *s. espigle, mître, m.*  
 Saucupan, *s. poillon*  
 Saucer, *s. soucoupe; saucière, f.*  
 Saucily, *ad. effrontément*  
 Sauciness, *s. effronterie, f.*  
 Saucy, *a. effronté, e; insolent, s*  
 Save, *va. sauver, garantir; (lay np) épargner, réserver, économiser*  
 Save, *ad. hormis; sinon*  
 Savenall, *s. binet; brêle-tout, m.*  
 Saver, *s. conservateur*  
 Saving, *a. ménager, e; salulaire; économe*  
 Saving, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*  
 Saving, *s. épargne, f.*  
 Savingly, *ad. avec épargne*  
 Savingness, *s. économie, f.*  
 Saviour, *s. Sauveur, m.*  
 Sauter, *v. battre le pavé; se promener, courir*  
 Savory, *s. saricette, f.*  
 Savour, *s. saveur, senteur, f. goût, m.*  
 Savour, *va. savourer; goûter; (to have a particular taste) avoir le goût de sentir; (to betoken, appear as) sentir, annoncer, montrer. It savours of party, cela sent l'esprit de parti. That savours of rancour, cela annonce la haine. It savours of an humble spirit, cela montre un esprit humble*  
 Savourily, *ad. avec plaisir*  
 Savouriness, *s. bon goût, m. savour; odeur agréable*  
 Savoury, *a. savoureux, se*  
 Savoy, *s. chou de Savoie, m.*  
 Sawage, *s. saucisse, f.*  
 Saw, *s. scie, f.*  
 Saw-dust, *s. sciure. — pit, fosse à scier, m. — fish, espadon, m.*  
 Saw, *v. (sawed; sawn, sawed), scier*  
 Sawyer, *s. scieur, m.*  
 Saxifrage, *s. saxifrage, f.*  
 Say, *s. discours, m. Have you said your —, avez-vous fini de parler, avez-vous dit tout ce que vous aviez à dire? petit taffetas, m.*  
 Say, *va. (said; said), dire. To — a part, lesson, répéter, sa leçon. That is to —, c'est-à-dire. — you so? est-ce ainsi? parlez-vous brièvement*  
 Saying, *s. dicton, m. adage,*

# SCA

# SCH

# SCO

m. *maxime*, f. *ce que l'on dit*, ce que l'on a coutume de dire  
 Scab, s. gale, rogne, f.; (of a sore) croûte  
 Scabbard, s. fourreau, m.  
 Scabbard, s. galeux, m.  
 Scabrous, a. difficile; *scabreux*, se  
 Scaffold, s. échafauder  
 Scaffold, s. échafaud, m.  
 Scadding, s. échafaudage, m.  
 Scald, va. échauder  
 Scalding-house, s. échaudoir, m.  
 Scalding-hot, a. tout bouillant  
 Scald head, s. teigne, f.  
 Scale, s. écaille, f. la balance; (of a map) échelle; (of music) gamme; (of a balance) bassin, m. To put in the —, mettre dans la balance  
 Scale, va. éciller; (a town) escalader  
 Scale, s. scallene  
 Scaling, s. l'action d'éciller; escalade, f. — ladder, échelle de siège, f.  
 Scallion, s. ciboule, f.  
 Scalp, s. péricrâne, m. la chevelure; crâne, m.; (instrument) bistouri  
 Scalp, va. enlever le crâne, la chevelure  
 Scalpel, s. scalpel, m.  
 Scaly, a. écailleux, se; écailé  
 Scammony, s. scammonée, f.  
 Scamper, va. jouer des talons, s'enfuir, détalier, décamper  
 Scan, va. scander; regarder attentivement, examiner  
 Scandal, s. scandale, m. honte, f.  
 Scandalize, va. scandaliser  
 Scandalous, a. infâme; (abusive) injurieux, se  
 Scandalously, ad. scandaleusement, d'une manière scandaleuse  
 Scanning, s. scansion, f.  
 Scant, a. peu abondant, e; en petite quantité; mince, chétif, se; (of a dress) qui manque, n'a pas assez d'ampleur, petit, serré; (of a person) to be — of, ne pas prodiguer, plaindre  
 Scant, ad. à peine  
 Scantiness, s. petite quantité; modicité, manque d'ampleur, d'espace, d'étendue; pauvreté, f. épargne, insuffisance, f.

Scantily, ad. avec réserve, épargne, économie; modiquement  
 Scantling, s. mesure; un peu; petite pique de bois  
 Scantly, ad. à l'étroit, avec épargne; à prime  
 Scantness, s. modicité, f.  
 Scanty, a. modique, trop étroit, e  
 Scap, v. s'échapper  
 Scapula, s. omoplate, f.  
 Scapular, s. scapulaire, m.  
 Scar, s. cicatrice, f.  
 Scar, v. cicatriser  
 Scarcabée, s. scarabée, m.  
 Scaramouch, s. scaramouche  
 Scarce, a. rare  
 Scarce, scarcely, ad. à peine  
 Scarcity, s. rareté, disette, f.  
 Scarce, v. effrayer; effaroucher  
 Scarecrow, s. épouvantail, m.  
 Scarf, s. écharpe, f. — skin, épiderme, m.  
 Scarification, s. — tion, f.  
 Scarificator, s. — teur, m.  
 Scarify, va. scarifier, découper; appliquer les ventouses  
 Scarlet, s. écarlate, f. — ribbon, ruban ponceau, m.  
 Scarf, s. écharpe, f.  
 Scate, s. patin, m.; (fish) ruis, f.  
 Scate, va. patiner  
 Scathe, s. échasses, f.  
 Scath, va. endommager, détruire, dévaster  
 Scath, s. dévastation, destruction, f. mal, m. injure, f.  
 Scatter, va. répandre; disperser; s'écartier, éparpiller  
 Scattering, s. l'action de répandre, de disperser; matière éparse  
 Scatteringly, ad. en confusion; cà-cà-là; éparé, se  
 Scatterling, s. vagabond, m.  
 Schvenger, s. boueur  
 Schlerat, s. scélérat, traître  
 Scenery, s. les décors, m. la scène; les décorations, f.  
 Scene, s. scène; coulisse, f. — of war, théâtre de la guerre, m.  
 Scenic, a. théâtral, e; de scène  
 Scenography, s. scénographie; perspective, f.  
 Scent, s. odeur, senteur, f.  
 Scent, v. parfumer  
 Scent, va. flairer, sentir  
 Scéptical, a. sceptique  
 Scéptre, s. sceptre, m.  
 Schédale, s. cédule, f.

Scheme, s. projet; plan, m. tableau, m.  
 Scheme, v. projeter  
 Schemer, s. homme à projets, m.  
 Schiff, s. chaloupe, f. esquif, m.  
 Schism, s. schisme, m.  
 Schismatic, a. — matique  
 Schismatically, ad. en schismatique  
 Schölar, s. (a learner) écolier, e; élève; (a learned man) érudit, instruit, savant; (on a foundation) boursier  
 Schölarlike, a. en écolier, en savant  
 Scholarship, s. littérature, f. érudition, f. savoir, m.; (exhibition at college), bourse, f.  
 Scholastic, a. scolastique  
 Scholastically, ad. en scolastique, suivant les règles de l'école  
 Schollast, s. scolaste, m.  
 Schollon, s. scolie, note, f.  
 School, s. école, f. To go to —, aller à l'école. To be in —, être en classe, à l'étude. Day —, école d'externes, petite école. Boarding —, pension, f. pensionnat, m. Grammar —, — école primaire. — fellow, camarade d'école, m. — master, maître d'école, s. mistress, maîtresse d'école, f. — boy, écolier, m.  
 School, va. enseigner, instruire; former, se former, donner des avis  
 School-house, s. école, f.  
 Sciatien, s. gousse sciatique, f.  
 Sciatic, a. sciatique  
 Science, s. science, f.  
 Scientific, a. scientifique  
 Scientifically, ad. scientifiquement  
 Scimitar, s. cimeterre, m.  
 Scintillate, va. scintiller, étinceler  
 Scintillation, s. scintillation, f. étincellement, éclat, m.  
 Scion, s. scion, rejeton, m.  
 Scirrhus, s. squirrhe  
 Scissors, s. ciseaux, m. pl.  
 Scission, s. scission, division, f.  
 Scissure, s. fente, crevasse, f.  
 Scoff, v. se moquer de, railler  
 Scoff, s. moquerie, f. raillerie, f.

Scôffer, s. moqueur, se; railleur; esprit fort, m.  
 Scôffing, s. raillerie, f.  
 Scôffing, a. railleur, se.  
 Scôffingly, ad. en raillant, par moquerie  
 Scold, v. gronder, quereller  
 Scold, s. grondeur, euse  
 Scoldingly, ad. en grondant  
 Scôllop, s. pétanque; découpeure, f. — shell, coquille de pétanque, f.  
 Scôllop, va. chantourner, découper. — oysters, accommoder des huîtres à la mie de pain, à la coquille  
 Sconce, s. fortin, m.; (head) tête, cabache, f.; (candlestick) lustre à console, chandelier de cristal  
 Sconce, v. mettre à l'amende  
 Scoop, s. écope, f.  
 Scoop, va. creuser; vider; évincer. — out water, bagueur  
 Scope, s. but, m. objet, m. dessein, m.; (room, extent, liberty) espace, m. étendue, f. essai, m. liberté, f.  
 Scôper-hole, s. dalot, m.  
 Scôpulous, a. montagnoux, ss  
 Scorbûtic, a. scorbutique  
 Scorch, v. brûler; griller  
 Scorching, a. brûlant, e; ardent, e  
 Score, s. compte, écot, m. dette, f. article, m.; (tally) taille, f.; (twenty) vingt, m.; (account, reason, motive) raison, f. Upon that —, à cause de cela, pour cette raison-là. Upon the — of friendship, en considération de l'amitié, à titre d'ami. A song in —, un air avec la partition  
 Score, va. marquer. — out, effacer, rayer  
 Scorin, s. scorie, ordure, f.  
 Scôrious, a. plein de scorie  
 Scorn, s. dédain, mépris, m. To laugh to —, se rire de  
 Scorn, va. n. mépriser, dédaigner. To — to answer, answering, dédaigner de répondre  
 Scôrner, s. dédaigneux, ss  
 Scôrnful, a. dédaigneux, ss; méprisant, e  
 Scôrnfully, ad. dédaigneusement  
 Scôrpion, s. scorpion, m.  
 Scot, s. écot, m. part, f. — free, franc, ss.

Scotch, va. denteler  
 Scotch, a. Écossais, s.  
 Scotch collops, s. blanquette de veau à l'écossaise  
 Scôundrel, s. faquin, bélître, m.  
 Scour, v. écurer, nettoyer; (clothes) dégraisser. — away, se saucer. — the country, battre la campagne. — the sea, écurer les mers  
 Scôurer, s. écurer, ss; (of clothes) dégraisseur, m.; (rambler) rôdeur, se  
 Scourge, s. féau, m.; (whip) discipline, f. fouet, m.  
 Scourge, va. fouetter; punir  
 Scôurger, s. celui qui punit  
 Scout, s. coursier d'armée, batteur d'estrade, m.; (advice boat) avis, m.  
 Scout, vn. aller à la découverte; battre l'estrade  
 Scouts, s. sentinelles avancées, f. pl. coureur, espion, m.  
 Scowl, v. se refragner  
 Scowl, scowling, s. air refrogné  
 Scrag, s. bout saigneux, m.  
 Scraggily, ad. maigrement  
 Scragginess, s. maigreur, f.  
 Scraggy, a. décharné, s.  
 Scramble, vn. se jeter dessus, se disputer (quelque chose); (climb) grimper  
 Scramble, s. gridaillade, f. There was such a —, c'était à qui en aurait; on s'arrachait, se disputait (les choses)  
 Scranch, va. croquer  
 Scrap, s. brides, f. pl. rests, rogaton, m.  
 Scrape, va. racler, ratisser, grater. — up, amasser. — out, raturer, effacer. — off the dirt, décroter  
 Scrape, s. difficulté, f. embarras, m. marceau, m.  
 A scrap book, recueil (de pièces, de morceaux détachés)  
 Scrape-penny, s. pince-maille, m.  
 Scrapeer, s. qui raclé  
 Scrapeer, s. ratisseur, f.; (for shoes) décrotoir, f.; (fidler) raclé-boyau, m.  
 Scraping, s. ratisseur, râclure, f. ramassis, m.  
 Scratch, s. égratignure  
 Scratches, s. pl. (horse dis-

ease), arrêtes, ou grappes, f. pl.  
 Scratch, v. égratigner, gratter. — one's self, se gratter; (blot out) raturer, effacer  
 Scrawl, va. griffonner  
 Scrawler, s. griffonneur, se  
 Scrawling, s. griffonnage, m.  
 Scream, vn. craquer, crier, faire du bruit  
 Screaking, s. bruit, m. cri, m.  
 Scream, va. jeter des cris, s'écrier  
 Scream, s. cri, m.  
 Screech, s. cri perçant d'homme, de terreur  
 Screech, vn. crier, pousser des cris de frayeur  
 Screech-owl, s. frezais, orfraie, f.  
 Screen, s. écran, m. Folding —, paravent  
 Screen, va. mettre à couvert, couvrir; soustraire (une personne à une punition); cacher  
 Screw, s. vis, f. — tap, taraud, m.; (in horses) surcocheville  
 Screw, va. fermer à vis; visser affermir. — in, faire entrer. — up, serrer, presser; faire parler. To — one's courage, affermir son courage. To — one's face into a smile, s'efforcer de prendre un air riant, s'efforcer de sourire, &c.  
 Scribble, va. griffonner  
 Scribble, s. griffonnage, m.  
 Scribbler, s. barbouilleur, écrivassier  
 Scribe, s. scribe  
 Scrip, s. mallette; besace, f.  
 Scriptural, a. de l'Écriture-Sainte  
 Scripture, s. l'Écriture-Sainte, la Bible  
 Scrivener, s. notaire, m. Money —, agent de change  
 Scrofulous, a. scrofuleux, se  
 Scroll, s. rouleau; érou, m.  
 Scrub, s. galeux, bélître, mauvaise rose; (old broom) méchant balai  
 Scrub, v. froter fort & ferme  
 Scrubby, a. chétif, se; ss  
 Scruple, s. scrupule, m.  
 Scruple, v. faire scrupule de  
 Scrupulous, a. scrupuleux, ss  
 Scrupulously, ad. scrupuleusement  
 Scrupulousness, s. humeur scrupuleuse, f. scrupules

# SCU

# SEA

# SEC

Scrutable, *a.* qu'on peut découvrir, pénétrable  
 Scrutiner, *s.* examiner, *m.*  
 Scrutiny, *s.* recherche, *f.* — of votes, *scrutin*, *m.*  
 Scrutinize, *v.* rechercher, sonder, scruter  
 Scrutinous, *a.* qui examine, sonde  
 Scutaire, *s.* étudiale, *f.*  
 Scud, *s.* onde, giboulée, *f.*  
 Scud away, *vu.* gagner au pied, s'enfuir, se sauver. — along, *se* hâter  
 Scuffle, *vn.* se chamailler, se quereller, se disputer  
 Scuffle, *s.* chamaillie, bruit, *m.*  
 Sculk, *v.* se cacher, se tapir ; faire le sournois, le capon  
 Sculker, *s.* lâche, *m.* sournois, capon  
 Sculking-hole, *s.* cache, *f.*  
 Scull, *s.* crâne, *m.* ; (boat) petit bateau  
 Scull cap, *s.* coiffe, *f.* bonnet de nuit, *m.* cornette, *f.*  
 Scüller, *s.* bateau à un bati-lier ; rameur  
 Scullery, *s.* lavoir, *m.*  
 Scullion, *s.* marmion  
 Sculptor, *s.* sculpteur, *m.*  
 Sculpture, *s.* sculpture, figure, *f.*  
 Sculpture, *vn.* sculpter  
 Scum, *s.* écume ; (dross, refuse) lie, *f.* le rebut  
 Scum, *va.* écumer  
 Scummer, *s.* écumoire, *f.*  
 Scupper-hole, *s.* dalot, *m.*  
 Scurf, *s.* (in the head) crasse, *f.* teigne, *f.* gale sèche, *f.* ; (on trees) teigne, *f.* ; (on a wound) croûte, gale, *f.* ; (a stain) tache, *f.* ; (on the surface of anything) croûte ; corps étranger, écume, *f.* &c.  
 Scurfy, *a.* teigneux, *se*  
 Scurliness, *s.* crasse, gale, teigne, *f.* crasseux, *se* ; galeux, *se*  
 Scurrilous, *a.* scurrile ; bas, basse ; méchant, *e*  
 Scurrlity, *s.* scurrilité, *f.*  
 Scurlily, *ad.* indignement  
 Scurliness, *s.* bassesse  
 Scurvy, *s.* scorbut, *m.* — grass, cochléaria, *m.*  
 Scurvy, *a.* teigneux, galeux ; qui a le scorbut ; (ville, worthless) vil, *e* ; méprisable  
 Scutcheon, *s.* écusson, écu  
 Scuttle, *s.* panier à charbon.

— in a mill, anche, *f.* — in a ship, écouteille, *f.*  
 Scuttle, *vn.* s'échapper de, affecter de s'enfuir  
 Seythe, *s.* faux, *f.*  
 Sea, *s.* mer, *f.* To put to —, prendre la, se mettre en mer. To dare the —, affronter les mers. To go to —, aller sur mer ; s'embarquer ; (as a profession) se faire matelot, marin, être marin. To be half-sens-over, être gris. — calf, veau marin, *m.* — chart, charte-marine, *f.* — coal, charbon de terre, *m.* — coast, côte, *f.* — compass, boussole, *f.* — port, port de mer, *m.* — fight, combat naval, *m.* — green, vert de mer, *m.* — mark, balise, *f.* Sea-faring man, matelot, marin, *m.* Sea voyage, voyage par mer. — piece (a picture), tableau de mer, *m.* marine, *f.* — sickness, mal de mer, *m.* — sick, qui a le mal de mer. — side, bord, ou rive de la mer, *m.* — term, terme de mer, *m.* — water, eau de mer, *f.* — hog, warsoin, *m.* — duck, macreuse, *f.* — gull, mouette, *f.* — lug, écume de la mer, *f.* A —, une lame, un coup de mer. A heavy —, grosse mer, mer houleuse. — room, la mer, la large. To stand out at —, se tenir au large. The main —, la pleine mer  
 Seaward, *ad.* vers la mer  
 Seul, *s.* cachet, sceau, *m.* ; (aquatic beast) veau marin, *m.* — ring, bague gravée en cachet, *f.*  
 Seal, *va.* (a letter), cacheter ; (writing) sceller. To put the —, mettre le scellé  
 Sèner, *s.* officier du sceau, *m.*  
 Sealing-wax, *s.* cire à cacheter, d'Espagne, *f.*  
 Sem, *s.* couture, *f.* ; (hog's) sein-doux, *m.* ; (of the skull) suture, *f.* ; (eight bushels of corn) huit boisseaux de blé, *m.* pl. — of glass, 120 livres de verre, *f.* pl. ; (in a horse), pl. avalures  
 Seam, *va.* coudre ; faire une couture

Séamless, *a.* sans couture  
 Seamster, *s.* couturier, *m.*  
 Seammass, *s.* couturière, lingère, *f.*  
 Seamy, *a.* plein de coutures  
 Senn, *s.* senna, *f.* filet, *m.*  
 Sear, *a.* sec, sèche, brûlé, *e* ; desséché, *e* ; mort, *e*  
 Sear, *va.* brûler, caustériser ; (to dry) dessécher  
 Searcloth, *s.* ciré, *m.* spa-radrap, *m.* toile cirée  
 Seance, *s.* lanié, *sa*, *m.*  
 Seance, *va.* tamiser, sasser  
 Search, *va.* chercher, visiter ; (a person) fouiller quelqu'un. — a wound, sonder une plaie. — into or niter, rechercher ; examiner, approfondir. — out, faire une exacte recherche de  
 Search, *s.* recherche, *f.* examen, *m.* enquête, *f.* poursuite, *f.* To be in — of, chercher, chercher à trouver ; être à la recherche de. After a long — for him, après l'avoir cherché long-tems  
 Séarcher, *s.* visiteur, *m.* ; (of hearts) scrutateur  
 Séarching, *a.* pénétrant, *e*  
 Séared conscience, *s.* conscience caustérisée, *f.*  
 Séaring candle, *s.* bougie à bouger  
 Séason, *saison*, *f.* temps, *m.* moment, *m.*  
 Séason, *va.* assaisonner ; acclimater ; (imbu) accoutumer ; inspirer  
 Séasonable, *a.* de saison, propre à ; convenable à  
 Séasonableness, *s.* propriété, *f.* temps propre, *m.* moment opportun, *m.*  
 Séasonably, *ad.* à propos ; au bon moment, au — opportun  
 Séasoned cask, *s.* tonneau aciné, *m.* — wood, bois sec  
 Séasoner, *s.* assaisonneur [m]  
 Séasoning, *s.* assaisonnement  
 Seat, *s.* siège, banc, *m.* chaise, *f.* ; (country house) édifice, *m.* maison de campagne, *f.* ; (of kingly) maison de plaisance ; (in church) banc, *m.* ; (site) situation, *f.* lieu, théâtre, *m.*  
 Sent, *va.* situer, placer ; (settle) établir  
 Sécnat, *a.* s. écnante, *f.*  
 Secede, *v.* se séparer  
 Secession, *s.* séparation

## SEC

Seclûde, *va. exclure, séparer*  
 Seclûsion, *s. exclusion, f. retraitte, f.*  
 Sécond, *a. second, e; deuxième.*  
 Second-hand, *s. de la seconde main; secondaire; (of things not new) de hazard, de rencontre*  
 Sécond, *s. un second, m. témoin*  
 Second, (part of a minute), *s. seconde, f.*  
 Sécond, *va. appuyer, second; suivre* [ordre]  
 Sécondarily, *ad. en second*  
 Secondary, *s. secondaire, en second*  
 Secondary, *a. second, s; secondaire*  
 Sécondly, *ad. secondement, en second lieu*  
 Sécond-rate, *a. de second ordre, de second rang, secondaire, en sous-ordre*  
 Sécond-rate, *s. second rang, m.*  
 Second-sight, *s. seconde vue, f. faculté imaginative que les Écossais insulaires ont de lire dans l'avenir, et d'avoir devant leurs yeux le tableau fidèle de ce qui doit arriver*  
 Secrecy, *s. secret, m.*  
 Sécret, *a. secret, e*  
 Sécret, *s. secret, m.*  
 Secretary, *s. secrétaire*  
 Secretary's office, *s. secrétariat, m.*  
 Secretaryship, *s. secrétariat*  
 Secrète, *va. celer, cacher*  
 Secrétion, *s. l'action de cacher, de celer*  
 Secrétion, *s. sécrétion, f.*  
 Sécrétly, *ad. en secret, secrètement*  
 Sect, *a. secte, f.*  
 Séctary, *s. sectaire*  
 Séctator, *s. sectateur, m.*  
 Séction, *s. section, f.*  
 Sécteur, *s. —teur; compas de proportion, m.*  
 Séculair, *a. séculier, e; séculier; temporel, la*  
 Secularity, *s. état séculier, m.*  
 Sécularize, *va. séculariser*  
 Secûre, *a. sûr, e; certain, e; confiant, e en; qui ne doute pas de. — from, exempt, e de, à l'abri de, à couvert de*  
 Secûre, *va. (to make certain) assurer, s'assurer de; (to protect) mettre en sûreté, garantir de*

## SEE

Secûrely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté; sans danger*  
 Securenese, *s. sécurité aveugle, f.*  
 Secûrity, *s. sécurité, f.; (excessive confidence) aveugle confiance; abeûrité, f.; (protection) sûreté, f.; (pledge, caution) garantie, f. caution, f.*  
 Sedán, *s. chaise, f.*  
 Sedate, *a. calme, posé, e*  
 Sedately, *ad. posément, d'une manière calme*  
 Sedateness, *s. calme, sang-froid, m.*  
 Sédentary, *a. sédentaire*  
 Sédative, *a. sédatif, re; calmant; (torpid) engourdi, e*  
 Sedg or flag, *s. (a plant) iris de marais, m. flumbe, f. glabul, m.*  
 Sedgy, *a. plein d'iris, de flumbe, de glaieul*  
 Sédiment, *s. sédiment, m. dépôt, m.*  
 Sédition, *s. sédition, récolte, f.*  
 Seditious, *a. sédition, se*  
 Seditiously, *ad. séditionnement*  
 Seditiousness, *s. disposition à la sédition, f.*  
 Séduce, *v. séduire, corrompre*  
 Sédûcement, *s. séduction, f.*  
 Sédûcer, *s. séducteur, m.*  
 Sédûcible, *a. que l'on peut séduire, corrompre*  
 Séduction, *s. séduction, f.*  
 Sédûlity, *s. soin, m. assiduité, f. diligence, f.*  
 Sédulous, *a. diligent, e; assidu, e; laborieux, se*  
 Sédulously, *ad. assidument, diligentement*  
 Sédulousness, *s. assiduité, f.*  
 See, *s. siège, m. diocèse, bréché, m. The Holy —, le Saint Siège de Rome*  
 \*See, *va. n. (anw; seen) voir. — into, pénétrer, voir le fond de; (to inquire) s'informer de, prendre des renseignements sur; voir. I will — about it, j'y penserai, je m'en occuperai, je verrai. To — a thing out, rester jusqu'au bout, voir la fin. To — to a thing, s'occuper de, surveiller une chose. — that they come in time, voyez à ce qu'ils viennent à temps, ayez soin qu'ils ...*  
 Seed, *s. semence, grains, f.*

## SEL

race, origine, *f. To run to —, monter en grains*  
 Seed, *va. grener*  
 Seedenke, *s. gâteau anisé, m.*  
 Seedling, *s. jeune plante (de graine)*  
 Seed-plot, *s. pépinière, f. — time, semaille. — pearl, semence de perles*  
 Seedsman, *s. grenetier, m.*  
 Seedy, *a. grenu, e; plein de graine; (poor) pauvre; (of a coat) qui montre la corde*  
 Sélug, *s. vare, f.*  
 Sélug that, *c. vu que; voyant que*  
 \*Seek, *ea. (sought; sought) chercher. To — the life of a person, en vouloir à la vie d'une personne. To — after, chercher; poursuivre. To — (to endeavour), chercher à, vouloir*  
 Seeker, *s. chercheur, se*  
 Seel, *va. couvrir les yeux: en. (as a ship) donner à la bande*  
 Seem, *en. sembler, paraître. It seems, il semble; à ce qu'il paraît. It seems as if he would kill him, il semblerait qu'il voulait le tuer; on dirait qu'il veut le tuer*  
 Seemer, *s. hypocrite*  
 Seeming, *a. apparent, e*  
 Seémings, *s. apparence, f. opinion, f. manière de voir*  
 Seemingly, *ad. en apparence*  
 Seemliness, *s. bienséance, f.*  
 Seemly, *a. bienséant, s.*  
 Seemly, *ad. avec bienséance, décence*  
 Seer, *s. voyant, m.* [f.  
 Seesaw, *s. bascule, balançoire*  
 Seesaw, *v. jouer à la bascule*  
 \*Seeth, (sod; sodden,) *leuillir. — over, se répandre*  
 Seething, *a. bouillant, e*  
 Seething pot, *s. marmite, f.*  
 Segar, *s. cigare, m. f.*  
 Segment, *s. segment; morceau, m.*  
 Ségnior, *s. seigneur, m.*  
 Régnior, *s. seigneurie, f.*  
 Seignorage, *s. seigneurie, m.*  
 Seizable, *a. confiscable*  
 Seize, *va. saisir, se saisir de, s'emparer de: en. (to fasten) s'accrocher, s'attacher à, se cramponner*  
 Seizure, *s. saisie, f.*  
 Seldom, *ad. rarement*  
 Seldomness, *s. rareté, f.*

## SEN

Selct, *a. choisir, s.*  
 Selct, *va. choisir, recueillir*  
 Sclction, sclctness, *s. choix, m.*

\*Self, *pro. (selves) même. Myself, moi-même. We are by ourselves, nous sommes seuls. He is gone by himself, il y est allé tout seul. Has she done that by herself, a-t-elle fait cela toute seule*

Self-concelted, *a. qui ne doute de rien; vain, s.*

Self-conceltedness, *s. entêtement, m. présomption, f. — love, amour-propre, m. — will, orgueil, f. — denial, renoncement à soi-même, m. abnégation de soi-même*

Sclsh, *a. intéressé, s. égoïste*  
 Sclshly, *ad. en égoïste; d'une manière intéressée*

Sclshness, *s. intérêt, m. égoïsme*

Self-interestedness, *s. amour-propre, m. intérêt, m.*

Self-same, *a. même. — interested, intéressé, s. — evident, évident, s. — dependent, dépendant, s.*

\*Sell, *va. (sold; sold), vendre: va. se vendre, avoir du débit. — off, vendre tout. — by auction, vendre à l'encan, à l'enchère*

Scller, *s. vendeur, m.*

Sclling, *s. vente, f.*

Sclrage, *s. liste, f.*

Sémblance, *s. apparence, f. ressemblance, f. image, f.*

Sémblant, *a. semblable*

Sémibrief, *s. semibreve, f. — Semicircle, s. demi-cercle; rapporteur, m.*

Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-cercle [gule, m.]*

Semicolon, *s. point & virgule*

Semidiameter, *s. demi-diamètre, m.*

Sémi-metal, *s. demi-métal*

Sémiual, *a. sémiual, s.*

Séminary, *s. séminaire. — priest, séminariste*

Sémiqunver, *s. double croche, f.*

Sémitone, *s. semi-ton*

Sémi vowel, *s. semi-voyelle, f.*

Sémpstress, *s. couturière, f.*

Sénate, *s. sénat, m.*

Sénator, *s. sénateur*

Sénatorial, *a. sénatorial*

\*Send, *va. (sent; sent), en-*

## SEN

voyer. — word, mander, faire savoir à. — away, — back, renvoyer. — in, faire entrer; faire servir. — for, envoyer chercher, quérir; faire venir

Sender, *s. celui qui envoie*

Senschal (steward), *s. sé-néchal, m.*

Séngreen (herb), *joubarbe, f.*

Sénnight (this day), *s. d'aujourd'hui en huit; (yes-terday was) il y a eu hier huit jours*

Sénior, *a. ancien, ne*

Séniority, *s. ancienneté, f.*

Sénna, *s. sén, m.*

Sensation, *s. sensation, f.*

Sense, *s. sens, m.; (percep-tion, sensation) sentiment, m.; (intellect) esprit, m.*

Intelligence, *f. raison, f.*

Jugement, *bon sens, m.*

He has lost his senses, *il a perdu l'esprit, la tête. She has not yet recovered her senses, elle n'a pas encore recouvert les sens, elle n'est pas encore revenue à elle, elle n'a pas encore repris ses sens; (consciousness) senti-*

ment, *m.; (meaning) sens, m. signification, f.*

To have a — (a moral per-ception) of, sentir. He has no — of what you have done for him, *il ne sent pas ce que vous avez fait pour lui*

Senseless, *ad. contre le bon sens, sans jugement*

Senseless, *a. privé, s. de senti-ment, insensible; (foolish) sot, te; absurde; ridicule*

Senselessness, *s. absurdité, f. manque de sens*

Sensibility, *s. sensibilité, f.*

Sensible, *a. sensible. To be — of, être sensible à, sentir; avoir le sentiment de; (wise, judicious) sensé, raisonnable, doué de jugement, de raison, de bon sens*

Sensibleness, *s. sensibilité, f. bon sens, esprit, m.*

Sensibly, *ad. sensiblement; (wisely) sensément*

Sensitive, *a. —itif, ve*

Sensitive plant, *s. sensitive, f. [ment]*

Sensitively, *ad. avec senti-*

Sensitum, *s. sensorium; jugement, m.*

Sensual, *a. sensuel, le*

## SER

Sensualist, *s. sensuel, le*

Sensuality, *s. sensualité, f.*

Sensualize, *v. rendre sensuel*

Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*

Sentence, *s. sentence, f.*

Sentence, *va. condamner*

Sentence, *s. sentence, f.*

Sententious, *a. —cieux, s.*

Sententiously, *ad. senten-*

ciusement, *par sentences*

Sentinel, *s. sentinelle, f.*

Sentiment, *s. sentiment, sens, m.*

Sentimental, *a. —mental, s.*

Sentry, *s. sentinelle, f. faction-*

naire, *m.*

Separability, *s. divisibilité, f.*

Separable, *a. séparable*

Separableness, *s. divisibilité, f.*

Séparer, *va. séparer: va. se séparer*

Séparate, *a. séparé, s; dis-*

tingent, *s.*

Séparately, *ad. séparément*

Séparation, *s. séparation, f.*

Séparatist, *s. sectaire*

September, *s. septembre, m.*

Septenary, *s. septenaire*

Septennial, *s. septennal, m.*

Séptentrion, *s. septentrion, le nord, m.*

Séptuagint, *s. la version des septante, f.*

Sépulchral, *a. sépulcral, s.*

Sépulchre, *s. sépulchre, m.*

Sépulture, *s. sépulture, f.*

Séquel, *s. suite, f.*

Séquence, *s. séquence, suite, s.*

Séquent, *a. conséquent, s.*

Séquester, *va. séquestrer*

Séquestration, *s. séquestré, m.*

Séquestrator, *s. séquestre*

Séraglio, *s. sérail, m.*

Séraph, *s. séraphin*

Séraphical, *a. strophique*

Séraphim (pl. of Séraph), *s. séraphins, m. pl.*

Serenade, *s. sérénade, f.*

Sérénade, *va. donner des sérénades à*

Sérène, *a. serein, s.*

Serénely, *ad. avec sérénité*

Serénity, *s. sérénité, f.*

Serf, *s. serf, esclave, m.*

Serge, *s. serge, f. — maker, sergier, m. — making, sergerie, f.*

Sérgéant, *s. sergent, m. — at law, avocat général*

Sérgéantry, *s. sergenterie, f.*

Sérgéantship, *s. sergenterie*

Séries, *s. tissu, m. suite, f.*

Série, *f.*

## SET

Sérieux, *a. sérieux, se*  
 Seriously, *ad. sérieusement*  
 Sérieusement, *s. gravité, f.*  
 Sérmon, *s. sermon, m.*  
 Sermone, *v. sermonner, gronder*  
 Sérocity, *s. sérosité, f.*  
 Séroux, *a. séreux, se*  
 Serpent, *s. serpent, m.; (squin), serpenteau, m.*  
 Serpent's tongue, *langue de serpent, f.*  
 Sépente, *s. serpente, m.*  
 Sépentine, *s. —tine, f.*  
 Sépentine, *a. serpentin, e; de serpent*  
 Sépente, *s. sorte de panier*  
 Sérvant, *s. serviteur, m. servante, f.*  
 Sérvant-like, *a. en serviteur, en servante*  
 Serve, *va. servir. To — in, up, servir; mettre sur table; (to be sufficient) suffire à, contenter. To — for (instead of), servir de. To — an office, remplir un emploi, les fonctions de. To — a warrant, faire une saisie: en. servir, servir de; (to produce the end desired) suffire; servir à (faire, porter, &c.) — one a trick, faire une pite, jouer un tour*  
 Service, *s. service, m.; (in church) service, m. office divin, m. To do a —, rendre un service. To go to —, entrer, se mettre en service. Service-berry, corme, m. sorbe, f. Service-berry tree, cornier, sorbier, m.*  
 Servicable, *a. serviable; (useful) utile*  
 Serviceableness, *s. caractère serviable, utilité, f.*  
 Servile, *a. servile*  
 Servilely, *ad. servilement*  
 Servileness, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Servitor, *s. serviteur, m.*  
 Servitude, *s. servitude, f.*  
 Serum, *s. sérum, m. sérosité, f.*  
 Séssion, *s. séance, session, f.*  
 Set, *vn. (set; set), poser, mettre, placer. To set one's self to write, se mettre à écrire. To set on work, mettre à l'ouvrage. He set us writing, il nous mit à écrire, il nous fit écrire. To set going, faire aller, faire marcher, mettre en mouvement, donner le mouvement. To set at variance, mettre*

## SET

mal ensemble. To set apart, séparer, mettre à part. To set right, arranger, corriger. To set at ease, mettre à l'aise, en repos, tranquilliser. To set free, délivrer, mettre en liberté. To set on foot, mettre sur pied, mettre en train; commencer. To set at work, mettre à l'œuvre, en mouvement. To set on fire, mettre le feu à. To set wrong, tromper, induire en erreur. To set (to fix the heart, mind, &c.) placer, fixer, attacher; (to determine) déterminer; (to appoint, establish) indiquer, désigner; (of hours) fixer; (of lessons) marquer, donner; (of price) mettre. (To regulate) régler. To set a watch, régler une montre, la mettre à l'heure. To set to, by, régler sur. To set to music, mettre en musique. To set to the tune of, mettre sur l'air de. (To plant) planter. To set diamonds, monter, enchasser des diamans. To set with (to ornament, variegate), embellir de, orner de, entourer de, enrichir de. To set a liub, remettre un membre. To set over, placer pour, charger de veiller sur. To set before (place), placer devant, mettre devant, exposer aux regards de; produire. To set at rest, mettre en repos. To set a thing at rest, terminer une affaire, en finir, ne plus y revenir. To set (in printing), composer. To set nets, tendre des filets, un piège. To set against, indisposer, rendre contraire; opposer, mettre dans la balance contre. To set on or upon, mettre à, employer à; (to excite) encourager à, exciter à, pousser à; (to attack) attaquer, se jeter dessus; (to fix, attach) attacher à; (a razor) affiler, repasser. To set an edge, aiguiser, affiler. To set on edge, agacer (les dents). To set about, entreprendre; se prendre à. Let us see how you will set about it, voyons comment vous vous y

## SET

prenez. To set at defiance, défier. To set one forward, animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser; avancer; pousser, faire avancer. To set up (to erect), dresser, ériger, élever. To set up for (assume, pretend), s'ériger en, faire le. To set up a coach, prendre voiture; (for sale) exposer, mettre en vente; (establish) établir, monter. To set at nought, mépriser, défer. To set off, embellir, relever; donner du relief à, faire ressortir. To set out (adorn), orner, embellir; (to equip) équiper, fournir; (to display) déployer, étaler, faire parade de. To set aside, mettre de côté, laisser-là; (to devote) consacrer; (to wave) passer par-dessus; rejeter, annuler. — snail, faire voile. \* — a snare, tendre un piège. — to sale, exposer en vente. To set on shore, débarquer. To set down (write), écrire; coucher, mettre par écrit; prendre note de, inscrire; (in an account book) mettre dans un compte; I have set it down to your account, je l'ai mis dans, sur votre compte; (to establish) établir, fixer, déterminer. To set forth, faire paraître, mettre au jour; envoyer, mettre en marche; rehausser, relever, vanter; déployer, étaler, montrer. To set free, affranchir, délierer

Set, *vn. (as the sun and stars) se coucher; (to congregate) se s'gler; prendre. To set out on a journey, partir, se mettre en route, en voyage. To set forward, s'avancer. To set (as a dog), arrêter, être à l'arrêt. To set (apply one's self to), s'appliquer à, mettre ses soins, son attention à. To set about a thing, se mettre à, commencer. (To set in) the weather sets in for rain, le temps se met à la pluie, est à la pluie. The wind began to set in, le vent commença à souffler. November set in with frost, au mois de Novembre*

# SEV

le tems *était à la gelée*; la gelée s'*était déclarée* au mois de Novembre. To set off, partir, se mettre en route. To set on, upon, attaquer, se jeter dessus; commencer à. To set out, commencer; partir, se mettre en route. Setting out, départ, m. commencement, m. To set (as fruit), se nouer, être noué

Set, a. régulier, e; fixe; apprêté, e; préparé, e. A set price, prix fixe, réglé. Set battle, bataille rangée. Set form, formulaire, m.

Set, s. assortiment, m. Set of plate, service de vaisselle. Set of teeth, denture, f. râtelier, m. Set of buttons, garniture de boutons, f. Set of china, service de porcelaine. — (game) partie. Set off, agrément, ornement, m. deduction, f. — (of horses, &c.) attelage, m.; (or plant) plant. Set out, étaler, m. Set of diamonds, pearls, &c., garniture, f. A set (of people), amas, tas; attirail, m. clique, f. coterie, f.

Séton, s. stéon, caustère, m.

Settée, s. couche, f.

Sétter, s. qui arrange, compose. — dog, chien couchant

Setting, s. l'action de mettre, de placer. —, coucher, m. — sun, soleil couchant. — stars, les étoiles à leur coucher. The — (of diamonds, la monture, enchâssure, f. — stick, compositeur, m. — dog, chien couchant

Settle, va. établir, s'établir; fixer; régler; déterminer, décider; (to resolve to do) décider de, déterminer de faire. To — (as liquids), se reposer, se clarifier. To — one's self (compose), se composer, s'arranger pour. To — on an annuity, constituer une pension. — an account, régler un compte: *en. se rassoir; se fixer; se reposer; (to fix on a method of life) s'établir, se marier.* To — into, devenir

Settledness, s. stabilité, f.

Sétiement, s. établissement, m. constitution, f.

Séven, a. sept

# SHA

Sévenfold, ad. sept fois autant

Séventeen, s. dix-sept

Séventeenth, a. dix-septième

Séventh, a. septième

Séventhy, ad. en septième lieu

Séventy, a. soixante-et-dixième

Sévery, a. soixante-et-dix

Séver, va. séparer, diviser

Séveral, a. plusieurs, divers, e

Séverally, ad. à part, un à un; séparément

Sévère, a. sévère, rude

Sévèrement, ad. sévèrement

Séverity, s. sévérité, rigueur, f. — of life, austérité de mœurs

Sew, va. coudre, joindre

Séwer, s. égout; conduit, m.; (carver) écuier tranchant

Séwster, s. couturière, f.

Sex, s. sexe, m.

Séxtant, s. quart de cercle, sextant

Séxtile, a. sextil, e

Séxton, s. fossoyeur (your)

Séxtonship, s. office de fossoyeur

Shabbily, ad. mesquinement

Shabbiness, s. vilénie, bassesse, mesquinerie, f. lésine, f.

Shabby, a. mesquin, e; chétif, e; mince, pauvre. — coat, habit usé, râpé, sale. A — action, action vile, basse. — genteel, pauvre prétentieux. To be —, lésiner faire mal les choses

Shackle, va. mettre aux fers; (to clog) entraver

Shackles, s. pl. fers, m. pl. entraves, f. pl.

Shad, s. alose, f.

Shade, s. ombre, f. ombrage, m. nuance, f. In, under the —, à l'ombre

Shade, va. couvrir de son ombre; ombrager

Shadiness, s. ombrage, m.

Shadow, s. ombre, f. Under the — of, à l'ombre de, sous la protection de

Shadow, va. donner de l'ombre; protéger; couvrir; (in painting) ombrer; adoucir; (a picture) ombrer; (tapes-try) nuancer

Shadewing, s. nuance, f. gradations, f. (bre)

Shadowny, a. ombragé, e; som-  
shady, a. touffu, qui donne de l'ombre

Shady side of n street, s. l'ombre d'une rue, f. — place, ombrage, m.

# SHI

Sháft, s. fêche, f. dard, m.; (of a pillar) fût, m.; (of a chimney) tuyau, m.; (of a carriage) brancard, m.

Shag, s. peluche, panne, f.

Shagged, a. velu, e

Shagged dog, s. barbet, m.

Shag-bag, s. un guesu

Shagreen (lenthur), s. chagrin, m.

Shágreen, a. chagrin, e

Shágreen, va. chagriner

\*Shuke, va. (shook; shaken,) branler, ébranler. To — hands, se donner, se toucher dans la main; (a tree) secouer. — in, faire entrer dedans. — off, secouer; faire tomber. — one off, se défaire, se débarrasser de quelque'un

\*Shuke, vn. trembler, branler. His hand shakes, la main lui tremble

Shake, s. secousse, f.; (in music) roulade, m.

Shaking, s. tremblement, m. secousse, roulade, f.

Shall, signe du futur en Anglais. I — love, j'aimerais. I don't think I —, je ne crois pas, je crois que non. — you come? viendrez-vous? Yes, I —, oui; ou oui, je viendrai. He — not (do it), il ne le fera pas. She — (come), elle viendra. — I open the window? voulez-vous que j'ouvre la fenêtre? (m.)

Shalloon, s. ras de Châlons, Shallop, s. chaloupe, f.

Shallow, a. bas, se; peu profond, e; léger, superficiel, le Shallow-brained, a. étourdi, e; léger, e; qui a peu de cervelle (f. pl.)

Shallows, s. pl. basses, battures

Shallowly, ad. superficiellement, sans réflexion, étourdiment

Shallowness, s. bassesse de l'eau, f.; (weakness) petitesse d'esprit, manque de profondeur, de solidité

Shálot, a. échallotte, f.

Sham, vn. feindre, prétendre: va. se rir, se jouer de

Sham, s. feinte, f.; (trick) tromperie, tour, m.

Sham, a. faux, sse. — beard, barbe postiche

Shámbles, s. pl. boucherie, f.

Shame, s. honte, f.



## SHA

Shame, *va. faire honte à; vn. avoir honte, être honteux, se de* [troux, se]  
 Shamefaced, *a. timide, honteux*  
 Shamefacedly, *ad. d'un air timide, honteux* [honte, f.]  
 Shamefacedness, *s. timidité*  
 Shameful, *a. honteux, se*  
 Shamefully, *ad. honteusement*  
 Shamelessness, *s. effronterie*  
 Shameless, *a. effronté, e*  
 Shamelessly, *ad. effrontément*  
 Shamoy leather, *s. peau de chamois, f.*  
 Shank, *s. jambe, os de la jambe; (of an anchor) verge, f.; (of a pipe) tuyau, m.; (of any other thing) manche, m. branche, f.*  
 Shape, *s. forme, taille, f.*  
 Shape, *va. donner la forme, façonner, former, proportionner* [forme]  
 Shapeless, *a. difforme, in-*  
 Shapelessness, *s. belle taille; beauté, forme gracieuse*  
 Shapely, *a. bien-fait, a*  
 Shard, *s. tôte, tesson, m.; (a fish) cardon*  
 Share, *s. part, portion, f.; (plough) soc de charrue, m.; (in a speculation) action, f. To go shares with, partager avec, être de moitié avec. To come, full to the —, échoir, tomber en partage, arriver à*  
 Share, *va. partager*  
 Sharer, *s. participant, a*  
 Sharing, *s. partage, m.*  
 Shark, *s. requin*  
 Sharking-fellow, *s. escroc, parasite. —trick, tour d'escroc*  
 Shark, *v. escroquer*  
 Sharp, *a. aigu, e; affilé, e; pointu, e; (cunning) fin, e; rusé, e; (clever) étonné, vif, e; (smart) âcre, salin, e; (in taste) piquant, e; aigre; âpre; (acute) risé, ve; violent, e. —stomach, grand faim, appétit dévorant. —set, affamé, e. —dispute, dispute opiniâtre, vive, chaude. Sharp-sighted, qui a bonne vue; pénétrant, a*  
 Sharp (in music), *s. dièse, m.*  
 Sharp, *v. flouter, duper*  
 Sharpen, *va. aiguiser, former, ouvrir l'esprit*  
 Sharpen, *s. émouleur, m.*  
 Sharper, *s. flou; escroc; rusé*  
 Sharply, *ad. aigrement; subtilement; vivement*

## SHE

Sharpness, *s. (of a tool) tranchant, m.; (of weather) inclemence, f.; (of sight) subtilité, f.; (of intellect) finesse, f.*  
 Shatter, *s. éclat, m.*  
 Shatter, *va. fracasser, mettre en pièces; démanteler*  
 Shatter-brained, *a. étourdi, e*  
 \*Shave, *va. (shaved, shaven,) raser; vn. se raser, se faire la barbe*  
 Shave-grass, *s. prêle, f.*  
 Shaven, *a. tonsuré*  
 Shaver, *s. barbier, m.; (cunning) rusé, adroit*  
 Shavings, *s. pl. copeaux, m. pl.*  
 She, *pro. elle, f. — who says so, celle qui le dit*  
 She-friend, *s. amie*  
 \*Sheaf of corn (sheaves,) *gerbe, f.; (of arrows) paquet, m.*  
 Sheaf, *va. engrber* [m.]  
 \*Shear, *va. (shore, shorn,) tondre*  
 Shearer, *s. tondeur, m.*  
 Shearing-time, *s. tonte, f.*  
 \*Shearings, *s. pl. tontures, f. pl.*  
 Shearman, *s. tondeur de drap*  
 Shears, *s. pl. forces, f. pl.*  
 Sheath, *s. gaine, f. — maker, gainier, m.; (for a sword) fourreau, m.*  
 Sheath, *va. renfermer; (a ship) souffler, doubler*  
 Sheathing, *s. soufflage, m.*  
 Sheaves, *s. pl. of Sheaf, gerbes, f. pl.*  
 \*Shed, *va. (shed, shed,) répandre, verser; (as deer) muer*  
 Shed, *s. apprentis, hangar, m.*  
 Shedding, *s. effusion, f.*  
 Sheep, *s. brebis, f. mouton, m.*  
 Sheepcot, *s. parc de brebis, m.*  
 Sheepfold, *s. parc, m. bergerie, f.*  
 Sheep's head, *s. tête de mouton, f. — dung, fiente de brebis*  
 Sheepish, *a. niais, e; simple*  
 Sheepishness, *s. bêtise, f. niaiserie, f.*  
 Sheep-shearing, *s. tonte, f.*  
 Sheep's eye, *s. œillade*  
 Sheep's pluck, *s. frisure de mouton*  
 Sheer, *a. pur, e; clair, e. — maller, pure mécanique*  
 Sheer off, *vn. s'élever; déloger sans trompette*  
 Sheet, *s. drap, m. Winding-sheet, linceul, m. suaire, m.*

## SHI

A sheet of water, *une nappe d'eau. — of fire, une mer de feu; — (of paper) feuille, f. — anchor, maître-ancres. — cable, gros câble, m.*  
 Sheet, *va. mettre les draps au lit* [lit, f.]  
 Sheeting, *s. toile de draps de*  
 Shovel, *s. seie, m.*  
 \*Shelf, *s. (shelves,) planche, f.; (of a bookcase) tablette, f. rayon, m.; (at sea) banc de sable, m. brians, m. roches à fleur d'eau*  
 Shelly, *a. plein d'écueils, de rocs, de brians*  
 Shell, *s. (of seeds) écale, f. coque, f.; (of nuts) coque, f.; (of eggs and silkworms) coque, f.; (of shellfish) coquille, f.; (of plants, trees) écorce; (outside) extérieur, cadre, m. charpente, f.; (a coffin) cercueil intérieur, m.*  
 Shellfish, *s. coquillage, m. poisson à coquille*  
 Shell, *va. (seeds) écouler; (nuts) écaler; (shrimps) éplucher*  
 Shells, *s. bombe, f. — work, coquillage, m.*  
 Shelly, *a. écailleux, se*  
 Shelter, *s. abri, couvert, m.; (refuge) asile, refuge. To take —, se mettre à l'abri*  
 Shelter, *va. donner le couvert; un abri; un asile; protéger, garantir de*  
 Shelterer, *s. protecteur, trice*  
 Shelterless, *a. sans défense*  
 Shelving, *a. en talus, en pente, penchant, qui penche*  
 Shelly, *a. plein d'écueils*  
 Shepherd, *s. berger, m.*  
 Shepherdess, *a. bergère, f.*  
 Shepherd-like, *a. de berger*  
 Sherbet, *s. sorbet, m.*  
 Sheriff, *s. shérif* [f.]  
 Shériffalty, *s. charge de shérif*  
 Sherry, *s. vin de Xérès*  
 Shew and Show, *s. apparence, parade, f.; (of goods) s. montre, f.*  
 Shew, and others. V. Show  
 Shield, *s. bouclier, m.; (poet.) Egide, f. — bearer, porte-bouclier, m.*  
 Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*  
 Shift, *s. (change place) changer de place, de position; (linen) changer, changer de; (to find expedients) se tirer d'affaire, faire, vivre, s'en tirer comme on peut, du*

## SHO

mieux que l'on peut; (to seek safety) pourvoir à sa sûreté; (play loose) haïr  
 Shift, *va.* changer; transférer; désigner To — off, différer, prorrôger  
 Shift, *s.* chemise de femme, *f.*; (expédient) ressource, *f.* expédient, *m.* moyen, *m.*; (mean resource, fraud) stratagème, *m.* ruse, *f.* détournement, *f.* évasion, *f.* excuse frivole  
 Shifter, *s.* homme à ressources, plein de ruse, de dévances  
 Shifting-fellow, *s.* fourbe  
 Shillingly, *ad.* finement  
 Shilling, *s.* chelin, *m.*  
 Shill-I-shall-I! le f'rai-je?  
 To stand —, être dans l'irrésolution, indécis  
 Shily, *ad.* avec réserve  
 Shin, *s.* os de la jambe, *m.* — of beef, jarret de bœuf  
 Shine, *s.* clarté, *f.* clair, *m.*  
 \*Shine, *va.* (shone, shined, shined), *lure*, briller, resplendir; éclater; (and of persons) briller, éclater, avallier; paraître avec éclat  
 Shininess, *s.* réserve, retenue, *f.*  
 Shingle, *s.* barreau, *ais*, *m.* latte, *f.* [darter, *f.*  
 Shingles, *s.* pl. feu volage, *m.*  
 Shining, *s.* lueur; splendeur, *f.* éclat; brillant, *m.*  
 Shining, *s.* resplendissant, *e.* brillant, *e.*  
 Shiny, *a.* luisant, *e.*  
 Ship, *s.* navire, vaisseau, *m.*  
 Ship, *va.* embarquer  
 Shipboard, *on* —, *ad.* à bord  
 Shipboy, *s.* mousse, *m.*  
 Shipping, *s.* marine, *f.*  
 Shipwreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.*  
 Shipwreck, *v.* faire naufrage  
 Shipwright, *s.* charpentier de navire, *m.* constructeur  
 Shire, *s.* province, *f.* comté, *m.*  
 Shirt, *s.* chemise d'homme, *f.*  
 Shirtless, *a.* sans chemise; nu, *pauvre*  
 Shitcock, *s.* volant, *m.*  
 Shiver, *v.* briser; fracasser. — with cold, frissonner, trembler de froid  
 Shiver, *s.* éclat, *m.*  
 Shivering-fit, *s.* frisson  
 Shon, *s.* multitude, foule, *f.*; (of fish) troupe, *f.*; (shallow) bas fond, *m.* batture, *f.*  
 Shon, shonly, *a.* bas, *se.* plein, *e.* de battures

## SHO

Shock, *s.* choc; combat, *m.* (heap) tas, *m.*  
 Shock, *v.* choquer  
 Shod, *a.* chaussé, *e.* ferré, *e.*  
 Shoe, *s.* soulier, *m.* Horse —, fer à cheval  
 \*Shoe (a horse), *v.* (shod, shod), *ferrer*  
 Shoebuy, *s.* décroqueur, *m.*  
 Shoring-horn, *s.* chausse-pied, *m.*; (hammer) brochoir, *m.*  
 Shoemaker, *s.* cordonnier  
 Shoemaker's row or street, *cordonnerie*, *f.* [attache, *f.*  
 Shoestring, *s.* cordon, *m.*  
 Shoot, *va.* (shot, shot), *tirer*; (an arrow) tirer, décocher. Who is to — first? à qui est-ce à tirer le premier? To — a deserter, fusiller un déserteur. To — a man, tirer sur un homme, le tuer d'un coup de fusil, lui casser la tête d'un coup de fusil. He was shot through the arm, il reçut un coup de feu dans le bras, une balle lui traversa le bras. He was killed by a shot, il fut tué d'un coup de fusil. To be shot through (with an arrow), être percé de flèches, d'un coup de flèche. To — (game), chasser au fusil, tirer. He is gone shooting, il est allé à la chasse (au fusil). I have shot a wild duck, j'ai tué un canard sauvage. Why did not you — at that pheasant? pourquoi n'avez-vous pas tiré sur ce faisan? (to emit) faire sortir, pousser dehors; darder, lancer. To — the mark, frapper au but; mettre la main dessus. To — conls, décharger, verser du charbon; (as plants) pousser; germer; (as pain) my hand shoots, la main m'élançait, j'ai des élancements à la main. — off, emporter. — by, passer rapidement, comme l'éclair. — up, pousser, croître. — out, bourgeonner; (cast forth) tirer, lancer, jeter. — with a long bow, en imposer, mentir, en dire de belles  
 Shoot, *s.* jet, rejeton, *m.*; (of a gun) coup, *m.*  
 Shooter, *s.* tireur  
 Shooting, *s.* chasse au fusil, *f.*

## SHO

— star, étoile volante. — stick, cognoir, décoqueur, *m.*  
 Shop, *s.* boutique, *f.* To keep a —, tenir —. Shopboard, établi, *m.* Shopkeeper, boutiquier, marchand, commerçant. Shoplifter, escamoteur, filou. Shopman, garçon de boutique. Shop-book, livre de compte, *m.*  
 Shore, *s.* rive, bord; (prop) étaie, *f.* appui, *m.*  
 Shore, *va.* élayer, appuyer  
 Shoreless, *a.* étendu, *e.* sans bords  
 Shorn, *a.* tondu, *e.*  
 Short, *a.* court, *e.* succinct, *e.* petit, *e.* de basse taille. — breath, courte haleine, *f.* — lived, *a.* passager, *e.*; de courte durée. To be, come, fall — of, être inférieur, *e.* au-dessous de; manquer de. To fall — of, ne pas répondre à; rester en arrière. To stop —, s'arrêter tout court. By a — day, au premier jour. To turn —, se tourner tout-à-coup vers. The sum is — of five shillings, la somme n'y est pas, il y manque cinq chelins, il s'en faut cinq chelins. To cut the matter —, trancher, en finir  
 Shorten, *va.* raccourcir  
 Shorter, *a.* plus court, *e.* plus petit, *e.*  
 Shortest, *a.* le plus court  
 Shorthand, *s.* tachygraphie, *f.*  
 Shortly, *ad.* bientôt. — after, peu après  
 Shortness, *s.* petitesse, *f.* — of breath, courte haleine  
 Short-sighted, *a.* qui a la vue basse; sans prévoyance  
 Short-winded, *poissif*, *se.*  
 Shory, *a.* sur la côte  
 Shot, *s.* plomb, *m.* drage, *f.* coup, *m.* I have had two shots, j'ai tiré deux coups. Within muckety —, à portée de fusil; (reckoning) écol, *m.* Cannon —, *s.* boulet de canon, *m.* portée du canon, *f.*  
 Shot-free, *a.* franc, *he.*; (unhurt) sans être blessé; — proof, qui est à l'épreuve du boulet, des balles  
 Shotten herring, *s.* hareng qui s'est déchargé de son frai  
 Shove, *v.* pousser. — back, faire reculer. — forward, faire avancer

## SHO

Shove, *s. coup, m.* — *net, seine, f. filet, m.*

Shovel, *s. pelle, f.* Shovelful, *pelle*

Shovel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*

Shoveller, *s. (a bird) pélican, m.*

Should, *as the sign of the conditional, is not expressed separately in French. I — or would go, j'irais. Would you do it? Yes, I think I —, (or would do it), le feriez-vous? oui, je crois que je le ferais. — I see him, if I — see him, what must I say? si je le voyais que devrais-je lui dire? Should, standing for ought, is distinctly rendered by je devrais, &c. You — go (ought to go), it is getting late, vous devriez partir, il commence à se faire tard. He — not have accepted (ought not to have —), il n'aurait pas dû accepter. Things are not as they — (ought to be), les choses ne sont pas ce qu'elles devraient être*

Shoulder, *s. épaule, f.* — *belt, baudrier, m.* — *blade, omoplate, m.* — *piece, épaulette, f.*

Shoulder, *va. épauler, charger sur l'épaule; pousser violemment*

Shout, *v. jeter des cris de joie*

Shout, *s. cri de joie, m.*

Shouter, *s. brailleur, euse*

Shouting, *s. acclamations, f. pl.*

\*Show, *va. (showed, shown,) montrer. To — how to do a thing, montrer, enigner à faire une chose. To — off, déployer, faire parade de: vn. (to seem) paraître, avoir l'air de; (to appear, be seen) se voir, paraître; avoir de l'apparence*

Show, *s. spectacle, m.* *appearance, f.; (display) pompe, parade, f. étalage, m.* *appearance. To make a —, briller. To make a — of, avoir l'apparence de, prétendre, feindre; déployer, étaler, faire parade de; (pretence) apparence, f. forme, f. Dumb —, signes, m. langage muet, m. pantomime, f.*

## SHU

Rareeshow, *curiosité, f.* Showbread, *pain de proposition, m.*

Shower, *s. ondée, giboulée, f.*

Shower, *vn. pleuvoir à verse: va. verser, faire pleuvoir, arroser*

Shuwery, *a. pluvieux, se* Showy, *a. éclatant, e; voyant, s*

\*Shred, *va. (shred, shred,) couper en morceaux*

Shred, *s. coupon, reste, m.*

Shrew, *s. mégère, acariâtre, f.* — *mouse, musaraigne*

Shrewd, *a. fin, e; rusé, e; subtil, s*

Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement; finement*

Shrewdness, *s. subtilité, f.*

Shrewish, *a. grondeur, deuse; tapageur, geuse*

Shrewishly, *ad. pétulemment, avec humeur*

Shriek, *vn. crier*

Shriek, *s. cri, m. clameur, f.*

Shrill, *a. perçant, e; aigu, s*

Shrillness, *s. son aigu, perçant*

Shrimp, *s. chevrette, crevette, f.; (a little person) nabot, e; avorton, m.* [m.]

Shrine, *s. chaise, f. reliquaire*

\*Shrink, *(shrank, shrunk, shrunk,) vn. retrécir, se ratatiner, se dessécher, rider.*

To — (from things), *se retirer de, craindre, éviter, fuir; (from doing) craindre de, hésiter à.*

To — at, *trembler; reculer, frémir de crainte, d'horreur*

Shrinking, *s. rétrécissement, m. crainte, f. tremblement, m.*

Shrivel, *s. se rider, grésiller*

Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, s*

Shroud, *s. drap mortuaire, m.*

Shrouds (of a ship), *s. haubans, m. pl.*

Shroud, *va. ensevelir, couvrir, cacher, protéger*

Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval, m.*

Shrove Tuesday, *s. Mardi gras*

Shrub, *s. arbrisseau, m.; (low of stature) ragot, se*

Shrub, *s. sorte de liqueur*

Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux; d'arbrisseau*

Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*

Shrug, *s. haussement d'épaules, m.*

Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*

Shuffle, *va. mêler, confondre; jeter, fourrer; (cards) da-*

## SID

être les cartes. To — off, se débarrasser de; rejeter, se tirer de; s'excuser de. To

— up, *faire à la hâte: vn. donner de mauvaises excuses, de mauvaises défaites; ne pas parler ou agir de bonna foi*

Shuffle, *s. mélange, m. confusion, f. mauvaise excuse, défaite, f. faux-fuyant, m.*

Shuffle, *s. fourbe; qui a toujours des défaites prêtes; qui manque de franchise, de bonne foi*

Shuffling, *s. ruses, f. pl. détours, m. pl. défaites, f. V.*

Shuffle, *s. fourbe; qui a toujours des défaites prêtes; qui manque de franchise, de bonne foi*

Shufflingly, *ad. de côté, en biaisant; sans bonne foi en franchise*

Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*

\*Shut, *v. (shut, shut,) fermer, se fermer. — in, en-fermer*

Shutter, *s. volet, m.*

Shuttle, *s. navette, f.*

Shuttlecock, *s. volant, m.*

Sby, *a. froid, e; réservé, s*

Sbyness, *s. retenue, réserve, f. timidité, f*

Sibilant, *s. sifflement, m.*

Sibyl, *s. sibylle, f.*

Siccity, *s. sécheresse, aridité*

Sice, *a. six au jeu de dés, m.*

Sick, *a. malade, mal. To be —, avoir mal au cœur. To make —, faire mal au cœur; (weary) las, se; dégoûté, e*

Sicken, *v. tomber malade. To be sickening for, couvrir (une maladie)*

Sickish, *a. maladif, se*

Sickle, *s. faucille, f.*

Sickliness, *s. peu de santé; état maladif*

Sickly, *a. maladif, ve; mal-sain, e; qui n'a pas de santé*

Sieky time, *s. temps malin*

Sickness, *s. maladie, f. mal, m.; (plague) peste, f.*

Side, *s. côté, flanc, m. By my —, à côté de moi, à mes côtés. By the — of, à côté de, auprès de. By the — of the road, river, sur le bord, au bord de la route, rivière.*

This — of, *en-de-cà de, de ce côté de. That — of, au-delà de, de l'autre côté de.*

On all sides, *de tous côtés; de toutes parts. On my —, de mon côté. On his father's —, du côté de son père.*

On both sides, *des deux*

*côté*; (party) *côté*, *parti*, m.; (of a hill) *penchant*, m. *pen*, f.; (or page) *page*, f. Side face, *profil*, f. Side-saddle, *selle de femme*, f. Sideboard, — *table, buffet*, m. Side-blow, *coup de revers*. Side-wind, *vent de côté*. Sideways, *ad. de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement*. Side with, *v. tenir pour, se mettre du parti de; prendre parti pour*. Sideral, *a. astral*. Siding, *s. jonction, réunion*, f. Sidle, *en. aller, entrer de côté, de biais; s'effacer, se faire petit; être couché de côté*. Siege, *s. siège*, m. To lay — to, *assiéger*. To stand —, *soutenir un siège*. Sieve, *s. crible*, m. *tamis*, m. Sift, *v. cribler; passer, tamiser*; (figur.) *examiner, passer au tamis, éprouver*; (n person) *souder, tirer les vers du nez à*. Sifter, *s. cribleur*, a. Sifting, *s. criblure*, f. Sigh, *en. soupirer*. Sigh, *s. soupir*, m. To fetch a —, *pousser un soupir*. Sigher, *s. soupirant*. Sighing, *s. soupir*, m. l'action de soupirer; *soupirant*, m. Sight, *s. vue; vision*, f. To be in —, *être en vue, exposé à la vue*. To keep a thing in —, *ne pas perdre une chose de vue*. To keep in — (near), *ne pas s'éloigner*; out of —, *à perte de vue*; (absent) *absent*, e; *éloigné*, e. To lose — of a thing or person, *perdre une chose, une personne de vue*. At first —, *à la première vue, au premier coup d'œil*. To read music at —, *lire de la musique à livre ouvert*. Two months after —, *à deux mois de vue*. To pay at —, *payer à vue*. I cannot say how it came to our — (knowledge), *je ne saurais dire comment la chose vint à notre connaissance*. — (of a gun), *guidon*, m. *mire*, f.; (spectacle, show) *curiosité*, f. *spectacle*, m.; (scene) *scène*, f. *spectacle*, m. Short sighted, *a. qui a la vue courte*. Dim —, *qui a la vue trouble*.

Sightless, *a. aveugle*. Sightly, *a. beau, belle; agréable à voir, qui plaît à la vue*. Sign, *s. signe; indice*, m.; (of a house) *enseigne*, f.; (footstep) *trace*, f. *vestige*, m. — *manual, seing*, m. *signature*, f. Sign, *va. signer; marquer; signifier, annoncer*. To —, *en. être d'un bon, ou d'un mauvais présage*. Signal, *s. signal*, m. Signal, *a. éclatant, e; signalé, e*. Signalize, *va. signaler, se —*. Signally, *ad. éminemment, d'une manière mémorable, remarquable*. Signature, *s. signature*, f. *seing*, m. Signet, *s. sceau royal; cachet du roi*, m. Significance, *s. signification*, f. *force*, f. *importance*, f. Significant, *a. plein, e de signification; significatif, va. — of (token, sign), signe, indice, m. qui marque, annonce*. Significantly, *ad. d'une manière significative, marquée*. Signification, *s. signification*, f. *sems*, m. [see] Significative, *a. significatif*. Signify, *va. signifier, notifier*; (to import, weigh) *signifier, importer*. What signifies his cousin? *qu'importe son consentement?* Silence, *s. silence*, m. Silence! *int. paix là!* Silence, *va. fermer la bouche; faire taire, imposer silence*. Silent, *a. silencieux, se; muet, te; calme*. To be, remain —, *se taire, garder le silence, ne rien dire* {bruit Silently, *ad. en silence; sans*. Silentness, *s. silence, repos*, m. Silk, *s. soie*, f. Silken, *a. de soie*. Silkman, *s. marchand de soie*, m. Silkmercer, *mercier en soie*. — *throwster, tordreur de soie*. — *wenver, fabricant de soieries*. — *worm, ver à soie*. — *dyer, teinturier en soie*. Silky, *a. soyeux, se; de soie*. Sill, *s. seuil*, m. Sillabub, *s. mélange de vin, de lait chaud et de sucre*. Sillily, *ad. sottement*. Silliness, *s. bêtise, naïveté*, f.

Silly, *a. sot, te; simple, naïf, a*. Silvan, *a. des bois*. Silver, *s. argent*, m.; (money) *argent blanc*. — *lace, dentelle d'argent*, f.; (for clothes) *galon d'argent*, m. Quick —, *vis-argent*, m. — *wire, argent trait*. — *foam, litharge d'argent*, f. — *ore, mine d'argent*. — *weed (plant), argentine*, f. Silver, *a. d'argent*; (applied to moon, lake, hair, &c.) *argenté, e*. — *voice, voix argentine*. Silver, *e. argenter*. Silversmith, *s. orfèvre*, m. Silvery, *a. argenté, e*. Similar, *a. similaire, semblable*. Similarity, *s. ressemblance, f. rapport*, m. Simile, *s. similitude*, f. *comparaison*, f. Similitude, *s. similitude*, f. Simmer, *en. frémir, commencer à bouillir; bouillir à petit feu*. Simony, *s. simonie*, f. Simper, *en. sourire avec affectation; minaude*. Simper, *s. souris, sourire*, m. *minauderie*, f. Stupie, *a. simple*. Simple, *va. herboriser; cueillir des simples*. Simple, *s. pl. simples*, m. pl. Simplesness, *s. simplicité*, f. Simpleton, *s. naïf, e; sot, te*. Simplicity, *s. simplicité*, f. Simply, *ad. simplement*. Simulation, *s. — tion, feinte*, f. Sin, *s. péché*, m. — *offering, expiation*, f. Sin, *en. pécher*. Since, *ad. prep. depuis, depuis que*. — *his arrival, depuis son retour*. Ever —, *depuis cela, depuis ce temps-là*. A year —, *il y a un an*. How long —? *y a-t-il longtemps? combien de temps y a-t-il?* How long is it — you saw him? *combien de temps y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vu?* Since, *c. puisque*. Sincere, *a. sincère*. Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*. Sincerity, *s. sincérité*, f. Sine, *s. sinus*, m. Sincure, *s. bénéfice simple; aînéure*, f. Sluew, *s. nerf*. Sinewy, *a. nerveux, so*. Sinful, *s. criminel, le*.

## SIN

Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*  
 Sinfulness, *s. corruption, f.*  
 \*Sing, *v.* (saug, sang, sung,) *chanter*  
 Sluge, *va. flamber*; (of the clothes and hair) *brûler*  
 Singer, *s. chanteur, se*  
 Singing, *s. chant; concert, m.*  
 — master, *maître à chanter*  
 Slugging-man, *s. chanteur, m.*  
 — boy, *enfant de chœur*  
 Single, *a. simple; seul, e.*  
 — combat, *combat singulier.*  
 — hearted, *sincère.* — soled, *à simple semelle*  
 Single man, *s. garçon, m.*  
 — woman, *filles.* — life, *le célibat.* To remain —, *rester garçon, fille, ne pas se marier*  
 Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve, f.*  
 Single, *va. choisir, marquer.*  
 — out, *distinguer; remarquer; choisir*  
 Singleness, *s. simplicité, f. célibat, m.*  
 Slugly, *ad. séparément, un à un*  
 Singular, *a. singulier, e; rare*  
 Singular, *s. le singulier, m.*  
 Singularity, *s. singularité, f.*  
 Singularize, *va. singulariser, se —*  
 Singularly, *ad. singulièrement*  
 Sinister, *a. sinistre*  
 Sinistrous, *a. sinistre*  
 Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement*  
 \*Sink, *v.* (sunk; sank; sunk), (go to the bottom) *aller au fond; couler; (to fall, fall) baisser; tomber.*  
 To — into (penetrate), *entrer, pénétrer; (to lose height) s'abaisser, diminuer; (to be depressed) succomber; tomber en ruine; dépérir; (to be reduced to) se réduire à, dégénérer en; (of paper) boire*  
 Sink, *va. faire couler; couler à fond; (to dig) creuser; (to make to fall) précipiter; abattre; (to crush, depress) abattre, accabler.*  
 To — money, *placer de l'argent à fonds perdus*  
 Sink, *s. évier, m.; (common) cloaque, égout, m.*  
 Sinless, *a. sans péché*  
 Sinlessness, *s. exemption de péché, f.*  
 Sinuer, *s. pêcheur, m. pêche-rousse, f.*

## SIT

Sinuate, *v. serpenter*  
 Sip, *va. boire à petits coups; siffler*  
 Sip, *s. petit coup, m.*  
 Siphon, *s. siphon*  
 Sipper, *s. petit buveur*  
 Sippet, *s. monillette, f.*  
 Sir, *s. monsieur, m.*  
 Sire, *s. (father) père; (to the king) Sire*  
 Siren, *s. sirène, f.*  
 Sirrah, *s. maraud, m.*  
 Sirup, *s. sirop.* — pot, *chêverette, f.*  
 Sister, *s. sœur, f.* — in law, *belle-sœur*  
 Sisterhood, *s. société de sœurs*  
 Sisterly, *a. en sœur*  
 \*Sit, *va. (sat; sitten; sat), (sit down) s'asseoir.* Sit by me, *assoyez-vous auprès de moi.* He sits all the day long by the fire, *il reste assis, il se tient toute la journée auprès du feu.*  
 To sit at table, *être à table, à dîner, &c.* Where do you sit in the day-time? *où vous tenez-vous dans la journée?* We sit in this room, *nous occupons, nous habitons, nous nous tenons dans cet appartement.* She was sitting (seated) by the window, *elle était assise auprès de la fenêtre.* I shall not sit (be, remain in state of rest) here all the day listening to you, *je ne resterai pas ici toute la journée à vous écouter.* He would sit all night playing at cards, *il resterait toute la nuit à jouer aux cartes.* Where sits the wind? *de quel côté est le vent?* To sit (on the mind, the heart) *poser sur; (on the countenance) être empreint.* To sit upon (reign, abide), *régner sur; (to become) se donner.* To sit well upon him, *cela ne lui sied pas, ne lui convient pas; (to brood) couver.* To sit on a branch, *être perché sur une branche.* To sit to a painter, *donner séance à un peintre, faire faire son portrait.* To sit (to counsel), *tenir conseil; être en, tenir séance; être assemblés.* To sit in judgment, *juger.* To sit down,

## SKI

*s'asseoir; se reposer; se tenir tranquille.* To sit out, *ne pas jouer.* To sit up late, *se coucher tard.* To sit up with a sick person, *garder, veiller un malade.* I sat up all night, *je ne me suis pas couché, j'ai passé la nuit debout.* Sit up, sit up, *tenez-vous droit.* — close, *se serrer.* — upon (as a judge), *juger*  
 Site, *s. situation, f.*  
 Sitting, *s. séance; session; audience*  
 Sitting room, *s. salon, m.*  
 Situate, *a. situé, e; assis, e*  
 Situation, *s. —tion; (office) place, f.* To hold a —, *être en place, occuper un emploi*  
 Six, *a. s. six*  
 Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*  
 Sixteen, *a. seize*  
 Sixteenth, *a. seizième*  
 Sixty day of the month, *le six du mois*  
 Sixth, *a. sixième*  
 Sixtieth, *a. soixantième*  
 Sixtily, *ad. sixtièmement*  
 Sixty, *a. soixante*  
 Size, *a. grandeur, f.; (of a person) taille, f.; (of a book) format, m.*  
 Size, *s. dimension, f. calibre, m.; (shoemaker's) compas, m.; (whitening) blanchiment; (paste) colle*  
 Size, *v. mesurer.* — seams, *boutier les coutures; — (whiten) blanchir*  
 Sizible, *a. de bonne taille, bien proportionné, a*  
 Sizer, *s. (espèce de) boursier (de l'université de Cambridge)*  
 Skiness, *s. viscosité, f.*  
 Sisy, *a. gluant, e*  
 Skein, *s. écheveau, m.*  
 Skeleton, *s. squelette, m.*  
 Sketch, *s. esquisse, ébauche, f.*  
 Sketch, *va. esquisser, tracer légèrement*  
 Skéwer, *s. brochette, f.*  
 Skéwer, *va. trousser*  
 Skiff, *s. esquif, m.*  
 Skillful, *a. adroit, e; habile*  
 Skillfully, *ad. adroitement*  
 Skillfulness, *a. adresse, f.*  
 Skill, *s. adresse, habileté, f. savoir, m.*  
 Skilled, *a. expert, e; expérimenté, adroit, e; versé, a*  
 Skillet, *s. poëlon*  
 Skim, *s. écume, f.*

## SLA

## SLE

## SLI

**Skim**, *v. écumer*. — a thing over, *écouler*  
**Skimmer**, *s. écumoire*, *f.*  
**Skim-milk**, *s. lait écrémé*, *m.*  
**Skin**, *s. peau*, *f. cuir*, *m.*  
 Wet to the skin, *trempe jusqu'aux os*  
**Skin**, *va. écorcher*; *en*. (of a wound) *se fermer*  
**Skinner**, *s. pelletier*, *m.*  
**Skinner's trade**, *s. pelleterie*, *f.*  
**Skinniness**, *s. maigreur*  
**Skinny**, *a. maigre*, *qui n'a que la peau et les os*  
**Skip**, *s. saut*, *m.*  
**Skip**, *va. sauter, sautiller*. — back, *sauter en arrière*. — over, *franchir*. — over (in reading), *sauter*  
**Skip-kennel**, *s. ante-ruisseau*  
**Skipper**, *s. sauteur*, *se; patron de navire marchand*  
**Skirmish**, *s. escarmouche*, *f.*  
**Skirmish**, *v. escarmoucher*  
**Skirmisher**, *s. escarmoucheur*, *m.*  
**Skirt**, *s. bord, pan*, *m. basque*, *f.*; (of a country) *confins*, *m.*; (of a forest) *lisière*  
**Skittish**, *a. (of a horse) emporté, poureux*; (of a person) *volage, capricieux*, *se; quinquet*, *se*  
**Skittishly**, *ad. soldâtement, capricieusement*  
**Skittishness**, *s. humeur fantasque*, *f. quinquise*  
**Skue**, *ad. de travers*  
**Skulk**, *vn. se tenir caché, camoufler*  
**Skull**, *s. crâne*  
**Sky**, *s. ciel*, *m.* — colour, *azur, bleu-ciel*. — lark, *allouette des champs*. — light, *abat-jour*. — rocket, *fusée volante*, *f.*  
**Slab**, *s. margouillis*, *m.*; (of marble, stone) *table*, *f.*  
**Slabber**, *va. avaler*; *à terre dessus*  
**Slabberer**, *s. bavard*, *m.*  
**Slabbering**, *s. bavotte*, *f.*  
**Slabby**, *a. qui bave, baveux*, *se*  
**Slack**, *a. (not tense) lâche*; (weak) *faible*; (not diligent) *nonchalant, lent, sans vigueur*; *têtu*, *faible*  
**Slack**, *slacken*, *va. détendre, lâcher, débander*; (to relax) *relâcher*; (to abate) *ralentir*, *diminuer refroidir*; (to unbend, relieve) *soulager*,

*reposer, détendre*. — lline, *détendre de la chaux*  
**Slackly**, *ad. nonchalamment, lentement, faiblement*  
**Slackness**, *s. nonchalance*, *f. tiédeur, lenteur*  
**Slain**, *a. tué*, *e*  
**Slake**, *v. étendre*. — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*; (dilute) *détremper*  
**Slake**, *s. (flake) flocon*, *m.*  
**Sländer**, *s. calomnie, médisance*, *f.*  
**Sländer**, *v. calomnier, médire*  
**Sländerer**, *s. calomniateur, trice; médisant*, *e*  
**Sländering**, *s. médisance*, *f.*  
**Sländering**, *a. médisant*, *e*  
**Sländerous**, *a. calomnieux*, *se*  
**Sländerously**, *ad. calomnieusement*  
**Slant**, *slánting*, *a. de biais, de travers, oblique*  
**Slánting**, *slántly*, *ad. obliquement, de travers, de côté*  
**Slap**, *s. coup, soufflet*, *m.*  
**Slap**, *v. souffleter, frapper*. — up, *avaler, guber*  
**Slap**, *ad. d'abord, brusquement*  
**Slapdash**, *ad. tout d'un coup*  
**Slash**, *va. balafrez; fourrer*  
**Slash**, *s. entailade, balafre*, *f.* — of a whip, *coup de fouet*, *m.*  
**Slate**, *s. ardoise*, *f.* — quarry, *ardoisière*  
**Slate**, *va. couvrir d'ardoise*  
**Slätter**, *s. couvreur en ardoise*, *m.*  
**Slätter**, *vn. être malpropre*  
**Slättern**, *s. salignud, sale*  
**Släty**, *a. d'ardoise*  
**Slave**, *s. esclave*  
**Slave**, *vn. se peiner*, *se donner bien de la peine*  
**Släver**, *va. baver*  
**Släver**, *s. bave*, *f.*  
**Slavery**, *s. esclavage*, *m.*  
**Släughter**, *s. carnage, massacre*. **Slaughter-house**, *tuerie*, *f.*  
**Slaughter**, *va. massacrer, tuer*  
**Släving**, *s. peine*, *f. travail*, *m.*  
**Slävish**, *a. pénible, assujettissant*, *e; d'esclave*  
**Slävishly**, *ad. en esclave*  
**Slävishness**, *s. peine*, *f. assujettissement, esclavage*, *m.*  
**Slay** (of a loom), *s. prigne*, *m.*  
**Slay**, *va. (slew; slain)*, *tuer*  
**Sléaved silk**, *s. soie éfilée*, *f.*  
**Sléaziness**, *s. faiblesse*  
**Sléazy**, *a. défilé*, *e; clair* *e*

**Sledge**, *s. traîneau*; (a carriage) *traîneau*, *m.*  
**Sleek**, *a. lisse, uni*, *e*  
**Sleek**, *v. liser, polir, unir*  
**Sleek stow**, *s. lissir*, *m.*  
**Sleep**, *s. sommeil, repos*. To go to —, *s'endormir*. To be asleep, *dormir*  
**Sleep**, *vn. (sleep; slept) dormir*. To — soundly, *dormir d'un profond sommeil*. To — with the just, *dormir du sommeil du juste*. To — in (occupy) a room, *a bed, coucher*. To — away, *va. faire passer en dormant*. To — one's self sober, *curer son vin*  
**Sleeper**, *s. dormeur*, *se; (carp.) empanon*  
**Slee-pily**, *ad. en dormant, peusement* *in*  
**Sleepiness**, *s. assoupissement*  
**Sleepless**, *a. qui ne dort point; agité*, *e*  
**Sleepy**, *a. assoupi*, *e; endormi*. To be —, *avoir sommeil, se sentir envie de dormir*  
**Sleet**, *s. grésil*, *m. verglas*, *m.*  
**Sleet**, *vn. grésiller* *grésil*  
**Sleety weather**, *s. temps de neige*, *s. manche*, *f.* To laugh in one's —, *rire sous cape*; (a fish) *caqueron*, *m.*  
**Sleeveless**, *a. sans manche, sans raillon, sans sujet*  
**Sleight**, *s. tour, finesse*, *f.*; (of hand) *tour de passe-passe*, *m. vicomlage*, *n.*  
**Sleight**, *a. artificieux*, *se, fin*, *e; rusé*, *e*  
**Sleightly**, *ad. finement, par finesse, artificieusement*  
**Sleider**, *a. (thin) mince, défilé*, *e; (light) léger*, *e; (inconsiderable) petit*, *e; mince; chétif; léger*, *e; (sparingly supplied) pauvre, modique, maigre*; (small in the wrist) *seule*  
**Sleiderly**, *ad. médiocrement*  
**Sleiderness**, *s. petitesse, délicatesse*, *f. maigreur*, *f.*  
**Slice**, *va. couper par tranches*; (of a fowl) *par aiguillettes*  
**Slice**, *s. tranche*, *f.*; (of a fowl) *aiguillette*, *f.*; (utensil) *friguet*, *m.*  
**Slide**, *vn. (slid, slidden) glisser; couler; rouler*  
**Slide**, *s. glissière*, *f. coulisse*; (in dancing) *coulé*, *m.*  
**Slider**, *s. glisseur*, *m.*  
**Sliding**, *s. l'action de glisser*

## SLI

f. — door, porte à coulisse.  
 — knot, nœud coulant, m.  
 Slight, a. mince, léger, e; de peu d'importance; insignifiant, e  
 Slight, s. mépris, m. dédain, m.; (artifice) tour de passe-passe, artifice, m.  
 Slight, va. (to neglect) négliger; ne pas faire cas de, désobéir à, mépriser. To — over, négliger, traiter légèrement  
 Slighter, s. méprisant  
 Slighting, s. mépris, m.  
 Slightly, ad. avec dédain, mépris  
 Slightly, ad. négligemment, légèrement; avec mépris, dédaigneusement; à peine, peu  
 Slightness, s. légèreté, f. négligence, f.  
 Slightly, ad. finement; adroitement  
 Slim, a. délié, e; mince, svelte  
 Slime, s. glaire; vase, f.  
 Slimness, s. viscosité  
 Slimy, a. glaireux, se; gluant  
 Sliners, s. finisseurs, f. ruse, f.  
 Sling, s. fronde, f.; (bandage) écharpe, f.; (blow) coup, m.  
 Sling, va. (slang, slung, slung,) fronder; attacher (avec une corde)  
 Slinger, s. frondeur, m.  
 Slink, s. veau abortif  
 Slink away, va. (slunk, slunk,) se dérober; s'échapper, se tenir caché  
 Slip, va. glisser, couler. Her foot slipped, le pied lui a glissé. — away, s'échapper, se sauver. — down, se laisser tomber. — out, sortir adroitement; (to fall into error) se tromper; manquer. His tongue slipped, la langue lui a fourché; (to creep into) se glisser dans. Va. glisser. Let —, perdre, laisser passer; (to let loose) lâcher. To — over, passer, négliger, laisser échapper. To — on (clothes), passer, mettre  
 Slip, s. glissade, f.; (mistake) bécue, faute, m.; (stalk) bouture, tige, f. — of thyme, brin de thym. — of paper, morceau, m.  
 To give the —, s'échapper, laisser là, planter là  
 Slipknot, s. nœud coulant, m.  
 Slipper, s. mule, pantoufle, f.

## SLU

Slipperiness, s. état de ce qui est glissant; incertitude  
 Slippery, a. glissant, e. It is —, il fait glissant  
 Slipshod, s. le souler en pantoufle  
 Slipslop, s. lavage, ripapé, m.  
 Slit, s. fente, f. trou, m.  
 Slit, va. (slit, slit,) fendre  
 Sliver, s. tranche, f.  
 Sliver, va. couper en tranches  
 Slöbber, v. baver  
 Slöe, s. prunelle, f. Slöetree, prunier sauvage, m.  
 Sloop, s. sloop (navire au-dessous de 20 canons)  
 Slop, va. salir  
 Slop, s. gâchis, m. larme, f. rumeur, f. Slop-basin, bassin  
 Slope, a. oblique, en pente  
 Slope, s. pente, f. talus, m. rampe, f.  
 Slope, v. baisier; aller en pente: va. couper, tailler en pente, en biais  
 Sloping, a. en pente, en talus; (of stuff) en biais, échancré  
 Sloplugly, ad. en pente, en biais  
 Slopingness, s. talus, m.  
 Sloppy, a. gâcheux, se; sale, e; (of streets) crotté, e  
 Sloth, s. paresse, f.  
 Slothful, a. paresseux, se  
 Slothfully, ad. avec paresse, indolence  
 Slothfulness, s. paresse, indolence  
 Slouch, a. lourdaud, rustaud, e  
 Slouch, va. regarder en dessous: va. rabattre son chapeau sur ses yeux  
 Slouching-hat, s. chapeau rabattu, sur les yeux  
 Slöven, s. salope  
 Slövenliness, s. saloperie, f.  
 Slövenly, ad. mal-proprement  
 Slövenly, a. mal-propre, malhabillé  
 Slough, s. fondrière, f.; (of a wound) escarre, f.  
 Sloughy, a. bourbeux, se  
 Slow, s. lent, e; tardif, ve; qui a l'esprit lourd, e; qui comprend lentement. To be — of speech, parler, s'exprimer lentement, avec difficulté. My watch is —, ma montre retarde  
 Slowly, ad. lentement  
 Slowness, s. lenteur, f.  
 Slowworm, s. anroie, m.  
 Slug, s. limas; limaçon, m.  
 limace, f.; (heavy comme-

## SMA

dity) garde-boutique, f.; (shot) boulet coulé  
 Slug, va. lambiner; ne rien faire  
 Slügged, slügged, s. doré  
 Slüggh sh, a. pesant, e; lent, e  
 Slügghishly, ad. lentement, indolamment  
 Slügghishness, s. paresse, f. indolence, f.  
 Sluice, s. écluse, f.  
 Sluice out, va. débonder  
 Slumber, s. sommeil, m.  
 Slumber, va. s'endormir  
 Slumbering, s. sommeil, m. qui dort, repose  
 Slur, va. ternir; salir; couler; glisser; négliger, duper  
 Slur, s. tour, coulé, m. pièce; disgrâce, f. To put a — upon, attacher du blâme à; tacher  
 Slut, s. maussade, salope, f.  
 Slüttery, s. sale, saloperie, f.  
 Sluttish, a. salope, sale, mal-propre, saligaud, e  
 Sluttishly, ad. mal-proprement  
 Sluttishness, s. saloperie; mal-propre, f.  
 Sly, a. sournois, e; rusé, e  
 Sly blade, s. fin matois, m.  
 Smack, s. bateau-pêcheur; (taste) goût; (noise) bruit; baisier, m.  
 Smack, v. avoir un goût: va. faire claquer; (kiss) baisier  
 Smacking, s. encre, f. désir, m.  
 Small, a. petit, e; menu, e; léger, e; mince. To cut —, couper en petits morceaux, hacher menu  
 Small-beer, s. petite bière, f. piquette. — cards, basses cartes, f. pl. — money, petite monnaie. Smallpox, petite vérole, f. — of the leg, bas de la jambe, m. — of one's back, défaut des côtes, m. — birds (game), petits-pieds  
 Smällage, s. ache, f. (a plant)  
 Smällness, s. petitesse  
 Smalt, s. émail, m. bleu d'émail  
 Smart, s. douleur aiguë; cuisson, f. chagrin dévorant; peine d'esprit, f.  
 Smart, va. cuire. His hand smarted, la main lui cuisait. He shall — for this, il lui en cuira d'avoir fait cela  
 Smart, a. (of pain) cuisant, e; aigu, e; perçant, e; (ac-

## SMI

tlive, quick) *vif, ve; prompt, e.* Going at a — pace, allant bon pas, bon train; (witty) *spirituel, le; piquant, e; subtil, e;* (lively, gay) *gai, e; beau, belle; qui a de beaux habits.* A — fellow, un gaulard, un é-villé, un brave

**Smárting**, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante, f.*

**Smártly**, *ad. vivement. — dressed, beau, belle*

**Smártness**, *s. cuisson, f. vivacité, promptitude, f.*

**Smatch**, *s. teinture, f. goût, m.*

**Smátter**, *s. connaissance légère, f.*

**Smátter**, *vu. avoir une teinture; parler en ignorant, sans connaissance*

**Smátterer**, *s. demi-savant, m.*

**Smáttering**, *s. teinture, f.*

**Smear**, *vu. graisser; barbailler*

**Sménry**, *a. gracieux, se; gluant, e; caillant, e*

\***Smell**, *va. (smell, smelt,) sentir: vn. avoir de l'odeur, sentir.* This flower does not —, cette fleur ne sent rien. It smells of smoke, cela sent la fumée, a une odeur de fumée. Such an action smells of pride, une action semblable sent l'orgueil. To — a rat, se douter de, soupçonner quelque chose

**Smell**, *s. (sense) odorat, m.; (scent) odeur, f. Smell-feast, fleur de cuisine, parasite*

**Smeller**, *s. celui qui sent*

**Smélling**, *s. l'odorat. Smel-ling-bottle, flacon, m.*

**Smelt**, *va. fondre*

**Smelt**, *s. éperlan, m.*

**Sméltér**, *s. fondeur*

**Smérk**, *s. (ironically) air riant; sourire agréable*

**Smérk**, *vn. sourire (d'une manière obligeante, d'un air satisfait), avoir l'air d'être content de soi; (of a woman) minauder, faire des mines agréables*

**Smérking**, *s. sourire, m. minauderies, f. air satisfait, m.*

**Smile**, *vn. sourire. — upon, en, sourire à*

**Smile**, *s. souris, sourire, m.*

**Smilingly**, *ad. en souriant, d'un air riant*

## SMU

**Smiling**, *a. riant, e*

\***Smite**, *va. (smote, smitten) frapper. — with love, éprendre, embraser d'amour. — with awe, frapper d'étonnement*

**Smíter**, *s. frappeur, m.*

**Smith**, *s. forgeron. Smith's shop, forge, f.*

**Smithery**, *s. ferronnerie, f.*

**Smíthy**, *s. forger, f.*

**Smock**, *s. chemise de femme, f. Smockfrock, blouse de rouler, f.*

**Smockfaced**, *a. efféminé, e*

**Smoke**, *s. fumée, f.*

**Smoke**, *vn. fumer; (to smell) sentir, s'apercevoir: va. (ment) fumer; (to spoil with smoke) noircir, e-fumer; (tobacco) fumer; (to find out) découvrir; connaître; démasquer; (to ridicule) berner, railler*

**Smoke-dry**, *va. boucaner*

**Smoker**, *s. fumeur {f.*

**Smokiness**, *s. grande fumée,*

**Smóking**, *s. l'action de fumer. — house, tuyaie, f.*

**Smóky**, *a. qui fume; enfumé, e; de fumée*

**Smooth**, *a. uni, e; poli, e; lisse; (soft) doux, ce; affa-ble, flatteur*

**Smooth style**, *s. style aisé, m. — tongued, langue emmiellée*

**Smooth**, *va. unir, polir, lisser; (to flatter) cajoler, flatter*

**Smóothing iron**, *s. fer à lisser, m.*

**Smoothly**, *ad. uniment; tout doucement; sans bruit*

**Smoothness**, *s. douceur, f. égalité, f. calme, m.*

**Smóther**, *va. étouffer, suffo-quer*

**Smóther**, *s. obscurité, f.*

**Smug**, *a. propre; pimpant, e*

**Smug**, *va. se faire beau, se requinquer*

**Smúggler**, *vn. faire la contre-bande: va. passer en contre-bande; faire passer, introduire secrètement*

**Smúggler**, *s. contrebandier, e*

**Smúgly**, *ad. proprement; d'une manière pimpante*

**Smúgness**, *s. propreté, f. mise recherchée, pimpante (sans goût)*

**Smut**, *s. tache, f. noirceur, f. (in corn) nielle, salété, f.*

**Smut**, *va. tacher, noircir, salir*

## SNA

**Smúttily**, *ad. salement*

**Smúttiness**, *s. V. Smut*

**Snack**, *s. part, f. To go snacks, aller de moitié. To take a —, manger un mor-ceau*

**Snáfle**, *s. caresse, m.*

**Snáfle**, *va. mettre un cata-son; brider, tenir en bride*

**Snag**, *s. déchirure, f. flandre, f. bord déchiqueté, effilé.*

**Snag-tooth**, *surdut, f. derrière dent, f. chicot, m.*

**Snaggy**, *a. armé de pointes; noueux, se; tortu, e; plein d'irrégularités, déchiqueté*

**Snail**, *s. limas, limacon, m. limace, f.*

**Snake**, *s. serpent, m.; (rattle) serpent à sonnettes. Snake-ron, serpentine, f. Snake-weed, bistorte, f.*

**Snáky**, *a. serpentin, e; de serpent; plein, e de serpents*

**Snap**, *s. éclat, bruit, m.; (bit) morceau; bouchée, f. coup de dent, m.*

**Snap**, *va. casser, briser, rom-pre; (to bite) mordre; (to catch) happer; attraper: vn. se casser; se rompre; écla-ter, craquer. To — at, tâcher de, vouloir mordre, donner un coup de dent; se jeter dessus, faire un effort pour mordre. — at a per-son, gourmander; rudoyer; parler rudement à*

**Snápdragon**, *s. jeu qui con-siste à retirer avec les doigts des raisins secs que l'on a jetés dans de l'eau de vie qui brûle*

**Snápper**, *s. tourru, e; capri-cieux, euse {pl.*

**Snáppers**, *s. pl. cliquettes, f.*

**Snáppish**, *a. hargneux, se; brutal, e; peu civil, e*

**Snáppishly**, *ad. aigrement*

**Snáppishness**, *s. aigreur, f.*

**Suare**, *s. piège, m. embûches, f.*

**Suare**, *va. enlacer; prendre dans un piège*

**Snarl**, *vn. grommeler, gro-gner; (silk) mêler, embou-iller*

**Snártler**, *s. grondeur, se; gro-gneur, euse*

**Snártling dog**, *s. chien har-gneux, m.*

**Snatch**, *va. happer, arracher; saisir: vn. — at, se jeter dessus*



**Suatch**, *s. prise, f. effort pour saisir; (hit) accés, moment, m.; (portion, bit) morceau, m. portion, f.*

**Suâtcher**, *s. qui saute, se jette dessus*

**Sueak**, *vn. se glisser; entrer, sortir en cachette. — off, se retirer sans dire mot, sans souffler, les oreilles baissées; (to crouch) faire la courbette, croucher, ramper devant*

**Suénker**, *s. jatte, f.*

**Suénker**, *suénking fellow, s. lâche, rampant, e; faux, etc*

**Suénking dolags**, *s. bassesses, f. — kiudness (ironically), affection secrète, tendre attachement*

**Suénkingly**, *ad. basement; fausement; d'une manière rampante*

**Suénkingness**, *s. bassesse, f.*

**Suer**, *vn. ricaner; rire d'un air moqueur, méprisant*

**Suer**, *s. ris moqueur, m. méprisant; dédaigneux*

**Suèver**, *s. rieur, euse; qui se moque, méprise*

**Suerze**, *vn. éternuer*

**Sureze**, *s. éternement, m.*

**Suezewort**, *sternutatoire*

**Suicker**, *v. ricaner; se moquer*

**Suiff**, *s. renifler*

**Suiggle**, *vn. pêcher des anguilles; attraper*

**Suip**, *s. coup (de ciseau)*

**Snip**, *va. couper d'un coup*

**Snipe**, *s. bécassine, f. [f.]*

**Snpasnap**, *s. dispute; querelle*

**Snivel**, *s. rouillé, f.*

**Snivel**, *vn. renifler; crier; pleurer, pleurnicher*

**Sniveller**, *s. renifleur, se; pleureur, reuse*

**Snore**, *vn. ronfler*

**Snórer**, *s. ronfleur, se*

**Snórking**, *s. ronflement, m.*

**Snort**, *vn. ronfler; s'ébrouer*

**Snort**, *s. morve, f.*

**Snóttý**, *a. morveux; se*

**Suent**, *s. groin, m.; (of bel-lows) tuyau; (of an ele-phant) trompe, f.*

**Snow**, *s. neige*

**Snow**, *vn. neiger*

**Snowball**, *s. pelote de neige, f. Suówdrop, perce-neige*

**Snowy**, *a. neigeux, se; de neige*

**Snub**, *va. gourmander, réprimander; (nip) couper, faire tomber; vn. sangloter*

**Saub**, *s. nuud, m. indignité, f.*

**Suuff**, *s. tabac en poudre, m. — of a candle, mèche, f.*

**Suuff**, *vn. renifler; prendre par le nez; (a candle) mou-cher. — nt, faire la grimace; rejurer avec dédain*

**Suuff-bux**, *s. tabatière, f.*

**Suúffers**, *s. mouchettes, f. pl. — stand, porte mouchettes, m.*

**Suúffish**, *suúffy, a. qui a l'odeur du tabac*

**Suúffle**, *vn. nasiller; parler du nez*

**Suúffler**, *s. nasillard, s*

**Sung**, *a. petit, mais commode. To be — (comfortable), être bien, commodément. To lie — (close), ne pas prendre beaucoup de place; être en surêté, bien serré; (hidden) être en cachette, aux aguets*

**So**, *ad. (in like manner, thus) ainsi, de cette manière, de même; (to such a de-gree) si; ainsi. If so be, s'il en est ainsi. So that, so as, de manière que; (pro-vided that) pourvu que. As —, so —, de même que ..., ainsi ... [So, in the place of an ad.] or verb, is ren-dered by le; they are still so, ils le sont encore. I say so, je le dis. I do not think so, je ne le pense pas. So, he is gone! ainsi donc, il est parti! And so forth, et ainsi de suite. So much, so many, tant; autant; si, tellement. So, so, là, là, nédiocrement, passablement. So well, si bien. So ill, si mal*

**Soak**, *va. n. tremper, faire tremper. — through, per-cer. — in or up, imbibir, boire, s'imbiber de*

**Sónker**, *s. biberon, m.*

**Sonking**, *s. l'action de trem-per, f.*

**Sonp-boiler**, *s. saronnier, m.*

**Soap-house**, *s. savonnerie, f.*

**Soapwort**, *saronnière*

**Soap**, *va. saronner*

**Sónpy**, *a. savonneux, se*

**Sónr**, *v. prendre l'essor; s'élever*

**Sob**, *vn. sanglotter*

**Sob**, *s. sanglot, m.*

**Sóbbing**, *s. sanglots, m. pl.*

**Sóber**, *a. sobre, sérieux, se; grave*

**Sóber**, *va. désinverer*

**Sóberly**, *ad. sobrement*

**Sóberness**, *s. sobriété, f.*

**Sobriety**, *s. sobriété, tempé-rance, f.*

**Sóciabile**, *a. sociable*

**Sóciableness**, *s. civilité so-ciale, m. sociabilité, f.*

**Sóciably**, *ad. d'une manière sociable*

**Sócial**, *a. social, e; de société*

**Sóciableness**, *s. sociabilité, f.*

**Society**, *s. société, f.*

**Sock**, *s. socque, soc de charnuet; (for the feet) chausson, m.*

**Sócket**, *s. bouché, f. soubasse-ment, m. — of a tooth, alvéole d'une dent, m. — of a lamp, bec de lampe, m. — of the eye, orbite, f.*

**Sod**, *s. gazon, m.*

**Sóder**, *s. soudure, f.*

**Sóder**, *va. souder*

**Sóderer**, *s. soudeur, se*

**Sódering**, *s. soudure, f.*

**Sóever**, *pro. qui ce soit. Whosoever, qui que ce soit*

**Sófn**, *s. sofa, m.*

**Soft**, *a. doux, ce; mou, mol, se; tendre; délicat, s*

**Soft**, *int. tout beau!*

**Soft**, *ad. mollement*

**Soft**, *s. mou, mol, m.*

**Sóften**, *v. adoucir, amollir*

**Sóftener**, *s. qui adoucit*

**Sóftish**, *a. un peu doux, mol, tendre, etc*

**Sóftly**, *ad. doucement*

**Sóftness**, *s. mollesse, douceur, f.*

**Sóhá!** *int. hold! tout beau!*

**Sóil**, *s. sol, terroir, terrain, m.; (dung) fumier*

**Sóil**, *va. fumer; (dirty) salir*

**Sójourn**, *vn. séjourner, de-meurer*

**Sójourner**, *s. étranger, s*

**Sójourning**, *s. séjour, m.*

**Sol** *(musical note), s. sol; (the sun) le soleil*

**Sólace**, *v. consoler; s'égayer. — one's self, v. se consoler; s'amuser, se récréer*

**Sólace**, *s. consolation; joie, f.*

**Sólar**, *a. solaire, du soleil*

**Sóldan**, *s. soudan, m.*

**Sólder**, *v. souder*

**Sóldier**, *s. soldat, m. Pri-vate —, simple soldat. He is —, il est militaire au service. Foot —, soldat d'in-fanterie, fantassin*

**Sóldierlike**, *a. militaire, solda-tesque, de soldat*

**Sóldierly**, *a. guerrier, s; en soldat*

**Sóldiery**, *s. soldatesque, f. les troupes, f. pl.*

## SOM

## SOR

## SOU

**Sole**, *s.* (a fish) *sole*, *f.* — of a shoe, *semelle*, *f.* — of the foot, *plante du pied*  
**Sole**, *va. réserver*  
**Sule**, *a. seul*, *s.* unique  
**Sulcism**, *s. sulcisme*, *m.*  
**Solely**, *ad. seulement*, *uniquement*  
**Solemn**, *a. solennel*, *le*; (grave) *grave*, *réserve*, *e*  
**Solemnity**, *s. solennité*, *f.*  
**Solemnization**, *s. —ation*  
**Solemnize**, *va. solenniser*  
**Solemnly**, *ad. solennellement*  
**Sollicit**, *va. solliciter*  
**Sollicitation**, *s. instance*, *sollicitation*, *f.*  
**Sollicitor**, *s. solliciteur*, *f.*; (a lawyer) *avocat*  
**Sollicitous**, *a. inquiet*, *e*  
**Sollicitously**, *ad. avec inquiétude*  
**Sollicitress**, *s. sollicitrice*, *f.*  
**Solitude**, *s. solitude*, *f.* *souci*, *m.*  
**Solid**, *a. solide*  
**Sólid**, *s. solido*, *m.*  
**Solidity**, *s. solidité*, *f.*  
**Sólidly**, *ad. solidement*  
**Sóldness**, *s. solidité*, *f.*  
**Soliloquy**, *s. soliloque*, *m.*  
**Solitaire**, *s. solitaire*  
**Sólitarily**, *ad. solitairement*  
**Sólitarieness**, *s. retraite*, *f.*  
**Sólitary**, *a. solitaire*, *retraité*, *e*  
**Sólititude**, *s. solitude*, *retraite*, *f.*  
**Sólo**, *s. solo*, *m.*  
**Sólatice**, *s. solatice*  
**Sóstitúin**, *a. solaticial*, *e*  
**Sólvable**, *a. solvable*, *aide* à résoudre  
**Sóuble**, *a. soluble*  
**Solve**, *va. résoudre*, *résoudre*  
**Sólvency**, *s. solvabilité*, *f.*  
**Sólvént**, *a. soluble*  
**Sólutíon**, *s. solution*, *f.*  
**Sólutíve**, *a. laxatif*, *re*  
**Some**, *a. quelque*, *quelques*, *quelques uns*, *—unes*. *Send me — books*, *envoyez-moi quelques livres*. *I will send you —*, *je vous en enverrai quelques-uns*; (a little, a few) *un peu de*, *du*, *de la*, *des*  
**Sómelody**, *s. quelqu'un*, *m.* — *else*, *quelqu'autre*. *He thinks he is —*, *il se croit un personnage d'importance*  
**Sómehow**, *ad. d'une façon ou d'autre*  
**Sómersét**, *s. saut périlleux*, *m.*  
**Sómething**, *s. quelque chose*  
**Sómetímes**, *ad. quelquefois*  
**Sómewhat**, *s. quelque chose*,

*m.*; (before an adj.) *tant soit peu*, *un peu*  
**Sómewhere**, *ad. quelque part*  
**Sómewhile**, *ad. quelque temps*  
**Sómnier**, *s. sommier*, *m.*  
**Sómnámbulíst**, *a. somnambule*  
**Sómníferous**, *a. somnifère*  
**Sou**, *s. fils*, *m.*  
**Sou-in-law**, *s. gendre*  
**Sónàt**, *s. sonate*, *f.*  
**Sóug**, *s. chanson*, *f.*  
**Sóugster**, *s. chanteur* *m.*; (of birds) *chanter*  
**Sóugstíress**, *s. chanteuse*, *f.*  
**Sóuñet**, *s. sonnet*, *m.*  
**Sóuñers**, *a. sonore*, *résonnant*, *e* [éclatant]  
**Sóñórously**, *ad. avec un son*  
**Sóñórousness**, *s. qualité sonore*, *f.* *son éclatant*, *m.*  
**Sóushíp**, *s. flûtion*, *f.*  
**Sóon**, *ad. bientôt*; *tôt*; *vite*. *Too —*, *trop-tôt*. — *after*, *bientôt après*. *As — as*, *aussitôt-que* [de]  
**Sóóñer**, *ad. plutôt*, *plutôt que*  
**Sóónest**, *ad. le plus tôt*  
**Sóot**, *s. suie*, *f.*  
**Sóuth**, *va. adoucir*, *calmer*, *apaiser*  
**Sóóther**, *s. flatteur*, *m.*  
**Sóóthíng**, *s. flatterie*, *f.*  
**Sóótháyer**, *s. devin*, *m.*  
**Sóótháying**, *s. divination*, *f.*  
**Sóóthíness**, *s. le noir*, *m.*  
**Sóúty**, *a. plein de suie*  
**Sópy**, *s. pain trempé*; *monille*, *f.*  
**Sop**, *va. tremper*  
**Sóph**, *s. sophiste*, *m.*  
**Sóphi**, *s. sophi*  
**Sóphíam**, *s. sophisme*  
**Sóphíster**, *s. sophiste*  
**Sóphístícal**, *a. sophistique*  
**Sóphístícalte**, *va. sophistiquer*  
**Sóphístíry**, *s. sophistiquerie*, *f.*  
**Sóphístísm**, *s. sophisme*, *m.*  
**Sóporíferous**, *a. soporifère*, *soporifique*  
**Sórb-apple**, *s. sorbe*, *f.*  
**Sórb-apple tree**, *s. sorbier*, *m.*  
**Sórbouíst**, *s. docteur en Sorbone*  
**Sórcerer**, *s. sorcier*, *magicien*  
**Sórcerean**, *s. sorcière*, *f.*  
**Sórcerý**, *s. sorcellerie*, *f.* *sor-títy*, *m. magie*, *f.*  
**Sórdíd**, *a. sordide*  
**Sórdídly**, *ad. sordidement*  
**Sórdídness**, *s. lâche*, *f.* *par-tímonie*, *f. avare*, *f.*  
**Sore**, *s. mal*, *m.* *excoriation*, *f.* *écœchure*, *chair vive*, *plaie*, *f.*

**Sore**, *a. tendre*, *douloureux*, *se*; *sensible*; (violent) *cruel*, *le*; *violent*, *e*; *pénible*; (touchy, easily vexed) *he is very —*, *il est touché au rif*; they are very — on this subject, *cette affaire-là*, *chose-là leur est très sensible*; *c'est une corde sensible*. *To have — eyes*, *enflés*, *throat*, *&c.* *avoir mal aux yeux*, *à l'oreille*, *à la gorge*, *&c.*  
**Sore**, *ad. fort*, *beaucoup*  
**Sore**, *va. ôléser*, *piquer au rif*, *écœcher*, *déchirer*  
**Sórvly**, *ad. grandement*, *fort*  
**Sórvness**, *s. mal*, *m.*  
**Sórvél**, *s. orille*, *f.*; (colour) *alézan*, *saure*  
**Sórvily**, *ad. chétivement*, *pauvrement*, *mesquinement*  
**Sórvíness**, *s. médiocrité*, *f.* *mesquinerie*, *f.* [m.]  
**Sórvow**, *s. tristesse*, *f.* *chagrin*, *m.*  
**Sórvowíng**, *s. lamentation*  
**Sórvow-proof**, *a. insensible*, *indolent*, *e*  
**Sórvow**, *vn. s'affliger de*  
**Sórvowful**, *a. triste*, *affligé*, *chagrin*, *e*  
**Sórvowfully**, *ad. tristement*  
**Sórvy**, *a. fâché*, *e*; (and) *mélancolique*; (bad, vile) *triste*, *pauvre*, *chétif*, *ve*. *We are — we have not seen him*, *nous sommes fâchés de ne l'avoir pas vu*. *We are — you have not seen him*, *nous sommes fâchés que vous ne l'ayez pas vu*. *To be — for*, *être fâché de*. *He will be — for it*, *il en sera bien fâché*  
**Sort**, *s. sorte*, *espèce*, *manière*, *f.* *Strange — of*, *singulier*; *étrange*  
**Sort**, *va. assortir*: *vn. se convenir*; *arriver*, *se faire*  
**Sórtáble**, *a. sortable*, *convenable*  
**Sórtábley**, *ad. convenablement*  
**Sórtíment**, *s. assortiment*, *m.*  
**Sot**, *s. ivrogne*, *se*; *sot*, *le*  
**Sot**, *vn. s'abrutir*; *ivrogner*  
**Sóttísh**, *a. ridicule*  
**Sóttíshly**, *ad. sottement*  
**Sóttíshness**, *s. bêtise*; *ivrognerie*, *f.*  
**Sóvréígn**, *a. s. souverain*, *e*  
**Sóvréígnly**, *ad. souverainement* [f.]  
**Sóvréígnty**, *s. souveraineté*, *f.*  
**Sóul**, *s. âme*, *vi*; *créature*, *f.* *être*, *m.*

## SOW

Sound, *a.* entier, *e;* sain, *e;* pur, *e;* vrai, *e;* bon, *ne.* — sleep, profond sommeil  
 Sound, *s.* son, *m.*; (strait) détroit; (surg. iust.) sonde, *f.*  
 Sound, *v.* sonner, retentir; (try) sonder  
 Sounding board, *s.* sommier d'orgue, *m.*  
 Souder, *a.* plus sain, *e*  
 Soudest, *le plus sain*  
 Sounding, *a.* qui retentit; sonore  
 Sounding lead, *s.* sonde, *f.*  
 Soundly, *ad.* sainement, vigoureusement; fort et ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien  
 Soundness, *s.* santé, *f.* état sain, *m.* pureté, *f.* sincérité, vérité, bonté, force, *f.* solidité, *f.*  
 Soup, *s.* soupe, *f.* potage, *m.*  
 Sour, *a.* aigre; sur, *e;* rude.  
 To turn —, s'aigrir; tourner. To make —, aigrir, donner de l'aigreur à  
 Sour, *va.* aigrir; s'aigrir  
 Source, *s.* source, *f.*  
 Sourish, *a.* aigri, *te*  
 Sourly, *ad.* aigrement avec aigreur  
 Sourness, *s.* aigreur, *f.* — of look, air chagrin, *m.*  
 Sous (French penny), *s.* sol ou sou  
 Souse, *s.* saumure, *f.*; (of a bird) attaque, *f.*  
 Souse, *va.* mariner; saucer; jeter à l'eau; (as birds) fondre  
 Souse, *ad.* violemment  
 South, *a.* méridional, *e;* du sud  
 South, *s.* midi, *sud*, *m.*  
 South, *ad.* vers le midi  
 South-east, *s.* sud-est, *m.*  
 Southern, *s.* Southerly, *a.* méridional, *e;* du sud  
 Southernwood, *s.* aurore, *f.*  
 Southward, *ad.* vers le midi  
 South-west, *s.* sud ouest, *m.*  
 Sow, *s.* truie, *f.* — of melted iron, gueuse, *f.* — of lead, saumon, *m.*  
 Sow-pig, *s.* petite truie, *f.*  
 Sow-thistle, *s.* laitron, *m.*  
 Sow bread, *s.* truffe, *f.*  
 Sow, *va.* (sowed; sown), semer, ensemer; répandre, disséminer  
 Sow (sitch), *V. Sew*  
 Sower, *s.* semeur, *m.*  
 Sowing-time, *s.* semailles, *f.* pl.

## SPA

Soy, *s.* sauce de soy, (espèce de fève du Japon)  
 Space, *s.* espace, *m.* étendue, *f.* intervalle, *m.*  
 Spacious, *a.* spacieux, *se*  
 Spaciously, *ad.* spacieusement  
 Spaciousness, *s.* vaste étendue, *f.* capacité, *f.*  
 Spade, *s.* bêche, *f.*; (at cards) pique, *f.* —, bête fauve de 3 ans  
 Spadille, *s.* spadille, *as de pique*, *m.*  
 Spagyrist, *s.* chymiste  
 Spain, *s.* Espagne, *f.*  
 Span, *s.* palme, *pan. m.* durée, *f.*; (of an arch) ouverture, *f.*; (of a bird's wings) envergure, *f.*  
 Span, *va.* mesurer (avec la main)  
 Spangle, *va.* orner de paillettes  
 Spangle, *s.* paillette, *f.*  
 Spangled skies, *s.* pl. la voûte étoilée  
 Spauiel, *s.* épagneul, *e;* être rampant  
 Spaniel, *en.* ramper  
 Spanish, *a.* Espagnol, *e;* d'Espagne  
 Spanish fly, *s.* cantharide, *f.* — liquorice, suc de réglisse, *m.*  
 Spanker, *a.* leste, actif, *ve;* qui a les jambes longues  
 Spanking, *a.* leste; bien-mis, *e;* pimpant, *e*  
 Spauuer, *s.* clef de carabine, *f.*  
 Spau-new, *a.* tout neuf, toute neuve, battant neuf, *ve*  
 Spar, *s.* barre de bois. Spars (in a ship), mâts, vergues de rechange, drome, *f.*  
 Spar, spall, *m.*  
 Spar, *va.* barrer, bâcler; se buttre; se chamailler  
 Spare, *a.* (scanty) modique, maigre, peu abondant, *e;* mince. — of speech, qui parle peu, qui mesure ses paroles; (superfluous, not wanted) de trop, de reste, superflu, *e;* de réserve. — mine, hours, temps, heures de loisir; moments perdus, *m.* — room, chambre d'ami, appartement qui n'est pas occupé; (thin) maigre, sec, mince  
 Spare, *va.* épargner, ménager; disposer de. I have no time to —, je n'ai pas de temps de reste, à perdre; je n'ai pas de temps dont je

## SPE

puise disposer. Have you any money to —? avez-vous de l'argent de trop, plus qu'il ne vous faut, à donner; (to do without) se passer de; (to yield, give) laisser avoir à, céder à; donner. To — coming (to omit, forbear) se dispenser de, ne pas se donner la peine de venir; (to use tenderly, excuse) épargner, avoir pitié de. You might have spared him this trouble, vous auriez pu lui épargner cette peine  
 Sparrerib, *s.* côtelette de porc, *f.*  
 Spärhawk, *s.* épervier, *m.*  
 Sparing, *s.* épargne, économie, *f.* [nom]  
 Späring, *a.* ménager, *e;* éco-  
 Späringly, *ad.* avec épargne  
 Späringness, *s.* épargne, *f.*  
 Spark, *s.* étincelle, bluette, *f.*; (beau) damoiseau, galand, *m.*; (small diamond) petit brillant  
 Spärkish, *a.* leste; gai, *e;* pimpant, beau  
 Spärkle, *s.* étincelle, *f.*  
 Spärkle, *vn.* étinceler, pétiller  
 Spärkler, *s.* qui a les yeux brillant  
 Spärklung, *a.* étincelant, *e;* (of wine) mousseux  
 Spärklingly, *ad.* avec éclat  
 Spärrow, *s.* moineau, *m.*  
 Spärrow-hills, *s.* pl. clous en bec de moineau  
 Spärrow-hawk, *s.* épervier, *m.*  
 Spasm, *s.* spasme, *m.*  
 Spasmodic, *a.* spasmodique  
 Spätter, *v.* éclabousser  
 Spätterdasien, *s.* guéires, *f. pl.*  
 Spävin, *s.* éparvin, *m.*  
 Spawn, *s.* frai, *m.* semence, *f.*  
 Spawn, *vn.* frayer  
 Späuuer, *s.* poisson femelle; frai, fretin, *m.*  
 Späuuing, *s.* frai, *m.* l'action de frayer, *f.* — time, frai; temps où les poissons fraient, *m.*  
 Speak, *vn.* (spake, spoken) parler; (to harangue) haranguer, faire un discours, parler en public. To — for, parler en faveur de, pour. That speaks for itself, cela parle de soi-même. To — of, about, on, parler de, s'entretenir de. Has he been spoken

## SPE

## SPE

## SPI

to on the subject, lui a-t-on parlé, l'a-t-on entretenu de ce sujet? To — with, parler à; (to address) s'adresser à; adresser la parole à. To — (to begin to), prendre la parole

**Spēnk**, *va. dire, prononcer.*  
He spoke a few words, il dit quelques mots. — one's mind, dire sa pensée, ce que l'on pense, parler franchement. — the truth, dire la vérité, parler vrai. — the word, dire ce que l'on désire; commander, parler. — plain, parler distinctement; (undisguisedly) parler net, sans hésiter, sans détour. To — out, dire tout. To — at once, venir au fait sans hésiter. To — French, &c. parler Français, Italien, Espagnol, Anglais

**Spēaker**, *s. orateur, m.*  
A fine —, qui parle, s'énonce bien. — of the house, Président  
**Spēaking**, *s. la parole, f.; discours, m. — trumpet, porte-voix, m.*  
**Spēar**, *s. lance, f. épieu, m.*  
**Spēarman**, *s. lancier, m.*  
**Spēarmint**, *s. menthe aiguë, f.*  
**Spēarstaf**, *s. hampe d'une lance*  
**Spēar-head**, *s. pointe d'une lance*  
**Spear**, *v. percer à coups de lance*  
**Spēcial**, *a. spécial, e; parti-*  
**Spēcially**, *ad. spécialement, particulièrement, principalement*  
**Spēcialty** (law word), *s. spécialité, f.*  
**Spēcies**, *s. espèce, f.; sorte, f.; (money) espèces, f.*  
**Spēcific**, *a. spécifique*  
**Spēcific**, *s. spécifique, m.*  
**Spēcifically**, *ad. spécifiquement*  
**Spēcification**, *s. —tion, f.*  
**Spēcify**, *v. spécifier*  
**Spēcimen**, *s. échantillon, m.*  
**Spēcious**, *a. spécieux, se*  
**Spēciously**, *ad. spécieusement*  
**Spēck**, *s. tache, f.*  
**Spēck**, *va. tacher*  
**Spēckle**, *va. tacher, mar-*  
**Spēctacle**, *s. spectacle, m.*  
**Spēctacles**, *s. lunettes, f.; (as worn now) lunettes, f.*  
**Spēctator**, *s. spectateur, trice*

**Spēctre**, *s. spectre, m.*  
**Spēculate**, *va. spéculer; con-*  
**Spēculation**, *s. spéculation, f.*  
**Spēculative**, *a. spéculatif, ve*  
**Spēculetively**, *ad. dans la*  
**Spēculatur**, *s. spéculateur, m.*  
**Spēculatory**, *a. spéculatif, ve*  
**Spēculum**, *s. miroir, m.*

**Spēech**, *s. (power of) parole, f.; (language) langage; discours, m. expression, f.; (oration) harangue, f.; (in grammar) oraison. To make a —, v. haranguer, pérorer*  
**Spēechless**, *a. inépuisé, e; muet, te; sans voix*  
**Spēed**, *s. hâte, diligence, f. vitesse, f. At full —, à toute bride, à bride abattue*  
**\*Spēd**, (sped; sped), *va. se dépêcher, se hâter; se rendre à la hâte à, (to succeed) réussir, tourner bien, ou mal; se tirer de: va. hâter, presser; tuer, exécuter; aider*  
**Spēdily**, *ad. promptement*  
**Spēdiness**, *s. promptitude, f.*  
**Spēdwell**, *s. véronique*  
**Spēdy**, *a. prompt, e*  
**Spēll**, *s. charme, sortilège, m.*  
**\*Spēll**, *v. (spelled, spelt; spelt) épeler; orthographe; écrire; (enchant) enchanter*  
**Spēller**, *s. celui qui épèle*  
**Spēlling**, *s. l'action d'épeler, f. orthographe, f. — book, syllabaire, m. alphabet, m.*  
**Spēlt**, *s. épautre, f.*  
**Spēnd**, (spēt), *va. (money) dépenser. — much (live extravagantly), faire de la dépense; (to squander) dépenser follement, faire des folies; dissiper, manger (son bien, sa fortune). To — upon, on (bestow, devote), consacrer, employer. To — time in reading, passer son temps à lire. He spent his days in wealth, il passa ses jours dans l'opulence: (to fatigue, exhaust) fatiguer, épuiser; s'épuiser; she is spent with watching, elle est épuisée à force de veiller; elle n'en peut plus: vn. dépenser; (to be lost, wanted), se perdre, se dissiper; (to be used) s'employer*

**Spent bullet**, *ball, s. boulet mort, balle morte*  
**Spēnd**, *v. dépenser, e; prodiguer*  
**Spēndthrift**, *s. prodigue, dissipateur, qui mange son bien*  
**Sperm**, *s. sperme, m.*  
**Spermaceti**, *s. blanc de baleine*  
**Spermatical**, *a. spermatique*  
**Spew**, *va. n. vomir*  
**Spewling**, *s. vomissement, m.*  
*ce que l'on a vomé*  
**Sphere**, *s. sphère, f.*  
**Sphērical**, *a. sphérique*  
**Sphērically**, *ad. sphériquement*  
**Sphēricity**, *s. sphéricité, f.*  
**Sphēroid**, *s. sphéroïde, m.*  
**Sphinx**, *s. sphinx, m.*  
**Spice**, *s. spice, f.; (small quantity) grain, m. idée, f.*  
**Spice**, *va. épicer*  
**Spicer**, *s. épicier, m.*  
**Spicery**, *s. épicerie, f.*  
**Spick and span new**, *a. tout neuf, tout frais; battant neuf, ve*  
**Spicy**, *a. aromatique, abondant en épices*  
**Spider**, *s. araignée, f.*  
**Spider's web**, *s. toile d'araignée*  
**Spigot**, *s. robinet, m.*  
**Spike**, *s. pointe, f.*  
**Spike**, *va. clouer; garnir de pointes, rendre pointu; (a cannon) enclouer*  
**Spikenard**, *s. spicanard, m.*  
**Spill**, *s. petite quantité, somme; barre de fer ou de bois*  
**\*Spill**, *v. (spilled, spilt; spilt), répandre; (in destroy) renverser, détruire*  
**\*Spil**, *v. (spun, span, spun) filer. — out, prolonger; traîner en longueur*  
**Spinage**, *s. épineurs, m. pl.*  
**Spinal**, *a. spinal, e*  
**Spindle**, *s. fuseau; noyau, m. — tree, fusain; (of flowers) dardille, f.*  
**Spindle shank**, *a. jambes de fuseau*  
**Spindle**, *v. dardiller*  
**Spine**, *s. épine du dos, f. épine, f.*  
**Spinell**, *s. spinelle, m. — ruby, rubis spinelle, m.*  
**Splnet**, *s. épinette, f.*  
**Splner**, *s. fleur, leuse; a. rainée de jardin*

## SPI

Spinning-wheel, *s. rouet à filer*, m.  
 Spinsters, *s. fieuse*; (not married) *filles*  
 Spiny, *a. plein d'épines*; *difficile*  
 Spiral, *a. spirale*, *e*  
 Spirally, *ad. spiralement*  
 Spire, *s. ligne en spirale*; (of a church or other building) *flèche*, *f. clocher*, m. *pyramide*, *f. aiguille*, *f.*; (of glass) *brin*, m.  
 Spire, *vn. s'élever, s'élancer, monter*  
 Spirit, *s. esprit*, m. (breath) *wind*; *souffle*, m. *esprit*, m. (corporeal being) *esprit*, m.; (the soul) *âme*, *f.*; (apparition) *esprit*, m. *fantôme*, m. *apparition*, *f.*; (temper, disposition) *caractère*, m. *humeur*, *f. esprit*, m.; (ardour, courage) *ardeur*, *f. courage*, m. *feu*, m.; (perseverance, vigour) *vigueur*, *f. courage*, m. *vivacité*, *f. zèle*, m. *vie*, *f.*  
 Spirits (vigour, cheerfulness of the mind), *esprits*, m. To recover one's spirits, *repandre ses esprits*.  
 To have high spirits, *avoir de la vivacité, être vif*, *gai*, *e*. Low spirits, *tristesse, mélancolie*, *f. abatement*, m. To be full of spirits, *être rempli de vivacité, de gaieté, être animé*, *e*; *être plein*, *e d'espoir*. To be in good spirits, *être de bonne humeur; être gai*, *e*; *joyeux*, *se*; *plein*, *e d'espoir*; (inflammable liquor) *esprit*  
 Spirit, *va. animer, encourager*. — *away*, *enlever*  
 Spirits, *s. liqueurs*, *f.*  
 Spirited, *a. vif*, *se*; *animé*, *e*. High —, *plein de courage, de feu*. Low —, *triste*, *a. battu*, *e*  
 Spiritedness, *s. vivacité*, *f.*  
 Spiritless, *a. abattu*, *e*; *sans énergie, sans force, enervé*  
 Spiritual, *s. spirituel*, *le*  
 Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, *f. le spirituel*, m.  
 Spiritualization, *s. —sation*, *f.*  
 Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*  
 Spiritually, *ad. —ellement*  
 Spirituous, *a. spiritueux*, *se*; *acré*, *se* [*seringue*, *f.*]  
 Spirit, *va. s'égarer*; (equist)

## SPO

Spissitude, *s. épaisseur, consistence*  
 Spit, *a. broche*, *f.*  
 Spitfish, *s. brochet de mer*, m.  
 \*Spit, *vn. (spat, spitten, spit,)* *embrucher*; *enfiler*; (to throw out of the mouth) *cracher*  
 Spital, *s. hôpital*, m.  
 Spite, *s. malice, haine, envie*, *f.* — *of*, *in* — *of*, *malgré*, *en dépit de*  
 Spite, *va. dépiter, sâcher*  
 Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, *f. plein*, *e de malice, de rancune*  
 Spitefully, *ad. par malice*; *malicieusement*  
 Spitefulness, *s. malice*, *f.*  
 Spiteful, *s. broché*, *f.*  
 Spitting-box, *s. crachoir*, m.  
 Spittle, *s. salive*, *f. crachat*, m.  
 Splash, *va. éclabousser*  
 Spashy, *a. éclaboussé*, *qui éclabousse*  
 Splay, *v. épauler*  
 Splayfooted, *a. qui a des pieds de canard, de gros pieds plats*  
 Spleen, *s. rate*, *f. humeur noire, sombre; mélancolie*, *f. mauvaise humeur*  
 Spleened, *a. éré*  
 Spleenful, *a. sombre, mélancolique; chagrin*, *e*  
 Spleenwort (herb), *s. scolopendre*, *f.*  
 Splendent, *a. brillant*, *e*  
 Splendid, *s. splendide*  
 Splendidly, *ad. splendidement*  
 Splendour, *s. splendeur*, *f.*  
 Splenetic, *a. splénique; hargneux*, *se*; *de mauvaise humeur*  
 Splice, *s. épissure*, *f.*  
 Splice, *va. épiser*  
 Splint, *s. écluse*, *f. aiguille*, *f. suture*, m.  
 Splint, *va. fêliser*  
 Splinter, *s. éclat de bois*, m.; (of a broken bone) *écluse*, *f.*  
 Splinter, *va. fendre en plusieurs morceaux*  
 \*Split, *va. (split, split,)* *fendre*; *vn. se casser, se fendre*  
 Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.  
 Splatter, *s. racaner; bruir*, m.  
 Spoil, *va. (to rob), dévaler, piller, voler; dépouiller*; (to mar, corrupt) *gâter*; *rendre inutile*  
 Spoil, *s. butin*, m. *dépouille*,

## SPO

*f.*; (act of robbery) *pillage*, m.  
 Spoiler, *s. voleur, brigand, spoliateur; celui qui gâte*  
 Spolling, *pillage*, m. *dégât*, m. *détérioration*, *f.*  
 Spoils, *s. dépouilles*, *f. butin*, m.  
 Spoke, *s. rais de roue*, m.  
 Spokesman, *s. orateur, celui qui porte la parole*  
 Spoliator, *va. piller, dévaler*  
 Spondée, *s. spondée*, m.  
 Spousal, *a. conjugal*, *s*  
 Sponsor, *s. répondant*; (at a christening) *parrain*, *e*; *celui qui tient un enfant sur les fonts*  
 Spontaneous, *a. spontané*, *e*  
 Spontaneously, *ad. spontanément*  
 Spool, *s. bobine*, *f.*  
 Spoon, *s. cuiller*, ou *cuillère*, *f.* Tea —, *cuiller à café*. Gravy —, *cuiller à ragoût*. Soup —, *cuiller à soupe*, *à bouche*  
 Spoonful, *s. cuillerée*, *f.*  
 Spoonwort, *s. cuillerée* (a plant)  
 Spoonment, *s. bouillon*, m. *bouillie*, *f.*  
 Sport, *s. amusement*, m. *passé-temps*, m. To make —, *amuser, divertir*; (plaything) *jouer*, m. To make — *of*, *s'amuser de, rire aux dépens de, baffouer; tourner en ridicule*; (diversion of the fields) *la chasse*; *la pêche*  
 Sport, *vr. s'amuser, se divertir*; *vn. — with, jouer avec, se jouer à*; (to trifle with) *se jouer de; hazarder*  
 Sporter, *s. qui joue*  
 Sportful, *a. folâtre; récréatif*, *se*; *pour rire*  
 Sportfully, *ad. gaîment, en jouant, en plaisantant*  
 Sportive, *a. badin*, *e*; *ridicule, bonfion*, *ns*  
 Sportiveness, *s. badinage*, m.  
 Sportsman, *s. chasseur, qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.*  
 Spot, *va. salir, tacher*; (speckle) *tacher*, *moucharter*  
 Spot, *s. tache*, *f.*; (place) *endroit*, m. *lieu*, m. *place*, *f.*; (of ground) *morceau*, m. *carré*, m. Upon the —, *sur le champ*  
 Spottless, *a. sans tache*

# SPR

Spotted fever, *s. fièvre pourprée*, *f.*  
 Spóter, *s. brodeuse*, *f.*  
 Spóty, *a. moucheté*, *e*  
 Spóssail, *s. épousailles*, *f. pl.*  
 Spouse, *s. époux*, *se*  
 Spout, *s. jet d'eau*; *bec*, *m.*; (of a jug) *gurelle*, *f.* — from a house, *gouttière*, *f.*; (of a conduit) *rubinet*, *m.*  
 Spout, *v. jaillir*; *sailir*  
 Sprain, *s. entorse*, *f.*  
 Sprain, *va. fouler*, *se donner une entorse*  
 Sprat, *s. sardine*, *f.*  
 Sprawl, *v. s'étendre tout de son long*; *se vautrer*; *se rouler*  
 Spray, *s. jet*, *menu bois*, *m.*; (foam) *écume*, *f.*  
 \*Spread, *v. (spread; spread) étendre*, *tendre*. — over with, *couvrir de*; (to extend) *déployer*, *étaler*; *ou-*  
*vrir*; (to publish) *répandre*; — the cloth, *mettre la nappe*. *Vn. se répandre*; *se déployer*, *s'étendre*  
 Spread, *s. étendue*, *f. étalage*, *m.*  
 Spréader, *s. qui répand*, *qui s'étend*. — of news, *sémur de nouvelles*  
 Sprig, *s. brin*, *jet*, *rejeton*, *m.*; (nail) *pointe*, *f.* — of diamonds, *aigrette de diamants* [tons]  
 Spriggy, *a. plein*, *e de rejo-*  
 Spright, *s. spectre*; *esprit*, *m.*  
 Sprightliness, *s. vivacité*, *f.* *feu*, *m.*  
 Sprightly, *a. éveillé*, *e*; *tif*, *ve*; *léger*, *e*; *animé*, *e*  
 Spring, *s. source*, *f.*; (an elastic body) *ressort*, *m.*; (elasticity) *élasticité*, *f.*; (any active power) *ressort*, *m.* *moteur*, *m.* *force*, *f.*; (fountain) *source*, *f.* — water, *eau de source*, *de fontaine*; (enuec, origin) *source*, *f.* *origine*, *f.*; (time, beginning) *naissance*, *f.*; (season) *printemps*, *m.*; (to leap) *escausse*, *f.* *élan*, *m.*; (snare) *filet*, *m.*  
 Spring-tide, *s. haute-marée*, *f.* — of a lock, *ressort*, *m.*  
 Spring, *vn. (from the ground) pousser*; *sortir de terre*; (grow) *pousser*, *cro-*  
*ître*, *venir*; (to proceed) *venir de*, *provenir de*, *naître de*; (to be in, arise) *na-*

# SPU

*tre de*; (to descend from, come from) *descendre*, *tirer son origine de*; (to bound, leap) *sauter*, *s'élaner*; (to start with elasticity) *par-*  
*tir*, *se détendre*; (to issue) *sortir de*; (as water) *jail-*  
*lir*  
 Spring, *va. (game) faire lever*; *faire partir*; *lancer*; (to produce) *produire*, *faire paraître*. To — a leak, *faire une voie d'eau*. — a mine, *faire jouer une mine*. — a new project, *proposer*, *concevoir un nou-*  
*veau projet*  
 Sprigue, *s. lacet*, *filet*, *m.*  
 Springer, *s. qui lance*, *fait lever le gibier*  
 Springy, *a. élastique*  
 Sprinkle, *s. arrosoir*; *asper-*  
*soir*, *m.*  
 Sprinkle, *v. arroser*; *asperger*; *saupoudrer*  
 Sprinkling, *s. aspersion*, *f.*  
 Spitt, *vn. pousser*  
 Sprite, *s. esprit*, *m.*  
 Spritfully, *ad. vigoureuse-*  
*ment*, *vivement*  
 Spritsail, *s. civadière*, *f.*  
 Sprout, *va. pousser*  
 Sprout, *s. rejeton*, *m.* *jet*, *m.*  
 Spruce, *a. lésé*, *propre*; *brave*, *pimant*, *e*  
 Spruce, *va. n. faire beau*, *beau*; *requinquer*  
 Spruce-beer, *s. bière (dans laquelle on a fait infuser du bois de sapin)*  
 Spruceely, *ad. proprement*  
 Spruceous, *s. droverie*, *pro-*  
*pre*, *netteté*, *f.* *mise pim-*  
*pante*  
 Spud, *s. petit louchet*, *m.* *petite serpe*, *f.*  
 Spome, *s. écume*, *f.*  
 Spúmous, spúny, *a. écumeux*, *se*  
 Spunge, *s. éponge*, *f.*  
 Spunge, *va. écornifler*; *épon-*  
*ger*  
 Spúnger, *s. écornifleur*, *m.*  
 Spúnginess, *s. qualité spon-*  
*gieuse*, *f.*  
 Spúnging, *s. écorniflorie*. — house, *maison de sergent*  
 Spúngious, spúgy, *a. spon-*  
*gieux*, *se*  
 Spunk, *s. bois à demi pourri*, *m.*; (spirit) *courage*, *cœur*, *m.*  
 Spur, *s. éperon*, *m.*; (of a cock) *ergot*, *m.*; (incite-  
*ment) aiguillon*, *m.* Upon

# SQU

the — of the moment, *dans le premier moment*, *la force*, *l'entraînement des circon-*  
*stances*  
 Spur, *va. piquer*, *pousser*; *aiguillonner*; *vn. faire dili-*  
*gence*, *se hâter*  
 Spurgalled, *a. blâsé*, *e*  
 Spurge, *s. épurge*, *érule*, *f.* *tithymale*, *m.*  
 Spurge-oilve, *s. thymelle*, *f.* — laurei, *lauriole*, *f.*  
 Spúrious, *a. supposé*, *e*; *bâ-*  
*tard*, *e*; *faux*, *se*  
 Spúriousness, *s. falsification*, *f.* *fausseté*, *f.*  
 Spurn, *va. mépriser*, *repu-*  
*sser*, *dédaigner*; *vn. affecter le mépris*; *suivre des rudes*  
 Spúrrier, *s. éperonnier*, *m.*  
 Spúrry (herb) *s. spargule*, *f.*  
 Spurt, *vn. jaillir*, *rejaillir*  
 Spúrting, *s. rejaillissement*, *m.*  
 Spútation, *s. sputation*, *f.*  
 Spúttter, *vn. cracher*; *cracher en parlant*, *bredouiller*; (to fly out with noise) *pétiller*  
 Spúttter, *s. éclaboussure*, *f.*  
 Spúttterer, *s. bredouilleur*; *qui crache en parlant*  
 Spy, *s. espion*, *ne*  
 Spy, *va. apercevoir*, *découvrir*; *épier*, *surveiller*. — into, *chercher à pénétrer*  
 Spy-boat, *s. avis*, *m.*  
 Squab, *a. dodu*, *e*; *potelé*, *e*  
 Squab, *s. lit de repos*, *m.* *ca-*  
*rcant*, *m.*  
 Squab, *vn. tomber tout de son long*  
 Squabbish, *a. pesant*, *e*; *lourd*, *e*; *gras*, *se*; *dodu*, *e*  
 Squabble, *vn. se disputer*; *se chamailler*  
 Squábble, *s. dispute*, *f.* *chamaille*, *m.*  
 Squábbler, *s. querelleur*, *se*  
 Squábbing, *s. querelle*, *dis-*  
*pute*, *f.*  
 Squad, *s. escouade*  
 Squádrón, *s. escadron*, *m.* — of ships, *escadre*, *f.*  
 Squáid, *a. crasseux*, *se*; *sals*  
 Squall, *vn. pousser des cris*; *crier*  
 Squall, *s. cri*; *pleurs*; (of wind) *bouffée*, *f.* *rafale*, *f.* *caup*, *m.*  
 Squaller, *s. crieur*; *qui cri-*  
*aille* [cri, *m.*  
 Squáiling, *s. crier*, *f.*  
 Squáily, *a. sujet aux rafales*  
 Squánder, *va. dissiper*

## STA

Squandering, *s. prodigalité, f. dépenses folles, f.*  
 Squanderer, *s. dissipateur, trice*  
 Square, *a. carré, e ou quarré; (honest) juste; (stout, well set) fort, trapu*  
 Square, *s. carré, m.; (in a town) place, f.; (rule) équerre, f.* Upon the —, *de niveau*  
 Square, *v. équarrir; régler; (agree) quadrer*  
 Squareness, *s. quadrature, f. figure carrée*  
 Squash, *va. écraser, applatir*  
 Squat, *v. se tapir*  
 Squat, *a. topi, e; (short and thick) trapu, ramassé*  
 Squeak, *vn. crier; criailler*  
 Squeak, *s. cri, m. voix criarde*  
 Squenking, *s. cri, m.*  
 Squeal, *vn. crier*  
 Squemish, *a. délicat, e; difficile; dégoûté*  
 Squemishness, *s. délicatesse, f.*  
 Squeeze, *va. serrer; presser. — out, exprimer*  
 Squib, *s. fusée, f.; (lampoon) quolibet, m. plaisanterie, f.*  
 Squill, *s. oignon de mer, m.*  
 Squint, *s. louche*  
 Squint, *vn. loucher*  
 Squinting, *s. strabisme, m.*  
 Squintingly, *ad. en louchant*  
 Squire, *s. écuyer, m.*  
 Squirrel, *s. écureuil*  
 Squirt, *s. seringue, f.*  
 Squirt, *va. seringuer*  
 Stab, *vn. poignarder*  
 Stab, *s. coup de poignard, m.*  
 Stability, *s. stabilité, f. constance, f. fermété, f.*  
 Ståble, *a. stable; ferme*  
 Ståble, *s. écurie, f. — for cows, étable, f.*  
 Ståble, *va. établir [mét, f.]*  
 Ståbleness, *s. stabilité, ferme*  
 Ståblir, *va. établir*  
 Stack (of wood), *s. voie; corde, f.; (of chimneys) corbe, m.; (of hay, corn) mûlon, m.*  
 Ståtholder, *s. statholder*  
 Staff, *s. bâton; (of power) pouvoir, m. autorité, f.*  
 Quarter —, *bâton à deux bouts, m.* Pilgrim's —, *bourdon, m. — of verses, stance, f. — officer, officier d'état-major*

## STA

Stag, *s. cerf, m. — beetle, cerf volant*  
 Stage, *s. théâtre, m. scène, f.; (stup, degree) degré; (for change of horses) relais, m.*  
 Stage-coach, *s. diligencer, f.*  
 Stage-play, *s. pièce de théâtre*  
 Stage-player, *comédien, ne*  
 Stage-horse, *s. cheval de relais, m.*  
 Ståger, *s. acteur; vieux rentier*  
 Stågger, *vn. chanceler, vaciller; hésiter, être irrésolu*  
 Stågger, *va. ébranler; faire hésiter, étonner*  
 Ståggerer, *s. celui qui chancelle, &c. homme incertain, vacillant*  
 Ståggering, *a. chancelant, e*  
 Ståggeringly, *ad. en chancelant; avec incertitude*  
 Ståggers, *s. vertigo, m.*  
 Stågunacy, *s. stagnation, f.*  
 Stågunut, *a. stagnant, e; dormant, e*  
 Stågnate, *vn. être stagnant, sans mouvement, croupir*  
 Stågnation, *s. stagnation, f.*  
 Ståid, *a. russe, e; grave; sobre, posé, e*  
 Ståidly, *ad. gravement*  
 Ståidness, *s. gravité, f. sérieux, m.*  
 Ståiu, *va. tacher; flétrir; (to dye) teindre*  
 Ståin, *s. tache; flétrissure, f.*  
 Ståiner, *s. teinturier*  
 Ståinless, *a. sans tache*  
 Ståir, *s. escalier, m.* Upstairs, *en-haut.* Downstairs, *en-bas.* One pair of stairs, *à un étage, au premier étage.* Two pair of stairs, *au second étage, deux étages*  
 Ståirase, *s. escalier, m.*  
 Ståke, *va. (to bet) gager, parier; (to put down a sum) mettre au jeu, joner.* To support with stakes, *supporter, garnir de pieux*  
 Ståke (post), *s. pieu, poteau, m.; (at play) enjeu, m.* Our honour is at —, *il y va de notre honneur.* Life was at —, *il y allait de la vie.* To lay at stakes, *exposer, ou être exposé, e.* Have you anything at — in this? *êtes-vous pour quelque chose dans cette affaire?*  
 Ståle, *a. vieux, vieille; réchauffé; (of drink) étreint, e; (of bread) rassis*

## STA

Ståle, *s. urine, f.*  
 Ståle, *vn. uriner*  
 Ståleness, *s. maurens état (de boissons échauffées, et de vires trop long tems garés)*  
 Ståik, *vn. marcher fièrement, à pas mesurés, se paviner; marcher à grands pas*  
 Ståik, *s. démarche fière, hautain, f.; (of a plant) tige, f.; (of a fruit) queue, f.*  
 Ståiked, *a. à queue*  
 Ståikers, *s. pl. sorte de filets à pêcher*  
 Ståiking-horse, *s. cheval d'abri; masque, m.*  
 Ståll, *s. (for cattle) étable, f.; (for horses) écurie, f.; (for sale of goods) étal, m. échoppe, f. petite boutique; (a seat in the choir) stalle, f.*  
 Ståll, *va. établir*  
 Stållage, *s. étable, m.*  
 Stållid, *a. dans l'étale; à l'écurie, au râtelier*  
 Ståillon, *s. étalon, m.*  
 Ståmian, *s. étaminez, f. pl.*  
 Ståminous, *a. stamineux, se; staminé, e* [tier  
 Ståmmer, *v. dégayer; balbutier, euse*  
 Ståmmerer, *s. bégue; bredouilleux, euse*  
 Ståmmering, *s. dégalement*  
 Ståmmeringly, *ad. en dégaillant*  
 Stamp, *s. empreinte, f. timbre, m.; (cut) estampe, f.; (character) caractère, m. espèce, f.*  
 Stamp, *va. (to strike) frapper du pied; (to impress) marquer; graver; (to make to appear) indiquer, faire preuve de; (to mark) timbrer, estampiller; (coin) frapper; vn. frapper du pied, trépigner [timbré, m.]*  
 Ståmped paper, *s. papier stampé, s. mûlon, m.*  
 Stånch, *a. solide, erat, e; assuré, e; sur lequel on peut compter*  
 Stånch, *va. étancher, arrêter*  
 Stånching, *s. étanchement, m.*  
 Stånchness, *s. bonté; sincérité, f.*  
 \*Stand, *vn. (stood, stood,) être debout; (to remain standing, not to fall) se soutenir; rester debout; (to be placed) être, se trouver situé, placé; (to stop, delay) s'arrêter. — still, ne*

## STA

pas bouger, ne pas avancer, être immobile; (as water) dormir. être stagnant; (to be firm) demeurer ferme; durer; (to resist, to keep ground) résister, tenir bon; se tenir sur la défensive; faire face à; (to be placed as to rank, order) être placé. How do we — ? dans quel ordre sommes-nous ? You — first, vous êtes le premier. To —, (meaning to be), être, se trouver; (to remain in force) tenir; (to depend upon) être appuyé, s'appuyer; reposer. To — or fall on, s'appuyer, se reposer entièrement sur. I will — or fall by him, je veux vaincre ou succomber avec lui. To — fait, être en passe, en belle passe de, avoir raison d'espérer; (to be exposed) être exposé à. To — off, reculer, se tenir éloigné; ne pas approcher. To — out, résister; ne pas céder; tenir bon; (not to comply) refuser; nier; persister. — out of the way, se tenir caché, ne pas se montrer. To — to, ne pas s'éloigner de. To — under, résister; soutenir. To — upon, concerner, regarder; estimer, faire cas de; insister. — upon ceremonies, faire des cérémonies. To — on tiptoe, se tenir sur la pointe des pieds. — to a person's light, offusquer, ôter le jour à quelqu'un; être dans le jour de quelqu'un. —, résister; maintenir. — against, tenir ferme, soutenir, résister, tenir bon; (for an office) briguer, se mettre sur les rangs, au nombre des candidats; se déclarer pour. — in (cost), coûter à, revenir à. To — in need of, avoir besoin de; se trouver avoir besoin de. — in stand, servir de, être utile à. — by (defend, support), défendre, protéger, appuyer; (be present) être présent, auprès, tout-près. — sentry, être en sentinelle, être en faction. — up, se lever; (as the hair) se hérissier, se dresser — for,

## STA

défendre, maintenir; prendre le parti de; (as a ship) se diriger, faire voile sur Standard, s. station, f. place, f. halte, f. degré, in. Snuffer &c. —, porte-mouchoir. (trouble) peine, f. embarras, m.; (post) poste, m.; (io a room) guéridon; (in a cellar) chandelier. To be at a stand-still, être arrêté, ne pas aller Standard, s. (ensign) étendard, m.; (best) modèle, m. classique; titre, m. règle, f. Standard tree, arbre en plein vent. Standard-bearer, porte-étendard Ständer, s. baliveau. Ständer by, s. spectateur Stånding (friends of old), amis de longue main. — dish, plat ordinaire. — army, armées sur pied, f. — water, eaux dormantes, f. pl. — place, poste, m. place, f. Stånding, s. continuation, f. durée, f. station, f. poste, m. terrain, m. rang, m. Ståndish, s. écriture de table Stånza, s. stance, f. couplet, m. Ståple, s. étaupe, f. entrepôt, m.; (of a lock) gâche, f.; (for a bolt) verrouille Ståpie, a. réglé, e; établi, e; régulier, s. Star, s. étoile, f. astre, m.; (io printing) astérisme, m. Stårchamber, s. chambre étoilée, f. Stårboard, s. tribord, m. Stårch, s. amidon, m. — diluted, empois, m. Stårch, va. empoiser Stårched, a. affecté, e; empoisé, e; guindé, e Stårcher, s. empoisseur, f. Stårchlug, s. empoigne, m. Stårchness, s. manière empoisée Ståte, va. regarder d'un air étonné; ouvrir de grands yeux. He looked at us with staring eyes, il nous regardait avec de grands yeux; des yeux égarés. To — at a person, fixer, regarder fixement, malhonnêtement. To — in the face, être évident; menacer; sauter aux yeux. To — out of countenance, faire baisser les yeux

## STA

Stare, s. regard étonné; étonnement. To give a good —, regarder fixement; tenir les yeux fixés sur; (bird) étourneau, m. Stårfish, s. étoile de mer Stårhawk, s. lanier, m. Stårkazer, s. astrologue, m. Stårk, ad. tout, tout-à-fait Stårk, a. ruide, fort, vrai Stårlight, s. clair d'étoiles, m. Stårlike, a. radié, s Stårling, s. étourneau, m; (of a bridge) avant-bec Stårred, a. semé d'étoiles Stårry, a. étoilé, s Stårshoot, s. étoile tombante Start, va. tressaillir, sauter. — back, reculer; (to depart) partir. — up, s'élever; (to move) se mettre en mouvement. — from, s'écarter; va. alarmer, faire tressaillir; (to rouse) lancer; (to produce) produire, mettre en avant, suggérer Start, s. tressaillement, écart, m. By starts, par caprices, par boutades. To have the — of, devancer, avoir pris les devants. To get the — of, prendre les devants, être le premier Stårting, a. ombrageux, s. Stårting-place, s. barrière, f. point de départ. — hole, défecte [jeux, se Stårting, a. un peu ombrageux Stårtle, v. faire peur, surprendre; va. tressaillir, sauter Start (up), s. parvenu Starve, va. affamer; faire, laisser mourir de faim; va. mourir de faim Stårved, a. famélique Stårveing, a. s. affamé, s State, s. état, m.; (pompe) pompe, grandeur, f.; (pride) fierté, hauteur. — bed, lit de parade. To lie in, être exposé sur un lit de parade Ståte, va. régler, établir, représenter; déclarer Ståteliness, s. grandeur, f. Ståtely, a. noble, pompeux, se; plein de dignité, majestueux, se Ståtely, ad. majestueusement, avec dignité, majesté; avec appareil [politique Ståtesmaa, s. homme d'état, State room, s. salle de réception, chambre de parade



## STE

Státical, *a.* statique  
 Státics, *s.* statique, *f.*  
 Státion, *s.* poste, *m.* station, *f.* rang, *m.*  
 Státion, *ra.* poster, placer  
 Státionary, *a.* stationnaire  
 Státioner, *s.* papotier  
 Státuary, *s.* statuaire, sculpteur, *f.*  
 Státue, *s.* statue, *f.*  
 Státute, *s.* taille, stature  
 Státute, *s.* statut, règlement, *m.* — laws, statuts parlementaires, *f.* — labour, corvée, *f.* — labourer, homme de corvée  
 Stave, *vn.* briser, défoncer; (to fight) se battre au bâton. — off, écarter, détourner  
 Staves, *pl.* V. Staff, doutes  
 Stay, (staid) *vn.* rester. To — for, attendre; (to stop) s'arrêter. To — upon (rest), s'appuyer, mettre sa confiance en; *va.* modérer, appaiser; empêcher de; retenir, détenir; arrêter; (to prop) soutenir; étayer  
 Stay, *s.* (sojourn) séjour, *m.* We shall make no —, nous ne nous arrêterons pas. To stand at a —, en demeurer là, demeurer dans le même état; (prudence) modération, prudence, *f.*; (fixed stay) certitude, *f.*; (a prop) appui, soutien, *m.*; (tackling) étai, *m.*  
 Stayed, *a.* posé, *e*; retenu, *a*  
 Stayedly, *ad.* posément  
 Stayedness, *s.* sérieux, *m.*  
 Stays, *s.* corset, *m.*  
 Stend, *s.* lieu, *m.* place, *f.* In my —, à ma place. To stand in — of, tenir lieu de.  
 Bedstead, bois de lit, *m.*  
 Stend, *va.* aider  
 Steadfast, *a.* ferme, constant, *e*; résolu, *e*  
 Steadfastly, *ad.* constamment  
 Steadfastness, *s.* fermeté, *f.* constance, *f.*  
 Steadily, *ad.* avec fermeté  
 Steadiness, *s.* constance, *f.* fermeté, *f.* régularité  
 Steady, *a.* ferme, sûr, *e*; réglé, *e*. — hand, main sûre  
 Stenk, *s.* grillade, *f.*  
 \*Steal, *va.* (stole, stolen, stolen.) dérober, voler. — off or away, s'esquiver  
 Stealer, *s.* voleur, larron, *m.*  
 Stealing, *s.* vol, larcin, *m.*

## STE

Stealingly, *ad.* à la dérobée  
 Stealth, *s.* larcin, *m.* By —, à la dérobée, en cachette  
 Steam, *s.* vapeur, fumée, *f.* — engine, machine, mécanique à vapeur. — boat, bateau à vapeur  
 Steam, *vn.* exhaler, s'évaporer  
 Steed, *s.* cheval, coursier, *m.*  
 Steel, *s.* acier; (to strike fire with) fusil, briquet, *m.*  
 Steelyard, *s.* pèse, *m.*  
 Steel, *va.* acérer; endurcir  
 Steely, *a.* d'acier, acéré, *e*  
 Steep, *a.* raide, escarpé, *e*  
 Steep, *va.* tremper, chauffer  
 Steeped hemp, chaîne rouie  
 Steeple, *s.* clocher, *m.* — chase, course à vue de clocher  
 Steepness, *s.* raideur, *f.* pente escarpée, *f.*  
 Steepy, *a.* escarpé, *e*  
 Steer, *s.* bœuf, *m.*  
 Steer, *va.* (a ship) gouverner, conduire; (a course) diriger; *vn.* gouverner, faire route vraie. — clear of, éviter  
 Steering, *s.* direction, *f.* gouvernement, *m.* l'arrière (d'un navire), la timonnerie  
 Steering, *s.* gouvernement  
 Steersman, *s.* timonnier  
 Stellar, *a.* étoilé, *e*  
 Stern, *s.* tige, *f.*; (of a ship) l'éperon, *m.*  
 Stern, *vn.* arrêter le cours; s'opposer à; lutter. — the tide, faire voile contre marée  
 Steuch, *s.* puauteur, *f.*  
 Stenography, *s.* tachygraphie  
 Stentorophonic, *a.* bruyant, *e*  
 Stentorophonic tube, *s.* trompette parlante, *f.*  
 Step, *vn.* marcher; faire des pas, enjamber. — after, suivre; marcher sur les traces. To — aside, se ranger de côté. — back, rebrousser chemin, reculer. — up, monter. — down, descendre. To — forth, s'avancer. — in, entrer; parvenir à; avancer, pénétrer. — out, sortir. — over, passer; marcher dessus  
 Step, *s.* pas, *m.* To walk, go a few steps, faire quelques pas. To take a wrong —, faire un faux ou mauvais pas, une mauvaise démarche; (a stair) degré, *m.* marche, *f.* I hear his footsteps, j'entends son pas.

## STI

You see his footsteps, vous voyez l'empreinte, la marque de ses pas. The steps of a carriage, la botte d'une voiture. Step by step, pas à pas, par degrés  
 Stepfather, *s.* beau-père, *m.*  
 Stepmother, *s.* belle-mère, marâtre, *f.* Stepson, beau-fils, *m.* Stepdaughter, belle-fille, *f.*  
 Stepping-stone, *s.* marche, *f.* pas, *m.*  
 Sterile, *a.* stérile  
 Sterility, *s.* stérilité, *f.*  
 Sterilize, *va.* rendre stérile  
 Sterling, *va.* sterling, *m.*  
 Sterling, *a.* pur, *e*; vrai, *e*; réel, *le*  
 Stern, *a.* sévère; sec, sèche  
 Stern, *s.* poupe, *f.*  
 Stern-post, *s.* étambot, *m.*  
 Sternly, *ad.* sévèrement  
 Sternness, *s.* sévérité, *f.*  
 Sternutation, sternutation, *m.*  
 Sternutative, sternutatory, *a.* sternutatoire  
 Stew, *v.* cuire à l'étuvée  
 Stew, *s.* étuve, *f.* maison de bains, (of meat) ragout, *m.*  
 Stewpan, *s.* terrine, *f.*  
 Steward, *s.* maître d'hôtel, *m.*  
 Stewardship, *s.* intendance, *f.* gestion, *f.*  
 Stewed meat, *s.* étuvée, ragout, *m.*  
 Stick, *s.* bâton, *m.* branche, *f.*  
 \*Stick, *vn.* (stuck, stuck,) coller; attacher; fixer; planter, s'incruster. — a pig, tuer un cochon. — poles in the ground, jalonner; Vn. tenir à, s'attacher, se fixer, se coller, être attaché, &c. To — at, être arrêté par, s'arrêter à; hésiter de. To — by, soutenir, rester auprès; être constant, fidèle à. To — to, s'attacher, persévérer dans; ne pas abandonner, laisser. To — in, être enfoncé, embarrassé. To — out, sortir, avancer. That sticks in my throat, cela me tient à la gorge; je ne saurais avaler cela; cela me tient au cœur  
 Stickiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*  
 Stickler, *vn.* chicanier, disputeur, s'attacher à  
 Stickler, *s.* partisan, *m.* qui tient à  
 Sticky, *a.* gluant, *e*  
 Stiff, *a.* raide, empesté, *e*

Stiffen, *va.* raidir; *empefer*, *gonfler*  
 Stiffly, *ad.* raide*ment* [*tre*]  
 Stiffnecked, *a.* raide, opiniâ-  
 Stiffness, *s.* raid*eur*, *f.* en-  
 gourdissement, *m.*  
 Stifle, *va.* étouffer  
 Stiffly, *a.* étouffant, *e*  
 Stigma, *s.* marque, *f.* désho-  
 neur, *m.* tache, *f.*  
 Stigmatic, *a.* noté d'infamie  
 Stigmatize, *va.* stigmatiser,  
 noter d'infamie; dénigrer [*f.*]  
 Stille, *s.* pas de hair, *m.* marche  
 Still, *va.* assoupir, calmer;  
 (liquors) distiller  
 Still, *a.* tranquille, calme, en  
 repos  
 Still, *ad.* encore, toujours. Is  
 not his father — il n'est  
 son père ne rit-il plus!  
 Still, *s.* alambic, *m.*  
 Stillborn, *a.* mort-né [*m.*]  
 Stiletto, *s.* stylet, poignard,  
 Stillness, *s.* calme, tranqui-  
 lité, *f.*  
 Stilts, *s.* pl. échasses, *f.* pl.  
 Stimulate, *va.* aiguillonner;  
 stimuler, exciter  
 Stimulating, *a.* stimulant,  
 encourageant  
 Stimulation, *s.* incitation, *f.*  
 \*Sting, *va.* (stung, stung,) *p.*  
 piquer, mordre, percer  
 Sting, *s.* aiguillon, remords, *m.*  
 Stingily, *ad.* mesquinement  
 Stinginess, *s.* mesquinerie,  
 lésine, *f.*  
 Stinging, *s.* piquant, morsure  
 Stingless, *a.* sans aiguillon,  
 sans pointe; doux, douce  
 Stingy, *a.* mesquin, *e*; avare  
 Stink, *s.* puanteur, *f.*  
 \*Stink, *vn.* (stank, stunk,  
 stunk,) puer, sentir mau-  
 vais  
 Stinking, *a.* puant, *e*  
 Stinkingly, *ad.* puamment  
 Stint, *va.* limiter, astreindre;  
 limiter; ne pas donner assez,  
 plaindre  
 Stint, *s.* bornes, *f.* limite, *f.*  
 Stipend, *s.* salaire, *m.*  
 Stipendiary, *s.* stipendiaire  
 Stipitic, *a.* styptique  
 Stipulate, *va.* stipuler, con-  
 venir de  
 Stipulation, *s.* —tion, *f.*  
 Stipulator, *s.* celui qui stipule  
 Stir, *va.* remuer; (to agitate)  
 agiter; (to incite) exciter  
 à, pousser à, porter à; (to  
 raise) mouvoir, exciter. To  
 — up, émeuvoir; animer;

réveiller; *vn.* se mouvoir,  
 remuer, bouger  
 Stir, *s.* bruit, tumulte, *m.*  
 Stirrer, *s.* celui qui remue,  
 excite, *f.* — of sedition,  
 sédition  
 StIRRing, *s.* mouvement, *m.*  
 Stirrup, *s.* étrier, *m.*  
 Stirrup-glass, *s.* vin de l'é-  
 trier; alieu. Stirrup-lean-  
 ther, étrivière, *f.* Stirrup-  
 stockings, chaussettes, *f.* pl.  
 Shoemaker's —, tirepié  
 de cordonnier, *m.*  
 Stitch, *va.* coudre; piquer  
 Stitch, *s.* point, *m.* maille, *f.*  
 Stitche*r*, *s.* celui qui coud  
 Stitching, *s.* l'action de cou-  
 dre. — silk, grosse soie, *f.*  
 Stithy, *s.* grosse enclume  
 Stive, *va.* étuver; étouffer de  
 chaud  
 Stiver, *s.* sou de Hollande, *m.*  
 Stoccado, *s.* coup d'épée, *m.*  
 estocade, *f.*  
 Stock, *va.* fournir; approvi-  
 sionner; pourvoir de; (a park,  
 &c.) peupler  
 Stock (race), *s.* tige, race,  
*f.*; (of a tree) tronc, *m.*;  
 (of a gun) monture, *f.*;  
 (in money) capital, fond,  
*m.*;  
 (store) provision, *f.*;  
 (for the neck) col, cravate,  
*f.* Stock-dove, pigeon-ra-  
 mier; (gillyflower) giro-  
 fle, *f.*;  
 (log) moreau, *m.*;  
 (swal) sot, *m.* bête, *f.*;  
 (bundle) manche, *m.*  
 Stockfish, *s.* morue sèche  
 Stocking, *s.* bas, *m.* Stock-  
 ing-meader, ravaudense, *f.*  
 Stockjob, *va.* agioter  
 Stockjobber, *s.* agioteur, *m.*  
 Stockjobbing, *s.* agiotage, *m.*  
 Stockluck, *s.* serrure à pêne  
 dormant, *f.*  
 Stocks (for building ships),  
*s.* pl. chantier, *m.*;  
 (finde) actions, *f.* pl.; (punish-  
 ment) crps, *m.* pl.  
 Stockstill, *a.* immobile, tout  
 court  
 Stolicul, *a.* stoïque, stoïcien,  
 ne  
 Stolic, *s.* stoïque, stoïcien, ne  
 Stolicism, *s.* stoïcisme, *m.*  
 Stole, *s.* garde-robe, *f.*  
 Stolidity, *s.* bêtise, *f.*  
 Stomach, *s.* estomac; appétit,  
*m.* orgueil, *m.* colère, *f.*  
 Stomach, *va.* se venger de;  
*vn.* se fâcher  
 Stomacher, *s.* pièce d'estomac.

— of ribbons, échelle de  
 rubans [*tre, tête, s*]  
 Stomachful, *a.* fier, *e*; opiniâ-  
 Stomachic, *s.* stomachique  
 Stomachless, *s.* sans appétit  
 Stone, *s.* pierre, *f.*  
 Stone blind, *a.* aveugle  
 Stone, *s.* (of fruit) noyau,  
*m.*;  
 (of grapes) pépins, *m.* pl.  
 — dead, raide mort.  
 — alum, alum de roche.  
 Soft snudy —, tuf ou tu-  
 feau, *m.* Stone-pit, ca-  
 rrière, *f.* Stone-work,  
 ouvrage en maçonnerie, en  
 pierres de taille; (weight)  
 poids de huit liers à Lon-  
 dres et de douze à Hériford.  
 — of wool, quatorze liers  
 de laine, *f.*  
 Stoue, *a.* de pierre  
 Stone, *va.* lapider  
 Stonecutter, *s.* tailleur de  
 pierres, *m.* Stonefruit,  
 fruit à noyau. Stonehorse,  
 cheval entier  
 Stoung, *s.* lapidation, *f.*  
 Stoney, *a.* pierreux, *se*  
 Stoney fruit, *s.* fruit grave-  
 leux, *m.* — heart, cœur  
 de rocher  
 Stool, *s.* tabouret, *m.* selle, *f.*  
 sellette, *f.*  
 Stoop, *vn.* se baisser, se cour-  
 ber; se pencher; (to yield)  
 baisser la tête, s'humilier.  
 To — to, s'abaisser à, jus-  
 qu'à; (as a hawk) fondre  
 Stooling, *a.* courbé, *e*  
 Stoolingly, *ad.* en se bai-  
 ssant; courbé  
 Stop, *va.* arrêter; retarder;  
 différer, supprimer, retran-  
 cher; (to close) fermer,  
 boucher; (to put stops)  
 ponctuer; *vn.* s'arrêter  
 Stop, *s.* retardement, *m.* pause,  
*f.* empêchement, *m.* délai,  
*m.* obstacle, *m.*;  
 (of an organ) registre, *m.*;  
 (in punctuation) point, *m.*  
 Stoppinge, *s.* obstruction, *f.*  
 embarras, *m.*  
 Stopper (tobacco), *s.* fouloir,  
 Stopping, *a.* obstructif, *va*  
 Stoppie, *s.* bouchon, *m.*  
 Stornx, *s.* stornx  
 Store, *s.* quantité, abondance,  
 force, *f.* To keep in —,  
 réserver; mettre, avoir en  
 réserve  
 Store, *va.* munir; approvi-  
 sionner; (pond) peupler  
 Storer, *s.* garde-magasin, *m.*

## STR

Stores, *s. pl.* munitions, *f.*  
provisions, *f.* magasins, *m.*  
Stôrehouse, *s. magasin, m.*  
Stôre-room, *s. garde-manger,*  
Sturk, *s. cigogne, f.* [m.  
Storm, *s. orage, m. tempête,*  
*f.; (assault) assaut, m.*  
Storm, *va. donner l'assaut,*  
*prendre d'assaut: vn. tem-*  
*pêter, s'emporter*  
Stôrming, *s. tempête, f. orage,*  
*m. colère, f.*  
Stôrmy, *a. orageux, se*  
Stôry, *s. histoire, f. conte, m.;*  
*(in a building) étage, m.*  
Stôry, *va. raconter, dire*  
Stôrysteller, *s. conteur, se;*  
*menteur*  
Stove, *s. poêle, fourneau, po-*  
*tager, m. étuve, f.*  
Stout, *a. courageux, se; brave;*  
*(proud) fier, e; (lusty)*  
*vigoureux, se; puissant, e*  
Stout, *s. bière très-forte, f.*  
Stoutly, *ad. vertement, vaillam-*  
*ment; fermement*  
Stoutness, *s. bravoure; fierté;*  
*roideur, f. embonpoint, m.*  
Stow, *va. serrer, arranger.*  
— goods in a ship, *arrimer*  
Stôwage, *s. magasin, cellier,*  
*m. — in a ship, arrimage.*  
—, *emmagasinage*  
Stôwer, *s. arrimeur [sc. f.*  
Stôwing, *s. l'action de serrer,*  
Strâdile, *vn. écarter les*  
*jambes; marcher les jambes*  
*ouvertes*  
Strâgggle, *vn. errer, s'écarter*  
*d', s'éloigner de; être dis-*  
*persé. Strâggling, épar-*  
*pill' e; écarté, e*  
Strâggler, *s. traîneur, m.*  
Straight, *a. droit, e. To*  
*make —, dresser; régler.*  
*To make — again, re-*  
*dresser*  
Straight, *ad. sur le champ;*  
*tout droit; sur une même*  
*ligne [dresser*  
Straighten, *va. dresser, re-*  
Straightly, *ad. étroitement;*  
*droitement, en ligne directe*  
Straightness, *s. qualité d'être*  
*droit ou étroit, f. droiture, f.*  
Straightways, *ad. sur le*  
*champ, d'abord, incontinent*  
Strain, *s. air; accord, son,*  
*m. veine, f. verve, f. style, m.*  
Strain or Sprain, *s. entorse*  
Strain, *va. couler, passer;*  
*(press) presser, étreindre;*  
*(to sprain) se donner une*  
*entorse; pousser trop loin*

## STR

aller au-delà de ses forces;  
(overdo) outrer; (to en-  
deavour to the utmost)  
*s'efforcer; s'évertuer; faire*  
*de grands efforts; (to force)*  
*contraindre, forcer. To — a*  
*point, faire un effort [m.*  
Strâiner, *s. passoire, f. couloir,*  
Strait, *s. (at sea) détroit, m.;*  
*(on land) gorge, f. défilé,*  
*m.; (distress) gêne, f. dé-*  
*tresse, f. embarras, m.*  
Strait or straight, *a. étroit,*  
*e; resserré; intime; strict, e;*  
*droit, e*  
Strait, *va. mettre dans la gêne,*  
*jeter dans l'embarras. To be*  
*straitened, être, se trouver*  
*gêné, embarrassé*  
Strâiten or strâighten, *va.*  
*étrécir, resserrer: vn. se ré-*  
*trécir, se resserrer; (to con-*  
*tract, confine) gêner, in-*  
*commoder, embarrasser; (to*  
*confine for room) renfer-*  
*mer, serrer; (to make tight)*  
*tendre. To be straitened,*  
*être mal à l'aise, gêné, serré*  
Strait-handed, *a. dur, e à*  
*la deserre; avare*  
Strait-handedness, *s. avarice,*  
*f. lésine, f.*  
Strait-laced, *a. laci, e; trop*  
*serré; rigide, guindé, e*  
Strâitly, *ad. à l'étroit; étroite-*  
*ment; strictement, formelle-*  
*ment*  
Strâitness, *s. petitesse, f.;*  
*(want) besoin, manque, m.;*  
*(strictness) rigueur, f.*  
Strand, *s. plage, f. bord, m.*  
Strand, *va. mettre à la côte,*  
*faire échouer: vn. échouer.*  
Stranded, *échoué, e; à la*  
*côte*  
Strange, *a. étrange, étonnant,*  
*e; (foreign, new) étranger,*  
*e; inconnu, e; nouveau,*  
*nouvel, le; (wonderful,*  
*surprising, odd) étonnant,*  
*e; singulier, e. It is — he*  
*should be silent, il est*  
*singulier qu'il se taise. To*  
*look — one upon another,*  
*avoir l'air de ne pas se*  
*connaître. — to tell, to*  
*relate, to say, &c. chose*  
*étonnante, chose surprenante*  
Strange at ..., *v. être étonné*  
*de ...*  
Strangely, *ad. étrangement*  
Strangeness, *s. différence de*  
*pays, de nation, m.; (dis-*  
*taunce) froideur, f.; (strange*

## STR

manners) singularité, *f. air*  
*étranger, m.; (dislike)*  
*éloignement, m.; (wonder-*  
*fulness) merveilleux, m.*  
Strânger, *s. étranger, e*  
Strângle, *va. étrangler [m.*  
Strâugler, *s. celui qui étrangle,*  
Strângles, *s. pl. gourme, f.*  
Strângle-weed, *s. orobanche*  
Strangulation, *s. —tion, f.*  
Strângury, *s. rétention d'urine*  
Strap, *s. courroie, f. tirant de*  
*botte, m. Trowsers-straps,*  
*sous-pied, m.*  
Strap, *v. donner les étrivières*  
Strappâd, *s. estrapade, f.*  
Strâpping, *a. grand, e; bien*  
*découplé, e*  
Strâtn, *s. couche, f. pl.*  
Strâtâgem, *s. stratagème, m.*  
Straw, *s. paille, f.; (rush)*  
*zost, fittu, m. — bed, pal-*  
*lasse, f.*  
Strâwberry, *s. fraise, f. —*  
*plant, fraiser, m.*  
Strâw-colour, *s. jaune pâle*  
Stray, *va. s'égarer, s'écarter de*  
Stray, *s. bête égarée, f.*  
*perdu, e*  
Strâying, *s. égarement, m.*  
*erreur, f.*  
Streak, *s. raie; bande, f.*  
Streak, *va. rayser*  
Streâky, *a. rayé, e; bigarré, e;*  
*panaché, e; brodé, e*  
Strem, *s. courant, fil de*  
*l'eau, m.; (rivulet) ruisseau;*  
*(of fire) rayons de lumière,*  
*m. pl.*  
Strenm, *v. couler, ruisseler;*  
*(as light) rayonner. — off,*  
*s'écouler*  
Stréamer, *s. flamme, f.*  
Stréamlet, *s. petit ruisseau, m.*  
Stréamy, *a. coupé de ruisseaux,*  
*bien arrosé, courant, e; qui*  
*coule*  
Street, *s. rue, f. — door,*  
*porte de devant*  
Streight, *V. Strait*  
Strength, *s. force, rigueur, f.*  
*nerf, m.; (fortification)*  
*place de défense; (armed*  
*men) forces, f.*  
Strênghen, *va. fortifier,*  
*affermer; renforcer; en-*  
*courager: vn. se fortifier,*  
*prendre des forces*  
Strênghthener, *s. fortifiant, m.*  
Strênghthless, *a. sans force,*  
*faible*  
Strênuous, *a. actif, va; cou-*  
*rageux, se; ferme; (zealous)*  
*zélé, e; ardent, e. To be*

## STR

—, travailler avec rigueur, ardeur, zèle; faire des efforts  
**Strénuously**, ad. avec activité, zèle, ardeur, force, &c.  
**Strénuousness**, s. zèle, m. ardeur, f. rigueur, f.  
**Stress**, s. point essentiel, m. force, f. importance, f. To lay a — ou, appuyer sur; mettre, attacher de l'importance à. — of weather, violence de l'orage, gros temps  
**Stretch**, va. étendre; (to display) déployer, dérouler; (to strain) exagérer; pousser trop loin; (to make tense) tendre; en. s. répandre, s'étendre; (of shoes, gloves, &c.) prêter, s'étirer; (to exaggerate) exagérer, embellir  
**Stretch**, s. extension, f. étendue, f. tension, f.; (effort) effort, m. To put upon the —, forcer à s'étendre; mettre en lutte, à l'épreuve; (the reach) portée, f. limite, borne, f.; (meaning) sens, m. force, f.  
**Stretch**, s. qui sert à étendre, à élargir; qui exagère. A glove's —, poisson, m.; (in a boat) barre, f.  
**\*Strew**, v. (strewed, strewn, strewn,) jucher, répandre; (sprinkle) saupoudrer  
**Striated**, a. strié, e; cannelé, e  
**Stricken**, a. frappé. — in years, avancé en âge  
**Strickle**, s. râcloire, f.  
**Strict**, a. strict, e; (punctual) exact, e; (rigid) rigide, sévère; (positive) précis, e; formel, le  
**Strictly**, ad. strictement  
**Strictness**, s. rigueur, f.  
**Stricture**, s. observation, remarque, f. contraction, f.  
**Stride**, s. enjambée, f. exécuté, m.  
**Stride**, en. (strove, stridden, strode,) marcher à grands pas: va. enjambrer  
**Stridingly**, ad. enjambant  
**Strife**, s. différend, débat, m.  
**Strife**, s. contentieux, m.  
**\*Strike**, va. (struck, stricken, stricken, struck,) frapper; (to impress) empreindre, graver. To — with surprise, horror, &c. frapper de surprise, d'horreur. To — a bargain, faire, conclure un marché. — dead,

## STR

priver de sentiment, anéantir. — dumb, rendre stupéfait, muet; priver de l'usage de la parole; (as a clock) sonner; (to lower) amener, baisser. — down, faire tomber; (against a rock) échoquer. — root, prendre racine. — blind, rendre aveugle. — off, effacer, retrancher; sponner, détacher. — out, faire sortir, jaillir; effacer, rayrer. — up (as music), jouer; commencer à jouer, à chanter, entonner. — the trumpet, sonner la trompette. — the drums, battre le tambour  
**Strike**, en. frapper. — at, porter un coup à, viser à; attaquer; (of clocks) sonner; (of trumpets) sonner; (of drums) battre; (of volens) entonner. To — in with, se conformer à, imiter, se joindre à. — out into, donner dans. — (as workmen do) quitter l'ouvrage, refuser de travailler  
**Striker**, s. bûcheau, m.  
**Striker**, s. batteur, frappeur; qui frappe  
**Striking**, a. frappant, e  
**String**, s. cordon, m. attache, f.  
**Strings** (to instruments), cordes, f. pl.; (fibres) fibres. — of a viue, tendrons, acions, m. pl.  
**\*String**, va. (strung, strung,) garnir de cordes. — pearls, enfilser des perles; (to make tense) tendre  
**Stringy**, a. fibreux, se; ligamenteux  
**Strip**, s. bande, f.  
**Strip**, va. dépouiller de; se dépouiller de. To — off clothes, se déshabiller, ôter ses habits; (to peel) peler, dépouiller  
**Stripe**, s. raie, f. bande, f.; (lash) coup, m. étricière, f.  
**Stripe**, va. rayer; donner les étrivières  
**Stripling**, s. jeune garçon, m. jeune homme  
**\*Strive**, en. (strove, strived, striven, strived,) tâcher. To — to do, s'efforcer de, tâcher de, chercher à. To — unto, chercher à parvenir à, à atteindre, à obtenir. — against, lutter avec. — for, combattre pour; (to

## STU

vie, emulato) se disputer à, chercher à l'emporter  
**Striver**, s. celui qui tâche, &c.  
**Striving**, s. lutte, f. contestation, t.  
**Strivingly**, ad. à l'envi; en luttant  
**Stroke**, s. coup; trait, m.  
**Stroke**, va. caresser  
**Stroll**, en. errer; aller, se promener à l'aventure; courir  
**Ströller**, s. rôdeur, se; ambulancier; (actor) comédien de province, m.  
**Strong**, a. fort, e; puissant, e. — limbed, robuste, trapu, e. — backed, robuste, e. — waters, eau forte; liqueurs  
**Strongly**, ad. puissamment, fortement  
**Strop**, s. cuir à rasoir, m.  
**\*Strow**, v. (strowed, strown,) répandre  
**Strücture**, s. structure, f.  
**Struggle**, en. se débattre. — with, lutter avec, contre; combattre  
**Strüggel**, s. lutte, f. combat, m.  
**Strügglers**, s. qui lutte, combat, se débat  
**Strügglings**, s. lutte, f.  
**Strümpet**, s. prostitué, f.  
**Strut**, v. se pavaner, se carrer, s'enfler, se gonfler  
**Strut**, s. démarche fière  
**Stub**, s. chicot, tronc, m.  
**Stub**, va. arracher déraciner  
**Stübbel**, a. trapu, e  
**Stübbel**, s. chaume, m. — gnose, oie d'automne, f.  
**Stübborn**, a. têtu, e; obstiné, e  
**Stübbornly**, ad. obstinément  
**Stübbornness**, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
**Stücco**, s. stuc, m.  
**Stud** of mares, s. haras, m.  
**Stud** (nail), s. clou jaune, m. boutons de chemise, m.  
**Stud**, v. garnir de clous jaunes  
**Student**, s. étudiant, m.  
**Studied**, a. recherché, e; mûré, e; érudit, savant  
**Stüdiös**, a. studieux, se; diligent, e  
**Stüdiösly**, ad. studieusement; avec soin  
**Stüdiösness**, s. étude, diligence, f. soin, m.  
**Stüdy**, s. étude, f.; (a room) cabinet, m.  
**Stüdy**, va. étudier, s'appliquer à; examiner. To — to please, chercher à, s'étudier à plaire  
**Stuff**, s. (cloth) étoffe, m.;

## STU

**matter, materials** matière, *f.* **matériau**, *m.* What stuff is this made of? *de quoi est-ce que cela est fait?* (furniture, goods) **mauvaises, m.** **merchandises, f.** **affaires, f.**; (medicine) **drogue, f.**; (in contempt) **absurdité, f.** **drogue, f.** **bêtise, f.** **fatras, m.** That is all —, *sottise que tout cela.* **Stuff! chansons!** Garden —, *herbes potagères.* **Kitchen —, les graisses, f.** **Old —, vieilleries, f.** **antiquailles, f.** **Stuff, va. (to fill)** emplir, bourrer; (with eating) **empiffrer, gorgier.** — **chairs, saddles, &c.** rembourrer. **To — with, remplir de;** (ment, fowls) **farcir.** **Vn. manger beaucoup, s'empiffrer de.** **To be stuffed up, être encombré, bouché;** (with cold) **enchifrené** **Stuffing, s. farce, f.** **Stum, s. râpe, m.** **Stum, ra. mettre du râpe dans une pièce de vin gâté** **Stumble, va. broucher, trébucher;** **faire un faux pas.** **To — upon, rencontrer par hasard, tomber sur;** **Vn. arrêter** **Stumble, s. faux pas, m. faute, f.** (m. **Stumbler, s. celui qui bronche,** **Stumbling, s. bronchade, f.** — **block, pierre d'achoppement, f.** — **horse, cheval qui bronche** **Stumblingly, ad. en bronchant** **Stump, s. tronc, chicot, m. racine, f.** — **of a limb, moignon, m.** **Stumpy, a. plein de chicots** **Stuu, v. étourdir, étourner** **Stunning, s. étourdissement, m.** **Stunt, va. empêcher de pousser** **Stunted, a. rabougri** **Stupe, s. étuve, f. charpie, f.** **Stupefaction, s. stupefaction, f. étonnement, m.** **Stupefactive, a. stupefactif, ve** **Stupendous, a. étonnant, e; merveilleux, ar; majestueux, se** **Stupid, a. stupide, hébété, se** **Stupidity, s. stupidité, bêtise, f.** **Stupidly, ad. stupidement** **Stupifying, a. stupefiant, e** **Stupify (dull), va. rendre stupide, insensible, hébéter; (be numb) stupéfier, engourdir**

## SUB

**Stûpor, s. stupeur, f.** **Stûrdily, ad. brusquement** **Stûrdiness, s. insolence, f. brusquerie, rudesse, fermeté, f.** **Stûrdy, a. brusque, dur, e;** **fort, e;** **robuste; naueux** **Stûrgeon, s. esturgeon, m.** **Stûtter, rn. égayar** **Stûtterer, s. bégue** **Stûtteriug, s. bégaiement** **Sty, s. étable à cochons, f.** **Sty (in the eye), s. taie, f.** **Sty'gian, a. stygien, ne** **Style, s. style, m.; (title) titre, m.; (manner) manière, f. goût, m. genre, m.** **Style, va. titrer, donner le titre de** **Styptic, s. astringent, e** **Suasive, suâsory, persuasif, ve** **Suavity, a. suavité, douceur, f.** **Subâcid (sourish), a. aigrelet, se (nier, m.** **Sub-almoner, s. sous aumônier** **Sûbaltern, a. s. subalterne; simple officier** **Sub-brigadier, s. sous-brigadier, m.** **Sub-chânter, s. sous-chanteur** **Sub-commissioner, s. sous-commissaire** **Sub-déacon, s. sous-diacre** **Sub-déaconship, s. sous-diaconat, m.** **Sub-dean, s. sous-doyen** **Sub-délegate, s. subdélégué** **Subdélégate, v. subdéléguer** **Subdélégation, s. subdélégation, f.** **Sûbdilvide, v. subdiviser** **Subdivision, s. subdivision, f.** **Subdue, va. (to crush, oppress) subjuguier, assujettir; (to conquer) soumettre, vaincre, réduire; (to tame, break) maîtriser, plier; surmonter; (of a disease) abattre, arrêter le progrès de. — one's flesh, maîtriser sa chair** **Subdûer, s. conquérant; vainqueur, maître** **Subjêct, va. assujettir, dompter** **Subjêct, a. sujet, se** **Subjêct, s. sujet, m.** **Subjêction, s. sujétion, f.** **Subjoin, va. ajouter; joindre à** **Subjûgate, va. subjuguier** **Subjûctive, a. s. subjonctif** **Sûblimate, s. sublime, m.** **Sûblimate, va. sublimer** **Sublimation, s. sublimation, f.** **Sublime, a. sublime, relevé, e** **Sublime, s. sublime, m.**

## SUB

**Sublime, va. sublimer, élever, raffiner** **Sublimely, ad. sublimement, d'une manière sublime** **Sublimity, s. sublimité, f.** **Sublunary, a. sublunaire** **Submarine, s. sub-marin, e** **Sub-marshal, s. gendier, m.** **Submiss, a. soumis, e humble** **Submission, s. soumission, f.** **Submissive, a. soumis, e** **Submissively, ad. avec soumission** **Submissiveness, s. respect, m. soumission, f.** **Submit, va. soumettre** **Subordiacy, s. subordination, f.** **Subordnante, a. subordonné, a** **Subordinately, ad. subordonnement, en sous ordre** **Subordination, s. subordination, f.** **Suborn, va. suborner, séduire; causer, effractor (par des moyens déshonnêtes)** **Subornation, s. subornation, f.** **Subórner, s. suborneur, m. séducteur** **Subpo'ra, s. citation, f.** **Subpo'ra, va. citer, assigner** **Subreption, s. subreption, f. surprise, f.** **Subreptitious, a. subreptice, faux, se** **Subreptitiously, ad. subrepticement, par surprise** **Sûbrogate, va. subroger** **Subscribe, va. (to sign) souscrire, signer; (to consent) souscrire à, consentir à; (for the support of an enterprise) souscrire; (at a theatre, at lectures, or to a periodical publication) être abonné. Why do you not — to the ...? pourquoi ne vous abonnez-vous pas au ...? I intend to —, j'ai l'intention de m'y abonner. My brother does —, mon frère y est abonné** **Subscriber, s. souscripteur, m.; (at the theatre, &c.) abonné** **Subscription, s. souscription, signature, f. abonnement, m.** **Sûbsâquent, a. subâquent, e; suivant, e** **Sûbsâquently, ad. subâquemment, ensuite, après** **Subserviency, s. concours, m. obéissance, f. dépendance, f. disposition à se plier à**

Subservient, *a. subordonné, soumis, v. to make — to, faire servir à; forcer a se prêter a, rendre utile à*  
 Subside, *en. baisser*  
 Subsidence, *s. sédiment, m.*  
 Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire*  
 Subsidy, *s. subside, m.*  
 Subsist, *en. subsister; exister*  
 Subsistence, *s. existence, f.; (compreuence) subsistance, f. nourriture, f.*  
 Subsistent, *a. existant, e*  
 Substantive, *s. substance, f.; (wealth) biens, m. fortune, f.*  
 Substantial, *a. substantiel, le; (solid) solide. — man, homme solide, riche, aisé*  
 Substantially, *ad. — tiellement*  
 Substantialness, *s. solidité, fermeté, force, f. [m.]*  
 Substantive, *a.s. substantif*  
 Substantively, *ad. — rement*  
 Substitution, *s. substitut, m.*  
 Substitute, *v. substituer*  
 Substitution, *s. — tion, f.*  
 Sustain, *ca. soutenir*  
 Sustain, *s. soutenance, f.*  
 Subterfuge, *s. subterfuge, m.*  
 Subterraneous, *a. souterrain, e*  
 Subtle, *a. subtil, e; fin, e*  
 Subtlety, *s. subtilité, f.*  
 Subtly, *ad. subtilement*  
 Subtilization, *s. — sation, f.*  
 Subtilize, *ra. subtiliser*  
 Subtle, *a. rusé, e; fin, e*  
 Subtly, *ad. subtilement*  
 Subtract, *v. soustraire*  
 Subtraction, *s. soustraction, f.*  
 Subversion, *s. — tion, aide, f.*  
 Subversion, *s. renversement, bouleversement, m.*  
 Subversive, *a. subversif, re*  
 Subvert, *ca. subvertir, renverser*  
 Sulverter, *s. celui qui renverse; destructeur*  
 Sub-vicar, *s. sous-vicaire, m.*  
 Sub-vicarship, *s. sous-vicariat*  
 Suburb, *s. faubourg*  
 Succedaneum, *s. substitut, m.*  
 Succeed, *ca. n. (to follow) suivre, remplacer; to come into the place of (another) succéder à; se succéder; (to obtain one's end) réussir (à faire, — dans un projet) parvenir à. You will not — in doing it, vous ne parviendrez pas à le faire; (to make successful) faire prospérer, réussir; aider*  
 Succeeding, *a. suivant, e; de suite*

Succeed, *s. succès, m. réussite, f.*  
 Successful, *a. heureux, se; qui a bien réussi, qui a du succès*  
 Successfully, *ad. heureusement; avec succès*  
 Succession, *s. succession, suite, f. hérédité, f.*  
 Successive, *a. successif, ve*  
 Successively, *ad. successivement, tour à tour*  
 Successless, *a. malheureux, se; sans succès*  
 Successor, *s. successeur, m.*  
 Succinct, *a. succinct, e; petit, e; de basse taille*  
 Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*  
 Succinctness, *s. brièveté, f. précision, f.*  
 Succory, *s. chicorée, f.*  
 Succour, *ca. secourir, aider*  
 Succour, *s. secours, m. aide, f.*  
 Succourer, *s. aide, m.*  
 Succoursless, *a. sans secours*  
 Succulency, *s. suc, m. substance, f.*  
 Succulent, *a. succulent, e*  
 Succumb, *en. succomber*  
 Such, *a. tel, le. — is, tel est. — are, tels sont. — a book as this, un livre tel que celui-ci, un livre semblable à celui-ci, comme celui-ci. I have — a one, j'en ai un semblable, pareil. I never saw — a miser, je n'ai jamais vu un tel avare, je n'ai jamais vu d'avare semblable, pareil. — a man, un tel homme, un homme comme cela. And — like, et autres semblables. Distrust — au advice, — a step, défiez-vous de ceux qui vous conseillent une semblable démarche. — precepts as tend to, les préceptes qui tendent à. Take — as I can send, prenez ceux que je vous envoie. He is no — thing, il n'est rien moins que cela. It is no — thing, il n'en est pas ainsi. He is — a great man now, c'est un si grand homme maintenant. I give it you as —, je vous le donne pour tel. You will find it in — a place, vous le trouverez dans telle place. Mr. — an one, M. un tel*  
 Suck, *v. sucer; téter. — up, sucer, vider*  
 Suckbottle, *s. biberon, m.*

Sucker, *s. celui qui suce, tette, m. — of a tire, rejeton, m. — of a bulh, caïen, m. — of a pump, soupape, f. (small fish) sucré, m.*  
 Sucker, *s. pl. sorte de confections, f. [m.]*  
 Sucking-pig, *s. cochon de lait, école, v. allaiter, nourrir*  
 Suckling, *s. nourrisson, m.*  
 Suction, *s. suction, f.*  
 Sudden, *s. étour, f.*  
 Sudden, *a. soudain, e; inopiné, e. On a —, tout à coup, soudainement*  
 Suddenly, *ad. subitement*  
 Suddenness, *s. promptitude, f. The — of his arrival, son arrivée subite, inattendue*  
 Sudorific, *s. sudorifique, m.*  
 Sudorific, *a. sudorifique*  
 Suda, *s. eau de saron, f.; (trouble) embarras, m.*  
 Sue, *ca. poursuivre en justice; en. (entreut) supplier*  
 Suffer, *s. solliciter, e; briguer, e*  
 Suffer, *s. souffrir, m.*  
 Suffer, *a. de la nature de snif*  
 Suffer, *ra. souffrir. — me to tell you, souffrez, permettez que je vous dise; permettez-moi de vous dire. I will not — him to spend his youth at home, je ne souffrirai pas qu'il passe sa jeunesse à la maison. To — one's self to be deceived, se laisser tromper. In this to be suffered? faut-il, doit-on souffrir cela?*  
 Sufferable, *a. supportable*  
 Sufferably, *ad. supportablement*  
 Suffrance, *s. souffrance; permission, f.*  
 Sufferer, *s. souffrant, m. victime, f. celui qui souffre. To be a — by a thing, perdre à une chose, souffrir d'une chose*  
 Suffering, *s. souffrance, f.*  
 Suffice, *en. suffire à*  
 Sufficiency, *s. suffisance, f. compétence, f. capacité, f. Self-sufficiency, suffisance, f. vanité, f.*  
 Sufficient, *a. suffisant, e*  
 Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*  
 Suffocate, *ra. suffoquer*  
 Suffocation, *s. suffocation, f.*  
 Suffragant, *s. suffragant, m.*  
 Suffragate, *en. donner sa voix*  
 Suffrage, *s. suffrage, m. voix, f.*  
 Suffuse, *ca. répandre*

## SUM

Suffusion, *s. suffusion*  
 Sûgar, *s. sucre, m.* — loaf, pain de sucre. Brown —, cassonade, *f.* — candy, sucre candi, *m.* — plum, dragée, *f.*  
 Sûgar, *va. sucrer*  
 Sugary, *a. de sucre*  
 Suggest, *va. suggérer*  
 Suggester, *s. celui qui suggère, m.*  
 Suggestion, *s. suggestion, f.*  
 Sûicide, *s. suicide, m.*  
 Sûing, *s. poursuite, brigue, f.*  
 Suit at law, *s. procès, m.* (entreaty) prière, *f.* petition, *f.* — of clothes, habillement complet, *m.* — nt cards, couleur, *f.*; (request) requête, *f.*; (set) assortiment, *m.*; (of rooms) suite d'appartemens, *f.*; (courtship) soins, *m.* recherche, *f.*  
 Suit, *va. (to fit) adapter, mettre d'accord avec, faire accorder; (to become) convenir, être convenable; (to match) assortir, arranger; Vn. être d'accord avec, s'accorder avec*  
 Suitahle, *a. convenable*  
 Suitableness, *s. convenance, f.*  
 Suitably, *ad. convenablement*  
 Suitor, *s. aiant, m. parti; prétendant. — in law, plaideur, se; (candidate) postulant, m.*  
 Suitress, *s. suppliante*  
 Sûlkiness, *s. humeur maussade, morose*  
 Sûlky, *a. de mauvaie humeur, maussade, mécontent, s.*  
 Sûllen, *a. morose, sombre, chagrin, e*  
 Sûlently, *ad. d'un air chagrin*  
 Sûllenness, *s. humeur sombre, chagrin, morose*  
 Sûlly, *va. salir, souiller, ternir*  
 Sûlphur, *s. soufre, m.*  
 Sûlphurous, *a. sulfureux, se*  
 Sûlphury, *a. soufré, e*  
 Sûltan, *s. sultan, m.*  
 Sûltana, *s. sultane, f.*  
 Sûltriness, *s. chaleur étouffante, f.*  
 Sûltry, *a. étouffant, s; brûlant, e; accablant, e*  
 Sum, *s. somme, f.* (total) tout, *m.*; (height) sommet; (abstract) précis, sommaire  
 Sum, *va. nombrer, sommer; compter; additionner. — up, rassembler*

## SUN

Sûmach, *s. sumach, m.*; (a shrub)  
 Sûmless, *a. sans nombre*  
 Sûmmarily, *ad. sommairement; brièvement; (in common parlance) sans formes de procès; nettement*  
 Sûmmary, *a. sommaire*  
 Sûmmary, *s. sommaire, précis, m.*  
 Sûmner, *s. été, m.* — beam, sommier, *m.* — house, pavillon, *m.* cabinet d'été, *m.* — tree, lambourde, *f.*  
 Sûmmer, *va. passer l'été*  
 Sûmmerset, *s. soubresaut, m. saut périlleux, m.*  
 Sûmmit, *s. sommet, m.*  
 Sûmmon, *va. sommer (une prsonne de faire); inciter, appeler à. — away, appeler, animer. To — up, exciter, soulever; — (legally) citer, faire assigner*  
 Sûmmouer, *s. sergent, m.*  
 Sûmmons, *s. pl. sommation, f. appel, m.* [m.]  
 Sûmpter horse, *s. sommier*  
 Sûmptuary, *a. somptueux*  
 Sûmptuous, *a. somptueux, se; magnifique*  
 Sûmptuously, *ad. somptueusement*  
 Sûmptuousness, *s. somptuosité, f. pompe, f. magnificence, f.*  
 Sun, *s. soleil, m.* To sit in the sun, se tenir, être assis au soleil. There is no such thing under the sun, il n'y a rien de pareil au monde  
 Sun, *va. exposer au soleil*  
 Sûnbeam, *s. rayon du soleil, m.*  
 Sun-burning, *s. hâle, m.*  
 Sûnburnt, *a. hâlé, e; basané, e*  
 Sûnclad, *a. rayonnant, e*  
 Sûnday, *s. Dimanche, m.* Come on —, venez Dimanche. Do not come on Sundays, ne venez pas les Dimanches. We see him every —, nous le voyons tous les Dimanches. — letter, lettre dominicale  
 Sûndial, *s. cadran, m.*  
 Sûndry, *a. divers, plusieurs*  
 Sûnflower, *s. soleil, tournesol, héliotrope, m.*  
 Sûnlike, *a. rayonnant, e, brillant, e comme le soleil*  
 Sûnny, *a. brillant, e; éclatant, e; exposé au soleil, ou le soleil donne*  
 Sûnrise, *s. lever du soleil, m.*

## SUP

Sûnsset, *s. coucher du soleil*  
 Sûnshine, *s. clarté du soleil, f. méridien, m. rayons, m. moment brillant, éclatant*  
 Sûnshiny, *a. de soleil, éclairé par le soleil; éclatant comme le soleil*  
 Sup, *s. petit trait, m. gorgée, f.*  
 Sup, *va. souper; va. donner à souper. — up, humer, avaler*  
 Sûperable, *a. qu'on peut surmonter; possible*  
 Superabound, *v. surabonder*  
 Superabundance, *s. surabondance, f.* [dant, e]  
 Superabundant, *a. surabondant*  
 Superabundantly, *ad. surabondamment*  
 Superadd, *va. ajouter; mettre par dessus; augmenter*  
 Superaddition, *s. surcroît, m. addition*  
 Superannuate, *va. suranner, rendre inhabile (pour cause d'âge)*  
 Superannuated, *a. suranné, e; vieux, vicille; (disqualified) inhabile, suranné, e*  
 Supérb, *a. superbe*  
 Supercargo, *s. subrécargue, m.*  
 Supercilious, *a. hautain, e*  
 Superciliously, *ad. hautainement* [f.]  
 Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*  
 Superéminence, *s. prééminence*  
 Superéminent, *a. suréminent, e; excellent, s*  
 Superéminently, *ad. éminemment*  
 Superérogate, *va. faire plus que l'on n'est obligé; dépasser ses devoirs*  
 Superérogation, *s. surérogation, f.* [toire]  
 Superérogatory, *a. surérogatoire*  
 Superficial, *a. superficiel, e*  
 Superficially, *ad. — ciellement*  
 Superficialness, *s. peu de profondeur, m. légèreté, f.*  
 Superficies, *s. superficie, f.*  
 Superfine, *a. superfine, e*  
 Superfluity, *s. superfluité, f.*  
 Superfluous, *a. superflu, e*  
 Superfluously, *ad. d'une manière superflu e; avec excès*  
 Superfluoussness, *s. superflu, m.* [surcroît, m.]  
 Superinduction, *s. addition, f.*  
 Superintend, *va. surveiller*  
 Superintendency, *s. surintendance, f.*  
 Superintendent, *s. surintendant, m.*

# SUP

# SUR

# . SUR

Supériority, *s. supériorité, f.*  
 Superior, *a.s. supérieur, e*  
 Supérative, *a. superlatif, re*  
 Superlatively, *ad. au superlatif*  
 Superlativeness, *s. excellence*  
 Supernat, *a. céleste*  
 Supernatural, *a. surnaturel, le*  
 Supernaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*  
 Supernumerary, *ad. surnuméraire*  
 Superscribe, *va. mettre l'adresse à*  
 Superscription, *s. adresse, f.*  
 Supersede, *va. annuler, rendre inutile, tenir lieu de*  
 Superstition, *s. superstition*  
 Superstitious, *a. superstitieux, se*  
 Superstitiously, *ad. superstitieusement*  
 Superstruct, *v. bâtir, fonder dessus*  
 Superstructure, *s. édifice, m.*  
 Superstruction, *s. édifice, bâtiment, m. (élevé sur un autre); surhaussement, m.*  
 Superstructure, *a. ce qui est bâti dessus, ajouté*  
 Supervene, *en. survenir*  
 Supervention, *s. surprise imprévue, f.*  
 Supervenient, *a. qui survient*  
 Supervise, *va. surveiller; corriger*  
 Supervisor, *s. inspecteur, m. surveillant*  
 Supine, *s. supin, e, sur le dos; incliné, e; vers la terre; (careless, indolent) nonchalant, e; insouciant, e*  
 Supinely, *ad. couché (la face en haut); négligemment, avec insouciance*  
 Supineess, *s. nonchalance, f. insouciance, f. indolence, f.*  
 Súpper, *s. souper, ou souper, m.*  
 Súpperless, *a. sans souper*  
 Súpplant, *va. supplanter, prendre la place d'un autre*  
 Súpplânter, *s. supplantateur, m. qui prend la place d'un autre*  
 Súpple, *a. souple; flexible*  
 Súpple, *va. rendre souple; assouplir*  
 Súpplement, *s. supplément, m.*  
 Súpplemental, *o. supplémentaire*  
 Súppleness, *s. souplesse, f.*  
 Súppliant, *a.s. suppliant, e*  
 Súpplicant, *s. suppliant, e*  
 Súpplicate, *vn. supplier de*

Supplication, *s. supplication, prière, f.*  
 Supply, *va. fournir, procurer; approvisionner; (to fill up) remplir. To — a person with money, donner de l'argent à une personne. To — him with what he wants, lui procurer, lui fournir, lui donner, l'entretenir de (ce qui lui est nécessaire); (to serve instead) suppléer à*  
 Supply, *s. provision, f.*  
 Support, *s. soutien, support, appui, m.; (necessaries of life) nourriture, f. soutien, m.; (maintenance) entretien, m.*  
 Support, *va. soutenir; appuyer, supporter, porter; (keep) entretenir; (help) assister, soutenir*  
 Supportable, *a. supportable*  
 Supporter, *s. appui, m. protecteur, défenseur; (in herald) support, m.*  
 Supposable, *a. à supposer; probable*  
 Supposableness, *s. probabilité, f.*  
 Suppose, *va. supposer, s'imaginer. — they have done it, supposons, supposé qu'ils l'aient fait. Do not — he will come, ne vous imaginez pas qu'il vienne*  
 Supposer, *s. celui qui suppose*  
 Supposition, *s. supposition, f.*  
 Suppositions, *a. supposé, e*  
 Suppress, *va. supprimer, abolir*  
 Suppression, *s. suppression, f.*  
 Suppressor, *s. qui supprime*  
 Súppurate, *vn. suppurer*  
 Súppuration, *s. suppuration, f.*  
 Súppurative, *a. —ratif, va*  
 Súpputation, *s. calcul, m.*  
 Súppôte, *va. calculer, compter*  
 Súppremacy, *s. suprématie, f.*  
 Súpprême, *o. suprême (degré)*  
 Súpprêmement, *ad. au suprême*  
 Súpprême, *va. sursoir; cesser*  
 Súrcharge, *va. surcharger; prendre, demander trop*  
 Súrcharge, *s. surcharge, f. prix trop élevé*  
 Súrcingle, *s. ceinture, f.*  
 Súrd, *a. sourd, e*  
 Súrdity, *s. surdité, f.*  
 Súre, *a. sûr, e; assuré, e; certain, e. To make — of, s'assurer de, assurer, rendre certain, e. To be —, sans*

doute, certainement. — footed, qui a le pied sûr

Sure, *ad. sans doute, sans contredit; il n'y a pas de doute que*

Sûrely, *ad. sûrement, assurément, en sûreté*

Sûreness, *s. certitude, f. (m.)*

Sûretiship, *s. cautionnement*

Sûrety, *s. caution, f. répondant*

Sûrface, *s. surface, f.*

Sûrfelt, *s. indigestion, f. dégoût, m. satiété, f.*

Sûrfelt, *va. empiffrer, nourrir à l'excès*

Sûrfelting, *s. excès de bouche, m. satiété, f. [f.]*

Surge, *s. houle, lame, vague*

Surge, *vn. s'enfler*

Sûrgeon, *s. chirurgien, m.*

Sûrgery, *s. chirurgie, f.*

Sûrgy, *a. houleux, se*

Sûrlily, *ad. rudement; brusquement; d'un air bourru*

Sûrliness, *s. brusquerie, humeur bourrue, morose*

Sûrloin, *s. aloyau, m. sur-longe, f.*

Sûrly, *a. bourru, e; mauvaisade; morose; désobligeant, e; malhonnête*

Surmise, *va. supposer, prêter*

Surmise, *s. supposition, f. idée imaginaire, f.*

Surmiser, *s. qui imagine, soit des suppositions*

Surmount, *va. surmonter*

Surmountable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e*

Sûrname, *s. surnom, m.*

Sûrnâme, *va. surnommer*

Sûrpâss, *va. surpasser, exceller*

Sûrpâssing, *a. éminent, e*

Sûrpâssingly, *ad. éminemment*

Sûrplíce, *s. surplis, m.*

Sûrplus, *s. surplus*

Surprise, *s. surprise, f.*

Surprise, *va. surprendre; étonner. Are you surprised he did not come? êtes vous étonné, surpris qu'il ne soit pas venu! I am surprised at his boldness, je suis étonné de sa hardiesse*

Surprising, *a. surprenant, e*

Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise, d'une manière surprenante*

Surrender, *s. reddition; résignation, f.*

Surrender, *va. rendre, livrer. — up, délierer, remettre;*



## SUS •

## SWA

## SWE

en. se rendre, ceder; cesser de résister  
 Surrendering, *s.* reddition, résignation, *f.*  
 Surreption, *s.* subreption, surprise, *f.*  
 Surreptitious, *a.* subreptice, frauduleux, *se*  
 Surrogate, *s.* substitut, subdélégat, *m.*  
 Surrogate, *va.* subroger  
 Surrogation, *s.* subrogation, *f.*  
 Surround, *va.* environner, entourer. Ensurround with, entouré de  
 Surtout, *s.* redingote, *f.*  
 Survey, *va.* jeter les yeux sur; promener sa vue, ses regards sur; mesurer des yeux; (to overlook) surveiller, inspecter; (to examine) examiner; (of persons) envisager. To — (land), arpenter. — the coast, faire l'inspection, le plan d'une côte  
 Survéy, *s.* vue, *f.* coup d'ail, examen, *m.* To take a — of, promener ses yeux, ses regards sur; examiner. To make a —, arpenter, mesurer, faire l'inspection de  
 Survéying, *s.* arpentage, *m.* inspection, *f.*  
 Survéyor, *s.* intendant. — of the king's highways, voyer, inspecteur. — of land, arpenteur; (builder) architecte, expert, *m.*  
 Survéyorship, *s.* inspection, *f.*  
 Survival, survivance, *s.* survivance, *f.*  
 Survive, *v.* survivre à  
 Surviving, *s.* survie, *f.*  
 Survivor, *s.* survivant, *e*  
 Survivorship, *s.* —evence, *f.*  
 Susceptibility, *s.* —lité, *f.*  
 Susceptible, *a.* susceptible  
 Susception, *s.* susception, *f.*  
 Suscitee, *va.* susciter  
 Suspect, *va.* soupçonner; (to doubt) douter de; (to apprehend) se douter de, s'attendre à, — à ce que  
 Suspectful, *a.* soupçonneux, *se*  
 Suspend, *va.* suspendre  
 Suspending, *s.* suspension, *f.*  
 Suspense, *s.* suspens, doute, *m.* In —, en suspens, indéci, *e*  
 Suspension, *s.* —sion, interruption, *f.*  
 Suspensory, *a.* suspensoire  
 Suspicion, *s.* soupçon, *m.*; (in law) suspicion, *f.*

Suspicious, *a.* suspect, *e*; (dis-trustful) soupçonneux, *se*  
 Suspiciously, *ad.* avec soupçon  
 Suspiciousness, *s.* défiance, *f.* caractère soupçonneux  
 Sustain, *va.* soutenir; souffrir  
 Sustainable, *a.* soutenable  
 Sustainance, *s.* entretien, *m.*  
 Sütler, *s.* ricanier, *m.*  
 Suttle-weight, *s.* poids net  
 Suture, *s.* suture, couture, *f.*  
 Swab, *s.* torchon, *m.*  
 Swab, *va.* laver, nettoyer  
 Swäbber, *s.* moisse, *m.*  
 Swaddle, *va.* emmailloter; (cudgel) rouer de coups  
 Swäddling-clothes, *s.* maillot, *m.*  
 Swag, *v.* s'effondrer; s'enfoncer, plier  
 Swag-belly, *s.* gros ventre, *m.* pansu, *e*  
 Swage, *va.* adoucir, apaiser  
 Swagger, *va.* faire le rodomont, le fanfaron; faire du tapage  
 Swäggerer, *s.* glorieux, *m.* rodomont; tapageur  
 Swäggering, *s.* bruit, *m.* tapage, *m.* rodomontade, *f.*  
 Swäggy, swäggling, *a.* qui pend; pendu, *e*  
 Swain, *s.* berger; paysan; villageois; amoureux  
 Swaith, *va.* emmailloter  
 Swallow, *s.* hirondelle, *f.* — tail (carp.) queue d'aronde; (gulf) gouffre, *m.*; (throat) avaloire, *f.*  
 Swallow, *va.* avaler. — up, engloutir; absorber  
 Swamp, *va.* enfoncer, s'— dans un marais; s'embourber  
 Swamp, *s.* marais, *m.*  
 Swampy, *a.* marécageux, *se*  
 Swan, *s.* cygne, *m.*  
 Swäuskin, *s.* molleton  
 Swap, *va.* frapper, battre; (to exchange) faire un troc  
 Sward (green), *s.* pelouse, *f.*; (of bacon) couenne, *f.*  
 Swarm, *s.* essaim, *m.*; (of people) foule, *f.*; (of ants) fourmilière, *f.*  
 Swarm, *va.* essaimer; (to crowd) fourmiller. To — with, fourmiller de  
 Swärth, *a.* V. Swarthy  
 Swärthiness, *s.* teint noir, brun, hâlé, *m.*  
 Swärthish, *a.* un peu basané  
 Swärthy, *a.* noir, au teint noir, brun

Swash, *s.* grand rejaillissement d'eau, *m.*; (noise) fracas, *m.*  
 Swash, *va.* retentir, faire un grand bruit  
 Swash, *a.* (of fruit) blêche  
 Swath, *s.* rang, *m.* bande, *f.*  
 Swathe, *va.* emmailloter  
 Sway, *va.* dominer, régner, gouverner; en. pencher; influencer; avoir de l'influence sur  
 Sway, *s.* pouvoir, empire, *m.* domination, *f.* influence, *f.* balance, *f.*  
 \*Sweat, *va.* (swore; sworn) jurer; assurer  
 Sweater, *s.* jurcur, *se*  
 Sweating, *s.* jurement, *m.*  
 Sweat, *s.* sueur; eau, *f.* (toil) travail, *m.* fatigue, *f.*  
 Sweat, *va.* suer, transpirer; faire suer; (to toil) travailler, se donner du mal. — out, exsuder  
 Swéater, *s.* sujet à suer, qui sue  
 Swéating, *s.* sueur, *f.*  
 Swéating, *a.* suant, *e*  
 Swéaty, *a.* suant, *e*; tout en sueur  
 \*Sweep, *va.* (swept) balayer; (the chimney) ramoner. — away, rater; enlever  
 Sweeper, *s.* balayeur, *se*  
 Sweepings, *s.* balayures, *f.* pl.  
 Sweptake, *s.* rafle, *f.*  
 Sweépnet, *s.* épervier, *m.*  
 Sweet, *a.* doux, *m.* douce, *f.* sucré, *e*; qui sent bon; (pretty) joli, *e*; charmant, *e*; (clean) propre, blanc, *ch*; (pleasant) agréable; (fresh) frais, fraîche. — smelling, odoriférant, *e*. — scented, parfumé, *e*. — tempered, d'un caractère doux, aimable  
 Sweet, *s.* douceur, *f.* plaisir, *m.*  
 Sweetbag, *s.* cousin de senteur, *m.* sachet, *m.*  
 Sweetbread, *s.* (calf's) ris de veau, *m.*  
 Sweetbriar, *s.* églantier  
 Sweeten, *va.* adoucir, sucrer  
 Sweetener, *s.* un adoucissant; adoucissement, *m.*  
 Sweetheart, *s.* amant, *e*  
 Sweeting, *s.* pomme S. Jean, *f.*  
 Sweetish, *a.* doucêtre, un peu doux, sucré  
 Sweetness, *s.* douceur, *f.*  
 Sweetmeats, *s.* confitures, *f.* pl.  
 Sweets, *s.* pl. douceurs, *f.* pl. sucreries *f.* bonbons, *f.*

Sweet-spoken, *a. doux, reux; doux, te; mielleux, se*  
 Sweet-tooth, *a. friand, e*  
 Sweetly, *ad. agréablement, doucement*  
 Sweetwilliam, *s. aillet de poitr. m.*  
 \*Swell, *va. (swelled) swollen, swollen* enfler, grossir; enorgueillir. — with, enfler de: un. se gonfler, s'enfler. — out, pousser en dehors bomber  
 Swell (of the sea), *s. houle, f.*  
 Swelling, *s. enflure, tumeur, f.*  
 Swelling (heaving), *a. saronant, s. [leur*  
 Swelter, *vn. étouffer de chaleur*  
 Sweltry, *a. étouffant, e*  
 Swerve, *vn. s'écarter de*  
 Swift, *a. vite, léger, e; rapide, prompt, e*  
 Swiftly, *ad. vite; rapidement; promptement*  
 Swiftness, *s. vitesse, rapidité, f.*  
 Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*  
 Swill, *s. lavure, f.*  
 Swill, *v. boire à longs traits*  
 Swiller, *s. ivrogne, m.*  
 Swilling, *s. ivrognerie, f.*  
 Swilling, *a. ivrogne*  
 \*Swim, *vn. (swam, swum,) nager.* — across a river, traverser une rivière à la nage. His head swims, la tête lui tourne  
 Swimmer, *s. nageur, se*  
 Swimming, *s. nage, f. — of the head, vertige, m.*  
 By swimming, *ad. à la nage*  
 Swimlugly, *ad. avec succès, sans peine, sans obstacle, bien*  
 Swindle, *va. friponner; tromper, escroquer*  
 Swindler, *s. escroc; chevalier d'industrie, fourbe*  
 Swindling, *s. escroquerie, f. supercherie, f.*  
 Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau, m.*  
 Swineherd, *s. porcher, e*  
 Swinepox, *ap. de rougeole*  
 Swinebread, *s. truffe, f. [f.*  
 Swinelike, *ad. en cochon*  
 Swing, *s. balancement, m.; (of a coach or bell) branle, m.; (influence, power) jeu, m. mouvement, m. force, f.; (course, unrestrained liberty) libre cours, m. saillir, f. essor, m.; (tendency) penchant, m. direction, f. effort, m. To give a —, mettre en mouvement, en branle*

Swing, *s. escarpolette, f. balançoire, f.*  
 Swing, *vn. balancer, se balancer; (as a coach or a bell) branler: Va. brandir, agiter, brandir*  
 Swinge, *va. étriller; battre*  
 Swinging, *a. grand, e; immense*  
 Swinging, *s. brandillement, m. balancement, branle, m.*  
 Swinish, *a. grossier, e; cochon, m. [cochon*  
 Swinishly, *ad. salement, en*  
 Swinishness, *s. saleté, f.*  
 Switch, *s. housine, f.*  
 Switch, *va. donner des coups de housine; housiner*  
 Swivel, *s. anneau, m. pied tournant, m. — gun, pierrier, m.*  
 Swoon, *vn. s'évanouir*  
 Swoon, *s. évanouissement, m.*  
 Swoop, *vn. fondre sur*  
 Swap, *va. troquer, changer*  
 Swopping, *s. troc, m.*  
 Sword, *s. épée, f. fer, m.*  
 To put to the —, passer au fil de l'épée. — knot, nœud d'épée, dragonna. f.  
 Swórdaman, *s. homme d'épée*  
 Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment; juré. I will be — it is true, je jurerai que c'est vrai. They are — against me, ce sont mes ennemis jurés*  
 Sycamore-tree, *s. sycomore, m. [raute*  
 Sy'cophant, *s. flageolet, pa-*  
 Syllabical, *a. syllabique*  
 Syllable, *s. syllabe, f.*  
 Syllabus, *s. rin au loit chaud*  
 Syllabus, *s. extrait; résumé*  
 Syllogism, *s. syllogisme, m.*  
 Syllogistical, *a. syllogistique*  
 Syllogistically, *ad. en forme de syllogisme*  
 Syllogize, *va. syllogiser, argumenter*  
 Syl'vau, *a. champêtre, des bois, des forêts, sylvain*  
 Sy'mbol, *s. symbole, signe, m.*  
 Sy'mbolic, *a. symbolique*  
 Sy'mbolically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique*  
 Sy'mbolize, *va. symboliser: vn. être le symbole de*  
 Symmetrical, *s. symétrique*  
 Symmetrist, *s. qui observe exactement les proportions*  
 Symmetry, *s. symétrie, f.*  
 Sympathetic, *a. sympathique*  
 Sympathetically, *ad. sympathiquement*

Sympathize, *vn. compatir à; avoir de la sympathie pour; (to agree) sympathizer*  
 Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie, f.*  
 Sy'mphony, *s. symphonie*  
 Symptom, *s. symptôme, m.*  
 Symptomatic, *a. symptomatique*  
 Sy'nagogue, *s. synagogue, f.*  
 Sy'cope (swooning), *s. défaillance, f.; (in grammar and music) syncope, f.*  
 Synopate or synopize, *vn. synopser*  
 Sy'ndic, *s. syndic, m.*  
 Sy'ndicate, sy'ndicate, *s. syndicat, m.*  
 Sy'nod, *s. synode, m.*  
 Sy'nodal, *s. synodique*  
 Synodical, *a. synodal, e*  
 Synonym, *s. synonyme*  
 Synonymous, *a. synonyme*  
 Synonymy, *s. synonymie, f.*  
 Synopsis, *s. abrégé, m. synopsis*  
 Sy'ntax, *s. syntaxe, f.*  
 Sy'nthesis, *s. synthèse, f.*  
 Syathetic, *a. synthétique*  
 Sy'phon, *s. siphon, m.*  
 Sy'ringe, *s. seringue, f.*  
 Sy'ringe, *v. seranguer*  
 Sy'rup, *s. sirop, m.*  
 Sy'stem, *s. système, m.*  
 Systematical, *a. systématique*  
 Systematically, *ad. systématiquement*

## T

Ta'ble, *s. table, m.*  
 Tabby, *a. tordé, e; tacheté, e*  
 Tabefy, *va. affaiblir, épuiser*  
 Tabernacle, *s. tabernacle, m.*  
 Tâhid, *a. mangre, défaut, s.*  
 Tabidness, *s. consommation, f. maigre, f.*  
 Tâblature, *s. — ture, peine, f.*  
 Tâble, *s. table, f. To spread the —, mettre la nappe. To sit down to —, se mettre à table. To keep a good —, tenir bonne table; (tablet) tablette, f. table, f.; (picture) tableau, m.; (ind-x) table, f.; (synopsis) table, m. table, f. To turn the tables upon, se venger de, prendre sa revanche. The tables are turned, les affaires ont changé de face. — beer, petite bière. — cloth, nappe. — book,*

# TAK

tablettes, f. pl. — talk, entretien de table, m.  
 Table, en. manger avec: ca. détailler, inscrire  
 Tabler, s. pensionnaire, m.  
 Tablette, s. tablette, f.  
 Tâbour, tâboret, tâborine, tâbret, s. tambourin, tambour de basque  
 Tâbour, en. tambouriner; jouer du tambourin  
 Tâbourer, s. tambourin, m.  
 Tâbular, n. en forme de table  
 Tâbulate, ca. arranger en forme de table  
 Tâbulated, n. plat, tr; uni, e  
 Tâchygraphy, s. tachygraphie  
 Tâcit, a. tacite [f.  
 Tâcily, ad. tacitement  
 Tâcituruly, s. taciturnité, f.  
 Tack, s. (nail) broquette, f. petit clou, m.; (of a ship) bordée, f. virement de bord, m.; (addition) addition, f.  
 To hold —, durer  
 Tack, ca. attacher, coudre ensemble; (to stitch) faufiler: Vn. (to turn as a ship) virer de bord. To — about, courir des bordiers, louvoyer  
 Tackles, s. cordages, m. pl. manœuvres, f.  
 Tackling, s. (of a ship) manœuvres, f. cordage, m.; (instruments of action) utensils, m. instruments; m. outils, m. attirail, m.  
 Tâctics, s. pl. tactique, f.  
 Tâctile, a. tactile  
 Tâction, s. tacton, f. tact, m.  
 Tâdpole, s. têtard, m.  
 Tâffety, s. taffetas, m.  
 Tag, s. ferret, m. Tag, rag, aud hobtail, canaille, f.  
 Tag, va. ferret: mettre un ferret; ajouter, accompagner  
 Tail, s. queue, f. To turn —, prendre la fuite  
 Tailor, s. tailleur, m.  
 Tailor, rn. coudre, faire le métier de tailleur  
 Taint, va. corrompre, infecter; souiller: Vn. être infecté de  
 Taint, s. infection, tacher, f. teinter, f. souillure, f.  
 Tâintless, a. pur, r; sans tache  
 Tâinture, s. souillure, f.  
 Tâkneable, a. prenable  
 \*Take, ca. (took, taken,) prendre. To — to heart, avoir sur le cœur. He takes it at heart, cela lui tient au cœur. To — grievously, ill, s'affliger de, s'affliger que;

# TAK

prendre en mauvaise part. To — kindly, savoir gré, être obligé à. To — well, prendre en bonne part. To — advantage, profiter de, tirer avantage de. To — prisoner, faire prisonnier; (to arrest, seize, lay hold of) arrêter, saisir, prendre; (to captivate, delight, engage) charmer, captiver, séduire; (to catch, ensnare) attraper, prendre; (to understand) comprendre, saisir le sens. To — to one's self, prendre pour soi. To — revenge or vengeance, se venger de, tirer vengeance de. To — hold of, saisir; empoigner, s'emparer de. To — one's leave of, prendre congé de. To — brent, respirer, reprendre haleine. To — a last adieu, prendre congé, dire un dernier adieu à. To — a voyage, faire un voyage. To — a walk, turin, faire une promenade, un tour. To — one's sent, s'assoir. To — offence at, s'offenser de, se bécoter de. To — a prejudice against, se laisser préconire contre. To — ship, s'embarquer. To — to horse, monter à cheval, en voiture. To — down (a swallow), avaler. To — (to choose), prendre, choisir. To — (to convey) persons and animals, mener, conduire; (things) porter, mettre. To — a person's word for, en croire, croire aveuglément. To — one's way, diriger sa marche, son cours. To — pity on, avoir pitié de. To — delight in, prendre plaisir à, se plaisir à. To — a pride in, mettre son orgueil à. To — n jeat, prendre, souffrir, entendre une plaisanterie. To — (a fence, a leap) sauter. To — for granted, to admit, croire, ne pas douter de; admettre, accepter. To — it, le supposer, l'entendre. To — aside, tirer à part. To be taken with, être saisi de; être épris de. He was ouce taken with a fit of generosity, il lui prit une fois un accès de générosité. To

# TAK

be taken ill, tomber malade. To — shelter, se mettre à l'abri, se retirer. To — a hint, entendre à demi-mot, comprendre; ne pas se le faire répéter. To — one's chance, s'en remettre au hasard; laisser au hasard, à la fortune. To — flesh, engraisser. To — away, enlver, ôter, retirer, excepter, détacher. — down, abattre; avaler, descendre, décrocher. — care, prendre garde, avoir soin de; — care not to fall, prenez garde de tomber; — care he does not see you, prenez garde qu'il ne vous voie. — from, ôter, priver de. — heed, se garder de; prendre garde de; considérer. — heed to, faire attention à, regarder à. — in, recevoir, renfermer; (deceive) tromper; (in hand) se charger de, entreprendre; (to comprise) comprendre, inclure; (to admit) admettre, recevoir; prendre intérieurement. — notice, prendre garde à, remarquer, s'apercevoir de. — oath, jurer, mettre la main au feu; (officially) prêter serment. — off, ôter, détruire, éloigner; détacher, séparer; avaler; acheter; imiter. — out, arracher; tirer; prendre. — place, avoir lieu, arriver. — up, emprunter à, prendre à; occuper; prendre; arrêter, saisir; réprimander; commencer; lever, soulever; adopter; (to collect) rassembler. — up one's residence, se fixer, établir sa demeure. — up (a trade, a profession) embrasser; faire. — upon one's self, prendre sur soi de; se charger de. — up a quarrel, épouser la querelle de. — up the cudgel, entrer en lice, prendre la défense de. — again, reprendre  
 Take, en. se diriger vers, se porter sur; tendre à; (to please, succeed) prendre, réussir. — after, rassembler à, tenir de. — to, s'appliquer à, apprendre; s'attacher à. To — to pieces, se démonter. To —

# TAL

# TAR

# TAT

up with, *loger avec*. To — with, *plaire à*  
 Tâken, *a. pris, e; surpris, e*  
 Tâker, *s. preneur, se*  
 Tâking, *s. pris, f.*  
 Tâking, *a. agréable, séduisant, e; attrayant, e*  
 Tâlbott, *s. lèrier, m.*  
 Talc (mineral), *s. talc, m.*  
 Tale, *s. conte, m. fable, f.; (number) nombre, m. quantité, f.* To tell tales, *rapporter*. To tell tales of one, *tenir des propos sur quelqu'un*. To tell a —, *dévoiler un secret*  
 Tale (idle), *s. sonnet, f.*  
 Tâlebearer, *s. rapporteur*  
 Tâlebearing, *s. rapport, m. bavardage, m.*  
 Têltale, *s. rapporteur, se*  
 Tâlent, *s. talent, m.*  
 Tales, *s. jurés (accessoires qui ne sont point appelés à prononcer, mais qui doivent assister à l'audience, en cas qu'il y ait lieu à remplacer un de ceux qui sont en fonction)*  
 Tâlisman, *s. talisman, m.*  
 Tâlismanîo, *s. talismanique*  
 Tâlismanist, *s. —niste, m.*  
 Talk, *en. parler à. — of, parler de, s'entretenir de. — over, parler de; converser sur*  
 Talk, *s. entretien; caquet, m. sujet de conversation; (a rumour) bruit. There is a — of, on parle de. Full of —, bavard, qui aime à parler*  
 Tâlkative, *a. s. causeur, se; qui aime à parler*  
 Tâlkativeness, *s. enquet, m. bavardage, m.*  
 Tâlked of, *dont on parle, dont on a parlé, qui fait grand bruit*  
 Tâlker, *s. parleur, se; bavard, e; fanfaron, qui fait plus de bruit que de besogne*  
 Tâlkink, *s. babil, m.*  
 Tall, *a. grand, e; haut, e*  
 Tâllow, *s. suif, m. — chandler, chandelier, m.*  
 Tâllow, *s. suiver*  
 Tâllowish, *a. grasseyé, se*  
 Tâlly, *s. taille, f.*  
 Tâlly, *v. quadrer; marquer; (at basnet) tailler*  
 Tâlmud, *s. tal mud, m.*  
 Tâlmûdical, *a. tal mudique*  
 Tâlmûdist, *s. tal mudiste, m.*

Tâllness, *s. grandeur, hauteur, f.*  
 Tâlon, *s. serre; griffe, f.*  
 Tâmarind, *s. tamarin, m.*  
 Tâmbour, *s. tambour, m.*  
 Tâme, *a. apprivoisé, e; traitable, doux, ce.* To grow —, *s'apprivoiser* [tr  
 Tâme, *en. apprivoiser; dompter*  
 Tâmenble, *a. qui peut être apprivoisé, e; domptable*  
 Tâmely, *ad. paisiblement; faiblement, sans énergie, sans résistance*  
 Tâmeness, *s. soumission, f. faiblesse, f. timidité; platitude, f.*  
 Tâmer, *s. apprivoiseur, se*  
 Tâminy, *s. étamine, f.*  
 Tâmpen, *en. administrer, donner des remèdes, médicamenter; (to meddle, — with, se mêler de; avoir part à, se jouer à*  
 Tâmpening, *s. abus, usage induscret, m.*  
 Tan, *s. tan; hâte, m.*  
 Tan, *en. tanner; (sunburn) hâler*  
 Tângent, *s. tangente, f.*  
 Tângibility, *s. tangibilité, f.*  
 Tângible, *a. tangible*  
 Tângle, *v. embrouiller, mêler*  
 Tan-house, *s. tannerie, f.*  
 Tânkard, *s. hanap, m.*  
 Tânned (of a person), *a. hâté, e; basané, e*  
 Tânnor, *s. tanneur, se*  
 Tan-pit, *s. fosse, f.*  
 Tânsy, *s. tanaïsie* [Tantale  
 Tântalism, *s. supplice de*  
 Tântalize, *en. tantaliser*  
 Tântamount, *a. équivalent, e*  
 Tântivy, *s. grand galop, m.*  
 Tap, *s. tape, f. coup, m.; (of a cask) robinet, m.*  
 Tap-room, *s. cabaret (dépendant d'un hôtel, d'une grande auberge)*  
 Tap-droppings, *s. coulage, m.*  
 Tap, *en. taper, frapper légèrement; (a cask) mettre en percé*  
 Tape, *s. ruban de fil, m.*  
 Tâper, *s. flambeau, m. bougie, f.*  
 Tâper, *a. mince, délié* [f.  
 Tapestry, *s. tapisserie, f. — maker, tapissier, e*  
 Tnp-house. V. Tap-room  
 Tâpping, *s. ponction, f.*  
 Tâp-root, *s. mère racine* [m.  
 Tâpster, *s. garçon de cabaret*  
 Tar, *s. goudron, m.; (sailor) matelot, m.*

Tar, *en. goudronner, brayer*  
 Tarântula, *s. tarantule, f.*  
 Târdily, *ad. lentement, sans se presser*  
 Târdiness, *s. lenteur, f.*  
 Târdy, *a. lent, e; négligent; qui ne se presse pas*  
 Tare, *v. icarier, f.; (in merchandise) tarer, f. déchet, m.*  
 Târgat, *s. bouclier, m. targe, f.*  
 Târif, *s. tarif, poids, m.*  
 Târnish, *en. ternir*  
 Târpâwling, *s. prélat, m.*  
 Târragon, *s. estragon, m.*  
 Târrier, *s. baset*  
 Târry, *en. s'arrêter, demurer; attendre*  
 Tart, *s. tarte, f.*  
 Tart, *a. vert, e; aigre*  
 Târtane, *s. tartane, f.*  
 Târtar, *s. Tartre, m.* To catch a —, *manquer son coup; trouver à qui parler*  
 Tartarean, *a. infernal, e; de Tartare*  
 Târtly, *ad. vertement*  
 Târtness, *s. vert, m. aigreur, f. sévérité, f.*  
 Task, *s. tâche, f.* To take to —, *réprimander, chapitrer*  
 Task, *a. imposer une tâche à; charger de*  
 Tâskmaster, tâsker, *s. contrôleur, surveillant; maître*  
 Tâsa, *s. tasset, f.*  
 Tâssel (for a book), *s. signet, m. — of a coach, mains, f. pl.*  
 Tâssel, *s. gland, m.*  
 Tâste, *s. goût, m.*  
 Tâste, *en. goûter à, de, déguster; (to enjoy, eat) goûter; manger; en. avoir goût de, sentir le; (to enjoy) jouir de, goûter. Well tasted, de bon goût, agréable au goût. Ill tasted, qui a mauvais goût*  
 Tâster, *s. celui qui goûte. Wine —, gourmet*  
 Tâsteless, *a. fade, insipide; sans goût*  
 Tâtter, *en. déchirer, mettre en lambeaux*  
 Tâtter, *s. haillon, m. guenille, f. lambeau, m.*  
 Tattered-mâllon, *s. ce-ne-pinde; gurus*  
 Tâttered, *a. déguenillé, e*  
 Tâttle, *en. babiller, causer*  
 Tâttle, *s. babil, enquet, m.*  
 Tâttiler, *s. jaseur, se; bavard, e*

## TED

Tättling, *s. babill, enquet, m.*  
 Tättöö, *s. retraite, f.*  
 Tâveru, *s. taverne, f. hôtel, m.*  
 — keeper, aubergiste, maître d'hôtel. — hunter, pilier de cabaret, ivrogne  
 Taunt, *s. brocard, lardon, m.*  
 langage méprisant, insulte  
 Taunt, *v. brocarder, railler; insulter; défer*  
 Tänntrr, *s. railleur, euse; qui insulte*  
 {sultant  
 Täuntingly, *ad. d'un air in-  
 tantologique, a. taustologique*  
 Tautology, *s. tautologie, f.*  
 Taw, *va. passer en mégie*  
 Taw, *s. boule de marbre, f.*  
 Tâwdriness, *s. clinguant; faux brillant*  
 Tâwdry, *a. court de clinquant; paré de choses fausses ou vieilles*  
 Thwny, *a. basané, e; tanné, e*  
 Tax, *s. taxe, f. impôt, m.*  
 Tax, *va. taxer*  
 Taxable, *a. sujet aux taxes*  
 Taxation, *s. taxation, taxe, f.*  
 Taxer, *s. celui qui impose une taxe, m.*  
 Taxgatherer, *s. collecteur, m.*  
 Ten, *s. thé, m.* — table, table à thé, *f. cabaret, m.*  
 — pot, thièrre, *f.* — spoon, cuiller à café. — kettle, bouilloire, *f.* Will you take — with me? voulez-vous prendre le thé avec moi? Do you take — or coffee? prenez-vous du thé ou du café?  
 \*Teach, (taught, taught,) *va. enseigner; vn. enseigner*  
 Téachable, *a. docile, capable d'apprendre*  
 Téachableness, *s. docilité, f.*  
 Téacher, *s. maître, m. précepteur, m.* [leçon, *f.*  
 Téaching, *s. enseignement, m.*  
 Tenl, *s. cercoile, f.*  
 Team, *s. attelage, m.*  
 Tenn, *va. atteler*  
 Ténr, *s. larme, f. pleurs, m. pl.*  
 \*Tear, *va. (tore, torn,) déchirer, arracher: vn. se désespérer; se démenner; (of horses) aller à bride abattue*  
 Téarful, *a. plein de larmes*  
 Ténaz, *va. tracasser, tourmenter*  
 Ténsel, *s. chardon, m.*  
 Téchnical, *a. technique*  
 Tédious, *a. ennuyeux, se; ennuyant, e; lent, e; long, ne*  
 Tédiousness, *ad. ennuyeusement*

## TEM

Tédiousness, *s. ennui, m.*  
 longueur, *f.*  
 Teem, *va. produire: vn. abonder en; être en ciente*  
 Teeming, *a. fertile, abondant, e*  
 Teeth, *s. pl. dents, f. pl.*  
 tooth, *sing.*  
 Tégment, *s. tégument, m.*  
 Teint, *s. teinte, couleur, f.*  
 Télescope, *s. télescope, m.*  
 \*Tell, *va. (told, told,) dire.*  
 — him to come, dites-lui de venir; (compute) compter, nombrer. To — of, raconter  
 Télltale, *s. rapporteur, se*  
 Téller, *s. diseur, se. Fortune*  
 —, *diseur de bonne aventure*  
 Téllers (of the Exchequer), *s. pl. auditeurs, receveurs, m. pl.*  
 Temerarious, *a. téméraire*  
 Temerity, *s. témérité, f.*  
 Témer, *s. (disposition of mind) caractère, m. humeur, f.; (constitution of body) tempérament, m.; (mixture of things) mélange, m. combinaison, f.; (of metals) trempe, f.*  
 He cannot keep his —, il se fâche toujours, il s'empporte. Keep your —, ne vous fâchez pas, pas de mauvaise humeur  
 Témer steel, *va. tremper; (moderate) tempérer, adoucir, calmer; (colours) dé-tremper, délayer*  
 Témpérament, *s. tempérament, m.*  
 Témpérance, *s. tempérance, f.*  
 Témpérate, *a. tempéré, e; calme, de sang-froid*  
 Témpérately, *ad. modérément*  
 Témpérenceas, *s. modération, f. tranquillité, f. sang-froid*  
 Témpérature, *s. température*  
 Témpést, *s. tempête, f. orage, m.*  
 Témpéstuous, *a. orageux, se*  
 Témpers, *s. étudiants en droit à Londres (qui occupent un local qui appartenait aux Templers) Templiers, m. pl.*  
 Témples, *s. temple, m.* — of the head, tempe, *f.*  
 Témporal, *a. temporel, le*  
 Témporals, *s. le temporel, m.*  
 Témporally, *ad. — rellement*  
 Témporary, *a. temporaire*  
 Témporize, *v. temporiser*  
 Témporiser, *s. temporisateur, m.*

## TEN

Temporizing, *s. — rnement*  
 Témpit, *va. tenter, tâcher*  
 Témpitable, *a. que l'on peut tenter*  
 Témpâtation, *s. tentation, f.*  
 Témptr, *s. tentateur, m.*  
 Témpting, *a. tentant, e*  
 Ten, *a. dix*  
 Ténfold, *a. dix fois autant*  
 Ténable, *a. tenable, soutenable*  
 Ténacious, *a. tenace; entêté, e; risquer, se; (covetous) tenace; arare*  
 Ténaciously, *ad. avec tenacité, opiniâtreté*  
 Ténacity, *s. tenacité, f.*  
 Ténancy, *s. usufruit, m.*  
 Ténant (of land), *s. tenancier; (of a house) locataire*  
 Ténantable, *a. logeable*  
 Ténantless, *a. qui n'est pas loué, occupé*  
 Ténch, *s. tanche, f.*  
 Tend, *va. (to watch) soigner; garder; veiller; (to follow) suivre, accompagner: vn. se diriger vers, tendre à; (to contribute) concourir avec.*  
 — upon, servir, être auprès de  
 Téndancy, *s. but, m. tendance, f. disposition, f.*  
 Téndr, *a. tendre, délicat, e.*  
 To be — of, soigner, épargner, prendre garde de ne pas blesser, être soigneux de  
 Téndr, *va. offrir, faire offre de*  
 Téndr, *s. offre, f.; (ship) allége*  
 Téndr-hearted, *a. compatissant, e; qui a le cœur tendre*  
 Téndr-heartedness, *s. tendresse, f. susceptibilité, f. sensibilité, f.*  
 Téndrly, *ad. tendrement*  
 Téndrness, *s. tendresse, f. délicatesse, f. sensibilité, f. amour, m.; (of eatables) tendreté, f.*  
 Téndinous, *a. tendineux, se*  
 Téndon, *s. tendon, m.*  
 Téndril, *s. tendron; surgon, m.; (gristle) cartilage, m.*  
 Ténement, *s. ténement, m.*  
 petite maison  
 Ténét, *s. dogme, m. doctrine, f.*  
 Ténuls, *s. panse, f.* — court, jeu de panse, *ni.*  
 Téunn, *s. tenon*  
 Ténor, *s. taille, f. alto, m.*  
 Téneur, *s. teneur, f. contenu, m. manière, f. ordre, m.*  
 Ténsé, *s. temps, m.*  
 Ténsé, *a. tendu, e*

## TER

## THA

## THE

Ténaceness, *s. tension, f.*  
 Téusable, *ténile, a. qui peut être tendu; flexible*  
 Ténusion, *s. tension, f.*  
 Tent, *s. tente, f.* Tent-cloth, *contil, m.;* (roll of liut) *tente, f.;* (sort of wine) *vin d'Alcantane, m.*  
 Tenter, *s. croc, crochet, m.* Keep on the tenters, *tenir le bec dans l'eau*  
 Tenterhook, *s. clou à crochet, m.*  
 Tenth, *a. dixième*  
 Tenthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*  
 Tenths, *s. décimes, f. les dixmes*  
 Ténuous, *a. subtil, e; délié, e; fin, e*  
 Ténure, *s. tenure, f.*  
 Tépíd, *a. tiède*  
 Tepidity, *s. tiédeur, f.*  
 Terebrate, *va. percer*  
 Tergiversation, *s. —tion, f. défaite, f. faux-fuyant, m.*  
 Term, *s. terme, m.* To keep terms, *faire ses cours; (as a law student) faire son stage; (words, expressions) mot, m. terme, m. expression, f.* To be on good or bad terms with a person, *être bien ou mal avec une personne.* We are not on good terms, *nous sommes mal ensemble.* On what terms are you with him! *comment êtes-vous avec lui!*  
 Terms, *s. pl. conditions, f. prix.* On such terms, *à ces conditions, f.*  
 Term, *va. nommer, appeler*  
 Térmagant, *s. bruyant, e; turbulent, e; querelleur, leuse; (of a woman) femme acariâtre, emportée*  
 Términate, *va. terminer, finir: va. finir, se terminer.* — in, *finir par, se terminer en*  
 Termination, *s. terminaison, f. fin, f. conclusion*  
 Términless, *a. illimité, e*  
 Térmlly, *ad. chaque terme*  
 Térmtine, *s. tous des cours, des sessions*  
 Térrary, *a. ternaire*  
 Térnion, *s. trois, nombre ternaire, m.*  
 Térrace, *s. terrasse, f.*  
 Térrace, *va. terrasser*  
 Térraqueous, *a. terrestre*  
 Térréne, *a. terrestre*

Térréous, *a. terreux, se*  
 Térréstrial, *a. terrestre*  
 Térrible, *a. terrible*  
 Térribleness, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Térribly, *ad. terriblement*  
 Térrier (dog), *s. basset, m.;* (roll of lauds) *terrier; (an anger) villobrequin, m.*  
 Térrific, *a. affreux, se; effrayant, e* [vanter  
 Térrify, *va. effrayer, épou-*  
 Térritorial, *a. territorial, e*  
 Térritory, *s. territoire, m.*  
 Térror, *s. terreur, épouvante, f.*  
 Terse, *a. poli, e; net, te* [f.  
 Tértian ague, *s. fièvre tierce,*  
 Téssented, *a. margueté, e,*  
*en échiquier*  
 Teat, *s. coupelle; pierre de touche, f. test, m.* To put to the —, *mettre à l'épreuve*  
 Testaceons, *a. testacés*  
 Téstament, *s. testament, m.*  
 Téstamentary, *a. —mentaire*  
 Téstate, *a. qui a testé*  
 Téstatör, *s. testateur, m.*  
 Téstatrrix, *s. testatrice, f.*  
 Téster, *s. ciel de lit, m.; (six-pence) pièce de six-sous, f.*  
 Téstification, *s. témoignage, m.*  
 Téstifier, *s. témoin*  
 Téstify, *va. témoigner, attester*  
 Téstily, *ad. avec aigreur, hancur*  
 Téstinónial, *a. —nial, e*  
 Téstimónial, *s. certificat, m. preuve, f.*  
 Téstimony, *s. témoignage*  
 Téstines, *s. aigreur, f. humeur maussade, revêche*  
 Tésty, *a. bourru, e; maussade, revêche*  
 Tête-à-tête, *a. tête à-tête, m.*  
 Tétrarch, *s. tétarque*  
 Tétrarchy, *s. Tétrarchie, f.*  
 Tether, *s. attache, f.*  
 Tether, *va. mettre à l'attache*  
 Téttér, *s. dartre, f. tigne, f.*  
 Tetter, *va. donner la teigne, infecter*  
 Teutónic, *a. Teutonique, Tudesque*  
 Text, *s. texte, m.*  
 Text hand, *s. grosse écriture, f. gros caractère, m.*  
 Téxtuarist, *s. textuaire, m.*  
 Téxtile, *a. textile*  
 Téxture, *s. fissure, f.; (of cloth) texture, f. tissu, m.*  
 Than, *e. que.* More than 20, *plus de vingt.* More than once, *plus d'une fois*  
 Thane, *s. noble, m. baron*

Thameship, *s. baronnie, f.*  
 Thank, *va. remercier de*  
 Thanks, *s. grâces, f. pl.* To return — for, *faire des remerciemens, rendre grâces (à une personne de)*  
 Thankful, *a. reconnaissant, e*  
 Thankfully, *ad. avec action de grâces, avec reconnaissances*  
 Thankfulness, *s. reconnaissance, f.*  
 Thankless, *a. ingrat, e*  
 Thanklessness, *s. ingratitude, f.* grâces, *f.*  
 Thanksgiving, *s. action de*  
 Thankoffering, *s. action de grâces, m.* Thankworthy, *qui mérite des remerciemens*  
 That, *pro. demonstr. conj. ce, cet, m. celle, f. cela, n. relative; celui-là, celle-là.* Do not give me this book, but —, *ne me donnez pas ce livre-ci; mais celui-là.* What is —? *qu'est-ce que cela?* — will dispense him, *cela lui déplaiera.* Give me — which is upon the table, *donnez-moi celui ou celle qui est sur la table.* Iu —, *parce que, à cause que.* At — time, *alors.* — way, *par-là, de cette manière, ainsi.* What of —? *qu'emporte; qu'est-ce que cela fait! hé bien après*  
 That, *rel. pron. qui, que*  
 That, *conj. que.* Iu order —, *so —, afin que*  
 Thatch, *s. chaume, m.*  
 Thatch, *e. couvrir de chaume*  
 Thatched-house, *s. chaumière, f.*  
 Thatcheb, *s. coureur en chaume, m.*  
 Thaw, *va. imp. dégeler; faire dégeler; il dégle*  
 Thaw, *s. dégel, m.*  
 The, *art. le, la, ls.* George — fourth, *George quatre.* Page — tenth, *page dix.* — more he has, — less he gives, *plus il a, moins il donne*  
 Théatre, *s. théâtre, m.*  
 Théatrical, *a. théâtral, e*  
 Théatrichally, *ad. d'une manière théâtrale*  
 Thee, *pers. pron. te, toi;* Rise, *lève-toi.* Do not rise, *ne te lève pas.* He sees —, *il te voit.* It is for thee, *c'est pour toi*

Theft, *s. larcin, vol, m.*  
 Their, *poss. pron. conj. leur, leurs, m. f. :* relat. *le leur, la leur; les leurs.* This is my house, and that is theirs, *voici ma maison, et voilà la leur.* Is this house theirs? *cette maison est-elle à eux?*

Them, *pers. pron. les.* I see —, *je les vois.* I think of — (persons), *je pense à eux, m. à elles, f. ; (things) j'y pense.* I speak of — (persons), *je parle d'eux, d'elles ; (things) j'en parle.* I give money to —, *je leur donne de l'argent.* Go with —, *allez avec eux, elles*

Themselves, *p. eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes*

Théism, *s. théisme, m.*

Théist, *s. théiste, m.*

Theme, *s. thème, sujet, m.*

Then, *ad. alors, d'alors ; (afterwards) ensuite, puis, après.* Now and —, *de temps en temps, quelquefois*

Then, *c. donc; ainsi donc*

Thence, *ad. delà*

Thenceforth, *ad. dès-lors ; à partir de ce tems-là, à l'aventir*

Theocracy, *s. théocratie, f.*

Theocratical, *a. théocratique*

Théodolite, *s. théodolite, m.*

Theogony, *s. théogonie, f.*

Theologically, *ad. théologiquement*

Theologian, *s. théologien, m.*

Theologue, *s. théologal; savant en matière de théologie*

Theology, *s. théologie, f.*

Theorbo, *s. theorbe, m.*

Theorem, *s. théorème, m.*

Theoretic, *a. théorique*

Theoretically, *ad. dans la théorie, théoriquement*

Theorist, *s. théoriste, théoricien, spéculateur, m.*

Theory, *s. théorie, spéculation, f.*

There, *ad. là, y. — is, — are, il y a. — was, — were, il y avait. — will be, il y aura*

Therabout, *ad. environ ; à ce sujet*

Therabouts, *ad. par-là, aux environs*

Thereafter, *ad. ensuite*

Thereat, *ad. là-dessus*

Thereby, *ad. par-là*

Therefore, *ad. c'est pourquoi, ainsi; donc; en conséquence*

Therefrom, *ad. en, de cela, de ceci*

Therein, *ad. en cela, y*

Thereof, *ad. de cela, en*

Thereon, *ad. là-dessus, sur cela*

Thereto, *ad. à cela, y, en*

Thereunto, *ad. à cela, y, en*

Thereupon, *ad. là-dessus; sur cela*

Therewith, *ad. avec cela*

Therewithal, *ad. par dessus, de plus*

Theriac, *s. thériaque, f.*

Thermometer, *s. thermomètre, m.*

These, *pron. dem. conj. ces, m. f. relat. ceux-ci, celles-ci.* Take those pens, and leave me these, *prenez ces plumes-là, et laissez-moi celles-ci. — are the guards, ce sont les gardes.* Are not — your gloves? *ne sont-ce pas là vos gants?*

Thesis, *s. thèse, f.*

They, *pers. pron. ils m. elles, f. Thau —, qu'eux. — who do it, eux, m. celles, f. qui le font.* [They, used indefinitely is rendered by on.] — toid me so, *on me l'a dit*

Thick, *a. épais, se; (large) gros, se; (crowded) serré, e; dru; en foule, en grand nombre.* To speak —, *avoir la langue épaisse, grasse; grassement.* To be very — (intimate), *être fort liés, très-intimes. — lipped, lippu, e. — skinned, qui a la peau dure; coriace. — milk, bouillie, f.*

Thick, *ad. en foule*

Thicken, *vn. épaissir, s'épaissir [m.]*

Thickening, *s. épaississement*

Thicket, *s. hallier*

Thickly, *ad. épais; serré*

Thickness, *s. épaisseur, f.*

\*Thicket, *a. épais, se; serré*

Thief, *s. (thieven), larron, nasse; voleur, euse*

Thief catcher, *s. archer, gen-darme, agent de police*

Thieve, *va.n. voler, dérober*

Thievery, *s. métier de voleur, m.*

Thieven, *pl. of Thief*

Thieving, *s. larcin, m.*

Thievish, *a. fripon, ne*

Thievishly, *ad. en voleur*

Thievishness, *s. penchant à dérober, m. déshonnêteté*

Thigh, *s. cuisse, f.*

Thill, *s. limon, timon, m. — horse, limonier*

Thimble, *s. dté, m.*

Thin, *a. clair, e; maigre; (light) léger, e; (small) petit, e; mince; (of stuff) mince*

Thin, *vn. (to grow thin), maigrir*

Thin, *va. éclaircir*

Thine, *pro. poss. conj. ton, ta, tes; rel. le tien, la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes.* This horse is not —, *ce cheval n'est pas à toi*

Thing, *s. chose; affaire, f.*

Thingham (Mr.), *Monsieur chose, m.*

\*Think, *vn. (thought; thought), penser, réfléchir. — on or of, penser à, songer à.* We were not thinking of him, *nous ne pensions pas à lui.* He thinks of going, *il pense à partir; (to imagine, fancy) croire que; s'imaginer que; (to judge, have an opinion) penser de, trouver.* To — best, *juger à propos.* To — well or ill of a thing, *juger favorablement ou défavorablement d'une chose; avoir bonne ou mauvaise opinion de.* To — fit, *juger à propos, convenable*

Thinker, *s. penseur, m.*

Thinking, *s. faculté de penser, f. pensée, f. réflexion, f. Way of —, opinion, f. To my —, à mon avis, selon moi*

Thinking, *a. pensant, e; qui réfléchit, qui pense*

Thinly, *ad. clair, peu; clair semé*

Thinness, *s. maigreur, exililé, ténuité, f.*

Third, *a. troisième; tiers. — part, tiers, m.*

Thirdly, *ad. troisième*

Thirst, *s. soif, f.*

Thirst, *vn. avoir soif. — for, avoir soif de. — after, être altéré de; désirer*

Thirstiness, *s. soif, f.*

Thirsty, *a. altéré, e. To be —, avoir soif, être altéré. Bloodthirsty, altéré de sang*

# THO

Thirteen, *a. treize*  
 Thirteenth, *a. treizième*  
 Thirtieth, *a. trentième*  
 Thirty, *a. trente*. — all (at tensais), *trentain, m.*  
 This, *pron. dem. conj. ce, cet, m. cette, f. : rel. celui-ci, celle-ci*  
 Thistle, *s. chardon, m.* — down, *coton de chardon, m.*  
 Thistly, *a. plein de chardons*  
 Thither, *ad. là, y*  
 Thitherwards, *ad. vers ce côté-là*  
 Thitherto, *ad. jusques-là*  
 Thong, *s. sangle, courroie, f.*  
 Thougé, *a. lié avec des courroies*  
 Thorax, *s. thorax, m. poitrine, f.*  
 Thorn, *s. épine, f.*  
 Thornback, *s. raie, m.*  
 Thornbush, *s. buisson d'épines, m.*  
 Thorny, *a. épineux, se*  
 Thorough, *pr. à travers, par*  
 Thorough, *a. achevé, e; entier, s; par fait, e; complet, la*  
 Thoroughfare, *s. lieu de passage*  
 Thorough-paced, *a. achevé, e; féffé*  
 Thoroughly, *ad. complètement, à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement*  
 Those, *pron. dem. conj. ces : rel. ceux-là, celles-là*. — who, *ceux qui, celles qui*  
 Thou, *pr. tu, toi. Than —, que toi*  
 Thou, *v. tutoyer*  
 Though, *c. quoique bien que, (with the subj. mood), as though, comme si; (yet, however) cependant*  
 Thought, *s. pensée, f. idée, f.*  
 To speak one's —, *dire sa pensée; (consideration) réflexion, f. considération, f.*  
 To take — of, *s'inquiéter de, avoir du souci. A — l'ingier, thinner, une idée, un peu plus long, plus maigre*  
 Thoughtful, *a. rêveur, se; attentif, ve; prévoyant, e; inquiet, e*  
 Thoughtfully, *ad. d'un air rêveur, ou pensif; avec prévoyance, avec soin*  
 Thoughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveur, ou pensif, f. air pensif, ce*  
 Thoughtless, *a. étourdi, e*

# THR

Thoughtlessly, *ad. étourdiement, sans soin, sans attention*  
 Thoughtlessness, *s. inattention, f. étourderie, f. manque de soin, de prévoyance*  
 Thousand, *a. mille; mil*  
 Thousand, *s. millier, mille, m.*  
 Thousandth, *a. millième*  
 Thraïdom, *s. esclavage, m.*  
 Thrall, *s. esclure*  
 Thrash, *va. raser, battre; (corn) battre [grange]*  
 Thrasher, *s. batteur en*  
 Thrashing, *s. battage, m. rosée, f. — floor, aire, f.*  
 Thread, *s. fil, m.*  
 Thread, *v. enfiler*  
 Threadbare, *a. qui montre la corde; usé, e; (tiite) rebattu, trivial*  
 Threädy, *a. filamenteux, se*  
 Threat, *s. menace, f.*  
 Threaten, *va. menacer de; faire des menaces*  
 Threatener, *s. rodumont, m.*  
 Threatening, *s. menaces, f. pl.*  
 Threatening, *a. menaçant, e*  
 Threateningly, *ad. d'un air menaçant*  
 Three, *a. trois*. — times, *trois fois*  
 Threefold, *a. triple, trois fois*  
 Threescore, *a. soixante*  
 Thrash, *v. V. Thrash, &c.*  
 Thrashhold, *s. seuil, m.*  
 Thrice, *ad. trois fois*  
 Thrift, *s. gain, m. frugalité, épargne, f.; (a plant) aillet de Paris*  
 Thriftily, *ad. frugalement*  
 Thriftiness, *s. frugalité, f.*  
 Thriftless, *a. dépensier, e*  
 Thrifty, *a. ménager, e; frugal, e*  
 Thrill, *va. percevoir, en. tressaillir; frémir*  
 Thrill, *s. passage pour la respiration, m.; (a sound) son aigu, pénétrant*  
 Thrive, *va. (throve; thriven) profiter; croître; prospérer; réussir; tenir bien; se bien porter [richir]*  
 Thriver, *s. qui prospère, s'enrichit*  
 Thriving, *s. prospérité, f. accroissement*  
 Thrivingly, *ad. avec succès; dans un état prospère*  
 Throat, *s. gosier, m. gorge, f.*  
 Throat-wort, *s. gantler, f.*  
 Throb, *va. palpiter, battre*  
 Throbbing, *s. battement, m. palpitation, f.*

# THU

Throe, *s. douleur de l'enfoulement, f. agonie, f.*  
 Throne, *s. trône, m.*  
 Throng, *s. foule, presse, f.*  
 Throug, *va. tenir, aller en foule; se presser; accourir; se rassembler*  
 Throttle, *va. étrangler; pendre à la gorge*  
 Throug, *pr. par dedans, par, à travers; (by means of) par le moyen de. I am wet —, je suis tout trempé*  
 Thoroughly, *ad. tout-à-fait, à fond, entièrement*  
 Througout, *pr. tout, partout; en tout*  
 Throw, *v. (threw; thrown) jeter; lancer; se jeter. — away, jeter, perdre, prodiguer. To — one's self away on, se prodiguer à, se donner à. — by, mettre de côté. — down, renverser, abattre. — off, rejeter, repousser; renvoyer. — out, jeter, pousser; détourner, dérouter; chasser, mettre dehors; mettre en avant; rejeter. — up, jeter; rouler*  
 Throw (silk), *va. tordre*  
 Throw, *s. jet; coup, m. effort, m.*  
 Thrower, *s. qui jette*  
 Throwwater, *s. tandeur de soie*  
 Thrum, *s. graine filure, f.*  
 Thrum, *v. tisser; (an instrument) râcler, jouer du dos de la main*  
 Thrush, *s. grise, f.; (a disease) aphie, m.*  
 Thrust, *va. (thrust; thrust,) pousser; jeter; imposer; forcer d'accepter. — one's self, se fourrer, se faufiler, oser paraître; se jeter dans. — in, faire entrer; enfoncer. — back, repousser; en. porter un coup, une botte*  
 Thrust, *s. coup, m. atteinte, f.; (in fencing) botte, f.*  
 Thumb, *s. pouce, m.*  
 Thumb, *v. manier gauchement; saisir; laisser les marques du pouce*  
 Thumbstall, *s. dé à coudre*  
 Thump, *s. coup, m.*  
 Thump, *va. raser, battre; en. frapper lourdement*  
 Thumping, *a. gros, se*  
 Thünder, *s. tonnerre, m.*  
 Thünder, *va. tonner; s'écrouler*



## TIE

Thunder-bolt, *s. foudre, f. m.*  
 Thunder-clap, *coup de tonnerre, m.*  
 Thunderer, *s. tonnant*  
 Thundering, *s. foudroyant, e. — noise, tintamarre, m.*  
 Thunderstone, *s. carreau, m. pierre de tonnerre*  
 Thunderstrike, *va. frapper du tonnerre, de la foudre; pétrifier d'étonnement*  
 Thursday, *s. Jeudi. Come on —, venez Jeudi. Do not come on Thursdays, ne venez pas les Jendis. Come every —, venez tous les Jendis*  
 Thus, *ad. ainsi, de la sorte. — in, jusqu'ici*  
 Thwack, *va. rosser, frapper*  
 Thwack, *s. coup, m.*  
 Thwart, *va. traverser; mettre obstacle à; contrarier, déjouer [pervertir, se]*  
 Thwart, *a. contraire, opposé, e;*  
 Thwárting, *a. contrariant, e; contrariété, f.*  
 Thwártling, *ad. d'une manière contraire*  
 Thy, *poss. pro. ton, ta, tes*  
 Thyme, *s. thym, m.; (wild) serpolet, m.*  
 Tick, *s. tair, f.; (insect) tique, f.; (horse disease) tic, m. Bed-tick, lit de plume. On —, à crédit. To run a —, prendre à crédit*  
 Tick, *va. prendre à crédit; (as a clock) battre*  
 Ticking, *s. coutil, m.*  
 Ticket, *s. étiquette, f.; (in a lottery) billet, m.*  
 Tickle, *va. chatouiller*  
 Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, so*  
 Tickling, *a. chatouillement, m. [difficile]*  
 Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se;*  
 Ticklishness, *s. difficulté, f.*  
 Tid, *a. délicat, e, friand, e*  
 Tid bit, *s. morceau friand, m. bonne bouche, f.*  
 Tide, *s. marée, f. saison, f. tems, m.; (course) cours, m.*  
 Tide, *va. aller à la faveur de la marée; suivre le courant*  
 Tidewater, *s. douanier, commis, m.*  
 Tidily, *ad. proprement*  
 Tidiness, *s. propreté, f.*  
 Tidings, *s. pl. nouvelles, f. pl.*  
 Tidy, *a. propre, net, se; rangé, e*  
 Tie, *s. lien; nœud, m.*  
 Tie, *va. lier, attacher, serrer, nouer; (oblige) lier, enga-*

## TIM

ger, obliger, astreindre. To be tied down, être assujéti à, obligé de se conformer à. To tie down, lier. To tie up, attacher, lier  
 Tie-wig, *s. perruque à la cavalière, f.*  
 Tier, *s. rangée, f.*  
 Tiercet, *s. tiercet, m.*  
 Tiff, *va. se picoter, quereller*  
 Tiff, *s. querelle, f.; (drink) boisson, f.*  
 Tiffnuy, *s. gaze de soie, f.*  
 Tiger, *s. tigre, m.*  
 Tight, *a. serré, e; tendu, e; raide; admi, e; alerte; (well-clothed) propre. To hold —, tenir ferme, serré*  
 Tighten, *va. serrer, lier*  
 Tighter, *s. serre-tête, m.*  
 Tightly, *ad. ferme [f.]*  
 Tightness, *s. tension; raideur,*  
 Tigress, *s. tigresse*  
 Tile, *s. tuile*  
 Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*  
 Tile-kiln, *s. tuilerie, f.*  
 Tiler, *s. tuilier, m.*  
 Till, *s. tiroir (où l'on met l'argent); (of a press) tablette*  
 Till, *c. jusqu'à, jusqu'à ce que. — now, jusqu'à présent. — to-morrow, jusqu'à demain. — he comes, jusqu'à ce qu'il vienne. He will not come — to-morrow, il ne viendra que demain. I will not come — you send, je ne viendrai pas que vous ne m'envoyiez chercher*  
 Till, *va. labourer*  
 Tillage, *s. labourage, m.*  
 Tiller (small tree), *s. bali-veau; (ploughman) laboureur; (of a boat) gouvernail, m.*  
 Tilling, *s. labourage*  
 Tilt, *s. tendelet, m. Tilt-boat, bateau couvert, m.*  
 Tilts, *s. pl. jolite, f. clos, m.*  
 Tilt-yard, *s. barrière, f. champ-*  
 Tilt, *v. ferrailler; joliter; (a cask) baisser; hausser; (cover) couvrir d'un tendelet*  
 Tilts, *s. jouteur, m. [m.]*  
 Tilting, *s. jolite, f. tournoi,*  
 Tiltings, *s. pl. baissières, f. pl.*  
 Timber, *s. bois de charpente.*  
 Timber-work, *combé, — of skins, quarante peaux,*  
 Timber-yard, *chantier, m.*  
 Timber, *va. n. boiser; se percher*  
 Timbrel, *s. tambourin, m.*

## TIM

Time, *s. temps ou tems, m.*  
 Give him — and he will do it, donnez-lui du temps, et il le fera. You have not given him — to do it, vous ne lui avez pas donné le temps de le faire. He has no — to lose, il n'a pas de temps à perdre. I have no — to stop, je n'ai pas le temps de m'arrêter. Take —, prenez du temps; prenez le temps; (season, proper moment) temps, m. saison, f. moment, instant, m. heure, f. It is — to get up, to set off, il est temps de se lever, de partir. Dinner-time, heure du dîner. At what time do you go! à quelle heure partez-vous! Will that — suit you! cette heure vous convient-elle! By what —! à quelle heure! This is not the — for speaking to him, ce n'est pas là le moment, le temps de lui parler. You have ill chosen your —, vous avez mal pris votre tems. Come at any —, venez quand vous voudrez, à l'heure qui vous conviendra, à tout moment, à toute heure. A — will come when he will repent all this, un temps viendra, il viendra un temps où il se repentira de tout cela. It is — enough, il y a encore du temps de reste. He came — enough, il est venu assez à temps. It is high time you should go, il est grand temps que vous partiez. You do not come in time, vous ne venez pas à temps. In — it may be so, avec le temps, cela pourra se faire. At the same —, en même temps. At times, sometimes, quelquefois, de temps en temps. In our times, de nos temps; de nos jours; au temps présent. He lived in his —, il vivait de son temps. From — to —, de temps en temps, de temps à autre. For this —, de ce jour, dès à présent. In old times, autrefois, d'autres temps, au temps jadis. At all times, de tous tems; toujours. — out of mind,

*de temps immémorial* In proper —, *en temps et lieu*. How many times! *combien de fois!* Four times, *quatre fois*. Another —, *une autre fois*. At any — you like, *toutes les fois que vous voudrez*. Every — he comes, *toutes les fois qu'il vient*. This — twelve months, *dans un an*. In a month's —, *dans un mois*, *en un mois*. In the day-time, night-time, *de jour, de nuit*. By that — I shall have done, *alors, j'aurai fini*. At no —, *jamais*. In the meantime, *pendant, en attendant*. — (in music) *la mesure*. To keep —, *aller en mesure*. To beat —, *battre la mesure*; (childbirth) *terme*. She has had a good —, *elle est accouchée heureusement*. Before her —, *avant terme*.

Time, *va. prendre bien son temps, faire à propos; choisir le bon ou mauvais moment; régler, cadencer; donner le mouvement, la mesure*. Timeless, *a. hors de saison; prématuré, s*.

Timely, *ad. à propos, à temps*. Time-piece, *s. montre, f. pendule, f. cartel, m.*

Timepleaser, *s. vil flatteur, m. girouette, f.* [girouette, f.

Timeserver, *s. complaisant*.

Timeserving, *a. se plier à tous les temps; faire la girouette*.

Timid, *a. timide* [prouette

Timidity, *s. timidité, f.*

Timorous, *a. craintif, ve; timoré, e; scrupuleux*.

Timorously, *ad. en tremblant*.

Timorousness, *s. timidité, f.*

Tin (pewter), *s. étain, m.; (iron) fer blanc*. Tinnam,

*ferblanter, m.*

Tin, *va. étamer*

Tinct, *s. teinté, f.* [f.

Tincture, *s. teinture; infusion*.

Tincture, *v. teindre*

Tinder, *s. amadou, m.* Tin-

der-box, *boîte à fusil*

Tinge, *va. teindre, colorer*

Tingle, *s. tinter. — up (as*

*pain), répondre*

Tingling, *s. tintement, m.*

Tinker, *s. chaudronnier*. Tin-

ker's bag, *drouine, f.*

Tinkle, *va. tinter*

Tinned, *a. étamé, s*

Tinner, *s. mineur, m.*

Tinuing, *s. étamage*

Tinsel, *s. clinquant, oripeau,*

*faux brillant, m.*

Tinsel, *a. faux, ve; qui brille*

*d'un faux éclat*

Tinsel, *va. orner de paillettes*

*de clinquant; donner un*

*faux éclat*

Tint, *s. teinte, f.*

Tiny, *a. petit, e; mince*

Tip, *s. bout, m. pointe, f.*

Tip, *va. garnir la pointe, me-*

*tre un bout; alonger; (to*

*tap) frapper, légèrement,*

*donner une légère tape; (to*

*give) donner*

Tippet, *s. palatine, f.*

Tipple, *va. trogner, boire*

Tipple, *s. boisson, f.*

Tippler, *s. biberon, trogne*

Tippling, *s. trognerie, f.*

Tippling-house, *cabaret, m.*

Tipstaff, *s. huissier, sergent*

Tipsty, *a. gris, e; icre*

Tiptoe, *s. la pointe du pied, f.*

To stand on —, *se tenir*

*sur la pointe des pieds*

Tire, *s. rang, m. rangée, f.;*

*(apparatus) appareil, m.*

*parure, f.; (head-dress)*

*coiffure, f.*

Tire, *va. lasser, fatiguer. To*

*— out, accabler, épuiser de*

*fatigue. To be tired with,*

*être las, se, fatigué de. To*

*get tired, se lasser, se fa-*

*tiguer, se dégoûter de. To*

*—, (dress), coiffer, orner.*

*To — upon (feed), se nour-*

*rir de, faire sa proie de*

Tiredness, *s. fatigue, f.*

Tiresome, *a. ennuyeux, se;*

*incommode, fatigant, s*

Tiresomeness, *s. ennui, m.*

*fatigue, f.*

Tirewoman, *s. coiffeuse, f.*

Tiringroom (in a play-

house), *s. foyer, m.*

Tissue, *s. tissu, m.* [f.

Tit (young lass), *s. poulette,*

Titbit, *s. morceau friand, m.*

Titthenble, *a. sujet à la dime*

Tithe, *s. dime, f.*

Tithe, *va. dîmer*

Tither, *s. dîmeur, m.*

Tithing, *s. dizaine, f. —*

*man, disenier, m.*

Titillate, *va. rhatouiller*

Title, *s. titre, m.*

Title, *va. intituler*

Title-page, *s. titre, m.*

Titmouse, *s. mésange, f.*

Titter, *va. ricaner*

Titter, *s. rire étouffé*

Tittle, *s. point; titre; trait,*

*m. Tittle-tattle, caquet,*

*babill*

Tittle-tattle, *va. bavarder*

Titular, *a. titulaire, honoraire;*

*honorifique*

Titularity, *s. qualité titulaire*

To. [This particle is com-

monly placed between

two verbs, or between an

adjective and verb, and

is thus rendered.] He

teaches us to dance, *il*

*nous enseigne à danser.*

I am going to try, *je vais*

*essayer.* He came to tell

it you, *il est venu pour*

*vous le dire.* She refuses to do

it, *elle refuse de le faire.*

They wish to go, *ils dési-*

*rent partir.* She is ready

to go, *elle est prête à par-*

*tir.* Born to beg, *né pour*

*mendier.* He is anxious to

see you, *il est impatient de*

*vous voir*

N.B. From the above

sentences it may be seen,

that TO, before an in-

finite, is rendered by

à, de, pour, or not ex-

pressed at all. As this

difference arises from

the case which the pre-

ceding verb or adjective

governs, attention must

be had to ascertain it,

by referring to the pro-

per word.

To and fro, *ad. cà-et-là; de*

*long en large; d'un côté et*

*d'autre*

To, *prep. à.* Go to him,

*allez le trouver.* Ten to

one, *dix contre un.* It was

easy to this, *s'étoit aisé en*

*comparaison de ceci.* Our

duty to God, *notre devoir*

*envers Dieu.* This is no-

thing to our purpose, *cela*

*n'est rien quant à notre projet.*

This is nothing to me,

*cela ne me regarde pas, ne*

*me fait rien.* To be sick to

death, *être malade à la*

*mort.* They bled him to

death, *on le tua à force de*

*le saigner.* To bleed to

death, *mourir en perdant*

*son sang.* To be dull to

death, *s'ennuyer à mourir.*

To-day, *aujourd'hui.* To-

## TON

night, *ce soir; cette nuit.*  
 To-morrow, *demain*  
 Tond, *s. erapaud, m.*  
 Tôndeater, *s. flatteur*  
 Tôndstool, *s. potiron*  
 Tôndstone, *s. erapaudine, f.*  
 Tonst, *va. rôtir; (to give a toast) boire à la santé de; porter un toast, une santé*  
 Tonst, *s. rôtir, f.; (health) santé, f. toast, m.*  
 Tônw'er, *s. celui qui porte un toast, une santé*  
 Tobacco, *s. tabac, m. — box, tabatière, f.*  
 Tobaccconist, *s. marchand de tabac, m.*  
 Tod, *s. vingt-huit livres*  
 Toe, *s. orteil, m. doigt du pied, m. From top to toe, de pied en cap, depuis les pieds jusqu'à la tête*  
 Topgêther, *ad. ensemble; à la fois*  
 Toil, *v. se peiner. — hard, se donner bien de la peine; se donner bien du mouvement*  
 Toll, *s. peine, fatigue, f.*  
 Toilet, *s. toilette, f.*  
 Tollful, *a. laborieux*  
 Tollug, *s. peine, fatigue, f.*  
 Tolls, *s. pl. toiles, f. pl. filets, m. pl. [riens, se]*  
 Tollsoms, *a. pénible, laborieux*  
 Tollsomeness, *s. difficulté, f.*  
 Tôken, *s. signe, m. marque, f. gage, m. preuve, f.*  
 Tolerable, *a. tolérable, passable [able]*  
 Tolerableness, *s. état passable*  
 Tolerably, *ad. passablement*  
 Tolerate, *va. tolérer*  
 Tolération, *s. tolérance, f.*  
 Toll, *s. pègre, m. Toll-gatherer, collecteur. Toll-money, pègre. Toll-booth, bureau de barrière. Toll-gate, barrière, f.*  
 Toll-free, *a. exempt de tout pègre, &c. [excoir le pègre]*  
 Toll, *va. n. tinter; payer, re-*  
 Tomb, *s. tombeau, monument, m. Tombsoune, tombe, f.*  
 Tomb, *va. ensevelir*  
 Tômboy, *s. un petit dourien, m. garçonnier, f.*  
 Tôme, *s. tome, volume, f.*  
 Tômtit, *s. mélange, f.*  
 Ton, *s. tonneau, m.*  
 Toue, *s. ton, accent, timbre, m.*  
 Tôned, *a. sonore, qui a un son*  
 Tonga, *s. pl. pinettes, f. pl.*  
 Tongue, *s. langue, f. To hold one's —, se taire*

## TOP

Tongue, *va. n. gronder; bavarder, babiller*  
 Tôngued, *a. qui a une langue, de la voix*  
 Tôngueless, *a. interdit, e; muet, te*  
 Tongue-pad, *s. grand bavard; grand parleur*  
 Tongue tied, *a. qui a le filet; dont la bouche est close, qui n'ose pas parler*  
 Tônic, *a. tonique*  
 Tônnage, *s. tonnage, m*  
 Tônsils, *s. pl. amygdales, ton-*  
 silles, *f. pl.*  
 Tônsure, *s. tonsure, f.*  
 Tôuy, *s. nuis, benêt, m.*  
 Too, *ad. aussi; même; trop. — much, trop. — quick, trop prompt*  
 Tool, *s. outil, instrument, m.*  
 \*Tooth, *s. (teeth), dent, f.*  
 Toothach, *mal de dents, m.*  
 Tooth-drawer, *arracheur de dents; dentiste.*  
 Toothpick, *curr-dent, f. — and nail, des griffes et des dents, de toutes six forces.*  
 To the teeth, *en face, ouvertement. To cast in the teeth, reprocher en face; dire en face. In spite of his teeth, malgré lui, malgré sa résistance. To show the teeth, montrer les dents; menacer*  
 Toothless, *a. édenté, e*  
 Toothsome, *a. appétissant, bon à mettre sous la dent*  
 Top, *s. cime, f. sommet, haut, faite, comble, m.; (of the head) toupet, m.; (play-thing) sabot, m.*  
 Top, *a. de dessus, supérieur, e*  
 Top, *va. couvrir, couronner; surmonter; s'élever au-dessus; exceller, surpasser; (to crop) étêter: va. dominer, commander*  
 Tôpful, *a. tout plein*  
 Tôp-knot, *s. fontange, f. — mast, perroquet, m. — snail, voile de perroquet, f.; (of a shoe) pièce, f.*  
 Tôpinost, *a. le plus haut*  
 Tôpaz, *s. topaze, f.*  
 Tôpe, *va. pinter*  
 Tôper, *s. buveur; chevalier de la coupe, m.*  
 Tôpful, *a. plein jusqu'au bord*  
 Tôpheavy, *a. dont la partie supérieure est trop pesante; iers*  
 Tôpical, *a. topique*

## TOU

Tôpic, *s. sujet, topique, m.*  
 Tôpless, *a. sans sommet, sans cime*  
 Tôpmost, *a. supérieur*  
 Tôpsyturny, *ad. sens dessus-dessous*  
 Torch, *s. torche, f. flambeau, m. — bearer, porte-flambeau, m. — weed, bouillon blanc, m.*  
 Tôries, *s. pl. royalistes, m. pl.*  
 Tôrment, *s. tourment, supplice, m.*  
 Tôrment, *va. tourmenter*  
 Tôrmentor, *s. bourreau, m.*  
 Tôrmentil, *s. tormentille, f.*  
 Tôrmenting, *a. tourmentant*  
 Tôrnado, *s. ouragan, tourbillon, m.*  
 Tôrpêdo, *s. torpille, f.*  
 Tôrpid, *a. engourdi, e*  
 Tôrpor, *s. engourdissement, m. torpeur, f.*  
 Tôrrent, *s. torrent, m.*  
 Tôrrid, *a. —ride, brûlant, e*  
 Tôrtoise, *s. tortue, f.*  
 Tôrtoiseshell, *s. écaille de tortue*  
 Tôrtuôalty, *s. sinuosité, f. pli, m.*  
 Tôrtuous, *a. tortueux, euse*  
 Tôrture, *s. torture, gêne, f.*  
 Tôrture, *v. donner la torture; mettre à la gêne*  
 Tôrturer, *s. bourreau, m.*  
 Tôrturing, *s. torture, f.*  
 Tôry, *s. royaliste, m.*  
 Tôss, *va. secouer; agiter; baloter; jeter. — in a blanket, berner. To — up, jeter à croix ou pile*  
 Tôss, *s. secousse; berne, f.*  
 Tôss-pot, *s. icrogne, m.*  
 Tôssing, *s. secousse, agitation, f.*  
 Tôtal, *a. total, e; entier, e*  
 Tôtal, *s. total, m.*  
 Tôtality, *s. totalité, f. tout, m.*  
 Tôtally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*  
 Tôtter, *va. chanceler, vaciller*  
 Tôttering, *a. branlant, e*  
 Tôtteringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*  
 Tôtum, *s. toton, m.*  
 Tôuch, *va. toucher*  
 Tôuch, *s. toucher, tact, m.; (stroke) trait, m. touche, f.; (tincture) teinture, f.; (tint) touche, épreuve, f. — hole, lumière. — pan, bassin, m.*  
 Tôuchiness, *s. susceptibilité, f.*  
 Tôuching, *a. touchant, e*

## TRA

Touching, *pr. touchant*  
 Touchstone, *s. pierre de touche, f.*  
 Touchwood, *s. bois à mâche*  
 Touchy, *s. chatoilleux, se ; susceptible*  
 Tough, *a. coriace, dur, e*  
 Toughen, *va. devenir coriace, dur*  
 Toughness, *s. dureté, f. raideur*  
 Toupée, *s. toupet, m.*  
 Tour, *s. voyage, tour, m.*  
 Tournameat, *s. tournoi*  
 Touse, *va. houspiller ; trailler*  
 Tow, *s. toupe*  
 Tow, *va. tirer ; remorquer*  
 Towage, *s. touage, m. taxe, f.*  
 Towards, *pr. vers, du côté de. — the evening, sur le soir.*  
 To behave well — a person, *se conduire bien envers, à l'égard d'une personne*  
 Towardliness, *s. docilité, f.*  
 Towardly, *a. de bon naturel ; docile*  
 Towardly, *ad. adroitement*  
 Towardness, *s. docilité, f.*  
 Towel, *s. essuie-main, m. serviette, f.*  
 Tower, *s. tour, f.*  
 Tower, *va. s'élever ; dominer ; commander ; surpasser*  
 Towering, *a. élevé, e ; ambitieux, se ; haïssant, e*  
 Towery, *a. garni de tours*  
 Towing, *s. touage, m. remorque, f.*  
 Town, *s. ville, f.*  
 Town-clerk, *s. secrétaire de la commune*  
 Town-hall or house, *s. hôtel de ville, m.*  
 Township, *s. ville ; commune*  
 Townsman, *s. concitoyen, bourgeois, m.*  
 Town-talk, *s. bruit de ville*  
 Toy, *s. jouet ; joujou, m. bagatelle, f. colifichet, m.*  
 Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*  
 Toyman, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*  
 Toyshop, *s. tabletterie, f.*  
 Tóying, *s. badinage, m.*  
 Tóyish, *a. badin, e ; folâtre*  
 Tóyishness, *s. folâtrerie, f.*  
 Trace, *va. suivre à la piste ; (to the original) remonter. — out or up, découvrir*  
 Trace, *s. trace, piste, f.*  
 Traces, *s. pl. traits, m. pl.*  
 Tracer, *s. celui qui suit, &c.*  
 Track, *s. vestige, m. trace, f. ; (of a wheel) ornière, f. ; (of mountains) chaîne*  
 Trackless, *a. sans trace*

## TRA

Tract, *s. contrée, étendue, f. ; (treatise) traité, discours, m.*  
 Tractable, *a. traitable, ex-modo, soumis, e*  
 Tractableness, *s. douceur, f. docilité, f.*  
 Tractably, *ad. d'une manière affable, docilement*  
 Trade, *s. commerce, m. négoce, m. ; (business, handicraft) métier, m. — wind, vent utilisé, m.*  
 Trade, *en. trafiquer, faire le commerce*  
 Trader, *s. commerçant*  
 Tradesman, *s. marchand ; commerçant*  
 Trading, *s. négoce, commerce*  
 Trading, *a. commerçant, e*  
 Tradition, *s. tradition, f.*  
 Traditionn, *a. traditionnel, le*  
 Traduce, *va. diffamer, médire de, diffamer*  
 Traducement, *s. médisance, f.*  
 Traduc-r, *s. diffamateur, m.*  
 Traduction, *s. dérivation, tradition, f.*  
 Traffic, *s. commerce, trafic*  
 Traffic, *va. trafiquer*  
 Tragédian, *s. poète, acteur tragique, m.*  
 Tragedy, *s. tragédie, f.*  
 Tragic, *a. tragique*  
 Tragically, *ad. tragiquement*  
 Tragicness, *s. horreur, f.*  
 Tragi-comedy, *s. — comédie*  
 Tragi-comical, *a. — comique*  
 Tragi-comically, *ad. d'une manière tragi-comique*  
 Trail, *s. queue, trace, f.*  
 Trail, *v. traîner*  
 Trailing, *a. traînant, e*  
 Train, *va. traîner ; tirer, attirer ; entraîner. — up, former, élever, discipliner, instruire, dresser*  
 Train, *s. enchaînement, m. ; (of artillery) train, m. ; (retinue) suite, f. ; (artifice) piège, m. ; (of a court dress) queue, f. ; (of a gun) queue, f. ; (of gunpowder) traînée. — oil, huile de balaine. — bands, nilice. — bearer, caudataire, m. — of ideas, enchaînement*  
 Trainable, *a. docile ; pliable*  
 Trainbands, *s. milice bourgeoise*  
 Trainbearer, *s. page ; (of a cardinal's) caudataire*  
 Training, *s. éducation, f. discipline, f. manège, m.*

## TRA

Traitor, *s. traître, se*  
 Traitorous, *a. traître, se ; perfide, déloyal*  
 Traitorously, *ad. en traître, traîtreusement*  
 Traïtress, *s. traîtresse, f.*  
 Trammel, *s. (a net) tramail, m. flet ; (for horses) entrées, f.*  
 Trammel, *va. embarrasser, arrêter* [bruit des pieds]  
 Trampling, *s. piétinement, m.*  
 Trample, *va. fouler, écraser — on, fouler aux pieds*  
 Trauce, *s. azar, f. transe*  
 Tranquil, *a. tranquille*  
 Tranquillity, *s. — quillité, f.*  
 Tranquillize, *v. tranquilliser*  
 Trausact, *va. arranger ; faire ; conduire, expédier. The king has transacted business with his ministers, le roi a travaillé avec les ministres*  
 Transaction, *s. — action, f. affaire, f. fait, m. action, f.*  
 Transactor, *s. agent ; auteur ; conducteur*  
 Transalpine, *a. transalpin, e*  
 Transcend, *v. surpasser ; s'élever au-dessus*  
 Transcendency, *s. excellence ; transcendence, f.*  
 Transcendent, *a. — dant, e*  
 Transcendently, *ad. éminemment* [copier]  
 Transcribe, *va. transcrire*  
 Transcriber, *s. copiste, m.*  
 Transcript, *s. copie, f.*  
 Transcription, *s. transcription, f. copie, f.*  
 Transcursion, *s. excursion, f. course, f. débordement, m. cours irrégulier*  
 Transfer, *va. transférer*  
 Transfer, *s. transport, m.*  
 Transfiguration, *s. — tion*  
 Transfigure, *va. transfigurer*  
 Transfix, *va. transpercer*  
 Transform, *va. transformer*  
 Transformation, *s. transformation, f. métamorphose, f.*  
 Transfuse, *va. transfuser*  
 Transgress, *v. transgresser*  
 Transgression, *s. transgression, f. prévarication, f. péché, m.*  
 Transgressor, *s. transgresseur, qui offense*  
 Transient, *a. passager, e ; de courte durée*  
 Transiently, *ad. en passant*  
 Transiency, *s. courte durée, f.*

## TRA

Transit, *s. passage, m.*  
 Transition, *s. transition, f.*  
 Transitive, *a. transitif, va*  
 Transitorily, *ad. en passant*  
 Transitoriness, *s. peu de durée, m.*  
 Transitory, *a. transitoirs, passager, e*  
 Translate, *va. traduire; (remove) transférer*  
 Translation, *s. traduction, f.; (remove) translation, f.*  
 Translator, *s. traducteur, m.*  
 Transmarine, *a. d'ontre mer*  
 Transmigrate, *en. passer d'un lieu, ou d'un corps, dans un autre*  
 Transmigration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Transmission, *s. transmission*  
 Transmissive, *a. transmiss, e*  
 Transmit, *va. transmettre*  
 Transmittal, *s. —mission, f.*  
 Transmutable, *a. —muable*  
 Transmutably, *ad. de manière à pouvoir changer*  
 Transmutation, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Transmute, *v. transmuter*  
 Transparency, *s. —rence, f.*  
 Transparent, *a. transparent, e*  
 Transpire, *v. transpirer*  
 Transpiration, *s. —tion, f.*  
 Transpire, *v. transpirer*  
 Transplant, *va. transplanter*  
 Transplanter, *s. celui qui transplante*  
 Transplanting, *s. transplantation, f.*  
 Transport, *va. transporter*  
 Transport, *s. transport, m.*  
 Transportable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*  
 Transportation, *s. transport, m.; (of criminals) déportation, f.*  
 Transporting, *a. ravissant, e*  
 Transporting, *s. transport, m.*  
 Transposal, *s. —position, f.*  
 Transpose, *v. transposer*  
 Transposition, *s. —sition, f.*  
 Transubstantiate, *va. transsubstantier*  
 Transubstantiation, *s. transsubstantiation, f. [m.]*  
 Transubstantiator, *s. —teur, f.*  
 Transudation, *s. —dation, f.*  
 Transversal, *a. transversal*  
 Transversally, *ad. transversalement*  
 Transverse, *a. transvers*  
 Transversely, *ad. à travers*  
 Trap, *s. attrapoir, f. piège, m.*  
 To fall in the —, *donner dans le panneau; tomber dans le piège.* To lay a —,

## TRE

tendre un piège. Rat —, *rat-tière, f.* Mousse —, *souricière, f.*  
 Trap, *va. tendre un piège à, prendre dans un piège; (to adorn) orner, décorer, enharnacher*  
 Trap-door, *s. trappe, f.*  
 Trappings, *s. (of a horse) caparaçon, m. housse, f. harnais enrichi d'ornemens; (of people) ornemens, m. atours, uniforme, m. harnais, m.*  
 Trash, *s. friperie, f. rebut, m. riens* (noble)  
 Travail, *s. peine, travail pénible*  
 Travail, *en. peiner, travailler, souffrir: va. fatiguer, donner de la peine*  
 Trável, *va. voyager*  
 Trável, *s. voyage, m.*  
 Traveller, *s. voyageur, se*  
 Travelling, *s. voyager, voyage, m.*  
 Tráverse, *s. traverse, f. — of a ship, bordée*  
 Tráverse, *va. traverser; s'opposer à*  
 Trávesty, *a. travesti, r*  
 Tray, *s. plateau, m.* Tea —, *cabaret. Souffler —, porter mouchettes*  
 Treacherous, *a. traître, se; faux, se; perfide*  
 Treacherous memory, *s. mémoire labile, f. qui trahit*  
 Treacherously, *ad. en traître*  
 Treachery, *s. trahison, perfidie, f.*  
 Treacle, *s. mélasse, f.; (a medicine) thériaque, f.*  
 Tread, *s. pas, m. sentier, m.*  
 \*Tread, *va. n. (trode, trodden, trode,) fouler; fouler aux pieds; (to crush) écraser; marcher dessus. — in the footsteps of, marcher sur les pas de, imiter; (of birds) cocher*  
 Treader, *s. fouleur, m.*  
 Treadle, *s. marche, f.*  
 Treason, *s. trahison, f.* High —, *crime de lèse-majesté*  
 Treasonable, *a. de trahison, de traître, trahison, f.*  
 Treasonably, *ad. en traître*  
 Treasure, *s. trésor, m.*  
 Treasure up, *v. thésauriser, conserver précieusement*  
 Treasurer, *s. trésorier, m.*  
 Treasurership, *s. charge de trésorier, f.* [sur, m.]  
 Treasury, *s. trésorerie, f. tré-*

## TRI

Treat, *va. traiter, régaler. To — on, traiter de*  
 Treat, *s. régal, m.*  
 Treatable, *a. traitable*  
 Treater, *s. qui traite, régale*  
 Treatise, *s. traité, discours, m.*  
 Treatment, *s. traitement*  
 Treáty, *s. traité, accord, m.*  
 Tréble, *a. triple; (in music) s. dessus, m.*  
 Tréble, *va. tripler*  
 Trébiy, *ad. triplement*  
 Tree, *s. arbre, m.; (of a cross-bow, monture, f.; (of a saddle) fût, m.* Boot-tree, *embranchoir, m.*  
 Trétoil, *s. tréste*  
 Tremble, *en. trembler. — with cold, fear, trembler, frissonner de froid, de crainte*  
 Trembling, *s. —blement, m.*  
 Trembling, *a. tremblant, e*  
 Tremblingly, *ad. en tremblant*  
 Tremendous, *a. épouvantable, terrible, redoutable*  
 Tremendousness, *s. violence; force épouvantable, grandeur*  
 Tremour, *s. tremblement [mide]*  
 Tremulous, *a. tremblant, e; ti-*  
 Trench, *s. tranchée, rigole, f.*  
 Trench, *va. environner d'un fossé*  
 Tréncher, *s. tranchoir, m.* —man, *bâilleur. —friend, parasite*  
 Trepan, *s. trépan, m.*  
 Trepan, *v. trépanner; (gull) attraper finement*  
 Trepanner, *s. fin matois, m.*  
 Trepidation, *s. trépidation, f. trémoussement, m.*  
 Trépass, *en. offenser, violer. — on the time of, déranger, importuner. — on the patience, kindness, abuser de la bonté, de la patience. — on the ground, entrer sur, violer la propriété d'un autre*  
 Trépass, *s. offenser, f.*  
 Trépasser, *s. délinquant, m.*  
 Trésses, *s. pl. trésses, f. pl.*  
 Tret, *s. tare, f. déchet, m.*  
 Trévet, *s. trépid, m.*  
 Trinkle, *a. qu'on peut éprouver, essayer*  
 Trial, *s. épreuve, f. essai; (judicial —) procès, m. jugement. To bring upon his —, juger, faire son procès à, traduire en jugement. To be upon his —, être en jugement*  
 Triangle, *s. triangle*  
 Triangular, *a. triangulaire*

## TRI

Tribe, *s.* tribu; race, *f.*  
 Tribulation, *s.* tribulation, *f.*  
 Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.*  
 Tribune, *s.* tribune, *m.*  
 Tributary, *a.* tributaire  
 Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.*  
 Trice (in a), en un clin d'œil  
 Trick, *s.* ruse, *f.* tour, *m.*  
 To play, to put a — upon, jouer, faire un tour à; faire une niche à; (a juggle) tour de passe-passe, escamotage; (a habit) habitude, *f.* tic, *m.*; (at cards) leude, *f.* main, *f.*  
 Trick, *va.* tromper, duper; se tromper; (to adorn) orner, parer, habiller; (to draw) esquisser, croquer; *en. viere* de fraude, d'industrie  
 Tricker, *s.* V. Trigger  
 Trickery, *s.* tromperie, *f.* fourberie, *f.*  
 Trickish, *a.* fourbe, fin, *es* de fourbe  
 Trickle, *vn.* couler, ruisseler; dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte {*m.*  
 Trickster, *s.* fourbe, trompeur  
 Trident, *s.* trident, *m.*  
 Triennial, *a.* triennal, *s.*  
 Trier, *s.* examinateur; qui fait l'examen, l'épreuve de; épreuve, *f.*  
 Trifallow, *va.* donner la troisième façon aux terres  
 Trifle, *s.* bagatelle, chose insignifiante, légère. To stand upon trifles, tenir à des riens, à des vtilités  
 Trifle, *vn.* s'amuser à des bagatelles; parler légèrement; badauder. To — with a person, se moquer d'une personne; parler légèrement à; jouer: *va.* to — time, perdre son temps à  
 Trifler, *s.* être léger; fréluquet, *m.* papillon, *vn.* personne qui traite les choses légèrement; qui s'occupe à des riens  
 Trifling, *a.* léger, *e*; sans conséquence; insignifiant, *e*  
 Triflingly, *ad.* légèrement  
 Triflingness, *s.* légèreté, *f.* vanité, *f.* futilité, *f.*  
 Trigger, *s.* enrayure, *f.*; (of a gun) détente, *f.*  
 Trigonometry, *s.* — métré, *f.*  
 Trill, *s.* triolet, *m.* petite roulade, *f.*  
 Trill, *vn.* faire des roulades; (to trinkle) ruisseler, dégoutter  
 Trillion, *s.* trillien, *m.*

## TRI

Trim, *vn.* garnir; (shave) raser, faire le poil; (a boat, &c.) armer. — up, ajuster, parer, polir; (temporize) temporiser. — a nail, border une voile; (a garden) distribuer  
 Trim, *s.* parure, *f.* ornement, *m.* garniture, *f.*  
 Trim, *a.* propre, lste, net, *te*  
 Trimly, *ad.* lestement  
 Trimmer, *s.* girouette, tourne casaque, espèce de contre-poids politique  
 Trimming, *s.* garniture, *f.*  
 Trimness, *s.* agrément, *m.*  
 Triunity, *s.* Trinité, *f.*  
 Triquet, *s.* coliflet; (a sail) voile de perroquet, *f.*  
 Trip, *vn.* faire un faux pas; broncher; (to err, to make a mistake) faire, dire une bêtise; se tromper; (to run lightly) sautiller; courir à petits pas: *va.* faire tomber, donner un croc en jambe  
 Trip, *s.* bronchade, glissade, *f.* faux pas, *m.* croc en jambe, *m.* (short journey) petit voyage, *m.* tour, *m.*; (mistake) faute, *f.* bêtise, *f.*; (a flock) troupeau de chèvres, *m.*  
 Tripe, *s.* tripe, *f.*; more generally trips, *f.*  
 Triphthong, *s.* triphthongue, *f.*  
 Triple, *va.* tripler  
 Triple, *a.* triple  
 Triplet, *s.* (in number) trio, *m.*; (in poetry) tercet, *m.*  
 Triplication, *s.* action de tripler, *f.*  
 Triplcity, *s.* triplicité, *f.*  
 Tripod, *s.* trépied, *m.*  
 Tripping, *s.* bronchade, glissade, *f.* faux pas {*e*  
 Tripping, *a.* sautillant; léger  
 Trippingly, *ad.* agilement; légèrement; en sautillant  
 Trisyllable, *a.* s. trisyllabe, *f.*  
 Trite, *a.* commun, *e*; rebattu, trivial  
 Triteness, *s.* trinité, *f.*  
 Triton, *s.* triton, *m.*  
 Trivial, *a.* trivial, *e*; vulgaire  
 Trivially, *ad.* trivialement  
 Trivialness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*  
 Triumph, *s.* triomphe, *m.*  
 Triumph, *vn.* triompher de  
 Triumphant, *a.* triomphal, *e*  
 Triumphant, *a.* triomphant, *e*  
 Triumphantly, *ad.* en triomphe, *m.* victorieusement {*m.*  
 Triumpher, *s.* triomphateur,

## TRO

Triumphing, *s.* triomphe, *m.*  
 Triumvir, *s.* triumvir  
 Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirat, *m.*  
 Trochee, *s.* trochée, *m.*  
 Tródden, *a.* foulé, *e* aux pieds; (of a road) battu, *e*  
 Troli, *va.* faire tourner, rouler; (the tongue) frôler: *vn.* rouler; rôder, trôler  
 Troll-madam, *s.* trou-madame, *f.*  
 Troop, *s.* troupe, *f.* bande, *f.*; (of cavalry) compagnie, *f.* escadron, *m.*  
 Troop, *vn.* marcher par bandes, par troupes; se rendre à la hâte; s'attrouper, se rassembler auprès de  
 Trooper, *s.* cavalier, *m.*  
 Troops, *s.* troupes, *f.* pi. armée, *f.*  
 Trope, *s.* trope, *m.*  
 Trophy, *s.* trophée, *m.*  
 Trópic, *s.* tropique, *m.*  
 Trópicai, *a.* du tropique; (in rhetoric) figuré, *e*  
 Trópicaily, *ad.* figurément  
 Tropology, *s.* tropes, *f.* métaphores, *f.*  
 Trot, *vn.* trotter, aller le trot  
 Trot, *s.* trot, *m.*  
 Troth (in), *ad.* en bonne foi  
 Trotter, *s.* trotteur, *m.*  
 Trótters, *s.* pl. pieds de montons, *m.* pl.  
 Tróting, *s.* trot, *m.*  
 Tróting-horse, *s.* trotteur  
 Tróuble, *s.* peine, embarras  
 Tróuble, *m.* chagrins, *m.* afflictions, *f.*  
 To be in —, être dans la peine; (disturbance) trouble, *m.* désordre, *m.* confusion, *f.*  
 Tróuble, *va.* agiter; affliger; chagriner; tourmenter; incommoder; gêner; (of water, wine) troubler; (to confuse, put out) déranger, importuner. To — one's self (busy one's self), s'occuper de, se mêler de; se déranger; se donner la peine de faire. What do you — yourself about? de quoi vous mettez-vous en peine? de quoi vous inquiétez-vous? To — a person with, charger une personne de, prier de. I'll — you with a note, je vous chargerai d'un billet, je vous prierai de vous charger d'un billet. I will not — you to call again je ne vous donnerai pas le peine,

# TRU

*je ne veux pas vous donner la peine de repasser*  
 Troublesome, a. fâcheux, se; incommode, importun, e;  
 fatigant, e; tourmentant, e  
 Troublesomeness, s. chagrin, m. importunité, f. désagrément, m.  
 Troubler, s. perturbateur  
 Trough, s. auge, f.  
 Trounce, v. châtier  
 Trouser, s. pantalon, m.  
 Trout, s. truite, f.; (of a man) bon diable  
 Trow, en. penser, croire  
 Trüwel, s. truelle, f.  
 Troyweight, s. poids de douze onces la livre, m.  
 Truandise, s. fainéantise, f.  
 Truant, s. fainéant, e; truand, e. To play — (of children), faire l'école buissonnière; manquer l'école; (to disappoint) faire faux bond, tromper  
 Truce, s. trêve, f.  
 Truck, va. troquer  
 Truck, s. troc, échange, m.  
 Truckle, s. roulette, f. [m.  
 Tricklebed, s. lit à roulettes  
 Trickle, v. céder, se soumettre  
 Trückling, a. soumis, e  
 Trückling, s. soumission, f.  
 Trüculent, a. sauvage, barbare, cruel, le  
 Trudge, en. trotter, courir, faire bien des pas  
 True, a. vrai, e; véritable  
 Truehearted, a. vrai, e; sincère, honnête  
 Trueheartedness, s. sincérité, f. franchise, f. [rité, f.  
 Trüeness, s. sincérité, f. vérité, f.  
 Trüffle, s. truffe, f.  
 Trüly, ad. vraiment, véritablement  
 Trump, s. trompe, trompette, f.; (at cards) à-tout, m.  
 Trump, va. couper; jouer à-tout, tromper: en. sonner de la trompette; (devise) faire valoir  
 Trümpery, s. rebut, m. fripperie, f. [f.  
 Trümpet, s. trompette, trompe  
 Trümpet, va. trompeter  
 Trümperer, s. trompette, m. prôneur  
 Trüncate, en. couper  
 Trünccheon, s. bâton de commandement; (a cudgel) gourdin, m.  
 Tründle, va. n. faire rouler, rouler

# TUC

Tründle (of a mill), s. lanterne, f.  
 Trunk, s. coffre, m. malle, f.; (of a tree) tronc, m.; (long tube) tuyau, m.; (elephant's) trompe, f. — maker, bahutier, m. — light, abat-jour, m.  
 Trüauion, s. tourillon, m.  
 Truss, s. trousse, f. faisceau, m. (for a rupture) bandage, m.  
 Truss, va. empaqueter; (fowls) trusser  
 Trust, s. confiance, f.; (deposit) dépôt, m.; (credit) crédit, m. Upon —, à crédit  
 Trust, va. — a person, se fier à, se confier en, avoir confiance en; croire. To — a person with a thing, confier une chose à une personne; charger de. Do you — her with it? lui confiez-vous? To —, en. se fier à, mettre sa confiance, son espoir en; (to be confident, expect) espérer, s'attendre à; (to give credit) faire crédit, laisser avoir à crédit  
 Trustée, s. commissaire, administrateur; curateur, m.  
 Trusteeship, s. curatelle, f.  
 Trüstily, ad. fidèlement [f.  
 Trüstinness, s. fidélité, probité  
 Trüsty, a. sûr, e; affidé, e; fidèle  
 Truth, s. vérité, f. vrai, m. To speak the —, dire la vérité. Of a —, réellement, en vérité  
 Try, va. essayer; faire l'essai de, mettre à l'épreuve. To — to please, essayer de plaire, chercher à plaire. To — to walk, s'essayer à marcher; (to experience) éprouver; (to examine) examiner; (to endeavour) faire des efforts; tâcher; (to bring to trial) juger, faire le procès à  
 Tuh, s. cuve, f. cuvier, m.  
 Tüful, s. curée, f. [m.  
 Tub (powderiug), s. saloir  
 Tube, s. tube, tuyau, m.  
 Tübercle, s. tubercule, m. am-poule, f.  
 Tüberose, s. tubéreuse, f.  
 Tüberosity, s. —ité, tumeur  
 Tüberous, a. tubéreux, se  
 Tuck, s. pli, m. rempli, m.; (a sword) longue épée

# TUN

Tuck up, va. trusser, retraverser, relever. — in, borderer, faire remplir  
 Tücker, s. tour de gorge, m.  
 Tüesday, s. Mardi, m. Come on —, venez Mardi. Do not come on Tuesdays, ne venez pas les Mardis. Come every —, venez tous les Mardis  
 Tuft, s. touffe, f. toupet, m.  
 Tüfted, a. touffu, e; velouté, e  
 Tug, v. tirer, tirer  
 Tug, s. effort, m.  
 Tuition, s. enseignement, m. leçon, f. protection, f. tutelle, f.  
 Tülp, s. tulipe, f.  
 Tümbler, s. chute. He has had a —, il a fait une chute  
 Tümbler, rn. tomber; faire une chute; trébucher; rouler; faire des tours de force — va. rouler; jeter à terre; renverser; (rumples) chiffonner, dérangier  
 Tümbler, s. bateleur, m. sauteur  
 Tümbrel, s. tombereau, m.  
 Tumefaction, s. enflure, f.  
 Tümefty, va. tuméfier; enfler  
 Tümid, a. enflé, e  
 Tümorous, a. enflé, e  
 Tümour, s. tumeur, enflure, f.  
 Tümult, s. tumult, m.  
 Tumultuarily, ad. tumultuairement, en tumulte  
 Tumältuary, tumultuous, a. tumultueux, se  
 Tumältuously, ad. tumultueusement  
 Tumültuousness, s. tumult, m. turbulence, f.  
 Tun, s. tonneau, m.; (of timber) mesure de quarante pieds cubiques, f.  
 Tun, va. mettre en tonneau  
 Tünable, a. harmonieux, se  
 Tünableness, s. harmonie, f.  
 Tünnably, ad. harmonieusement  
 Tun-bellied, a. pansu, e  
 Tune, s. air, ton, accord, m. son, m. chants, m.; (an air) air. To be in —, être d'accord. To be out of —, être discord. To sing out of —, chanter faux  
 Tune, va. accorder; mettre d'accord: en. être d'accord  
 Tüneful, a. mélodieux, se  
 Tüneless, a. discordant, e  
 Tüner, s. celui qui accorde  
 Tünic, s. tunique, f.  
 Tüning-fork, s. diapason, m.

Tânnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.*  
 Tânel, *s.* entonnoir; tuyau, *m.* galerie souterraine, *f.*  
 Tânnu (a fish), *s.* thon, *m.*  
 Târban, *s.* turban, *m.*  
 Târbid, *a.* trouble, épais, *se*  
 Târbidness, *s.* boue, *f.*  
 Târbot, *s.* turbot, *m.*  
 Târbulence, *s.* turbulence, *f.*  
*esprit remuant, m.*  
 Târbulent, *a.* turbulent, *e;*  
 brouillon, *ne*  
 Târbulently, *ad.* — lement  
 Turf, *s.* gazon, *m.*; (fuel)  
 tourbe, *f.*  
 Turf, *va.* gazonner  
 Tûrfy, *a.* plein de gazon  
 Turgescence, *s.* bouffissure,  
 turgescence, *f.* gonflement, *m.*  
 Tûrgid, *a.* enflé, *e*  
 Turgidity, *s.* enflure, *f.*  
 Turk, *s.* Turc, *m.* Turque, *f.*  
 Turk's cap (flower), *s.* mar-  
 tagon, *m.* impériale  
 Turk's shoe, *s.* babouche, *f.*  
 Turkey, *s.* Turquie, *f.*  
 Tårkey-cock, *s.* cog d'Inde,  
*m.* — pou, dindonneau  
 Tårkish, *a.* Turc, *m.* Turque, *f.*  
 Tårmeric, *s.* sultan des Indes,  
*m.* [tion, *f.*  
 Turmoil, *s.* trouble, *m.* agita-  
 Turn, *va.* tourner; faire tour-  
 ner; (to shift sides) re-  
 tourner. To — the scale,  
 faire pencher la balance; (to  
 bring the inside out) re-  
 tourner; (to change) chan-  
 ger; se changer en, devenir;  
 (to translate) traduire,  
 mettre en. To — to ad-  
 vantage, tirer parti de,  
 mettre à profit; (to trans-  
 fer) transférer à; (to fall  
 upon) tomber sur. To —  
 the brain, tourner, brouiller  
 l'esprit, la cervelle; (to di-  
 rect) diriger, porter, tourner  
 vers; (to ngitate, revolve  
 in the mind) rouler, agiter;  
 (to blunt) émousser. To —  
 away, renvoyer, détourner  
 de; se détourner de. — back,  
 renvoyer; en. revenir. — off,  
 renvoyer; détourner. To be  
 turned of fifty, avoir plus  
 de cinquante ans, avoir passé  
 la cinquantaine. — over,  
 transférer; examiner, fau-  
 lter; examiner, songer à,  
 réfléchir à. — up, relever,  
 lever, retrouver  
 Turn, *en.* tourner; se mouvoir  
 en rond; se retourner, se

tourner; se diriger vers, se  
 porter. — in, rentrer. —  
 into or to, se changer en;  
 devenir. — away, se dé-  
 tourner. — off, tourner;  
 changer de direction. My  
 head turns round, la tête  
 me tourne; tout tourne au-  
 tour de moi  
 Tûrn, *s.* tour, *m.* procédé, *m.*  
 service; changement, *m.* A  
 good —, un service. A bad  
 —, un mauvais office. To  
 take a —, faire un tour.  
 To serve the —, être utile  
 à, convenir à; consulter  
 l'avantage, les besoins de. It  
 is your —, c'est votre tour,  
 c'est à votre tour. By turns,  
 tour à tour. In turns,  
 chacun à son tour. At  
 every —, à tout propos, à  
 tout bout de champ  
 Tårner, *s.* tourneur, *m.*  
 Tårnpike, *s.* barrière, *f.*  
 Tårnstile, *s.* tourniquet, *m.*  
 Tårnback, *s.* lèche  
 Tårncoat, *s.* déserteur, tourne-  
 casque  
 Tårning, *s.* tour, détour, *m.*  
 Turnip, *s.* navet, *m.*  
 Tårnkey, *s.* guichetier  
 Tårpentine, *s.* térébenthine, *f.*  
 — tree, térébinthe, *m.*  
 Tårpitude, *s.* turpitude, *f.*  
 Tårret, *s.* tourelle, *f.*  
 Tårtle (sea), *s.* tortue, *f.*  
 Tårtle-dove, *s.* tourterelle  
 Tåscan (in archit.), *s.* le  
 Tæscan, *m.*  
 Tush! int. si donc!  
 Tusk, *s.* défense, *f.*  
 Tåtelage, *s.* tutelle, *f.*  
 Tåtelar, *a.* tuteur  
 Tåtôr, *s.* précepteur, *m.*  
 Tåtôr, *va.* instruire  
 Tåtôrress, *s.* institutrice  
 Tåtôrship, *s.* préceptorat, *m.*  
 Tåwin, *a.* deux. In —, en deux  
 Twang, *s.* son aigu; mauvais  
 accent; mauvais goût; écent,  
*m.*  
 Twang, *v.* rendre un son aigu  
 Twåttle, *en.* caqueter, jaser  
 Twåttler, *s.* causer, se  
 Twåttling, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*  
 Tweak, *s.* embarras  
 Twædle, *va.* manier lente-  
 ment, gauchement  
 Twæzers, *s.* pincettes, *f.* pl.  
 Twelfth, *a.* douzième  
 Twelfth-day, twelfth-tide, *s.*  
 jour des rois, *m.* pl.  
 Twelve, *a.* douze

Twelvemonth, *s.* an, *m.*  
 année, *f.* This time —,  
 dans un an  
 Twéntieth, *a.* s. vingtième  
 Twenty, *a.* vingt  
 Twice, *ad.* deux fois  
 Twicefold, *ad.* doublement  
 Twig, *s.* rejeton, *m.* verge,  
 baguette, *f.*  
 Twiggy, *a.* plein de rejetons,  
 de jeunes branches  
 Twilight, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*  
 Twin, *a.* s. jumeau, *m.* ju-  
 melle, *f.*  
 Twine, *s.* fil retors, *m.* entor-  
 tillement, *m.* entrelacement,  
*m.* [lacr, entourer  
 Twine, *va.* entortiller, entre-  
 twinge, *s.* point, tourment,  
*m.* douleur aiguë  
 Twinge, *v.* tourmenter  
 Twinkle, *v.* étinceler; briller.  
 — with one's eyes, cligner  
 les yeux  
 Twinkling of an eye, *s.*  
 clin-d'œil, *m.*  
 Twinkling, *a.* étincelant, *e;*  
 brillant, *e*  
 Twirl, *v.* tournoyer, tourner  
 Twist, *s.* cordon, cordonnet, *m.*  
 Twist, *v.* tordre, retordre, en-  
 tortiller, cordonner; traser;  
 (eat greedily) manger gou-  
 lument  
 Twister, *s.* tordeur, *se*  
 Twitch, *v.* pincer, tirer  
 Twitch, *s.* peine, *f.* tirail-  
 lement, *m.* [nez  
 Twitter, *en.* ricaner; rire au  
 Two, *a.* deux [chans  
 Twó edged, *a.* à deux tran-  
 Twó-handed, *a.* à deux mains.  
 Twó-handed sword, *s.* espa-  
 don, *m.*  
 Twófold, *ad.* au double  
 Twófold, *a.* double  
 Ty'ing, *s.* l'action de lier,  
 d'attacher. V. Tie, *v.*  
 Ty'mbal, *s.* timbale, *f.*  
 Ty'mpany, *s.* enflure, *f.*  
 Type, *s.* type; modèle, *m.*;  
 (letter) caractère, *m.*  
 Typ'ical, *a.* typique; emblé-  
 matique  
 Typ'ically, *ad.* dans un sens  
 typique  
 Typify, *v.* typifier, figurer  
 Typographical, *a.* d'impri-  
 meur, typographique  
 Typógraphy, *s.* typographie,  
 imprimerie, *f.*  
 Tyránnical, *a.* tyrannique  
 Tyránnically, *ad.* tyrannique-  
 ment, en tyran



# UNA

Tyrannize, *v. tyranniser*  
 Tyranny, *s. tyrannie, f.*  
 Tyrant, *s. tyran, m.*  
 Tyro, *s. commençant, novice*

# U

N.B. See in- or im- for what is not found by un- or um-]

U'BENTY, *s. abondance, fertilité, f.*  
 Ubiquity, *s. présence universelle, f. ubiquité, f.*  
 U'dder, *s. pis, m. tétine, f.*  
 U'gilly, *ad. vainement; mal*  
 U'gliness, *s. laid, f.*  
 U'gly, *a. laid, e; vilain, a*  
 U'kase, *s. ukase (édit de l'Empereur de Russie)*  
 U'lcet, *s. ulcère, m.*  
 U'lcerate, *va. ulcérer*  
 Ulceration, *s. ulcération, f.*  
 U'lcerous, *a. plein d'ulcères*  
 U'ltérieur, *a. ultérieur, s*  
 U'ltimate, *a. dernier, s*  
 Ultramarine, *a. d'outre-mer; (paint) s. outre-mer, m.*  
 U'mbel, *s. ombelle, f.*  
 Umbellated, *a. ombellé, e; en forme de parasol*  
 U'mber, *s. terre d'ombre, f.*  
 U'mbered, *a. ombré, e*  
 Umbilical, *a. ombilical, s*  
 U'mbrage, *s. ombrage, soupçon, m.*  
 U'mbrageous, *a. ombrageux, s; qui donne de l'ombre*  
 U'mbrélla, *s. parapluie, m.*  
 U'mplrage, *s. arbitrage, m.*  
 U'mple, *s. arbitre, m.*  
 Unability, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Un'able, *a. incapable. — to do, incapable de faire*  
 Un'ableness, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Un'absolved, *a. qui n'est pas absous*  
 Un'acceptable, *a. déplaisant, e; désagréable*  
 Un'acceptableness, *s. défaut, f.*  
 Un'accepted, *a. qui n'est pas bien reçu; refusé, e*  
 Un'accessable, *a. inaccessible*  
 Un'accompanied, *a. seul, e*  
 Un'accomplished, *a. incomplet, e; qui n'est pas terminé, accompli*  
 Un'accountable, *a. bizarre; étrange; inexplicable*

# UNA

Un'accountableness, *s. bizarre, f.*  
 Un'accountably, *ad. étrangement*  
 Un'accounted, *a. inaccounté, e; qui n'a pas coutume de, qui n'est pas habitué à*  
 Un'acquaintance, *s. ignorance, f.*  
 Un'acquainted, *a. ignorant*  
 To be — with, *ignorer, ne pas connaître*  
 Un'acquaintedness, *s. ignorance, f.*  
 Un'active, *a. inactif, ve*  
 Un'admired, *a. pas admiré, e*  
 Un'adulterated, *a. pur, e; sans mélange; naturel, le*  
 Un'advisable, *a. qui n'est pas à propos, que l'on ne peut conseiller*  
 Un'advised, *s. mal avisé, e*  
 Un'advisedness, *s. imprudence, f. imprudence, f. imprudence, f.*  
 Un'affected (natural), *a. naïf, ve; (not moved) point ému, e*  
 Un'affectedly, *ad. sans affectation; simplement*  
 Un'aided, *a. seul, e; sans assistance*  
 Un'affectedness, *s. simplicité*  
 Un'affecteding, *a. fade, froid, e*  
 Un'alienable, *a. inalienable*  
 Un'allayed, *a. sans mélange, sans aloi*  
 Un'allied, *a. sans alliances; sans rapport, détaché, e*  
 Un'allowed, *a. illicite*  
 Un'altered, *a. inaltérable*  
 Un'alternably, *ad. immuablement*  
 Un'animity, *s. unanimité, f.*  
 Un'animous, *a. unanime*  
 Un'animously, *ad. unanimement*  
 Un'answerable, *a. incontestable, sans réplique*  
 Un'answerably, *ad. sans contredit, incontestablement*  
 Un'answered, *a. à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu; sans réponse*  
 Un'appalled, *a. intrépide, ferme; qui n'est pas frappé de*  
 Un'appenensable, *a. implacable, inflexible*  
 Un'appensed, *a. toujours irrité*  
 Un'approachable, *a. inaccessible*  
 Un'approached, *a. inaccessible*  
 Un'apt, *a. incapable de, inhabile a. qui n'est pas propre à*  
 Un'aptly, *ad. mal*

# UNB

Un'aptness, *s. incapacité; inconscience, f. désaccord, m.*  
 Un'armed, *a. désarmé, e*  
 Un'artful, *a. sans art*  
 Un'asked, *a. sans être demandé, invité; de soi-même*  
 Un'aspiring, *a. sans ambition*  
 Un'assisted, *a. seul, sans aide*  
 Un'assuming, *a. ample, modeste, sans prétention*  
 Un'attainable, *a. à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*  
 Un'attainableness, *s. éloignement, m. impossibilité d'atteindre*  
 Un'attempted, *a. point essayé*  
 Un'attended, *a. seul, e; sans suite, sans être suivi*  
 Un'attending, *a. négligent, e; inattentif, ve*  
 Un'attentive, *a. sans y penser, Un'avallable, a. infructueux, se*  
 Un'availing, *a. vain, e; inutile*  
 Un'avoidable, *a. inévitable*  
 Un'avoidably, *ad. inévitablement*  
 Un'autorised, *a. qui n'est point permis; sans autorisation*  
 Un'awaked, *a. tout endormi*  
 Un'aware, *ad. inopinément, à l'improviste; par mégarde*  
 Un'awed, *a. sans être intimidé*  
 Un'barr, *va. débarrer*  
 Un'becoming, *a. mal-séant, e; qui va mal, qui ne sied pas; Un'becomingness, s. indécence, inconvenance, f.*  
 Un'befitting, *a. inconvenant, contraire à; dérogatoire à*  
 Un'bellief, *s. incrédule, f.*  
 Un'believer, *s. incrédule, infidèle*  
 Un'bend, *v. (unbent, unbent,) débâter, relâcher. — one's self, se délasser*  
 Un'bending, *a. inflexible*  
 Un'becoming, *a. mal-séant, e*  
 Un'becomingly, *ad. indécentement; d'une manière inconvenante*  
 Un'bid, *a. sans être invité*  
 Un'bind, *v. (unbound, unbound,) délier; détacher*  
 Un'blamable, *a. irréprochable*  
 Un'blanched, *a. écoré, e*  
 Un'blamished, *a. sans tache*  
 Un'blat, *a. nautique, e; mal-humeur, se*  
 Un'blushing, *a. hardi, e; sans honte, qui ne rougit pas*  
 Un'bolt, *va. déverrouiller; ouvrir*  
 Un'born, *a. pas encore né, e*

## UNC

Unborrowed, *a. pas emprunté, e; naturel, le*  
 Unbósom, *v. s'ouvrir à*  
 Unbought, *p. pas acheté, e*  
 Unbound, *a. libre, délié, e; (of a book) broché, qui n'est pas relié*  
 Unbounded, *a. infini, e; sans bornes*  
 Unboundedly, *ad. sans bornes*  
 Unbówel, *va. éventrer*  
 Unbréd, *a. grossier, e*  
 Unbribed, *a. désintéressé, e*  
 Unbridle, *va. débrider*  
 Unbróken, *p. indompté, e*  
 Unbrótherly, *a. pas fraternel, le; dur, e*  
 Unbúckle, *va. déboucler*  
 Unbuild, *va. démolir*  
 Unlúng, *va. débondonner*  
 Unbúrdén, *va. décharger, soulager (sans simplicité)*  
 Unbúried, *a. désenterré, e; (unburied), va. décharger*  
 Unbúttón, *va. déboutonner*  
 Uncáiled, *a. pas appelé, e*  
 Uncándid, *a. peu candide, faux, fausse*  
 Uncáred for, *a. négligé, e*  
 Uncáse (strip), *v. dépoillier*  
 Uncáutious, *a. imprudent, e*  
 Uncértain, *a. incertain, e*  
 Uncértainty, *s. incertitude, f.*  
 Uncháin, *va. déchaîner, lâcher*  
 Unchángenble, *a. immuable*  
 Unchángenableness, *s. immutabilité; constance, f.*  
 Unchángenbly, *ad. immuablement; constamment*  
 Unchánged, *a. le même*  
 Unchánging, *a. constant, qui ne change pas*  
 Uncháritable, *a. incharitable*  
 Uncháritableness, *s. manque de charité, m.*  
 Uncháritably, *ad. sans charité*  
 Uncháste, *a. impudique*  
 Unchéerfulness, *s. humeur sombre, manque de gaieté*  
 Unchécked, *a. sans restrainte, libre*  
 Unchristian, *a. peu chrétien, ne; indigne d'un chrétien*  
 Uncircumcised, *a. incircconcis*  
 Uncircumscribed, *a. illimité, e*  
 Uncircumspect, *a. indiscret, e*  
 Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudemment*  
 Uncivil, *a. malhonnête*  
 Uncivility, *ad. malhonnêtement (barbare)*  
 Uncivilized, *a. pas civilisé, e;*  
 Unclásp, *va. dégrafer*  
 Uncléle, *s. enclé, m.*

## UNC

Uncléan, *a. impur, e; sale*  
 Uncléanly, *ad. salement*  
 Uncléanness, *s. impureté; saleté, f.*  
 Unclosed, *a. serré, e; sans*  
 Unclock, *va. désarmer (un fuil, un pistolet) (trist)*  
 Uncoloured, *a. qui n'est pas*  
 Uncolmbed, *a. qui n'est pas*  
 Uncómeliness, *s. mauvaise grâce; mauvais air*  
 Uncómelny, *a. mal-séant, e; mal gracieux*  
 Uncómfórtable, *a. gênant, peu commode; désagréable; mal à l'aise; souffrant; qui n'est pas bien*  
 Uncómfórtableness, *s. désagrément, m. mal aise, m.*  
 Uncómfórtably, *ad. mal à l'aise; gêné, e; mal*  
 Uncómmón, *a. rare, extraordinaire*  
 Uncómmónness, *s. rareté, f.*  
 Uncómpélléd, *a. volontaire*  
 Uncómpounded, *a. simple*  
 Uncóncéivable, *a. inconcevable (e)*  
 Uncóncérned, *a. indifférent*  
 Uncóncérnedly, *ad. indifféremment; avec indifférence*  
 Uncóncértness, *s. indifférence, f. insouciance, f.*  
 Uncóncérting, *a. peu intéressant (clut point)*  
 Uncónclosive, *a. qui ne conclut pas*  
 Uncóncócted, *a. cru, m. crue, f.*  
 Uncóncfined, *a. pas gêné, e;*  
 Uncóncfirmed, *a. pas confirmé, e; incertain, e*  
 Uncóncfórm, *a. différent, e*  
 Uncóncfórmable, *a. contraire; incompatible*  
 Uncóncfórmity, *s. différence, f. non conformité à*  
 Uncóncfused, *a. clair, e; distinct, e; qui n'est pas troublé*  
 Uncóncfused, *a. qui n'est pas gâté*  
 Uncóncfused, *a. détaché, e; sans liaison avec, sans rapport à*  
 Uncóncquérnble, *a. invincible*  
 Uncóncquered, *a. vaincu, qui n'est pas vaincu*  
 Uncóncscíouable, *a. déraisonnable, qui n'a pas de conscience*  
 Uncóncscíouably, *ad. sans raison, sans conscience*  
 Uncóncsecrated, *a. qui n'est pas consacré, e*

## UND

Unconstráinable, *a. libre*  
 Unconstráined, *a. libre*  
 Uncósuméd, *a. pas consumé*  
 Uncóntestable, *a. évident, e*  
 Uncóntrolláble, *a. irrésistible, que l'on ne saurait maîtriser (opposition)*  
 Uncóntrolléd, *a. libre; sans*  
 Unconvértable, *a. insociable*  
 Unconvérted, *a. qui n'est pas converti, e*  
 Unconvínced, *a. qui n'est pas convaincu, e*  
 Uncóréd, *va. détacher, délier*  
 Uncóréd, *va. déboucher*  
 Uncórrécted, *a. qui n'est pas corrigé; inexact*  
 Uncórrupt, *a. pas corrompu, e; pur, e*  
 Uncóver, *va. découvrir*  
 Uncóuple, *va. découpler, séparer (discourtois)*  
 Uncóurteous, *a. incivil, e;*  
 Uncóurteously, *ad. incivilement, impoliment*  
 Uncórtly, *a. sans politesse, sans grâces, rude, grossier*  
 Uncóuth, *a. rude; grossier, e; brutal, e*  
 Uncóuthness, *s. rudesse, f. grossièreté, f.*  
 Uncréate, *a. incréé, e*  
 Uncrówn, *va. détrôner*  
 Unctíon, *s. onction, f.*  
 Unctíosity, *s. onctuosité*  
 Unctuous, *a. onctueux, se*  
 Uncultivable, *a. ingrat, e*  
 Uncultivated, *a. inculte*  
 Uncumbered, *a. pas chargé, e; libre, sans embarras*  
 Uncúrl, *v. défriser*  
 Uncút, *a. enté, e; qui n'est pas entamé*  
 Uddámaged, *a. point endommagé, e*  
 Uddáunted, *s. intrépide*  
 Uddáuntedly, *ad. intrépidement (f.)*  
 Uddáuntedness, *s. intrépidité*  
 Undecíve, *v. débusquer*  
 Undecíded, *a. indécis, e*  
 Undécked, *a. sans ornement*  
 Undéfended, *a. sans défense*  
 Undefiled, *a. sans tache*  
 Undefráyed, *a. pas défrayé, e*  
 Undeliberated, *a. sans préméditation; soudain, e*  
 Undeníable, *s. incontestable*  
 Undeníably, *ad. assurément, sans contradiction*  
 Undepráved, *a. innocent, e*  
 Under, *ad. & pr. sous, dessous, par dessous; (for less) pour moins, à moins. To*

## UND

- keep —, *retenir, maîtriser*. — my haud, *signé de mon nom*. — favor, *avec votre permission*. To be — onth, *avoir juré, fait serment de*.  
Under-age, *s. minorité, f.*  
\* Underbid, *va. (underbid, underbidden,) mésoffrir*  
Under-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier, m.*  
Under-butler, *aide de sommelier*. Under-caterer, *sous-dépensier*. Under-chamberlain, *vicaire-chambellan*. Under-chapter, *sous-chapitre*. Under-clerk, *sous-commis*. Under-cook, *sous-cuisinier*. Under-girdle, *ceinture de dessous, f.*  
\* Undergo, *va. (underwent, undergone,) subir, souffrir*  
Under-governess, *s. sous-maîtresse, sous-gouvernante*  
Under-governor, *s. sous-gouverneur* [f].  
Under-ground, *s. sous-terre*.  
Underhand, *ad. sous main, en secret*  
Underhand dealings, *s. soufdes pirates, f. pl.*  
\* Underlay, *va. (underlaid, underlaid,) redresser*  
Underlayer, *s. étai, f. étauçon, m.*  
Underlease, *s. sous-bail, m.*  
Underleather, *s. cuir de dessous, m.* [lieutenant]  
Under-lieutenant, *s. sous*  
Underling, *s. agent; commis inférieur*  
Under-lip, *s. lèvre de dessous, lèvre inférieure*  
Undermine, *va. miner, saper*  
Underminer, *s. saper, m.*  
Undermost, *ad. tout au dessous; a. de dessous*  
Underneath, *ad. dessous, par dessous*  
Under-officer, *s. officier subalterne, m.* [œuvre]  
Underpin, *va. reprendre sous*  
Underpart, *s. bas, m.*  
Underpetticoat, *s. jupe, f. jupe, m.* [ble intrigue, f.]  
Underplot, *s. épisode, m.*  
Underprior, *s. sous-prieur*  
Underprop, *va. étauçonner*  
Under-rate, *va. déprimer, ravilir*  
Under-rate, *s. vil prix, m.*  
Under-secretary, *s. sous-secrétaire*  
\* Undersell, *va. (undersold, undersold,) vendre à bas prix*

## UND

- Under-servant, *s. domestique inférieur, m.*  
Under-sheriff, *s. sous-chérif*  
\* Understand, *v. (understood, understood,) entendre, comprendre*. I — (I am told, informed) that he is going to be married, *on m'a dit, j'ai entendu dire qu'il va se marier*  
Understanding, *s. intelligence, f. jugement, m. connaissance, f.; (terms of communication) intelligences, f.* There is good — between them, *ils sont en bonne intelligence, ils sont d'accord, ils s'entendent bien*. There is no — between them, *ils ne s'entendent pas, ils sont mal ensemble*  
Understanding, *a. intelligent, e; habile*  
Understrapper, *s. agent inférieur; petit commis, saute ruissau*  
Undertake, *va. (undertook, undertake,) entreprendre, (une chose, de faire); se charger de; (to engage with) s'attaquer à; (to dare, venture) oser, se hasarder à*  
Undertaker, *s. entrepreneur; conducteur de pompes funèbres*  
Undertaking, *s. entreprise, f.*  
Underteacher, *s. sous-maître, — maître*  
Undervalue, *s. bas prix, m.*  
Undervalue, *va. déprimer, ravaler* [son, m.]  
Under-vassal, *s. vassal, m.*  
Underwood, *s. taillis, m.*  
Underwork, *va. abattre, démolir, saper (par des voleurs, secrètes); ébaucher; travailler à bas prix*  
\* Underwrite, *va. (underwrote, underwritten,) souscrire*  
Underwriter, *s. assureur, m.*  
Undeserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*  
Undeservedly, *ad. sans l'avoir mérité*  
Undeserving, *a. sans mérite, indigne de*  
Undesignated, *a. involontaire, sans intention; qui n'est pas prévu*  
Undesigning, *a. sincère; sans malice, sans mauvaise intention*

## UNE

- Undesirable, *a. pas désirable; qui n'est pas à désirer*  
Undetermined, *a. indéterminé, a. irrésolu*  
Undisciplined, *a. indiscipliné*  
Undividing, *a. régulier, e; ferme, persévérant, e*  
Undiminished, *a. entier, e*  
Undisciplined, *a. indiscipliné*  
Undiscovered, *a. caché, e*  
Undisguised, *a. sans déguisement, sincère*  
Undismayed, *a. intrépide; ferme, qui n'est point troublé*  
Undisputable, *a. incontestable, absolu, e*  
Undissembled, *a. ouvert, e; déclaré, e; sans déguisement*  
Undistinct, *a. confus, e*  
Undistinguishable, *a. qu'on ne saurait distinguer; imperceptible* [comme]  
Undisturbed, *a. tranquille; calmement, sans dérangement, interruption*  
\* Undo, *v. (undid, undone,) défaire; ruiner; perdre*  
Undoubted, *a. indubitable*  
Undoubtedly, *ad. sans doute*  
Undrainable, *a. intarissable, inépuisable*  
\* Undraw, *v. (undrew, undrawn,) ouvrir; tirer*  
Undrawn, *a. qui n'est pas tiré*  
Undreamed of, *a. inopiné, e*  
Undress, *v. déshabiller*  
Undress, *s. déshabillé, m. petit uniforme*  
Undue, *a. indu, e; injuste*  
Unduly, *ad. indûment, d'une manière injuste*  
Undulatory, *a. ondoyant, e*  
Undulate, *v. ondoyer*  
Undulation, *s. ondulation, f.*  
Undutiful, *a. désobéissant, e*  
Undutifulness, *s. désobéissance, f.*  
Undyed, *a. sans être teint*  
Uneasily, *ad. mal à l'aise, difficilement*  
Uneasiness, *s. inquiétude, f. malaise, m.*  
Uneasy, *a. inquiet, e; mal à l'aise, souffrant, e; agité, e*  
Unedifying, *a. peu édifiant, sans édification*  
Unemployed, *a. désoccupé, e; de loisir, libre; oisif, ve*  
Unengaged, *a. libre*  
Unenjoyed, *a. dont on n'a pas joui*  
Unenslaved, *a. libre*  
Unenterprising, *a. fade, peu amusant*

Unéqual, *a. inégal, e; disproportionné; irrégulier; qui ne se soutient pas*  
 Unequally, *s. inégalité, f.*  
 Unequally, *ad. inégalement*  
 Unequivocal, *a. pas équivoque; clair, e*  
 Unequitable, *a. injuste*  
 Unerring, *a. infallible, sûr, e*  
 Unerringly, *a. infalliblement*  
 Unerven, *a. inégal, e; raboteux, se*  
 Unevenly, *ad. inégalement*  
 Unevenness, *s. inégalité, f.*  
 Unexampled, *a. sans exemple*  
 Unexceptionable, *a. irréprochable, irréusable*  
 Unexhausted, *a. qui n'est pas épuisé, à bout*  
 Unexpected, *a. inopiné, e; imprévu, e*  
 Unexpectedly, *ad. inopinément; tout à coup; sans qu'on l'y attende*  
 Unexperienced, *a. sans expérience; inhabile*  
 Unexpert, *a. inexpérimenté, e*  
 Unexpertly, *ad. en novice*  
 Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échu*  
 Unexpoundable, *a. inexplicable*  
 Unfair, *a. injuste; déshonnête*  
 Unfairly, *ad. injustement*  
 Unfairness, *s. injustice, f. déshonnêteté, f.*  
 Unfaithful, *a. perfide; infidèle*  
 Unfaithfully, *ad. infidèlement*  
 Unfaithfulness, *s. perfidie, f.*  
 Unfalsified, *a. véritable, naturel, le*  
 Unfashionable, *a. pas à la mode [orité, f.]*  
 Unfashionableness, *s. singularité*  
 Unfashionably, *ad. contre la mode; d'une manière commune*  
 Unfashioned, *a. informe; qui n'est pas formé, poli*  
 Unfasten, *va. délier, détacher*  
 Unfathomable, *a. sans fond, e; impénétrable; caché, e*  
 Unfavourably, *ad. désobligeamment*  
 Unfeasible, *a. infaisable, impraticable*  
 Unfeathered, *a. sans plume*  
 Unfeeling, *a. insensible*  
 Unfigured, *a. réel, le; véritable*  
 Unfiguredly, *ad. de bonne foi, réellement; sans dissimulation*

Unfiguredness, *a. sincérité, f.*  
 Unfelt, *a. insensible, dont on ne s'aperçoit pas, que l'on ne sent pas*  
 Unfenced, *a. sans défenses; ouvert, e*  
 Unfetter, *va. ôter les fers à*  
 Unfirm, *a. sans stabilité, peu sûr, e, peu assuré, e*  
 Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e*  
 Unfit, *a. peu propre à, peu fait pour; incapable de*  
 Unfit, *va. rendre peu propre à, incapable de; ôter les moyens de*  
 Unfitly, *a. mal à propos. Not —, raisonnablement, justement, bien*  
 Unfitness, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Unfix, *va. détacher, relâcher*  
 Unfixed, *a. errant, e; qui n'est pas fixé, déterminé*  
 Unflighted, *a. sans plume*  
 Unfold, *va. déplier; développer; expliquer; (sheep) faire sortir les bœufs du parc*  
 Unforeed, *a. volontaire; libre*  
 Unforcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement*  
 Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu; permis, e*  
 Unforeseen, *a. imprévu, e*  
 Unforfelted, *a. qu'on n'a pas perdu*  
 Unforgiving, *a. inexorable*  
 Unformed, *a. informe*  
 Unfortified, *a. point fortifié, e*  
 Unfortunate, *a. infortuné, e; malheureux, se*  
 Unfortunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*  
 Unframed, *a. grossier, e; rude*  
 \*Unfrozen, *v. (unfroze, unfrozen,) dégeler*  
 Unfrequency, *s. rareté, f.*  
 Unfrequent, *a. peu fréquent, e; rare*  
 Unfrequented, *a. désert, e; qui n'est pas fréquenté*  
 Unfriendly, *a. sans amis, sans protecteurs*  
 Unfriendly, *ad. rarement*  
 Unfriendlyness, *s. manque d'amitié, de bienveillance*  
 Unfriendly, *a. qui manque de bienveillance envers; ennemi, e; cruel, le; peu amical, e; peu obligeant, e*  
 Unfrozen, *a. dégelé, e*  
 Unfruitful, *a. stérile, infructueux, se*  
 Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*

Unfruitfulness, *s. stérilité, f.*  
 Unfulfilled, *a. qui n'est pas accompli, e*  
 Unfurled, *va. déferler; déplier*  
 Unfurnish, *va. dégarner; (a house) démeubler, démonter*  
 Ungain, *a. mal-adroît, e; gauche*  
 Ungainful, *a. onéreux, se; peu lucratif, se*  
 Ungainly, *a. mal-adroît, e; gauche; de mauvaise grâce*  
 Ungarnished, *a. dégarni, e*  
 Ungartered, *a. sans jarretières*  
 Ungathered, *o. pas cueilli, e*  
 Ungenerous, *a. peu généreux, se; libéral, e; honteux, se*  
 Ungentle, *a. commun, e; eulgaire*  
 Ungentle, *a. rude; rigoureux, se; indocile*  
 Ungentlemanlike, *ungentlemanly, a. commun, vulgaire; qui a l'air commun, les manières communes; (of actions) sans délicatesse, bas, se; ignoble; de conjoint*  
 Ungentleness, *s. rudesse, f.*  
 \*Ungild, *v. (ungilded, ungilt; ungilt, a. commun, e; eulgaire) désangler; ôter la ceinture*  
 Unglaze, *va. déglacer*  
 Ungodlily, *ad. impie*  
 Ungodliness, *s. impiété, f.*  
 Ungodly, *a. impie*  
 Ungovernable, *a. intraitable; violent, e; emporté, e; indomptable*  
 Ungoverned, *a. sans règle, sans lois; licencieux, se; violent, e; effréné, e*  
 Ungraceful, *a. disgracieux, se; désagréable*  
 Ungraciously, *ad. de mauvaise grâce*  
 Ungracefulness, *s. mauvaise grâce, f.*  
 Ungracious, *a. méchant, e; disgracieux, se; désagréable; peu prévenant, e*  
 Ungraciously, *ad. d'une manière peu gracieuse*  
 Ungraciousness, *s. manière désobligeante, f.*  
 Ungrated, *a. pas enté, e*  
 Ungrammatical, *a. contraire à la grammaire*  
 Ungrapple, *v. décrocher; délier*

**Ungrateful**, *a. ingrat, e; (displeasing) désagréable*  
**Ungratefully**, *ad. avec ingratitude; désagréablement*  
**Ungratefulness**, *s. ingratitude, f. désagrément, ul.*  
**Ungrounded**, *a. sans fondement*  
**Ungruarded**, *s. indiscret, e; sans défense*  
**Ungruent**, *s. onguent, m.*  
**Unhabitable**, *s. inhabitable*  
**Unhandsome**, *a. laid, e; mal-hannête*  
**Unhandsomely**, *ad. de mauvaise grâce; mal honnêtement*  
**Unhandsomeness**, *s. laideur; manque de grâce*  
**Unhandy**, *a. mal-adroit, e*  
**Unhappily**, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*  
**Unhappiness**, *s. malheur, m.*  
**Unhappy**, *a. malheureux, se*  
**Unharrow** (a ang), *v. lancer*  
**Unharméd**, *a. sain et sauf*  
**Unharmful**, *a. innocent, e*  
**Unharmónious**, *a. sans harmonie; ruda*  
**Unharness**, *v. déharnacher; déarmer*  
**Unhatched**, *a. pas éclos, e*  
**Unhealthful**, *a. malsain, e*  
**Unhénithness**, *s. insalubrité, f.*  
**Unhéalthy**, *a. malsain, e*  
**Unhéard-of**, *a. inouï, e*  
**Unhéeded**, *a. négligé, e; qu'on ne remarque pas; auquel on ne fait pas attention, auquel on ne prend pas garde*  
**Unhéedy**, *a. étourdi, e*  
**Unhinge**, *ra. faire tortir des gonds, décrocher; déranger, confondre, mettre dans la confusion*  
**Unholy**, *a. profane; impie*  
**Unhood**, *v. déchapperonner*  
**Unhook**, *ra. décrocher*  
**Unhoped-for**, *a. inespéré, e*  
**Unhopeful**, *a. qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances*  
**Unhorse**, *v. désarçonner*  
**Unhurt**, *a. sain et sauf*  
**Unhúak**, *v. écosser*  
**Unicorn**, *s. licorne, f.*  
**Uniform**, *a. uniforme*  
**Uniformity**, *s. —mité, f.*  
**Uniformly**, *ad. uniformément*  
**Unimáginable**, *a. inconcevable*  
**Unimportant**, *a. insignifiant, e*

**Unimproved**, *a. qui n'est pas amélioré, qui n'a pas fait de progrès*  
**Uninflammable**, *a. non inflammable*  
**Uninformed**, *a. ignorant, e*  
**Uninhabitable**, *a. inhabitable*  
**Uninhabited**, *a. inhabité, e*  
**Uninstructed**, *a. ignorant, e*  
**Unintelligible**, *a. inintelligible; obscur, e*  
**Uninterested**, *a. sans intérêt; indifférent, e*  
**Uninterrupted**, *a. sans interruption*  
**Uninvited**, *a. sans être prié*  
**Unlon**, *s. union, f.*  
**Unjoin**, *ra. déjoindre, séparer*  
**Unjoint**, *va. démettre; déjoindra*  
**Unjoyful**, *a. triste*  
**Unison**, *s. unisson, m.*  
**Unit**, *s. unité, f.*  
**Unitarian**, *s. unitaire, m.*  
**Unite**, *ra. unir, joindra. To — in, partager, se joindre à (une personne pour)*  
**Unitedly**, *ad. de concert*  
**Uniting**, *s. union, jonction, f.*  
**Unitly**, *s. unité, concours, f.*  
**Universal**, *a. universel, le*  
**Universality**, *s. —salité, f.*  
**Universally**, *ad. universellement, généralement*  
**Universe**, *s. univers, m.*  
**Universality**, *s. université, f.*  
**Unjust**, *a. injuste*  
**Unjustifiable**, *a. inexécutable; qu'on ne peut justifier*  
**Unjustifiableness**, *s. injustice, f.*  
**Unjustifiably**, *ad. d'une manière injuste, inexcusable*  
**Unjustly**, *ad. injustement*  
**Unkennel**, *ra. déterrér*  
**Unkind**, *a. désobligeant, e; désagréable; contraire*  
**Unkindly**, *ad. désobligeamment; durement; sans amitié*  
**Unkindness**, *s. dureté, f.*  
**Unknit**, *ra. (unknit, unkuit,) dénouer, défaire*  
**Unknowable**, *a. qu'on ne peut savoir, connaître*  
**Unknowing**, *a. ignorant, e. To be — of, ignorer*  
**Unknowingly**, *ad. sans le savoir*  
**Unknown**, *a. inconnu, e. — to me, à mon usage*  
**Unlace**, *ra. délaccr*  
**Unlade**, *va. (unladed, unladen,) décharger; vider*

**Unlamented**, *a. point regretté, e*  
**Unlatch**, *va. lever le loquet*  
**Unlawful**, *a. illicite; illégitime*  
**Unlawfully**, *ad. illicitement, illégalement*  
**Unlearn**, *va. désapprendre*  
**Unlearned**, *a. ignare; ignorant, e*  
**Unleavened**, *a. sans levain*  
**Unless**, *c. à moins que (with the subj. mood and ne). — he come, à moins qu'il ne vienne*  
**Unlettered**, *a. non lettré, e; ignorant, e*  
**Unlicensed**, *a. sans permission*  
**Unlighted**, *a. qui n'est pas allumé, e*  
**Unlike**, *a. dissemblable à, différencé, e de*  
**Unlikelihood**, *s. improbabilité, f. inversemblance*  
**Unlikely**, *a. improbable; inversemblable*  
**Unlikeness**, *s. différence, f. manque de ressemblance*  
**Unlimited**, *a. illimité, e; sans bornes*  
**Unlimitedly**, *ad. sans bornes; d'une manière illimitée*  
**Unload**, *va. (unloaded, unloden,) décharger*  
**Unlock**, *va. ouvrir*  
**Unlooked for**, *a. inattendu, e; inopiné, e*  
**Unlouse**, *a. délier; dénouer*  
**Unluckily**, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*  
**Unlucky**, *a. malheureux, se; infortuné, e; funeste*  
**Unlute**, *va. déluter*  
**Unmade**, *a. qui n'est pas fait, e*  
**Unmake**, *v. (unmade, undone,) défaire*  
**Unman**, *va. énerver, ôter les forces à, abattre; (a ship) désarmer*  
**Unmanageable**, *a. intraitable*  
**Unmanly**, *a. indigne d'un homme; lâche, faible, féminin, e*  
**Unmanned**, *a. désarmé, e*  
**Unmannersilness**, *s. malhonnêteté, f.*  
**Unmannerly**, *a. malhonnête*  
**Unmannerly**, *ad. incivillement*  
**Unmannured**, *a. inculte*  
**Unmarked**, *a. qui n'est pas marqué; qui n'est pas observé*  
**Unmarried man**, *s. garçon,*

*édificatoire*, m. — woman,  
fille, f.

Unmarry, v. *démarrer*

Unmâsk, va. *démâsker*

Unmâsk, va. *démâter*

Unmasterable, a. *indomptable*; qu'on ne peut maîtriser

Unmastered, a. *indompté*, e

Unmatch, va. *déparier*, *désas-*  
*sortir*

Unmatched, a. *sans pareil*, le

Unméanning, a. *insignifiant*, e

Unméasurable, a. *démessuré*,  
e; *immense*

Unméasurableness, s. *im-*  
*mensité*, f. [sure]

Unméasurably, ad. *sans me-*  
*mesurer*, a. *immense*

Unnêet, a. *impropre*, *incon-*  
*venant*, e; *indigne*

Unnêted, a. *pas fandou*, e

Unnêrciful, a. *impitoyable*;  
*sans pitié*

Unnêrcifully, ad. *cruelle-*  
*ment*; *impitoyablement*, *sans*  
*pitié*

Unnêrcifulness, s. *crualité*, f.

Unnêrited, a. *qu'on n'a pas*  
*mérité*

Unnêrked, a. *négligé*, e

Unnêrked, a. *oublieux*, se;  
*négligent*, e [f.]

Unnêrkedness, s. *négligence*,  
*Unnêrked, unmixé*, a. *simple*;  
*sans mélange*

Unnêsted, a. *sans être in-*  
*sulté*

Unnêtor, v. *démarrer*

Unnêvable, a. *inébranlable*

Unnêvableness, s. *fermeté*, f.

Unnêvably, a. *inébranlable-*  
*ment*

Unnêved, a. *immobile*, qui  
*n'est pas touché*, e; *inflexi-*  
*ble*

Unnêvle, v. *déaffubler*

Unnêsical, a. *discordant*, e

Unnêtural, a. *dénaturé*, e;  
*forcé*, e; qui n'est pas dans  
*la nature*

Unnêturally, ad. *en dénau-*  
*turé*, e; *contre nature*

Unnêturliness, s. *humeur*  
*dénaturée*, f.

Unnêvignable, a. *qui n'est*  
*pas navigable*

Unnêcessarily, ad. *sans né-*  
*cessité*

Unnêcessary, unnêedful, a.  
*inutile*

Unnêighbourly, a. *désobl-*  
*igeant*; *en mauvais voisin*

Unnêrve, ca. *affaiblir*, *énerver*  
*désarmer*

Unnêticed, a. *pas observé*

Unnêumbered, a. *sans nombre*

Unnêarvable, a. *imperc-*  
*ptible*

Unnêservant, a. *inattentif*,  
e; qui ne remarque pas

Unnêerved, a. *négligé*, e;  
*sans être observé*

Unnêstructed, a. *sans em-*  
*barras*, *sans obstacle*

Unnêccupied, a. *qui n'est pas*  
*habité*, e; (of land) *en*  
*friche*

Unnêffending, a. *innocent*, e

Unnêpposed, a. *sans opposition*

Unnêrderly, a. *irrégulier*, e;  
*dérangé*, e; *confus*, e

Unnêrganized, a. *sans organes*

Unnêpac, v. *dépaqueter*; *dépiler*

Unnêpaid, a. *qui n'est pas payé*;  
*qui est à payer*

Unnêpalatable, a. *dégoûtant*, e;  
*difficile à avaler*

Unnêparallelled, a. *sans exem-*  
*ple*, *sans égal*

Unnêardonable, a. *impardo-*  
*nable*, *irrémissible*

Unnêardonably, ad. *irrémissi-*  
*blement*, *sans pardon*

Unnêardoné, a. *qui n'est pas*  
*pardonné*

Unnêared, a. *pas pelé*, e

Unnêarliamentary, a. *contre*  
*les règles du parlement*

Unnêarted, a. *non séparé*, uni, e

Unnêpassable, a. *impraticable*

Unnêpassionate, a. *sans passion*

Unnêpeaceable, a. *pas tran-*  
*quille*, *turbulent*

Unnêpeaceably, ad. *dans le*  
*trouble*

Unnêpé, v. *ôter la cheville*

Unnêopic, va. *dépeupler*

Unnêpercévable, a. *imperc-*  
*ptible*

Unnêperceivably, ad. *imper-*  
*ceptiblement*

Unnêpercéved, a. *sans être*  
*aperçu*

Unnêperformed, a. *qui n'est*  
*pas accompli*

Unnêperishable, a. *incorrupti-*  
*ble*, *impérissable*

Unnêphilosophical, a. *pas phi-*  
*losophique*

Unnêpin, v. *défaire*, *détrousser*;  
*détacher* [sont déliés]

Unnêploughed, a. *dont les bras*  
*unplués*, a. *sans être plaint*;  
*pour lequel on n'a point de*  
*pitié* [corde]

Unnêpitifully, ad. *sans miséri-*  
*corde*

Unnêplausible, a. *déraisonnable*

Unnêpleasant, a. *désagréable*

Unnêpleasantly, ad. *désagré-*  
*ablement*

Unnêpleasantness, s. *désagr-*  
*ément*, m.

Unnêpliant, a. *inflexible*

Unnêpliantness, s. *inflexibilité*, f.

Unnêpolished, a. *rué*; qui  
*n'est pas poli*; *incivil*, *gro-*  
*sier*, e; *sans éducation*. —

glass, verre *dépoli*. —

gold, or mat

Unnêpolite, a. *impoli*, e

Unnêpoliteness, s. *impolitesse*, f.

Unnêpolluted, a. *immaculé*, e

Unnêpopular, a. *pas populaire*

Unnêpossessed, a. *sans maître*,  
*dont on n'a pas pris pos-*  
*session*, *que l'on ne possède pas*

Unnêprêtised, a. *qui n'est*  
*point certé*, *n'a point l'habi-*  
*tude* [emploi]

Unnêprecedented, a. *sans ex-*  
*emple*

Unnêpreferred, a. *sans préfé-*  
*rence*; qui n'a point eu d'avance-

ment

Unnêprejudiced, a. *sans pré-*  
*ventions*, *libre de préjugés*

Unnêpremeditated, a. *sans être*  
*prémédité*, e; *imprésumé*

Unnêprepared, a. *sans être*, qui  
*n'est pas préparé*

Unnêprepossessed, a. V. Un-

prejudiced

Unnêpressed, a. *qui n'a pas été*  
*pressé*, e, ou *forcé*, e

Unnêprevailing, a. *sans force*

Unnêprofitable, a. *inutile*;  
*vain*, e [f.]

Unnêprofitableness, s. *inutilité*

Unnêprofitably, ad. *inutile-*  
*ment*; *sans profit*, *sans*  
*avantage*

Unnêprolific, a. *stérile*

Unnêpromising, a. *qui ne pro-*  
*met pas*, *d'un aspect peu*  
*favorable*, *de peu d'espérance*

Unnêpronounced, a. *muet*, te

Unnêpropitious, a. *sinistre*,  
*d'un mauvais présage*

Unnêproportionable, a. *dis-*  
*proportionné*

Unnêprosperous, a. *malheureux*;  
*se*; qui n'est pas prospère

Unnêprosperously, ad. *malheu-*  
*reusement*; *sans succès*

Unnêprotected, a. *sans protec-*  
*tion*, *sans abri*; *à découvert*

Unnêproved, a. *qui n'est pas*  
*prouvé*, ou *éprouvé*

Unnêprovided, a. *dépouvé*

Unnêprovided, a. *imprudent*, e

Unnêprovidently, ad. *sans pré-*  
*voyance*

Unnêprovoked, a. *sans être*

provoqué, *e*; sans provocation

Unpruned, *a.* sans être taillé, qui n'est pas taillé

Unpublished, *a.* secret, *e*; qui n'est pas divulgué; (of works) inédit, qui n'est pas publié

Unpunished, *a.* impuni

Unqualified, *a.* incapable de; inhabile à; qui n'a pas les qualités requises, qui n'est pas propre à; (not softened) sans détour; franc, che; sans réserve; sans adoucissement

Unqualify, *va.* rendre inhabile à

Unquenched, *a.* inextinguible; décorant, *e*

Unquenched, *a.* pas éteint

Unquestionable, *a.* indubitable, certain, *e*; incontestable

Unquestionably, *ad.* sans doute; indubitablement

Unquestioned, *a.* indubitable; dant on ne doute pas; auquel on ne fait pas de question, sans être interrogé, arrêté, inquiété

Unquiet, *a.* inquiet, *e*; agité, *e*

Unquietly, *ad.* avec inquiétude; sans repos

Unquietness, *s.* inquiétude, *f.*

Unracked, *a.* pas soutiré, *e*

Unransomed, *a.* sans rançon

Unravel, *va.* effiler, défaire; (a matter) démêler; dénouer: *vn.* se défaire, se dérouler, s'éclaircir

Unteached, *a.* auquel on n'a pas attrint, n'est pas parvenu

Unread, *a.* que l'on n'a pas lu; sans lire; (untaught) ignorant, *e*; sans instruction

Unready, *a.* pas prêt, *e*, lent, *e*

Unreasonable, *a.* déraisonnable

Unreasonable, *s.* injustice, *f.* absurdité, *f.* indiscretion, exigences déraisonnables

Unreasonably, *ad.* déraisonnablement; sans raison

Unrebuttable, *a.* irréfutable, *f.* été repris

Unrebuked, *a.* qui n'a point

Unreckable, *a.* irrécusable

Unreclaimed, *a.* qui n'est point rangé à son devoir, incorrigible

Unrecompensed, *a.* sans récompense

Unreconcilable, *a.* irréconciliable

Unreconciled, *a.* qui n'est pas réconcilié, *e*

Unrecoverable, *a.* irréparable, sans remède, perdu sans espoir

Unrecovered, *a.* pas recouvré

Unreduced, *a.* insoumis, *e*

Unreformable, *a.* incorrigible

Unreformed, *a.* qui n'est pas réformé, *e*; corrigé, *e*

Unrefrashed, *a.* qui n'est pas délassé, soulagé; sans avoir recouru ses forces; toujours fatigué, las, souffrant

Unregarded, *a.* négligé, *e*

Unregardful, *a.* négligent, *e*. — *of*, sans égard pour, insensible à

Unregenerate, *a.* pas régénéré

Unrelenting, *a.* inflexible; sans retour

Unrelievable, *a.* sans ressource; irrémédiable

Unrelieved, *a.* qui n'est pas secouru, soulagé, apaisé

Unremovable, *a.* inamovible, fixe; à demeure

Unremoved, *a.* pas déplacé; toujours à sa place

Unrepealed, *a.* qui n'est point abrogé, aboli

Unrepented, *a.* dont on ne se repent pas

Unrepenting, *a.* impénitent, *e*

Unrepeating, *a.* sans murmure

Unreprovable, *a.* irrépréhensible

Unreproved, *a.* irréprochable; exempt de censure

Unrequited, *a.* sans récompense

Unreserved, *a.* ouvert, *e*; franc, che; sans réserve

Unreservedly, *ad.* franchement, sans réserve

Unreservedness, *s.* franchise, *f.* sincérité, *f.* abandon, *m.* grandeur, *f.*

Unresisted, *a.* sans résistance, obstacle; irrésistible

Unresolvable, *a.* insoluble

Unresolved, *a.* irrésolu, *e*; incertain, *e*; incertain, *e*

Unrespectful, *a.* incivil, *e*

Unrest, *s.* inquiétude, *f.* malaise, *m.*

Unrestored, *a.* point rendu, *e*

Unrestrained, *a.* entièrement libre; sans contrainte, sans borne; licencieux

Unrevealed, *a.* pas révélé

Unrevenged, *a.* sans être vengé, *e* [pense]

Unrewarded, *a.* sans récompense

Unriddle, *va.* développer; expliquer

Unrig, *va.* dégriser, dépouiller

Unrighteous, *a.* inique, injuste

Unrighteously, *ad.* injustement

Unrighteousness, *s.* injustice, *f.* iniquité, *f.*

Unrightful, *a.* injuste

\*Unring, *v.* (unring, unrung; unrung,) déboucler

Unrip, *va.* découdre, se découdre

Unripe, *a.* vert, *e*; qui n'est pas mûr, *e*

Unrivalled, *a.* sans rival

Unrive, *va.* dériver

Unroll, *va.* dérouler

Unroof, *va.* découvrir une maison [jucher]

Unroast, *va.* dénicher, déboucler

Unruffled, *a.* tranquille

Unruliness, *s.* emportement, *m.* turbulence, *f.*

Unruly, *a.* mutin, *e*; indomptable; turbulent, *e*; méchant, *e*

Unruly, *ad.* en mutin

Unsalted, *va.* dessaler

Unsafe, *a.* dangereux, *se*

Unsafely, *ad.* dangereusement, sans sûreté

Unsaleable, *a.* qu'on ne saurait vendre; mauvais, *e*

Unsalted, *a.* point salé, dessalé

Unsanctified, *a.* profane

Un satisfactory, *a.* qui ne satisfait pas, peu satisfaisant

Unsatiable, *a.* insatiable

Unsatiated, *a.* mécontent

Unsavouriness, *s.* mauvais goût

Unsavory, *a.* d'un goût désagréable, mauvais

\*Unsay, *v.* (unsaid, unsaid,) dédire

Unscrined, *a.* pas protégé

Unserw, *v.* décrire

Unscriptural, *a.* contraire aux Ecritures

Unseal, *va.* décaucher; lever le scellé [tuer]

Unseam, *va.* défaire une couture

Unseparable, *a.* inséparable; impénétrable

Unsearchableness, *s.* profondeur impénétrable, *f.*

Unseasonable, *a.* hors de saison; (of hours) indue

Unseasonably, *ad.* à contretemps, mal à propos

Unseasoned, *a.* sous assaisonnement

Unseconded, *a.* pas secondé; sans appui, sans secours

Unseemliness, *s.* inconvenance

Unseemly, *a. inconvenant, s.*  
 Unseen, *p. invisible, s. être vu*  
 Unsettled for, *p. qu'on n'a pas envoyé quêrir, sans être appelé, s.*  
 Unserviceable, *a. inutile*  
 Unserviceableness, *s. inutilité, f.*  
 Unserviceably, *ad. inutilement*  
 Unsettled, *va. déranger; bouleverser. Unsettled, dans la confusion; sans demeure fixe; sans occupation régulière; hors de ses habitudes; qui ne reprend pas ses habitudes, sa manière de vivre; qui n'est pas dans son assiette; tout dérangé; tout bouleversé; dans l'irrésolution*  
 Unsettledness, *s. dérangement, m. irrésolution, f. incertitude, f.*  
 Unsew, *v. déoudre*  
 Unshackle, *v. déchaîner*  
 Unshaded, *a. découvert, s; sans ombre*  
 Unshakable, *p. inébranlable*  
 Unshapely, *p. difforme*  
 Unshaved, *p. pu rasé, s.*  
 Unshewn, *v. déguiser*  
 Unsheltered, *a. sans défense, sans abri*  
 Unship, *v. débarquer*  
 Unshod, *a. défermé, pieds nus*  
 \*Unshod (a horse), *v. (unshod, unshod,) défermer*  
 Unshorn, *a. qui n'est pas tondue, s.*  
 Unshorn velvet, *s. velours à poil, m.*  
 Unshut, *a. ouvert, a.*  
 Unshightly, *a. désagréable à la vue*  
 Unsinere, *a. faux, se; dissimulé, s.*  
 Unskillful, *a. mal-adroit, s; inhabile; sans expérience*  
 Unskillfully, *ad. mal; mal adroitement*  
 Unskillfulness, *s. maladresse, inexpérience, f.*  
 Unslaked, *a. qui n'est pas éteint, s; pas amorti, s.*  
 Unsociable, *a. insociable*  
 Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité, f.*  
 Unsodden, *a. pas bouilli, s.*  
 Unsold, *a. propre; sans tache (du, s.)*  
 Unsold, *a. pas vendu, s; invendu*  
 Unsolder, *v. dissoudre*  
 Unsoldierly, *a. indigne d'un*

soldat; contraire à la discipline militaire

Unsole, *v. dessemeller; désole*  
 Unsold, *a. sans consistance*  
 Unsolicited, *a. sans être sollicité, s; prié, s.*  
 Unsolved, *a. qui n'est pas expliqué*  
 Unsought, *a. pas recherché*  
 Unsound, *a. corrompu, vicié, s; pernicieux, s; faux, se; erroné, qui n'est pas sain, s; vicieux, s; qui a des défauts*  
 Unsounded, *a. pas sondé*  
 Unsoundness, *s. corruption, f. manque de force, m. erreur, f. fausseté, f. nature pernicieuse, dangereuse*  
 Unsworn, *a. pas sermé, s.*  
 Unspéakable, *a. inexprimable, indécible*  
 Unspéakably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable, indicible, que l'on ne peut peindre, rendre*  
 Unspéified, *a. pas spécifié, s; dont il n'est pas fait mention*  
 Unspited, *a. sans tache*  
 Unstable, *a. léger, inconstant, s; mal-assuré, s; peu certain, s; mal-offerté, s.*  
 Unstead, *a. volatile, léger, s; inconstant, s.*  
 Unsteadiness, *s. inconstance, f. légèreté, f. esprit volage, m.*  
 Unstained, *a. sans tache, qui n'est pas teint; pur, s.*  
 Unstatutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*  
 Unsteadfastness, *s. inconstance, f. manque de fermeté*  
 Unsteadily, *ad. légèrement*  
 Unsteadiness, *s. légèreté, f.*  
 Unsteady, *a. volage, irrégulier, s; léger, s; capricieux, se; qui n'est pas posé, s.*  
 Unstirred, *a. point remué, s.*  
 Unstitch, *va. déoudre*  
 Unstock a gun, *va. démonter un fusil*  
 Unstop, *va. déboucher*  
 \*Unstring, *va. (unstrung, unstrung,) ôter les cordes*  
 Unstuffed, *a. pas farci, s.*  
 Unsubdued, *a. indompté, s; insoumis, s.*  
 Unsuccessful, *a. qui n'a pas réussi; sans succès*  
 Unsuccessfully, *ad. sans succès*  
 Unsuccessfulness, *s. malheur, m. manque de succès, de réussite*  
 Unufficient, *a. insuffisant*  
 Unsuitable, *a. impropre*

Unsuitableness, *s. incongruité, f. disconvenance, f.*  
 Unsullied, *a. net, se; intact, s.*  
 Unsupplied, *a. dégarri, pas secouru, dépourvu, s.*  
 Unsurmountable, *a. insurmontable*  
 Unsuspected, *a. non suspect, que l'on ne soupçonne pas*  
 Unswáth, *v. démailloter*  
 Unsworn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté serment*  
 Untainted, *a. pur, s; intact, s.*  
 Untamable, *a. indomptable*  
 Untamed, *a. indompté*  
 Untangled, *v. débarrasser*  
 Untasted, *a. pas goûté, s.*  
 Untaught, *a. ignorant, s; qui n'a pas appris; naturel, le*  
 \*Unteach, *va. (untaught, untaught,) faire oublier*  
 Unteachable, *a. indocile*  
 Unteam, *va. dételer*  
 Untenable, *a. qui n'est pas tenable*  
 Untenanted, *a. inhabité, s; qui n'est pas occupé, s.*  
 Unthankful (person), *s. méconnaissant, s; ingrat, s; désagréable*  
 Unthankfully, *ad. d'une manière ingrate*  
 Unthankfulness, *s. ingratitude, f. désagrément, m. inutilité, f.*  
 Unthawed, *a. qui n'est pas dégelé, s. (prudent, s.)*  
 Unthinking, *a. étourdi, s; im-*  
 Unthought of, *a. inopiné, oublié, s. (f.)*  
 Unthriftiness, *s. prodigalité*  
 Unthrifty, *a. dépensier, s; prodigue*  
 Untie, *va. détacher, défaire*  
 Until, *pr. jusqu'à; jusques à; jusqu'à ce que (with the subj. mnd)*  
 Untile, *va. décourrir*  
 Untilled, *a. inculte*  
 Untimely, *a. prématuré, s; précipité, s; déplacé, s.*  
 Untimely, *ad. mal à propos; avant le tems*  
 Untired, *a. qui n'est pas fatigué, s; las, se*  
 Unto, *pr. à; pour; dans, en*  
 Untold, *a. qui n'est pas raconté. To leave —, ne pas raconter, se tenir sur; (of money) qui n'est pas compté*  
 Untouched, *a. intact, auquel on n'a pas touché*  
 Untoward, *a. tête, pervers, se; (awkward) gauche, mal-*



## UNW

*adroit, e; malheureux, se; contraire, mal à propos*  
 Untowardly (stubbornly), *ad. opiniâtement, en tête; de mauvaise grâce; avec peine; mal à propos, dans un mauvais moment, malheureusement*  
 Untowardness, *s. perverité, f.*  
 Untractable, *a. intraitable*  
 Untractableness, *s. indocilité, f.*  
 Untried, *a. non éprouvé; dont on n'a pas fait l'essai*  
 Untrimmed, *a. sinaple; sans garniture, sans ornement*  
 Utrud, *a. qui n'est pas soulé; qui ne porte pas l'empreinte des pieds*  
 Untroubled, *a. tranquille, calme, qui n'est pas troublé*  
 Untrue, *a. faux, se; perfide*  
 Untrue, *ad. fausement*  
 Untrue, *v. démentir*  
 Untruth, *s. fausseté, f. mensonge, m.*  
 Untuck, *v. détrouser*  
 Untunable, *a. discordant, e*  
 Untune, *v. désaccorder*  
 Unturned, *a. pas tourné, e*  
 Untutored, *a. sans instruction; ignorant, e; naturel, le*  
 Untwine, *v. détorde*  
 Untwist, *ad. défilier une corde*  
 Ununiform, *a. irrégulier*  
 Unusual, *a. rare, inaccoutumé, qui n'est pas ordinaire*  
 Unusually, *ad. rarement*  
 Unusualness, *s. rareté, f. singularité, f.*  
 Unutterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable, indicible*  
 Unvulnerable, *a. inestimable*  
 Unvanquished, *a. invaincu, indompté, e*  
 Unvariable, *a. invariable*  
 Unvariableness, *s. immutabilité, f.* [mont]  
 Unvariably, *ad. invariablement*  
 Unvaried, *a. uniforme; monotone*  
 Unveil, *v. dévoiler, découvrir*  
 Unvisited, *a. pas visité, e; qui n'est pas fréquenté, e*  
 Unwakened, *a. qui n'est pas réveillé; qui dort encore*  
 Unwalled, *a. sans murailles*  
 Unwarily, *ad. inconsidérément, sans précaution, par inadvertance*  
 Unwariness, *s. manque de prudence, de circonspection*  
 Unwarned, *a. pas averti*  
 Unwarrantable, *a. inexcusa-*

## UNY

*ble, impardonnable; que l'on ne saurait justifier*  
 Unwarranted, *a. incertain, e*  
 Unwary, *a. inconsidéré; imprudent, e; trop ris, ve*  
 Unwashed, *a. sole; qui n'est pas lavé*  
 Unwasted, *a. pas consumé*  
 Unwatered, *a. qui n'est point arrosé*  
 Unwearied, *a. infatigable; toujours frais, che*  
 \*Unweave, *va. (unwove, unwoven,) effiler, défaire*  
 Unweighed, *a. pas pesé*  
 Unwelcome, *a. désagréable, qui n'est pas bien-venu, triste*  
 Unwholesome, *a. malsain*  
 Unwholesomeness, *s. qualité malsaine, f.*  
 Unwieldily, *ad. lourdement*  
 Unwieldiness, *s. pesanteur, f.*  
 Unwieldy, *a. lourd, e; pesant, e; gauche*  
 Unwilling, *a. qui ne veut point; qui répugne; de mauvaise volonté*  
 Unwillingly, *ad. à contre-cœur, à regret* [f.  
 Unwillingness, *s. répugnance, e*  
 \*Unwind, *v. (unwound, unwound,) dénouer; détor-*  
*tiller; débrouiller*  
 Unwiped, *a. pas essuyé; mouillé, e*  
 Unwise, *a. mal-avisé, e*  
 Unwisely, *ad. imprudemment, sottement* [souhaite pas  
 Unwished-for, *a. que l'on ne*  
 Unwittily, *ad. sans esprit*  
 Unwittingly, *ad. sans le savoir*  
 Unwitty, *a. sot, le*  
 Unwóuted, *a. inaccoutumé, e*  
 Unwótedness, *s. rareté, f. singularité, f.*  
 Unwórn, *a. qu'on ne porte pas*  
 Unwórtbily, *ad. indignement*  
 Unwórtbiness, *s. manque de mérite, m. indignité, f.*  
 Unwóthy, *a. indigne*  
 Unwóund, *a. débrouillé, déridé*  
 Unwóunded, *a. sans blessure; sain et sauf*  
 Unwóven, *a. qui n'est pas tissé*  
 Unwórp, *v. développer*  
 Unwóreth, *va. détoriller*  
 \*Unwóring, *va. (unwórang, unwóring,) détorde*  
 Unwórinkle, *va. détorler*  
 Unwóritten, *a. non écrit, e*  
 Unwóronght, *a. cru, e*  
 Unyólding, *a. inflexible, raide*  
 Unyóke, *v. détorler, lever le*  
*joug à*

## UPR

Up, *ad. en-haut. Look up, regardez en-haut; lèvez la tête, les yeux. Stand up, lèvez-vous; tenez-vous debout. To be up, être levé, debout. To get up, se lever. To go up, come up, monter. Upstairs, en-haut. Up and down, de haut en bas; par haut et par bas. The ups and downs, les hauts et les bas. To be up to, être jusqu'à, à la. To act up to, agir d'accord avec, d'après. To be up to (understand), être au fait de. Up-hill, qui va en montant; difficile, f.*  
 Upbear, (upbore, upborne,) *va. hausser; soutenir*  
 Upbraid, *va. reprocher*  
 Upbraider, *s. qui reproche*  
 Upbraiding, *s. reproche, m.*  
 Upbraidingly, *ad. par, avec reproche*  
 Upcast, *s. jet, coup, m.*  
 Upheld, *a. soutenu, e; maintenu, e*  
 Uphill, *a. difficile, en montant*  
 Uphold, (upheld, upholden,) *va. soutenir, maintenir*  
 Upholder, *s. fauteur, m. partisan*  
 Upholsterer, *s. tapissier*  
 Upland, *s. pays élevé, pays de montagnes*  
 Upon, *pr. sur, dessus; en (before a part. pres.) Upon record, dont il est fait mention; inscrit dans les annales, les fastes de l'histoire. — this, à cet égard, à ce sujet. — the whole, à tout prendre, tout considéré. — the thirteenth day, vers le treizième jour, le jour. — consideration, réflexion faite, après avoir réfléchi. To live — vegetables, rière de légumes*  
 Upper, *a. supérieur, e; haut, e; de dessus, d'en haut*  
 Upperhand, *s. l'avantage, m. le dessus; le pas*  
 Uppermost, *a. le plus élevé; qui a le dessus*  
 Upréar, *v. élever*  
 Upright, *a. droit, e; intègre*  
 Upright (in building), *s. jambe, m.*  
 Uprightly, *ad. droitement, avec probité*  
 Uprightness, *s. droiture, rectitude, f.*

## USE

Uprising, *s. lever*, m.  
 Upróar, *s. vacarme, tumulte*, m.; (popular) émeute, f.  
 Upróót, *v. déraciner*  
 Upróót, *s. résultat*, m. issue, f.  
 Upróide, *s. le dessus*, m.  
 Upróide down, *ad. sens dessus dessous* [tout à coup]  
 Upstárt, *en. se lever, s'élever*  
 Upstárt, *s. parvenu*, m.  
 Upward, *ad. en haut*; (more than) au delà de, plus de  
 Upwards and downwards, *ad. par haut et par bas*  
 Urbánity, *s. politesse*, f. urbanité, f.  
 Urchin, *s. hérisson*, m.; (child) marmot, m.  
 Ure, *s. coutume*  
 Ure-ox, *s. ure*, m.  
 Urge, *va. presser de, pousser* d., solliciter de  
 Urgency, *s. nécessité*, f. urgence, f.  
 Urgent, *a. urgent, e; pressant*, e. To be — upon, presser  
 Urgently, *ad. instamment*; d'une manière pressante  
 Urger, *s. solliciteur*, eus  
 Urn, *s. urne*, f.  
 Us, *pers. pro. nous*. He sees us, il nous voit. He does not speak to us, il ne nous parle pas. Has he thought of us? o-t-il pensé à nous?  
 Usage, *s. coutume, f. usage*, m.  
 Usance, *s. usance*, f.  
 Use, *s. usage; emploi*, m.; (habit) coutume, habitude, f.; (interest) intérêt, m. To have use for, avoir besoin de. To be of use, être utile à, bon à. To be of no use, être inutile, vain de; être inutile que (with the subj. mood). Out of use, inusité; vieux, vieilles, dont on ne se sert plus  
 Use, *va. se servir de; faire usage de*. To use one's self, s'accoutumer à, se faire à; (to treat people) traiter, se conduire envers. To use a person well, ill, en user bien ou mal avec une personne: Vn. to use to do, avoir coutume de faire, être accoutumé de faire  
 Used, *a. en usage, usité*, a  
 Useful, *a. utile; nécessaire*  
 Usefully, *ad. utilement*  
 Usefulness, *s. utilité*, f.  
 Uselessness, *s. inutilité*, f.  
 Useless, *a. inutile*

## VAC

Vacuously, *ad. inutilement*  
 Váer, *s. celui qui se sert*  
 Váker, *s. cuisinier*, m.; (in a school) sous-maitre  
 Vásher in, *va. introduire*  
 Vásing, *s. usage*, m. action d'usage, f.  
 Vásquláugh, *s. usquebac*, m.  
 Váual, *a. ordinaire, accoutumé, e; usuel, le; usité, e*  
 Váually, *ad. ordinairement*  
 Váualness, *s. fréquence*, f.  
 Váurer, *s. usurier, e*  
 Váúrions, *a. usuraires*  
 Váurp, *va. usurper*  
 Váurpation, *s. usurpation*, f.  
 Váurper, *s. usurpateur*, trice  
 Váury, *s. usure*, f.  
 Váúsnil, *s. ustensile*, m.  
 Utility, *s. utilité*, f.  
 Utmost, *a. le plus éloigné ou reculé, dernier*, e. I will do my — to succeed, je ferai tout mon possible, de mon mieux, tout ce qui dépendra de moi pour réussir.  
 At the —, tout au plus  
 Utter, *a. total, e; entier, e; absolu, e; (outside) extérieur, e; de dehors*  
 Utter, *va. proférer; dire; prononcer*  
 Utterable, *a. exprimable*  
 Utterance, *s. prononciation, énonciation, élocution*, f.  
 Utterly, *ad. tout-à-fait, entièrement*  
 Uttermost, *a. dernier, e; extrême* [femme]  
 Uxórians, *a. esclave de sa*  
 Uxóriously, *ad. en mari esclave*  
 Uxóriousness, *s. complaisance excessive pour sa femme*, f.

## V

VáCANCY, *s. vide, m. lacune*, f. place vacante, vacance, f.  
 Vácant, *a. qui vague, vacant, e; vide*  
 Vácant time, *s. loisir*, m. — face, physionomie inanimée, sans expression  
 Vácate, *va. annuler, rendre nul, le; laisser vacant; abandonner* [sir, m.  
 Vácation, *s. vacances*, f. loi-  
 Vácillante, *va. vacciner*  
 Vácuation, *s. vaccine*, f.  
 Váciller en, *vaciller hésiter*

## VAN

Vácillation, *s. vacillation*  
 Vácuity, *s. vacuité, f. momens perdus*, m.  
 Vácuum, *s. vide*  
 Vátrous, *a. fin, e; rust, e*  
 Vágabond, *s. vagabond, e*  
 Vágáry, *s. quinte, folie*, f.  
 Vággrancy, *s. vagabondage*, m.  
 Vággrant, *a. s. vagabond*, s.  
 Vágue, *a. vague*  
 Váil or Veil, *s. voile*, m.  
 Váil, *v. voiler, couvrir*  
 Váils, *s. profits*, m.  
 Váin, *a. vain, e; frivole* [ss  
 Váin-glórious, *a. orgueilleux*,  
 Váin-glóry, *s. vaine gloire*  
 Váinly, *ad. en vain, inutilement*  
 Váinness, *s. vanité, inutilité*, f.  
 Válanee, *s. frange*, f. feston, (au haut d'un rideau)  
 Vale, *s. vallée*, f.  
 Váledictory, *a. de congé*  
 Váéntine, *s. valentin, e; (lettre d'amour anonyme, que l'on envoie en Angleterre le jour de St. Valentin, 14 Février)*  
 Váérián, *s. valériane*, f.  
 Válet, *s. valet*, m.  
 Váletudinárian, *a. valétudinaire*  
 Váletudináry, *a. valétudinaire, malaíof*  
 Vállant, *a. vaillant, e; brava*  
 Vállantly, *ad. vaillamment*  
 Vállantness, *s. vaillance*, f.  
 Váld, *a. valable; valide*  
 Váldate, *va. rendre valide*  
 Váldátion, *s. validation*, f.  
 Váldity, *s. validité*, f.  
 Vállay, *s. vallée, f. vallon*, m.  
 Válor, *s. valeur, f. courage*, m.  
 Válonble, *a. précieux, ss*  
 Váluátion, *s. évaluation*, f.  
 Válué, *s. valeur; estime*, f.  
 To set a — on, mettre du prix à, faire cas de, estimer  
 Válué, *va. évaluer; estimer; faire cas de; mettre du prix à, attacher de la valeur à*  
 Váluér, *s. estimateur*, m.  
 Váluug, *s. évaluation, estimation*, f.  
 Vámp, *s. emprise*  
 Vámp, *va. mettre une pièce à rajuster*  
 Ván, *s. front, m. première ligne*. Vanguard, avant-garde, f.; (for corn) van, m.  
 Váne, *s. girouette*, f.; (temple) temple, m.  
 Váulsh, *en. disparaître, s'évanouir*

# VAU

Vanilla, *s. vanille, f.*  
 Vanity, *s. vanité, f.*  
 Vanquish, *v. vaincre, dompter*  
 Vanquisher, *s. vainqueur, m.*  
 Vantage, *s. avantage, m.*  
*profit, m.*  
 Vapid, *a. fade*  
 Vapidity, *s. fadeur, f.*  
 Vaporous, *a. vaporeux, se;*  
*sujet aux vapeurs*  
 Vapour, *s. vapeur, f.*  
 Vapour, *va. exhaler; laisser*  
*échapper: vn. s'évaporer;*  
*envoyer des vapeurs; se van-*  
*ter; se flatter*  
 Vapours, *s. vapeurs, f. pl.*  
 Variable, *a. variable*  
 Variableness, *s. variabilité, f.*  
*inconstance, f.*  
 Variably, *ad. d'une manière*  
*changeante*  
 Varrance, *s. dispute, querelle,*  
*f. To be at —, être mal*  
*ensemble*  
 Variation, *s. variation, f.*  
*changement, m.*  
 Variegate, *v. bigarrer*  
 Variegation, *s. bigarrure, f.*  
 Variety, *s. variété, f.*  
 Various, *a. divers, e; différent, e*  
 Variously, *ad. diversément*  
 Varnet, *s. bélière, faquin, m.*  
 Varnish, *s. vernis*  
 Varnish, *v. vernir, vernisser*  
 Varnisher, *s. vernisseur, m.*  
 Varnishing, *s. vernis*  
 Vary, *va. varier, diversifier;*  
*changer de*  
 Vase, *s. vase, m.*  
 Vassal, *s. vassal, m.*  
 Vassalage, *s. vasselage, m.*  
 Vast, *a. vaste, grand, e*  
 Vast, *ad. fort, excessivement*  
 Vastation, *s. dévastation, f.*  
 Vastly, *ad. excessivement, fort*  
 Vastness, *s. grandeur extraor-*  
*dinaire, f.*  
 Vat, *s. cuve, f.*  
 Vault, *s. voûte, f.; (cellar)*  
*cave, f.; (privy) privé, m.*  
 Vault, *va. voltiger; (leap) vn.*  
*voltiger; sauter*  
 Vaulted sky, *s. voûte céleste, f.*  
 Vaultier, *s. voltiguer, m.*  
 Vaulting, *s. volte; action de*  
*voltiger, &c. f.*  
 Vaulty, *a. voûté, e*  
 Vault, *s. vanterie, parade, f.*  
 Vant, *va. n. vanter; se vanter*  
 Vaunting, *s. ostentation, f.*  
*vanterie, f.*  
 Vauntingly, *ad. avec ostenta-*  
*tion; par vanterie*

# VEN

Vaunter, *s. vanter, m.*  
 Veal, *s. du veau*  
 Vector, *s. vecteur*  
 Veer, *va. n. changer, passer;*  
*changer de bord, d'amours*  
 Vegetable, *a. végétal*  
 Vegetable, *s. végétal, m.*  
 Vegetables (for the table),  
*légumes, m.*  
 Vegetate, *vn. végéter*  
 Vegetation, *s. végétation, f.*  
 Vegetative, *a. végétatif, ve;*  
*végétant*  
 Vegetativeness, *s. qualité*  
*végétative, f.*  
 Vegetive, *a. qui végète*  
 Vegetive, *s. végétal, légume, m.*  
 Vehemence, *s. véhémence, f.*  
 Vehement, *a. véhément, e*  
 Vehemently, *ad. avec véhé-*  
*mente*  
 Véhicule, *s. véhicule, m.; (car-*  
*riage) voiture, f.*  
 Veil, *va. voiler*  
 Veil, *s. voile, m.*  
 Vein, *s. veine, f.*  
 Vein, *va. n. veiner, jasper*  
 Veiny, *a. veineux, se*  
 Vellum, *s. vélin, m.*  
 Velocity, *s. vélocité, rapidité, f.*  
 Velvet, *s. velours, m.*  
 Velvet, *a. de velours*  
 Velvétique, *a. velouté, e*  
 Velvettinner, *s. veloutier, m.*  
 Vénal, *a. vénal, e*  
 Venality, *s. vénalité, f.*  
 Vend, *va. vendre*  
 Vender, *s. vendeur*  
 Vendible, *a. bien conditionné,*  
*e; vénal, e; bon à vendre*  
 Vending, *s. vente, f. débit, m.*  
 Veneer, *va. plaquer*  
 Veneering, *s. placage, m.*  
 Venemous, *a. venimeux, se*  
 Venerable, *a. vénérable*  
 Venerably, *ad. vénérablement*  
 Venerate, *va. vénérer, révéler*  
 Veneration, *s. vénération, f.*  
 Veneréal, *a. vénérien, ne*  
 Vénery, *s. vénérir, la chasse, f.*  
 Venétian blind, *s. jalousie*  
 Vengeance, *s. vengeance, f.*  
 Vengeful, *a. vindicatif, va*  
 Vénial, *a. vénial, le*  
 Vénison, *s. venaison, f.*  
 Venom, *s. venin, m.*  
 Venomous, *a. venimeux, se*  
 Venomousness, *s. qualité ve-*  
*nimeuse, f. malignité*  
 Vent, *s. vent, air, m.; (of a*  
*gun) lumière, f.; (ankle)*  
*ceinte, f. Venthole, soup-*  
*rail, m.*  
 Vent, *va. éventer; divulguer;*

# VER

*exhaler; respirer. To give*  
*—, exhiler, décharger*  
 Venter, *s. ventre, m.*  
 Ventilator, *v. ventiler; vanner*  
 Ventilation, *s. ventilation, f.*  
 Ventilator, *s. ventilateur, m.*  
 Ventosity, *s. ventosité, f. des*  
*vents*  
 Ventricle, *s. ventricule, m.*  
 Ventriloquist, *s. ventriloque*  
 Venture, *s. risque, hasard, m.*  
*co que l'on hasarde. At a*  
*—, au hasard, l'aventure.*  
 A sea-man's —, *pacotille, f.*  
 Venture, *va. risquer, hasarder.*  
*— upon, entreprendre; se*  
*hasarder à*  
 Vénturer, *s. aventurier, e*  
 Vénturesome, *vénturous, a.*  
*hasardeux, se*  
 Vénturously, *ad. à l'aventure,*  
*hardiment*  
 Vénturousness, *s. hardiesse,*  
*f. courage, m.*  
 Veracity, *s. véacité, vérité, f*  
 Verb, *s. verbe, m.*  
 Verbal, *a. verbal, e*  
 Verbally, *ad. verbalement*  
 Verbatim, *ad. mot pour mot*  
 Verbose, *a. verbeux, se; diffus, e*  
 Verbosity, *s. verbiage, m.*  
 Verdant, *a. verdoyant, e*  
 Vêdict, *s. opinion, f. décision,*  
*f. verdict, m.*  
 Vêdgrise, *s. vert-de-gris,*  
*verdêt*  
 Vêdure, *s. verdure, verdure,*  
*f.*  
 Verge, *s. verge, baguette, f.;*  
*(edge, brink) bord, m. ex-*  
*trémité, f. limite, f.*  
 Verge, *vn. pencher vers; se*  
*diriger vers. To — upon,*  
*pencher, toucher à [verger]*  
 Verger, *s. porte-verge, m.*  
 Verification, *s. vérification, f.*  
 Vérify, *va. vérifier*  
 Vêrily, *a. en vérité*  
 Vêrity, *s. vérité*  
 Vêrjuice, *s. verjus, m.*  
 Vermicelli, *s. vermicelli, ver-*  
*micelle, m.*  
 Vermicular, *a. vermiculaires*  
 Vermiculated, *s. vermiculé, e;*  
*marqueté, e*  
 Vermicule, *s. petit ver, m.*  
 Vermilion, *s. vermillon, m.*  
 Vermine, *s. vermine, f.*  
 Verminous, *a. vermineux, se*  
 Vernacular tongue, *s. langue*  
*maternelle, f.*  
 Vêrnal, *a. printanier, e; ver-*  
*nerant, a. en fleur*  
 Versatile, *a. souple; flexible*  
 Verze, *s. vers, m.; (of a*

## VIC

chapter) *verset*. — maker, *versificateur*  
 Véraed, a. *versé*, e; *savant*, e  
 Véraiclé, a. *petit vers*, m.  
 Véraification, s. *vérification*, f.  
 Véraifier, s. *versificateur*; ri-  
 mailleur, m. (in contempt)  
 Véraify, en. *versifier*  
 Véraison, s. *version*, f.  
 Vértébra, s. *vertèbre*, f.  
 Vértex, s. *vertex*, *sommet*, m.  
 Vértical, a. *vertical*, e  
 Vértically, ad. *verticalement*  
 Vertiginous, a. *vertigineux*,  
 ss; qui a des éblouissements  
 Vértigo, s. *vertige*, m.  
 Vértine, s. *vervène*, f.  
 Véry, a. *même*; (emphati-  
 cally) *vérai*, e; *parfait*, e  
*véritable*; (in bad part)  
*faux*, *acheté*, e; *absolu*, e  
 Véry, ad. *très*  
 Vésicule, s. *vésicule*, f.  
 Véspera, s. pl. *vêpres*, f. pl.  
 Vésnel, s. *vaisseau*; *vase*, m.  
 Vest, s. *veste*, f. *vêtement*, m.  
 Vest, v. *revêtir*; *investir*  
 Véstal, s. *vestale*, f.  
 Véstibule, s. *vestibule*, m.  
*porche*, m.  
 Véstige, s. *vestige*, m.  
 Véstiment, s. *vêtement*  
 Véstry, s. *sacristie*, f.; (meet-  
 ing) *assemblée des paro-  
 issiens*. — clerk, *secrétaire*,  
 m. — keeper, *sacristain*  
 Vesture, s. *vêtement*, m.  
 Vetch, s. *vesse*, f.  
 Vétérain, s. *vétérain*, m.  
 Vétérinary, s. *vétérinaire*  
 Vex, va. *vexer*; *fâcher*; cha-  
 griner  
 Vexation, s. *déplaisir*, m.  
 Vexatious, a. *fâcheux*, ss;  
*vexatoire*; *triste*  
 Vexatiously, ad. d'une ma-  
 nière *fâcheuse*; *vexatoire*  
 Vêxer, s. *incommode*, *fâcheux*,  
 ss;  
 Vézingly, ad. *de manière* à  
 Vial, s. *flote*, f.  
 Vianda, s. pl. *viandes*, f. pl.  
 Vibrate, v. *vibrer*  
 Vibration, s. *vibration*, f.  
 Vicar, s. *vicaire*, m.  
 Vicarage, s. *vicariat*, m.  
 Vicarship, s. *vicariat*, m.  
 Vice, s. *vici*, *défaut*, m.;  
 (smith's) *étiau*, m. *vis*, f.  
 — ohops, *mâchoires*, f. pl.  
 Vice-admiral, s. *vice amiral*,  
 m. — admiralship, *vice-  
 amiralité*, f. — chamber-  
 lain, *vic-chambellan*, m.

## PART II.

## VIN

Vice-chancellor, s. *vice-chan-  
 celier*  
 Vicegérant, s. *vice-régent*  
 Viceroy, s. *viceroi*  
 Viceroyalty, s. *viceroyneté*, f.  
 Vice-treasurer, s. *sous-tréso-  
 rier*, m.  
 Viciate, va. *corrompre*, *viciar*  
 Vicinity, s. *voisinage*, m.  
*proximité*, f.  
 Vicious, a. *vicieux*, ss  
 Viciously, ad. *vicieusement*  
 Viciousness, s. *corruption*, f.  
 Vicissitude, s. *vicissitude*, f.  
 Victim, s. *victime*, f.  
 Victor, s. *vainqueur*, m.  
 Victorious, a. *victorieux*, ss  
 Victoriously, ad. *victorieuse-  
 ment*  
 Victory, s. *victoire*, f.  
 Victuals, s. pl. *victres*, m. pro-  
 visions de bouche  
 Victual, va. *amettiller*  
 Victualler, s. *pourvoyeur*,  
*aristailleur*, m.; (innkeeper)  
*aubergiste*  
 Victualling, s. *aristaillement*  
 Videlicet, ad. à savoir, *savoir*  
 Vie, s. *envi*; *renvi*, m.  
 Vie, va. *jouer*, *mettre au jeu*:  
 en. to — with, *le disputer*  
 à, *riensiter avec*, *chercher* à  
 l'emporter sur [miner]  
 View, v. *regarder*, *voir*, exa-  
 View, s. *vue*, f.; (*survey*)  
*examen*, m.  
 Vigil, s. *veille*, f.  
 Vigilance, s. *vigilance*, f.  
 Vigilant, a. *vigilant*, e  
 Vigilantly, ad. *vigilamment*  
 Vigorous, a. *rigoureux*, ss  
 Vigorously, ad. *vigoureuse-  
 ment*, *vivement*  
 Vigour, s. *vigueur*, f.  
 Vile, a. *vil*, e; *abject*, e  
 Vilely, ad. *mal*, *vilement*  
 Vileness, s. *basesse*, f.  
 Vilify, v. *ravaier*, *avilir*  
 Vilipend, va. *vilipender*, *tra-  
 ter avec mépris*  
 Villa, s. *maison de plaisance*,  
 de campagne, f.  
 Village, s. *village*, m.  
 Villager, s. *villagrais*, e  
 Villain, s. *vilain*, *roturier*;  
 (a wicked wretch) *soldat*  
 Villainous, a. *soldat*, e; in-  
 fame [*lâchement*]  
 Villainously, ad. *basement*,  
 Villainy, s. *soldatesse*, f.  
 Vindicate, va. *soutenir*; jus-  
 tifier, *venger*  
 Vindication, s. *défense*, f.  
 Vindictive, a. *vindictif*, va

## VIS

Vindicator, s. *défenseur*, m.  
 Vindictive, a. *vindictif*, va  
 Vine, s. *cep de vigne*, m. —  
*dresser*, *vigneron*. — leaf,  
*pampre*, m. — knife,  
*serpe*, f.  
 Vinegar, s. *vinaigre*, m. —  
*cruet*, *vinaigrier*, m. —  
 and pepper (a sauce), *vi-  
 naigrette*, f. [m].  
 Vineyard, s. *vigne*, f. *vignoble*,  
 m.  
 Vinous, a. *vineux*, ss  
 Vintage, s. *vendange*, f.  
 Vintager, s. *vendangeur*, ss  
 Vintner, s. *cabaretier*, m.  
 Vintry, s. *marché au vin*, m.  
 Viol, s. *viola*, f.  
 Violate, va. *violer*  
 Violation, s. *infraction*, f.  
*violation*, f.  
 Violator, s. *violateur*, infrac-  
 tuer  
 Violence, s. *violence*, f. To  
 offer —, *violer*, *faire vio-  
 lence* à  
 Violent, a. *violent*, e  
 Violently, ad. *violamment*  
 Violet, s. *violette*, f.  
 Violet, a. *violet*, te  
 Violin, s. *violin*, m.  
 Violoncello, s. *violoncelle*, m.  
 Viper, s. *vipère*, f.  
 Viperine, *viperous*, a. de  
*vipère*  
 Virago, s. *virago*, f.  
 Virgin, s. *vierge*  
 Virgin, a. *vierge* [vierge  
 Virginal, s. *virginal*, e; de  
 Virginals, s. *épinette*, f.  
 Virginality, s. *virginité*, f.  
 Virgo, s. la *Vierge*  
 Virile, a. *viril*, e; *mâle*  
 Virility, s. *virilité*, f.  
 Virtual, a. *virtuel*, le  
 Virtually, ad. *virtuellement*  
 Virtue, s. *vertu*, f. By — of,  
 en vertu de; (courage, va-  
 leur) *valeur*, f.  
 Virtuoso, s. *virtuose*, *curieux*,  
*amateur*, m.  
 Virtuuous, a. *virtueux*, ss  
 Virtuously, ad. *vertueusement*  
 Virulence, s. *virulence*, f.  
 Virulent, a. *virulent*, e  
 Virulently, ad. avec *virulence*  
 Visage, s. *visage*, m.  
 Visceral, a. des *viscères*  
 Viscid, a. *gluant*, e  
 Viscidity, s. *viscosité*, f.  
 Viscount, s. *vicomte*, m.  
 Viscountess, s. *vicomtesse*, f.  
 Viscounty, s. *vicomté*, f.  
 Viscous, a. *visqueux*, ss; *glu-  
 ant*, e

# VOI

Viscousness, *s. viscosité, f.*  
 Visiblity, *s. visibilité, f.*  
 Visible, *a. visible*  
 Visibly, *ad. visiblement, à vue d'œil*  
 Visier, *s. visir, m.*  
 Visiou, *s. vision, f.*  
 Visionary, *a.s. visionnaire*  
 Visit, *va. visiter. To — with, faire éprouver (des malheurs à); punir*  
 Visit, *s. visite, f. To pay a —, faire visite à*  
 Visitant, *s. visiteur, m.*  
 Visitation, *s. visitation, visite, f. jugement de Dieu, m.*  
 Visiting, *s. visites*  
 Visitor, *s. visiteur, m.*  
 Visor, *s. visière, f. masque, m.*  
 Vista, *s. vue, perspective, f.*  
 Visual, *a. visuel, la*  
 Vital, *a. vital, e; vitaux, m. pl.*  
 Vitals, *s. parties vitales, f. pl.*  
 Vitious, *a. vicieux, ss*  
 Vitiously, *ad. vicieusement*  
 Vitiousness, *s. vice, m. méchanceté, f.*  
 Vitreous, *a. vitreux, se*  
 Vitriifiable, *a. vitrifiable*  
 Vitriificate, *va. vitrifier*  
 Vitriification, *s. vitrification, f.*  
 Vitriify, *va. vitrifier*  
 Vitriol, *s. vitriol, m.*  
 Vitriolic, *a. vitriolique*  
 Vituperate, *va. blâmer, censurer {censure, f.*  
 Vituperation, *s. blâme, m.*  
 Vivacious, *a. vif, ve; vives*  
 Vivacity, *s. vivacité, f.*  
 Vivid, *a. vif, ve; frais, m. fraîche, f.*  
 Vividly, *ad. vivement*  
 Vividness, *s. feu, m. vigueur, f. vivacité, f.*  
 Vivify, *va. vivifier*  
 Viviparous, *a. vivipare*  
 Vixen, *s. mégère, f. femelle du renard; renarde*  
 Vizard, *s. masque, m.*  
 Viz, *ad. savoir*  
 Vixir, *s. visir, m.*  
 Vocabulary, *s. vocabulaire, m.*  
 Vocal, *a. vocal, e; de voix*  
 Vocation, *s. vocation, f.*  
 Vocative, *s. vocatif, m.*  
 Voceferation, *s. vociferation, f.*  
 Voceiferous, *a. bruyant; haut, s*  
 Vogue, *s. vogue, estime, réputation, f.*  
 Volae, *s. voix, f. suffrage, m.*  
 Void, *a. vide, vacant, e; (deprived of) dépourvu, s de; (no effect) nul, le*  
 Void (vacuum), *s. vide, m.*

# VOW

Vold, *va. vider; annuler*  
 Voidable, *a. qui peut être annulé, s* *[fice, f.*  
 Voldance, *s. vacance de béné-*  
 Volatile, *a. volatil, e; volage*  
 Volatileness, *s. volatilité, f.*  
 Volatilization, *s. volatilisation*  
 Volatilize, *v. volatiliser*  
 Volcano, *s. volcan, m.*  
 Volition, *s. volonté, vellité, f. désir, m.*  
 Volley (of musket-shot), *s. salve de mousquetades, volée, f.; (shot) acclamation*  
 Volability, *s. volubilité, f.*  
 Voluble tongue, *s. langue bien pendue*  
 Volume, *s. volume, tome, m.*  
 That speaks volumes, *cela dit beaucoup*  
 Voluminous, *a. volumineux, se*  
 Voluntarily, *ad. volontiers, de plein gré*  
 Voluntary, *a. volontaire*  
 Voluntary (musician's), *s. improvisé, m.*  
 Volunteer, *s. volontaire*  
 Voluptuary, *s. voluptueux, se; qui aime le plaisir*  
 Voluptuous, *a. voluptueux, se*  
 Voluptuously, *ad. voluptueusement*  
 Voluptuousness, *s. volupté, f.*  
 Volute, *s. volute, f.*  
 Vomica, *s. vomique*  
 Vomit, *s. vomitif, vomissement, m.*  
 Vomit, *a. vomir*  
 Vomiting, *s. vomissement, m.*  
 — nut, *noix vomique, f.*  
 Voracious, *a. vorace*  
 Voraciously, *ad. avec voracité*  
 Voracity, *s. gloutonnerie, voracité, f.*  
 Vortex, *s. tourbillon, m.*  
 Vortical, *a. tournoyant, s*  
 Votary, *s. adorateur, trice; qui se consacre à*  
 Vote, *s. voix, f. suffrage, m.*  
 To put to the —, *mettre, aller aux voix*  
 Vote, *va. donner son vote; va. voter*  
 Voter, *s. votant; électeur*  
 Vouch, *v. garantir, affirmer*  
 Voucher, *s. pièce justificative; preuve, f. garant, m.*  
 Vouchsafe, *va. daigner*  
 Vouchsafement, *s. condescendance; permission, f.*  
 Vow, *s. vœu, m.*  
 Vow, *va. vover, faire un vœu; (to swear) jurer, protester*  
 Vowel, *s. voyelle, f.*

# WAI

Voyage, *s. voyage, m.*  
 Voyer, *va. voyager*  
 Voyager, *s. voyageur, m.*  
 Vûlgar, *a. vulgaire, commun, s*  
 Vûlgar, *s. le bas peuple, m. populace, f.*  
 Vûlgarity, *s. bassesse, f.*  
 Vûlgarily, *ad. vulgairement, communément*  
 Vûlnerable, *a. vulnérable*  
 Vûlnernry, *s. vulnérails*  
 Vûlpiue, *a. de renard*  
 Vûlture, *s. vautour, m.*

# W

WAD, *s. bourre*  
 Wad, *va. matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate, ouater*  
 Wad-hook, *s. tire-bourre, va.*  
 Wadding, *s. ouate, f.*  
 Waddle, *v. canoter; se dandiner en marchant*  
 Wadable, *a. guable*  
 Wade, *v. guier, passer à gué, à sec. To — through, passer à travers; parcourir d'un bout à l'autre; traverser avec peine, se traîner à travers*  
 Wafer (for sealing), *s. oublie, f. pain à cacheter, m.; (pastry) gaufre, f.; (iron) gaufrier, m.*  
 Wâft, *s. signal*  
 Waft, *va. transporter, porter; soutenir; va. flotter, nager*  
 Wâfter, *s. bateau de passage, bac, m.*  
 Wag, *s. plaisant*  
 Wage, *v. branler, remuer*  
 Wage, *va. gager. — war with, faire la guerre à*  
 Wâger, *s. gageure, f. pari, m.*  
 To lay a —, *faire une gageure, parier*  
 Wâgerer, *s. parieur*  
 Wâges, *s. gages, m. salaire, m.*  
 Wâgerry, *s. espéglerie, f.*  
 Wâggish, *a. espégle, badin*  
 Wâggishness, *s. espéglerie*  
 Wâggie, *vn. V. Waddle*  
 Wâggon, *s. chariot, m. — maker, charron*  
 Wâggoner, *s. roulier, voiturier*  
 Wâgtail, *s. queue, m. bergeronnette, f.*  
 Wâil, *v. déplorer, pleurer*  
 Wâlling, *s. lamentation, f.*  
 Wâln, *s. charrette, f. chariot, m. Charles's —, la grande course, f.*



## WAT

— away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*  
 Wash (for hogs), *s. lavage, m. lavure, f.*; (a cosmetic) *cosmétique, m.* Wash-house, *lavoir*. Wash-ball, *savonnette, f.* Wash-tub, *cuv.* Wash-pot, *s. bassin, m.*; (painter's) *lavas*  
 Washerwoman, *s. blanchisseuse, f.*  
 Washing, *s. blanchissage, lavage, m.* [*faible*]  
 Wasby, *a. flasque; humide*  
 Wasp, *s. guêpe, f.*  
 Waspish, *a. bourru, s. revêche*  
 Waspishly, *ad. de mauvaies humeur, d'une manière revêche*  
 Waspishness, *s. humeur bourrue, f. revêche*  
 Waste, *a. inutile; (ruined) ruiné, dévasté. To lay —, ravager*  
 Waste, *va. dissiper, gâter; (decay) déchoir, diminuer; (spoil) ravager, dévaster, détruire*  
 Waste, *s. dégat, ravage, m.*  
 Waste-book, *journal. — goods, prodigue, m.*  
 Wasteful, *a. prodigue, qui gaspille*  
 Wastefully, *ad. prodigalement*  
 Wastefulness, *s. prodigalité, f. gaspillage, m.*  
 Waster, *s. dissipateur, trice*  
 Watch, *s. la guet, m.*; montre, *f.*; (at sen) *quart*; (at night) *veille, f.* Watch-tower, *guérite; (light, nt sen) fanal, m.* To keep —, *veiller. To be on —, faire le quart. Night —, la garde*  
 Watch, *va. observer; épier; (a sick person) veiller: Vn. veiller*  
 Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.*  
 Watchful, *a. soigneux, se*  
 Watchfully, *ad. vigilement, avec soin*  
 Watchfulness, *s. vigilance, f.*  
 Watchhouse, *s. corps de garde, m.*  
 Watchmaker, *s. horloger*  
 Watchman, *s. homme de guet, garde de nuit*  
 Watchword, *s. mot de guet, m. consigne, f.*  
 Water, *s. eau, f.*  
 Waterresses, *s. cresson, m.*

## WAY

Water-fowl, *s. oiseau aquatique, m.* — dog, *barbet, m.* — gruel, *gruau, m.* — mill, *moulin à eau, m.* — man, *batelier, m.* — works, *eaux, f. pl. jets d'eau, m. pl.* — spout, *jet d'eau, m. trombe, f.* — lily, *nénuphar, m.* — fall, *cascade, f.* — colours, *aquarelle, f.* — gold, *or moulu, m.*  
 Water, *va. arroser, baigner. — a horse, abreuver*  
 Waterage, *s. frais de bateau, d'allège, m.*  
 Watered (stuff), *a. ondé, s*  
 Watering-place, *s. eaux, f. bains, m.*; (for horses) *abreuvoir, m.* — pot, *arrosoir, m.*  
 Waterish, *a. aqueux, ss*  
 Waterishness, *s. sérosité, f.*  
 Watery, *a. humide; insipide; liquide*  
 Wattle, *s. claie, f.*  
 Wattle, *va. fermer de claies*  
 Wattles, *s. parc fait de claies, m.* [*m.*]  
 Wave, *s. vague, onde, f. flot*  
 Wave, *v. ondoyer; tourner*  
 Waved (as silk), *a. ondé, s*  
 Waver, *en. chanceler, vaciller*  
 Waverer, *s. inconstant, s*  
 Wavering, *s. incertitude, f.*  
 Wavering, *a. inconstant, s*  
 Waveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*  
 Wavy, *a. ondé, s*  
 Wax, *s. cire, f.*  
 \*Wax, *v. (waxed, waxen,) cirer; (grow) devenir, se faire*  
 Wax-candle, *s. bougie, f.* — maker, *cirier, m.* — taper, *cierge, m.*  
 Way, *s. chemin, m. route, f.* Is this the — to L...? *est-ce là le chemin de L...?* Pray show me the — to L...! *ayez la bonté de m'indiquer le chemin de; (manier) manière, sorte. Do it in this —, faites-le de cette sorte, de cette manière, prenez-vous y comme cela. I don't know the —. Je ne sais comment m'y prendre, je ne sais comment faire. This is the right —, voilà la bonne manière; (means) moyen, expédient, m.*; (custom) *coutume, f. usage, m.*; (pass) *stet, m. passer, f.*

## WEA

To make one's — through, *se frayer un chemin, s'ouvrir un passage, passer. — in, entrer, pénétrer. — out, sortir, se tirer de. To be in the —, gêner, embarrasser; affaquer. To go out of the — to, s'écarter de la route ordinaire pour; faire un grand détour. This is in my —, je connais cela; cela est dans mon genre, de mon métier, de mon ressort. By the —, en passant*  
 Waylay, *va. guetter, épier; attendre; se tenir en embuscade pour surprendre*  
 Waylayer, *s. qui est en embuscade*  
 Wayward, *a. rebelle; entêté, s. opiniâtre, esprit à rebours*  
 Waywardly, *ad. obstinément; à rebours, pécocement*  
 Waywardness, *s. humeur, esprit rebelle, à rebours, de contrariété; résistance, f. entêtement*  
 We, *pro. nous*  
 Weak, *a. faible; infirme*  
 Weaken, *v. affaiblir, abattre*  
 Weakening, *s. affaiblissement, m.*  
 Weakly, *a. faible; infirme*  
 Weakly, *ad. faiblement*  
 Weakness, *s. faiblesse, f.*  
 Weak side, *faible, m. défaut, m. mal, m.*  
 Weal, *s. bien, bonheur, m.*  
 Wealth, *s. biens, m. pl. richesses, f. pl.*  
 Wealthily, *ad. richement*  
 Wealthiness, *s. opulence, f.*  
 Wealthy, *a. riche; opulent, s*  
 Wean, *va. sevrer; (to withdraw from) détacher de, séparer de, priver de; se passer de, renoncer à*  
 Weaning, *s. sevrage, m.*  
 Weapon, *s. arme, f.*  
 Weaponed, *a. armé, s*  
 Weaponless, *a. sans armes; sans arme*  
 \*Wear, *va. (wore, worn,) (to have on, carry on, exhibit) porter; (to waste with use) user. To — out, user; (to exhaust) épuiser, mettre à bout. To — off, away, effacer, enlever. To — away time, faire passer, tromper le temps; passer: Vn. To — well, être d'un bon user, durer. To — badly, s'user,*

## WED

*ne pas durer.* To — out, *s'user*; (of time) *se passer.*  
 To — well (of age), *conserver sa force, ne pas changer, ne pas vieillir, porter bien son âge*  
 Wear, *s. usage, m.*; (in a river) *barrage, m.atardeau, m.*  
 Wearable, *a. portable*  
 Weärer, *s. celui qui porte, &c.*  
 Weáried, *a. fatigué, e*; *ennuyé, e*  
 Weáriness, *s. fatigue, f. ennuí, m.*  
 Weáring apparel, *s. habits, m. hardes, f. pl.*  
 Weárisome, *a. ennuyeux, se*  
 Weáry, *v. lasser, ennuyer*  
 Weáry, *a. las, se; ennuyé, e*  
 Weazel, *s. belette, f.*  
 Weáther, *s. tems, m.* How is the —! *quel tems fait-il!*  
 I hope the — will be fine to-morrow, *j'espère qu'il fera beau tems demain.* Do not go out in such —, *ne sortez pas par le tems qu'il fait*  
 Weather, *va. acclimater*; *faire aux intempéries du tems*; (to pass) *passer, surmonter.* To — a point, *surmonter une difficulté.* To — out, *endurer*  
 Weatherbenten, *ad. battu par la tempête, par le mauvais tems*; (of the face) *bruni, e; endurci, s*  
 Weatherboard, *s. côté du vent*  
 Weathercock, *s. girouette, f.*  
 Weatherdriven, *a. forcé, poussé, jeté par le mauvais tems*  
 Weathergáge, *s. girouette, f.*  
 Weatherglass, *s. baromètre, m.*  
 Weatherproof, *a. à l'épreuve de l'orage; capable de résister à la tempête*  
 Weatherwise, *a. qui se connaît aux tems*  
 \*Weave, *v. (wove, woven,) tisser; tresser*  
 Weáver, *s. tisserand, m.*  
 Weáving, *s. tissure, f.*  
 Web, *s. toile qui est sur le métier, f. tissu, m. trame, f.*; (in the eye) *taie, f.*  
 Webfooted, *a. palmipède*  
 Webster, *s. tisserand, m.*  
 Wédding, *s. noces, f. pl.*  
 Wed, *va. épouser.* To be

## WEL

wedded, *être marié, s; uni, e; attaché, e*  
 Wedge, *s. coin, m.*; (of metal) *lingot, m.*; (mason's) *louvreau, m.*; (of lead) *navette, f.*  
 Wedge, *va. enclaver; serrer*  
 Wédlock, *s. mariage, m.*  
 Wéddesday, *s. Mercredi.* Come on —, *venez Mercredi.* Do not come on Wednesdays, *ne venez pas les Mercredis.* He comes every —, *il vient tous les Mercredis*  
 Weed, *s. herbe, f.*; (in a garden) *mauvais herbe, f.*  
 Weed, *va. sarcler*; *arracher les mauvaises herbes*  
 Weeds, *s. deuil de veuve, m.*  
 Weéder, *s. sarclleur, se*  
 Wéeding-hook, *s. sarcloir, m.*  
 Wéedy, *a. plein de mauvaises herbes*  
 Weék, *s. semaine, f.* Come this day —, *venez dans huit jours.* A — ago, *il y a huit jours.* To spend a —, *passer huit jours*  
 Weekday, *jour ouvrable, m.*  
 Weéklý, *a. chaque semaine; toutes les semaines, tous les huit jours; de semaine, hebdomadaire*  
 Ween, *vn. penser, imaginer*  
 \*Weep, *vn. (wept, wept,) pleurer; regretter*  
 Weéper, *s. pleureur, se*  
 Wépers, *s. pleureurs, f.*  
 Weépung, *s. pleurs, m. larmes, f.*  
 Weeping-willow, *s. saule pleureur, m.*  
 Weépungly, *ad. en pleurant*  
 Weigh, *v. peser; examiner.* — anchor, *lever l'ancre.* To — down, *l'emporter sur; avoir plus de poids que*  
 Wéighable, *a. qui se vend au poids*  
 Weighed, *a. pesé, e; sago*  
 Wéigher, *s. celui qui pèse*  
 Weighing, *s. l'action de peser, f.*  
 Weight, *s. poids, m. pesanteur, f.*; (burden) *charge, f. fardeau, m.*  
 Weightiness, *s. poids, m. pesanteur, importance, f.*  
 Wéighty, *a. pesant, e*; (of consequence) *de poids, important, e*  
 Wélcome, *a. bien-venu, e*  
 Wélcome, *s. accueil, m.*

## WET

Wélcome, *va. faire accueil, bien recevoir*  
 Wélfare, *s. bien-être, m.*  
 Well, *s. puits, m. source, f.*  
 Well, *ad. bien, comme il faut.* As — as, *aussi bien que* — and good, *à la bonne heure.* To be —, *se porter bien.* Not to be very —, *être indisposé.* — enough, *assez bien, passable.* — timed, *au bon moment, à propos.* — pleasing, *agréable*  
 Well-a-day, *int. hélas!*  
 Wellbéing, *s. bien-être, m. bonheur, m.*  
 Wellbórn, *a. bien né*  
 Wellbred, *a. bien élevé*  
 Welldone, *int. bien, bien fait!*  
 Well-favoured, *a. beau, belle, favorisé, e par la nature*  
 Well-head, *s. source, f.*  
 Well-mannered, *a. poli, e; dont les manières sont polies, agréables*  
 Wellmeanting, *a. dont les intentions sont bonnes, bien intentionné, e; honnête*  
 Wellmet, *int. bien rencontré, bien venu*  
 Wellnatured, *a. aimable, d'un bon naturel*  
 Wellnigh, *ad. sur le point, presque*  
 Wellpent, *a. (of time) bien employé*  
 Welltasted, *a. de bon goût, qui a bon goût*  
 Wellwisher, *a. ami, qui désire, souhaite le bien, le bonheur d'un autre*  
 Welsh, *s. Gallois, du pays de Galles*  
 Welsh-rabbit, *s. tartine ou fromage fondu, f. raminquin*  
 Welt, *a. bordure, bande, f.* — of a shoe, *trepoinde*  
 Welt, *v. border*  
 Wen, *s. loupe, f.*; (on the throat) *goître, m.*  
 Wench, *s. fille, paysanne*  
 West, *s. occident, ouest, m.*  
 West, *wéster, westerly, a. occidental, e; d'ouest, d'occident; à l'ouest*  
 Westward, *ad. vers l'ouest*  
 Wet, *a. mouillé, e; humide*  
 Wét, *a. mouillé; eau, f.*  
 \*Wet, *va. (wet, wet,) mouiller, humecter.* — wether, *tems pluvieux, m.*  
 Wether, *s. un mouton*



# WHA

Wétness, *s.* humidité, moi-  
 teur, *f.*  
 Wey, *s.* mesure Anglaise de  
 cinq chaldrons ou voirs  
 Whale, *s.* balrine, *f.*  
 Whalebone, *s.* baleine, côte  
 de baleine  
 Wharf, *s.* quai, m.  
 Wharfage, *s.* quayage, m.  
 Wharfinger, *s.* maître d'un  
 quai  
 What, *pron.* (standing for  
 that which) ce qui, ce  
 dont, ce à quoi, ce que. —  
 I say is true, ce que je dis  
est vrai. Tell me — he  
 complains of, dites-moi ce  
 dont il se plaint. What,  
 before a noun, is rendered  
 by quel, quelle, quels,  
quelles. — books do you  
 read? quels livres lisez-vous?  
 What, in questions and  
 not joined to a noun, is  
 expressed by que. — are  
 you doing? que faites-vous?  
 — does he say? que dit-il?  
 What, after preposi-  
 tions, is rendered by quoi.  
 With —, avec quoi. For  
 —, pour quoi, éc.  
 What! *interj.* quoi!  
 What though, qu'importe  
que (with the subjunctive  
 mood.) — of that! qu'im-  
porte cela! What, is it  
you? quoi? est-ce vous?  
 What, *ad.* (partly, in part)  
en partie; soit en, soit en;  
 tant par — que.  
 What, ho! *int.* holà!  
 Whatever, *pron.* quelque,  
quelques. — kindness  
 you show him, he will  
 not thank you for it,  
 quelque bonté que vous ayez  
 pour lui, il ne vous en re-  
 merciera pas. — riches  
 you may have, do not  
 be extravagant, quelques  
richesses que vous ayez ne  
soyez pas prodigue. Aspire  
 after perfection in — state  
 of life you chose, aspirez  
 à la perfection dans quelque  
état que vous choisirez. I  
 do not believe you — you  
 may any, je ne vous crois  
pas quelque vous direz. Tell  
 it me, — may happen,  
 dites-le-moi quoiqu'il arrive.  
 Whatever, used adjecti-  
 vely, is rendered by quel  
que, quelle que, quels que,

# WHE

quelles que. — be his  
riches, quelles que soient ses  
richesses. Be modest — be  
 your rank, soyez modeste  
quel que soit votre rang. —  
 state of life you chose, —  
quel que soit l'état que vous  
 choisirez  
 Whatever, (all that which,  
 every thing that, any-  
 thing that may be.) —  
 he says is true, tout ce  
qu'il dit est vrai. — is here  
 is mine, tout ce qui est ici  
est à moi  
 Whatever, (with nega-  
 tions.) He does nothing  
 —, il ne fait rien du tout; il  
ne fait absolument rien.  
 You have no patience —,  
 vous n'avez pas du tout de  
 patience, vous n'avez pas la  
 moindre patience que ce soit.  
 We have seen no one —,  
 nous n'avons pas vu qui que  
ce soit. Do not tell it to  
 any one —, ne le dites à  
qui que ce soit  
 Whent, *s.* froment, blé, m.  
 Whénten, *a.* de froment  
 Whédle, *ea.* enjôler; induire  
 à, engager à  
 Whédler, *s.* enjôleur, se  
 Wheel, *s.* roue, *f.* — har-  
 row, brouette. — wright,  
faiseur de roues, wh. —  
 work, rouage, m.  
 Wheel, *v.* tourner, rouler  
 Wheeling about, rolle-face  
 Wheeze, *en.* souffler  
 Whelp, *s.* jeune chien, m.  
 Whelp, *v.* chiennier, mettre  
 bas  
 When, *ad.* quand, lorsque;  
 (how long since.) —  
 did you see him last?  
 depuis quand l'avez-vous  
 vu? combien y a-t-il que  
 vous ne l'avez vu? Since  
 — (that time), depuis ce  
 temps-là, depuis quoi. [The  
 verb must be in the future  
 in French, when when re-  
 lates to the future.] Tell  
 it him — he comes, dites-  
le lui quand il viendra. —  
 (signifying at which  
 time, then, on which),  
 alors, qu, où. He is com-  
 ing next week, when we  
 hope also to see you, il  
 doit venir la semaine pro-  
 chaine, nous espérons alors  
 avoir le plaisir de vous voir.

# WHE

The day — I was ill, le  
 jour où, que j'étais malade  
 Whence, *ad.* d'où  
 Whencesoever, *ad.* de quel-  
 que endroit que ce soit  
 Whenever, *ad.* toutes les fois  
que, quand  
 Where, *ad.* où. Nowhere,  
 nulle part. Somewhere,  
 quelque part. Everywhere,  
 par-tout. Have you seen  
 him anywhere (some-  
 where)? l'avez-vous vu quel-  
 que part? I have not seen  
 him anywhere (nowhere),  
 je ne l'ai vu nulle part. He  
 is nowhere to be found,  
 on ne saurait le trouver  
 nulle part. Put it any-  
 where, mettez-le où vous  
 voudrez, au premier endroit  
 venu  
 Whereabouts, *ad.* où, en quel  
 endroit  
 Whereas, *ad.* d'autant que;  
 au lieu que, pendant que  
 Whereat, *ad.* de quoi, dont  
 Whereby, *ad.* par quoi, par  
 où; pas lequel, laquelle, les-  
 quels, lesquelles; au moyen  
 de quoi, duquel, &c.  
 Wherever, *ad.* partout où, en  
quelque lieu que (with the  
 subj. mood)  
 Wherefore, *ad.* pourquoi;  
 c'est pour quoi  
 Wherein, *ad.* en quoi, dans  
 lequel, où  
 Whereinto, *ad.* où, dans le-  
 quel [duquel]  
 Whereof, *ad.* dont, de quoi,  
 Whereunto, *ad.* à quoi  
 Whereupon, *ad.* sur quoi,  
 sur ces entre-faites  
 Wherewith, *ad.* avec quoi,  
 avec lequel, de quoi  
 Wherewithal, *ad.* de quoi  
 Wherry, *s.* bateau, bacot, m.  
 Wherryman, *s.* batelier  
 Whet, *v.* aiguiser  
 Whétter, *ad.* si — on. Say  
 — (if) you will come or  
 no, dites si vous viendrez ou  
 non  
 Whéther, *conj.* soit que  
 (with the subj. mood).  
 — he come or no, soit  
qu'il vienne, ou qu'il ne  
viene pas  
 Whéther, *pron.* lequel, la-  
 quelle, lesquels, lesquelles  
 Whétstone, *s.* pierre à aigui-  
 ser, *f.*  
 Whétter, *s.* aigiseur, m.

## WHI

Whetting, *s.* aiguisement  
 Whey, *s.* petit lait  
 Whéyish, *a.* qui tient du petit lait  
 Which, *pron. relative, qui, que.* Of or from —, dont, duquel, de laquelle, &c. d'où. To —, auquel, à laquelle, &c. —, où. — (in interrogations), lequel, laquelle, &c. — (of these books) do you like best? lequel préférez-vous? — way! par où? comment? [Which, as the relat. pron. of an antecedent phrase, is rendered by ce qui.] It has rained all day, — prevented our going out, il a plu toute la journée, ce qui nous a empêchés de sortir  
 Whichsoever, quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre  
 Whiff, *s.* bouffée, *f.* soufflé, *m.* Whiffle, *vn.* aller et venir; remuer; *va.* souffler, enlever  
 Whiffler, *s.* buguenaudier, *m.* saillant; messenger  
 Whiffing, *a.* léger, *c.* inconsistant, *e.* qui tourne au moindre vent  
 Whig, *s.* whig, *m.*  
 Whiggisin, *s.* opinion des whigs  
 While, *s.* tems, *m.* A —, un moment, un instant; quelque tems. One — (once), une fois. For this —, pour ce coup, pour cette fois. All this —, pendant tout ce tems-là. A little — ago, il y a quelque tems. In the menu —, cependant; en attendant, sur ces entrefaites. It is not worth the —, cela ne vaut pas la peine. It is worth your —, cela vaut que vous vous en occupiez  
 While, *ad.* pendant que, tant que  
 While, *vn.* différer. To — away time, perdre le tems  
 Whilat, *c.* pendant que, tant que  
 Whim, whimsy, *s.* fantaisie, lubie, *f.* caprice, *m.*  
 Whimper, *vn.* se plaindre, geindre; pleurnicher  
 Whimpering, *s.* plaintes, *f.* pl. cri  
 Whimsey, *s.* caprice, *m.* fantaisie, *f.*  
 Whimsical, *a.* fantasque

## WHI

Whimsically, *ad.* par boutades; singulièrement  
 Whin, *s.* espèce de genêt; houx, *m.*  
 Whine, *vn.* pleurer; pleurnicher; se plaindre, larmoyer  
 Whining, *s.* pleureur, reusé; larmoyant, *s.*  
 Whining, *s.* plaintes, *f.* pl.  
 Whip, *s.* fouet, *m.* A riding —, cravache, *f.* — and spur, en hâte, à franc étrier. To give thr —, fouetter  
 Whip, *va.* fouetter. To — away, up, out, tirer promptement; se saisir de; s'emparer de, enlever. To — up (climb), grimper; (to sow lightly) saupiler  
 Whipeord, *s.* ficelle à fouet, *f.*  
 Whiphind, *s.* avantage, *m.*  
 Whiplash, *s.* un coup de fouet, *m.*  
 Whipsaw, *s.* rabot, *m.*  
 Whipping, *s.* fouet, *f.*  
 Whipster, *s.* fouetteur, *m.*  
 Whirl, *s.* tourbillon, *m.*  
 Whirl, *vn.* pirouetter; tourner; faire tourner, tourner  
 Whirlbone, *s.* rotule, *f.*  
 Whirligig, *s.* lanterne, *f.*  
 Whirlpool, *s.* tournant, gouffre, *m.*  
 Whirlwind, *s.* tourbillon, *m.*  
 Whisk, *s.* petit balai, *m.* bouchon, *m.* bouffie, rafale, *f.*  
 Whisk, *va.* balayer; boucher; dresser; dépêcher  
 Whisker, *s.* moustache, *f.*  
 Whisper, *v.* chuchoter; murmurer; parler bas, à l'oreille  
 Whisper, *s.* chuchotement  
 Whisperm, *s.* chuchoteur, *m.*  
 Whist, *int.* chut; bouche cousue  
 Whist (game), *s.* whist, *m.*  
 Whistle, *s.* sifflet, *m.*  
 Whistle, *vn.* siffler  
 Whistler, *s.* siffleur, *m.*  
 Whistling, *s.* sifflement, *m.* coup de sifflet  
 Whistling, *a.* sifflant, *s.*  
 Whit, *s.* un peu; tant soit peu [f.]  
 White, *a.* blanc, *m.* blanche, *f.*  
 White-livered, *a.* lâche, coureux, *se*  
 White, *s.* blanc, *m.* pur, *e.* — ment, *laine*, blanc mairg, *m.* — wort, matri-caire, *f.* — lime, blanc de chaux, *m.* — lead, blanc de plomb, ou de céruse  
 Whiten, *va.* n. blanchir

## WID

Whitely, *a.* pâle, blême  
 Whitener, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*  
 Whiteness, *s.* blancheur, *f.*  
 Whiteuing, *s.* blanchiment, *m.*  
 Whitepot, *s.* laitage épais  
 Whitewash, *va.* blanchir  
 Whither, *ad.* où  
 Whithersoever, ad. partout où  
 Whiting, *s.* morlan, *m.* (soft chalk) blanc d'Espagne  
 Whittish, *a.* blanchâtre  
 Whittiness, *s.* blancheur, couleur blanchâtre, *f.*  
 Whitlow, *s.* panaris, *m.*  
 Whitsunday, *s.* jour de la Pentecôte, *m.*  
 Whitsuntide, *s.* Pentecôte, *f.*  
 Whiz, *v.* bruire; bourdonner  
 Who, *pro.* qui  
 Whoever, *pro.* quiconque, qui que ce soit; celui qui, celle qui  
 Whole, *a.* entier, *e.* tout, *e.* The — town, toute la ville  
 Wholesale, *ad.* en gros, *f.*  
 Wholesome, *a.* sain, *e.* salubre; salutaire [f.]  
 Wholesomeness, *s.* salubrité  
 Wholly, *ad.* entièrement  
 Whom, *pro.* que; (after prepositions and interrogations) qui  
 Whomsoever, *pro.* qui que ce soit  
 Whoop, *s.* cri; hûle, *f.* (bird) huppe  
 Whoop, *va.* huer, crier  
 Whose, *pro.* dont, de qui. — house is this? à qui est cette maison? The man to — talents we owe this monument, l'homme aux talens duquel nous devons ce monument  
 Whosoever, *pro.* qui que ce soit qui, quiconque, celui qui  
 Why, *ad.* pourquoi; (for which) pour lequel, laquelle. The reason — he does not come, la raison pour laquelle il ne vient pas  
 Why truly, *ad.* vraiment  
 Wick, *s.* enche, *f.* lumignon, *m.*  
 Wicked, *a.* méchant, *e.*  
 Wickedly, *ad.* méchamment, mal  
 Wickedness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*  
 Wicker, *s.* osier, *m.*  
 Wicket, *s.* guichet, *m.*  
 Wide, *a.* large; grand, *e.* ample

## WIL

Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait*  
 Widely, *ad. au large, éloigné, e; grandement*  
 Wideu, *v. élargir, étendre*  
 Wideuces, width, *s. largeur, f.*  
 Widgeon, *s. espèce de canard sauvage, cercelle, f.*  
 Widow, *s. veuve, f.*  
 Widower, *s. veuf, m.*  
 Widowhood, *s. veuvage, m.*  
 Wield, *va. manier, porter*  
 Wieldy, *a. maniable*  
 Wiery, *a. de fil de fer*  
 \*Wife, *s. (wives) femmes, f.*  
 Wig, *s. perruque, m.*  
 Wight, *s. homme, sujet, m.*  
 Wild, *a. sauvage, féroce*  
 Wild, wilderness, *s. désert, m.*  
 Wildfire, *s. feu volage; feu grégeois*  
 Wildgoose chase (to have), *s. courir après la lune*  
 Wild look, *s. air effaré*  
 Wildly (irrationally), *ad. extravagamment; d'une manière incohérente*  
 Wildness, *s. extravagance, férocity, incohérence, f.*  
 Wildstock, *s. sauvagion, m.*  
 Wild youth, *s. jeune étourdi*  
 Wile, *s. fourberie, ruse; astuce, f.*  
 Wilful, *a. obstiné, têtu, e*  
 Wilfully, *ad. obstinément; de propos délibéré*  
 Wilfulness, *s. opiniâtreté, f. entêtement, méchanceté, f.*  
 Willy, *ad. frauduleusement*  
 Wiliness, *s. ruse, f.*  
 Will, *s. volonté, disposition, f. gré, m. At one's —, à son gré, à souhait, à sa volonté. To have one's —, faire ce que l'on veut, en faire à sa volonté. To bear an ill —, vouloir du mal à, avoir de mauvaises intentions envers. Good —, bonne volonté; bonne intention, bienveillance, f.*  
 Will, *s. testament, m. Last —, dernière volonté*  
 \*Will, *va. (would, been willing,) vouloir, désirer. I — have him go directly, je veux qu'il parte de suite; en. (to dispose by —) faire son testament. (Will, as sign of the future, is like SHALL, which see.)*  
 Willing, *a. d'accord, prêt à faire, bien disposé, porté à.*

## WIN

To be quite —, *ne pas demander mieux*  
 Willingly, *ad. volontiers [f.]*  
 Willingness, *s. bonne volonté*  
 Willow, *s. saule, m. — plot, saussate, f.*  
 Wily, *a. rusé, e; fin, e*  
 Wimble, *s. vilebrequin, m.*  
 Wimple, *s. guimpe, f.*  
 \*Win, *v. (won, won,) gagner, remporter*  
 Wince, *va. regimber; ruer*  
 Winch, *s. guindal; cric, m.; (of a press) vis, f.*  
 Wind, *s. vent, m. haleine; odeur, f. To fetch one's —, reprendre haleine [m. pl. Trade-winds, s. pl. vents alisés]*  
 \*Wind, *v. (wound, wound,) vider; tourner. — silk, &c. dévider; (accent) sentir, flairer; (a watch, &c.) monter; (as a river) serpenter; (as a serpent) s'entortiller; (a horn) sonner; (wrap up) envelopper. — up, conclure.*  
 Windbound, *a. retenu par le vent contraire*  
 Winder, *s. dévideur, se*  
 Windfall (casual gain), *s. aubaine, f.; (fruit) abâtis, m.*  
 Windflower, *s. anémone, f.*  
 Windiness, *s. ventosité, f.*  
 Winding-sheet, *s. linceul, m. — stairs, escalier à ris, en limaçon*  
 Windings and turnings, *s. détours, m. pl.*  
 Windlass, *s. vindas, m. cabestan, m.*  
 Windgall, *s. molette, f.*  
 Window, *s. fenêtre, f. e*  
 Windpipe, *s. sifflet, m. trachée-artère, f.*  
 Windward, *ad. au vent*  
 Windy, *a. venteux, se*  
 Wine, *s. vin, m.*  
 Wine-bibber, *s. hiberon, sac à vin. Wine-cooper, tonnelier; courtier de vin. Wine-porter, encaveur. Wine-conner, wine-taster, gourmet. Wine-press, pressoir.*  
 Wine-cellar, cave, *f. caveau, m.*  
 Wing, *s. aile, f.*  
 Wing-footed, *a. léger, e*  
 Wing, *va. donner des ailes, élever. To take —, s'envoler. To be upon the —, être sur le point de, prêt à partir, à s'envoler*  
 Winged, *a. ailé, e*

## WIS

Wink, *va. cligner; conner; fermer les yeux sur*  
 Wink, *s. clin d'œil, m.*  
 Winker, *s. qui clignote*  
 Winking at, *s. connivence, f.*  
 Winner, *s. gagnant, m.*  
 Winning (engaging), *a. liant; entraînant, e; engageant, e*  
 Winning, *s. profit, m. — side, côté des gagnans, m.*  
 Winnow, *va. canner*  
 Winnow, *s. canneur, m.*  
 Winnowing, *s. action de canner, f. — sieve, van, m.*  
 Winter, *va. hiverner; passer l'hiver*  
 Winter, *s. hiver, m. — cherry, coqueret*  
 Winterly or wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e; froid, e*  
 Winy, *a. vineux, se; de vin*  
 Wipe, *s. nettoielement, lardon, m. raillerie, f. coup de patte*  
 Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer. — out, effacer*  
 Wiper, *s. celui qui essuie, &c.*  
 Wire, *s. fil de métal, de fer, d'archal, &c. — edge, morfil, m.*  
 Wiredraw, *va. tirer en filet; tirer, trotter en longueur*  
 Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en filet, m.*  
 \*Wis, *v. (wist,) savoir, connaître [f.]*  
 Wisdom, *s. sagesse; sapience*  
 Wise, *a. sage; savant, e*  
 Wise, *s. manière, sorte, façon, f.*  
 Wiseacre, *s. benêt, sot, m.*  
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*  
 Wisier, *a. plus sage*  
 Wisest, *a. le ou la plus sage*  
 Wiseman, *s. sage, philosophe, m.*  
 Wish, *s. souhait; vœu, m.*  
 Wish, *va. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer. I — to return early, je désire revenir de bonne heure. I — him to return early, je désire qu'il revienne de bonne heure. To — joy on, féliciter de*  
 Well-wisher, *s. ami, m. qui veut du bien à*  
 Wishful, *a. désireux, se*  
 Wishfully, *ad. avec désir; ardemment*  
 Wisket, *s. panier, m.*  
 Wisp, *s. torchon de paille, bouchon, m.*  
 Wistful, *a. attentif, se*  
 Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*

Wit, *s. esprit; sens, m.* To live by one's wits, *survivre d'industrie*. To be out of one's wits, avoir perdu l'esprit. He is a wit, c'est un bel-esprit, *m.*  
 Witch, *s. sorcière, f.*  
 Witchcraft, *s. sorcellerie, magie, f.*  
 Witchery, *s. sortilège, m.*  
 Witracker, *s. mauvois plaisant* [f.  
 Witcraft, *s. invention, adresse*  
 With, *pr. avec; par; à; de*. — that, à ces mots  
 Withal, *pr. avec*  
 Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus*  
 \*Withdráw, *va. (withdrawn, retiré) retirer, faire retirer: en. se retirer; s'en aller, sortir*  
 Withdrawing-room, *s. antichambre, f.*  
 Wither, *en. se flétrir, se faner*  
 Witheredness, *s. sécheresse, f. flétrissure, f.*  
 Withering, *a. qui flétrit, fane, dessèche*  
 Withers, *s. garrot, m.*  
 \*Withhóid, *va. (withheld, withhold) retenir. To — from, refuser à; empêcher d'avoir, priver de*  
 Withhóider, *s. détenteur, trice*  
 Within, *pr. dedans, dans, au-dessus, par dedans*. To be —, — doors, être au logis, à la maison, clans. — reach, à la portée de. — a few years, depuis quelques années seulement; dans l'espace de quelques années. — these three hours, il n'y a pas plus de trois heures. — side, ad. intérieurement  
 Without, *pr. dehors, par dehors*  
 Without, *conj. sans, sans que*. — seeing him, sans le voir. — his seeing you, sans qu'il vous voie; (unless) à moins que  
 Withstánd, *va. résister à, s'opposer à* [f.  
 Withstánding, *s. résistance*  
 Withy, *s. osier, pleyon, m.*  
 Witless, *a. pesant, e; sans esprit*  
 Witting, *s. bel-esprit prétendu, m. petit-esprit*  
 Witness, *s. témoin; témoignage*  
 Witness, *va. déclarer que; attester: en. rendre témoi-*

gnage; (to see) être présent à; voir de ses propres yeux  
 Witnessing, *s. témoignage, m.*  
 Witticism, *s. un trait d'esprit, m.* [avec esprit  
 Wittily, *ad. spirituellement*  
 Wittiness, *s. esprit, m.*  
 Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*  
 Witty, *a. spirituel, le; d'esprit*  
 Wive, *va. n. prendre femme, se marier, marier*  
 Wizard, *s. sorcier, devin*  
 Wond, *s. guède, f. pastel, m.*  
 Woe, *s. malheur, m. misère, f.*  
 Woe! *int. malheur à!*  
 Wóful, *a. triste, misérable*  
 Wófully, *ad. tristement; pitoyablement*  
 Wolf, *s. loup, m.; (ulcer) loup. She-wolf, louve, f.*  
 Wolf's-bane, *s. aconit, m.*  
 Wolf-milk (herb), *s. tichy-male, m.*  
 Wolves, *pl. of Wolf*  
 Wólish, *a. de loups*  
 \*Wóman, *s. (women) femme, f.*  
 Wómanlike, *a. en femme*  
 Wómanhood, *s. l'état de femme, m.*  
 Wómanish, *a. de femme; féminin, e*  
 Wómanishly, *ad. comme une femme*  
 Wómanishness, *s. faiblesse de femme*  
 Wómanize, *va. rendre femme, amollir*  
 Wómankiud, *s. le sexe féminin, m. les femmes*  
 Wómanly, *a. féminin, e; de femme*  
 Wómanly, *ad. en femme*  
 Wómb, *s. sein, m.*  
 Wómen, *pl. of Wóman*  
 Wónder, *s. étonnement, m. merveille, surprise, f.*  
 Wónder at, *en. s'étonner de, être surpris, étonné de; s'émerveiller de*. I — he has not returned, je suis surpris, je m'étonne qu'il ne soit pas revenu. I — whether he will come, je voudrais bien savoir s'il reviendra  
 Wónderer, *s. admirateur, trice*  
 Wónderful, *a. étonnant, e*  
 Wónderfully, *ad. à merveille, merveilleusement*. — well, à merveille. — rich, extrêmement riche  
 Wónderfulness, *s. admiration, f.*

Wónderstruck, *a. émerveillé, e; étonné; frappé d'étonnement*  
 Wóndering, *s. étonnement, m.*  
 Wóndrous, *a. merveilleux, se*  
 Wóndrouslý, *ad. merveilleusement, extrêmement; étonnamment*  
 Wont, to be wont, *en. avoir coutume de; être habitué à*  
 Wont, *a. accoutumé, e*  
 Wont, *s. coutume, f. usage, m.*  
 Wónted, *a. accoutumé, e*  
 Woo, *va. faire l'amour*  
 Wood, *s. bois, m.*  
 Wóddcock, *s. bécasse, f.*  
 Wóoded, *a. boisé, e*  
 Wóoden, *s. de bois*. — bow, abile, f. — shoes, sabots, m. pl.  
 Wóodland, *s. pays boisé, m.*  
 Wóodlouse, *s. cloporte, m.*  
 Wóodman, *s. garde forêt; (sportsman) chasseur*  
 Wóodmonger, *s. marchand de bois, m.*  
 Wóodpecker, *s. picaret, grimpeur. — pigeon, pigeon ramier. — pie, bûcher, m.*  
 — pease, pois sauvage, m.  
 — surrel, oseille sauvage, f.  
 — stock, tas de bois, m.  
 — yard, magasin, m. chantier, m. — stuck, pile de bois. — house, bûcher, m.  
 Wóody, *a. boisé, se; boisé, e*  
 Wówer, *s. galant, amant, m.*  
 Woof, *s. trame, f.*  
 Wool, *s. laine, de laine, f.*  
 Wóolgathering, *s. niaiserie, f. rêverie, régions imaginaires*  
 Wóolien, *a. de laine*  
 Wóollen-dyer, *s. teinturier en laine, m.*  
 Wóolpack, *s. ballot de laine*  
 Wóolien-cloth, *s. drap, m.*  
 Wóolien-drapier, *s. marchand drapier*  
 Wóollen, *s. étoffe de laine, f.*  
 Wóolly, *a. laineux, se*  
 Wóolsack, *s. ballot de laine, (siège du chancelier et des juges dans la Chambre des Pairs)*  
 Word, *s. mot, m.* By — of mouth, de vive voix; de bouche. To pass one's —, donner sa parole. To keep one's —, tenir sa parole. To bring —, faire savoir, venir informer, avertir. To send —, faire savoir, faire avertir. Take my — for it, croyez m'en. I take you

# WOR

at your —, je vous prends au mot. They have had words, ils ont eu des paroles, ils se sont disputés, ils se sont dit des injures. He is a man of few words, c'est un homme qui parle peu. He is a man of his —, c'est un homme qui tient parole. Big, high words, de gros mots, des injures. By-word, proverbe, m.  
 Word, va. exprimer  
 Wordy, a. verbeux, se; diffus, e  
 Work, s. travail, m. ouvrage, m. œuvre, f.  
 \*Work, (worked, wrought, wrought, worked,) va. travailler; mettre en œuvre. — silk, manufacture. — a gowu with gold, brocher une robe en or. — a hat, fouler. — out, achever, finir, venir à bout; (as liquors) bouillir, cuvier, fermenter; (operate) opérer, agir. — upon, émouvoir, toucher; entraîner  
 Worker, s. ouvrier, e. — in a ship, manœuvre, m.  
 Workhouse, s. maison des pauvres, f. hôpital  
 Work-day, s. jour ouvrable ou ouvrier, m.  
 Workfellow, s. compagnon, m.  
 Workman, s. ouvrier, artisan  
 Workmanship, s. main d'œuvre, f. ouvrage, travail, m. art, m.  
 Workshop, s. atelier, m.  
 Workwoman, s. ouvrière, f.  
 Working, s. travail, ouvrage, m.; (of physick, &c.) opération, f. — in a ship, manœuvre, m.  
 Worky-day, a. ouvrable, ouvrier, e  
 World, s. monde, m. univers; (multitude) un grand nombre, multitude, f.  
 Worldliness, s. attachement au monde, m. mondain, f. motif intéressé, conduite, se  
 Worldling, a. mondain, e  
 Worldly, a. mondain, e; intéressé, e  
 Worm, s. ver, m.; (for a gun) tire-bourre, m.; (of a screw) écrou, m.  
 Worm-eaten, a. vermoulu, e  
 Worm-saken holes, s. vermoulures, f.  
 Worm, v. pénétrer dans;

# WOU

miner; s'insinuer; se fau-  
 filer dans  
 Worm-seed, s. poudre aux vers, f.  
 Wormwood, s. absinthe, f.  
 Wormy, a. plein de vers  
 Worry (plague), va. troubler; tourmenter  
 Worse, a. pire, pis  
 Worse and worse, ad. de mal en pis; de pis en pis. I am not the — for it, je ne m'en trouve pas plus mal  
 Worship, s. culte, service, m.; (title) grandeur, f.  
 Worship, v. adorer  
 Worshipful, a. honorable  
 Worshipfully, ad. avec honneur; honorablement  
 Worshipper, s. adorateur, triste  
 Worshipping, s. adoration, f.  
 Worst, a. le pis, le pire. To have the —, avoir la dessous  
 Worst, va. battre, vaincre  
 Worst, ad. le plus mal  
 Worted, a. vaincu, e; battu, e  
 Worted, s. laines filées, f. — stockings, bas d'estame, de laine, m.  
 Wort, s. moult, m.  
 Wort, s. herbe, f. (enters in the composition of many English words: liverwort, spleenwort, &c.)  
 Worth, s. prix, m. valeur, f.; (personal) mérite, m.  
 Worth, a. (to be worth) valoir. How much is this horse —? combien vaut ce cheval!  
 Worthily, ad. dignement  
 Worthiness, s. mérites, m.  
 Worthless, a. sans mérite, sans valeur, inutile; méprisable  
 Worthlessness, s. indignité, f. inutilité, peu de valeur  
 Worthy, a. digne  
 Worthy, s. homme illustre, m.  
 Woven, a. fait au métier, tissu, e  
 Would, sign of the conditional. I — do it, je le ferais. [Would is also frequently a distinct verb, when it must be rendered by vouloir.] He asked about it, but I — not tell him, il me l'a demandé, mais je n'ai pas voulu la lui dire. [Would is also elliptically used, and the full

# WRI

scene must be given in French.] — you do it! yes, I —, le ferais-vous. oui, je le ferais. — to God, plutôt à Dieu que cela fût  
 Wound, a. tourné, e  
 Wound, s. blessure, plaie, f.  
 Woundwort, herbe vulnèraire  
 Wound, va. blesser; offenser  
 Wrack, s. naufrage, m.  
 Wrack, s. faire naufrage  
 Wrangle, vn. se disputer, se chamailler  
 Wrangling, s. dispute, f. querelle, f.  
 Wrangler, s. chismeur, f.  
 Wrap, a. entortiller  
 Wrap up, e. envelopper. To be wrapt up in, être enlaid; être ravi en  
 Wrapper, s. enveloppe, f.  
 Wrath, s. courroux, m. colère, f.  
 Wrathful, a. courroucé, e; en colère  
 Wreak, va. décharger, se venger, lion, m.  
 Wreath, s. guirlande, f. frs  
 Wreath, va. tresser, festonner; tordre, faire des guirlandes, des festons; couronner de fleurs  
 Wreathy, a. entrelacé, fracturé; torsé, e  
 Wreck, s. débris, m.; (weed) garage, sart, m.  
 Wrecked, a. naufragé, e  
 Wren, s. roitelet, m.  
 Wrench, s. entorse, f.  
 Wrench, vn. tordre; arracher; se détordre. — open, enfoncer, farcer  
 Wrest, va. arracher; tordre; farcer  
 Wreat, s. violence, force, f.  
 Wreathed, a. forcé, e; se; u-  
vraché  
 Wreathle, vn. lutter  
 Wreathier, s. lutteur, m.  
 Wreathling, s. lutte, f. — place, palestre, f.  
 Wretch, s. misérable  
 Wretched, a. misérable; pitoyable, méchant, e  
 Wretchedly, ad. misérablement; mal  
 Wretchedness, s. misère, f.  
 Wriggle, va. se recueillir, se plier, se replier; se fourrer  
 Wriggling (of a snake), s. plus et replis, m. pl.

# WRY

Wright, *s. ouvrier, m.*  
 \*Wrung, *v. (wrung, wrung,) tordre; (snatch) arracher; (squeeze) presser, serrer; (torture) tourmenter*  
 Wrinkle, *s. ride, f.*  
 Wrinkle, *va. rider, se rider*  
 Wrist, *s. poignet, m.*  
 Wristband, *s. poignet, m.*  
 Writ, *s. ordre par écrit. — of execution, lettres exécutoires, f. pl. — of error, proposition d'erreur, f.*  
 Write, *va. (wrote, written, wrote,) écrire. To — a good hand, avoir une bonne écriture; écrire bien. To — down, mettre par écrit. — out, transcrire, copier*  
 \*Writer, *s. écrivain*  
 Writhe, *v. (writhed, writhen,) tortiller, tordre; se tordre; se débattre, faire des contorsions*  
 Writing, *s. écriture, f. écrit, m. Writing-master, maître à écrire, m.*  
 Writings, *s. pl. écrits, ouvrages, m. pl.* [f.]  
 Wrong, *s. tort, m. injustice, Wrong, a. faux, usé; de travers. — side, l'envers. — side outward, à l'envers*  
 Wrong, *ad. mal, à tort. To do —, faire mal. To do a thing —, faire une chose de travers. To be —, avoir tort*  
 Wrong, *va. faire tort à; faire injure à; nuire à*  
 Wrongful, *a. inique; injuste*  
 Wrongfully, *ad. à tort*  
 Wrongheaded, *a. écorvé, e; esprit à rebours, m.*  
 Wroth, *a. en colère, irrité, e*  
 Wrought, *pr. travaillé, e; ourdi, e* [arraché]  
 Wrung, *p. tortillé, e; tors, e*  
 Wry, *a. de travers, tortu, e*  
 Wry face, *s. grimace, f.*  
 Wry mouthed, *a. qui tord la bouche. — necked, qui a le cou un peu de travers, le torticolis*  
 Wry, *v. être un peu de travers; tordre, porter de travers*  
 Wry'ed, *a. qui est de travers*  
 Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*  
 Wryneck (bird), *s. toréal, m.*

# YEW

## Y

Yacht, *s. yacht, m.*  
 Yard (mesure), *s. verge, f.; (Inclosed place) cour, m.*  
 Yard of a ship, *s. vergue, f.*  
 Yare, *a. empressé, e*  
 Yarn, *s. filure, laine filée, f.*  
 Yawl, *s. chaloupe, f.*  
 Yawn, *en. bâiller*  
 Yawn, yawning, *s. bâillement, m.*  
 Yawner, *s. bâilleur*  
 Ye or you, *pro. vous*  
 Ye, *ad. oui vraiment; (even) même, bien plus*  
 Yenn, *v. agneler*  
 Yeanling, *s. agnelot, m.*  
 Year, *s. an, m. année, f. Twice a —, deux fois par an. Two years, deux ans. Years pass quickly, les années passent vite. In years, âgé, e; avancé, e en âge* [an]  
 Yearling, *a. qui n'a qu'un*  
 Yearly, *a. annuel, le*  
 Yearly, *ad. annuellement*  
 Yearn, *en. être ému; avoir pitié de souffrir pour*  
 Yearning, *s. souffrance, f.*  
 Yell, *s. hurlement, cri, m.*  
 Yell, *en. hurler, crier*  
 Yellow, *a. s. jaune, m.*  
 Yellow-bay, *a. jaunet, m.*  
 Yellow-bay, *s. pièce d'or, guinée, f. Yellow-hammer, l'orio*  
 Yellowish, *a. jaunâtre* [f.]  
 Yellowness, *s. couleur jaune,*  
 Yellow-dun, *a. isabelle*  
 Yellows, *s. jaunisse, f.*  
 Yelp, *en. glapir, aboyer*  
 Yelpling, *s. glapissement, m.*  
 Yeoman, *s. propriétaire, fermier, soldat de la milice*  
 Yeomanry, *s. le corps des propriétaires, des fermiers; la milice*  
 Yerk, *s. secouer, f.*  
 Yerk, *v. secouer, renverser*  
 Yes, *ad. oui; si*  
 Yest, *s. levure, f. levain, m.*  
 Yesty, *a. écumeux*  
 Yesterday, *ad. hier*  
 Yet, *c. cependant, toutefois, néanmoins*  
 Yet, *ad. encore*  
 Yew (a tree), *s. if, m.*

# ZEA

Yéwen, *a. d'if*  
 Yield, *va. céder; abandonner; (produce) produire, rapporter, rendre; (grant) accorder, donner, concéder; (submit) céder, se soumettre; (consent) consentir à*  
 Yielding, *s. soumission, f.*  
 Yielding, *a. facile*  
 Yieldingly, *ad. librement*  
 Yieldingness, *s. facilité, f.*  
 Yoke, *s. joug, m.; (couple couple, f. — elm, charme, m.* [joug]  
 Yoke, *va. accoupler, mettre ou*  
 Yokefellow, *s. compagnon, — gne de travail, de maître*  
 Yolk, *s. jaune d'œuf; mo-yeu, m.*  
 Yonder, *ad. là-bas*  
 Yon (yonder house), *a. cette maison là-bas*  
 You, *pro. vous. He loves —, il vous aime. He speaks to —, il vous parle*  
 Young, *a. jeune*  
 Young ones, *s. les petits, m. — beginner, novice, commençant, e*  
 Younger, *a. plus jeune; cadet, le*  
 Youngest, *a. le ou la plus jeune; (of children) le plus petit, la plus petite*  
 Youngster, *younger, e. jeune homme, m.*  
 Your, *pro. votre, vos*  
 Yourself, *pro. vous-même*  
 Yourselves, *pro. vous-mêmes*  
 Yours, *pro. le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres; à vous. Is this house —? cette maison est-elle à vous?*  
 Youth, *s. jeunesse, f.; (in-fancy) bas âge, m.*  
 Youthful, *a. jeune; de jeunesse; vert, e*  
 Youthfully, *ad. en jeune homme* [fraîcheur, f.]  
 Youthfulness, *s. jeunesse, f.*  
 Yule, *s. les fêtes de Noël.*

## Z

Za'ny, *s. zani, bouffon, m.*  
 Zenl, *s. zèle, m.*  
 Zealot, *s. zélateur, partisan*  
 Zealons, *a. zélé, e*  
 Zekiously, *ad. avec zèle*

## ZES

Zealousness, *s. zèle*, m.  
 Zédoary, *s. zédoaire*, f. ou  
*gingembre sauvage*, m.  
 Zénith, *s. zénith*, le plus haut  
 point  
 Zéphyr, *s. zéphyr*, m.  
 Zest, *s. zest*

## ZOO

Zigzag, *s. zigzag*, m.  
 Zinc, *s. zinc*; *antimoine so-*  
*melle*, m.  
 Zodiaç, *s. zodiaque*, m.  
 Zone, *s. zone*, *ceinture*, f.  
 Zoógraphy, *s. —phie*, f.  
 Zoólogy, *s. zoologie*, f.

## ZOO

Zoóphyte, *s.* (partaking of  
 the nature of plants and  
 animals) *zoophyte*, m.  
 Zoótomist, *s. zootomiste*; celui  
 qui dissèque les animaux  
 Zoótomý, *s. dissection des ani-*  
*maux*, f.

# PROPER NAMES, IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

N.B. This Supplement of Proper Names does not contain such as are spelt alike in English and French. *Ex. Paris, Amsterdam, &c. &c.*

## ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective	i. Island	p. Province	sm. Substantive Masculine
anc. Ancient	k. Kingdom	pl. Plural	sf. Substantive Feminine
c. Cape	l. Lake	r. River	sur. Surname
e. Empire	m. Mountain	s. Sea	t. Town or City.
g. Gulf	nn. National Name	str. Straits	

\* \* \* When no Sign of Gender is affixed to a Name, it is of the same with the preceding.

## ACH

A'BDERA, *t. Addère, sf.*  
 Aborigines, *nn. Adorigènes, m.*  
 Abydos, *t. Abydos, ou Abyde, sm.*  
 Abyssinia, *k. l' Abyssinie, sf.*  
 Abyssinian, *nn. Abyssin, e; Abyssinien, ne*  
 Acadia, *p. Acadie, sf.*  
 Acania, *k. l' Acanie*  
 Acanian, *nn. Acanien, ne*  
 Achates, *Achate, m.*  
 Acarnania, *pl. l' Acarnanie, sf.*  
 Acarnanian, *nn. Acarnanien, ne*  
 Acetes, *Acete, sm.*  
 Achæmênides, *Achéménide*  
 Achâia, *p. l' Achâie, sf.*  
 Achâian, *nn. Achâien, ne; achén, ne*

## ADR

Acherusia, *Achéruce, sf.*  
 Achilles, *Achille, sm.*  
 Acrisius, *Acricse*  
 Acrocræunia, *m. Monts Acrocrauniens*  
 Acrocræunian, *a. Acrocraunien, ne*  
 Acrocræunium, *c. Cap Acrocraunien, sm.*  
 Actæon, *Action*  
 Actæo games, *Joux Actæiques, sm. pl.*  
 Actium, *t. c. (battle of) Bataille d' Actium, sf.*  
 Adelaide or Addy, *Adélaïde*  
 Adeline, *Adeline*  
 Admetus, *Admète, sm.*  
 Adolphus, *Adolphe*  
 Adrastæ, *Adrastée, sf.*  
 Adrastia, *t. Adrastie*

## ÆO

Adrastus, *Adraste, sm.*  
 A'drian, *Adrien*  
 Adriatic Sea, *Mer Adriatique, sf. Golfe de Venise, sm.*  
 Æacus, *Enaque, sm.*  
 Ædèia, *Edèie, sf.*  
 Ægeon, *Egèon, sm.*  
 Ægean Sea, *Mer Egée, sf.*  
 Egéria, *Egérie*  
 Egæta, *t. Egète*  
 Egiale, *Egiale*  
 Egina, *t. Egine*  
 Eginetæ, *nn. Eginètes, pl*  
 Egisthus, *Egiste, sm.*  
 Eggle, *Eggle, sf.*  
 Emathion, *Emathion, sm.*  
 Enèas, *Enée*  
 Æneid, *Enéide, sf.*  
 Æolus, *Eole, sm.*



Asculapius, Esculape  
 Esôphus, Esope  
 Êthra, Êthra, sf.  
 Êtôlia, p. l'Étolie  
 Êtna, m. (volcano) Êtna, m.  
 Africa (continent), l'Afrique  
 A'frican, n. Africain, e  
 Africanus, sur. l'Africain  
 Agapete, Agapète, sm.  
 A'gatha, Agathe, sf.  
 Aglais, Aglaé, Aglaüs  
 Agonalia (game), Agonales  
 Ahasuerus, Assuérus, sm.  
 A'lan, Alain  
 A'laric, Alarie  
 Albânia, p. l'Albanie, sf.  
 Albanius, nn. Albanius, e  
 A'lbense, nn. Albain, e  
 Albigenae, nn. Albigens, e  
 Alcides, sur. Alcide, sm.  
 Alceus, Alcée  
 Aléppo, t. Alép, f.  
 Alexander, Alexandre, m.  
 Alexandretta, t. Alexandrette, sf.  
 Alexandria, t. Alexandrie  
 Algerian, Algerine, nn. Al-gérien, ne  
 Algiers, k. t. Alger, m.  
 Alice, or Aliein, Alix, sf.  
 Alithen, Alithée  
 Allobroge, nn. Allobroge  
 Allobrogin, anc. k. l'Allo-broge, sf.  
 Alpheus, Alphée, m.  
 Alpius, Alphonse  
 Alpa, m. les Alpes, sf. pl.  
 Al'win, Aluin, sm.  
 Almadulia, p. Almadulie, sf.  
 Amalekite, nn. Amalécite  
 Amalthen, Amalthée, sf.  
 Amazonia, p. Pays des Ama-zones, sm. [pl.]  
 Amazons, nn. Amazones, sf.  
 Ambracin, n. Ambracie, sf.  
 Ambrone, Ambroise, sm.  
 Amédéeus, Amédée  
 Amélin, Emilié, sf.  
 América (continent), l'Améri-que  
 American, n. Américain, e  
 Américus Vespucius, Amérie Vespuc, sm.  
 Am'moulte, nn. Hammanite  
 Amorte, nn. Amorrhéen, ne  
 Amphitryo, Amphitryon, sm.  
 Amarth, Amurt  
 Am'y, Aimée, sf.  
 Anastasius, Anastase, sm.  
 Anaxagoras, Anaxagore  
 Anaximander, l'Anaximandre  
 Anchises, Anchise  
 Ancoun, t. Ancône, sf.

Andalusia, p. l'Andalousie  
 Andes, or Cordillères, m.  
 Andes ou Cordillères, f. pl.  
 Andrew, André, m.  
 Androgæus, Androgée  
 Andromache, Andromaque, sf.  
 Andromeda, Andromède  
 Angelus, sur. l'Ange, sm.  
 Anglo-Saxon, nn. Anglo-Saxon, e  
 A'nian, k. Côte d'Ajan, sf.  
 Ann, Anne, or A'uua, Anne, ou Annette  
 A'nnas, Anne, sm.  
 Aus'lm, Anselme  
 Authénus, Anthée  
 A'uthony, Antoine  
 Anticlea, Anticléa, sf.  
 Antigua, t. Antigue  
 Antioch, t. Antioche  
 Antoin, Antoinette  
 Antoninus the pious, An-tonin le pieux, sm.  
 Autwerp, t. Anvers  
 A'pennines, m. l'Apennin  
 Apollo, Apollon [sf.]  
 Apollonia, anc. t. Apollonie  
 Apulia, p. l'Apulie, (main-tenant) la Pouille  
 Apúlian, nn. Apulien, ne  
 A'quatin, anc. k. p. l'Aqui-taine, sf.  
 Arabella, Arabelle  
 Arabia (region), l'Arabie  
 Arabia Petraea, Arabie Pétrée  
 Arabia Deserta, Arabie Dé-serte [reuss]  
 Arabia Felix, Arabie Heu-  
 rabian, nn. Arabe  
 A'ragonese, nn. Aragonais, e  
 Arbaces, Arbace, m.  
 A'rbelia, t. Arbelle, sf.  
 Arcadin, p. t. l'Arcadie  
 Arcadian, nn. Arcadien, ne  
 Archadius, Arcade, sm.  
 Archibald, Archambaud  
 Archimedes, Archimède  
 Aréthusa, Aréthuse, sf.  
 Argens, Argée, sm.  
 A'rgive, nn. Argien, ne  
 A'rgolis, anc. k. l'Argolide, sf.  
 A'rgonauts, sur. Argonautes, sm. pl.  
 A'ria, Arie, sf.  
 Aristides, Aristide, sm.  
 Aristippus, Aristippe  
 Aristobulus, Aristobule  
 Aristodinus, Aristodème  
 Aristophanes, Aristophane  
 Aristotile, Aristote  
 Arménia, k. p. l'Arménie, sf.  
 Armenian, n. Arménien, ne

Arménia, sur. l'Arménien.  
 l'Arménie, sm.  
 A'rnoold, Arnaud  
 Artabaxes, Artabaze  
 Artaxerxes Longimanus, Artaxerxès Longue-main  
 Artemisia, Artémise, sf.  
 A'rthur, Artus ou Arthur  
 Asher, Assur [sm.]  
 A'sia (continent), l'Asie, sf.  
 Asiatic, nn. Asiatique  
 Asmonéan, nn. Asmonéen, ne  
 Asôph, t. Asaf, sm.  
 Assy'ria, anc. k. l'Assyrie, sf.  
 Assy'rian, nn. Assyrien, ne  
 A'strœn, Astrée, sf.  
 Astúria, p. les Asturies, sf. pl.  
 Asty'ages, Astyage, sm.  
 Atalante, Atalante, sf.  
 Athanasius, Athanasie, sm.  
 Athénian, nn. Athénien, ne  
 A'theus, t. Athènes, sf.  
 Atreus, Atreïe, sm.  
 A'ttica, p. l'Attique, sf.  
 A'ugsburg, t. Ausbourg, sm.  
 A'ugura, sur. Augures, sm. pl.  
 Augustus, Auguste, sm.  
 A'urea, Aure ou Aurde, sf.  
 Aurelia, Aurélie  
 Aurélian, Aurélien, sm.  
 Aurora, Anoro, sf.  
 Austin, Augustin [sf.]  
 Austrasia, anc. k. l'Austrasie  
 Austrasiu, nn. Austrasien, ne  
 A'ustria, anc. k. l'Austrie, sf.  
 A'ustria (p. of Germany), Autriche  
 A'natrian, nn. Autrichien, ne  
 Azores, t. les Açores, sf. pl.  
 BA'BYLON, anc. t. Babylone, sf.  
 Babilouian, nn. Babylonien, ne  
 Bæchanals (fenata), Bæ-  
 chanals, sf. pl.  
 Bæchantas, Bæchantas  
 Bæctra, t. Bactre, sm.  
 Bæctrian, nn. Bactrien, ne  
 Bæctriana, p. la Bactriane, sf.  
 Bæctien, anc. pr. la Bétique  
 Bæjzet, Bæjzet, sm.  
 Bålhus, sur. (swammer) Bålhus, le bégue  
 Bald (the), Le Cheue  
 Båldwin, Baudouin  
 Båltic, t. La Baltique, sf.  
 Båptist, sur. Bapliste, sm.  
 Bårbaðes, t. La Barbade, sf.  
 Bårharn, Barbe  
 Bårbarian (of Barbary), nn. barbaresque  
 Bårbar (region), La Bar-barie, sf. [sm.]  
 Barbarossa, sur. Barberousse,

Barbûda, *i. La Barbude*, *sf.*  
 Barcelôna, *t. Barcelone*  
 Barnaby, *Barnabé*, *sm.*  
 Bartholomew, *Barthélemi*  
 Basél, *Basile*  
 Bâsil, *p. t. Bâle*  
 Batave, *nn. Batave* (*sf.*)  
 Bavaria (cercle), *La Bavière*  
 Bavarian, *nn. Bavares*, *e*  
 Béatrice, *Béatrix*, *sf.*  
 Béda, *Bède*, *sm.*  
 Belgium, *p. Les Pays Bas, la Belgique*, *sf.*  
 Bèlgic Gaul, *anc. h. La Gaule Belgique*  
 Bellarius, *Belluaire*, *nn.*  
 Bellona, *Bellone*, *sf.*  
 Belshazzar, *Belshazzar*, *sm.*  
 Benccolen, *t. Bencouli*  
 Benedict or Bènet, *Bénédict*  
 Benedicta, *Bénoîte*, *sf.*  
 Bèngal, *h. t. g. Le Bengale*, *sm.*  
 Bètia, *p. La Bètie*, *sf.*  
 Beùlan, *nn. Bètiens*, *ne*  
 Bèrgen-op-oom, *t. Bergopoom*, *m.*  
 Bermûdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, *sf. pl.*  
 Bern, *p. t. Berne*, *sf.*  
 Bèrtha, *Berthe*  
 Bèrtram, *Bertrand*, *sm.*  
 Bessarabia, *p. La Bessarabie*  
 Biscny, *p. La Biscaye* (*sf.*)  
 Biscayan, *nn. Biscains*  
 Bithynia, *anc. h. La Bithynie*  
 Bithynian, *nn. Bithyniens*, *ne*  
 Black Sea, *La Mer Noire*, *sf.*  
 Blanch, *Blanche*  
 Blaise, *Blaise*, *sm.*  
 Boadicea, *Boadicee*, *sf.*  
 Boèthius, *Boëtius*, *sm.*  
 Bohémia, *h. La Bohème*, *sf.*  
 Bohémian, *nn. Bohémiens*, *ne*  
 Bolôgne, *t. Bologne (en Italie)*, *sf.*  
 Bôna, *Bonne* (*sm.*)  
 Bonadventure, *Bonaventure*, *sm.*  
 Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*  
 Bômia, *p. La Borne*, *sf.*  
 Bômian, *nn. Bômiens*  
 Bosphorian, *nn. Bosphoriens*, *ne* (*phore*, *sm.*)  
 Bosphorus, *str. h. Le Bosphore*  
 Botany Bay (in New Holland), *Botany Bay*  
 Bôthnia, *p. g. La Bothnie*  
 Bragiaz, *t. Bragance*  
 Brâudenburg, *p. t. Brandebourg*, *sm.*  
 Brâudenburgher, *nn. Brandebourgeois*, *e* (*sm.*)  
 Brâzil (region), *p. Le Brésil*  
 Brâziliân, *nn. Brâziens*, *ne*  
 Brèmen, *Brême*, *sm.*

Briareus, *Briaree*  
 Brigid or Bridget, *Brigide*, *sf.*  
 Brindisi, *t. Brindisi ou Brinde*, *sm.*  
 Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, *sf.*  
 Britain, *t. h. La Grande Bretagne*  
 British Channel, *s. La Manche*  
 Briton, *nn. Breton*, *ne*  
 Brîzen, *p. t. Brizin*, *sm.*  
 Brûssels, *t. Bruxelles*, *sf.*  
 Brûttian, *nn. Brutens*, *ne*  
 Bûda, *t. Bude*, *sf.*  
 Bulgârin, *p. La Bulgarie*  
 Bulgârian, *nn. Bulgares*  
 Burgûndian, *nn. Bourguignons*, *e*  
 Bûrgundy, *p. anc. h. La Bourgogne*, *sf.*  
 Bûrsa, *t. Bourse ou Bursa*  
 Byzantine, *nn. Byzantins*, *e*  
 Byzantium, *t. Byzance*, *sm.*  
 CA'DIZ, *t. t. g. Cadix*, *sm.*  
 Caisar, *César*  
 Caisar, *nn. Caisre* (*rie*)  
 Caisaria (region), *La Caffre*  
 Cais, *Cain*, *sm.*  
 Cairo, *t. Le Caire*  
 Calâbria, *p. Calabre*, *sf.*  
 Calèdonia, *anc. h. La Calédonie* (*ne*)  
 Calèdonian, *nn. Calédoniens*  
 California (region), *La Californie*, *sf.*  
 Calistus, *Caliste*, *sm.*  
 Câlmuç, *nn. Calmouk*  
 Câmbay, *t. Cambair*, *sf.*  
 Câmbria, *p. La Cambrie*  
 Camby'ses, *Cambyses*, *sm.*  
 Camillus, *Camille*  
 Cännanite, *nn. Cananëens*, *ne*  
 Cnâdian, *nn. Canadiens*, *ne*  
 Canâry Islands, *Les Îles Canaries*, *sf. pl.*  
 Cândia, *t. Candie*, *sf.*  
 Câudian, *nn. Candiots*, *e*  
 Cânnibal, *nn. Cannibales*; *Anthropophage*  
 Cânnus, *t. Cannes*, *sf.*  
 Cântabrian, *nn. de Cambridge*  
 Cânterbury, *t. Cantorbéry*  
 Canute, *Canut* (*sm.*)  
 Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne Espérance*  
 Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*  
 Cape Finisterre, *Cap Finis*  
 Cape Verde, *Cap Vert* (*terre*)  
 Cape North, *Cap du Nord*  
 Cape St. Vincent, *Cap St. Vincent*  
 Capitoliuus, *sur. Capitolin*, *e*  
 Cappadôcia, *p. La Cappadoce*, *sf.*

Cappadôcian, *nn. Cappado-ciens*, *ne*  
 Caranânia, *p. La Carmanie*  
 Cária, *anc. h. La Carie* (*sf.*)  
 Cária, *nn. Cariens*, *ne*  
 Caribbee, *nn. Caraïbe (sauvages des Antilles)*  
 Caribbee Islands, *Les Îles Caraïbes ou Antilles*, *sf. pl.*  
 Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*  
 Carile, *t. Carile* (*sf.*)  
 Carnatic, *p. La Carnatie*  
 Carniola, *p. La Carniole*  
 Carollina, *p. & sf. Caroline*  
 Carpathia (region), *La Carpathie*  
 Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*  
 Carthagéna, *t. Carthagène*  
 Carthaginian, *nn. Carthaginois*, *e*  
 Caspian, *nn. Caspiens*, *ne*  
 Caspian Sea, *La Mer Caspienne*, *sf.*  
 Cassander, *Cassandre*, *sm.*  
 Cassandra, *Cassandra*, *sf.*  
 Castile, *p. La Castille*  
 Castilian, *nn. Castillans*, *e*  
 Catalonia, *p. La Catalogne*  
 Catalonian, *nn. Catalans*, *e*  
 Catharine, *Catherine*, *sf.*  
 Cato, *Caton*, *sm.*  
 Câtians, *nn. Cattes*  
 Caucasia, *p. Le Caucase*, *sm.*  
 Cœlia, *Cécile*, *sf.*  
 Cœlâtine, *sur. Cœlatin*, *e*  
 Celtibéria, *anc. h. La Celtibérie*, *sf.*  
 Celtibérien, *nn. Celtibères*  
 Cephalonia, *t. t. Céphalonie*  
 Céphalus, *Céphale*, *sm.* (*sf.*)  
 Cephæus, *Céphée*  
 Cérberus, *Cerbère*  
 Cesarée, *t. Césarée*, *sf.*  
 Céstus, *Ceste*, *sm.*  
 Ceylon, *t. Ceylan*  
 Chalcedonia, *t. La Chalcédoine*, *sf.*  
 Chaldæa, *p. La Chaldée*  
 Chaldæan, *nn. Chaldéens*, *ne*  
 Champagné, *p. La Champagne*, *sf.*  
 Chândia, *p. La Chaonie*  
 Chnônian, *nn. Chanonien*, *ne*  
 Chârlémain, *Charlemagne*, *sm.*  
 Châryhda, *Carybde*, *sf.*  
 Cherokees, *nn. Chérôkees*, *sm. pl.*  
 Chilian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*  
 Chime'ra, *m. p. Chimère*, *sf.*  
 China, *e. La Chine*  
 Chînæ, *nn. Chinois*, *e*

Christian, *sur. Chrétien, ne* ;  
(proper name) *Christien*,  
sm.

Christiana, *Christine, af.*

Christopher, *Christophe, sm.*

Christopher Columbus,

*Christophe Colomb*

Chry'sostom, *Chrysostôme*

Cicero, *Cicéron*

Ciceronian, a. *Cicéronien, ne*

Cilicia, p. *La Cilicie, af.*

Cilician, nn. *Cilicien, ne*

Cimbri, nn. *Cimbres*

Cimmerian, nn. *Cimmérien,*

*ne* [*cassie, af.*]

Circassian (region), *La Cir-*

*Circassian, nn. Circassien, ne*

Circassian games, *les jeux*

*Circenses ou jeux du Cirque,*

*am. pl.*

Clara, *Claire, af.*

Claudia, *Claudine*

Claudius, *Claude, sm.*

Cléanthes, *Cléante*

Clémentina, *Clémentine, sf.*

Cleopatra, *Cléopâtre*

Clusian, nn. *Clusien, ne*

Coblentz, t. *Coblentz, sm.*

Cochinchina, a. *La Cochin-*

*chine, sf.* [*chinoise, e*]

Cochinchinese, nn. *Cochin-*

*coeyt's, r. le Coeyt, sm.*

Colosyria (region), *La*

*Calésyrie, sf.*

Colmbr, t. *Colmbr ou Co-*

*nimbre, sin.*

Colchian, nn. *de Colchide*

Colchis, *anc. h. La Colchide,*

*Cologne, t. Colagne [sf.]*

Colossian, nn. *Colossien, ne*

Commenus, *sur. Commène,*

Commodus, *Commode [sm.]*

Compostella, t. *Compostelle,*

Congo, p. *Le Congo [sf.]*

Congo (inhabitant of),

*Congolan, e; Congois, e*

Constantine, *Constantin, sm.*

Copenhagen, t. *Copenhague*

Coprónymus, *sur. Copronyme*

Cordova, t. *Cordour, sf.*

Cordóvan (pharos), *la tour*

*de Cordouan*

Coréa, a. *la Corée*

Corfu, i. t. *Corfou, sm.*

Córinth, t. *Corinthe, sf.*

Corinthian, nn. *Corinthien, ne*

Cornélius, *Cornille, sm.*

Cornwall, p. *Cornouaille, sm.*

Córsten, t. *la Corse, sf.*

Córican, nn. *Corse*

Corúnn, t. *la Corogne, sf.*

Cóssack, nn. *Cosaque*

Cóerland, p. *Courlande, af.*

Crácow, t. *Cracovie*

Créole, *sur. Créole*

Crétan, nn. *Crétois, e*

Crim or Crimée, p. *la Cri-*

*mée, sf.*

Crispin, *Crépin, sm.*

Croat, Croatian, nn. *Croate*

Croácia, p. *la Croatie, sf.*

Crookbacked, *sur. le Bossu*

Crotonian, nn. *Crotoniate*

Cúme, t. *Cumes, af.*

Cúpid, *Cupidon, sm.*

Curétian or Curète, nn. *Cur-*

*ète*

Cyáxares, *Cyaxare, sm.*

Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclops, am. pl.*

Cyprian, nn. *Cyprien, ne;*

*Cypriot, e*

Cy'prus, i. *Cypre, af.*

Cyrenáica, *anc. p. Cyrène-*

*ique, af.*

Cy'ril, *Cyrille, sm.*

Cy'thera, i. *Cythere, sf.*

Da'cian, nn. *Dace*

Dácia (region), *la Dacie, af.*

Dæ'dalus, *Dédale, sm.*

Dalcárlia, p. *la Dalcárlie, sf.*

Dalmátin, p. *la Dalmatie*

Damascus, t. *Damas, sm.*

Damiétta, t. *Damiette, sf.*

Dane, nn. *Danois, e*

Dardanélles, *str. les Darda-*

*nelles, af. pl.*

Dardánia, p. *la Dardanie, af.*

Daúnia, p. *la Daunie*

Daúnian, nn. *Daunien, ne*

Daúphiny, p. *le Dauphiné,*

*Débornh, Débora, sf. [sm.]*

Déclius, *Dèce, sm.*

Dejaulra, *Déjanire, sf.*

Delphobus, *Déphobe, m.*

Nélhy, t. *Dehli ou Délí*

Délphic, *sur. Delphique*

Délphos, *anc. t. Delphos, sm.*

Demarátus, *Démarete*

Demócritus, *Démocríte*

Démósthènes, *Démosthène*

Dénmark, a. *la Danemarc*

*Diana, Diane, sf.*

Dido, *Didon*

Dioclésian, *Dioclésien, sm.*

Diódorus, *Diodore*

Diógenes, *Diogène*

Diomédes, *Diomède*

Dioscóridis, t. *Dioscoride, sf.*

Dodóna, t. *Dodone*

Dófrine mountains, *les Do-*

*ffrinza, af. pl.*

Dolópia, *anc. h. la Dolopie, sf.*

Dolóplan, nn. *Dolope*

Domíngo (St.), t. *St. Do-*

*mingue, sm. [sm.]*

Domínica, i. *la Dominique,*

*Dominick, Dominique, sm.*

Domítian, *Domitian*

Dórian, nn. *Dorien, ne*

Dóris, p. *la Doride, af.*

Dórothy, *Dorothée*

Dóver, f. *Douvers, sm.*

Dráco, *Dracon*

Drésden, t. *Dresde*

Drúilla, *Drusille, sf.*

Dúnkirk, t. *Dunkerque, sm.*

Dúnstan, *Dunstan, Donstan*

Dutch, nn. *Hollandais, e*

Dyonisius, *Denis, sm.*

EAST INDIES, *les Indes Orien-*

*tales ou les Grandes Indes,*

*sf.*

Ebro, large r. *l'Ebre, sm.*

Ecbátana, t. *Ecbatane, af.*

E'dinburgh, t. *Edinbourg, sm.*

E'dith, *Edith, sf.*

E'dmund, *Edmond, am.*

E'dward, *Edouard*

E'dwin, *Edouin*

E'gialus, *Egialte*

E'gina, i. *Egine, sf.*

E'géria, *Egérie*

E'gène, *Egè, am.*

E'gypt, a. *l'Egypte, sf.*

E'gyptian, nn. *Egyptien, ne*

E'lder (the), *sur. l'Ancien*

*E'tean, nn. E'ten, ne*

E'tenor, *E'tenore, af.*

E'lijah or Elias, *E'lie, sm.*

E'lis, *anc. h. t. l'Elide ou*

*Elis, sf.*

E'lisa, *Elise, sm.*

E'lsinore, *Elsinour*

E'lyméau, nn. *Elymène, ne*

E'mery, *Emery ou Emorie,*

*Emilianus, Emilien [sm.]*

E'mma, *Emma, sf.*

E'ngland, a. *l'Angleterre*

E'nglish, nn. *Anglais, e*

E'noch, *Enoch, sm.*

Rália (region), *l'Esle ou*

*Esle, sf.*

E'olian, nn. *Eolien, ne [sm]*

E'paphróditus, *Epaphrodite,*

*Ephésian, nn. Ephésien, ne*

E'pheus, t. *Ephèse, sf.*

E'picúrus, *Epicure, am. [ne]*

E'pidáurean, nn. *Epidaurien,*

*Epidáurus, t. p. (proper*

*name) Epidauré, sm.*

E'piméthéus, *Epiméthés*

E'piphánus, *Epiphane*

E'pirus, p. *l'Epire, af.*

E'rasmus, *Erasme, sm.*

E'rastus, *Erasme*

E'rebus, *l'Erebe*

E'alás or Israh, *Isale*

Estramadúra, p. *l'Estrama-*

*dure, sf.*

E'tócles, *E'tocle, sm.*

Éthelstan, *Adelstan*  
 Ethelwolf, *Ethelwolf* ou *Ethelwulf*  
 Éthiopia (region), *l'Éthiopie*, sf.  
 Éthiopien, nn. *Éthiopien*, ne  
 Étollan, nn. *Étolien*, ne  
 Étrurian, nn. *Étrurien*, ne;  
*Étrurie*  
 Euboea, i. *l'Eubée*, sf.  
 Eubœan, nn. *Eubéen*, ne  
 Euclid, *Euclide*, sm  
 Eugénins, *Eugène*  
 Eumæus, *Eumée*  
 Euphrates, large r. *l'Euphrate*  
 Eurialus, *Euriale*  
 Euripides, *Euripide*  
 Euripus, *etc.* *l'Euripe*  
 Europa (continent), *l'Europe*, sf.  
 Européan, nn. *Européen*, ne  
 Eurybatus, *Eurybate*, sm.  
 Eurypius, *Eurypie*  
 Eurystheus, *Eurysthée*  
 Eutropius, *Eutrope*  
 Eusebius, *Eusèbe*  
 Eustache, *Eustache*  
 Eustakios, *Eustakios*  
 Euzar, *Euzar*  
 Fa'Bian, *Fabien*, sm.  
 Falth, *Foi*, sf.  
 Faliscian, nn. *Falisque*  
 Faunus, *Faune*, sm.  
 Feilthy, *Félicité*, sf.  
 Ferdinando, Ferdinand, sm.  
 Ferétrius, sur. *Férétrien*  
 Féronia, *Féronie*, sf.  
 Finland, p. g. la *Finlande*  
 Finlander, nn. *Finlandais*, e  
 Fionia, i. *la Fionie*, sf.  
 Fländers, p. la *Flandre*  
 Fleming, *Flémish*, nn. *Flamand*, e  
 Flóra, *Flora*, sf.  
 Florals, Floralia (games), *jeux floraux*, sm. pl.  
 Florianus, *Florian*, sm.  
 Florida (region), la *Floride*  
 Formosa, i. *Formose* [sf.  
 Formosa, *Formose*, sm.  
 Fowler (the), *l'Oiseauleur*  
 Frances, *Françoise*, sf.  
 Francis, *François*, sm.  
 Francônia (circle), la *Franconie*, sf.  
 Franc, *Franc*, sm.  
 Frankfurt, *Francfort*  
 Frederick, *Fridérick*  
 French, nn. *Français*, e  
 Fréburg, *Fribourg*, m.  
 Frieland, p. la *Frise*, sf.  
 Friesland, nn. *Frison*, ne

Frilli, p. la *Frioul*, sm.  
 Fulk, *Foulque*, sm.  
 Fulminator, *Fulminant*  
 Furstenburg, p. *Furtemberg*  
 Gala'Tia, p. la *Galatie*, sf.  
 Gallicia, p. la *Galice*  
 Gallienus, *Gallien*, sm.  
 Ganges, r. la *Gange*  
 Ganymedes, *Ganymède*  
 Gascogne, p. la *Gascogne*, sf.  
 Gaul, anc. k. la *Gaulle*  
 Gaul, nn. *Gaulois*, e  
 Gêffrey, *Geffroi*, sm.  
 Gelasia, *Gélasie*, sf.  
 Gelasius, *Gélase*, sf.  
 Genéva, *Genève*, sf.  
 Genoa, *repub.* t. g. *Gènes*  
 Génoese, nn. *Génois*, e  
 Genevèse, *Genevan*, nn.  
*Génois*, e  
 Géni, *Génie*, sm. pl.  
 Georgia, p. la *Géorgie*, sf.  
 Georgian, nn. *Géorgien*, ne  
 Georgiann, *Georgine*, *Georgette*, sf.  
 Gérard, *Gérard*, *Gérard*, sm.  
 German, *Germain*  
 German, nn. *Allemand*, e  
 Germanicus, sur. le *Germanique*  
 Germany, e. *l'Allemagne*, sm.  
 Gervas, *Gervais*, m.  
 Ghent, t. *Gand*  
 Glendon, *Gédton*  
 Giles, *Gilles*  
 Glasgow, t. *Glasgow*  
 Gloucester, t. *Glocester*  
 Gnesus, t. *Gnosne*, sf.  
 Gnomides, *Gnomides* ou  
*Gnomis*, sm. pl.  
 Godefrey, *Godefroy*, sm.  
 Godwin, *Gédouin* ou *Gilduin*  
 Golconda, k. t. *Golconde*, sf.  
 Goodnatured (the), sur. le  
*Débonnaire*  
 Gordianus, *Gordien*, sm.  
 Gorgona, *Gorgone*, sf.  
 Góthin, p. la *Gothie*, sf.  
 Góthland, e. la *Gothlande*  
 ou *Gothie*  
 Granada, p. t. la *Grenade*  
 Gratian, *Gratien*, sm.  
 Greece, anc. e. la *Grèce*, sf.  
 Grecian, *Grec*, nn. *Grecque*  
 Greenland (region), le  
*Groënland*, sm.  
 Greenlander, nn. *Groënlandais*, e  
 Gregory, *Grégoire*, sm.  
 Griffin, *Griffith*, *Griffon*  
 Grison, nn. *Grison*, e [sf.  
 Groningen, p. t. *Groningue*  
 Guelderland, p. *Guelde*

Guernsey, i. *Guernesey*, sm.  
 Gulana (region), la *Guiane*, sf.  
 Guinea (region), la *Guinée*  
 Gulf of Bóthnia, le *Golfe de Bóthnie*, sm.  
 Gulf of Finland, le *Golfe de Finlande*, [ *Vénus*  
 Gulf of Vénice, le *Golfe de Vénice*  
 Gulf of Persia, le *Golfe de Persique*, [ *Arabique*  
 Gulf of Arábia, le *Golfe d'Arabie*  
 Gulf of México, le *Golfe du Mexique*, [ *Bengal*  
 Gulf of Bengál, le *Golfe de Bengale*  
 Gulf of Lepanto, le *Golfe de Lépante*, [sm  
 Gázurat, k. p. le *Guzurate*,  
 Gymnic games, les *jeux Gymniques*, sm. pl.  
 Ha'Bakkus, *Hobacuc*, sm.  
 Hagar, *Agor*  
 Haggal, *Hagote* on *Agée*  
 Hague, t. la *Haye*, sf.  
 Hainault, p. le *Hainaut*, sm.  
 Haliennassus, t. *Halicarnasse*, sf.  
 Halifax, t. *Hallifax*, sm.  
 Ham, *Cham* ou *Cam*  
 Hamadryada, les *Hamadryades*, sf. pl.  
 Hamburg, t. *Hambourg*, sm.  
 Hándosome (the), le *bel*  
 Hännah, *Anne*, sf.  
 Hannibal, *Annibal*, sm.  
 Hånover, k. le *Hannovre* [ne  
 Hånoverian, nn. *Hannovrien*,  
 Hårefoot, pied de lièvre  
 Hårples, les *Harpies*, sf. pl.  
 Harpocrates, *Harpocrate*, sm.  
 Haruspex, *Haruspice*  
 Havannah, t. la *Havane*, sf  
 Hæbrew, nn. *Hébreu*, e  
 Hæenba, *Hénebe*, sf.  
 Hægesippus, *Hégésippe*, sm.  
 Hælen or Hælen, *Hélène*, sf.  
 Heilodorus, *Héliodore*, sm.  
 Hellogabalus, *Héliogabale*  
 Hélot, nn. *Hélote*  
 Helvétian, nn. *Hélettien*, ne  
 Henriettin, *Henriette*, sf.  
 Henry, *Henri*, sm.  
 Heptapolis (region), l'*Heptapole*, sf.  
 Heraclea, anc. t. *Héracle*  
 Héracides, sur. les *Héracélides*, m. pl.  
 Héracitus, *Héracite*, sm.  
 Hércules, *Hercule*  
 Hércules' pillars, les *Colonnes d'Hercule*, sf. pl.  
 Hérmes Trismégistus, *Hermès Trismégiste*, sm.

Hernícián, nn. *Hernicien*, ne  
 Hérod, *Hérodé*, sm.  
 Hérodote, *Hérodote*  
 Hésiod, *Hésiodé* [sf.  
 Hespéria, anc. k. *Hespérie*,  
 Hespériana, nn. *Hespérien*, ne  
 Hesséau, nn. *Hessen*, ne  
 Hésian, nn. *Hessen*, ne;  
*Hessois*, e [sf.  
 Hétrúria, anc. k. *Hétrurie*,  
 Hezekiah, *Ezékiás*, sm.  
 Hibérnin, i. *Hibernie*, *Hir-*  
*lande*, sf.  
 Hibérlian, nn. *Hibernien*, ne;  
*Hibernais*, e; *Irlandais*, e  
 Hiérom or Jérémy, *Jérôme*,  
 sm.  
 Hilary, *Hilaire*  
 Hilmérián, nn. *Himérien*, ne  
 Hippárchus, *Hipparque*, sm.  
 Hippócrates, *Hippocrate*  
 Hippodámia, *Hippodamie*, sf.  
 Hippoménes, *Hippomène*, sm.  
 Hircánia, anc. p. *Hircanie*, sf.  
 Hircánian, nn. *Hircanien*, ne  
 Hircánu, *Hircan*, sm.  
 Holland, repub. p. *la Holland-*  
*de*, sf.  
 Hóllander, nn. *Hollandais*, e  
 Holy Land (region), *la Terre*  
*Sainte*, sf.  
 Hómer, *Homère*, sm.  
 Horátio or Hórnace, *Horace*  
 Hoséa, *Hosé* ou *Osé*  
 Hugh, *Hugues*  
 Húmpfrey, *Homfroy*  
 Hungárián, nn. *Hongrois*, e  
 Húngary, k. *la Hongrie*, sf.  
 Hyacinthus, *Hycinthe*, sm.  
 Hypermnéstra, *Hypermneste-*  
*re*, sf.  
 Hysáspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

IBÉRIA, anc. k. *Hérrie*, sf.  
 Ibérián, nn. *Ibère*, *Ibérien*, ne  
 Icária, i. *Icarie* ou *Icare*, sf.  
 Icárian Sea, *la Mer Icarienne*  
 Icarus, *Icare*, sm.  
 Iceiland i. *l'Islande*, sf.  
 Icelander, nn. *Islandais*, e  
 Iconoclast, sur. *Iconoclaste*  
 Idália, p. *Italie*, sf.  
 Idomeneus, *Idoménée*, sm.  
 Idámea, p. *l'Idumée*, sf.  
 Idáméan, nn. *Iduméen*, ne  
 Ignátius, *Ignace*, sm.  
 Ilíad, *Illade*, sf.  
 Illúese, nn. *Illinois*, e  
 Illyrían, nn. *Illyrien*, ne  
 Illyricum (region), *Illyrie*,  
 sf.  
 Immánuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.  
 Índia, *l'Inde*, sf.  
 Índian, nn. *Indien*, ne

Índies, les *Indes*, sf. pl.  
 Índus, *large r. l'Inde*, sm.  
 Ingria, pr. *l'Ingrie*, sf.  
 Ióuin, p. *l'Ionie*  
 Ióuian, nn. *Ionien*, ne  
 Iphigénia, *Iphigénie*, sf.  
 Írelaud, i. *l'Irlande*  
 Ireneus, *Iréné*, sm.  
 Írish, nn. *Irlandais*, e  
 Íronside, sur. *bras de fer*,  
*côte de fer*  
 Íroquois, nn. *Iroquois*, e  
 Ísabel or Ísabella, *Isabelle*  
 ou *Isabeau*, sf.  
 Ísúria, anc. k. *l'Isaurie*  
 Ísúrian, nn. *Isaurien*, ne  
 Ísáurius, sur. *l'Isaurien*, *l'Is-*  
*aurique*  
 Ishmaél, *Ismaël*, sm.  
 Íshmaélite, nn. *Ismaélite*  
 Ísidórus, *Isidore*, sm.  
 Ísle of France, p. *l'Île de*  
*France*, sf.  
 Ísocrates, *Isocrate*, sm.  
 Ísraélite, nn. *Israélite*  
 Ísthminá games, les *jeux*  
*Isthmiens*, sm. pl.  
 Ístria, p. i. *Istrie*, sf.  
 Ístrián, nn. *Istrien*, ne  
 Ísúbria (region), *Isurbie*, sf.  
 Ítálian, nn. *Italien*, ne  
 Ítaly (región), *Italie*, sf.  
 Íthaca, i. k. *Ithaque*  
 Íthacan, nn. *Ithacien*, ne  
 JAMAICA, i. *la Jamaïque*, sf.  
 James, *Jacques*, *Jacques*, sm.  
 Jáne, *Jeanne*, sf.  
 Jápan, e. *le Japon*, sm.  
 Jápánese, nn. *Japonais*, e  
 Jáquet, *Jaquette*, sf.  
 Jáser, *Gaspard*, sm.  
 Jávenese, nn. *Javan*, ne  
 Jaxartes, *large r. le Jaxarte*,  
 sm.  
 Jecóniah, *Jéhoniah*  
 Jehóshaphat, *Josaphat*  
 Jénnet, *Jeanne*, sf.  
 Jéphthah, *Jephthé*, sm.  
 Jeremiah, *Jérémie*  
 Jew, nn. *Juif*, *Juive*  
 Joau, *Jaqueline*, sf.  
 John, *Jean*, sm.  
 Jórdan, r. *le Jourdain*  
 Józeph, *Joseph*  
 Józephua, *Joséph*  
 Józshua, *Josué*  
 Józiah, *Josias*  
 Józian, *Josien*  
 Júdah, *Juda*  
 Júdeu, p. *la Judée*, sf.  
 Júlia, *Julie*  
 Júlian, *Julien*, sm.  
 Júlián, *Julienne*, sf.

Július, *Jules* ou *Jule*, sm.  
 Július César, *Jules César*  
 Júnio, *Junon*, sf.  
 Justina, *Justine*  
 Justinian, *Justinien*, sm.  
 Javenália (games), les *jeux*  
*Juvenaux*, sm. pl.

KATHARINE, *Catherine*, sf.  
 Klow, p. t. *Kiorie*  
 St. Kitt's, i. *St. Christophe*  
 sm.  
 Kóunigsberg, i. *Konigsberg*  
 sm.

LA'CEDÆMON, anc. i. *Lacédé-*  
*moné*, sf.  
 Lacedæmónian, nn. *Lacédé-*  
*monien*, ne  
 Lack-land, sur. *sans terre*  
 Lacónia, p. *la Laconie*, sf.  
 Lacónian, nn. *Laconien*, ne  
 Láertes, *Laërte*, sm.  
 Lagénia, p. *la Lagénie*, sf.  
 Lampsácus, *Lampsaque*, sm.  
 Láucaster, p. t. *Lancastre*  
 Laodicean, *Laodicée*, sf.  
 Laodicean, *Laodicéen*, ne  
 Lapiþas, les *Lapithes*, sm. pl.  
 Lapiþéan, nn. *Lapithes*  
 Lápland (region), *la Lapon-*  
*ie*, sf.  
 Lapiander, nn. *Lapon*, ne  
 Látin, nn. *Latine*, sf.  
 Latón, *Latone*, sf.  
 Láura, *Laure*  
 Láurence, *Laurent*, sm.  
 Lázarus, *Lazare*  
 Lázy (the), sur. *le Painsan*  
 Léah, *Léa*, sf.  
 Léander, *Léandre*, sm.  
 Líbanos ou Libanus, *le Li-*  
*ban*  
 Léghorn, i. g. *Livourne*, sf.  
 Lélégia, i. *Lélie*  
 Léó, *Léon*, sm.  
 Léontínian, sur. *Léontin*, e  
 Léstrigónian, nn. *Lestrigon*, e  
 Lévaúine, nn. *Levantien*, e  
 Léléo-Sýria, p. *la Leuco-Sy-*  
*rie*, sf.  
 Léwis, *Louis*, sm.  
 Léýden, i. *Leyde*, sf.  
 Libétina, *Libéine*  
 Libúria, p. *la Liburnie*  
 Lígúria (región), *la Ligurie*  
 Lígúrian, *Ligurien*, ne  
 Limburg, p. t. *Limbourg*, sm.  
 Lion-hearted, sur. *Cœur de*  
*Lion*  
 Lisbon, i. *Lisbonne*, sf.  
 Lille, i. *Lille*  
 Lithuáia, p. *la Lithuanie*  
 Lithuáian, nn. *Lithuanien*, ne  
 Lívadia, p. *la Livadie*, sf.

## MAL

Mávia, p. la *Liconie*  
 Lócria (region), la *Locrie*  
 Lócrian, nn. *Locre, Locrien*, ns  
 Lombard, nn. *Lombard*, s  
 Lombard, anc. k. la *Lombardie*, sf.  
 London, t. *Londres*, sm.  
 Londoner, nn. *Londrin*  
 Longimanus, sur. *Longue-  
 main* (jambes)  
 Long-shanks, sur. *Longues*  
 Lorrain, p. la *Lorraine*, sf.  
 Lothárin, *Lothaire*, sm.  
 Lotophágl, sur. *Lotophages*  
 Louisa, *Louis*, sf.  
 Louisiana (region), la *Louis-  
 iane* (sm. pl.)  
 Low Countries, les *Pays-Bas*,  
 Lucania, *Lucanie*, sf.  
 Lucanian, nn. *Lucanien*, ne  
 Lúccan, repub. t. *Lucques*, sf.  
 Lúccene, nn. *Lucquois*, s  
 Lúccian, *Lucien*, sm.  
 Lucina, *Lucine*, sf.  
 Lucrétia, *Lucrèce*  
 Lúcy, *Lucie*  
 Luke, *Luc*, m.  
 Lusátia, p. la *Lusatie*, sf.  
 Lusitania (region), la *Lusi-  
 tanie* (bourg, sm.)  
 Luxembourg, p. t. *Luxem-  
 bourg*, sf.  
 Lybia, p. la *Lybie*, sf.  
 Lybian, nn. *Lybien*, ne  
 Lycáonia, p. la *Lycanie*, sf.  
 Lycónian, nn. *Lycanien*, ne  
 Ly'cia, p. la *Lycie*, sf.  
 Ly'cian, nn. *Lycien*, ne  
 Ly'comedes, *Lycoméde*, sm.  
 Lycúrgus, *Lycurge*  
 Ly'dia, *Lydie*, sf.  
 Ly'dian, anc. k. p. la *Lydie*  
 Ly'dian, nn. *Lydien*, ne  
 Lynceus, *Lyncée*, sm.  
 Lysánder, *Lysandre*  
 Lysippus, *Lysippe*  
 Ly'strian, nn. *Lystrien*, ne

MA'CEDON, sur. le *Macédonien*  
 Macedónia, anc. k. p. la *Ma-  
 cédoine*, sf.  
 Macedónian, nn. *Macédo-  
 nien*, ne  
 Machabéus, *Machabée*, sm.  
 Macrinus, *Macrin*  
 Madéira, i. *Madère*, sf.  
 Máese, r. la *Meuse*  
 Máestricht, t. *Maastricht*, sm.  
 Magdalen, *Madeleine*, sf.  
 Magdeburg, t. *Magdebourg*,  
 sm.  
 Majórcan, i. t. *Majorque*, sf.  
 Malácan, k. t. *Malaca*, sf.  
 Maláchi, *Malachie*  
 Maláý, nn. *Malais*, s

## MIC

Málta, i. t. *Malte*, f.  
 Máltése, nn. *Maltais*, s  
 Mámetine, nn. *Mamertin*, s  
 Manásch, *Manassé*, sm.  
 Mandúrian, nn. *Mandurien*,  
 ne  
 Mántua, p. t. *Mantoue*, sf.  
 Márcelius, *Marcelle*, sm.  
 Márcus-Aurélius, *Marc-Au-  
 rèle*  
 Márdi, nn. *Mardis*  
 Márgaret, *Margery*, *Mar-  
 guerite*, sf.  
 Mark, *Marc*, sm.  
 Marc-Antony, *Marc-Antoine*  
 Mármárica (region), *Mar-  
 marique*, sf.  
 Mátha, *Marthe*  
 Martínico, i. la *Martinique*  
 Mary, *Marie* (sm.)  
 Máryland, p. la *Mariand*,  
 Matilda or Maud, *Mathilde*,  
 sf.  
 Máthieu, *Mathieu*, sm.  
 Mauritáula (region), la *Ma-  
 uritanie*, sf.  
 Máusolus, *Mausole*, sm.  
 Maximilian, *Maximien*  
 Maximilian, *Maximilien*  
 Meccéus, *Mécène*  
 Mécca, t. la *Mecque*, sf.  
 Méchin, t. *Molènes*  
 Mécklenburgh, p. t. *Méthel-  
 bourg*, sm.  
 Mede, nn. *Mède*  
 Média, *Médée*, sf.  
 Média, anc. k. la *Médie*, sf.  
 Medina, t. *Médine*  
 Méditerranéan, s. la *Médi-  
 terrannée*  
 Médusa, *Méduse*  
 Megw'n, *Méjère*  
 Megalésian games, les *jeux*  
*Mégalésiens* (sm.)  
 Melchizedek, *Melchisédech*,  
 sf.  
 Meláger, *Mélagre*  
 Melicérta, *Mélicerte*, sf.  
 Melissa, *Mélisse*  
 Menúder, *Ménandre*, sm.  
 Ménelaus, *Ménélas*  
 Menta, p. t. *Mancyer*, sf.  
 Mércia, anc. k. la *Mercie*  
 Mércian, nn. *Mercien*, ne  
 Mércury, *Mercure*, sm.  
 Mesopotámia (region), la *Me-  
 sopotamie*, sf.  
 Messina, t. str. *Messine*  
 Messinian, nn. *Messinien*, ne  
 Mithúselah, *Mathusalem*, sm.  
 Méxican, nn. *Mexicain*, s  
 México, k. p. g. la *Mexique*,  
 sm.  
 Micah, *Micché*  
 Michael, *Michel*

## NEG

Middleburg, t. *Middlebourg*  
 Milanése, nn. *Milanaís*, s  
 M'lesian, nn. *Milésien*, ne  
 Miéius, t. *Milet*, sm.  
 Miltiades, *Miltiade*  
 Minerva, *Minerve*, sf.  
 Mingrelia, p. la *Mingradie*  
 Minorca, t. *Minorque*  
 Minórea (inhabitants of),  
*Minorcain*, s  
 Mirandóla (state), t. *Miran-  
 dola*, sf.  
 Misnia, p. la *Misnie*  
 Mithridates, *Mithridate*, sm.  
 Mitylélian, nn. *Mitylénien*,  
 ne  
 Modéna, p. t. *Modène*, sf.  
 Mo'ala (region), la *Mossie*  
 Mo'sian, nn. *Mossien*, ne  
 Mogúl, s. le *Mogol*, sm.  
 Moldávia, p. la *Moldavie*, sf.  
 Molóssi, nn. *Molosses*, pl.  
 Molúccas, i. les *Molouques*, sf.  
 pl. (tissu, f.)  
 Mongrel, a. *Métis*, in. *Mé*  
 Monomachus, sur. *Monoma-  
 che*, sm.  
 Montes Lunus, m. *Montagnes*  
*de la Lune*, sf. pl.  
 Moor or Maur, nn. *More*,  
*Maure*, m. *Moresque*, *Mau-  
 resse*, f.  
 Morávia, p. la *Moravie*, sf.  
 Morávan, nn. *Morave*  
 Morén, p. la *Morée*, sf.  
 Mórice, Móriss, *Maurice*, sm.  
 Morócco, s. t. *Maroc*  
 Móscovy, s. la *Moscovie*, sf.  
 Móses, *Moïse*, sm.  
 Múrcia, p. t. la *Murcie*, sf.  
 Múscovite, nn. *Moscovite*  
 Mycène, anc. k. t. *Myènes*, sf.  
 Mygdónia, p. la *Mydonie*  
 Myrmidon, nn. *Mirmidon*, ne  
 My'rten, *Myrtée*, sf.  
 Myrtillus, *Myrtüle*, sm.  
 Mysea, p. la *Mysie*, sf.

NA'IADES, les *Naiades*, sf. pl.  
 Náncy, *Nannette*, sf.  
 Nantz, t. *Nantes*, sm.  
 Náppes, les *Nappées*, sf. pl.  
 Nárcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.  
 Natólia (region), la *Natolie*  
 ou *Anatolie*, sf.  
 Náxos, i. *Naxos*, m. *Naxie*, f.  
 Neapólitán, nn. *Napolitain*, s  
 Nebuchadnezzar, *Nabuchodo-  
 nosor*, sm.  
 Négro, nn. *Nègre*, sse  
 Négruland (region), la *Ni-  
 gritie*, sf.  
 Négroponit, i. t. str. g. la  
*Négroponit*, sm.

# OLY

# PEL

# PIN

Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.  
 Neméan games, *les jeux Néméens*, sm. pl.  
 Nemésia, *Némésia*  
 Neoptolémus, *Néoptolème*, m.  
 Neïds, *les Nérides*, sf. pl.  
 Nérus, *Nérès*, sm.  
 Néro, *Néron*  
 Nétherlands, *p. les Pays-Bas*, sm. pl.  
 Neúburg, *t. Neubourg*, sm.  
 Neúschatel, *t. Neuchâtel*  
 Néustria, *anc. h. la Neustrie*, sf.  
 Néwfoundland, *t. Terre-Neuve*  
 Nicéphorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.  
 Nicholas, *Nicolas*  
 Nicodémus, *Nicodème*  
 Nicol, *Nicole*, sf.  
 Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.  
 Nigritia (region), *la Nigritie*, sf.  
 Nile large r. *le Nil*, sm.  
 Nimegden, *t. Nimègue*, sf.  
 Níneveh, *anc. t. Ninive*  
 Nôah, *Noé*, sm.  
 Nómade (wandering people), *nn. Nomade*  
 Numídæ, *nn. Numides*, de la Numidie  
 Nórman, *nn. Normand*, e  
 Normandy, *p. la Normandie*, sf.  
 Nórway, *anc. h. la Norwége*  
 Norwégian, *nn. Norwégien*, ne  
 Nôva Scôtia, *p. la Nouvelle Ecosse*, sf.  
 Núbia, *h. la Nubie*  
 Numántia, *anc. t. Numance*  
 Numántian, *nn. Numantin*, e  
 Numidia (region), *h. la Numidie*, sf. [sm.]  
 Núrenberg, *t. Nuremberg*,  
 Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

O'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.  
 Obstréperous (the), *sur. le Hutin* [l'antique]  
 Ocean (Atlantic), *Océan Atlantique*, f.  
 Ocean (Pacific), *Mer Pacifique*, f.  
 Ocean (Frozeu), *Océan Septentrional ou Glacial*, sm.  
 Ocean (Eastern), *Océan Oriental* [Mérédional]  
 Ocean (Southern), *Océan Octavins*, *Océane*  
 Œdipus, *Œdipe*  
 Oldenburg, *t. Oldenbourg*  
 Oliver, *Olivier*  
 Oly'mpia, *t. Olympie*, sf.  
 Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olympiens, Olympiques*, sm. pl.

Oly'mpias, *Olympe*, sf.  
 Oly'mpus, *m. Olympe*, sm.  
 Oly'nthian, *nn. Olynthien*, ne  
 Oly'nthus, *s. Olynthe*, sf.  
 Onésimus, *Onésime*, sm.  
 Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*  
 Orca'des or O'rkneys, *i. les Orcades*, sf. pl.  
 Orchoménián, *nn. Orchoménién*, ne  
 Oréstes, *Oreste*, sm.  
 Orígen, *Origène*  
 Oríthya, *Orithie*, sf.  
 Orpheus, *Orphée*, sm.  
 O'stend, *i. Ostende*, sf.  
 O'stia, *t. Ostie*  
 O'strogoth, *nn. Ostrogoth*, e  
 O'taheite, *i. Otahiti*, sf.  
 O'tho, *Othon*, sm.  
 Otráuto, *p. t. Otrante*  
 O'vid, *Ovide*

PA'CTOLUS, *r. le Pactole*, sm.  
 Pádus, *t. Padoue*, sf.  
 Palæ'mon, *Palémon*, sm.  
 Palæ'dogus, *sur. Paléologue*  
 Palérmo, *t. g. Palerme*  
 Palmy'ra, *anc. h. t. Palmyre*, sf.  
 Pálus Meótis, *s. g. les Palus Méotides*, sm. pl.  
 Pampelúna, *t. Pampelune*, sf.  
 Pamphy'lia, *p. la Pamphylie*  
 Panáthenæa (feasts), *Panathénées*, sf. pl.  
 Pandóra, *Pandore*, sf.  
 Pannónia, *p. la Pannonie*  
 Paphiagónia (region), *la Paphlagonie*  
 Paphiagónian, *nn. Paphlagonien*, ne  
 Párcæ, *les Parques*, sf. pl.  
 Párma (state), *t. Parme*, sf.  
 Parnássus, *m. Parnasse*, sm.  
 Párthia, *anc. h. la Parthie*, sf.  
 Párthian, *nn. Parthes*  
 Parthian games, *les jeux Parthiques*, sm. pl.  
 Pasíthea, *Pasithée*, sf.  
 Patagónia (region), *Pays des Patagons*, sm.  
 Patagónian, *nn. Patagon*, e  
 Pátrick, *Patrice*, sm.  
 Pátrimony of St. Peter, *s. Patrimoine de St. Pierre*  
 Patróclus, *Patrocle*, sm.  
 Pávia, *t. Pavie*, sf.  
 Pérgasus, *Pégase*, sm. [sf.]  
 Pélagonía, *p. la Pélagonie*,  
 Peícus, *Pélée*, sm.  
 Peloponnésian, *nn. Péloponnésien*, ne  
 Peloponnésus, *p. isthmus; le Péloponnès*, sm.

Pennsylvánia, *p. la Pensilvanie*, sf. [nien, ne]  
 Pennsylvánian, *nn. Pensilvénien*, ne  
 Penthéslæ, *Penthésilée*, sf.  
 Péntheus, *Penthée*, sm.  
 Pergaménian, *nn. Pergaménien*, ne [sm.]  
 Pérgamus, *anc. h. Pergame*,  
 Periánder, *Périandre*  
 Peribæ'a, *Péribée*, sf. [nelle]  
 Périel, *Pernells ou Perro-Pérens*, *Perée*, sm.  
 Pérsia, *anc. h. la Perse*, sf.  
 Pérsian, *nn. Perse, Persan*, ne  
 Perú, *anc. s. le Pérou*, sm.  
 Perúgia, *t. l. Pérouse*, sf.  
 Péruvian, *nn. Péruvien*, ne  
 Péter, *Pierre*, sm.  
 Pétersburg, *t. Pétersbourg*  
 Peucétan, *nn. Peucète*  
 Phæ'dra, *Phédre*, sf.  
 Phaiántus, *Phalante*, sm.  
 Phárah, *Pharaon*  
 Pharsália, *t. Pharsale*, sf.  
 Phásián, *nn. Phasien*, ne  
 Phásius, *r. le Phas*, sm.  
 Phenícia, *p. la Phénicie*, sf.  
 Philadélphia, *p. t. Philadelphie* [ph, sm.]  
 Philadélphus, *sur. Philadé-Philibérta*, *Philiberte*, sf.  
 Philp, *Philippe*, sm.  
 Philppa, *Philippine*, sf.  
 Philppian, *nn. Philippien*, ne  
 Philppine Islands, *les Philippines*, sf. pl. [sm.]  
 Philpsburg, *t. Philipsbourg*,  
 Philistíne, *nn. Philistin*, e  
 Philóctetes, *Philoctète*, sm.  
 Philólogus, *sur. Philologue*  
 Philomela, *Philomèle*, sf.  
 Philósophus, *sur. le Philosophe*, sm.  
 Phinéas, *Phinées*  
 Phinéus, *Phinée*  
 Phlégethous, *r. le Phlégethon*  
 Phocéa, *t. la Phocée*, sf.  
 Phocéan, *nn. Phocéen*, ne  
 Phocéa, *p. la Phocide*, sf.  
 Phœnician, *nn. Phénicien*, ne  
 Phry'gia (region), *la Phrygie*, sf.  
 Phry'gian, *nn. Phrygien*, ne  
 Phitiótian, *nn. Phiotie*  
 Phitiótis (region), *la Phiotide*, sf.  
 Picardy, *p. la Picardie*  
 Pict, *nn. Pictes* [sm.]  
 Piedmont (state), *Piémont*,  
 Piedmontése, *nn. Piémontais*, e  
 Piéria, *p. la Périe*, sf.  
 Piládas, *Pilade*, sm.  
 Pindáras, *Pindare*

Pindus, *m. le Pind*  
 Pisan, *t. Pise, sf.*  
 Pissan, *nn. Pissén, ne*  
 Pistratus, *Pistratte, sm.*  
 Pittheus, *Pitthée*  
 Pius, *sur. Pie*  
 Pláto, *Platon, sm.*  
 Pliny, *Pline*  
 Plutarch, *Plutarque*  
 Plúto, *Pluton*  
 Pogonátus, *sur. Pogonat*  
 Póland, *k. la Pologne, sf.*  
 Pólander or Pole, *nn. Polonais, e*  
 Polycárpus, *Polycarpe, sm.*  
 Polyciétus, *Polycète*  
 Polydorus, *Polydore*  
 Polymnia, *Polymnie, sf.*  
 Polynices, *Polynice, sm.*  
 Polypheumus, *Polypheume*  
 Polyxéna, *Poluxène, sf.*  
 Pomerania, *p. la Poméranie*  
 Pomona, *Pomane*  
 Pompey, *Pompée, sm.*  
 Pondicherry, *c. Pondichéry ou Pontichéry*  
 Pont Euxine, *s. le Pont-Euxin*  
 Póntus, *anc. k. la Pont*  
 Porphyrogénitus, *sur. Porphyrogénite*  
 Portuguese, *nn. Portugais, e*  
 Présburg, *i. Presbourg, sm.*  
 Priapus, *Priape*  
 Priscilla, *Priscille, sf.*  
 Priscus, *sur. l'Ancien*  
 Prométhée, *Prométhée, sm.*  
 Propóntia, *s. la Propontide, sf.*  
 Protesilaus, *Protésilas, sm.*  
 Protée, *Protée*  
 Prussia, *k. la Prusse, sf.*  
 Prussian, *nn. Prussien, ne; Prusse [sf.]*  
 Ptólsmais, *anc. t. Pto'lémaïde, sf.*  
 Ptólemé (Philadelphus), *sur. Ptólemée Philadelphe, sm.*  
 Punic war, *la guerre Punique, sf.*  
 Pyramus, *Pyrame, sm.*  
 Pyrrho, *Pyrrhon*  
 Pythagoras, *Pythagore*  
 Pythian games, *les jeux Pythiens, sm. pl.*  
 QU'AD, *nn. Quades*  
 Quintilian, *Quintilien, sm.*  
 Quintus-Curtius, *Quintus Curtius*  
 RADAMA'NTH'S, *Rhadamanthe, sm.*  
 Radegund, *Radegonde, sf.*  
 Ragusa, *repub. t. Raguse*  
 Ragusan, *nn. Ragusaïs, e*  
 Ralph, *Raoul, sm.*

Rándal, *Randolphe*  
 Rátishon, *t. Ratibonne, sf.*  
 Ravenus, *t. Ravenne*  
 Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge*  
 Reuben, *Ruben, m.*  
 Reynold, *Renaud*  
 Rhén, *Rhée, sf.*  
 Rhétia (region), *la Rhétie*  
 Rhétinn, *nn. Rhétien, ne; Rhète*  
 Rhine (circle), *r. le Rhin, sm.*  
 Rhodian, *nn. Rhodien, ne*  
 Róna, *t. Rouen, sm.*  
 Rodólphus, *Radolphe*  
 Róman, *nn. Romain, e*  
 Románe, *Romain, sm.*  
 Románia, *p. la Romanie, sf.*  
 Roméilia (region), *Romélie, ou Rumélie*  
 Rosamund, *Rosamonde*  
 Rosetto, *t. Rosette*  
 Rowland, *Roland, sm.*  
 Rufus, *sur. Rufus, ou le Roux*  
 Rúpert, *Robert*  
 Rússin, *e. la Russie [ne]*  
 Rússian, *nn. Russe, Rusien,*  
 SABA'NA, *Sabine, sf.*  
 Sábine, *nn. Sobin, e*  
 Saguntum, *t. Sagonte, sf.*  
 Salamánca, *t. Salamancue*  
 Salamándra, *Salamandre*  
 Salaminian, *nn. Salaminien, ne*  
 Sálamis, *i. t. Salamine, sf.*  
 Saléntine, *nn. Salentin, e*  
 Saléntum, *t. c. Salente, sf.*  
 Sálían, *sur. Salien, ne*  
 Sálíc law, *la loi Salique, sf.*  
 Salónichi, *t. Salonique, sf.*  
 Sálzburg, *t. Saltsbourg, sm.*  
 Salúzo, *p. t. Saluces, sf.*  
 Samária (region), *t. Samarie*  
 Samáritan, *nn. Samaritain, e*  
 Samnite, *nn. Samnite*  
 Samóid, *nn. Samotède*  
 Samogitin, *p. la Samogitie, sf.*  
 Samolédá (region), *t. le Pays des Samotèdes, sm.*  
 Sámson, *Samson*  
 Santillana, *t. Santillane, sf.*  
 Sápoph, *Sapho*  
 Sáracen, *nn. Sarrasin, e*  
 Saragóssa, *t. Saragosse, ou Saragoc, sf.*  
 Sárab, *Sara*  
 Sardanápáus, *Sardanapale, sm.*  
 Sardinia, *i. k. la Sardaigne, sf.*  
 Sardinian, *nn. Sarde, Sardinien, ne*  
 Sárdis, *t. Sardes, sf. [matie]*  
 Sarmátia (region), *la Sar-*

Sátur, *Saturne, sm.*  
 Sátur, *Satyr*  
 Savage, *Savage*  
 Sávoy (state), *la Savoie, sf.*  
 Sávoyard, *nn. Savoyard, e*  
 Saxou, *nn. Saxon, e*  
 Saxony (circle), *la Saxe, sf.*  
 Scanderon, *t. Scanderon, sm. ou Alexandrette, sf.*  
 Scandinávia (region), *la Scandinavie, sf.*  
 Scandinávian, *nn. Scandinave*  
 Scénic games, *les jeux Scéniques, sm. pl.*  
 Scheid, *r. l'Escaut, sm.*  
 Schönen, or Schöln, *p. Schonen, sm. ou Scanie, sf.*  
 Selly, *i. les Sorlingues, sf. pl.*  
 Scipio (Africánus), *sur. Scipian l'Africain*  
 Scipio (Emiliánus), *sur. Scipion l'Emilien*  
 Scia'vóia, *p. l'Esclavonie, sf.*  
 Scia'vónian, *nn. Esclavon, ne*  
 Scot or Scotch, *nn. Eco-sais, e*  
 Scotland, *anc. k. l'Ecosse, sf.*  
 Scy'thia (region), *la Scythie*  
 Scy'thian, *nn. Scythe*  
 Sébastiau, *Sébastien, sm.*  
 Sébastian (St.), *t. c. St. Sébastien*  
 Sécular games, *les jeux séculaires, sm. pl.*  
 Segóvia, *t. Ségorie, sf.*  
 Seleúcia, *anc. t. Séleucie*  
 Seleúcide, *sur. Séleucide*  
 Seleúcia, *anc. p. la Séleucie, sf.*  
 Seneca, *Sénèque, sm.*  
 Sépoy, *nn. Cipayes*  
 Sérvia, *p. la Serbie, sf.*  
 Séverno, *r. la Severne*  
 Shem, *Sem, sm.*  
 Short (the), *sur. le Bréf*  
 Siamée, *nn. Siamois, e*  
 Sibarite, *nn. Sibarite*  
 Sibéria, *la Sibirie, sf.*  
 Sibirian, *nn. Sibérien, ne*  
 Sicilian, *nn. Sicilien, ne*  
 Sicily, *i. k. la Sicile, sf.*  
 Sicyon, *anc. t. Sicyone*  
 Sidónian, *nn. Sidonien, ne*  
 Sigismund, *Sigismond, sm.*  
 Silénus, *Silène*  
 Silésia, *p. la Silésie, sf.*  
 Silésian, *nn. Silésien, ne*  
 Silvan, *Silvain, sm.*  
 Silvéster, *Silvestre*  
 Simónides, *Simonide*  
 Sisyphus, *Sisyphus*  
 Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*  
 Siuys, *i. t. l'Ecluse, sf.*  
 Smy'rna, *t. g. Smyrne*



Néocrates, *Socrate*, sm.  
 Sôdom, *anc. t. Sodome*, sf.  
 Sôgdian, *nn. Sogdien*, ne  
 Sogdiâna (region), *la Sog-  
 diane*, sf.  
 Sôlomon, *Salomon*, m.  
 Sôphia, *Sophie*, sf.  
 Sôphocles, *Sophocle*, sm.  
 Sôter, *sur. Soter, Sauveur*  
 Sound (the), *str. le Sund*  
 Spain, *k. l'Espagne*, sf.  
 Spâniard, *Spâinsh*, nn. *Es-  
 pagnot*, s  
 Spârta, *t. Sparte*, sf.  
 Spârtau, *nn. Spartiate*  
 Spitsbergen (region), *le*  
*Spitzberg*, sm.  
 Stânialaus, *Stanislas*  
 Stéenkirk, *t. Steinkerque*, sf.  
 Stêphen, *Etienne*, sm.  
 Strabo, *Strabon*, sm.  
 Stîria, *p. la Stirie*, sf.  
 Straits of Dover, *la Manche*,  
*sf. le Pas de Calais*, sm.  
 Straits of Gibraltar, *le Dé-  
 troit de Gibraltar*  
 Straits of Kaffa, *Détroit de*  
*Kaffa*  
 Straits of Magéllan, —  
*de Magellan* (*Le Mair*  
*de Trampé*, sf.)  
 Straits of Le Malr, —  
 Straits of O'rinus, —  
*d'Ormus*  
 Straits of Babelmândel,  
 — *de Babelmandel*  
 Straits of Malacca, — *de*  
*Malacca* (*Wrygats*)  
 Straits of Walgats, — *de*  
 Straits of Hâdson, — *de*  
*Hudson* (*Jéso*)  
 Straits of Jéso, — *de*  
 Strâsburg, *t. Strasbourg*, sm.  
 Stratiotien, *sur. Stratiotique*  
 Strôphad Islands, *les Isles*  
*Strophades*, sf. pl.  
 Suâbia (circele), *la Souabe*, sf.  
 Suvi, *nn. Suèves*  
 Sânda Islands, *les Isles de la*  
*Sonde*, sf. pl.  
 Supérbus, *sur. le Superbe*  
 Sûrat, *t. Surat*, sf.  
 Sûristan (region), *le Su-  
 ristan*, sm. (*sf.*)  
 Susânnah, *Susan, Susanne*,  
 Susiâna, *p. la Sûriane*  
 Swede, *nn. Suédois*, s  
 Swêden, *k. la Suède*, sf.  
 Swayne, *Suënon*, sm.  
 Switzer, *Swiss*, nn. *Suisse*  
 Switzerland, *repub. la Suisse*,  
*sf.* (*sf.*)  
 Sylph, *Sylphe*, sm. *Sylphide*,  
 Sylvan, *Sylvanus, Sylicain*,  
*sm.*

Syracûsan, *nn. Syracûsain*, e  
 Sy'ria (region), *la Syrie*, sf.  
 Sy'rian, *nn. Syrien*, ne  
 Sy'ro-Macedônian, *nn. Syro-  
 Macédonien*, ne  
 Sy'ro-Phœnician, *nn. Syro-  
 Phœnicien*, ne  
 TA CITUS, *Tacite*, sm.  
 Tâgus, *or Tajo, r. le Tage*  
 Tâmerlaus, *Tamerlan*  
 Tângier, *t. Tanger*  
 Tântalus, *s. Tantale*  
 Târentin, *nn. Tarentin*, s  
 Târentine-games, *les jeux*  
*Tarentins*, sm. pl.  
 Tarêntum, *t. Tarente*, sf.  
 Tarquinus (Priscus), *sur.*  
*Tarquin l'Antien*, sm.  
 Tarquinus (Superbus), *sur*  
*Tarquin le Superbe*  
 Târus, *t. Tarse*, sf.  
 Târtar, *nn. Tartare*  
 Târtarus, *le Tartare*, sm.  
 Târtary (large region), *la*  
*Tartarie*, sf.  
 Tegén, *t. Tégée*  
 Telémachus, *Télmaque*, sm.  
 Témpe (valley of), *la Vallée*  
*de Trampé*, sf.  
 Ténérif, *t. m. Ténériffe*, sm.  
 Tercéra, *t. Tercère*, sf.  
 Tercus, *Tirée*, sm.  
 Têrnat, *t. k. Ternate*  
 Têrra Firma (South America)  
*Terre-Ferme*, sf.  
 Têrra-Magellânica, *Terres*  
*Magellaniques*, sf. pl.  
 Tertullian, *Tertullien*, sm.  
 Teûton, *nn. Teuton*, s  
 Thales the Milesian, *Thalès*  
*de Milet*, sm.  
 Thâlla, *Thalie*, sf.  
 Thames, *r. la Tamise*  
 Thebâid, *p. la Thébâide*  
 Thébau, *nn. Thébain*, s [sm.]  
 Themistocles, *Thémistocle*,  
 Théobald, *Thibaud*  
 Théodosia, *Théodosie*, sf.  
 Théodosius, *Théodose*, sm.  
 Théophilus, *Théophile*  
 Théophrastus, *Théophraste*  
 Thérân, *Thérès*, sf.  
 Thermopylæ (défile), *Ther-  
 mopyles*, sf. pl.  
 Theséus, *Thésée*, sm.  
 Thessalonian, *nn. Thessalo-  
 nien*, ne (*que*, sf.)  
 Thessalonica, *t. Thessaloni-*  
*Thessaly*, *p. la Thessalie*  
 Thrâcia, *nn. Thrace*  
 Thucydides, *Thucydide*, sm.  
 Thuringia, *p. la Thuringe*, sf.  
 Thyestes, *Thyeste*, sm.

Tiber, *r. le Tibre*  
 Tibérius, *Tibère*  
 Tigris, *r. la Tigre*  
 Timôcrates, *Timocrate*  
 Timôtheus, *Timothée*  
 Tithônus, *Tithon*  
 Titus, *Tite*  
 Titus Lâvius, *Tite-Live*  
 Tityus, *Titye*  
 Tobôlak, *r. t. Tobolsk*  
 Tobý, *or Tôbit*, *Tobie*  
 Tolédo, *anc. k. t. Tolède*  
 Transylvânia, *p. la Transyl-  
 vanie*, f. [sm.]  
 Trasiménus, *l. Thrasymène*,  
 Trébizonde, *anc. c. t. Trébi-  
 zonde*, sf.  
 Trent, *p. t. r. Trénte*, sm.  
 Tribâlli, *nn. Triballes*  
 Triera, *p. t. Trêves*, sf.  
 Tripoline, *nn. Tripolitain*, ne  
 Triptôlemus, *Triptolème*, sm.  
 Trismegistus, *sur. le Trimé-  
 giste*  
 Trôns, *anc. k. la Troade*, sf.  
 Trôjn, *nn. Trogen*, s  
 Troilus, *Trôile*, sm.  
 Troy, *anc. t. Troie*, sf.  
 Tûnisian, *nn. Tunisien*, ne  
 Tunquînese, *nn. Tunquinois*, s  
 Turcomânie, *p. la Turcoma-  
 nie*, sf. [Turque, f.]  
 Turk, *Turkish*, nn. *Turc*, m.  
 Turkey, *e. la Turquie*, sf.  
 Tôcanu, *nn. Toscan*, s [sf.]  
 Tôscaný (state), *la Toscane*,  
 Tydêus, *Tydeus*, sm.  
 Tygrânes, *Tygrane*  
 Tyndarus, *Tyndare*  
 Tyre, *anc. t. Tyr*, sf.  
 Ty'rian, *nn. Tyrien*, ne [ne  
 Tyrrhéian, *nn. Tyrrhénien*,  
 VALÉNCIA, *p. t. Valence*, sf.  
 Valéntine, *Valentin*, sm.  
 Valentiniân, *Valentinien*  
 Valériân, *Valérien*  
 Valérius (Maximus), *sur.*  
*Valère-Maxime*  
 Vândal, *nn. Vandale*  
 Venéti, *nn. Vénètes*, pl.  
 Venétian, *nn. Vénitien*, ne  
 Vénice, *repub. t. g. Venise*, sf.  
 Vénusium, *t. Vénus*  
 Vêra-Cruz, *t. la Vera Cruz*  
 Vêronica, *Véronique*  
 Vespâsian, *Vespasien*, sm.  
 Vêstals, *les Vestales*, sf. pl.  
 Vêstâvius, *le Mont Vésuve*  
 Véyan, *nn. Vêien*, ne  
 Vicentino, *p. Vicentin*, sm.  
 Vicéna, *p. Vienne*, sf.  
 Viénna, *t. Vienne*  
 Virgil, *Virgile*, sm.

Virginia, *p. and t. la Virginie*  
Visapour, *A. t. le Visapour*  
Vistula, *or Weissel, r. la*  
*Vistule, sf.*  
Vitruvius, *Vitruve, sm.*  
Vivian, *Vicien*  
Volacian, *nn. Volaque*  
Volusian, *nn. Volusien, nn.*  
Vulcan, *Vulcain, sm.*

ULYSSES, *Ulysse, sm.*  
United Provinces (repub.),  
*les Provinces Unies, sf. pl.*  
Uranian, *Uranie, sf.*  
Urban, *Urbain, sm.*  
Uriah, *Urie*  
Uria, *Ursule, sf.*  
Usbecks (region), *le Pays*  
*des Usbecks, sm.*  
Usbecks, *nn. Usbecque*

WALA'CHIA, *p. la Valachie,*  
*ou Valaquie, sf.*  
Wales, *anc. k. p. le Pays de*  
*Galles, sm.*  
Wallon, *nn. Wallon, s*  
Walter, *Gautier, sm.*  
Wardhuys, *p. t. Wardhus*  
Warsaw, *t. Varsovie, sf.*  
Wascon, *nn. Gascon, ne*  
Welsh, *nn. Gallois, s*  
West Indies (region), *i. les*  
*Indes-occidentales, sf. pl.*  
Westmania, *p. Westmanie,*  
*sf.*  
Westnalla (circle), *West-*  
*phalie*  
Wiburg, *t. Wibourg, sm.*  
Wilhelmina, *Guillemine, sf.*  
William, *Guillaume*  
Winifred, *Génifrede*

Wölfembuttle, *s. Wolfen-*  
*butel, sm.* [berg  
Wurtemberg, *p. t. Wurtem-*  
Wurtzburg, *p. t. Wurzburg*  
  
ZAA'RA (region), *le Zara,*  
*ou Sakara, sm.*  
Zabach, *s. Mer de Zabache, sf.*  
Zacchens, *Zachée, sm.* [sf.  
Zeland, *t. p. t. la Zélande,*  
Zébulon, *Zabulon, sm.*  
Zéchariah, *Zachary, Zacharie*  
Zedekiah, *Sédécias*  
Zémbla, *Nova (region), la*  
*Nouvelle Zémbie, sf.*  
Zéno, *Zénon, sm.*  
Zephania, *Sophonie*  
Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel*  
Zoroaster, *Zoroastre*  
Zuyder-see, *s. le Zuider-zée.*

# PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c.

## WHICH BEGIN BY A DIFFERENT LETTER IN FRENCH ;

*For the Use of those who translate French into English.*

ABDIAS, *Obadiah*  
Adelstan, *Kithelstan*  
Agnr, *Hagar*  
Aggée, *Haggée, Haggai*  
Alexandrie, *Scanderoon*  
Allemand, *German*  
Allemand, *e. German*  
Ancien (L'), *Elder (the),*  
*Priscus*  
Angleterre, *England*  
Anglais, *e. English*  
Anne, *Anne, Hannah*  
Annibal, *Hannibal*  
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*  
Bègue (lc), *Stammerer (the)*  
Bel (le), *Handsome (the)*  
Bosan (le), *Crooked-backed*  
Bras de fer, *Ironside*  
Bref (le), *Short (the)*  
Catherine, *Katharine, or Ca-*  
*tharin*  
Cham, *ou Cam, Ham*  
Chauve (le), *Bald (the)*  
Christophe (St.), *St. Kitt's*  
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*  
Colonnes d'Hercule, *Her-*  
*cules' pillars*  
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian or Ajan*  
Côte de fer, *Ironside*  
DÉBONNAIRE (le), *Good-*  
*natured (the)*  
Détroit de Gibraltar, *Straits*  
*of Gibraltar* [of Dover  
Détroit de la Manche, *Straits*  
[Pour les autres Détroits,  
voyez au mot Straits, dans  
la Liste précédente.]

ECLUSE (L'), *Sluys*  
Ecosse, *Scotland* [Scotia  
Ecosse (nouvelle), *Nova*  
Ecosais, *e. Scotch, or Scot*  
Edisie, *Æsias*  
Egée (Mer), *Egean Sea*  
Egéen, *Egean*  
Égérie, *Ageria*  
Egeste, *Agesta*  
Egiale, *Egiale*  
Egine, *Egina*  
Égines, *Eginae*  
Eglate, *Egithus*  
Eglé, *Egle*  
Egypte, *Egyptus*  
Emanuel, *Immanuel*  
Enée, *Æneas*  
Enéide, *Æneid*  
Eole, *Æolus*  
Escant, *Scheld*  
Esclavon, *nc. Sclavonian*  
Esclavonie, *Sclavonia*  
Esculape, *Æsculapius*  
Esopo, *Æsopus*  
Espagne, *Spain* [nish  
Espagnol, *e. Spaniard, Spa-*  
*nish*  
Ether, *Æther*  
Ethra, *Æthra*  
Etienne, *Stephen*  
Etolie, *Ætolia*  
Ezechias, *Ezekiah*  
FAIKRANT (le), *Lazy (the)*  
GALLES (Pays de), *Wales*  
Gallois, *e. Welsh*  
Gaspard, *Jasper*  
Gautier, *Walter*  
Génifrede, *Winifred*

Guillaume, *William*  
Guillemine, *Wilhelmina*  
HAMMONITE, *Ammonite*  
Hénoc, *Enoch*  
Hollandois, *e. Dutch*  
Hutin (le), *Obscure*  
JÉRÔME, *Hierom, Jerom*  
INDES-ORIENTALES, *East*  
*Indies*  
Indes-Orientales, *East Indies*  
MANCHE (la), *British Channel*  
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*  
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*  
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*  
OISELEUR (L'), *Rowler (the)*  
Osée, *or Hosée, Hosea* [sans  
Outremier (D'), *from beyond*  
Pas de Calais, *Straits of*  
*Dover* [tris  
Pays-Bas (lee), *Low Coun-*  
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot*  
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman*  
*Porte* [vincos  
Provinces-Unies, *United Pro-*  
Sans Terre, *Lack-land*  
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*  
Somma, *Vesuvius*  
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*  
Suprbe (le), *Proud (the)*  
TERRE NEUVE, *Newfoundland*  
Terre Salute, *Holy Land*  
Toison d'or, *Golden fleece*  
VALACHIE, *Wallachia*  
Varsovie, *Warsaw*  
Vèpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian*  
*Vespers* [Tonnas  
Villes-Anciennes, *Hans-*

# ABBREVIATIONS

OF

## ENGLISH AND FRENCH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

ASSY for Alice; *Alia*

BAP for Baptist

BAB for Barbara

BAT for Bartholomew

BECK for Rebecca

BELL for Arabella

BEN for Benjamin

BESS, BET, BETSY, BETTY, for Elizabeth; *Eliza, Betsy*

BIDDY for Bridget

BILL, BILLY, for William; *Guillot, Guillet*

BOB for Robert; *Robin*

CASS for Cassandra

CHRIS for Christian

CIS for Cicely

CLEM for Clement

CONNY for Constance

DAN for Daniel

DAVY for David

DEB or DEBBY for Deborah

DICK or DICKY for Richard

DOLL or DOLLY for Dorothy

DY for Diana

EKIEL for Ezekiel

ELICK for Alexander

FANNY for Frances; *Pancho*

FRANK for Francis

GEFF for Geoffrey

GIB for Gilbert

GRIT for Griffith

HAB for Herbert

HAL or HARRY for Henry

HARRIOT for Henrietta

HODGE for Roger

JACK for John; *Jeannot*

IB for Isabel; *Isabeau*

JEF for Jeffery

JEMMY for James; *Jacot*

JERRY for Jeremy

JIN for Joan

JINNY for Jane; *Jeanneton,*

*Janette, Tonton*

JOE for Joseph; *Joseon*

JOHNNY for John; *Jeannot*

JOS for Joshua

JUG for Joan

KATE for Katharine; *Catin,*

*Cateau* {topher

KIT for Christian, or Chris-

LANCE for Lancelot

LEN for Leonard

LETT for Lettice

LOO for Louisa; *Lisette*

MADGE for Margery; *Margot*

MAT for Matthew and

Martha

MAUDLIN for Magdalen; *Ma-*

*delon*

MEG for Margaret; *Margot*

MER for Margery; *Margot, &c.*

MICH for Michael

MILL for Mildred

MOLL, MOLLY, for Mary;

*Manon, Marion*

MUN for Edmund

NAB for Abigail

NAM for Ambrose

NAN, NANCY, NANNY, for

Anne; *Ninette*

NAT for Nathaniel

NED for Edward

NEL for Eleanor, or Helena

NIB for Isabel; *Isabeau,*

*Isabelle*

NICK for Nicholas

NOBS for Obadiah

NOL for Oliver

NUMP for Humphrey

NYKIN for Isaac

PAOR for Margery; *Margot,*

*Margotton, Gotton*

PALL, POLL, POLLY, for Mary;

*Manon*

PATTY for Martha

PEG, PEGGY, for Margaret;

*Margot, Margotton, Gotton*

PEL for Peregrine

PEN for Penelope

PHIL for Philip; *Philippot*

PHIL for Phillis

PRIS for Priscilla

PRU for Prudence

ROBIN for Robert; *Robin*

SAL or SALLY for Sarah

SAM for Samuel

SANDER for Alexander

SENNY for St. John [ne

SIB for Sebastian; *Bastien.*

SIB for Sybil

SIL for Silvester

SIM for Simon or Simeon

SIS for Cicely

SUE, SUKY, for Susan; *Susom,*

*Susette*

TAFY for Theophilus

TEDDY for Edward

TEMP for Temperance

TID or TIT for Theodore

TIM for Timothy

TOM or TOMMY for Thomas

TONY for Anthony

TRACY for Theresa

VAL for Valentine

VIN for Vincent

WAT for Walter

WILL for William; *Guillot,*

*Guillet*

WIN for Winifred

ZACK for Zachary.

FINIS.

2059550 D





